



(Subject) \_\_\_\_\_

6015 073-2 1876

# Kansas City Public Library



This Volume is for  
REFERENCE USE ONLY







# American Catalogue

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

F. LEYPOLDT

## SUBJECT ENTRIES

OF BOOKS IN PRINT AND FOR SALE (INCLUDING REPRINTS AND IMPORTATIONS)

JULY 1, 1876

COMPILED BY

LYNDS E. JONES

NEW YORK  
PETER SMITH  
1941

COPYRIGHT, 1881  
By R. R. BOWKER CO.  
Reprinted, 1941  
*By special arrangement with*  
R. R. BOWKER CO.

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PREFACE.

THOUGH the present volume of THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE is intended primarily as a topical index to the former volume, it is, nevertheless, complete in itself, and can be used independently of that volume. It contains substantially the same information as is there given, but arranged on a different plan, and to answer a different purpose. The chief object of the first volume was to inform the inquirer where he could purchase any given book (known by author or title), or the works of any given author; the object of this volume, on the other hand, is to show him what books have been issued on any given topic, and where he can purchase them. Each volume is, therefore, supplementary to, although not dependent upon, each other.

The mode of arrangement is by *specific subjects*, not by general classes. Books upon kindred topics are not grouped under a general heading, but each is placed under the particular subject of which it treats. Thus, histories of the United States will be found under United States (not under History); histories of Massachusetts under Massachusetts (not under United States); and histories of Boston under Boston (not under Massachusetts). Similarly, lives of individuals are placed under their names, and not under Biography; treatises upon the different metals under the name of each metal, and not under Metals; the laws of any country or state under its name, and not under Law, etc. Only universal histories, collective biographies, general works upon law, etc., are entered under History, Biography, Law, etc. This plan enables the consulter to turn directly to the object sought for without wasting time in searching among a large class of titles for the particular one desired. References, however, have been freely made from the general to the special, so that the inquirer who wishes to exhaust the field of any broad department of knowledge will have the necessary clues put in his hand. In exceptional cases only have references been considered necessary from the special to the general. References have also been made to nearly related subjects, and from the synonyms of adopted headings.

Novels, juveniles, plays and poems (excepting anthologies), have not been repeated here, as they are already entered in Vol. 1 under both authors and titles, — by which alone they are asked for and ordered, — and their repetition would have caused such an interruption to the alphabet, by the introduction of large classes, as to seriously interfere with the ready consultation of the work. Nor have been repeated the miscellaneous (collected) sermons and essays of individuals, which it would be impossible to classify under any definite subject, and which are only identified by names of their authors.

The compilation having been made (as in the first volume) from publishers' lists, and not from the books themselves, some allowance should be made for possible errors in determining the exact subjects of books with obscure or ambiguous titles. These, however, it is thought, will chiefly occur in placing the books under more general headings than would have been done had their precise contents been known. In some cases the titles were misleading; in other cases, when the titles excited suspicion or were indefinite, applications to the publishers failed to receive answers, or the answers were even more misleading or indefinite than the titles. These, however, were the exception. Publishers, as a rule, showed far greater willingness and promptness in answering inquiries than was, unfortunately, the case in compiling the former volume. By bearing in mind that books not found under the special subject may (for the above reason) be entered under a more general heading, the inquirer may often find what would otherwise escape him. (As, for example, under Church music will doubtless be found some books which properly belong under Hymns, and under Vocal music others which should go under Songs, etc.)

The necessary limitation of the Catalogue to books for sale in the American market in July, 1876, will, perhaps, cause the omission of many well-known books to be more readily noticed in this arrangement by subjects than in the arrangement of the first volume, under authors and titles. For this, two partial remedies are given. One will be found in the Appendix to each volume, in which the more recent books of most of the leading publishers are presented on the same plan as in the body of the respective volumes; and the other will be found in the article on Bibliographical Aids, following the Preface. This latter article, which, unfortunately, could only be prepared at the very last moment, and while under very great pressure of other work, Mr. Leyboldt has compiled from the greatest variety of sources, in order to furnish the student with a key to the bibliographies of special subjects. These two

AUG 24 1942

aids, in a measure, may be found substitutes for what it was not within the province of the Catalogue to give.

Titles of books, as a rule, have been entered more briefly in this volume than they were in the author-entries of Vol. 1, but not so briefly as in the title-entries of that volume, care being taken to retain whatever showed their relations to the subjects under which they were entered. In the descriptive part of the title, size and binding have uniformly been omitted, dates of publication uniformly retained. In a number of instances, dates which were omitted in Vol. 1 have been ascertained and inserted here. Unfortunately, this general deficiency of the publishers' records it has been possible only to a slight extent to remedy. Books treating of several subjects have been entered with equal fulness under each; and the collected works of authors have, as far as possible, been analyzed and entered accordingly. When fuller information about any book, than is here given, is desired, it will be found by turning (in Vol. 1) to the name of the author, or (if anonymous) to the first word of the title as entered under the subject. When the book is bound with another, or forms part of an author's works, etc., it is so indicated, in brackets, in the subject-entry.

The writer of this Preface cannot conclude his six years' labor of preparation and compilation upon this work without expressing the deep sense in which he holds the many obligations and kindnesses he has received, both from those with whom he has been associated in his labor, and from those others, outside, who have so cheerfully afforded their assistance and counsel. Of Mr. Leypoldt, it is scarcely necessary he should speak. He it was who conceived the idea, planned the work, who, throughout, has supervised its execution, and, more than all, who has had to carry (at the sacrifice of other interests) the burden of the whole financial responsibility. The credit of the work is his. To Mr. Bowker is due the credit of having largely aided by his practical, clear-sighted criticism, in removing the many difficulties which beset the work at its outset, and which followed it through so large a period of its compilation and publication. And to Miss Jennie Walker, who has been the principal assistant in the preparation of both volumes, full credit must be given for her accuracy of work and for her untiring interest in the progress and success of the undertaking. He would also take advantage of this occasion to mention his indebtedness to Miss Augusta I. Appleton, who assisted in the final editing of this volume, and who prepared the Index to the Appendix.

NEW YORK, June, 1881.

LYNDS E. JONES.

## BIBLIOGRAPHICAL AIDS.

The necessarily incomplete record of books, in the English language, in the American Catalogue (confined to the books in print and for sale, in this country, in 1876), has made it desirable to prefix some bibliographical hints and a list of bibliographical aids, which, to a certain extent, may assist the book buyer and student in the further pursuit of his special researches. In presenting the list of bibliographical aids, no claim is made to completeness, or even to a strictly bibliographical record of titles. Its object being entirely practical, the list has been limited to the more recent English and American bibliographies and reference lists. A number of foreign bibliographies, however, have been added, which were understood to comprise, more or less, books in the English tongue, or books relating to English language, history, and literature. In a few instances, where no recent bibliographical guides could be found, some publications of older date had to be mentioned. Some of the older and more valuable catalogues have also been given on a few topics, especially important to the American book collector, such as *America*, *Shakespeare*, *United States*, etc. Library catalogues have been given only where the libraries are peculiarly rich in works on the subject referred to, or where no special bibliographies on the subject could be found. In order, also, to guide the general reader, some practical courses of reading and reference lists have been included, such as are given in the Boston Public Library issues, the Harvard University Bulletins, the Providence Public Library reference lists, and others; and, also, under Reading, the more recent popular guides and select lists. In referring to bulletins and periodicals, the date has been given in place of the number, to indicate the freshness of the sources. A tentative effort has been made to trace some of the bibliographies appended to printed works on special subjects; but, owing to the imperative demand for the completion of the long-delayed volume, — with but meagre results. It is intended, however, to remedy this and some other defects (such as inconsistencies in the system of title entry) in a subsequent separate issue of this list. Co-operation in accomplishing this end is respectfully solicited.

Special credit is due to Mr. Porter's "Hand-list of bibliographies, etc., in the British Museum Reading-Room," and to Mr. Cutter's "Bibliography," in the *Library Journal*, as the chief and freshest sources used in the compilation of the list.

The necessary bibliographical *hints* could not be given in a more compact and instructive manner than as presented in the following extracts from a paper by Mr. S. S. Green, on *Library Aids*, which Gen. Eaton has found so valuable as to print for distribution by the Bureau of Education, because it "answers many inquiries addressed to [his] office as to the sources of information respecting the establishment and conduct of libraries . . . [it being] impossible for [his] office to

publish at present fuller or more complete suggestions of this character;" followed by extracts from Prof. Winsor's pamphlet on *College libraries as aids to instruction*.

Mr. Green says: —

"One of the latest and best lists of books of reference needed by the officers of libraries is that contained in Mr. Winsor's paper on *College libraries as aids to instruction*. This pamphlet was issued by the Bureau of Education as Circular of Information No. 1, 1880. [See extract below.]

In the *Special Report* issued in 1876 by the Bureau of Education we have *Works of reference for libraries*, by A. R. Spofford (p. 686), *Library bibliography* (containing lists of books of reference and of articles in periodicals concerning libraries), by A. R. Spofford (p. 733), *Scientific libraries in the United States*, by Prof. Theodore Gill (p. 183), an article which mentions the best special bibliographies in the different branches of science, namely, anatomy, chemistry, &c., and *Medical libraries in the United States*, by Colonel J. S. Billings (p. 171), in which are scheduled the leading reference works needed in medical bibliographical work.

In Part II. of the *Special Report* we have as Appendix II. to Mr. Cutter's Rules, &c., a *List of bibliographical works needed by the cataloguer*. Mr. Cutter also states here where fuller lists may be found.

The librarian who consults these lists has to be on the lookout to see that the latest edition of a work is given in them, and that supplementary volumes have not been published to works there recorded. For example, a new edition of that very important work, Vapereau's *Dictionnaire universel des contemporains*, has just been completed, and supplementary volumes of Brunet's *Manuel* have been published within a short time.

A sure resource in case of doubt is to read over the lists under the proper headings, prepared by Mr. Cutter for the department 'Bibliography,' in the successive numbers of the *Library Journal*. The *Library Journal* has other valuable bibliographical matter. We note the following article: *Reference books in English*, by Justin Winsor (Vol. 1, p. 147).

The portion of the latest edition of the *Handbook for readers*, with regulations, issued by the Boston Public Library, entitled *Books on special subjects, how to find them*, contains a valuable list of reference books.

The *Chronological index to historical fiction*, and the *Annotated catalogue of books in the Lower Hall, of the classes of history, biography, and travel*, also issued by the Boston Public Library, are of great service in supplying humble bibliographical needs. Elaborate and valuable bibliographies appear in the bulletins issued by the library of Harvard College, and it is to be hoped that this library will have money placed at its disposal, in sums adequate to enable it to do a large amount of this kind of work. Similar bibliographies have been

published in some of the bulletins of the Boston Public Library. The lists of books issued by the Boston Athenæum, the St. Louis Public School Library, the Young Men's Library in Buffalo, and the Free Public Library in Worcester, and the lists prepared by Mr. W. E. Foster, of Providence, for the State superintendent of schools in Rhode Island, are valuable for bibliographical purposes.

Some of the best library catalogues are very useful, such, namely, as that of the Boston Athenæum, the Brooklyn Library, and the subject catalogue of the Library of Congress.

Especial mention should be made here of the *American Catalogue*. . . .

Attention should be called to the fact that Poole's *Index to Periodical Literature* will soon be published, and allusion should be made to the useful indexes which we have of the North American Review (1815-1877), Christian Examiner (1824-1869), Bibliotheca Sacra (vols. 1 to 30, through the year 1873), Harper's Monthly (vols. 1 to 60, June, 1850, to June, 1880), Scribner's Magazine (vols. 1 to 10, Nov., 1870, to Oct., 1875), the Atlantic Monthly, both that issued by its publishers (1857-1876) and a *Supplementary Index to the Atlantic Monthly*, giving gleanings from the volumes already indexed, and indexing subsequent volumes up to the beginning of 1881, issued in Bangor, Maine, by Q. P. Index; to other indexes emanating from the same quarter, namely, a *General Index to the Nation* (July, 1865-Sept., 1880), and *General Index to the International Review* (1874-1880); also to other indexes which are promised by this publisher, such as indexes to Lippincott's Magazine and to Scribner's Magazine (vols. 1-20), and to another index still, which is promised by Q. P. Index conditionally, upon the receipt of a sufficient number of subscribers, namely, *An index to articles on history, biography, travel, philosophy, literature, and politics*, contained in collections of essays, etc.; to the *New York Daily Tribune Index* (1875-'80); *Palmer's Index to the Times Newspaper* (January 1, 1862-June 30, 1881, which is still published, and is working back as well as forwards); (to say nothing of the indexes to foreign English reviews and the *Revue des Deux Mondes*); to the *Chronicles of facts and events* in the successive annual volumes of the Boston Almanac, the *Record of current events* of Harper's Magazine, the *Week in the Nation*, lists of important events appearing in newspapers at the close or beginning of every year, and *Annals of our time*, with supplements, by Joseph Irving (1837-July 22, 1878). . . .

Four volumes of the *Catalogue of the Boston Athenæum* (A-T) have been issued, and it is hoped that the work will be completed before the close of the present year. This is the best example that we have of a printed catalogue prepared on the dictionary plan. It was made by Mr. Charles R. Lowell, but has been carefully revised and greatly improved by Mr. Cutter during its preparation for printing, and although he is unwilling to have it regarded as his ideal catalogue, yet, owing to his work, it has proved the most valuable contribution yet made anywhere to the list of printed catalogues of large libraries.

Mr. Noyes's *Catalogue of the Brooklyn Library* is now complete. It is constructed on the dictionary plan, with modifications, the most important of which are the introduction in alphabetical order of carefully classed lists

of books on the various branches of knowledge and the frequent use of references to periodicals. Mr. Noyes's catalogue is an admirable piece of work, and one for which all students are indebted to him. . . .

As examples of annotated catalogues, we must still refer to the *Catalogue of the books in the Lower Hall of the Boston Public Library of the classes of history, biography, and travel*, the *Fiction list* of the same library, and to the *Catalogue of the Public Library at Quincy, Mass.* . . . It should be noted here with great satisfaction that Congress has enabled Dr. J. S. Billings to issue the first volume (A-Berliński) of his valuable *Index catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, United States Army*. Reference should be made to the lists of additions issued by several libraries, which are mentioned by name under the head of Bibliography, and to the *Index Medicus*, a monthly classified record of the current medical literature of the world, compiled under the supervision of Dr. John S. Billings and Dr. Robert Fletcher."

And Prof. Winsor writes:—

"When we consider the broad field of all languages and all subjects, we must probably give the first place to Brunet's *Manuel du Libraire*, the last edition of which (Paris, 1860-1865) is now being completed with some supplemental volumes. A book must have a certain prominence before Brunet chronicles it. This work is in its main body alphabetical by authors, but there is a classified topical key in the last volume. In some respects there is a more ample record in Grasse's *Trésor de livres rares et précieux*, but it is without subject clews.

If we deal with foreign languages and literatures, we must know also how to use Quérard's various bibliographies—his *La France littéraire* and *La littérature française contemporaine*, which with Lorenz's *Catalogue général*, 1840-1875, make a record covering 1700-1875. [A list of some French bibliographies is given in the (Lond.) *Bookseller*, Jan. and Mar., 1881.] In German the chief help is Heinsius's *Allgemeines Bücher-Lexikon*, beginning 1700; but its many supplements make it inconvenient in use. Kayser's *Vollständiges Bücher-Lexikon*, beginning 1750, has the preference for those who wish to use a subject index. Notice of other languages is hardly called for with the present purpose.

On the English helps I must be fuller. Watt's *Bibliotheca Britannica* is arranged by authors and by subjects, but contains nothing later than 1820. Its topical arrangement gives it often advantages over Lowndes, who cannot in all ways be said to supersede it. Bohn's edition of Lowndes's *Bibliographer's Manual* is the best to have, with all its faults; but it is an arrangement by authors only. Its eleven parts as issued are sometimes bound in six volumes. Lowndes published the work originally in 1834, and Bohn began the new edition intending simply to revise and add to Lowndes's entries; but as the work went on, Bohn extended his scheme, and the later volumes are much fuller than the first, and they contain the record of various writers whom Lowndes had ignored. In this way it is a pretty good register of authors who appeared before 1834, chronicling for about thirty years later their newer publications and editions of older works. The article on Shakespeare, for instance, is much elaborated, and is one of the best of the Shakespearian bibliographies, and it extends into other languages. The eleventh part of Bohn, in his



sixth volume, is the only convenient record we have of the publications of societies and printing clubs, of private presses, and of similar exceptional issues.

Allibone's *Critical Dictionary of English Literature* is indispensable. It is useful biographically as well as bibliographically, but as there was an interruption in the printing the user must bear in mind that up to the letter O the record is not later than 1858, while after that it is in some parts as late as 1870. The author frequently gives under another writer, whom he may be treating of, sometimes with appositeness and sometimes with hardly any, addenda to articles which had already passed in the printing. Though a large part of the third volume is made up of indexes, which nobody uses, no index is given to these continuations, and they are lost unless the user makes his own index to them. They are of this kind: Under Syntax, the pseudonym of Combe, the record of his publications is continued, and as John Camden Hotten chanced to edit an edition of Dr. Syntax's *Tour*, occasion is taken to introduce a long list of Hotten's editions, to supply a deficiency under H.

These two books, Allibone and Bohn, are those chiefly to be commended; but for the publications of the day they need to be supplemented with Whitaker's *Reference Catalogue of Current Literature* for English books and with Leyboldt's *Uniform Trade List Annual* for American ones.

For books distinctively American in text or print, and which were still in the market in 1876, the *American Catalogue* is as nearly a complete guide as it is practicable to make. This catalogue will have, when completed, a topical index. Such a subject aid is at present found to a much less extent, but for small libraries quite sufficient, in F. B. Perkins' *Best Reading*. For older English books, particularly for those of too transitory an interest to find place in the bibliographies, there may be occasion to consult the various publications known as the *London, English, and British Catalogues*; also, such similar publications as Low's *Index* and the *Bibliotheca Londinensis*; and even the lists of current books printed from month to month in the *Gentleman's* and the *London Magazines* in the last century. So, for the older American books, one has to consult the list giving those back of 1776, appended to the last edition of Thomas's *History of Printing*, Trübner's *Bibliographical Guide*, and Roorbach's *Bibliotheca Americana*, 1820-1860, continued by Kelly [1861-'71], in his *American Catalogue*. . . .

The indexes of the important periodicals should always be kept in mind. There are two convenient lists of such indexes, one in the initial publication of the new Index Society, Wheatley's *What is an Index?* and the other in the little *Handbook for Readers*, issued by the Boston Public Library. Poole's *Index to Periodical Literature*, though nearly thirty years old, is a necessary adjunct to the reference shelves, and the new edition, now in progress under the joint action of American and British librarians, will add a new resource for the inquirer.

Of the great mass of library catalogues, a few principal ones stand out as distinctively and characteristically useful, and experience soon discloses them. As a general rule the subject catalogue of a large collection is a peculiarly American product; though some of the principal European libraries are giving signs of efforts in a

like direction. Meanwhile, in Britain, the Advocates' Library at Edinburgh, the Bodleian at Oxford, and several sectional publications of the British Museum are of constant use in a well-equipped catalogue room. The publications of the latter institution include their catalogue for the letter A, which Panizzi put a stop to forty years ago; the catalogues of the King's and of the Grenville collections; and the very useful list of twenty thousand volumes which form the handy reference collection of their great reading-room.

Of the continental libraries it is enough for our present purpose to name the chronological and classified catalogue of French history and biography, prepared at the great library in Paris.

Of the American library catalogues I can be more particular. Those of the *Public Library of Boston* are probably the best known, beginning with the Bates Hall Indexes, two volumes, and including those of the *Ticknor* and *Prince Collections* and of the *Barton Collection*, still unfinished. This library has also issued for more general use annotated *Class Lists of History, Biography and Travel, and Fiction*, making, with their critical, descriptive, and advisory notes, the earliest examples of what has since been called the Educational Catalogue.

For assistance to scholars, however, we can hardly boast anything better than the great *Catalogue of the Boston Athenæum*, of which three volumes, bringing it to the letter M [now through the letter T], are now published, and into which Mr. Cutter, an exemplar in such work, is putting his careful and discriminating scholarship.

The *Subject Catalogue of the Library of Congress*, 2 volumes, 1869, and later authors' lists, with subject indexes, disclose the assiduous care which Mr. Spofford is bestowing upon the national collection.

The student, however, will rarely find for his ordinary work any catalogue to stand him in better stead than Mr. Noyes's classified *Catalogue of the Brooklyn Library*. . . . The Brooklyn Library will not rank with our larger libraries, but it is a good one, and this catalogue forms a better key to it than belongs, in print, to any other of our collections. It follows the Boston catalogues in giving annotations, though not to the same extent; but its references to periodical articles are more systematic, and in this respect it constitutes much the best single continuation of Poole's Index. It can be supplemented in some ways by the *Catalogue of the Public Library of Quincy, Mass.*, which has other features to warrant its taking a place on our nearest reference shelf. I should not pass from this topic without mentioning the *Catalogue of the Astor Library*, 4 vols., 1857-1861, with a supplement in 1866, an authors' list, with a condensed index of subjects; the *Catalogue of the Philadelphia Library*, 3 vols., 1856, which is well indexed.

There is no occasion now for my mapping out the limits of the science of bibliography, but I simply give a reference to the article upon it in the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th ed., vol. iii. It is the key to all knowledge and the sparer of unfruitful pains. . . . There is nothing to indicate its scope later than Dr. Petzholdt's *Bibliotheca Bibliographica*, 1866, and an examination of this thoroughly German specimen of erudition will teach one what it is to be a bibliographer.

There are two minor lists of classed bibliographies,

sufficient for most purposes, in Nichol's *Handbook for Readers at the British Museum* and in the *Boston Public Library Handbook* already referred to. Supplementing these, the librarian will do well to watch the *Bulletins* and other *Bibliographical Contributions* of Harvard College Library, the Boston Public Library, the Boston Athenæum, and the Lenox Library. Nor can the librarian fully keep abreast of the literary progress without a file of the *Publishers' Weekly* of New York, the *London Bookseller*, the *Bibliographie de la France*, and similar publications of the other modern languages."

F. L.

**Afghanistan.**

Works on Afghanistan. [*In* Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., Jan., 1879.]

**Africa.**

Gay, J. *Bibliographie des ouvrages relatifs à l'Afrique et à l'Arabie*. Paris, 1875. 8°.

See also, for course of study, note under Africa, in Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list for hist., biog., etc.

See also Afghanistan; — Asia (Ternaux-Compans); — Egypt.

**Alaska.**

Dall, W. H., and Baker, M. Partial list of charts, maps and publications relating to Alaska and the adjacent region. Wash., 1879. 4°.

**Alcohol.**

See Tobacco.

**America.**

America before Columbus. [*In* Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., Apr., 1876.]

America in sixteenth century. [*In* Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., Oct., 1876.]

Bandelier, A. F. Notes on the bibliography of Yucatan and Central America. [p. 82-118 of v. 1 of Amer. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, Worcester, 1881.]

Catalogue of library of E. G. Squier: [chiefly Central Am. and So. Am.] N. Y., 1876. 8°.

Early English explorations in Am. [*In* Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., July, 1877.]

Early explorations in Am. [*In* Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., July, 1876.]

Faribault, G. B. Catalogue d'ouvrages sur l'hist. de l'Amérique, et en particulier sur celle du Canada, de la Louisiane, de l'Acadie, etc. Quebec, 1837. 8°.

Harris, H. *Bibliotheca Americana vetustissima*, 1492-1551. N. Y., 1866. 4°.

— Additions. Paris, 1872. 4°.

Kohl, J. G. A descriptive catalogue of those maps, charts and surveys relating to America which are mentioned in v. 3 of Hakluyt's great work. Washington, 1857. 8°.

Leclerc, C. *Bibliotheca Americana: histoire, géographie, voyages, archéologie et linguistique des deux Amériques et des Iles Philippines*. Paris, 1878. 8°.

Lenox Library, N. Y. Contributions to a catalogue, no. 2: The Jesuit relations, etc. N. Y., 1879. 4°.

Ludewig, H. E. A survey of the bibliog. sources which relate to books on America. [*In* Naumann's Serapium, July 31, 1845.]

Müller, J. G. *Geschichte d. amerikan. Urreligionen*. Basel, 1855. 8°.

Notes of Americana. [*In* Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., Apr., 1877.]

O'Callaghan, E. B. Jesuit relations of discoveries and other occurrences in Canada and the northern and western states of the union, 1632-1672. N. Y., 1847. 8°.

Rich, O. *Bibliotheca Americana nova: catalogue of books in various languages relating to America*, 1500-1844. 4 v. Lond., 1832-46. 8°.

For full description of Rich's catalogues, see Trübner's Guide to Am. lit.; for full titles, the N. Y. State Lib. Cat. of bib.

Sabin, J. *Bibliotheca Americana*. Dictionary of books relating to America. v. 1-13, A-O. N. Y., 1868-81. 8°.

**América, continued.**

Stevens, H. *Bibliotheca historica: cat. of books and mss. relating chiefly to the hist. and lit. of North and South Am.* Bost., 1870. 8°.

— Catalogue of the Am. books in the British Museum Lib., Christmas, 1856. Lond., 1866. 8°.

— Catalogue of the Canadian and other Brit. North-American books in the Brit. Mus. Lib., Christmas, 1856. Lond., 1856. 8°.

— Historical nuggets: *bibliotheca Americana*. 2 v. Lond., 1862. 12°.

— Stevens' historical collections: cat. of the first portion of the books and mss. relating chiefly to Americana. Lond., 1881. 8°.

To be sold by auction, in July; includes a specially valuable bibliography of Franklin: three more parts are to follow.

For a fuller list of Stevens's catalogues see Sabin's Bibliography of bib.

Ternaux-Compans, H. *Bibliothèque américaine* [to 1700]. Paris, 1837. 8°.

Trömel, P. *Bibliothèque américaine: cat. raisonné d'une coll. de livres précieux sur l'Amérique*. Leipzig, 1861. 8°.

Trübner, N. *Bibliotheca Hispano-Americana*. Lond., 1878. 16°.

Vicuña Mackenna, B. *Bibliografía americana: estudios i cat. completo i razonado de la bibl. Am. colec. por el Sr. G. Beéche*. Valparaiso, 1879. 8°.

For a descriptive list of the more valuable catalogues of Americana, see Trübner's Guide to Am. lit., Lond., 1859.

Valuable sales-catalogues are published by Robert Clarke & Co., Cincinnati (who have a new one in press), Müller, of Amsterdam, J. R. Smith of London, Koehler of Leipzig, and others.

See also, for course of study, note under America in Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list for hist., biog., etc.

See also, above, Prof. Winsor's remarks on older American books.

See also Mexico; — Philology; — United States.

**Angling.**

Blakey, R. *Angling literature of all nations*. Lond., 1855. 12°.

Manley, J. J. *The literature of fishing*. [*In his* notes on fish. Lond., 1877. 12°.]

Smith, J. R. *Bibliographical cat. of Eng. writers on angling and ichthyology*. Lond., 1856. 12°.

Westwood, T. *A new bibliotheca piscatoria*. Lond., 1861. 8°.

See also the bibliographies in Walton and Cotton's *Complete angler*; the American ed., N. Y., 1847 (n. e. 1880), contains an additional bib. by "the American editor."

**Anonyms and pseudonyms.**

Hooe, W. *Authors of the day, with list of pseudonyms and pen names*. Lond., 1879. 12°.

Mackenzie, R. S. *Fictitious names in literature*. [*In* Proof Sheet; reprinted in Bookworm, June, 1879.]

Thomas, R. *Aggravating ladies: a list of works pub. under the pseudonym of "a lady"; by Olphar Hamst* [*pseud.*] Lond., 1880. 12°.

— *Handbook for fictitious names; by Olphar Hamst* [*pseud.*] Lond., 1868. 8°.

Wheeler, W. A. *Dictionary of noted names of fiction, incl. familiar pseudonyms*. Bost., 1865. 12°.

Mr. Laing, of the New College, Edinburgh, is preparing a dictionary of anonymous and pseudonymous English literature. Mr. Jas. G. Barnwell, of the Phila. Mercantile Lib., has been collecting material on the subject for many years.

The Library Journal has a regular dept. of anonyms and pseudonyms (v. 1-5 ed. by J. L. Whitney; v. 6 ed. by C. A. Cutter).

**Anthropology.**

See Ethnology.

**Arabia.**

See Africa (Gay).

**Archæology.**

See note in Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., Jan., 1875, p. 268.

**Archery.**

Foster, F. W. *Bibliography of archery*. [*In* Notes and queries, v. 9 and v. 10.]

**Architecture.**

Architecture. [*In* Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., Oct., 1875.]  
Gerold, C. Die Literatur d. Bau u. Ingenieurwesens, 1855-64, 1865-76. 2 v. Wien, 1865, 1877. 8°.

**Arctic regions.**

Chavanne, J., and others. The literature on the Polar regions of the earth. Vienna, 1878. 8°.

See also, for course of study, note under Arctic regions, in Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list for hist., biog., etc.

**Arts and sciences.**

See Industrial arts; — Science.

**Asia.**

Ternaux-Compans, H. Bibliotheque asiatique et africaine [to 1700]. Paris, 1841. 8°.

See also China; — India; — Japan; — Palestine; — Persia.

**Assyria.**

See Egypt (Trübner & Co.)

**Astronomy.**

Holden, E. S. Catalogue of the library of the U. S. Naval Observatory. Part I: Astronomical bibliography. Wash., 1879. 8°.

— Index catalogue of books and memoirs on transits of Mercury. [*In* Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull., Oct., 1878.]

Also issued separately.

— Index catalogue of books and memoirs relating to nebulae and clusters, etc. Wash., 1877. 8°.

— On reference catalogues of astronomical papers and memoirs. [*In* Philos. Soc. of Washington, Bull., 1876.]

Houzeau, J. C., and Lancaster, A. Bibliographie générale de l'astronomie. Brux., 1880. 8°.

In course of publication.

Knobel, E. B. Reference catalogue of astronomical papers and researches. Lond., 1876. 8°.

J. L. E. Dreyer is preparing for publication by the Royal Dublin Society a classified index catalogue of new books, memoirs, and notes on astronomical subjects.

See also Herschel.

**Autographs.**

Works on autographs. [*In* Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., Apr., 1876.]

**Banking.**

See Finance.

**Beaconsfield, Lord.**

A bibliography [of the works] of Lord Beaconsfield. [*In* Literary World, Apr. 23, 1881.]

Foster, W. E. Lord Beaconsfield. [*In* Monthly Reference Lists, Apr., 1881.]

**Bible.**

Cotton, H. Editions of the Bible and [its] parts in English, 1505-1850. Oxford, 1852. 8°.

Foster, W. E. Revision of the English Bible. [*In* Monthly Reference Lists, May, 1881.]

Fry, F. A bibliographical description of the editions of the New Testament, Tyndale's version, in English. Lond., 1878.

Horne, T. H. Manual of biblical bibliography. [v. 5 of his Introduction.] Lond., 1846. 8°.

O'Callaghan, E. B. List of editions of Holy Scriptures printed in Am. previous to 1860. Albany, 1861. 4°.

Shea, J. G. Bibliographical account of Catholic Bibles printed in the U. S. N. Y., 1859. 8°.

Stevens, H. The Bibles in the Caxton exhibition, 1877. Lond., 1877. 8°.

Consult also Smith's Bible dictionary and Kitto's Cyclopedia of biblical literature.

**Bibliography.**

Cutter, C. A. Some works of reference (of special use to cataloguers). [*In* Public libraries in U. S., Special report, Bureau of Educ., pt. 2. Wash., 1876. 8°.]

Gee, W. H. Works relating to bibliography, history of printing, book-binding, etc., catalogues of public libraries on sale. Oxford, 1880. 8°.

**Bibliography, continued.**

Guild, R. A. Librarian's manual; comprising a descriptive list of bibliographies. N. Y., 1858. 4°.

Leyboldt, F. List of recent works on bibliography. [*In* Publishers' Weekly, Oct. 24, 1872.]

Petzholdt, J. Bibliotheca bibliographica. Leipzig, 1866. 8°.

Porter, W. G. Hand-list of bibliographies, classified catalogues and indexes, in the Reading Room of the British Museum. Lond., 1881. 8°.

Power, J. A handy-book about books. Lond., 1870. 8°.

Rye, W. B. A list of the books of reference in the Reading-Room of the British Museum. London, 1871. 8°.

Sabin, Joseph. A bibliography of bibliography. N. Y., 1877. 8°.

Based on Power's Handy-book.

Spofford, A. R. Works of reference for libraries. [*In* Public libraries in U. S., Special report, Bureau of Educ. Wash., 1876. 8°.]

Steiger, E. Bibliographical bibliography: practical bibliographical publications issued in Germany, Austria and Switzerland. [*In* Year-book of education for 1879. N. Y. 8°.]

Winsor, J. Principal reference books for college libraries. [*In* his College libraries as aids to instruction. Bureau of Educ. Circ. of information, No. 1, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°.]

A select list of general and special bibliographies is given in Bost. Pub. Lib. Handbook for readers. The Library of Congress, Boston Public Library, Astor Library, and N. Y. State Library, are especially full in bibliographical works. The Library Journal has a regular department of the current bibliographical publications. A list of bibliographical journals is published every year in Schultz' Adressbuch für den deutschen Buchhandel.

The Bost. Pub. Lib. Handb. for readers recommends the following bibliographical periodicals:—"For current works in English consult Leyboldt's 'Publishers' Weekly,' which has taken the place of the old 'Publishers' Circular.' The London 'Bookseller' and 'Publishers' Circular' are similar records for Great Britain. For publications in French there are the monthly issues of Bossange and Reinwald, in Paris, and of Christern, in New York. The 'Polybiblion: Revue Bibliographique Universelle,' has been published since 1866. The 'Bibliographie de la France' has a yearly index of authors and subjects. For those in German there are the lists of Christern, Westermann, and Steiger, in New York. The 'Allgemeine Bibliographie,' published monthly by Brockhaus, of Leipzig, is a classified catalogue of the most important European and American publications. Other useful publications as records of current bibliographical issues are Petzholdt's 'Neuer Anzeiger,' which has been continued since 1840, with useful classified indexes, and the 'Serapeum,' now discontinued, also running back to 1840."

The general lists of the Publishers' Weekly are: 1. Weekly full title record, alphabetically, by authors, with descriptive notices, of the new American publications, and imported editions. 2. Weekly short title order list, alphabetically, by publishers. 3. Monthly reference list, alphabetically, by authors, subjects and titles, with references to the full titles, also a monthly classified summary. (On the same plan is the Annual reference list of books published from July to July, in the Publishers' Trade List Annual.) 4. An index, by authors, subjects and titles, of the annual summaries of the publishers (January). 5. Announcements of the forthcoming publications. 6. Select list of recent English publications. 7. Select list of recent French publications. The special lists are: 1. The educational catalogue (July). 2. Supplement to same (February). 3. Spring announcements (March). 4. Fall announcements (September). 5. List of summer literature, travelling guides, summer sports, etc., in the "Summer number" (June). 6. List of illustrated books; juveniles; and choice books of the year, in the Christmas number (November).

See also Libraries; — Reading.

**Binding.**

Green, S. S. Library aids: Binding. [*In* Library Journal, Apr., 1881, p. 109.]

See also Bibliography (Gee).

**Biography.**

The following directions are from the Bost. Pub. Lib. Handb. for readers: "Particularly, as regards Biography, there is appended to L. E. Phillips's 'Dictionary of Biographical Reference' a very good list of Biographical Dictionaries, arranged under heads of 1st, general, 2d, those devoted to particular countries, and 3d, those devoted to particular classes of persons; while in connection with each name in the body of this Dictionary there are brief indications of fuller sources of information. E. M. Oettinger's 'Bibliographie Biographique,' Brussels, 1854, can also be consulted to find a copious list of persons whose lives have been written, often by numerous authors; and also lists of general, national

**Biography, continued.**

and special biographical collections. For American and British writers, consult Allibone's *'Dictionary of Authors.'* Other authorities will occasionally be indicated in works of lesser scope, like Chambers's *'Cyclopædia of English Literature,'* Duyckinck's *'Cyclopædia of American Literature,'* and the literary histories of Hallam, Craik, and others.

"In Thomas's excellent *'Dictionary of Biography and Mythology,'* frequent references to works and review articles are given in notes; and the same kind of help, to a less extent, will be gained from Hole and Wheeler's *'Brief Biographical Dictionary.'* In American biography there is Allen, and a recent work by F. S. Drake, which is the best index to living Americans. A small work, called *'Men of the Time,'* issued at intervals of two or three years, is an English guide to living subjects of biography; but it is of little value excepting sometimes as regards Britons. Martin's *'Dictionary of Contemporary Biography'* may also be mentioned. For American Clergymen there is Sprague's *'Annals of the American Pulpit.'*

"The French work of Vapereau, *'Dictionnaire des Contemporains,'* surpasses all books of this kind. And as regards the more general biographical dictionaries, the best in English, like the *'Imperial Dictionary of Biography,'* the Biographical Department of the English Cyclopædia, and that by Rose, are inferior to Michaud's *'Biographie Universelle,'* and to Hoefer's *'Nouvelle Biographie Générale,'* which last is particularly rich in references to sources."

See also Library of Congress Subject-catalogue under Biography, and the notes in Bost. Pub. Library Class list for history, biography and travel.

**Blake, William.**

William Blake. [*In Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull.*, Apr., 1881.]

**Boston, Mass.**

Centennial reading: a survey of the literature of hist. of Boston. [*In Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull.*, July, 1875.]

Foster, W. E. The founding of Boston. [Reference list in *Library Journal*, Sept.-Oct., 1880.]

**Botany.**

Bemmelen, J. A. van, and others. Repertorium annum literaturæ botanicæ periodicæ. v. 1-5. Haarlem, 1873-9. 8°.

In course of publication.

Goodale, G. L. The flora of different countries. [*In Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull.*, Jan., Feb.-Mar., June, 1879.]

Also issued separately.

Jackson, B. D. Guide to the literature of botany: a classified selection incl. nearly 6,000 titles not given in Pritzel's *Thesaurus*. Lond., Index Society, 1881. 4°.

Pritzel, G. A. *Thesaurus literaturæ botanicæ*. Leipzig, 1871-77. 4°.

Symons, G. J., and Simmonds, P. L. Catalogue of work on tropical products and economic botany. [*In their Colonies and India*. Lond., 1879. f°.]

Watson, S. Bibliographical index to North American botany. Wash., 1878. 8°.

For current botanical literature see *Botanischer Jahresbericht* (Berlin), issued since 1874; see also note under Natural sciences.

**Brazil.**

Trübner & Co. *Bibliotheca Brasiliæ: anc. and mod. books rel. to the empire and the neighboring states*. Lond., 1879. 8°.

**Buckle, H. T.**

Huth, A. H. Life and writings of H. T. Buckle. [With bibliography.] 2 v. N.Y., 1880. 8°.

**Buddhism.**

Kistner, O. Buddha and his doctrines: a bibliog. essay. Lond., 1869. 8°.

**Bunker Hill.**

See Charlestown.

**Burns, Robert.**

Foster, W. E. Robert Burns. [Reference list in "*Library Journal*," Sept.-Oct., 1880.]

**Butterflies.**

See Entomology (Scudder).

**Canada.**

Morgan, H. J. *Bibliotheca Canadensis*. Ottawa, 1867. 8°.

See also America (O'Callaghan; Stevens).

**Carlyle, Thomas.**

Bibliography of Carlyle's works. [*In Lit. World* (Boston), Mch. 12, 1881.]

Foster, W. E. Thomas Carlyle. [*In Monthly Reference Lists*, Mar., 1881; also in *Library Journal*, Mar., 1881.]

Shepherd, R. H. Bibliography of Thomas Carlyle. Lond., 1881. Cr. 8°.

Thomas Carlyle. [*In Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull.*, Apr., 1881.]

**Catholic Church.**

Finotti, J. M. *Bibliographia Catholica Americana: works pub. in the U. S., 1784-1820*. N.Y., 1872. 8°.

Hurter, H. *Nomenclator literarius recentioris theologiæ Catholicæ*. Tom. 1-2. Cēniponte, 1871-79. 8°.

In course of publication.

For current Catholic literature see the *Catholic Literary Circular*, London and N. Y., issued monthly since 1881.

**Caxton.**

Beedham, B. H. List of reproductions, both in imitation and in fac-simile, of the press of Wm. Caxton. N. Y. and Iowa City, Iowa, 1879. 8°.

Blades, W. Catalogue of books printed by or ascribed to the press of William Caxton. Lond., 1865. 4°.

**Centennial Exhibition.**

Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia. [*In Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull.*, Jan., 1877.]

**Central America.**

See America.

**Ceramics.**

Champfleury. *Bibliographie céramique, nomenclature analytique de toutes les publications faites en Europe et en Orient. . . . depuis le 16<sup>e</sup> siècle*. Paris, 1881. 8°.

Janvier, C. A. *Practical ceramics*. [With bibliography.] N.Y., 1880. 8°.

Parker, W. S. Pottery and porcelain: list of recent popular works in English and French. [*In Publishers' Weekly*, March 23, 1878; reprinted in the *Trade List Annual* for 1878.]

Pottery and porcelain. [*In Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull.*, Apr., 1877.]

See also Decorative arts.

**Channing, W. E.**

Foster, W. E. Wm. Ellery Channing. [Reference list in the *Library Journal*, Apr., 1880.]

**Charlestown.**

Hunnewell, J. F. Bibliography of Charlestown and Bunker Hill. Bost., 1880. 8°.

**Chemistry.**

Ruprecht, R. *Bibliotheca chemica et pharmaceutica, 1858-1870*. Göttingen, 1872. 8°.

Zuchold, E. A. *Bibliotheca chemica, 1840-1858*. Göttingen, 1859. 8°.

For current chemical literature see *Bibliotheca historico-naturalis* (Göttingen), issued semi-annually since 1851.

**Chess.**

Jackson, F. A., and Keen, G. B. Catalogue of the chess collection of the late George Allen. Phila., 1878. 8°.

Linde, A. v. d. *Geschichte und Literatur des Schachspiels*. Berlin, 1874. 8°.

— *Das erste Jartausend der Schachliteratur* [850-1800]. Berlin, 1881. 8°.

**China.**

Cordier, H. *Bibliotheca Sinica: dictionnaire bibliographique des ouvrages relatifs à l'empire chinois*. Tome 1, fasc. 1-3. Paris, 1880. 8°.

In course of publication.

Möllendorf, P. G. and O. F. v. *Manual of Chinese bibliography: a list of works relating to China*. Lond., 1877. 8°.

**Chinese question.**

The Chinese in Am. [*In Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull.*, Oct., 1879.]

**Choice of books.**

See Reading.

**Civil service.**

See Political science.

**Civilization.**

See, for course of study, note under Civilization, in Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list for hist., biog., etc.

**Classical literature.**

Bonitz, H. Origin of the Homeric poems. [With bibliography.] N.Y., 1880. 12°.

Engelmann, W. Bibliotheca scriptorum classicorum, 1700-1878. 1. Abth. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

In course of publication.

Foster, W.E. The dramas of Sophocles. [In Monthly Reference Lists, May, 1881.]

Gracchi (The): references for a forensic. [In Harv. Univ. Lib. Bull., Jan., 1880.]

Homer and Virgil: a list of books for a critical study. [In Literary World, May 7, 1881.]

Mayor, J.B. Guide to choice of classical books. Lond., 1879. 8°.

Ought the study of the Greek and Latin languages to be regarded as essential to a liberal education? [In Harvard Univ. Bull., Apr., 1881.]

Petzholdt, J. Catalogus bibliothecæ Theocritæ. Dresden, 1866. 8°.

Seneca's moral character: references for a forensic. [In Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull., Apr., 1880.]

For current classical literature see Bibliotheca philologica classica (Berlin), issued annually [?] since 1874.

See also Drama; — Philology.

**Climate.**

See Meteorology.

**Conchology.**

Binney, W. G. Bibliography of North American conchology previous to 1860. Washington, 1863-64. 8°.

Tryon, G.W. American writers on recent conchology. N.Y., 1861. 8°.

**Congregationalism.**

Dexter, H. M. Collections toward a bibliography of Congregationalism. [In his Congregationalism of the last 300 years. N.Y., 1880. 8°.]

**Cookery.**

See Domestic economy.

**Copyright.**

See International copyright.

**Corn laws.**

See Famines.

**Costume.**

Works on costume. [In Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., Apr., 1875.]

**Cremation.**

The Cremation society, in the 1st no. of its Transactions, publishes a "careful and apparently exhaustive bibliography of the subject, in various languages, which Mr. Eassie, the secretary, has compiled." — *Athenæum*.

**Cyprus.**

Books relating to Cyprus. [In Lond. Bookseller, Aug. 6, 1878.]

**Dante.**

Colomb de Batines. Bibliografia Dantesca. 2 v. Prato, 1845-'46. 4°.

Ferrazzi, G. J. Manuale Dantesco. [With bibliography.] Bassano, [1877?] 8°.

Petzholdt, J. Bibliographia Dantea ab a. 1865 inchoata. Dresden, 1880. 8°.

Scartazzini, J. A. Dante-Bibliographie, 1870-77. [In Jahrbuch des Dante-Verein, 1877.]

For best English translations of Dante, see note in Lit. News, May, 1880, p. 110.

**Decorative arts.**

Works on decorative art. [In Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., Apr., 1878.]

Works on ornament and decoration. [In Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., July, 1875.]

See also Ceramics.

**Demonology.**

Kernot, H. Bibliotheca diabolica. N.Y., 1874. 8°.

**De Quincey, Thomas.**

See note (under Page, p. 233) in Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., July, 1877.

**Dickens, Charles.**

Cook, James. Bibliography of writings of Charles Dickens. Lond., 1879. 8°.

Shepherd, R. Herne. The bibliography of Dickens. Lond., 1880. 8°.

**Domestic economy.**

Fredericks, J. B. List of cookery books. [In Publishers' Weekly, March 2, 1878; reprinted in Trade List Annual for 1878.]

Hageman, H. W. A list of books on domestic economy, with special reference to cookery books. [In Publishers' Weekly, Oct. 10 and 31, 1874.]

**Drama.**

Foster, F. W. Title-list of catalogues of English plays. [In Notes and Queries, 5th ser., v. 12, p. 203, 261, 381.]

Mysteries, miracle plays, moralities and religious dramas. [In Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., Oct., 1879.]

The theatre of the Greeks. [In Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., Apr., 1881.]

"Consult also Baker's 'Biographia Dramatica,' 1812, authors and plays; Halliwell, before 1700. For more modern popular plays consult the article 'Drama,' in Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list for Poetry and the Drama, which has cross-references under authors and plays; also the heading 'Drama,' in the 'Subject-Catalogue' of the Library of Congress, and the catalogue of Wm. E. Burton's library. See further, catalogue of the Barton collection in the Bost. Pub. Lib., and catalogue of dramas and dramatic poems in Cincinnati Pub. Lib."

See also Classical literature (Foster); — Ober-Ammergau.

**Eastern question.**

Foster, W. E. The demand for the cession of Dulcigno. [In Monthly Reference List, Jan., 1881.]

Russia, Turkey and the Eastern question. [In Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., July, 1877; July, 1878.]

**Education.**

Low, W. Classified catalogue of educational works in use in Great Britain. Lond., 1876. 8°.

Payne, W. H. Education: repr. from the Encyc. Brit. [With bibliography, etc.] Syracuse, 1881. 16°.

Steiger, E. Catalogue of books on education and general philology, exclusive of text books. [In his Year-book of educ. for 1878. N.Y., 1878. 8°.]

A catalogue of periodicals on educ., philology, etc. (also issued separately), is given in his Year-book for 1879.

The Publishers' Weekly and the Publishers' Trade List Annual give, annually, a complete list of text books in the Am. market.

See also Kindergarten.

**Egypt.**

Jolowicz, H. Bibliotheca Ægyptica zum Jahre 1857. Leipzig, 1858. 8°.

Trübner & Co. Catalogue of leading books on Egypt and Egyptology, and on Assyria and Assyriology. Lond., 1880. 8°.

See also, for course of study, note under Egypt, in Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list for hist., biog., etc.

**Electricity, magnetism, etc.**

Frost, A. J. Catalogue of books and papers relating to electricity, magnetism, the electric telegraph, etc., including the Ronalds Lib. Lond., 1880. 12°.

**Eliot, George.**

Foster, W. E. George Eliot. [In Lit. News, Jan. 1881; also in Monthly Reference Lists, Feb., 1881.]

**Embryology.**

Balfour, F. M. Bibliography. [In his Comparative embryology, v. 1. Lond., 1880. 8°.]

**Emerson, R. W.**

Bibliography of R. W. Emerson. [In Literary World, May 22, 1880.]

**Engineering.**

American Soc. of Civil Engineers. List of new books on engineering and technology. [In Proceedings, Nov., 1875-Apr., 1877. N.Y., 1877. 8°.]

The Soc. also issues a monthly list of current publications.

**Engineering, continued.**

Catalogue of the library of the Institution of Civil Engineers; with supplement to Oct. 31, 1870. Lond., 1866-70.

Haupt, H., jr. List of periodical engineering literature in English. Phila., 1879. 8°.

See also Architecture (Gerold); — Industrial arts; — Science.

**England.**

Anderson, J. P. A catalogue of the works on British topography now in the British Museum. In press.

Foster, W. E. The Plantagenets in Eng. [*In Monthly Reference Lists*, Jan., 1881.]

Hardy, T. D. Descriptive catalogue of materials relating to the history of Great Britain and Ireland, to [A.D. 1200]. Lond., 1862-'65. 8°.

Harrison, R. Index to the topographical literature of England and Wales.

In press by the Index Society.

See also, for course of study, notes under England and Great Britain, in Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list for hist., biog., etc.

**English language.**

English Dialect Society. A bibliographical list of works illustrative of the various dialects in English. Lond., 1877. 8°.

See also Philology.

**English literature.**

For English literature and general catalogues, see above, Prof. Winsor, in introductory remarks. "Consult, also, J. P. Collier's 'Bibliographical and Critical Account of the Rarest Books in the English Language' and W. C. Hazlitt's 'Handbook to the Popular, Poetical and Dramatic Literature of Great Britain,' to the Restoration." Valuable sales-catalogues are issued by Bohn, Quaritch, and Sotheran.

Mr. Sinker, librarian of Trinity College, Cambridge, is about to publish a catalogue of the English-printed books (*i.e.*, books in any language printed in England, or in English printed anywhere) of a date not later than 1600. It is meant to be the companion volume to the "Catalogue of fifteenth century printed books." The strongest features of this collection are early liturgical books and Shakespeare quartos. — *Ath.*

See also Bibliography; — Reading.

**Engraving.**

Maberly, J. A bibliography of engraving. [*In his Print collector*. N.Y., 1880. 8°.]

See also the note (under Willshire's Introduction to the study and collection of ancient prints) in the Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., July, 1874, p. 267.

See also Blake, W.

**Entomology.**

Hagen, A. A. *Bibliotheca entomologica* [to 1862]. 2 v. Leipzig, 1862-'63. 8°.

— Literature concerning injuries to books by insects. [*In Library Journal*, v. 4., Sept.-Oct., 1879.]

Scudder, S. H. A bibliography of fossil insects (Allen to Hagen). [*In Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull.*, Apr., 1880-Apr., 1881.] Will be continued.

— The entomological libraries of the United States, with "list of some of the rarer works found in the different libraries of this vicinity." [*In Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull.*, Jan., 1880.]

Also issued separately.

— Structure and life histories of butterflies. [With bibliog. for Am. students.] N. Y. In press.

The Cambridge Entomological Club has been publishing for more than five years a periodical called "Psyche." "The distinctive feature of the publication has been the bibliographical record . . . . The object of this record is to give an account, bibliographical and topical, of every book and article published in North America upon entomology since the end of the year 1873. . . . In addition to this regular publication by the Cambridge Entomological Club, the present editor-in-chief has contributed, at his own expense, as fly-leaves, a bibliography of the entomological writings of our chief American entomologist, Dr. J. L. Le Conte, comprising 152 titles, another of the entomological writings of Dr. G. H. Horn, 80, and is now publishing a bibliography of all the writings upon any subject by Mr. S. H. Scudder, 183. The bibliography of Le Conte's writings was printed upon catalogue cards, in accordance with A. L. A. rules, and was the first publication of the kind." — *Library Journal*, July-Aug., 1879.

For current entomological literature see Bericht üb. d. wissenschaftl. Leistungen im Gebiete d. Entomologie (Berlin), published annually, as suppl. to Zeitschrift f. Ent., since 1865.

**Etching.**

Lalanne, M. A list of works on the practice and hist. of etching. [*In his Treatise on etching*. Boston, 1880. 8°.]

See also Engraving.

**Ethnology.**

Koner, W. Uebersicht d. Literatur f. Ethnologie, Anthropologie u. Urgeschichte. 1877. [*In Zeitschrift f. Ethnologie*. Berlin, 1878.]

Probably published annually.

**Evolution.**

Foster, W. E. Evolution and theism. [Reference list in the *Library Journal*, Feb., 1881.]

**Famines.**

Walford, C. Literature of famines and of the corn laws, etc. [*In his Famines*. Lond., 1879. 8°.]

See also Meteorology (Table).

**Fiction.**

Fletcher, W. I. Contributions toward an index of serial stories contained in bound vols. of leading periodicals. [*In Library Journal*, Feb., 1881.]

Stories of the sea. [*In Literary World*, Feb. 12, 1881.]

The Class list of fiction and juveniles of the Bost. Pub. Lib. contains notes for readers and a chronological index to historical fiction. See also the article "Fiction" in *Library of Congress Subject Catalogue*. Separate fiction lists are also issued by the leading libraries.

**Finance.**

Parker, W. S. Finance and banking; a list of works published in 1876-77-78. [*In Publishers' Weekly*, March 2, 1878; reprinted in the *Trade List Annual* for 1878.]

See also Money; — Political economy.

**Fine arts.**

Clarke (Robt.) & Co.'s Catalogue of works on fine arts. Cinc., 1879. 12°.

Hegemann, H. W. Modern works on fine arts. [*In Publishers' Weekly*, Jan. 30, 1875.]

Pollen, J. Universal catalogue of books on art. [Pub. by South Kensington Educ. Council.] 3 v. Lond., 1870-7. 4°.

Tedder, H. R. A catalogue of books in the library of the Royal Academy of Arts, London. Lond., 1877. sq. 8°.

Vinet, E. *Bibliographie methodique et raisonnée des beaux arts*. Livr. 1, 2. Paris, 1874-1877. 8°.

In course of publication.

See also Architecture; — Engraving; — Etching; — Michael Angelo; — Music; — Painting; — Renaissance; — Ruskin.

**Fishes and fishing.**

See Angling; — Ichthyology.

**Folk lore.**

The Folk-Lore Society has in preparation "The bibliography of folk-lore;" by James Satchell.

**Forestry.**

Trees and forests. [*In Boston Pub. Lib. Bull.*, Jan., 1879.]

**Fossils.**

See Palæontology.

**France.**

Bibliothèque Nationale. Catalogue de l'hist. de France. Tomes 1-11. Paris, 1855-79. 4°.

In course of publication.

Foster, W. E. The stability of the French Republic. [*In Monthly Reference Lists*, Jan., 1881.]

Franklin, A. Les sources de l'histoire de France. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Ruelle, C. E. *Bibliographie générale des Gaules*. Tom. 1. Paris, 1880. 8°.

In course of publication.

Waterloo and the campaign of 1815. [*In Boston Pub. Lib. Bull.*, Oct., 1875.]

See also note under France, in Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list for hist., etc. For catalogues of French literature, see above, Prof. Winsor's remarks; also note under Bibliography.

**Franklin, Benjamin.**

See America (Stevens' Hist. coll.)

**Free ships.**

Foster, W. E. Free ships. [*In Monthly Reference Lists*, Apr., 1881.]

**Freemasonry.**

Barthelmeß, B. Bibliographie d. Freimaurerei in Amerika. N. Y., 1856. 8°.

Gassett, H. Catalogue of anti-masonic books. Bost., 1852. 8°.

Gowans, W. Catalogue of books on freemasonry and kindred subjects. N. Y., 1858. 8°.

Kloss, G. Bibliographie d. Freimaurerei. Frankfurt-am-Main, 1844. 8°.

**Friends (Soc. of).**

Smith, J. A descriptive catalogue of books written by members of the Society of Friends, commonly called Quakers. 2 v. Lond., 1867. 8°.

— *Bibliotheca anti-quakeriana*. Lond., 1873. 8°.

**Future life.**

Abbot, Ezra. Literature of doctrine of a future life; or, catalogue of works relating to the nature, origin and destiny of the soul. [Appendix to *Alger, W. R. Critical history of the doctrine of a future life*. Boston and N. Y., 1871. 8°.]

Also issued separately.

**Gardening.**

See Horticulture.

**Genealogy.**

Bridger, C. Index to printed pedigrees and county and local histories, heralds' visitations, etc. Lond., 1867. 8°.

Durrie, D. S. Index to American genealogies and pedigrees contained in state, county and town histories, etc. Albany, 1878. 8°.

Marshall, G. W. The genealogist's guide to printed pedigrees. Lond., 1879. 8°.

Sims, R. A manual for the genealogist, topographer, antiquary, [etc.] Lond., 1856. 8°.

Whitmore, W. H. The American genealogies: catalogue of family histories, and publications containing genealogical information. Albany, 1874. 8°.

Works on genealogy. [*In Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull.*, Apr., 1879; July, 1879; and Oct., 1879.]

**Geography.**

Catalogue of the library of the Royal Geographical Society. Lond., 1865-71. 8°.

Consult also *Dictionnaire de géographie*, 1865-70.

For current geographical literature, see *Bibliotheca geographica* (Göttingen), issued semi-annually since 1853; for a record particularly of voyages and travels, see *L'Année géographique* (Paris) published since 1862.

The Paris Société Géographique is printing a list of geographical bibliographies (already over 1500 nos.); France, Germany and the British Isles are excepted.

**Geology.**

Prime, F., jr. Catalogue of official reports upon geol. surveys of U. S. and territories. N. Y., 1879. 8°.

White, H., and Newton, T. W. Catalogue of the Library of Practical Geology and Geological Survey. Lond., 1878. 8°.

For current geological literature, see *Geological record* (Lond.), issued annually since 1874; also, *Bibliotheca historico-naturalis* (Göttingen), issued semi-annually since 1851.

See also *Glaciers*; — *Natural sciences*.

**German literature.**

Mühlbrecht, O. Uebersetzungen a. d. deutschen in die dänische, englische, französische, etc., Sprache. [*In Börsenblatt f. d. deutschen Buchhandel*, 1880, p. 2307, 3309, 5378.]

For catalogues of German literature, see *above*, Prof. Winsor's remarks; also note under *Bibliography*.

See also *Goethe*.

**Germany.**

Dahlmann, F. C., and Waitz, G. *Quellenkunde der deutschen Geschichte*. Göttingen, 1875.

See also note under *Germany*, in *Bost. Pub. Lib. Class. list of hist.*, etc.

**Glaciers.**

Shaler, N. S., and Davis, W. M. Illustrations of the earth's surface: *Glaciers*. [With bibliography.] Boston, 1881. 4°.

**Gladstone, W. E.**

Foster, W. E. Gladstone's political integrity. [Reference list in the *Library Journal*, Apr., 1880.]

**Government.**

See *Political*.

**Goethe and Schiller.**

Wenzel, C. C. Aus Weimars goldenen Tagen. [Goethe and Schiller bibliography, inclus. of translations.] Dresden, 1859. 8°.

**Gracchi (The).**

See *Classical literature*.

**Greece.**

See, for course of study, note under *Greece* in *Bost. Pub. Lib. Class. list for hist.*, *biog.*, etc.

**Greek.**

See *Classical literature*.

**Gymnastics.**

See *Physical exercises*.

**Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O.**

Winsor, J. Halliwelliana (1838-1867). [*In Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull.*, June, 1879-Apr., 1881.]

Will be continued.

**Hamilton, Alexander.**

Foster, W. E. Hamilton's influence. [*In Monthly Reference Lists*, Mar., 1881.]

**Hamilton, Sir William.**

Foster, W. E. Sir William Hamilton. [*In Lib. Journal*, June, 1881.]

Monck, W. H. S. Sir William Hamilton. [With bibliography of Hamiltonian literature.] N. Y., 1881. 12°.

**Hawaiian Islands.**

Hunnewell, J. F., and others. Bibliography of the Hawaiian Islands. Boston, 1869. 4°.

**Heat.**

Thermodynamics. [*In Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull.*, Oct., 1878.]

**Hebrew language and literature.**

Benjamin, I. A. Bibliographie d. gesammten hebräischen Literatur. Wilna, 1880. 8°.

Fürst, A. Bibliotheca Judaica. 3 v. Leipzig, 1849-'63. 8°.

Lippe, C. D. Bibliographisches Lexicon d. gesammten jüdischen Literatur d. Gegenwart. Wien, 1881. 8°.

Steinschneider, M. Manuale bibliographicum. Leipzig, 1859. 8°.

For current Hebrew literature, see *Hebräische Bibliographie* (Berlin), published since 1858.

See also *Oriental*.

**Helps, Arthur.**

Arthur Helps' writings. [*In Literary World*, April 23, 1881.]

**Heraldry.**

Works on heraldry. [*In Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull.*, Jan., 1879.]

See also *Genealogy*.

**Herschel, Sir William.**

Holden, E. S. Sir William Herschel: his life and works. [With bibliography.] N. Y., 1881. 12°.

**History.**

See *Class. list of history, biography and travels*, in the *Bost. Pub. Lib.*, which contains valuable notes for readers.

For current historical literature, see *Bibliotheca historica* (Göttingen), issued semi-annually since 1853.

**Homer.**

See *Classical literature*.

**Horses.**

Capt. Huth's Catalogue of books on horses was announced, some time ago, for publication by the India Society,

**Horticulture.**

Garden literature. [*In* (London) Bookseller, Apr., 1880.]

Parks and landscape gardening. [*In* Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., Oct., 1880.]

**Hume, David.**

Foster, W. E. David Hume. [Reference list in Library Journal, Feb., 1880.]

**Ichthyology.**

Bosgoed, D. M. Bibliotheca ichthyologica et piscatoria. Haarlem, 1874. 8°.

Huxley, T. H. The cray fish. [With bibliography.] N. Y., 1880. 8°.

**India.**

Catalogue of mss. and printed reports, field books, memoirs, etc., of the Indian surveys, in the map room of the India Office. Lond., 1878. 8°.

*See also* Buddhism.

**Indians.**

Field, T. W. Essay towards an Indian bibliography. N. Y., 1873. 8°.

Ludewig, H. E. Literature of American aboriginal languages; ed. by W. W. Turner and N. Trübner. Lond., 1858. 8°.

The Indian question. [*In* Boston Pub. Lib. Bull., Apr., 1879.]

*See also*, for course of study, note under Indians, in Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list for hist., biog., etc.

**Industrial arts.**

Catalogue of modern works on science and technology. Lond., 1879. 8°.

Kerl, B. Repertorium d. technischen Literatur: 1854-73. 2 v. Leipzig, 1871-78.

For current works *see* Bibliotheca mechanico-technologica (Göttingen), issued semi-annually since 1862; *also* Polytechnische Bibliothek (Leipzig), issued monthly; for articles in periodicals *see* Repertorium d. technischen, mathematischen, u. naturwiss. Journal-Literatur (Leipzig), issued monthly since 1869.

*See also* Architecture; — Centennial; — Engineering; — Patents; — Science.

**Insurance.**

Walford, C. The insurance cyplopædia; [with full bibliog. notes]. Lond., 1881. 8°.

*In* course of publication.

**International copyright.**

A bibliography of the subject, by Thorvald Solberg, will shortly appear in the Publishers' Weekly.

**Ireland.**

*See*, for course of study, note under Ireland, in Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list for hist., biog., etc.

*See also* England.

**Italy.**

*See*, for course of study, note under Italy, in Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list for hist., biog., etc.

**Japan.**

Pages, L. Bibliographie japonaise. Paris, 1859. 4°.

**Jerusalem.**

*See*, for course of study, note under Jerusalem, in Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list for hist., biog., etc.

**Jesus Christ.**

"A thorough bibliography is given in Hase's *Leben Jesu*; a list of sufficient fulness for the ordinary reader, in Clarke's translation of Hase." *Consult also* Smith's Bible dictionary, and Kitto's Bibl. encycl.

**Jews.**

*See*, for course of study, note under Jews, in Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list for hist., biog., etc.

*See also* Hebrew.

**Journalism.**

*See* Periodicals.

**Juvenile literature.**

*See* Fiction; — Sunday-school books.

**Kant, I.**

M., E. D. A complete chronological list of Kant's works, titles translated into English. [*In* Boston Advertiser, May 25, 1881.]

**Kindergarten literature.**

Steiger's List of Kindergarten literature. [*In* his Cat. of kinderg. mat. N. Y., 1880. 12°.]

Walter, L. Die Fröbel Literatur. Dresden, 1881.

*See also* Education.

**Landscape gardening.**

*See* Horticulture.

**Language.**

*See* Philology.

**Latin.**

*See* Classical literature.

**Law.**

Clarke (Robert) & Co.'s Digest of law publications: cat. of Amer. and Brit. law books classified, with an index of authors. Cinc., 1881. 12°.

Martens, G. F. de. Précis du droit des gens mod. de l'Europe; suivie d'une bibliog. raisonnée. 2 v. Paris, 1864. 8°.

Marvin, J. G. Legal bibliography. Phila., 1847. 8°.

Nypels, J. S. G. Bibliothèque choisie du droit criminel. Bruxelles, 1874. 8°.

Stevens, H. G., and Haynes, R. W. Bibliotheca legum. Lond., 1874-78. 12°.

Teichmann, A. F. R. Bibliographische Uebersicht d. römischen, deutschen, französ. u. engl. Rechts. Basel, 1876. 4°.

Walther, O. A. Hand-lexikon des juristischen Literatur des 19ten Jahrhunderts. Weimar, 1854. 8°.

Wuttig, G. W. Bibliotheca juridica, 1849-1876. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

"*See also* Brunet under 'Jurisprudence'; the 'Subject Catalogue' of the Library of Congress, under 'Law,' for a very extensive list; *also*, the catalogue of the Boston Social Law Library."

**Libraries.**

Green, S. S. Library aids. 8°. Wash., Bureau of Educ., 1881. [Reprinted from the Library Journal, Apr., 1881.]

Spofford, A. R. Library bibliography. [*In* Public libraries in U. S., Special report, Bureau of Educ. Washington, 1876. 8°.]

*See also* Bibliography.

**Lightning conductors.**

R. Anderson's Lightning conductors, London, 1879, "contains an excellent and singularly complete bibliography." — *Nature*.

**Lincoln, Abraham.**

Boyd, A. Memorial Lincoln bibliography. Albany, 1870. 8°.

Foster, W. E. Abraham Lincoln. [*In* Monthly Reference Lists, June, 1881.]

**Logic.**

*See* Metaphysics.

"Bibliographical references are given in Ueberweg's System of logic (Lond., 1871)."

**London.**

*See*, for course of study, note under London, in Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list for hist., biog., etc.

**Longfellow, H. W.**

Foster, W. E. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. [Reference list in the Library Journal, Sept.-Oct., 1880.]

The "Longfellow number" of the Literary World, Feb. 26, 1881, contains a bibliography, including a list of the translations of his writings.

**Louisiana.**

*See* America.

**Lutherans.**

Morris, J. G. Bibliotheca Lutherana: publications of the Lutheran ministers of the U. S. Phila., 1876. 8°.

**Magnetism.**

*See* Electricity.

**Maine.**

Griffin, J., and Duren, E. F. Bibliography of Maine. [*In* Griffin, J. History of the press of Maine. Brunswick, 1872. 8°.]

**Marriage.**

Huth, A. M. Index to books and papers on marriage between near kin. [*In* Report of 1st ann. meeting of Index Soc. Lond., 1879. Sm. 4°.]



**Martineau, H.**

See note (under Martineau, p. 198) in Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., Apr., 1877.

**Maryland.**

J. W. M. Lee, of the Mercantile Lib. and Maryland Hist. Soc., Baltimore, has for several years been collecting material for a bibliography of Maryland, the first edition of which is printed in v. 11 of Sabin's Dictionary.

**Massachusetts.**

Colburn, J. Bibliography of the local history of Massachusetts. Boston, 1871. 8°.

Massachusetts Bay, 1620-1630, *et seq.* [In Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull., Oct., 1878, and Jan., 1879.]

Puritans and Separatists. [In Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull., March, 1878.]

See also Boston; — Charlestown.

**Mathematics.**

Erlecke, A. Bibliotheca mathematica; bis 1870. Halle, 1872. 8°.

Merriman, Mansfield. Literature of method of least squares, and the law of errors of observation. [In v. 4 of his Elements of the method of least squares. London, 1877. 8°.]

Sohncke, L. A. Bibliotheca mathematica: 1830-1854. Leipzig, 1854. 8°.

See also Natural sciences; — Science.

**Mathews, Charles.**

Bates, W. Special bibliographies: C. Mathews the elder. [In Notes and q., 5th ser., v. 12, p. 243, 282, 342.]

**Medical sciences.**

Billings, J. S. Index catalogue of the Lib. of the Surgeon-General's Office: Authors and subjects. v. 1, A-Berliński. Washington, 1880. 8°.

In course of publication.

— Medical bibliographical works. [In Public libraries in the U. S., Special report, Bureau of Ed. Washington, 1876. 8°.]

Brown, F. H. Indexes to medical literature. Cambridge, Mass., 1881. 12°.

Chadwick, Jas. R. Index of gynecological and obstetric literature of all countries for 1877. 8°.

Clarke (Robert) & Co. Bibliotheca medica: catal. of Amer. and Brit. books, periodicals, transactions, etc., rel. to medicine, etc., classified, with an index by authors. Cincinnati, 1880. 12°.

Neale, Rich. The medical digest: a means of ready reference to the principal contributions to medical science during the last thirty years. London, New Sydenham Soc., 1877. 8°.

Pauly, A. Bibliographie des sciences médicales. Paris, 1874. 8°.

Piffard, H. G. Bibliotheca dermatologica: catalogue of cutaneous literature in his library. N. Y., 1879. 8°.

Waring, E. J. Bibliotheca therapeutica; with app. containing the bibliog. of British mineral waters. 2 v. Lond., 1878-79. 8°.

Wheatley, B. R. Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London. 3 v. London, 1879. 8°.

"V. 3 consists entirely of an elaborate index of subjects forming a useful manual of medical and surgical bibliography."

Wolf, G. Medicinisches Vademecum. [Classified selection of recent med. pub.] Leipzig, 1881. 12°.

Good classified sales-catalogues are also issued by J. B. Lipincott & Co., and the St. Louis News Co.

For current medical literature see Index Medicus, a monthly classified record of the current medical (inclusive of periodical) literature of the world, compiled under the supervision of Dr. J. S. Billings and Dr. R. Fletcher (N.Y.), published since 1879; also Bibliotheca medico-chirurgica, etc. (Göttingen), issued semi-annually since 1847.

For list of periodicals, transactions, etc., see Billings' Index catalogue, or Index Medicus, v. 1, no. 1.

**Metaphysics.**

Foster, W. E. Immanent finality and theistic interpretation of nature. [Reference list in the Library Journal, Feb., 1881.]

**Metaphysics, continued.**

Graesse, J. G. T. Bibliotheca psychologia. Leipzig, 1845. 8°.

Hall, F. A contribution toward an index to the bibliography of the Indian philosophical systems. Calcutta, 1859. 8°.

Perkins, F. B. History of mental philosophy. [In Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., Oct., 1876-Jan., 1880.]

"See also the bibliographies of the various systems in Ueberweg's History of philosophy, (Lond., 1875-76);" also the chronological table of the hist. and lit. of the philosophical sciences, and bibliographical index, in Krauth's Vocabulary of philos. sciences (N.Y., 1878).

A bibliographical appendix is a feature of the series of English philosophers, ed. by Iwan Müller. The volumes published, or nearly ready, include Adam Smith, Hamilton, Hartley and James Mill, Bacon, Berkeley, John Stuart Mill, Hobbes, etc.

See also Hamilton; — Kant; — Rationalism; — Spencer; — Spinoza.

**Meteorology.**

General bibliography on climate, from 1685 to 1830. [In Scientific Roll, no. 1. London.]

Walford, C. Table of the literature of meteorology as affecting famines. [In his Famines of the world, past and present, in Journal of the Statistical Soc., Sept., 1878.]

"Prof. Cleveland Abbe, of the U. S. Army Signal Office, has for some years been carrying on a card index to the literature of meteorology, which now has reached over 25,000 titles."

**Methodism.**

Decanver, H. C. Catalogue of works in refutation of Methodism. N. Y., 1868. 8°.

John Wesley. [In Boston Pub. Lib. Bull., Oct., 1875.]

Osborn, G. Outlines of Wesleyan bibliography; or, a record of Method. lit. Lond., 1869. 8°.

**Mexico.**

Bibliotheca mejicana: catalogue of books relating to North and South America, particularly Mexico. Collected by Father Fischer. Lond., 1869. 8°.

Bibliotheca Mexicana: catalogue of library of books and mss. relating to Mexico, etc., formed by J. F. Ramirez. Lond., 1880. 8°.

Brasseur de Bourbourg, E. C. Bibliothèque mexicoguatémaliennne. Paris, 1871. 8°.

Catalogue de la bibliothèque de J. M. Andrade: 7000 pièces et vols. ayant rapport au mexique ou imprimés dans ce pays. Leipzig, 1869. 8°.

See also America.

**Michael Angelo.**

Norton, C. E. List of principal books relating to the life and works of Michelangelo, with notes. [In Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull., March, 1878-March, 1879.]

**Microscope.**

Roper, F. C. S. Catalogue of works on the microscope and microscopical subjects. Lond., 1865. 8°.

**Military science.**

Catalogue de la Bibliothèque du Dépôt de la Guerre. 2 v. Paris, 1861. 8°.

Catalogue of the books, maps, plans in the military lib. of H. R. H. Prince Consort, Aldershot. Lond., 1860-61. 8°.

Catalogue of the Lib. of the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y. N. Y., 1853. 8°.

— Supplement. N.Y., 1860. 8°.

Duparque, E. de la Barre. Des sources bibliographiques militaires. Paris, 1856. 8°.

Katalog d. Bibliothek d. k. preuss. grossen Generalstabes. Berlin, 1878. 4°.

Petzholdt, J. Uebersicht der gesammten Militärbibliographie. Dresden, 1857. 8°.

For current military literature see Allgemeine Bibliographie d. Militärwissenschaften (Berlin), issued since 1871; and Repertorium d. Militär-Journalistik (Wien), issued since 1875.

**Milton, John.**

See, for course of study, note in Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list for hist., biog., etc.

**Minnesota.**

Williams, J. F. Bibliography of Minnesota. St. Paul, 1880.

**Miracle plays.**

See Drama;—Ober-Ammergau.

**Money.**

Gold and silver. [*In* Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull., March, 1878.]

Horton, S. D. Partial list of modern publications on money. [*In* International monetary conference, Aug., 1878. Wash., 1879. 8°.]

See also Usury.

**Music.**

Engel, C. The literature of national music. Lond., 1880.

Fétis, F. J. Biographie universelle des musiciens et bibliographie générale de la musique. 8 v. Paris, 1860-65. 8°.

Works on music. [*In* Boston Pub. Lib. Bull., Jan., 1876.]

See also Grove's Dictionary of music and musicians (Lond., and N.Y.), in course of publication.

For current musical literature see Musikalisch-literarischer Monatsbericht (Leipzig), issued monthly.

**Napoleon.**

See, for course of study, note under Napoleon, in Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list for hist., biog., etc.

**Natural philosophy.**

See Physics.

**Natural sciences.**

Agassiz, L. Bibliographia zoologiæ et geologiæ; ed. by H. E. Strickland and Sir W. Jardine. 4 v. Lond., Ray Society, 1848-54. 8°.

Engelmann, W. Bibliotheca historico-naturalis, 1700-1846. Leipzig, 1846. 8°.

Girard, C. Bibliotheca Americana hist.-naturalis. Washington, 1852. 8°.

Petzholdt, J. Kritische Uebersicht d. naturwissenschaftlichen Bibliographie. Dresden, 1862. 8°.

Wolf, G. Naturwissenschaftlich-mathematisches Vademecum. [Classified selection of recent works.] Leipzig, 1881. 12°.

For current literature of natural sciences see Bibliotheca historico-naturalis-physico-chemica et mathematica (Göttingen), issued semi-annually since 1851; also Naturæ novitates (Berlin), published semi-monthly since 1879.

See also Botany;—Chemistry;—Embryology;—Evolution;—Geology;—Meteorology;—Microscope;—Palæontology;—Physics;—Zoology;—also Science.

**Naval science.**

Thorburn, R. Catalogue of the books in the Admiralty Lib. Lond., 1875. 4°.

**New England.**

The Antinomian controversy in New England, 1636, etc. [*In* Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull., Feb.-March, 1879.]

The Great Council for New England (1620-1635). [*In* Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull., Oct., 1878.]

See also Maine;—Massachusetts;—New Hampshire;—Rhode Island;—Vermont.

**New Hampshire.**

Eastman, S. C. Descriptive catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the history of New Hampshire. N.Y., 1860. [*In* Norton, C. B. Literary letter, new series, no 1. 4°.]

**New York.**

See, for course of study, note under New York, in Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list for hist., biog., etc.

**Norse.**

See Scandinavian.

**North America.**

See Alaska;—America;—United States.

**Numismatics.**

Coins and medals. [*In* Boston Pub. Lib. Bull., Oct., 1878.]

Leitzmann, J. J. Bibliotheca numaria, 1800-1866. Weissensee, 1867. 8°.

**Ober-Ammergau Passion Play.**

The Ober-Ammergau Passion Play. [*In* Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., July, 1880.]

**Ohio.**

Thomson, P. G. A bibliography of the State of Ohio. Cincinnati, 1880. 8°.

**Oriental literature.**

Friederici, C. Bibliotheca Orientalis: books, papers, serials, etc., pub. in 1876 in England and the Colonies, Germany, and France, on the hist., lang., relig., antiq., lit., and geog. of the East. London, 1877. 8°.

Trübner's Bibliotheca Sanscrita, chiefly printed in Europe. Lond., 1875.

Zenker, J. T. Bibliotheca Orientalis. Leipzig, 1846-61. 8°.

For current Oriental literature see Bibliotheca Orientalis, (London), issued annually since 1877. For current books published in or on the East, see Trübner's American and Oriental Literary Record.

See also Hebrew literature.

**Ornamentation.**

See Decorative arts.

**Ornithology.**

Coues, E. List of faunal publications rel. to North Am. ornithology. [*In* his Birds of the Colorado Valley. Wash., 1878. 8°.]

Giebel, C. G. Thesaurus ornithologiæ. Repertorium d. gesam. ornith. Lit. 3 v. Leipzig, 1872-77. 8°.

Pelzel, A. v. Bericht üb. die Leistungen in d. Naturgeschichte d. Vögel während d. J. 1879. Berlin, 1881. 8°.

Probably published annually.

Works on ornithology. [*In* Boston Pub. Lib. Bull., Jan., 1880.]

The 3d instalment of Dr. Elliott Coues's Ornithological bibliography is still in the press. The fourth part (about 1,000 titles) is published in the "Proceedings" of the U. S. National Museum as a "proof-sheet." "It is so accurate and punctilious," says *Nature*, "that to call it a proof-sheet is almost an excess of modesty. The titles are given in full, and even with the typographic errors of the original. Further, they are arranged chronologically, and copiously annotated."—*Library Journal*, Sept., 1880.

**Painting.**

See note under Painting, in Boston Pub. Lib. Class list of history.

See also Fine arts.

**Palæontology.**

White, C. A., and Nicholson, H. A. Bibliography of North Am. invertebrate palæontology. Wash., 1878. 8°.

**Palestine.**

Tobler, T. Bibliographia geographica Palestinæ. Leipzig, 1867. 8°.

See also, for course of study, note under Palestine, in Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list for hist., biog., etc.

**Patents.**

Flint, W. Catalogue of the library of the U. S. Pat. Office. Wash., [1878?]

**Periodicals.**

American newspapers of the last century. [*In* Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., July, 1879.]

Ayer (N. W.) & Son. American newspaper annual: a list of all papers of the U. S. and Canada. Phila., 1880. 8°.

Hubbard, H. P. Right-hand record and newspaper directory. New Haven, 1880. 8°.

Johns Hopkins University, *Balt.* List of periodicals taken by public institutions in Baltimore, 1878. 8°.

List of serial publications now taken in the principal libraries of Boston and Cambridge. Bost., 1878. 8°.

London catalogue of periodicals, newspapers, and transactions; with a list of metropolitan printing societies and clubs for 1880. London, 1880. 8°.

Mitchell (C.) & Co. Newspaper press directory for the United Kingdom. [Annual.] London, 1880. 8°.

Newspapers: a history of journalism. [*In* Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., Oct., 1875.]

**Periodicals, continued.**

- Pettengill (S. M.) & Co. Newspaper directory, 1878. New York, 1878. 8°.
- Poole, W. F. Index to periodical literature [Eng. and American to 1851]. 8°. New York, 1853. New ed. in press, to 1880.

Rowell, G. P. American newspaper directory: periodicals in the United States and Canada. [Annual.] New York, 1881.

Steiger, E. Periodical literature of the U. S. New York, 1873. 8°.

— Steiger's descriptive catalogue of scientific, technological, and other special periodicals pub. in the U. S. N. Y. 8°.

For current periodical literature see the Monthly Index to periodical literature, proceedings of learned societies, and government publications (N. Y.), issued monthly since 1880.

**Persia.**

Schwab, M. Bibliographie de la Perse. Paris, 1877. 8°.

**Philippine Islands.**

See America (Leclerc).

**Philology.**

Engelmann, W. Bibliothek der neueren Sprachen: Grammatiken, Wörterbücher, etc., der lebenden europäischen Sprachen, 1800–1868. 3 v. Leipzig, 1842–69. 8°.

Freund, W. Wie studiert man Philologie? Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

"A good selection of books for philological study."

Platzmann, J. Verzeichniss einer Auswahl amerikanischer Grammatiken, Wörterbücher, Katechismen u. s. w. Leipzig, [1877?] 8°.

Chiefly South and Central American.

Squier, E. G. Monograph of authors who have written on the languages of Central America, and collected vocabularies or composed works in the native dialects of that country. N. Y., 1861. 4°.

Steiger's Bibliotheca glottica, pt. 1.: cat. of dictionaries, grammars, etc., of mostly mod. languages; 1st div. Abenaki-Hebrew; pt. 2: English language; pt. 3: Deutsche Sprache. N. Y., 1874–75. 12°.

Trübner, N. Catalogue of dictionaries and grammars of the principal languages and dialects of the world. London, 1872. 8°.

Varnhagen, H. Systemat. Verzeichniss d. auf die neueren Sprachen, haupts. die franz. u. eng., sowie die Sprachwiss. überhaupt bezüg. Programmenabhandlungen, Diss., u. s. w. Leipzig, 1877.

For current philological literature, see Bibliotheca philologica (Göttingen), issued semi-annually since 1848.

See also Classical; — English; — Hebrew; — Indian; — Oriental; — Scandinavia.

**Phonography.**

Keil, K. Verzeichniss d. stenographischen Literatur Deutschlands u. d. wichtigsten Erscheinungen d. Auslandes. Leipzig, 1881. 16°.

**Physical exercises.**

Lenz, G. F. Zusammenstellung v. Schriften üb. Leibesübungen. Berlin, 1881. 8°.

**Physics.**

See Astronomy; — Electricity; — Heat; — Meteorology; — also Natural sciences.

**Physiology.**

See Medicine.

For current annual supplements to the physiological literature, see Journal of Physiology (London).

**Poetry.**

See Boston Pub. Lib. Class list of poetry, drama, collections, 1870.

**Political economy and political science.**

Clarke (Rob.) & Co.'s Catalogue of Amer. and Brit. works on political economy, finance and kindred subjects. Cinc., 1879. 8°.

Foster, W. E. The literature of civil service reform in the U. S. Providence, 1881. 12°.

McCulloch, J. R. Literature of political economy. Lond., 1845. 8°.

**Political economy and political science, continued.**

Sumner, W. G. Political economy and political science: a selected list of books recommended for general reading, and for an introduction to special study. [In Library Journal, Jan., 1880.]

Sumner, W. G., and others. Political economy and political science: a priced and classified list of books recommended for general reading and as an introduction to special study on economic subjects; compiled by W. G. Sumner, David A. Wells, W. E. Foster, R. L. Dugdale and G. H. Putnam. N. Y., 1881. 12°.

See also Cossa's Guide to the study of political economy, Lond. N. Y., 1880; and Library of Congress Subject catalogue, v. 2.

See also Finance; — Free ships.

**Pottery.**

See Ceramics.

**Printing.**

Bigmore, E. C., and Wyman, C. W. H. A bibliography of printing. Vol. 1, A–L. Lond., 1880. 4°.

In course of publication.

Springer, J. An extended catalogue of a few books and pamphlets and scattered magazines on the history and mystery of printing. Iowa City, 1878. 8°.

See also Bibliography; — Caxton.

**Privately illustrated books.**

Tredwell, D. M. Monograph on privately illustrated books [chiefly held in New York and Brooklyn]. Brooklyn, 1881. 12°.

**Privately printed books.**

Martin, J. Bibliographical catalogue of privately printed books. Lond., 1854. 8°.

**Proctor, B. W. (pseud. Barry Cornwall).**

See note (under Proctor, p. 234) in Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., July, 1877.

**Proverbs.**

Stirling-Maxwell, Sir W. An essay towards a collection of books relating to proverbs, apothegms, epitaphs and emblems, ana, etc. Lond., 1860. 8°.

See also bibliographical list in Wander's large Sprichwörterlexikon (Leipzig), just finished.

**Pseudonyms.**

See Anonyms and pseudonyms.

**Rationalism.**

Hurst, J. F. History of rationalism. [With Append. of literature.] N. Y., 1865. 8°.

**Reading and choice of books.**

Abbott, L., and others. Hints for home reading, with priced lists of suggested selections of 500, 1,000 and 2,000 volumes. N. Y., 1880. 12°.

Barnicott's Book catalogue. [Chiefly English editions.] Taunton, [Eng.], 1881. 12°.

Boston Public Library. Handbook for readers. Boston, 1876. 48°.

Clarke (Robt.) & Co. A general catalogue of choice books for the library. Cinc., 1881. 12°.

Foster, W. E. Books suitable for public libraries. (R. I. State Bd. of Ed.) Prov., 1878.

— Reference list on reading. [In Lib. Journal, Feb., 1880; reprinted in Lit. News, Apr., 1880.]

Green, S. S. Libraries as educational institutions. [In Library Journal, Apr., 1881, p. 110.]

Perkins, F. B. The best reading. N. Y., 1877. 12°.

— A list of the best hundred novels. [In Lib. Journal, Jan., 1877.]

Petit, A. E. How to read: with classified lists of works. N. Y., 1878. 12°.

Porter, N. Books and reading. N. Y., 1876. 12°.

R. I. Institute of Instruction. Three papers on reading and English literature. Providence, 1880. 12°.

Smart, J. H. Books and reading for the young. Indianapolis, 1880. 8°.

Sotheran (H.) & Co. A catalogue of books for the library. [Chiefly English ed.] Lond., 1877. 8°.

Thomson, P. G. Book buyer's guide. Cinc., 1879. 12°.

Van Rhyn, G. A. F. What and how to read. N. Y., 1875. 12°.

What shall I read? N. Y., 1879. 16°.

To aid Sunday-school scholars.

**Reading and choice of books, continued.**

Winsor, J. Reference books in English. [*In Library Journal*, March, 1877.]

Good lists in Biography, Agriculture, Political Economy, Horticulture, Revolutionary literature, Works of reference, Novels, Summer sports, Poems, were elicited by the prize questions in the *Publishers' Weekly* during 1876 and early in 1877.

For select current literature see Putnam's *Library Companion*, (N. Y.), issued quarterly since 1877; the *Literary News*, N. Y., issued monthly; also the *Library Purchase List*, a new department in the *Lib. Journal* since 1881. The *Publishers' Weekly* and *Literary News*, both have a department of "Cues to timely topics," with references to reading courses.

See also above, introductory remarks.

**Religions.**

See Buddhism; — Hebrew; — Oriental; — also America (Miller).

**Renaissance.**

The Renaissance. [*In Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull.*, July, 1879-Jan., 1881.]

**Rhode Island.**

Bartlett, J. R. Bibliography of Rhode Island. Providence, 1864. 8°.

**Roman Catholics.**

See Catholic church.

**Rome.**

See, for course of study, note under Rome, in *Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list* for hist., biog., etc.

**Ruskin, John.**

Axon, W. E. A. John Ruskin: a bibliographical biography. [Repr. from v. 5 of *Papers of the Manchester Literary Club*.] 1879. 8°.

Foster, W. E. John Ruskin. [Reference list in *Library Journal*, May, 1881.]

Shepherd, R. H. The bibliography of Ruskin, in chronol. order, 1834-Oct., 1878. London and N. Y., 1878.

**Russia.**

Bibliothèque Impériale Publique de St. Pétersbourg. Catalogue de la section des Russica ou écrits sur la Russie en langues étrangères. 2 v. St. Pétersbourg, 1878. 8°.

Russia and Nihilism. [*In Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull.*, Apr., 1881.]

Russian Nihilism. [*In Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull.*, Oct. 1880, and Apr., 1881.]

See also Eastern question.

**Sabbath.**

Cox, R. The literature of the Sabbath question. 2 v. Edinb., 1865. 8°.

**Sanskrit.**

See Oriental.

**Scandinavia.**

Horn, F. W. Bibliog. Anhang. [*In his Gesch. d. Literatur des skandinavischen Nordens*, Lpz., 1880.]

Möbius, Th. Verzeichniss d. auf dem Gebiete d. alt-nordischen (altislandischen u. altnorwegischen) Sprache und Literatur, 1855-79, erschienenen Schriften. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

Continuation of the author's "Catal. lib. Iceland. et Norweg." Thorvald Solberg, Washington, is collecting material for a Scandinavian bibliography.

**Schiller.**

See Goethe.

**Science.**

Gill, T. Records of progress. [A descriptive list of the annual epitomes of scientific literature, in public libraries in the United States: Special report. Bureau of Education. Washington, 1876. 8°.]

Royal Society of London. Catalogue of scientific papers in the transactions of societies and in periodicals from 1800 to 1873, with supplements. 8 v. Lond., 1867-79. 4°.

Scudder, S. H. Catalogue of scientific serials, including transactions of learned societies, in the natural, physical and mathematical sciences, 1633-1876. Cambridge, 1879. 8°.

See also Poggenorff's *Biographisch-literarisches Handwörterbuch zur Geschichte d. exacten Wissenschaften*, Lpz., 1863.

**Science, continued.**

This work, which is more bibliographical than biographical, is to be continued by Dr. W. Feddersen.

D. Van Nostrand publishes sales-catalogues of Am. and foreign scientific books; also a monthly record of current publications.

See also the *Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list* of arts and sciences. A suppl. has just been issued containing the accessions since 1871 and references to the best works in the Bates Hall collection.

For current scientific literature, see *Polytechnische Bibliothek* [mathem., astron., physics, chem., mechanics, building, engineering, mining, mineralogy, geol., etc.], issued monthly (Leipzig) since 1866; also note under Natural sciences. The *Journal of Science* [N. Y.] (monthly) is to contain hereafter a subject-index to the leading English and foreign scientific journals.

See also Industrial; — Mathematics; — Military; — Natural; — Naval; — Physics; — also Periodicals (Steiger).

**Scotland.**

See, for course of study, note under Scotland, in *Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list* for hist., biog., etc.

**Seneca.**

See Classical literature.

**Shakespeare.**

Allibone, S. A. Shakespeariana, 1494-1869. [*In his Crit. dict. of Eng. lit.*, v. 2.]

Arnold, Th. J. I. Shakespeare-Bibliography in the Netherlands, 's Gravenh., 1879. 8°.

Bohn, H. G. Bibliography of Shakespeare. [*In Lowndes' Bibliographer's manual*, v. 4, part 8.]

Cohn, A. Shakespeare-Bibliographie, 1873-74, 1875-76, 1877-78; [each] mit Nachträgen zur Bibliog. seit 1864. [Sep.-Abdr. aus d. *Shakesp. Jahrb.*] 3 v. Leipzig, 1879. 8°.

Foster, W. E. The sanity of Hamlet. [*In Monthly Reference Lists*, March, 1881.]

Halliwell-Phillips, J. O. A list of works illustrative of Shakespeare, etc., pub. 1850-1866. London, 1867. 8°.

— Shakespeariana. Lond., 1841. 8°.

"This vol. takes its place chronologically in a series of Shakespeare bibliographies, following J. Wilson's *Shakespeariana*, 1827; and in turn is followed by Bohn in *Lowndes*, 1863; by Thimm, 1864; by Allibone, 1869-72. To these may be added the parts of [Mullins] Cat. so far as pub. before the destruction of the S. Memorial Lib. at Birmingham, and the Shakespearian part of [Hubbard's] Cat. of the Barton collection." — *Harv. Univ. Lib. Bull.*, June, 1879.

See also Halliwelliana.

Hermann, E. Weitere quellenmässige Beiträge zu Shakespeare's literarischen Kämpfen. 1. Allgem. Uebersicht. Erlangen, 1881. 8°.

Hopper, C. Catalogue of the books, mss., etc., illust. of the life and works of Shakespeare. Lond., 1868. 8°.

Hubbard, J. M. Catalogue of works relating to Shakespeare and his writings in the Barton collection, Boston Pub. Lib. Boston, 1880. 8°.

Is there any good reason to doubt whether Shakespeare wrote the principal plays that bear his name? references for forensics. [*In Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull.*, Apr., 1881.]

Katalog d. Bibliothek d. Deutschen Shakespeare Gesellschaft zu Weimar. Weimar, 1876. 8°.

Knortz, K. American Shakespeare bibliography. Bost., 1876. 12°.

Morgan, H. H. Topical Shakesperiana: a collection of English Shakesperiana (exclusive of editions) arranged under heads. St. Louis, 1879. 8°.

"A good idea unskillfully carried out. In doing the work the wrong way it is a companion volume to Malcom's Theological bibliography, but it is typographically much more correct than that remarkable book." — *Lib. Journal*.

Mullins, J. D. Catalogue of the Shakespeare Memorial Library. Birmingham, 1872-76. 8°.

In course of publication?

Rolfe, W. J. Reference books for the student. [*In Literary World*, Sept. 25, 1880.]

Sillig, P. H. Die Shakespeare-Literatur bis Mitte 1854. Leipzig, 1854. 8°.

Smith, A. R. Catalogue of books, etc., illust. the life and writings of Shakespeare. Lond., 1871. 8°.

Smith, J. R. Catalogue of books illust. the life and writings of Shakespeare. Lond., 1864. 8°.

**Shakespeare, continued.**

- Thimm, F. *Shakespeariana* from 1564–1864. Lond., 1865–72. 8°.
- Unfiad, L. *Die Shakespeare Literatur in Deutschland, 1762–1879*. München, 1880. 8°.
- Wilson, J. *Shakespeariana*. Lond., 1827. 12°.
- Winsor, J. A bibliography of the original quartos and folios of Shakespeare, with particular ref. to copies in America. Bost., 1875. 4°.
- Shakespeare's poems: a bibliography of the earlier editions. [*In* Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull., Oct., 1878; Jan., 1879.]
- Also issued separately.
- See also the bibliography appended to each play in Furness' "New variorum edition."
- See also, above, second note under English literature.
- See also, for course of study (note, under Shakespeare, p. 235), in Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., July, 1877.
- The *Shakespeare Library* (Boston) has a regular dept. "Shakespeariana," ed. by W. J. Rolfe.

**Sheridan, R. B. B.**

- Foster, W. E. Sheridan's Rivals. [*In* Monthly Reference Lists, April, 1881.]

**Slavery.**

See United States (Bartlett).

**Social science.**

See Political science; — Woman.

**Society publications.**

See under names of special sciences; see also Appendix to Kelly's, Low's and Lowndes' catalogues; also, the lists of the Smithsonian Institution.

**Sophocles.**

See Classical literature.

**South America.**

See America; — also Brazil.

**Spain.**

See, for course of study, note under Spain in Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list for hist., biog., etc.

**Spencer, Herbert.**

Foster, W. E. Herbert Spencer. [Reference list in the Library Journal, Apr., 1880.]

**Spenser, Edmund.**

Edmund Spenser; early editions of his works. [*In* Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull., June, 1879.]

**Spinoza.**

Pollock, F. Bibliographical list of all the works on Spinoza. [*In* his *Spinoza: his life and philosophy*. London, 1880. 8°.]

**Sports.**

See Angling; — Archery; — Physical exercises; — Swimming.

For list of American books on sports and out-door amusements, see the "Summer number" of the Publishers' Weekly.

**Stæhl, Mme. de.**

Foster, W. E. Madame de Staël. [*In* Monthly Reference Lists, June, 1881.]

**Stowe's Uncle Tom's Cabin.**

Bullen, G. Bibliographical account of Uncle Tom's Cabin. [*In* Stowe, Mrs. H. B., *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, Boston, 1879. 8°.]

**Sunday-school books.**

- American Tract Society. Catalogue of Sabbath-school library books, issued by the different pub. houses, from Jan., 1875, to Dec., 1880. Chicago, 1881. 16°.
- Church Library Association. List of books recommended for Sunday-school and parish libraries. Cambridge, Mass., 1881. 12°.
- Ladies' Commission on Sunday-school books. Catalogue of books for Sunday-school libraries, with supplement. Bost., 1878 — Supplement, Bost., 1879. 8°.

The Ladies Commission, since 1881, supplies monthly lists to the Library Journal.

**Swedenborg.**

"J. R. Boyle, of Hull, is engaged in the compilation of a complete catalogue of the literature relating to Swedenborg. There is a large collection of Swedenborgian literature in English and other languages preserved in the Bibliotheca Thysiana at Leyden. A catalogue, including the Swedenborgian books, was printed in 1852." — *Athenæum*, May 14, 1881.

**Swimming.**

Thomas, R. A bibliographical list of works on swimming. Lond., 1868. 8°.

**Talmud.**

See Hebrew.

**Thackeray, W. M.**

Shepherd, R. H. Bibliography of Thackeray. London, 1880. 8°.

**Theology.**

Darling, T. *Cyclopædia bibliographica: a library manual of theological and general literature*. 2 v. Lond., 1854, 1859. 8°.

Malcom, H. *Theological index*. Phila., 1870. 8°.

See above, note under Shakespeare (Morgan).

See also McClintock and Strong's *Encyclopædia of theological and ecclesiastical literature* (N. Y.), still in course of publication.

J. F. Hurst's select classed bibliography of theological work, announced in 1877, is nearly ready for the press.

See also Bible; — Catholic Church; — Congregationalism; — Friends; — Future life; — Jesus Christ; — Lutherans; — Methodism; — Sabbath; — Sunday school books.

**Therapeutics.**

See Medical sciences.

**Tobacco.**

Bragge, W. *Bibliotheca nicotiana: catalogue of books about tobacco*. London, 1880. 8°.

Fiske, J. *Tobacco and alcohol*. [With bibliography.] N. Y., 1868. 16°.

**Travel.**

See Geography.

For popular guides, see "Summer number" of Publishers' Weekly.

**Tropical products.**

See Botany (Symons).

**Turkey.**

See Eastern question.

**United States.**

American colonial history. [*In* Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull., Dec., 1877; March, 1878.]

Bartlett, J. R. *Literature of the rebellion; with works on slavery*. Boston, 1866. 8°.

Centennial reading: history of 1776. [*In* Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., Jan., 1876.]

Centennial reading: history of 1777. [*In* Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., Jan., 1877.]

Foster, W. E. The foundation and the alienation of the American colonies. [Reference lists in Lib. Journal, Nov.–Dec., 1880.]

— The United States Constitution. [Reference lists in Lib. Journal, June, July, Aug., 1880.]

Kerr, R. W. *History of the Government Printing Office; with a brief record of the public printing for a century, 1789–1881*. Washington, 1881. 8°.

Körner, G. *Das deutsche Element in d. Ver. Staaten*. [With bibliography.] Cinc., 1880. 8°.

Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill, 1775–1875. [*In* Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., Apr., 1875.]

Ludewig, H. E. *The literature of American local history*. N. Y., 1846. 8°.

Perkins, F. B. Check list for American local history. Boston, 1876. 8°.

— Same. [*In* Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., Jan., 1876–Jan., 1879.]

Simmons, George. *Descriptive catalogue of books, etc.; embracing colonial and state publications and U. S. Government publications*. Wash., 1878. 8°.

Winsor, J. *Reader's handbook of Am. Revolution, 1761–1783*. Bost.; 1880. 8°.

See also, for course of study, note under United States, in Bost. Pub. Lib. Class list for hist., biog., etc.

See also Alaska; — America; — Centennial Exhibition; — Chinese question; — Hamilton; — Indians; — Lincoln; — Washington; — Webster; — also under names of states.

**Usury.**

F., F. W. List of anti-usury books. [*In* Notes and Q., 5th s., v. 10, pp. 281, 341, 422; v. 11, pp. 63, 163, 262, 361, 446.]

**Vermont.**

Hall, B. H. Descriptive catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the history and statistics of Vermont. N. Y., 1860. [*In* Norton, C. B. Literary letter, new series, no. 2. 4°.]

"M. D. Gilman, of Montpelier, has completed his bibliography of Vermont, in about 6,000 titles."

**Virgil.**

*See* Classical literature.

**Virginia.**

Early history of Virginia. [*In* Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull., Oct., 1877.]

**Voltaire.**

Parton, J. List of publications relating to Voltaire, and list of his works; titles translated into English. [*In his* Life of Voltaire. Boston, 1881. 8°.]

**Washington, George.**

Foster, W. E. George Washington. [*In* Monthly Reference Lists, Feb., 1881.]

**Waterloo.**

*See* France.

**Webster, Daniel.**

Foster, W. E. Webster and the Constitution. [*In* Monthly Reference Lists, Feb., 1881.]

**Wesley, John.**

*See* Methodism.

**Wines.**

Bibliotheca œnologica. Heidelberg, 1875.

**Woman.**

List of books on woman and the woman question. [*In* Bookbuyer, Feb., 1870.]

**Yucatan.**

*See* America.

**Zoology.**

Carus, J. V., and Engelmann, W. Bibliotheca zoologica, 1846-60. 2 v. Leipzig, 1861.

Gill, T., and Coues, E. Material for bibliography of North American mammals. [*In* Coues, E., and Allen, J. A. Monog. of N. A. rodentia; v. 2 of U. S. Geol. Survey of the Territories. Wash., 1877.]

Lindsey, W. S. Mind in the lower animals in health and disease. [With bibliography.] N. Y., 1880. 8°.

"Romya Hitchcock, editor of the American Microscopical Journal, has in preparation a catalogue of the diatomaceæ, which will be a complete index to all the published literature on the subject."

For current zoological literature, *see* Zoological record (London), issued annually since 1865; and Carus' Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig), issued monthly since 1878.

*See also* Conchology; — Entomology; — Ichthyology; — Ornithology; — Palæontology; — *also* Natural sciences.

# THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE

OF BOOKS IN PRINT AND FOR SALE, JULY 1, 1876.

## SUBJECTS.

### Abbeys.

Timbs, J.: Abbeys, castles and ancient halls of Eng. and Wales: their legendary lore and popular hist. 3 v. ea., \$1.75; \$3.75; \$5. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
*See also Monasticism.*

### Abbot, Gorham D.

Dickerman, N. W. Memoir of G. D. Abbot. New ed. '36. 40c. .... *Am. Tr.*

### Abbott, Rev. B.

Firth, J.: Life. '39. 55c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

### Abbott, C.

*See Tenterden, Lord.*

### Abbreviations.

Courteney, E. S. C. Dictionary of abbreviations. 10c. .... *Dick & F.*

### Abdul Medjid.

Gilson, A. Czar and sultan; or, Nicholas and Abdul Medjid. 75c. .... *Harper.*

### A'Becket, T.

*See Thomas à Becket.*

### Abel.

Davis, Mrs. C. E. K. Cain and Abel to the tabernacle. [*In her Child library.*] New ed. '76. 80c. .... *Hoyt.*  
 Kain and Abel. 30c. .... *Ev. Assoc.*

### Abernethy, J.

Macilwain, G.: Memoirs. \$1.50 .... *Harper.*

### Abnakis.

Bigot, J. Relation de la mission Abnaquise de St. François de Sales, l'année 1702. [*With Relation des affaires du Canada en 1696.* '65. \$4.] .... *Shea.*  
 Vetromile, E. The Abnakis and their history. \$1.25 .... *Strong.*

### Aborigines.

*See Indians.*

### Abortion.

Hodge, H. L. Fœticide; or, criminal abortion. 4th ed. '72. 50c.; 30c. .... *Lindsay.*  
 Storer, H. R. Why not? a book for every woman. '66. \$1; 50c. .... *Lee & S.*  
*Note.* First pub. in Trans. of Am. Med. Assoc., 1865, under title of "Physical evils of forced abortion."  
 — and Heard, F. F. Criminal abortion. '68. \$1.75; \$2. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Van de Warker, E. Detection of criminal abortion, and study of fœticial drugs. '72. 50c. *Jas. Campbell.*

### Abraham.

Abraham. Leben. 40c. .... *Ev. Assoc.*  
 Abraham the patriarch. 35c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Houston, T.: Divine commendations of Abraham. 60c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

### Absalom.

Blackburn, W. M. Rebel prince: lessons from the career of the young man Absalom. \$1. .... *Pres. Bd.*

### Absolution.

*See Confession.*

### Abstinence.

*See Temperance.*

### Abstracts of titles.

*See Titles.*

### Abyssinia.

Baker, Sir S. W. Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, and the sword hunters of the Hamran Arabs. 4th ed. '74. \$2.50. .... *Macmillan.*  
 — Same. \$2.50; \$4.50. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Blanford, W. T. Geology and zoology of Abyssinia. '70. \$7. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Hozier, H. M. The British expedition in Abyssinia. '69. \$3.50. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Jonveaux, E. Two years in east Africa: adventures in Abyssinia and Nubia. '75. \$1.25. .... *Nelson.*  
 Markham, C. R. History of the Abyssinian expedition. '69. \$4. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Russell, M. History of Nubia and Abyssinia. [*In his Works.*] 75c. .... *Harper.*

### Academy of Science of St. Louis.

Academy of Sci. of St. Louis. Transactions: v. 1-2 (1856-'68); v. 3, nos. 1-3. v. 1, \$4; v. 2, \$3; v. 3, nos. 1-3, ea., \$1. .... *St. L. Acad. of Sci.*

### Acalephs.

Agassiz, A. North American acalephæ. '65. \$4. .... *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 Agassiz, L.: Acalephs in general. [*In v. 3 of his Contributions to natural history of the U. S.* 4 v. '57-'62. \$48.] .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
*See also Discophoræ; — Hydroidæ.*

### Accident insurance.

Bigelow, M. M. Reports of the life and accident insurance cases determined in the courts of Am., Eng. and Ireland, to March, 1875. 4 v. '71-'75. ea., \$7.50. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Bliss, G. Treatise on the law of life insurance; with chapters on accident and guarantee insurance. 2d ed. \$6.50. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Sharpstein, J. R. Digest of the Am., Eng., Scotch and Irish reports of life and accident insurance cases. \$3. .... *S. Whitney.*

### Accidents and emergencies.

Dawnay, A. D. Treatise upon railway signals and accidents. '74. \$1. .... *Spon.*  
 Hope, G. A. Till the doctor comes and how to help him. '71. 60c. .... *Putnam.*  
 Howe, J. W. Emergencies, and how to treat them. \$3. .... *Appleton.*  
 Lynch, T. T. Moral of accidents, and other discourses. \$1.75. .... *Routledge.*  
 Moore, A. First help in accidents and in sickness. '71. \$1.50; \$1. .... *A. Moore.*

**Accidents and emergencies, continued.**

Plain directions for accidents, emergencies and poisons and care of the sick. '75. \$1..... *Claxton*.  
 Smee, A. Accidents and emergencies: directions for treatment. New ed. '75. 25c..... *Wells*.  
 Swain, W. P. Surgical emergencies. '74. \$2.. *Lindsay*.  
 What to do and how to do it in case of accident. '74. 50c..... *Indust.*  
*See also* Boilers; — Railroads.

**Accordion.**

Accordion at home. '58. 75c..... *Ditson*.  
 Alberti, C. Perfect guide for the German accordion without a master. '66. 50c..... *Ditson*.  
 Cunnabel, J. S. Accordion: airs arranged as progressive lessons. 2d ed. '50. 50c..... *Ditson*.  
 Howe, E. Accordion songster. '60. 60c.... *Ditson*.  
 — Accordion without a master. '51. 50c.... *Ditson*.  
 — Complete preceptor for the accordion. '50. 30c.; 50c..... *Ditson*.  
 — Ethiopian accordion instructor. '51. 50c.... *Ditson*.  
 — Germ. accord. preceptor. New ed. '66. 50c. *Ditson*.  
 — New Am. accordion school without a master. 50c..... *Gordon*.  
 — New Germ. accord. without a master. 50c. *Gordon*.  
 Peters, W. C. Method for French accord. 75c. *Peters*.  
 Ryan, —. True accordion instructor. [*In his Works.*] 75c..... *Church*.  
 Sedgwick, A. B. Complete instructor on German accordion. 50c..... *Gordon*.  
 — Complete method for French accord. \$1.. *Peters*.  
 — Complete method for German accord. \$1.. *Peters*.  
 — Perfect method for French accordion; abridg. from "Complete method." 75c..... *Peters*.  
 — Perfect method for German accordion; abridg. from "Complete method." 75c..... *Peters*.  
 Winner, J. E. New teacher for the accordion without a master. '68. 75c..... *Ditson*.  
 Winner, S. Accordion and flutina primer; without a master. '58. 75c..... *Ditson*.  
 — Accordion songster. '57. 60c..... *Ditson*.  
 — Easy system for the accordion. 75c..... *Ditson*.  
 — Easy system for the German accordion. 50c. *Ditson*.  
 — Improved accordion method. '54. 60c.... *Ditson*.  
 — Independent accordion player. 30c..... *Gordon*.  
 — New primer for the accordion. '64. 75c.... *Pond*.  
 — New primer for German accord. '64. 75c.... *Pond*.  
 — New school for the accordion. 75c..... *Ditson*.  
 — New school for the German accordion. 75c. *Ditson*.  
 — Perfect guide for the accordion. 75c..... *Ditson*.  
 — Primary school for accordion. 75c.... *Brainard*.  
 — Primary school for German accord. 75c. *Brainard*.

**Accounts.**

*See* Arithmetic; — Book-keeping.

**Acheson, D:**

Acheson, D: Life. '53. 35c..... *Am. Tr.*

**Aconite.**

Reil, A. Monograph on aconite. [*Hom.*] 75c. *Boericke*.

**Acoustics.**

Airy, Sir G. B. On sound and atmospheric vibrations. 2d ed. '71. \$3.50..... *Macmillan*.  
 Bartlett, W: H. C. Elements of acoustics and optics. 5th ed. \$3.50..... *Barnes*.  
 Davis, W. S. Acoustics, light and heat. \$1.50. *Putnam*.  
 Deschanel, A. P. Sound. [*In pt. 4 of his Elementary treatise on nat. philos.*] \$1.75..... *Appleton*.  
 Lees, W: Acoustics, light and heat. '73. 75c. *Putnam*.  
 Peirce, B: Elementary treatise on sound. \$1.50. *Dennet*.  
 Radau, R. Wonders of acoustics. '72. \$1.25... *Scribner*.  
 Saeltzer, A. Treatise on acoustics in connection with ventilation. '72. \$2..... *Van Nostrand*.  
 Taylor, S. Sound and music. '73. \$3... *Macmillan*.  
 Tyndall, J. On sound: lecture at the Royal Inst. of Gt. Brit. \$2..... *Appleton*.  
 — Transmission of sound by atmosphere. [*In Estes, D. Half hour recreations in pop. science.*] 25c. .... *Estes*.

**Acrididæ.**

*See* Grasshoppers.

**Acrostics.**

Bowman, A. More original double A. 50c. *Routledge*.  
 — Original double acrostics. 50c..... *Routledge*.

**Acting (Art of).**

Art of acting. 15c..... *French*.  
 Smith, C. W: Actor's art: its requisites and how to obtain them. 15c..... *French; Happy*.  
 — Reading, speaking and acting. 15c. .... *French*.  
*See also* Actors; — Drama.

**Actions at law.**

Kerr, R. M. An action at law: outline of jurisdiction of superior courts of common law. '53. \$2.50. *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
 Reed, J: C. Practical suggestions for conduct of law suits in and out of court. '75. \$4; \$5... *Cockeroff*.  
 Tidd, W: Practice of the courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas in personal actions and ejectment. 4th Am. ed. 2 v. net, \$15..... *Kay*.  
*See also* Appellate proceedings; — Equity; — Forms; — Limitations; — Parties to actions.

**Actors.**

Booth's Theatre portrait gallery; with descript. of stage and por. of actors. 25c..... *Hinton*.  
 Brown, T. A. History of the American stage. \$3; \$5. *Dick & F.*  
 Russell, W: C. Representative actors. 75c.; \$5. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Smith, S. Sol. Smith's theatrical apprenticeship. 75c. .... *Peterson*.  
 — Theatrical journey-work and anecdotal recollections. 75c..... *Peterson*.  
*See also* Acting; — Actresses; — Booth; — Drama.

**Actresses.**

Houssaye, A. Philosophers and actresses. 2 v. \$3; \$6..... *Widdleton*.  
 Smith, A. Natural history of the ballet-girl. 15c. *French*.

**Acts.**

*See* Bible.

**Adam.**

Lowrie, J: M. Adam and his times. [*In his Works.*] \$1..... *Pres. Bd.*

**Adams, Abigail.**

Adams, J: and Abigail. Familiar letters during the revolution. '75. \$2..... *Hurd & H.*

**Adams, J:**

Adams, C. F. Life. [v. 1 of Adams, J: Works. 10 v. \$30; \$50.]..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Adams, J: and Abigail. Familiar letters during the revolution. '75. \$2..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Adams, J: Q. and C. F. Life of John Adams. 2 v. '71. \$3; — in 1 v. \$2..... *Lippincott*.  
 Autobiography and diary. [*In v. 2, 3 of his Works.*] 10 v. \$30; \$50.]..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Correspondence. [*In v. 9, 10 of his Works.*] 10 v. \$30; \$50.]..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Instructions of town of Boston to their representatives, 1768-9. [*In v. 3 of Same.*]..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Instructions of town of Braintree to their representative, 1765. [*In v. 3 of Same.*]..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Official letters, messages and public papers. [*In v. 7-9 of Same.*]..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Parker, T. Historic Americans: Franklin, Washington, Adams, Jefferson. \$1.50..... *Fuller*.

**Adams, J:**

*See* Pitcairn's Island.

**Adams, J: Quincy.**

Adams, C: F. Memoirs of J. Q. Adams. v. 1-10. '74-'76. ea., \$5..... *Lippincott*.

**Adams, Mrs. M. A.**

Adams, J: G. Memoir. '65. 60c..... *Universalist*.

**Adams, S:**

Wells, W: V. Life and public services of S: Adams. 3 v. '65. \$12; \$18; \$21..... *Little, B. & Co.*



**Addison's disease** (*or* Suprarenal melasma).

Greenhow, E. H. Lectures on Addison's disease. '76. \$3.50.....*Lindsay.*

**Adirondack Mountains.**

Allen, F: B. Leaves from a summer sketch-book. '74. \$6.....*Estes.*  
De Costa, B: F. The lakes of the Adirondacks. [*In his Lake George.*] '68. \$1.50.....*Randolph.*  
Headley, J. T. Adirondack; or, life in the woods. New ed.; with map of Verplanck Colvin's survey of 1873. '75. \$2.....*Scribner.*  
Hows, J: A. Forest pictures in the Adirondacks; with poems by A. D. Street. '64. \$3..*Hurd & H.*  
Murray, W: H. H. Vacation adventures in the wilderness; or, camp life in the Adirondacks. \$1.50; \$2.....*Osgood.*  
Smith, H. P., and Wallace, E. R. Modern babes in the wood: summerings in the wilderness; with a guide to the A. \*\$2.50; \$4..*Col. Bk.; Waverley.*  
Stoddard, S. R. Adirondacks illustrated. [*Annual.*] 4th ed. '76. \$1.25; 50c.....*S. R. Stoddard.*  
Wallace, E. R. Descriptive guide to Adirondacks, and handbook of travel to Saratoga, Lakes George, Champlain, etc. 5th ed. '76. \*\$2....*Waverley.*

**Administrators.**

*See* Executors.

**Admirals.**

De Liefde, J. Great Dutch admirals. \$2..*Routledge.*

**Admiralty.**

*See* Maritime law.

**Adorno, Catharine Fieschi.**

*See* Catharine Fieschi Adorno, *St.*

**Adulterations.**

Hoskins, T: H. Adulteration of food and drink. 75c.....*Burnham.*  
How to detect adult. in our daily food. 10c..*Dick & F.*

**Adultery.**

Fry, J. Sin of adultery. 10c.....*Luth. Bk. St.*

**Advent.**

Avrillon, J: B. Guide for passing Advent holily. '72. \$2.....*Pott.*  
Devotions for Advent and Christmas. 15c..*Dutton.*  
Pusey, E: B. Advent readings from the fathers. '70. \$2.....*Pott.*

**Adventure.**

Adventures by sea and land: perils and hair-breadth escapes of travellers. \$2.....*Porter.*  
Adventures of hunters and travellers, and narratives of border warfare. \$1.25.....*T. Bliss.*  
Bernard, F. Wonderful escapes. '75. \$1.25. *Scribner.*  
Borlase, J. S. Daring deeds of adventure. \$1.25. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Perilous incidents in lives of sailors and travellers. \$2.....*Porter.*  
Remarkable escapes from peril. 75c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
— *Same.* 2d ed. '74. 50c.....*So. Meth.*  
*See also* Shipwrecks;—Voyages and travels;—and also names of countries and places.

**Adversity.**

Hooker, H. Uses of adversity. 30c.....*McCauley.*

**Advertising.**

Pettengill, S: M. Advertiser's handbook: list of newspapers, periodicals and magazines pub. in the U. S. and Brit. possessions. [*Annual.*] \$3....*Pettengill.*  
Rowell, G: P., & Co. (*pub.*) American newspaper directory. [*Annual.*] \$5.....*Rowell.*  
Sampson, H: History of advertising. '75. \$3. *Routledge; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Aëronautics.**

Hardingham, G. G. M. Practical aëronautics. '71. 60c.....*Spon.*  
Marion, F. Wonderful balloon ascents. '74. \$1.25. *Scribner.*  
Wise, J: Through the air; or, forty years' experience as an aëronaut. '74. \*\$3.50; \$4..*Maclean.*  
*See also* Animal locomotion;—Flying.

**Æsthetics.**

Alison, A. Essays on the nature and principles of taste. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
Bascom, J: Æsthetics. \$1.75.....*Potter, A. & Co.*  
Burke, E. Philosophical inquiry into origin of our ideas of the sublime and beautiful. \$1.50...*Harper.*  
Calvert, G: H: Essays æsthetical. \$1.50...*Lee & S.*  
Cousin, V. Lectures on the true, the beautiful and the good. '54. \$2.....*Appleton.*  
Day, H: N. Principles of æsthetics. New ed. '76. \$2.25.....*Putnam.*  
Emerson, R. W. Culture, behavior, beauty. '75. 50c.....*Osgood.*  
Memminger, R. W. Christianity and æsthetics. [*In his Present issues.*] '72. \$1.50.].....*Claxton.*  
Moffat, J. C. Introduction to study of æsthetics. New ed. '60. \$1.25.....*Wilstach.*  
Ruskin, J: True and the beautiful in nature, art, morals and religion. \$2; \$2.50.....*Wiley.*  
Schiller, J. F. v. Æsthetical essays. \$1.50. *Lippincott.*  
Schlegel, C: W: F: v. Æsthetic and misc. works. [*In his Works.*] \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* [*In Same.*] \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same.* [*In Same.*] \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*  
Spencer, H. Essays,—moral, political and æsthetic. \$2.50.....*Appleton.*  
Tyler, S: Theory of the beautiful. '73. 50c.; 75c. *See also* Fine arts. *Murphy.*

**Affliction.**

Stanford, C: Affliction; or, the refiner watching the crucible. '71. 25c.....*Randolph.*  
— *Same.* 50c.....*Claxton.*  
*See also* Consolation in affliction.

**Afghanistan.**

Fraser, J. B. Historical and descript. account of Persia; incl. descript. of Afghanistan and Beloochistan. 75c.....*Harper.*

**Africa.**

Adventures of a missionary; or, rivers of water in dry places. \$1.25.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Africa and its explorers. \*\$3.50; \$4; \$5...*Col. Bk.*  
Andersson, C: J: Notes of travel in A. '75. \$2. *Putnam.*  
Baker, Sir S: W. Ismailia: narrative of the expedition in central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade, organized by Ismail, khedive of Egypt. \$5.....*Harper.*  
— *Same.* 2 v. '75. \$15.....*Macmillan.*  
Baldwin, W: C: African hunting, from Natal to the Zambesi, 1852-'60. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
Barth, H: Travels and disc. in north and central Africa, 1849-'55. 3 v. \$12-\$18.75.....*Harper.*  
— *Same.* 1 v. \$1.75.....*J. E. Potter.*  
Burton, R: F. Lake regions of central Africa. \$3.50. *Harper.*  
Campbell, J: Account of a journey into interior of south Africa. [*In his Voyages to and from Cape of Good Hope.*] 65c.].....*Pres. Bd.*  
Cumming, R: G. Five years of a hunter's life in south Africa. 2 v. \$3.....*Harper.*  
Day, G. T. African adventure and adventures. '73. \$1.50.....*Lothrop.*  
Du Chaillu, P. B. Country of the dwarfs. '72. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
— Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa. '61. \$5.....*Harper.*  
— Journey to Ashango land, and further penetration into equatorial Africa. '67. \$5.....*Harper.*  
— Lost in the jungle. '70. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
— My Apingi kingdom; with life in the Great Sahara. '71. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
— Stories of the gorilla country. '69. \$1.50...*Harper.*  
— Wild life under the equator. '69. \$1.50...*Harper.*  
Goodrich, S: G. Lights and shadows of African hist. [*In his Youth's lib. of hist.* 7 v. \$7.]...*Thompson.*  
— Modern history of Europe, Asia and Africa. [*In his Parley's hist. comb. with geog.*] \$1.25...*Ware.*  
Gospel among the Bechuanas, and other tribes of South Africa. 75c.....*Am. S. S.*

**Africa, continued.**

- Jameson, R., Wilson, J., and Murray, H. Discovery and adventure in Africa. 75c..... *Harper.*
- Jones, C. H. Africa: hist. of exploration, etc., from Herodotus to Livingstone. '75. \$5..... *Holt.*
- Kingston, W. H. G. Great African travelers; from Mungo Park to Livingstone and Stanley. '73. \$2. *Routledge.*
- Land of mystery; or, scenes and incidents in central Africa. 65c..... *Am. S. S.*
- Moffat, R. Missionary scenes and labors in southern Africa. '56. \$1..... *Wilstach.*
- Scenes and adventures in Africa; from "Labors in Africa." 35c..... *Pres. Bd.*
- Stories about Africa. 35c..... *Pres. Bd.*
- Moister, W. Missionary memorials in west Africa. '42. 90c..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Nassau, R. H. Crowned in palmland: story of African mission life. \$1.75..... *Lippincott.*
- Officer, M. African Bible pictures: Scripture scenes and customs in Africa. 35c..... (?) *Luth. Pub.*
- Park, M. Travels, with account of his death. 75c. *Harper.*
- Reade, W. W. Western Africa: narrative of tour. \$4; \$4.50; \$6.25..... *Harper.*
- Riley, J. What he saw and did in A. \$1.50. *World Pub.*
- Rivers of waters in a dry place: account of introd. of Christianity into south Africa and of Mr. Moffat's missionary labors. \$1.15..... *Pres. Bd.*
- Rowley, H. Africa unveiled. '76. \$2..... *Pott.*
- Schweinfurth, G. Heart of Africa: three years' travels and adventures in unexplored regions of centre of Africa, 1868-'71. 2 v. \$8..... *Harper.*
- Scott, Mrs. A. M. Glimpses of life in Africa. '57. 25c..... *Am. Tr.*
- Shaw, B. Memorials of south Africa. 80c. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Southworth, A. S. Four thousand miles of African travel: record of a journey up the Nile and through Soudan to central Africa. '75. \$2.50. *Baker, P. & Co.*
- Stanley, H. M. My Kalulu, prince, king and slave: story of central Africa. New ed. '74. \$2. *Scribner.*
- Taylor, B. Central A.: life and landscape from Cairo to the White Nile. New ed. '69. \$2; \$1.50. *Putnam.*
- Lake regions of central A. '75. \$1.50..... *Scribner.*
- Travels in south A. New ed. '75. \$1.50. *Scribner.*
- Urgos, F. Thrilling incidents in polit. life of an Italian; incl. travels in Africa, Syria and the Levant. '76. \$1.25..... *Sev. Day Adv.*
- Whiton, S. J. Glimpses of west Africa; with sketches of missionary labor. 85c..... *Bost. Am. Tr.*
- Williams, C. Narratives and adventures of travellers in Africa. \$1.25..... *Porter.*
- Wilson, J. L. Western Africa. \$1.50..... *Harper.*
- See also* Abyssinia; — Algeria; — Angola; — Ashantee; — Barbary; — Bechuanas; — Caffres; — Cape of Good Hope; — Carthage; — Congo River; — Coomassie; — Egypt; — Ethiopia; — Liberia; — Madagascar; — Magdala; — Morocco; — Ngami (Lake); — Niger River; — Nile River; — Nubia; — Nyassa; — Okavango River; — Sahara; — Yoruba; — Zambesi River; — Zululand; — and also Livingstone, D.
- Agassiz, L.**
- Putnam, A. Agassiz and spiritualism; involving investigation of Harvard College professors in 1857. '73. 25c..... *Colby.*
- Age.**
- See* Longevity; — Old age.
- Age of the world.**
- See* Cosmogony.
- Agents.**
- Edwards, I. Essay on brokers and factors, or commission merchants. '70. \$2..... *Weed.*
- Ross, G. Suretyship, agency, partnership and insurance. [v. 3 of his Leading cases in commercial law. 3 v. '55-'58. '12.]..... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- Story, J. Commentaries on law of agency as a branch of commercial and maritime jurisprudence. 8th ed. '74. \$6..... *Little, B. & Co.*
- Wharton, F. Commentary on law of agency and agents. \$6.50..... *Kay.*

**Agnes, St.**

- Life. [In Lives of the saints.] 75c..... *McGee.*
- Three pearls; or, virginity and martyrdom. '75. \$1.50. *Cath. Pub.*

**Agnes of Rome, St.**

- Agnes of Rome. Life. '56. 50c..... *Cunningham.*

**Agnus dei.**

- Agnus dei: its origin and hist. 20c.; 30c. *O'Shea.*

**Agreements.**

*See* Contracts.

**Agricola.**

- Tacitus, C. C. Agricola. *See* Vol. 1, p. 719.

**Agricultural chemistry.**

- Boussingault, J. B. Rural economy in its rel. with chemistry, physics and meteorology. \$1.60.. *Judd.*
- Caldwell, G. C. Agricultural qualitative and quantitative chemical analysis. \$2..... *Judd.*
- Chaptal, J. A. C. Chemistry applied to agriculture. 75c..... *Harper.*
- Johnston, J. F. W. Agricultural chem. \$1.75. *Judd.*
- Elements of agric., chem. and geol. \$1.50.. *Judd.*
- Liebig, J. J. v. Chemistry in its applications to agriculture. \$1..... *Wiley.*
- Principles of agric. chemistry. 75c..... *Wiley.*
- Same. 25c..... *Peterson.*
- Nichols, J. R. Chemistry of the farm and the sea. \$1.25..... *Judd.*
- Sibson, A. Agricultural chemistry. 75c... *Routledge.*
- Stöckhardt, J. A. Agricultural chemistry; or, chem. field lectures. \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*
- Same. \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Agriculture.**

- Allen, R. L. New American farm book. \$2.50. *Judd.*
- American farmer's new and universal handbook. \$3; \$3.50..... *Desilver.*
- Armstrong, J. Treatise on agriculture; with dissertation on kitchen and fruit garden. 75c... *Harper.*
- Baldwin, T. Introduction to practical farming. '75. 50c..... *Macmillan.*
- Beatty, A. Essays on practical agriculture. '44. \$1.25..... *Wilstach.*
- Beecher, H. W. Pleasant talk about fruits, flowers and farming. New ed. '73. \$2..... *Ford.*
- Brackett, G. E. Farm talk. \$1; 50c..... *Lee & S.*
- Briggs, M. The western farmer and stock-grower. '73. \$1.25..... *Day.*
- Brill, F. Farm-gardening and seed-growing. \$1. *Judd.*
- Buel, J. Farmer's companion: essays on Am. husbandry. \$1.50..... *Harper.*
- Farmer's instructor: essays, hints, etc., for management of farm and garden. 2 v. \$1.50.. *Harper.*
- Burn, R. S. Hints for farmers, and useful information for agricultural students. 50c. .... *Routledge.*
- Caird, J. Prairie farming in Am. 50c.; 25c. *Appleton.*
- Carey, H. C. Harmony of interests, agricultural, manufacturing and commercial. 3d ed. '72. \$1.50..... *Baird.*
- Review of the farmer's question. '70. 25c. *Baird.*
- Dickerman, C. W., and Flint, C. L. How to make the farm pay. '69. \*\$3.75; \$4.50; — in German. \$3.75..... *McCurdy; Zeigler.*
- Doyle, M. Farmer's manual. 50c..... *Routledge.*
- Small farms: pract. treatise. 50c..... *Routledge.*
- Elmira Farmers' Club. Report of discussions, 1874. \$1.25. — Same, 1875. \$1.25; \$1..... *Elmira.*
- Emerson, G. B., and Flint, C. L. Manual of agriculture for the school, the farm, etc. \$1.50.. *Ware.*
- Emmons, E. Agriculture. [In New York geol. survey. Natural hist. of N.Y. '42-'61.] 5 v... *State.*
- Farriers and farmers' receipt books. [In Fisher's fifty cent handbooks.] 50c..... *Fisher.*
- Gardner, D. P. Farmer's dictionary. \$2.50.. *Harper.*
- Gaylord, W., and Tucker, L. American husbandry. 2 v. \$1.50..... *Harper.*
- Gilpin, W. Grain, pastoral and gold regions of No. Am. \$2.50..... *Sower.*
- Greeley, H. What I know of farming. \$1.50. *Carleton.*

**Agriculture, continued.**

- Hyde, A. Agriculture: 12 lectures before the Lowell Institute, Boston. \*\$1.50.....*Am. Pub.*  
 Jacques, D. H. Manual of the garden, farm and barn yard. \$1.75.....*Woodward.*  
 — Rural manuals: house, farm, garden and domestic animals. '58. \$2.25.....*Wells.*  
 Johnson, C. W. Farmer's and planter's encyclopædia. \$6.....*Lippincott.*  
 Johnson, S. W. How crops feed. \$2.....*Judd.*  
 — How crops grow. \$2.....*Judd.*  
 Leavitt, W. B. Farmer's almanac. [Annual.] 10c.  
*Eastman.*  
 Liebig, J. J. v. Letters on modern agric. \$1.. *Wiley.*  
 Lock, A. G. Agriculturists their own superphosphate makers. 2d ed. '72. 40c.....*Spon.*  
 Loudon, J. C. Encyclopedia of agriculture. 6th ed. '66. \$12; \$14.50.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 Marshall, W. S. Farmer's handbook. New ed. '68. \$1.50.....*Pounsford.*  
 Martineau, H. Our farm of two acres. '63. 25c.  
*Huntington.*  
 Note. Part of "Health, husbandry and handicraft."  
 Mechi, J. J. How to farm profitably. 2 v. ea., \$2.50.....*Routledge.*  
 Mississippi agric. and geol. survey. Preliminary report on geol. and agric. of Mississippi; by L. Harper. '57.....*State.*  
 — Report on the agric. and geol. of M., embr. sketch of the social and nat. hist. of the state; by B. L. C. Wailes. '54.....*State.*  
 — Report on the geol. and agric. of M.; by E. W. Hilgard. '60.....*State.*  
 Mitchell, D. G. My farm of Edgewood. New ed. '72. \$1.75; \$1.25.....*Scribner.*  
 — Rural studies; with pract. hints for country places. New ed. '73. \$1.75.....*Scribner.*  
 — Wet days at Edgewood, with old farmers, old gardeners and old pastorals. New ed. '70. \$1.75.  
*Scribner.*  
 Morris, E. Farming for boys. \$1.50.....\**Osgood.*  
 — How to get a farm, and where to find one. \$1.25; 75c.....*Miller.*  
 — Same. \$1.75.....*Woodward.*  
 — Ten acres enough. \$1.25; 75c.....*Miller.*  
 — Same. \$1.50.....*Woodward.*  
 New England Agric. Soc. Second annual report, 1865. '66. \$1.....*N. E. Agri.*  
 — Transactions: 1st annual exhibition, 1864. '64. 50c.....*N. E. Agri.*  
 New Hampshire Board of Agriculture. Reports; by J. O. Adams. 5 v. '71-'76. ea., \$1-\$2.. *N. H. Agri.*  
 Norton, J. P. Scientific agriculture: treatise on connection between science and art of practical farming. 75c.....*Judd.*  
 Ohio geol. survey. Agricultural survey; by J. H. Klippart. '71.....*State.*  
 Olmsted, F. L. Walks and talks of an Am. farmer in England. '59. \$1.50.....*Gleason.*  
 Our farm of four acres, and the money we made by it. \$1.....*Woodward.*  
 — Same. \$1; 50c.....*Miller.*  
 Pendleton, E. M. Text book of scientific agriculture. '74. \$2.50.....*Barnes.*  
 Perkins, C. O. and F. Farmer's accountant. \$3. *Judd.*  
 Potter, A. Principles of science applied to the domestic and mechanical arts and to manufacture and agriculture. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
 Produce tables. \$1.50.....*Mason.*  
 Reports on agriculture, botany, zool., etc. [v. 2 of Hawks, F. L. Narrative of expedition to China seas.] 3 v. '56.....*U. S. Govt.*  
 — Same. [In Same. 1 v. \$5; \$9; \$10.].. *Lippincott.*  
 Secrets for farmers: information for fruit growers, house-owners, dairy men, etc. '74. 30c. (?) *F. M. Reed.*  
 Sidney, E. Field and fold: popular exposition of science of agriculture. 3d ed. '75. 50c... *So. Meth.*  
 Taylor, J. Arator: practical and political agric. essays. '17. \$2.....*J. W. Randolph.*

**Agriculture, continued.**

- Texas geol. and agric. survey. First report of progress; by B. F. Shumard. '59.....*State.*  
 Thomas, J. J. Farm implements and farm machinery, and principles of construc. and use. \$1.50... *Judd.*  
 Thompson, A. W. Law of the farm: treatise on leading titles of law involved in farming business and litigation. \$7.50.....*S. Whitney.*  
 Todd, S. E. Young farmer's manual. 2 v. ea., \$1.75.  
*Woodward.*  
 Ville, G. High farming without manure. 3d ed. '72. 40c.....*Williams.*  
 Waring, G. E., jr. Book of the farm: pract. information in regard to buying or leasing a farm, etc. New ed. '76. \$2.....*Porter.*  
 Note. Formerly pub. under title of "Handy book of husbandry."  
 — Elements of agriculture. \$1.....*Judd.*  
 — Farmers' and mechanics' manual. New ed. '75. \*\$3; \$3.50.....*Treat.*  
 See also Agricultural chemistry; — Architecture; — Broom corn; — Butter; — Cattle; — Cotton; — Dairy; — Domestic animals; — Drainage; — Farmers; — Flax; — Food; — Gardening; — Grain; — Grangers; — Grass; — Harvest; — Hops; — Insects; — Ireland; — Live stock; — Manures; — Rice; — Sorghum; — Tobacco; — Vegetables.  
**Agrippina.**  
 De Vere, M. S. Great empress. \$1.75.. *Lippincott.*  
**Aikin, Lucy.**  
 Channing, W. E., and Aikin, L. Correspondence. '74. \$2.....*Roberts.*  
**Air (Atmospheric).**  
 Dick, T. The atmosphere. [In v. 2 of his Works. 2 v. \$6.50.].....*Pounsford.*  
 Hartley, W. N. Air and its relation to life. \$1.50.  
*Appleton.*  
 Reclus, E. The ocean, atmosphere and life: 2d ser. of a descript. hist. of life of the globe. \$6; \$8.25.....*Harper.*  
 Ross, O. C. D. Air as fuel: petroleum and other mineral oils utilized by carburetting air and rendering it inflammable. 2d ed. '74. \$1.50.... *Spon.*  
 See also Pneumatics.  
**Air-brakes.**  
 Steel-McInnes patent pneumatic reaction brake, patented Jan., 1874. '75. \$1.....*Spon.*  
**Air-passages.**  
 Fuller, H. W. On diseases of the lungs and air-passages. \$3.50.....*Lea.*  
 Green, H. On the surgical treatment of polypi of the larynx and œdema of the glottis. \$1.25.. *Wiley.*  
 — Treatise on diseases of the air passages. 4th ed. \$3.....*Wiley.*  
 Gross, S. D. Practical treatise on foreign bodies in the air-passages. \$2.75.....*Lea.*  
 Hunter, R. Popular treatise on colds and affections of the air-passages and lungs. 50c.....*Miller.*  
 Lefferts, G. M. The modern methods of examining the upper air passages. [In Seguin, E. C. Series of Am. clinical lectures. v. 2. '76.] 30c.. *Putnam.*  
 Mackenzie, M. Growths in the larynx. '71. \$3.  
*Lindsay.*  
 Rokitsansky, C. Pathological anatomy: abnormal conditions of organs of respiration. 75c.. *Boericke.*  
 See also Bronchitis; — Colds; — Croup; — Laryngoscopy; — Lungs; — Respiratory system; — Throat; — Tracheotomy.  
**Aitchison, Rev. W.**  
 Bush, C. P. Five years in China; or, the factory boy made a missionary: life of A. 80c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
**Alabama.**  
 Alabama. Revised code; prepared by A. J. Walker. '67.....*State.*  
 — Supreme Court reports. 70 v. \$400.... *J. White.*  
 Cont.: 1820-'26, by H. Minor, 1 v. — 1827-'31, by G. N. Stewart, 8 v. — 1831-'34, by G. N. Stewart and B. F. Porter, 6 v. — 1854-'39, by B. F. Porter, 9 v. [New series.] v. 1-11 (1840-'47), by the judges. — v. 12-15 (1847-'49), by J. J. Ormond. — v. 16-18 (1849-'52), by N. W. Cocke. — v. 19-21 (1851-'52), by J. W. Shepherd. — v. 22-24 (1853-'54), by the judges. — v. 25-41 (1854-'68), by J. W. Shepherd. — v. 42 (1868), by J. L. C. Danner. — v. 43-48

**Alabama, continued.**

(1869-'72), by T. G. Jones. — v. 49-51 (1873-'74), by J. W. Shepherd. — v. 52 (1875), by T. G. Jones.

— *Same.* v. 30-49 ('58-'73). 20 v. ea., \$5.. *Barrett.*

*Cont.*: v. 30-41 ('58-'68), by J. W. Shepherd. — v. 42 ('68), by J. L. C. Danner. — v. 43-48 ('69-'72), by T. G. Jones. — v. 49 ('73), by J. W. Shepherd.

— *Same.* v. 23 (1853); by the judges. [Reprint.] '70. \$15..... *Gilbert.*

— *Same.* 1820-'39; condensed by W. R. Smith. [To form 10 v.] v. 1-5. '70. ea., \$6... *W.R. Smith.*  
Comprising Minor (1 v.), Stewart (3 v.), Stewart and Porter (5 v.) and Porter (9 v.)

Alabama geological survey. First biennial report on geol. of Ala. by M. Tuomey. '50..... *State.*

Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of Alabama and Georgia. 80c..... *Asher.*

Brewer, W. Alabama: her history, resources, war record and public men, 1840-'72. '72. \$3.. *Barrett.*

Brickell, R. C. Digest of Alabama Sup. Court reports [1820-'70.] 2 v. '72-'74. \$25..... *J. White.*

Shaver, L. A. History of 60th Alabama Reg't, Gracie's Alabama Brigade. '67. \$1..... *Barrett.*

Smith, E. A. Geological survey of Alabama: report of progress for 1874. \$1; — for 1875. \$1.25.

*Dr. E. A. Smith.*

Smith, W: R. History and debates of convention of people of Alabama, 1861. \$5..... *W.R. Smith.*

— Jurisdiction of justices of the peace and office and duties of judges of probate, etc., under laws of Alabama. 3d ed. '60. \$5..... *W.R. Smith.*

**Alabama, vessel.**

Story of the "Kearsarge" and "Alabama." '68. 50c. .... *Payot.*

United States. Argument at Geneva: discussion on part of U. S. and Gt. Brit. before tribunal of arbitration under treaty of Wash'n. \$3.50... *Appleton.*

**Alacoque, Margaret Mary.**

Tickell, G: Life of blessed Margaret Mary Alacoque. \$1.25; \$1.75..... *Sadlier.*

**Alaska.**

Bell, W. H. Quiddities of an Alaskan trip. \$3.50. *Lippincott.*

Dall, W: H. Alaska and its resources. \$7.50; \$10.50; \$12..... *Lee & S.*

United States. *Coast Survey.* Coast pilot of Alaska (pt. 1) from south. bound. to Cook's Inlet; by G. Davidson. '69..... *U. S. Govt.*

Whymper, F: Travel and adventure in Alaska. \$2.50..... *Harper.*

**Albany, N. Y.**

Albany Institute. Transactions. v. 1-6... (?) *Albany.*

Barnes, W: Settlement and early history [of Albany, N. Y.] '71. \$1..... *Munsell.*

Dyer, D: History of the Albany Penitentiary, [1849-'57]. '67. \$1..... *Munsell.*

Early records of city and county of Albany and Rensselaerswyck [N. Y.], 1656-'75. '69. \$10.. *Munsell.*

McAlpine, W: J. Foundations of the new Capitol at Albany, N. Y. [In Allen, T. Iron hulls, etc. '74. 80c.]..... *Am. Soc. of C.E.*

Moak, N. C. Statutes rel. to the Albany [N. Y.] Penitentiary. '72. \$1..... *Munsell.*

Munsell, J. Annals of Albany [N. Y.] 10 v. '48-'59. \$20..... *Munsell.*

— Collections on history of Albany [N. Y.] 4 v. '65-'71. \$30..... *Munsell.*

Pearson, J. Genealogies of first settlers of anc. co. of Albany [N. Y.], 1630-1800. '72. \$5. *Munsell.*

Worth, G. A. Random recollections of Albany, 1800-'08. 3d ed. '66. \$2.50..... *Munsell.*

**Albemarle, Duke of.**

See Monk, G:

**Albert, Prince Consort.**

Grey, C: Early years of the Prince Consort. 25c.; \$1; \$2..... *Harper.*

Martin, T. Life of Prince Consort. v. 1. \$2.. *Appleton.*

**Albert Edward, Prince of Wales.**

Russell, W: H. Diary in the east, during tour of Prince and Princess of Wales. '69. \$5.. *Routledge.*  
Stanley, A. P. Sermons preached before Prince of Wales, during tour in the east, 1862; with notices of some of the localities visited. \$1.50... *Porter.*

**Albert N'yanza.**

Baker, Sir S: W. Albert N'yanza great basin of the Nile, and exploration of the Nile sources. 3d ed. '74.. \$2.50..... *Macmillan.*

— *Same.* \$2.50; \$4.50..... *Lippincott.*

**Albigenses.**

See Waldenses.

**Alchemy.**

Dircks, H: Chimeras of science, astrology, alchemy, etc. [In his Scientific studies. '69. \$1.]... *Spon.*  
See also Chemistry.

**Alcohol.**

Anstie, F. E. Stimulants and narcotics; with researches on action of alcohol, ether and chloroform. '65. \$3..... *Lindsay.*

Black, J. R., and Hicks, T: H. Alcohol as a medicine, and how its use affects the temperance cause. '70. 50c.; 25c..... *Hicks.*

Carpenter, W: B. On the use of alcoholic liquors in health and disease. 60c..... *Lea.*

Day, A. Methomania: treatise on alcoholic poisoning. '67. 60c.; 40c..... *Jas. Campbell.*

Duplais, P. Treatise on the manufacture and distillation of alcoholic liquors. '71. \$10..... *Baird.*

Edmunds, J. A. Medical use of alcohol. New ed. '75. 60c.; 25c..... *Nat. Temp.*

Fiske, J: Tobacco and alcohol. New ed. '69. \$1. *Holt.*

Kellogg, J: H. Alcoholic poison. 20c.

Miller, J. Alcohol: its place and power. '73. 75c. *Sev. Day Adv.*

— *Same.* '73. \$1..... *Lindsay.*

— *Same.* New ed. '75. \$1..... *Nat. Temp.*

Richardson, B: W. Alcohol: Cantor lectures, 1875. '75. 50c..... *Macmillan.*

— *Same.* '76. \$1; 50c..... *Nat. Temp.*

— *Same;* ed. by T. S. Lambert. '76. 30c. *U. S. Pub.*

Story, C: A. Alcohol: its nature and effects. New ed. '74. 90c..... *Nat. Temp.*

See also Liquors.

**Aldermen.**

Binns, J: Treatise on office of aldermen and justices of the peace in Penna. 8th ed. \$6..... *Kay.*

**Alexander the Great.**

Abbott, J. History of Alexander the Great. [In Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '68. \$1..... *Harper.*

Alexander the Great. Life. '75. 50c..... *So. Meth.*

Curtius Rufus, Q. De gestis Alexandri Magni; rec. L. Schmitz et C. G. Zumpt. '52. 80c.; 90c... *Lea.*

— *Same;* ed. and ill. with Eng. notes by Prof. Crosby. \$1.50..... *Appleton.*

Williams, J. Life. 75c..... *Harper.*

**Alexander Paulovitch, Czar of Russia.**

Alexander, Emperor. Life. '65. 20c..... *Am. Tr.*

**Alexander, Arch.**

Alexander, J. W. Life. \$2.25.. *Pres. Bd.; Scribner.*

**Alexander, J. A.**

Alexander, H: C. Life of J. A. Alexander. New ed. '75. \$2.50..... *Scribner.*

**Alexander, Ja. W.**

Alexander, J. W. Forty years' familiar letters. New ed. '70. \$2.50..... *Scribner.*

**Alexander, Sa.**

Rubenstein, P. N. Life and trial of R. [for murder of S. Alexander]. 25c..... *Barclay.*

— Trial for murder of Sa. Alexander, in New Lots, Dec. 12, 1875. \$2; \$2.50..... *Baker, V. & Co.*

**Alexander, W:** [*Earl of Stirling.*]

Duer, W. A. Life of W: Alexander, Earl of Stirling, Major-Gen. in the U. S. army during the Rev., with sel. from his corresp. [v. 2 of New Jersey Hist. Soc. Collections.] \$1.....*N.J. Hist.*

**Alexandria.**

Tarbox, I. N. Tyre and Alexandria, the chief commercial cities of Script. times. '65. \$1.25. *Cong. Pub.*

**Alford, H:**

Alford, H: Life, journals and letters. \$5.. *Lippincott*.  
Moon, G: W. The Dean's English: crit. on Alford's "Queen's English." \$1.25.....*Routledge*.

**Alfred the Great.**

Abbott, J. History of Alfred the Great. [*In* Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '49. \$1.....*Harper*.  
Alfred the Great. Life. '57. 60c.....*So. Meth.*  
Asser, J. Life of King Alfred. [*In* Giles, J. A. Six old Eng. chronicles. \$1.75.].....*Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same*. [*In* *Same*. \$2.].. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
Hughes, T: Alfred the Great. '71. \$1.25.. *Osgood*.  
— *Same*. '69. \$1.75.....*Macmillan*.  
— *Same*. '73. \$1.50.....*So. Meth.*  
Pauli, R. Life. \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same*. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Algæ.**

Harvey, W: H. Marine algæ of No. Am. 3 pts. '52-'58. 1, \$6; 2, \$10; 3, \$6; — in lv. \$20. *Smith. Inst.*  
Spicer, W. W. Collector's handy-book of algæ, diatoms, desmids, fungi, lichens, mosses, etc. \$1.50.....*Putnam*.  
Torrey, J: Batis maritima. '53. \$1.. *Smith. Inst.*  
Wood, H. C., jr. Fresh water algæ of No. Am. '72. \$7.50.....*Smith. Inst.*

**Algebra.**

Alsop, S: First lessons in algebra. '53. 70c. — Key. 70c.....*Fortescue*.  
— Treatise on algebra. 3d ed. '54. \$1.50. — Key. 75c. ....*Fortescue*.  
Bailey, E. First lessons in algebra. 3d ed. '68. \$1.25. — Key. \$1.....*Schermehorn*.  
Benedict, J. T. Algebra. \$1.75.....*Mason*.  
Bonnycastle, J: Introduction to algebra. '45. \$1. — Key. \$1.....*Claxton; Lippincott*.  
Bradbury, W. F. Eaton's elementary algebra. \$1.25. — Key of answers to same. 25c. — Key of solutions to same. \$1.25.....*Thompson*.  
Bridge, B. Algebra. 45c.....*Sadlier*.  
— Treatise on the elements of algebra. \$1.. *Desilver*.  
Brooks, E: Normal element. algebra. \$1.25. — Key. \$1.25.....*Sower*.  
Dalton, T. Rules and examples in algebra. pt. 1. '74. \$1.....*Macmillan*.  
Davies, C: Elementary algebra. '52. \$1.25; \$1.35; \$1.45. — Key. \$1.25.....*Barnes*.  
— Elements of algebra on the basis of Bourdon. New ed. '73. \$2.25; \$2.38; \$2.50. — Key. '73. \$2.25.....*Barnes*.  
— New element. algebra. '59. \$1.25; \$1.35; \$1.45. — Key. '59. \$1.25.....*Barnes*.  
— University algebra. '64. \$1.50; \$1.60; \$1.70. — Key. '59. \$1.50.....*Barnes*.  
Day, J. Elements of algebra. \$1. — Key. \$1. *T. Bliss*.  
— *Same*. net, 85c. — Key. net, 85c.....*Peck*.  
— Large algebra. New ed. \$2.....*T. Bliss*.  
— *Same*. net, \$1.75. — Key. net, \$1.50.....*Peck*.  
Docharty, G. B. Institutes of algebra. \$1.50. *Harper*.  
Dodgson, C: L. Elementary treatise on determinants. '67. \$3.50.....*Macmillan*.  
Ficklin, J. Algebraic problems. '74. \$1.25. — Key. \$1.....*Iverson*.  
— Complete algebra. (Robinson's shorter course.) '74. \$2. — Key. \$1.....*Iverson*.  
Galbraith, J. A., and Haughton, S. Algebra. [*In* their Text-books.] pt. 1, \$1.50; complete, \$3.... *Cassell*.  
Greenleaf, B: Key to Treatise. \$1.38. *R. S. Davis (B.)*  
*Note.* The Treatise is o. p.

**Algebra, continued.**

— New elementary algebra. \$1.38. — Key. \$1.38. *R. S. Davis (B.)*  
— New higher algebra. \$1.87. — Key. \$1.87. *R. S. Davis (B.)*  
Hackley, C: W. Treatise on A. \$2; \$1.50. *Harper*.  
Hagar, D. B. Elementary algebra. New ed. \$1.25. — Key. New ed. '75. \$1.25.....*Cowperthwait*.  
Hill, D. H. Algebra for schools. \$2.... *Lippincott*.  
— Elements of algebra. '57. \$2.....*Claxton*.  
Jones, C: A., and Cheyne, C. H. Algebraical exercises. '69. 75c.....*Macmillan*.  
Loomis, E. Elements of algebra. \$1.25.... *Harper*.  
— Treatise on algebra. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
Olney, E: Complete school algebra. \$1.50. — Key. \$1.50.....*Sheldon*.  
— Introduction to algebra. \$1.....*Sheldon*.  
— Test examples in algebra. 75c.....*Sheldon*.  
— University algebra. \$2. — Key. \$2. ....*Sheldon*.  
Patton, T: Appendix to Bourdon's Algebra. \$1. *Keystone*.  
Peck, W: G. Manual of algebra. '75. \$1.60.. *Barnes*.  
Peirce, B: Elementary treatise on A. \$1.25. *Dennet*.  
Perkins, G: R. Elements of A. '44. \$1.50.. *Appleton*.  
— Treatise on algebra. '41. \$2.....*Appleton*.  
Ray, J. Elementary algebra. \$1.... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
— Elements of A. New ed. '66. \$2. *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
— Higher algebra. \$1.40.....*Wilson, H. & Co.*  
— Key to Elementary and Higher algebras. New ed. '67. \$1.50.....*Wilson, H. & Co.*  
— Primary elements of algebra. New ed. '66. \$1.15. *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
Robinson, H. N. New elementary algebra. '75. \$1.50. — Key. \$1.25.....*Iverson*.  
— New university algebra. '75. \$2.20. — Key. \$2.20. *Iverson*.  
Ryan, J. Algebra. \$1.05.....*Lippincott*.  
Schuyler, A. Complete algebra. '70. \$1.50. — Key. '74. \$1.25.....*Wilson, H. & Co.*  
Sestini, B. Elementary algebra. '54. 75c.. *Murphy*.  
— Treatise on algebra. '55. \$1.....*Murphy*.  
Sherwin, T: Common school algebra. \$1.10. — Key. 95c.....*Thompson*.  
— Elementary A. '41. \$1.25. — Key. \$1. *Nichols & H.*  
Shoup, F. A. Elements of algebra. \$1.50.... *Hale*.  
Smith, B. Arithmetic and algebra. \$3.50. *Macmillan*.  
Smith, F. H. Elementary treatise on A. \$2. *Desilver*.  
Smyth, W: New elementary algebra. New ed. '68. \$1.25.....*Bailey*.  
Stoddard, J. F., and Henkle, W. D. Elementary algebra. \$1.25. — Key. \$1.25.....*Sheldon*.  
— University algebra. \$2. — Key. \$2.... *Sheldon*.  
Thomson, J. B. Elements of algebra; abridg. from Day's large algebra. \$1. — Key. \$1.....*T. Bliss*.  
— *Same*. net, 85c. — Key. net, 85c.....*Peck*.  
Todhunter, I: Algebra for beginners. New ed. '67. \$1.25. — Key. '67. \$2.25.....*Macmillan*.  
— Algebra for colleges and schools. 5th ed. '70. \$2.25. — Key. '70. \$3.....*Macmillan*.  
Tower, D: D. Intellectual algebra. 60c. — Key. 60c. *Lee & S.*  
Towne, P. A. Algebra. '65. \$1.25. — Key. \$1.25. *Morton*.  
Venable, C: S. Elementary algebra. '69. \$1.50. — Key. '72. \$1.....*Univ. Pub.*  
Wallace, R. Elements of algebra. 75c..... *Cassell*.  
Wilson, J. W. Elementary algebra. 6th ed. '75. \$1.25. — Key. \$1.25.....*Eldredge*.  
*See also Equations.*

**Algeria.**

Blackburn, H: Artists and Arabs. '74. \$1.50. \**Osgood*.  
Cox, S: S. Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers and Spain. '70. \$3.... *Appleton*.  
Leveson, H. A. Hunting grounds of the old world. '68. \$1.75.....*Routledge*.  
Naphegyi, G. Among the Arabs: narrative of adventures in Algeria. \$1.75.....*Lippincott*.

**Ali Bey, Mohammed.**

Ali Bey. Memoir. 40c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
— Memoir. '66. 45c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*; *Pres. Com.*

**Aliens.**

Lawrence, W. B. Foreign treaties of U. S. in conflict with state laws rel. to transmission of real estate to aliens. \$1.50. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
Whiting, W. War claims of aliens. [*In his War powers under Const. of U. S.*] \$3.50; \$4.50. *Lee & S.*

**Alimony.**

*See Divorce.*

**Alkalies.**

*See Ammonia.*

**All Souls College, Oxford.**

Burrows, M. Worthies of All Souls. '74. \$5.  
*Macmillan.*

**Allegories (Religious).**

Adams, W. Distant hills. 60c. .... *Dutton.*  
— Sacred allegories. \$1.25. .... *Pott.*  
— *Same.* \$4. .... *Lippincott.*  
Best voyage (The). 17c.; 22c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
Bunyan, J. Allegorical works. 3 v. \$3.50. *Am. Bapt.*  
*See also Vol. 1, p. 110.*  
— Holy war. *See Vol. 1, p. 110.*  
Cheever, G. B. Hill Difficulty. \$1. .... *Wiley.*  
Christiana and her children: pt. 2 of Cottage lectures on the Pilgrim's progress. \$1. .... *Am. S. S.*  
Macduff, J. R. The great journey. 50c. .... *Carter.*  
MacGregor, D. Mariner's progress; or, Captain Christian's voyage to the promised land. '76. \$1.25. .... *Carter.*  
Macmillan, H. The true vine; or, the analogies of our Lord's allegory. 2d ed. \$2. .... *Macmillan.*  
Remington, E. F. City of sin and its capture by Immanuel's army. '57. \$1.25. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Sewall, F. Pillow of stones: divine allegories, their spiritual meaning. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott.*  
Shadow of the cross. 50c. .... *Dutton.*

**Alleine, Jos.**

Alleine, J. Memoirs. 55c. .... *Am. S. S.*

**Allen, Ethan.**

De Puy, H. W. Life of Ethan Allen. \$1.50. .... *Mason.*  
Ethan Allen. [*In Beadle's dime lives of great Americans.*] 10c. .... *Beadle.*  
Sparks, J. Ethan Allen. [*In v. 1 of his Library of Am. biog.*] 10 v. ea., \$1.25. .... *Harper.*

**Allibone, Su.**

Lee, A. A life hid in Christ with God: memoir of Susan Allibone. '55. \$2.25. .... *Claxton; Lippincott.*

**Allopathy.**

*See Homoeopathy; — and also Medicine.*

**Alloys.**

Collins, J. E. Private book of useful alloys, and memoranda for goldsmiths, jewellers, etc. '72. 75c. .... *Van Nostrand.*  
Guettier, A. Metallic alloys. '72. \$3. .... *Baird.*

**Almanacs.**

Adams, W. T. Oliver Optic's almanac for our boys and girls. '72. 30c. .... *Lee & S.*  
Albany Evening Journal A. [Annual.] 25c. (?) *Weed.*  
Atlantic almanac. 7 v. '68-'74. ea., 50c. .... *Osgood.*  
Chicago illustrated A. for 1874. 25c. .... (?) *O. L. Fox.*  
Currie, G. E. United States insurance almanac and statistical register. '76. \$2. .... *Currie.*  
Engelhardt, F. J. American rowing almanac. '74. 50c. .... *Turf, F. & F.*  
Family health almanac. 10c. .... *See Day Adv.*  
Fitts, J. H. History of Thomas' Farmers' almanac. '74. 20c. .... *Essex.*  
Frank Leslie's comic A. for 1874. '73. 15c. (?) *Leslie.*  
Frank Leslie's ill. A. for 1873. '73. 50c. .... (?) *Leslie.*  
Friends' almanac. *net*, 10c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
Friends' pocket almanac. *net*, 10c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
Hoffmann, F. Popular health almanac for 1876. '75. 10c. .... *Steiger.*  
Homans, I. S. Banker's almanac and register. [Annual.] \$3. .... *Homans.*

**Almanacs, continued.**

Irish-American almanac for 1875. '74. 25c.; — for 1876. '75. 25c. .... (?) *Lynch.*  
Lady's almanac. [Annual.] 50c. .... *Coolidge.*  
Leavitt, W. B. Farmer's A. [Annual.] 10c. *Eastman.*  
McCormick, S. J. McCormick's almanac; [with] statistics of Oregon, Idaho, etc. 15c. .... *M' McCormick.*  
Methodist almanac. [Annual.] 10c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Moravian A. and year book. [Annual.] 20c. *Clauder.*  
New Hampshire register, farmer's almanac and business directory. [Annual.] 25c. .... *Claremont.*  
New York Herald almanac and financial, commercial and polit. register for 1873. '73. 25c.; — for 1874. '74. 25c. .... (?) *N. Y. Herald.*  
New York World almanac for 1873. '73. 25c.; — for 1874. '74. 25c. .... (?) *N. Y. World.*  
Perley, M. V. B. Cape Ann family almanac and centennial year book. '76. 50c. .... *Perley.*  
Protestant Episcopal almanac and Church directory. [Annual.] 25c. .... *Whittaker.*  
Tribune almanac and political register. [Annual.] 25c. .... *N. Y. Tribune.*  
Tribune almanac, 1838-'68; incl. Politicians' register and Whig almanac. 2 v. '68. \$10. .... *N. Y. Tribune.*  
United Brethren. Brethren's almanacs, 1873-'76. 4 v. ea., 10c. .... *Brumbaugh.*  
United States. Bureau of Navigation. Almanac for navigators; from "American ephemeris and nautical almanac," 1869-'73. 4 v. '71-'76. .... *U. S. Govt.*  
— American ephemeris and nautical almanac, 1855-'79. 25 v. '52-'76. .... *U. S. Govt.*  
Universalist register and almanac; ed. by J. O. Skinner. [Annual.] 30c. .... *Universalist.*  
*See also Annuals; — Calendars; — Year books.*

**Aloysius Gonzaga, St.**

Aloysius Gonzaga, St. Life. 50c. .... *Cummiskey.*  
Thompson, E. H. Life of St. Aloysius Gonzaga. '67. \$1.50. .... *Cunningham; Sadlier.*

**Alphabets.**

Ancient alphabets. \$1.50. .... *Spon.*  
Book of alphabets; for painters. 50c. .... *Haney.*  
Copley, F. S. Plain and ornamental alphabets. \$3. .... *Woodward.*  
Dearborn, N. S. American text-book of letters. \$2. .... *Lee & S.*  
Handbook of alphabets: illum. initial letters, ms., misal and ornamental alphabets, etc. \$5. .... *Spon.*  
Harding, W. A. Alphabetical outlines in Germ. text, old Eng., plain and ornamental print. 50c. .... *Fortescue.*  
History of A B C. 60c. .... *Loring.*  
McLees, A. Series of alphabets and fancy letters; text-book for designers, etc. '55. \$2.50. .... *Iverson.*  
— *Same:* smaller alphabets. \$1. .... *Iverson.*  
Prang's alphabets, plain, ornamental and illuminated. \$2.50. .... *Prang.*

**Alpine plants.**

Macmillan, H. Holidays on high lands; or, rambles and incidents in search of Alpine plants. 2d ed. '73. \$2. .... *Macmillan.*

**Alps.**

Cheever, G. B. Wanderings of a pilgrim in the Alps. \$1. .... *Wiley.*  
Closs, G. and Frölicher, O. Rhododendron (Swiss Alps): photos., with Germ. text. \$24. .... *Stroef.*  
— and Roux, G. Lake and mountain scenery of the Swiss Alps: photos. and wood cuts with text. \$30. .... *Stroef.*  
Headley, J. T. Letters from Italy, the Alps and the Rhine. \$1.75. .... *Scribner.*  
Richardson, Mrs. M. K. Among the Alps. '71. \$1.25. .... *Am. Tr.*  
Tyndall, J. Hours of exercise in Alps. \$2. .... *Appleton.*  
Walton, E. (ill.) Alpine and eastern scenery: chromo-liths., with text by T. G. Bonney. \$28; — in 2 v. ea., \$15. .... *Stroef.*  
Whympier, E. Scrambles among the Alps in 1860-'69. \$2.50; \$3. .... *Lippincott.*  
*See also St. Gothard.*

**Altenburg, Mo.**

Schieferdecker, G. A. Geschichte d. ersten deutschen luth. Ansiedlung in Altenburg, Perry Co., Mo. '65. 50c. .... *Germ. Ev. Luth. Syn. of Iowa.*

**Alwato.**

See Universology.

**Amalgamation.**

See Alloys.

**Amateur operas.**

Caldor, M. T. Social charades and parlor operas. 75c.; 60c. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Offenbach, J. Blind beggars, opera; arr. for amateurs. 40c. .... *French.*  
 — Rose of Auvergne; or, spoiling the broth; arr. for amateurs. 40c. .... *French.*  
 Sullivan, A. S., and Gilbert, W. S. Trial by jury; arr. for amateurs. 40c. .... *French.*  
 — Same. 60c.; 50c. .... *Dillon.*  
 Turner, J. W. Hunter's daughter. [School opera.] \$2 ..... *G. D. Russell.*

**Amateur theatricals.**

Denier, T. Amateur's guide to home, or drawing-room theatricals. '66. 25c. .... *Happy.*  
 Frost, Miss S. A. Parlor stage: drawing-room proverbs; charades, etc. \$1.50 ..... *Dick & F.*  
 How we managed our private theatricals: guide to the amateur stage. '72. 25c. .... *Happy.*  
 Howard, C. J. Book of drawing-room theatricals. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 — and Hudson, F. Twenty-six short plays for private theatricals. \$1.50 ..... *Dick & F.*  
 Hudson, F. Private theatricals for home performance. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Lacy, T. H. Amateur's [dram.] guide, handbook and manual. 10th ed. '75. 25c. .... *French.*  
 Monroe, L. B. Dialogues and dramas. \$1.50. *Lee & S.*  
 Parlor theatricals; or, winter evenings' entertainment. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Scott, C. Drawing-room plays and parlour pantomimes. \$1.50 ..... *French.*  
 Seltz's American boys' theatre. [Miniature plays.] 8 nos. ea., 25c.; 50c. .... *J. W. Scott.*  
 Smith, C. W. Family theatricals: scenes from standard plays, for family performance. 50c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Steele, S. S. Book of drawing-room plays and evening amusements. \$1.50 ..... *Desilver.*  
 Venable, W. H. Amateur actor. '74. \$1.50. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 — School stage. '73. \$1.25. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 See also Charades; — Pantomimes; — Tableaux.

**Amazon River.**

Bates, H. W. Naturalist (The) on the river Amazon. '74. \$2.50 ..... *Roberts.*  
 Keller, F. Amazon and Madeira rivers. \$7.50. .... *Appleton.*  
 — Same. New ed. \$5. .... *Lippincott.*

**Ambassadors.**

See Diplomacy.

**America.**

*Archæology.*

American Antiquarian Society. Archæologia Americana. 6 v. '20-'74. v. 1, 4, ea., \$3.50; v. 2, \$9; v. 3, 5, 6, ea., \$4. .... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America; in notes on Am. archæology. \$2 ..... *Harper.*  
 Dickeson, M. W. American numismatical manual of the currency and money of the aborigines; and colonial, state and United States coins. \$10. .... *Lippincott.*

On pre-historic American occupation and civilization. [In American Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1871.] 75c. .... *Am. Antiq.*

Peabody Museum of Am. Archæology and Ethnology. Reports. nos. 1-9. '68-'76. ea., 25c.; — in 1 v. \$2.50 ..... *Peabody Mus. Am. Arch.*

*Bibliography.*

Gowans, W. Bibliotheca Americana. '75. \$5. *Munsell.*

**America, continued.**

Sabin, J. Dictionary of books rel. to America. pts. 1-44. '68-'75. ea., \$2; \$4 ..... *Sabin.*

*Biography.*

Abbott, J. S. C. American pioneers and patriots. 12 v. '73-'76. ea., \$1.50. .... *Dodd.*  
 Belknap, J. American biography. 3 v. \$2.25. .... *Harper.*  
 Brooks, N. C. Vitæ virorum illustrium Am., a Columbo ad Jacksonium. '64. \$1.50. .... *Barnes; Claxton.*  
 Crafts, W. A. Pioneers in the settlement of America, 1510-1849. 24 pts. '76. ea., \*50c. .... *S. Walker.*

*Description.*

Benedict, R. A. America. '76. 50c. .... (?) *Mearns.*  
 Humboldt, F. H. A. v. Narrative of travels in Am. 3 v. [In his Works. 9 v. \$36.] ..... *Appleton.*  
 Kingston, W. H. G. Western world (The): picturesque sketches of nature and natural hist. in No. and So. Am. \$2.50. .... *Nelson.*  
 Morford, H. Short trip guide to America. [Annual.] \$1 ..... *Porter.*  
 Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia: notes of a five years' journey around the world, and of residence in Arizona, Japan and China. New ed. '70. \$5; \$2.50 ..... *Holt.*

*Discovery.*

Abbott, J. Discovery of America. \$1.25. .... *Sheldon.*  
 Anderson, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus. '74. \$1. .... *Griggs.*  
 Bowen, B. F. America discovered by the Welsh in 1170. \$1.25 ..... *Lippincott.*  
 De Costa, B. F. Northmen in Maine: exam. of views of J. G. Kohl. '70. \$1.50. .... *Munsell.*  
 Kingsley, C. First discovery of America. [In his Lectures deliv. in Am. in 1874. '75. \$1.25.] ..... *Porter.*  
 Leland, C. G. Fusang: disc. of Am. by Chinese Buddhist priests in 5th cent. '75. \$1.75. .... *Bouton.*  
 On early notices in Eng. literature of the discovery and first colonization of Am. [In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1865. 75c.] ..... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Robertson, W. History of discovery of Am.; with questions by J. Frost. \$2.25; \$2.75; \$4.50; — abridg., 75c. .... *Harper.*  
 Tytler, P. F. Historical view of progress of discovery on northern coast of Am. 75c. .... *Harper.*  
 See also Cabot, S.; — Columbus, C.

*History.*

Clarke, G. Voyage to America, 1703. '67. \$4. *Munsell.*  
 Goodrich, S. G. Western hemisphere. [In his Parley's hist. comb. with geog.] \$1.25 ..... *Ware.*  
 Helps, Sir A. Spanish conquest in Am., and its rel. to hist. of slavery and government of colonies. 4 v. '56-'68. ea., \$1.50. .... *Harper.*  
 Library of Am. hist. \$3. .... *U. P. James.*  
 See also Central America; — North America; — South America; — United States.

**American Academy of Arts and Sciences.**

American Acad. of Arts and Sciences. Memoirs. 4 v. 1785-1821. \$10 ..... *Am. Acad. of A. & S.*  
 — Same. New ser. v. 1-9 ('33-'73). \$10. .... *Am. Acad. of A. & S.*  
 — Proceedings, May, 1846 — May, 1873. 8 v. '48-'73. \$5 ..... *Am. Acad. of A. & S.*  
 — Same. New series. v. 1-3. May, 1773-'76. 3 v. '74-'76. \$5 ..... *Am. Acad. of A. & S.*

**American Antiquarian Society.**

American Antiquarian Soc. By-laws; with resolutions of Congress and the General Court of Mass. '15. 50c. .... *Am. Antiq.*  
 — Catalogue of [its] library. '36. \$1.50. .... *Am. Antiq.*  
 — Proceedings at [annual, semi-annual and special] meetings. 54 v. '43-'76. ea., 50c.; 75c.; or \$1. .... *Am. Antiq.*  
 — Semi-annual reports, May and October, 1839. \$1. .... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Bentley, W. Address, King's Chapel, Boston, Oct. 23, 1816. '75. \$1 ..... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Catalogue of members. [In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1855.] \$1 ..... *Am. Antiq.*



**American Antiquarian Society, continued.**

- Fiske, O. Address to the members of the Am. Antiq. Soc. '19. \$1.....*Am. Antiq.*  
 Jenks, W. Address [before] the Am. Antiq. Soc., at King's Chapel, Boston, on [its] 1st anniversary, Oct. 23, 1813. '13. \$1.....*Am. Antiq.*  
 Newton, R., and Jennison, S. Brief report at annual meeting of the Am. Antiq. Soc., Oct., 1821. '22. 25c.....*Am. Antiq.*  
 Paine, W. Address to members of Am. Antiq. Soc., King's Chapel, Boston, on 3d anniv., Oct. 23, 1815. '15. 50c.....*Am. Antiq.*  
 Thomas, I. Account of the Soc. '13. \$1.....*Am. Antiq.*  
 — Communication [to the Am. Antiq. Soc.]; with list of officers and members and of articles presented to Soc. '15. \$1.....*Am. Antiq.*

**American Assoc. for Advancement of Science.**

*See Science.*

**American Bible Society.**

- American Bible Society. Reports, 1816–1871. [Reprint.] 4 v. ea., \$3.....*Am. Bib. Soc.*  
 Little seed, and how it grew: origin of Bible Society. 18c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Strickland, W. P. History of the Am. Bible Soc., from 1816. \$2; \$2.50.....*Harper.*

**American Institute of Architects.**

- American Institute of Architects. Proceedings of 2–9 annual conventions, 1868–'75. 8 v. v. 2, 50c.; v. 3–9, ea., \$1.....*Am. Inst. Arch.*  
*Note.* v. 1 is o. p.

**American literature.**

- Autograph leaves of our country's authors. '64. \$6.  
*Cushings & B.*  
 Cheever, G. B. Prose writers of America. \$1.50.  
*World Pub.*  
 Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of Am. literature. '59. \$2.50.....*Barnes.*  
 Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L. Cyclopaedia of Am. literature. 52 pts. '75. ea., \*50c.; — in 2 v. \*\$33; \$35.50; \$37; \$43.....*C. H. Davis.*  
 Forrest, M. Women of the south distinguished in literature. '66. \$3.50.....*Univ. Pub.*  
 Griswold, R. W. Prose writers of Am. New ed. '70. \$5–\$10.....*Porter.*  
 Hart, J. S. Manual of Am. literature. 3d ed. '75. \$2.50.....*Eldredge.*  
 Royse, N. K. Manual of Am. literature. New ed. '75. \$1.75.....*Cowperthwait.*  
 Shaw, T. B. Specimens of Am. literature and literary reader. \$1.50.....*Sheldon.*  
 Tardy, Mrs. M. T. Living female writers of the south. '71. \$3.75; \$4.50; \$8.....*Claxton.*  
 — Southland writers: biog. and crit. sketches of living female writers of the south. 2 v. '69. \$6..*Claxton.*  
 Underwood, F. H. Handbook of English literature: British and American authors. 2 v. ea., \$2.50; \$4.50.....*Lee & S.*  
 Wallace, H. B. Literary criticisms. \$2..*Lippincott.*  
*See also English literature; — Poetry.*

**American Medical Association.**

- American Medical Association. Transactions. v. 1–27. '48–'76. ea., \$5.....*Am. Med.*  
 Davis, N. S. History of the Am. Med. Assoc., to Jan., 1855. \$1.....*Brinton.*

**American Oriental Society.**

- American Oriental Soc. Journal. '49–'72. v. 1, no. 1, 50c.; v. 2–5, ea., \$2.50; v. 6–9, ea., \$5; v. 10, no. 1, \$2.50.....*Am. Orient.*  
*Note.* Nos. 2–4 of v. 1 are o. p.

**American Philosophical Society.**

- American Philosophical Soc. Proceedings. 2 nos. no. 96, \$2.50; 97, \$1.50.....*Am. Philos. Soc.*  
*Note.* Nos. 1–95 are not for sale.  
 — Transactions. 20 v. 1771–1876. ea., \$5.  
*Am. Philos. Soc.*  
*Note.* Pt. 2 of v. 6 (old ser.) is o. p.

**American Social Science Association.**

- American Soc. Sci. Assoc. Officers and members for 1874. 15c.....*Williams.*  
 — Opening address of G. W. Curtis, N. Y., 1874. 20c.  
*Williams.*

**American Society of Civil Engineers.**

- Craven, A. W. Address to American Society of Civil Engineers, June 15, 1870. 65c.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Jervis, J. B. Address at first annual convention, June 16, 1869. 40c.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Kirkwood, J. P. Address to Am. Soc. of Civil Eng., Dec. 4, 1867. 30c.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 McAlpine, W. J. Address to Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers, Dec. 2, 1868. 35c.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Americanisms.**

- Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms. 3d ed. '59. \$2.50.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 De Vere, M. S. Americanisms. New ed. '72. \$3; \$5.....*Scribner.*

**Amherst College.**

- Hitchcock, E. Autobiography; or, reminiscences of Amherst Coll. '63. \$1.75.....*Bridgman.*  
 Tyler, W. S. History of Amherst Coll. during [1821–1871]. '73. \$5; \$6... (?) *C. W. Bryan*; (?) *Morris.*

**Ammonia.**

- Gibbs, W., and Genth, F. A. Ammonia cobalt bases. '56. \$1.....*Smith. Inst.*

**Amoo River.**

*See Oxus.*

**Amoor River.**

- Atkinson, T. W. Travels in the regions of the Amoor and the Russian acquisitions on the confines of India and China. '60. \$3.50.....*Harper.*

**Amos.**

*See Bible.*

**Amoy.**

- Talmage, J. V. N. History and ecclesiastical relations of the churches of the presbyterial order at Amoy, China. 25c.....*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Amputations.**

- United States. *Surgeon General's Office.* Circular no. 7: Report on amputations at the hip-joint in milit. surgery; [by G. A. Otis]. '67.....*U. S. Govt.*

**Amusements.**

- American sphinx (The): enigmas, charades, problems, etc. '74. 25c..... (?) *F. M. Reed.*  
 Bartlett, G. B. Parlor amusements for the young folks. New ed. '74. 75c.; 30c.....*Happy.*  
 Bedell, G. T. Renunciation (The): essay on worldly amusements. 30c.....*Whittaker.*  
 Bellew, F. Art of amusing; book of home amusements. \$1.50.....*Carleton.*  
 Book of riddles and five hundred home amusements. 30c.; 50c.....*Dick & F.*  
 Cassell's popular recreator: in-door and out-door amusement. 2 v. ea., \$3; — 2 v. in 1, \$5... *Cassell.*  
 Clark, M. Victims of amusements. 50c.....*Peterson.*  
 Crane, J. T. Popular A. \$1....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Endless amusement. 30c.....*Happy.*  
 Fireside amusements: anagrams, enigmas, charades, etc. 30c.....*Happy.*  
 Gill, W. F. Home recreations. '74. \$1.50... *W. F. Gill.*  
 Hills, O. A. Popular amusements. 10c.... *West. Tr.*  
 Home recreations; or, how to amuse the young folks. 25c.....*Haney.*  
 How to amuse an evening party. 30c.; 50c... *Dick & F.*  
 How to entertain a social party: tableaux, games, etc. '74. 25c..... (?) *F. M. Reed.*  
 Lady's oracle: pastime for social parties and the family circle. \$1.25.....*T. Bliss.*  
 Lawford, L. Every girl's book: amusements for recreation in home circles. \$1.25.....*Routledge.*  
 Mackarness, Mrs. M. A. Young lady's book: occupations, games and A. '75. \$3.50.....*Routledge.*  
 Mattison, H. Popular A. '67. 25c.... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Parlor and playground amusements. \$1.50.... *Locke.*



**Amusements, continued.**

- Pepper, J. H. Scientific amusements for young people. 75c.; 50c. .... *Routledge*.  
 — *Same*. [*In* Boys' treasury of sports and pastimes. 5 v. \$3.50.] ..... *Routledge*.  
 — *Same*. [*In* Peterson, R. E. Familiar science. \$1.60.] ..... *Sower*.  
 Planché, F. D'A. Evening amusements for every one. \$1.50 ..... *Porter*.  
 Raymond, Prof. —. Parlor pastimes; or, the whole art of amusing. 25c. .... *Hurst*.  
 Root, N. W. T. School amusements; or, how to make the school interesting. '57. \$1.50. .... *Barnes*.  
 Smith, H. History of festivals, games and amusements, ancient and modern. 75c. .... *Harper*.  
 Sociable (The): 1,001 home A. \$1.50. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Social sports; or, holiday A. 25c. .... *U. P. James*.  
 Steele, S. S. Book of drawing room plays and evening amusements. \$1.50. .... *Desilver*.  
 Talmage, T. De W. Sports that kill. \$1.25; \$1.

*Harper.*

- Vincent, M. R. Amusement a force in Christian training. '67. \$1. .... *W. H. Young*.  
 What shall we do to-night? or, social amusements for evening parties. \$2. .... *Dick & F.*

*See also* Amateur operas; — Amateur theatricals; — Cards; — Charades; — Checkers; — Chess; — Coasting; — Dancing; — Drama; — Driving; — Fairs; — Festivals; — Games; — Operas; — Pantomimes; — Puzzles; — Riddles; — Skating; — Sports; — Tableaux.

**Anæsthesia.**

- Simpson, Sir J. Y. Anæsthesia, hospitalism, etc. \$3; \$4 ..... *Appleton*.  
 — History of modern anæsthetics: reply to J. Bigelow's second letter. '72. 25c. .... *Jas. Campbell*.  
*See also* Chloroform; — Ether; — Nitrous oxide.

**Anagrams.**

*See* Amusements.

**Analysis.**

*See* Chemistry, *Analysis*.

**Analytic geometry.**

*See* Geometry.

**Anatomy.**

- Agnew, D. H. Hand-book of practical anatomy. \$2. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Anatomical remembrancer. \$1. .... *W. Wood*.  
 Bellamy, E. Student's guide to surgical anatomy. \$2.25 ..... *Lea*.  
 Cruveilhier, J. Anatomy of the human body. \$4. .... *Harper*.  
 Cutter, C. Questions, diagrams and illustrations, for unific and synthetic review of analytical anatomy. 15c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Ford, C. L. Questions on anatomy. '73. \$1. .... *Fiske & D.*  
 Gray, H. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. \$6; \$7. .... *Lea*.  
 Handy, W. R. Text-book of anatomy, and guide to dissections. '54. \$4. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Harrison, R. The Dublin dissector; or, manual of anatomy. 3d ed. \$2. .... *W. Wood*.  
 Hassall, A. H. Illustrations of the microscopic anat. of the human body. \$6. .... *W. Wood*.  
 Heath, C. Practical anatomy: manual of dissections. New ed. \$3.50; \$4. .... *Lea*.  
 Hilles, M. W. The pocket anatomist. '67. \$1; \$1.25. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Horner, W. E. Special anatomy and histology. 8th ed. 2 v. \$6. .... *Lea*.  
 — The United States dissector: lessons in pract. anat. 5th ed. \$2. .... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Huxley, T. H. Manual of anatomy of vertebrated animals. \$2. .... *Appleton*.  
 Keen, W. W. History of the Phila. School of Anatomy. '75. 30c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — Sketch of early history of practical anatomy. 50c.; 25c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Kolliker, A. Anatomy of the human body. \$3.50. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — Manual of human microscop. anat. \$3.50. *Claxton*.

**Anatomy, continued.**

- Leidy, J. Elementary text-book on human anatomy. '60. \$5. .... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 MacLise, J. Surgical anatomy. \$14. .... *Lea*.  
 Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism. \$1.75. .... *Appleton*.  
 Masse, J. N. Pocket anatomical atlas of the descript. anat. of the human body. \$3.75. .... *Harper*.  
 Morton, S. G. Illustrated system of human anatomy. '48. \$4.50. .... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Owen, R. Principal forms of the skeleton and teeth; as a basis for a system of nat. history and comp. anatomy. 75c. .... *W. Wood*.  
 Quain, J., and Wilson, W. J. E. Anatomical plates, with ref. and physiolog. comments. \$20. .... *W. Wood*.  
 Richardson, T. G. Elements of human anat., general, descriptive and practical. \$6. .... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Sharpey, W. and Quain, J. and R. Human anatomy. New ed. 2 v. \$6. .... *Lea*.  
 Smith, H. H., and Horner, W. E. Anatomical atlas, ill. of structure of human body. \$4.50. .... *Lea*.  
 Summers, T. O., jr. Anatomy. '75. \$1. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Williams, H. S. Anatomy of the cat: guide to study of vertebrates. 2 v. '75. \$6. .... *Putnam*.  
 Wilson, E. Anatomist's vade mecum. 9th ed. '73. \$5.50. .... *Lindsay*.  
 — System of human anatomy, general and special. \$4; \$5. .... *Lea*.  
 Wistar, C. System of anatomy for students of medicine. 9th ed. 2 v. \$5. .... *Desilver*.  
*See also* Air passages; — Anus and rectum; — Arteries; — Blood; — Bones; — Brain; — Dissections; — Ear; — Eye; — Feet; — Hand; — Head; — Heart; — Histology; — Liver; — Lungs; — Medulla oblongata; — Mouth; — Muscles; — Nervous system; — Oesophagus; — Ovaries; — Physiology; — Spine; — Stomach; — Teeth; — Throat.

**Anatomy (Comparative).**

- Allen, H. Outlines of comparative anatomy and medical zoology. \$2. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Chauveau, A. Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals. \$6. .... *Appleton*.

**Anatomy (Morbid).**

- Delafeld, F. Treatise on post-mortem examinations and morbid anatomy. \$3.50. .... *W. Wood*.  
 Green, T. H. Pathology and morbid anatomy. 2d Am. ed. '76. \$2.75. .... *Lea*.  
 Jones, C. H., and Sieveking, E. H. Manual of pathol. anatomy. New ed. '75. \$6. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Thomas, A. A. Post mortem examination and morbid anatomy. [Hom.] \$3. .... *Boericke*.  
 Wilks, S. Lectures on pathological anatomy. 2d ed. '75. \$6.50. .... *Lindsay*.

**Anatomy and physiology.**

- Cutter, C. Anatomy, physiology and hygiene. \$1.70. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — First book on anatomy, physiology and hygiene. 80c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — Second book on analytic anatomy, physiology, etc. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Draper, J. C. Text-book on anatomy, physiology and hygiene. \$3.75; \$4.25. .... *Harper*.  
 Esrey, W. P. Treatise on anatomy and physiology. [Hom.] 75c. .... *Boericke*.  
 Gove, M. S. Lectures to women on anatomy and physiology. \$1. .... *Harper*.  
 Griscom, J. H. Animal mechanism and physiology. 75c. .... *Harper*.  
 Hartshorne, H. Handbook of anatomy and physiology. 2d ed. \$1.75. .... *Lea*.  
 Hitchcock, E. and E. jr. Anatomy and physiology. '60. \$1.60. .... *Iverson*.  
 Hollick, F. Anatomy and physiology. \$2. .... *Peterson*.  
 Lambert, T. S. Primary systematic human physiol., anatomy and hygiene. 85c. .... *W. Wood*.  
 Loomis, J. R. Elements of anatomy, physiology and hygiene. \$1.25. .... *Sheldon*.  
 Ludlow, J. L. Manual of examinations upon anatomy, physiology, surgery, etc. \$3.25; \$3.75. .... *Lea*.  
 Marshall, J. Description of the human body: its structure and functions. 2 v. \$8.50. .... *Putnam*.

**Anatomy and physiology, continued.**

- Martindale, J. C. *Anatomy, physiology and hygiene*. 3d ed. '75. \$1.30..... *Eldredge*.  
 Ruschenberger, W: S. W. *Elements of anatomy and physiology*. [*In his Works*.] 45c. .... *Claxton*.  
*See also Physiology.*

**Anatomy and physiology (Comparative).**

- Bradley, S. M. *Manual of comparative anatomy and physiology*. 3d ed. '75. \$2.50..... *Lindsay*.  
 Cutter, C. *New analytic anatomy, physiology and hygiene, human and comparative*. \$1.70. *Lippincott*.  
 — *New first book on anatomy, physiology and hygiene, human and comparative*. 90c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Cutter, Mrs. E. P. *Human and comp. anat., physiology and hygiene*. '52. 50c. .... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Lawrence, W: *Lectures on comparative anatomy, physiology, zoology and natural history of man*. \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co*.  
 — *Same*. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A*.  
*See also Biology; — Embryology.*

**Ancient geography.**

- Allen, T. P. and W. F. *Handbook of classical geog.* 85c. .... *Ware*.  
 Anthon, C: *System of ancient and mediæval geog.* \$3 ..... *Harper*.  
 Baird, J. S. S. *Classical manual: epitome of anc. geog., Gk. and Rom. mythol.* 90c. .... *Sheldon*.  
 Goodrich, S: G. *Ancient history*. [*In his Parley's hist. comb. with geog.* \$1.25.] ..... *Ware*.  
 Heeren, A. H. L. *School manual of ancient geography*. 80c. .... *Putnam*.  
 Mitchell, S: A: *Ancient geography, classical and sacred*. [Old ed.] 90c.; \$2.25..... *Butler*.  
 — *Same*. New ed. \$1.75..... *Butler*.  
 Putz, W: and Arnold, T. K. *Manual of ancient geography and history*. \$1.50 ..... *Appleton*.  
 Schmidt, H: I. *Course of anc. geog.* \$1.25. *Appleton*.  
 Schmitz, L. *Manual of anc. geog.* \$1.75... *Sheldon*.  
 Smith, W: *Dictionary of Greek and Roman geog.* 2 v. \$16..... *Little, B. & Co*.  
 Willard, Mrs. E. *Ancient geography and atlas*. net, 85c. .... *Hamersley*.

**Atlases.**

- Bartholomew, J: and Weller, E: *Pocket class. atlas*. 75c. .... *Allyn*.  
 — — *Student's classical atlas*. \$1.50..... *Allyn*.  
 Long, G: *Classical atlas, with geographical introd.* \$4..... *Sheldon*.  
 Mitchell, S: A: *Ancient atlas, classical and sacred*. \$1.35 ..... *Butler*.  
 Smith, W: and Grove, G: *Atlas of ancient geog., biblical and classical*. 5p ts. '74. \$35; — in 1 v. \$40 ..... *Little, B. & Co*.  
 Standard library atlas of classical geography. \$2.75 ..... *Little, B. & Co*.  
 — *Same*. \$3 ..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A*.  
 Student's atlas of classical geog. '73. \$1.50. *Putnam*.  
 Student's atlas of historical and classical geog. '73. \$2.50 ..... *Putnam*.

*See also Atlases; — Bible; — Geography; — and also names of cities, countries and nations of antiquity.*

**Ancient history.**

- Ancient hist. from monuments*. 4 v. ea., \$1. .... *Scribner*.  
*Cont.*: Egypt, by S. Birch. — Assyria, by G. Smith. — Babylon, by G. Smith. — Persia, by W. Vaux.  
 Bloss, C. A. *Ancient hist.* New ed. '76. \$2. .... *Clark & M. Bridges*.  
 M. *Ancient history*. \$1.25 ..... *Sadlier*.  
 De Quincey, T: *Essays in ancient history and antiquities*. [*In his Works*.] \$1.75..... *Hurd & H*.  
 — *Philosophy of Herodotus*. [*In his Biog. and hist. essays*. \$1.75.] ..... *Hurd & H*.  
 Farr, E: *Ancient history*. 4 v. '56. \$4.50.. *Wiltsch*.  
 Fredet, P. *Ancient history; from the flood to the Roman empire*. '51. \$1.50..... *Murphy*.  
 Gillett, E. H. *Ancient cities and empires: their prophetic doom read in the light of hist. and modern research*. \$1.25..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Goodrich, S: G. *Ancient history*. \$2..... *Morton*.

**Ancient history, continued.**

- *Same*. [*In his Parley's hist. comb. with geog.* \$1.25.] ..... *Ware*.  
 Herodotus. [Gk.] *Recensuit J. W. Blakesley*. 2 v. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
 — *Same; with notes by Johnson*. \$1.50. *Appleton*.  
 — *Same: text of Schweighäuser; with notes by C. S. Wheeler*. 2 v. \$2..... *Dennet*.  
 — *History: new version with notes and app. by G. Rawlinson, etc.* 4 v. \$24..... *Scribner, W. & A*.  
 — *Eng.; tr. by W. Beloe*. 3 v. \$2.25..... *Harper*.  
 — *Same; lit. tr. by H. Cary*. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
 — *Same*. (Bohn.) \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co*.  
 — *Same*. (Bohn.) \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A*.  
 — [Outlined and explained] by G. C. Swayne. \$1. *Lippincott; Little, B. & Co*.  
 Justin. *History of the world [to B. C. 220]; lit. tr. by J. S. Watson*. \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co*.  
 — *Same*. .... \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A*.  
 Lamé Fleury, J. R. *Histoire ancienne; racontée à la jeunesse*. New ed. '72. 90c. .... *Holt*.  
 Lord, J: *Ancient states and empires*. '69. \$1.50; \$3; \$5..... *Scribner*.  
 Marchena, A. A. de. *Compendio de la historia antigua*. 75c. .... *Appleton*.  
 Niebuhr, B. G. *Lectures on anc. history*. 3 v. \$5. .... *Lea*.  
 Putz, W: and Arnold, T. K. *Manual of ancient geography and history*. \$1.50 ..... *Appleton*.  
 Rawlinson, G: *History of Herodotus*. 4 v. \$10; \$20 ..... *Appleton*.  
 — *Manual of ancient history to fall of western empire*. \$2.50..... *Harper*.  
 Reed, J. J. *Outlines of universal hist., pt. 1: Ancient history*. \$2..... *Lippincott*.  
 Rollin, C: *Ancient hist.* 2 v. ea., \$2; \$2.75.. *World Pub.*  
 — *Same*. Rev. ed. 4 v. '75. \$10; \$12; \$18.. *Claxton*.  
 — *Same; with life of author*. 2 v. \$6.. *Pounsford*.  
 — *Same; with life of author by J. Bell*. 2 v. \$4.50; \$5; — in 1 v. \$4..... *Harper*.  
 Schabalie, J: P. *Wandering soul: conversations of the wandering soul with Adam, Noah and Simon Cleophas: epitome of facts to A. D. 109, with account of destruction of Jerusalem*. \$1.25.. *Baer*.  
 Schmitz, L. *Manual of anc. hist. to 476*. \$1.75. *Sheldon*.  
 Smith, P. *Ancient hist., to fall of the western empire*. 3 v. \$10.50; \$13.50; \$15; \$18... *Appleton*.  
 — *Smaller anc. hist. of the east, to conquest by Alexander the Great*. \$1..... *Harper*.  
 — *Students' ancient history of the east, to conquest by Alexander the Great*. \$2..... *Harper*.  
 Turner, D. W. *Notes on Herodotus*. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co*.  
 — *Same*. \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A*.  
 Volney, C. F. C. (*Comte*) de. *New researches in anc. hist.* \$1.50..... *Mendum*.  
 Wheeler, J. T. *Analysis and summary of Herodotus*. \$1.75 ..... *Little, B. & Co*.  
 — *Same*. \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A*.  
 — *Life and travels of Herodotus in 5th cent. before Christ*. 2 v. \$3.50; \$7..... *Harper*.  
 Yonge, Miss C. M. *Ancient history to Mahometan conquest*. [*In her Landmarks of history*.] New ed. '76. \$1..... *Holt*.  
*See also Archæology; — Gentiles; — History; — and also names of nations and countries of antiquity.*

**Andalusia.**

- Sketches and adventures in Madeira, Portugal and the Andalusias of Spain*. \$1.50..... *Harper*.

**Andersen, Hs. Chr.**

- Andersen, H. C. *The story of my life*. [*In his Works*. 10 v. '69-'71. \$16.50; \$34.75.] *Hurd & H*.

**Anderson, Rev. Rob.**

- Anderson, R. *Practical religion exemplified: passages from the life of A.* 75c..... *McCauley*.

**Andersonville, Ga.**

- Goss, W. L. *The soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle and other rebel prisons*. New ed. '68. \$2.50..... *Lee & S*.

**Andersonville, Ga., continued.**

Spencer, A. Narrative of Andersonville drawn from the evidence elicited on trial of Henry Wirz, the jailer. \$1.75.....*Harper.*

**Andes.**

Bishop, N. H. A thousand miles' walk across So. Am. over the pampas and Andes. \$1.25..*Lee & S.*  
Holton, I. F. New Granada: twenty months in the Andes. \$3; \$5.25.....*Harper.*  
MacRae, A. The Andes and pampas. [In v. 2 of Gilliss, J. M. United States naval astron. exped. 3 v. '55-'56.].....*U. S. Govt.*  
— Same. [In v. 2 of Same. 2 v. \$9.].....*Lippincott.*

**Andover, Mass.**

Moorar, G. Historical manual of the South Church, Andover, Mass. '59. \$1.25.....*Draper.*

**André, Maj. J.**

Benson, E. Vindication of the captors of Major André. [Reprint.] \$1.50; \$3.....*Sabin.*

**Andrew, St.**

Life. [In *Lives of the saints.*] 75c.....*McGee.*

**Andrew, Mrs. Agnes.**

Mearns, P. Memoir of Mrs. Agnes Andrew, of Paisley. 45c.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Andrew, Bp. J. O.**

Andrew, J. O. Miscellanies. '59. \$1....*So. Meth.*

**Andrews, Emerson.**

Andrews, E. Living life. \$1.25; \$1.50.....*Earle.*

**Andros, Sir Edm.**

James II., of *Gt. Brit.* Commission to Sir Edmund Andros, June 3, 1686. [Reprint.] 25c.....*Sabin.*

**Anecdota.**

Anecdotes: pithy sayings. 50c.....*Am. S. S.*  
Anecdotes for family circle. New ed. '58. 80c. *Am. Tr.*  
Anecdotes of clergy of America. \$1.50..*Lippincott.*  
Arvine, K. Cyclopaedia of moral and religious anecdotes. \$5.....*World Pub.*  
Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar: digest of the wit, humor, asperities and amenities of the law. New ed. \$2.....*Harper.*  
Biographical sketches and anecdotes for family reading. 60c.....*Am. S. S.*  
Book of anecdotes, and joker's knapsack. \$1.75.

*J. E. Potter.*

Bungay, G. W. Temperance anecdotes. New ed. '75. \$1.....*Nat. Temp.*

Byrley, T., and Robertson, J. C. Percy anecdotes. \$2; \$2.50.....*Harper.*

— Same. 2 v. \$3.50; \$10.....*Appleton.*

— Same. 3 v. ea., \$1.75; \$3.75; \$5. *Scribner, W. & A.*

Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. \$2. *Harper.*

Francis, J. Annals, anecdotes and legends of life assurance. Am. ed. \$2.....*Wynkoop.*

Hindley, C. Tavern anecdotes and sayings; incl. origin of signs and remins. [of] taverns, coffee-houses, clubs, etc. '75. \$2.....*Routledge.*

Hood, E. P. World of anecd. lib. 4 v. \$6..*Lippincott.*

Hood, T. (*the younger*). Book of Eng. anecdotes. '72. 50c.....*Routledge.*

— and Kennedy, P., and Mair, J. A. Book of modern anecdotes, English, Irish and Scotch. '72. \$1.75. *Routledge.*

Illustrated anecd. and pithy pieces. \$1.25..*Routledge.*

Keddie, W. Literary and scientific anecdotes, ill. of characters, habits and conversations of men of letters and science. \$2.50; \$3.50.....*Routledge.*

Kennedy, P. Irish anecdotes. '72. 50c..*Routledge.*

Kirtland, F. Cyclopaedia of commercial and business anecdotes. \*\$5; \$6; \$7.50.....*Appleton.*

Military anecdotes. '73. 50c.....*Routledge.*

Missionary anecdotes. 90c.....*Am. S. S.*

Montez, L. M. Anecdotes of love. \$1.50..*Dick & F.*

Moral and religious anecdotes. 2 v. \$1.50..*Pres. Bd.*

Paul, H. Book of theatrical anecd. '73. 50c. *Routledge.*

— and Timbs, J., and Fitzgerald, P. Book of modern anecdotes, American, legal and theatrical. '73. \$1.75.....*Routledge.*

**Anecdota, continued.**

Sadler, L. R., and Hotten, J. C. Signboards; with anecdotes of famous taverns and remarkable characters. \$3.....*Routledge.*

Timbs, J. Century of A. \$1.75-\$5..*Scribner, W. & A.*

— Legal anecdotes. '73. 50c.....*Routledge.*

— Naval anecdotes. '73. 50c.....*Routledge.*

Walpole, H. Anecdotes of painting in England. \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*

Yonge, Miss C. M. Book of golden deeds of all times and all countries. '74. \$1.25; \$2.50..*Macmillan.*

— Same. 75c.; \$1.25.....*Allyn.*

See also Illustrations; — Table-talk; — Wit and humor.

**Natural history anecdotes.**

Clark, D. W. Anecdotes of animals. [x. 4 of his Fireside reading. 5 v. \$6.]..*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

— Anecdotes of birds and fishes. [v. 5 of his Fireside reading. 5 v. \$6.]..*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Dog life: narratives exhibiting instinct, intelligence, etc. '74. \$1.75.....*Nelson.*

Goodrich, S. G. Anecdotes of the animal kingdom. [In his *Youth's lib. of lit. and sci.*] \$1. *Thompson.*

Jesse, G. R. Anecdotes of dogs. \$1.75; \$2.75. *Little, B. & Co.*

— Same. \$2; \$3.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

Miller, Mrs. L. F. Anecdotes of animals; or, two great families of the animal kingdom. '69. \$1.50. *Lothrop.*

Morris, F. O. Anecdotes in nat. hist. '73. \$2. *Routledge.*

Williams, C. Anecdotes of dogs. 75c..*Routledge.*

**Angele Merici, St.**

Angele Merici, St. Life. \$1.....*Sadlier.*

Parenty, Abbé —. Life of St. Angele Merici of Brescia, foundress of Order of St. Ursula; with hist. of Order. '57. \$1.....*Cunningham.*

**Angelo, Michael.**

See Buonarroti.

**Angels.**

Bell, C. D. Angelic beings: their nature and ministry. \$1.25.....*Nelson.*

Canright, D. M. Ministration of angels, and origin, hist. and destiny of Satan. '75. 20c..*Sev. Day Adv.*

Eaton, T. E. The angels. 55c.....*Am. Bapt.*

Holy angels. '75. \$2.75.....*Pott.*

Newton, A. E. Ministry of angels realized: letter to the Edwards Congregational Church, Boston. 8th ed. '73. 25c.....*Colby.*

Rawson, J. Nature and ministry of angels. '48. 35c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Simons, J. P. War in heaven: disquisition, biblical and rational, conc. angels, devils and men. '70. \$1.50.....*Claxton.*

Stars and the angels. \$2.....(?) *Martien.*

Stier, R. Words of the angels: their visits to the earth and messages they deliver. \$1.25..*Routledge.*

— Same. [v. 3 of his Works. 4th Am. ed. 3 v. '75. \$13; \$16; \$20.].....*Tibba.*

**Angling.**

See Fishing.

**Anglo-Saxon language.**

Bosworth, J. Anglo-Saxon and English dictionary. \$3.50.....*Lippincott.*

Carpenter, S. H. Introduction to the study of Anglo-Saxon. '75. \$1.25.....*Ginn.*

Corson, H. Handbook of Anglo-Saxon and early English. New ed. '76. \$3.....*Holt.*

Handbook of Ang.-Sax. derivations. \$1.25. *Appleton.*

Handbook of Anglo-Saxon root-words. \$1. *Appleton.*

March, F. A. Anglo-Saxon reader. \$1.50..*Harper.*

— Comparative grammar of Ang.-Sax. \$2.50. *Harper.*

Shute, S. M. Manual of Anglo-Saxon for beginners. 3d ed. '75. \$1.50.....*Holt.*

**Anglo-Saxons.**

Early Saxons; or, the character and influence of the Saxon race. 50c.....*Am. S. S.*

Lives of eminent A.-S. 2 v. '57. \$1.25....*So. Meth.*

**Anglo-Saxons, continued.**

- Miller, T: History of A.-S. \$1.75.... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2..... *Lippincott, Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Palgrave, Sir F. History of A.-S. \$3... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Angola.**

- Monteiro, J. J: Angola and the River Congo. '76.  
 \$2.50 ..... *Macmillan.*

**Aniline colors.**

- Crace-Calvert, F. Account of recent improvements  
 in use of aniline colors. [*In his Dyeing and calico*  
*printing.* '76. \$8.]..... *Wiley.*  
 Reimann, M. Treatise on manufacture of aniline  
 and aniline colors; with report on colored matters  
 from coal tar, Paris Exhibition, 1867, by Hofmann.  
 \$2.50 ..... *Wiley.*

**Animal locomotion.**

- Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion; or, walking,  
 swimming and flying; with dissertations on aëro-  
 nautics. \$1.75 ..... *Appleton.*

**Animal magnetism.**

- Babbitt, E. D. Vital magnetism, the life fountain:  
 answer to Brown-Sequard's lectures on "nerve  
 force." '75. 25c. .... *Babbitt.*  
 Denton, W: and E. M. F. The soul of things; or,  
 psychometric researches and discoveries. 3 v. '63-  
 '73. \$5; — v. 1, 3, ea., \$1.50; v. 2, \$2.... *Denton.*  
 Dods, J: B. Philosophy of electrical psychology. '50.  
 \$1.25 ..... *Wells.*  
 — Six lectures on the philosophy of mesmerism. '73.  
 50c. .... *Wells.*  
 Fahnestock, W: B. Statuovism; or, artificial som-  
 nambulism called mesmerism or animal magnetism.  
 3d ed. '71. \$1.50 ..... *Rel. Phil.*  
 Library of mesmerism and psychol. '52. \$3.50.. *Wells.*  
 Putnam, A. Mesmerism, spiritualism, witchcraft and  
 miracle. '73. 30c. .... *Colby.*  
 St. Dominique, Countess C. de. Animal magnetism  
 (mesmerism) and artificial somnambulism. '74.  
 \$1.50 ..... *Colby.*  
 Sunderland, La R. Trance-dynamic cure. \$1.50.  
*Mendum.*

- Townshend, C. H. Facts in mesmerism, with reasons  
 for a dispassionate inquiry into it. \$1.25.. *Harper.*

**Animals.**

See Zoology.

**Animals (Training of).**

- Art of training animals. \$1; 50c. .... *Haney.*

**Animals (Treatment of).**

- Angell, G: T. Protection of animals. '74. 10c. *Williams.*  
 Kindness to animals; or, the sin of cruelty exposed  
 and rebuked. 40c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Macaulay, J. Plea for mercy to animals. '75. \$1.25.  
*Nelson.*

**Ann (Cape).**

See Cape Ann.

**Annan, Rob.**

- Macpherson, J. The Christian hero; or, Robert  
 Annan. New ed. '74. 90c. .... *Hoyt.*

**Annapolis, Md.**

See United States Naval Academy.

**Anne, St.**

- Life. [*In Lives of the saints.*] 75c. .... *McGee.*  
 Lives of St. Joseph, St. Joachim and St. Anne.  
 [*With Mary, Virgin.* Life. \$7.50-\$40.] *Strong.*

**Anne Boleyn, Queen of Eng.**

- Benger, Miss E. O. Memoirs of Anne Boleyn. 7th  
 Am. ed. \$1.75..... *J. E. Potter.*

**Annelides.**

See Leeches; — Worms.

**Annihilation.**

- George, N. D. Annihilation not of the Bible. \$1.50.  
*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 M'Donald, W: Annihilation of the wicked. '72.  
 50c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Warren, I. P. Wicked not annihilated: refutation  
 of mod. Sadduceism. 10c. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 See also Future life; — Immortality.

**Annals.**

- Amerikanischer Kalender f. deutsche Lutheraner.  
 [Annual.] 10c. .... *Barthel.*  
 Annual of scientific discovery, 1850-'71. 21 v. ea.,  
 \$2 or \$3..... *Mason.*  
 Annual record of science and industry, 1871-'75. 5 v.  
 ea., \$2 ..... *Harper.*  
 Disturnell, J: United States register, or blue book  
 for 1876. '76. \$1.50..... *Disturnell.*  
 Martin, F: Statesman's year-book: statistical and  
 hist. annual of civilized world. \$3.50.. *Macmillan.*  
 Scientific American reference book. [Annual.] \$2.50.  
*Munn & Co.*

See also Almanacs; — Calendars; — Year books.

**Annunciation.**

See Mary, Virgin.

**Anselm, Abp. of Canterbury.**

- Church, R: W: Saint Anselm. '70. \$1.75. *Macmillan.*

**Anthems.**

- Baker, B: F. Short anthems and sentences. \$2.  
*Gordon.*  
 Beckel, J. C. Philadelphia anthem book, in 4 pts.;  
 with organ accomp. 25c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Bradbury, W: B. Anthem book. '60. \$2... *Ditson.*  
 Buck, D., jr. Motet collection. 2 v. '64-'71. ea.,  
 \$2.75; \$2.50 ..... *Ditson.*  
 — Selections from motets. 40c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Burnap, U. C., and Flint, J. Anthems of the church.  
 \$2.75; \$2.50 ..... *Brainard.*  
 Constellation collection of anthems. \$1.50.. *Ditson.*  
 Converse, C: C., and Goodenough, S. J. Anthem  
 book of the Meth. Episc. Church. \$1. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Cook, T. J., and Perkins, T. E. Book of Sabbath  
 anthems. 80c. .... *Huntington.*  
 — — and Hastings, T. Oriental glee and anthem  
 book. 80c. .... *Huntington.*  
 Cutler, H: S. Trinity anthems. New ed. '76. \$3. *Pond.*  
 Danks, H: P. Anthem services. \$2.75; \$2.50.. *Ditson.*  
 Dyer, S: Anthems. New ed. '34. \$2... *Ditson.*  
 Gerum, H. Motettes. \$1. — Voice pts. 50c.. *Church.*  
 Hodges, D. F. Sacred crown: hymn tunes, an-  
 thems, etc. \$1.50 ..... *Lee & S.*  
 — and Foster, G. W., and Tenney, J. H. Anthem  
 offering. \$1..... *Lee & S.*  
 Johnson, A. N. Standard anthem and chorus book.  
 \$1.88..... *Gordon.*  
 Lowry, R., and Doane, W: H. Temple anthems. '73.  
 \$1.25 ..... *Biglow.*  
 Marshall, L. Clarion: anthems, motets, etc. 50c.  
*G. D. Russell.*

- Mason, L. Boston anthem book: sel. of anthems,  
 collects, motets, etc. '39. \$2..... *Ditson.*  
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Three motets for female  
 voices. 3 nos. 1, 30c.; 2, 3, ea., 50c.... *Ditson.*  
 Mosenthal, J. Anthems; for quartette choirs for the  
 service of Episc. Church. New ed. '76. \$2.75.. *Pond.*  
 Ogden, W. A. Anthem choir. \$1.25. — Appendix. 30c.  
*W. W. Whitney.*  
 Perkins, W. O. Anthem book; for opening and clos-  
 ing relig. service. '74. \$1.50..... *Ditson.*  
 Powell, J. P. The luminary: anthems for quartet  
 and chorus choirs. \$2..... *Chase.*  
 Thomas, J: R. Sacred quartets and anthems; for  
 choirs and home circle. '74. \$2.75; \$2.50.. *Ditson.*  
 Warren, N. B. Anthems arranged for choral service  
 of the church. 50c. .... *W. H. Young.*  
 Waterbury, J. H: Songs and A. '71. 15c. *Williams.*  
 Webb, G: J. Cantica ecclesiastica. '59. \$2.. *Ditson.*  
 Woodbury, I: B. Anthem dulcimer. \$1.34.  
*Huntington.*

- Anthem thanksgiving. \$1.50..... *Huntington.*

**Anthony, St.**

See Antonio of Padua, St.

**Anthropology.**

See Man.

**Anticosti.**

- Shaler, N. S. List of brachiopods from the island of  
 Anticosti. '65. 10c. .... *Mus. Comp. Zool.*

**Antinomianism.**

- Flavel, J: Blow (A) at the root of Antinomianism. 25c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Fletcher, J: W: Beauties; from "Checks to Antinomianism." \$1. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Checks to A. 2 v. '37. \$6. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Antiquities.**

See Archaeology; — Classical antiq.; — History; — Inscriptions; — Manners and customs; — and also names of various countries and nations.

**Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius.**

- Farrar, F: W: Seekers after God: lives of Seneca, Epictetus and Marcus Aurelius. \$1.75. .... *Lippincott.*  
 — Same. '68. \$1.75. .... *Macmillan.*

**Antonio of Padua, St.**

- Dirks, S. Life. \$1.50; \$2. .... *O'Shea.*

**Ants.**

- Allen, J. A. Foray of a colony of formica sanguinea upon a colony of black ants. '68. 10c. .... *Essex.*

**Anus and rectum.**

- Allingham, W: Fistula, hæmorrhoids, painful ulcer, stricture, prolapsus and other diseases of the rectum. 2d ed. '73. \$2. .... *Lindsay.*  
 Ashton, T. J. On the diseases, injuries and malformations of the rectum and anus; with remarks on habitual constipation. \$3.25. .... *Lea.*  
 Bodenhamer, W: Physical exploration of the rectum. \$1.25. .... *W. Wood.*  
 — Practical observ. on ætiology, pathology, diagnosis and treatment of anal fissure. \$2.25. .... *W. Wood.*  
 — Practical treatise on the ætiology, pathology and treatment of the congenital malformations of the rectum and anus. \$4. .... *W. Wood.*  
 Syme, J. Diseases of the rectum. [In his Principles of surgery. '65. \$7.] .... *Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 Van Buren, W. H. Lectures upon diseases of rectum, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. 1869-'70. \$1.50. *Appleton.*  
 See also Hæmorrhoids.

**Aorta.**

See Heart.

**Apaches.**

- Browne, J: R. Adventures in the Apache country. '69. \$2. .... *Harper.*  
 Cremony, J: C. Life among the Apaches. '68. \$2. .... *Carmany.*

**Apes.**

See Monkeys.

**Aphorisms and maxims.**

- Albert, Prince. Golden precepts. \$1.25. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Bacon, F. (Lord). Apothegms. [In v. 1 of his Works. 3 v. \$15; \$19.50; \$22.50.] .... *M. Murphy.*  
 — Same. [With his Essays. \$1.40.] .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. [With Same. \$1.50.] .... *Lippincott.*  
 — Sentences. [In v. 1 of his Works. 3 v. \$15; \$19.50; \$22.50.] .... *M. Murphy.*  
 Broom, H. Selection of legal maxims, classified and ill. 7th Am. ed. '74. \$7.50. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 Chesterfield, Lord. Letters, sentences and maxims. \$1.25. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same; sel. from his works. \$1.25. .... *Porter.*  
 Colton, C. C. Lacon; or, many things in few words. '49. \$1.25; \$2.75. .... *Porter.*  
 — Same. \$2.50; \$3. .... *Appleton.*  
 Golden M. for every day. '46. 30c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Golden sayings for the young. \$1.75. .... *Nelson.*  
 Great truths by great authors: quotations, maxims, aphorisms, etc. New ed. '75. \$2-\$4.50. .... *Claxton.*  
 La Rochefoucauld, F. Maxims and moral reflections; also Shakespearian aphorisms. \$1.25. .... *Miller.*  
 — Reflections and moral M. \$1.25. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Poetic Lacon: aphorisms from poets. 28c. .... *Appleton.*  
 Sayings of sages. '63. \$1.50. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Sprague, A. P. Legal maxims. [In Brown, A. Law dictionary. \$4.] .... *J. D. Parsons.*  
 Truths illustrated by great authors: maxims, metaphors, etc. \$1.50; \$3.25. .... *Lippincott.*

**Aphorisms and maxims, continued.**

- Words of the wise; for every day in the year. '51. 35c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 See also Proverbs; — Quotations; — Table-talk.

**Apocalypse.**

See Bible, Revelations.

**Apocryphal New Testament.**

- Apocryphal New Testament. '75. \$1.25. .... *Colby.*  
 — Same. \$2. .... *De Witt.*  
 Fjellstedt, P. Apokryfiska böckerna med förklaring. 15c.; 35c.; 75c. .... *Engberg.*  
 Hone, W: Apocryphal New Testament. \$1.50. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Apoplexy.**

- Peters, J: C. Treatise on apoplexy; with app. on softening of the brain and paralysis. \$1. .... *Boericke.*  
 See also Brain; — Paralysis.

**Apostacy.**

- Owen, J: On the nature and causes of apostacy, and the punishment of apostates. [In v. 7 of his Works. '71. \$1.50.] .... *Leighton.*  
 Parks, W. J. Essay on apostasy. '59. 50c. .... *So. Meth.*

**Apostles.**

- Adams, J: G. History of the apostles. '39. per doz., \$1.25. .... *Universalist.*  
 Apostles (The): Bible histories for children. 28c.; 35c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Bruce, A. B. Training of the twelve: expositions of passages in the Gospels, exhibiting the twelve disciples of Jesus under discipline for the apostleship. \$5. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Clement I. Clementine homilies. \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Clementine recognitions. [With Tatian and Theophilus. \$3.] .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Faunce, D. W. Words and acts of the apostles. '71. 15c. .... *Graves.*  
 Fleetwood, J. Life of Christ and his apostles. See Vol. 1, p. 256.  
 Greenwood, F. W. P. Lives of the twelve apostles. 2d ed. '74. 60c. .... *Am. Unit.*  
 Hadley, C. Stories of apostles. 75c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Hanna, T. A. T. Kings and apostles. [In International Sunday school comment. v. 2-6. '73-'76.] \$1. .... *Am. Bib. Un.*  
 Headley, P. C. Apostles of Palestine. [In his Works.] 25c.; 30c. .... *J. E. Potter.*  
 Holland, J. G. Christ and the twelve: scenes and events in life of our Saviour and his apostles, as painted by the poets. \*\$3.50-\$8. .... *C. A. Nichols.*  
 Ligny, F. de. History of life of Jesus Christ; also hist. of acts of his apostles. \$4; \$5; \$6. .... *Sadlier.*  
 Lives of apostles and early martyrs. 75c. .... *Harper.*  
 M'Lean, A. Commission given by Jesus Christ to his apostles. 75c.; 30c. .... *Chase.*  
 Mortimer, Mrs. M. Story of the Apostles. [v. 3 of her Peep of day lib.] \$1. .... *Carter.*  
 Renan, E. Lives of the apostles. \$1.75. .... *Carleton.*  
 — Germ. Die Apostel. '67. \$1. .... *Steiger.*  
 Stier, R. Words of the Apostles expounded. [In his Works.] \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 See also Bible, Acts.

**Apostles' creed.**

- Clergyman's self-examination concerning the Apostles' creed. '64. 75c. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Pearson, J. Exposition of the Apostles' creed. (Bohn.) \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. (Bohn.) \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same; ed. by Dobson. \$2.50. .... *Appleton.*  
 Proudfit, J. Remarks on history, structure and theories of Apostles' creed. 25c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Apostolic church.**

See Ecclesiastical history.

**Apostolic fathers.**

- Donaldson, J. Apostolical fathers: crit. account of their genuine writings and of their doctrines. '74. \$3. .... *Macmillan.*  
 See also Fathers.

**Apostolical constitutions.**

Chase, I. Constitution of the holy apostles. \$2.50.  
*Appleton.*

Clement I. Apostolical constitutions. [*In his* Clementine homilies. \$3.].....*Scribner, W. & A. McNally, T.* Apostolic canons; in Gk., Lat. and Eng., with notes. \$1.25.....*Wiley.*

**Apostolical succession.**

Abbey, R. Apostolic succession. '50. 75c....*So. Meth.*  
Haddan, A. W. Apostolical succession in the Church of Eng. '70. \$2.....*Pott.*  
Miller, C. W. Apostolical succession. '72. 60c.  
*So. Meth.*

Powell, T. Essay on apostolical succession. '42. \$1.10.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
— *Same.* '57. \$1.25.....*So. Meth.*  
Yerger, —, Smedes, —, and Abbey, R. Debate: Apostolic succession. '46. 60c.....*So. Meth.*  
*See also* Bishops; — Episcopacy.

**Apothegms.**

*See* Aphorisms.

**Apparitions.**

Crowe, Mrs. C. Night side of nature; or, ghosts and ghost seers. \$1; 80c.....*Routledge.*  
— *Same.* \$1.50.....*Widdleton.*  
Glimpses of the supernatural: facts, records and traditions. \$2.....*Carleton.*  
Signs before death: record of strange apparitions, remark. dreams, etc. \$1.75.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
*See also* Demonology.

**Appellate proceedings.**

Powell, T. W. Law of appellate proceedings. '72. \$5.50.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
*See also* Overruled and affirmed cases.

**Apples.**

Fitz, J. W. and J. Southern and western apple and peach culturist. '72. \$2.50.....*J. W. Randolph.*  
Todd, S. E. Apple culturist. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
Warder, J. A. American pomology. \$3.....*Judd.*

**Apprentices.**

Bosses and their boys; or, the duties of masters and apprentices ill. and enforced. 50c.....*Am. S. S.*

**Aquarium.**

Butler, H. D. Family aquarium. 75c.....*Dick & F.*  
Wood, J. G. Fresh and salt water aquarium. \$1.25; 50c.....*Routledge.*

**Aqueducts.**

Craven, A. W. Large water mains: Croton aqueduct dept.: causes of failure. 75c.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
Endicott, C. M. History of Salem and Danvers aqueduct. '60. 15c.....*Essex.*

**Arabia and Arabs.**

Arab (The) and his country. 60c.....*Am. S. S.*  
Crichton, A. History of Arabia, ancient and modern. 2 v. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
Jessup, H. H. Women of the Arabs. '73. \$2.. *Dodd.*  
Olin, S. Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petrea and the Holy Land. 2 v. \$3; \$6.50.....*Harper.*  
Palgrave, W. G. Narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern Arabia, 1862-3. 6th [chp.] ed. '73. \$2.50.....*Macmillan.*  
Stephens, J. L. Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petrea and the Holy Land. 2 v. '51. \$3.....*Harper.*  
Taylor, B. Travels in A. New ed. '74. \$1.50. *Scribner.*  
*See also* Bedouins; — Mohammed; — Moors in Spain; — Saracens.

**Arabic language.**

Arabic reading lessons. \$1.50; \$1.75.....*Wiley.*  
Catafego, J. Arabic dictionary. \$20.....*Wiley.*  
Faris al *Shidiac.* Arabic grammar. \$2.50... *Wiley.*  
Wright, W. Arabic Grammar. 2 v. \$11.... *Wiley.*

**Arabistan.**

Fogg, W. P. Arabistan; or, the land of the "Arabian nights." '75. \*\$2.50; \$3.....*Dustin.*

**Arachnida.**

*See* Spiders.

**Araucania.**

Smith, E. R. The Araucanians: notes of a tour among Indian tribes of south. Chili. \$1.50... *Harper.*

**Arbitration.**

Caldwell, J. S. Treatise of the law of arbitration. '53. net, \$5.....*Ward & P.*  
Morse, J. T., jr. Law of arbitration and award. '72. \$6.....*Little, B. & Co.*

**Arblay, Mme., Fes. B. d'.**

Arblay, Mme. F. B. d'. Diary and letters. New ed. 4 v. '76. \$14.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Arboriculture.**

*See* Trees.

**Arc (Joan of).**

*See* Darc, J.

**Archæology.**

Baldwin, J. D. Pre-historic nations. \$1.75... *Harper.*  
Chambers, R. Book of days: miscellany of popular antiquities. 2 v. \$8; \$9.50; \$12.... *Lippincott.*  
De Quincey, T. Essays in ancient history and antiquities. [*In his Works.*] \$1.75..... *Hurd & H.*  
Hedge, F. H. Primeval world of Hebrew tradition. '69. \$1.50.....*Roberts.*  
Lubbock, Sir J. Pre-historic times, as ill. by anc. remains, and manners and customs of mod. savages. \$5; \$10.....*Appleton.*  
Lum, D. D. Early social life of man; man in geology; or, antiquity, art and social life of prehistoric man. 2d ed. '74. 25c.....*Colby.*  
Michel, F. Story of the stick. '75. \$1.50... *Bouton.*  
Müller, F. M. Essays on literature, biographies, etc. [v. 3 of *his Chips.*] \$2.50.....*Scribner.*  
Numismatic and Antiq. Soc. of Phila. Proceedings, May 4, 1865 — Dec. 31, 1866. '67. \$3.. *Phila. Num.*  
On the relations the antiquary brings to the science of archæology. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1869.*] 75c.....*Am. Antiq.*  
Pre-historic implements. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1873.*] \$1.....*Am. Antiq.*  
Rau, C. Archæological collection: Nat. Museum. '76. \$2.....*Smith. Inst.*  
Wilson, D. Indications of ancient customs suggested by certain cranial forms. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1863.*] 50c.....*Am. Antiq.*  
*See also* Abbeys; — American Antiquarian Soc.; — Bible, *Antiquities*; — Castles; — Caves; — Classical antiquities; — Dress; — Ecclesiastical antiquities; — Ethnology; — Inscriptions; — Lake dwellings; — Man; — Monuments; — Mound builders; — Mummies; — Numismatics; — Ruins; — Signs; — and also names of countries.

**Archery.**

Hancock, H. J. B. Archery. 25c.... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Walsh, J. H. and Wood, J. G. Handbook of archery, fencing and broadsword. 20c.....*Routledge.*

**Arches.**

Allan, W. Theory of arches. '74. 50c... *Van Nostrand.*  
Cain, W. A practical theory of vousoir arches. '74. 50c.....*Van Nostrand.*  
Donaldson, W. Treatise on art of constructing oblique arches with spiral courses. '67. \$1.50..... *Spon.*  
Hyde, E. W. Skew arches. '75. 50c... *Van Nostrand.*  
Pratt, T. W. Trusses and trussed arches. 25c.  
*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
Robertson, F. Table for arches. '71. \$2..... *Spon.*  
Woodbury, D. P. Treatise on various elements of stability in the well-proportioned arch. [v. 7 of United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Papers on practical engineering. 20 v. '41-'63.].. *U. S. Govt.*

**Architects.**

*See* Artists.

**Architecture.**

Allen, L. F. Rural architecture. \$1.50.....*Judd.*  
Architects', builders' and carpenters' reference book. '72. \$25.....*J. A. Murphy.*  
Atwood, D. T. Country and suburban houses. \$1.50.  
*Judd.*  
— Modern American homesteads. '76. \$3.50. *Bicknell.*

**Architecture, continued.**

- Bicknell, A. J. Detail cottage and constructive architecture. 4th ed. '76. \$10.....*Bicknell*.  
 — Village builder; with supplement. 3d ed. '76. \$12.....*Bicknell*.  
 — Same: supplement alone. New ed. '76. \$5.  
     *Bicknell*.  
 — Wooden and brick buildings, with details. 2 v. '75. ea., \$9.....*Bicknell*.  
 Biddle's architecture. \$5.....*Pollock*.  
 Blenkarn, J: Practical specifications of works in architecture, engineering and in road making and sewerage. \$9.....*Baird*.  
 Bow, R. H: Economics of construction in rel. to framed structures. '73. \$2.....*Spon*.  
 Bullock, J: Rudiments of architecture and building. 5th ed. '75. \$3.50.....*Baird*.  
 Burns, R. S. Building construction: stone, brick and slate work. 2 v. '74. ea., 75c.....*Putnam*.  
 — Building construction: timber and iron work. 2 v. '74. ea., 75c.; \$1.50.....*Putnam*.  
 — Illustrated book of ornamental drawing and archit. design. \$1.....*Judd*.  
 Butts, I: R. Tinman's manual, and builder's and mechanic's handbook. 5th ed. '73. \$1.20. *Williams*.  
 Champney, B. Quiet corner of England: studies of landscape and architecture in Winchester, Rye and the Romney Marsh; [with] etchings by A. Dawson. '75. \$5.....*Bouton*.  
 Cleveland, H: W. and W: and Backus, S. B. Cottage and farm archit. \$4.....*Appleton*.  
 Cleveland, H. W. S. Landscape architecture, as applied to the wants of the west. '73. \$1.....*Janssen*.  
 Concise glossary of A. \$3.75.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Constable, C. Arched beams. 90c. *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Croff, G. B. Progressive American architecture. '75. \$10.....*Bicknell*.  
 Cummings, M. F., and Miller, C. C. Architectural details. 5th ed. '76. \$10.....*Bicknell*.  
 Davidson, E. A. Elements of building construction, and archit. drawing. \$1.....*Cassell*.  
 Downing, A. J. Hints to persons about building in the country. \$2.....*Wiley*.  
 Dwyer, C. P. Immigrant builder; or, practical hints to handy men. '72. \$1.50.....*Claxton*.  
 Eassie, W: Healthy houses: history, defects and remedies of drainage, etc. '72. \$1.....*Appleton*.  
 — Sanitary arrangements for dwellings. '74. \$2.25.  
     *Putnam*.  
 Examples of modern architecture, ecclesiastic and domestic. '73. \$15.....*Osgood*.  
 Fairbairn, W: Cast and wrought iron for building. \$2.....*Wiley*.  
 Fergusson, J. History of architecture in all countries. 2d ed. v. 1, 2. '75. \$24.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. New ed. 4 v. '76.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
     *Cont.: v. 1-2, Ancient architecture, \$24. — v. 3, Indian and eastern architecture, \$17. — v. 4, Modern architecture, \$12.*  
 — History of the modern styles of architecture. 2d ed. '73. \$12.50.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 Field, M. Rural architecture. \$2.....*Carleton*.  
 Fletcher, B. Dilapidations: text-books for architects and surveyors in tabulated form. '72. \$2.....*Spon*.  
 Fowler, O. S. A home for all; or, the gravel wall and octagon mode of building. '53. \$1.25.. *Wells*.  
 Fryer, W: J., jr. Architectural iron work: organization and management of foundry and shops. '76. \$3.50.....*Wiley*.  
 Gardner, E: C. Homes and how to make them. '74. \$2.....*Osgood*.  
 — Illustrated homes. '75. \$2.....*Osgood*.  
 Guillaume, L. Interior archit. '75. \$3.....*Bicknell*.  
 Gwilt, J. Encyclopædia of architecture. 5th ed. \$20; \$26.....*Lee & S.*  
 Hale, E: E. Workingmen's homes. \$1.25; 75c. *Osgood*.  
 Hallett, W: T. Builders' contract. 10c. ....*Judd*.  
 — Builder's specifications. 2d ed. '74. \$1.75. *Bicknell*.  
 — Specifications; [with] form of contract in use in N. Y. City. New ed. \$1.75.....*Judd*.

**Architecture, continued.**

- Harney, G: E. Barns, outbuildings and fences. \$6.  
     *Woodward*.  
 Hobbs, J. H. Architectural designs for country and suburban residences. \$3.....*Lippincott*.  
 Holly, H. H. Designs for country seats, country churches, city buildings, etc. '63. \$5.....*Appleton*.  
 Home for the million; with plans and directions. New ed. '70. 60c. ....*Pounsford*.  
 Horton, C. W. Architecture for general students. '74. \$1.50.....*Hurd & H.*  
 Hoskins, G: G. Clerk of works: [on] building operations. '76. 60c. ....*Spon*.  
 Hurst, J: T. Handbook of formulæ, rules and memoranda, for arch. surveyors and others engaged in building. 9th ed. '75. \$2.....*Spon*.  
 — Same. \$2.50.....*Baird*.  
 Jacques, D. H. Manual of the house; with designs and plans. \$1.50.....*Woodward*.  
 Jarves, J. J. Art hints: architecture, sculpture and painting. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 — Art idea (The); incl. account of Am. architecture, sculpture and painting. \$1.75; \$3.50.. *Hurd & H.*  
 Lakey, C: D. Village and country houses. \$6. *Judd*.  
 Laxton, H: Builders and contractors' tables; for engineers, architects, surveyors, etc. \$2.....*Spon*.  
 Lefèvre, A. Beauties of modern A. \$6.. *Appleton*.  
 — Wonders of architecture. '75. \$1.25.....*Scribner*.  
 Leuchars, R. B. How to build hot houses, green-houses, graperies, etc., and how to ventilate them. \$1.50.....*Judd*.  
 Loudon, J: C. Encyclopædia of cottage, farm and villa architecture and furniture. New ed. '67. \$15; \$17.50.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 Mitchell, T: Stepping stones to archit. 60c. *Judd*.  
 Moseley, H: Mechanical principles of engineering and architecture. New ed. \$5.....*Wiley*.  
 Notes on building construction; arr. to meet requirements of Committee on Education, South Kensington, London. pt. 1. \$3.50.....*Lippincott*.  
 Otis, C. Sacred and constructive art. '69. \$1.25.  
     *Putnam*.  
 Owen, R. D. Hints on public A. '49. \$5.. *Smith. Inst.*  
 Parker, J: H. Concise glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian and Gothic architecture. New ed. '69. \$3.....*Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Patterson, W. M. Manual of A. '74. \$5.. *So. Meth.*  
 Peabody, R. S. Note-book sketches of an architect in Europe. '74. \$6.....*Osgood*.  
 Richardson, C: J. House building. '72. \$3.50. *Putnam*.  
 Riddell, J: Model architect: architectural designs for model country residences. \$15.....*Peterson*.  
 Ruskin, J: Inquiry into some of the conditions affecting "study of archit. in our schools." 15c. .. *Wiley*.  
 — Lectures before Society of Architects. 15c. *Wiley*.  
 — Lectures on architecture and painting. \$1.50. *Wiley*.  
 — Poetry of archit., villa and cottage. \$1.50.. *Wiley*.  
 — Seven lamps of architecture. \$1.75.....*Wiley*.  
 — Stones of Venice. 3 v. \$7; \$12.....*Wiley*.  
     *Cont.: Foundations. — Sea stories. — The fall.*  
 Sharpe, E. Mouldings of the six periods of architecture from the conquest to the reformation. New ed. 2 nos. '74. ea., \$8.50.....*Spon*.  
 — Ornamentation of transitional period of Brit. architecture. no. 1, \$8.50; no. 2, pt. 1, \$4.25... *Spon*.  
 — Seven periods of English architecture. \$6.. *Spon*.  
 Shaw, E. Civil architecture: theoret. and pract. system of building. 2d ed. '76. \$10.....*Baird*.  
 Sloan, S: American houses: orig. designs for rural buildings. '61. \$2.50.....*Baird*.  
 — City and suburban architecture: designs and details for public edifices, private residences, etc. '59. \$15.....*Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 — Constructive archit. '59. \$9. *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 — Homestead architecture: designs for villas, cottages and farm houses. \$4.50.....*Lippincott*.  
 — Model architect. 2 v. \$25.....*Lippincott*.  
 Smeaton, A. C. Builder's pocket companion. 10th ed. '74. \$1.50.....*Baird*.



**Architecture, continued.**

- Smith, C. H. J. Parks and pleasure grounds: notes on country residences, villas, etc. \$2.25.. *Baird*.  
 Smith, O. P. Domestic architect. '52. \$3.75. *Mason*.  
 Spon's builders' pocket-book of prices and mem.; ed. by W. Young. [Annual.] '76. \$1.50; \$1.75.. *Spon*.  
 Tarn, E. W. Science of building. \$4.. *Lippincott*.  
 Triumphs of ancient and modern archit. 90c. *Nelson*.  
 Varin, A. and E. Picturesque archit. of Switzerland; reprod. by heliotype process. '75. \$12.... *Osgood*.  
 Vaux, C. Villas and cottages: designs prepared for execution in the U. S. \$3..... *Harper*.  
 Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Discourses on architecture. '75. \$8; \$13..... *Osgood*.  
 — Habitations of man in all ages. '76. \$5.. *Osgood*.  
 — The story of a house. '74. \$5; \$8..... *Osgood*.  
 Vogdes, F. W. Architect's and builder's pocket companion and price book. 5th ed. '75. \$1.50; \$2. *Baird*.  
 West, A. L. Architect's and builder's vade mecum and book of reference. '72. \$1.50..... *Woodhouse*.  
 Wheeler, G. Homes for the people. \$3.. *Woodward*.  
 — Rural homes. \$2..... *Woodward*.  
 Wightwick, G. Hints to young architects. \$2.. *Baird*.  
 — Same. [In Downing, A. J. Hints to persons about building in the country.] \$2..... *Wiley*.  
 Woodward, G. E. Cottages and farm houses: designs, plans, etc. \$1.50..... *Woodward*.  
 — Country homes: designs, etc. \$1.50.. *Woodward*.  
 — Graperies and horticultural buildings: designs, plans, etc. \$1.50..... *Woodward*.  
 — National architect: 1,000 plans, designs, etc. \$12. *Woodward*.  
 — Suburban and country houses: designs, plans, etc. \$1.50..... *Woodward*.  
 Woollett, W. M. Villas and cottages; or, homes for all. '76. \$3..... *Bicknell*.  
 Worthen, W. E. Practical treatise on architectural drawing and design. [In his Appleton's scientific ser.] \$2..... *Appleton*.  
 Young, W. Picturesque arch. studies and pract. designs for gate lodges, cottages, etc. '72. \$10. *Spon*.  
 See also American Inst. of Arch.; — Arches; — Building associations; — Carpentry; — Chimney pieces; — Cornices; — Cottages; — Ecclesiastical arch.; — Fire-proof buildings; — Floors; — Gates; — Gothic arch.; — Hand-railing; — Hospitals; — Mansard roofs; — Masonry; — Mechanical draw; — Military arch.; — Plumbing; — Roofs; — School-houses; — Stair-building; — Stones; — Strains and girders; — Ventilation.
- Arctic regions.**  
 Barrow, Sir J. Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions, 1811-'40. \$1... *Harper*.  
 Blake, E. V. Arctic experiences. '74. \$4.. *Harper*.  
 Cunningham, W. H. History of Polaris expedition. [With Sargent, E. Wonders of the Arctic world. '73.] \$2.50..... *J. E. Potter*.  
 Half-hours in the far north. '75. \$1.50..... *Dodd*.  
 Hall, C. F. Arctic researches and life among the Esquimaux: narr. of expd. in search of Franklin in 1860-2. New ed. \$5; \$7.25..... *Harper*.  
 Hartwig, G. Polar and tropical worlds. '72. \*\$4.25; \$4.75; \$6..... *C. A. Nichols*.  
 Hawks, F. L. Whale fishery: convers. about the whale fisheries and Polar seas. 2 v. \$1.50. *Harper*.  
 Hayes, I. I. Arctic boat journey in the autumn of 1854. '60. \$2.50..... *Osgood*.  
 — Open Polar sea: voyage of disc. in the "United States." '66. \$2.50; \$3.75; \$6..... *Hurd & H.*  
 — Physical obs. in Arctic seas. '67. \$5.. *Smith. Inst.*  
 Hyde, A., Baldwin, A. C., and Gage, W. L. Frozen zone and its explorers. '74. \*\$3.50; \$4; \$4.50; \$5..... *Col. Bk.*  
 Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations. \*4.50; \$5; \$7.50. *Col. Bk.*  
 — Physical obs. in Arctic seas. '60. \$4; — in 4 pts. '59-'60..... *Smith. Inst.*  
 Cont.: Astronomical obs., \$1. — Magnetic obs., \$1. — Meteorological obs., \$1.25. — Tidal obs., \$1.50.
- Lamont, J. Seasons with the sea-horses; or, sporting adventures in the northern seas. \$3.. *Harper*.

**Arctic regions, continued.**

- Yachting in the Arctic seas: notes of 5 voyages in neighborhood of Spitzbergen and Novaya Zembya. '76. \$6.75..... *Scribner, W. A.*  
 Leslie, Sir J.: Jameson, R., and Murray, H. Discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions. 75c..... *Harper*.  
 McClintock, Sir F. L. Meteorological obs. in the Arctic seas. '62. \$1.50..... *Smith. Inst.*  
 — "Voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic seas: disc. of fate of Sir John Franklin. \$1.25..... *Porter*.  
 Mudge, Z. A. Arctic heroes: facts and incidents of Arctic explorations. [In his Juveniles.] \$1.25. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — North Pole voyages; from 2d Grinnell expedition to Polaris. [In his Juveniles.] \$1.25. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Osborn, S. The Polar regions: search after Sir John Franklin's expedition. '71. \$1.25..... *Barnes*.  
 Parry, Sir W.: E. Three voyages for the disc. of a n. w. passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific. 2 v. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
 Richardson, Sir J.: Arctic searching expedition: journal of a boat-voyage in search of Sir John Franklin. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
 Sargent, E. Wonders of the Arctic world: hist. of the discoveries. '73. \$2.50..... *J. E. Potter*.  
 Thirty years in the Arctic regions: Franklin's four expeditions to the Polar seas. \$1.75.. *J. E. Potter*.  
 United States. Navy Dept. Narrative of north polar expedition, ship Polaris, C. F. Hall commanding; by C. H. Davis. '76..... *U. S. Govt.*  
 — Scientific results of U. S. Arctic expedition, steamer Polaris, C. F. Hall commanding, v. 1: Physical obs. by E. Bessels. '76..... *U. S. Govt.*  
 Wheildon, W.: W. Arctic regions. 3 v. '68-'74. ea., 25c..... *Wheildon*.  
 Whympy, F.: Heroes of the Arctic. '76. \$1.50. *Pott*.  
 Wrangell, F. Narrative of an expedition to the Polar sea, in 1820-'23. 75c..... *Harper*.  
 See also Greenland; — Iceland; — Kane, E. K.
- Argentine Confederation.**  
 Page, T.: J. La Plata, the Argentine Confederation and Paraguay: narrative of explorations in 1853-'56. New ed., with account of explor., 1859-'60. \$5..... *Harper*.
- Aristotle.**  
 Blackie, J.: S. Four phases of morals: Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, utilitarianism. New ed. '75. \$1.50..... *Scribner*.  
 Grote, G.: Aristotle. 2 v. '72. \$15; \$18.. *Little, B. & Co.*
- Arithmetic.**  
 Adams, D. Arithmetic. Rev. ed. '75. 75c. — Key. 75c..... *Collins & Bro.*  
 — Improved arithmetic. New ed. '70. 75c. — Key. 75c. *Collins & Bro.*  
 Baldwin, A. Table book and primary arithmetic. '48. 20c..... *G. R. Lockwood*.  
 Belfield, H. H. Graded examples. New ed. '76. 20c.; — with key, 45c..... *Sherwood*.  
 Beumer, Ph. J. Elementar Katechismus: d. deutsche Sprache, Rechnen, Geographie u. Naturkunde. 30c. *Volkering*.  
 Brisbane, W. D. Golden ready reckoner; or, lightning calculator. 35c..... *Dick & F.*  
 Brooks, E.: Methods of teaching mental arithmetic, and key to "Normal mental arith." 38c.. *Sower*.  
 — Methods of teaching written arith., and key to "Normal written arithmetic." \$1..... *Sower*.  
 — Normal element. arith. 50c. — Key. 50c.. *Sower*.  
 — Normal higher arith. '76. \$1.38..... *Sower*.  
 — Normal mental arithmetic. 38c..... *Sower*.  
 — Normal primary arithmetic. 25c..... *Sower*.  
 — Normal written arithmetic. 95c..... *Sower*.  
 Brose, A. Aufgaben zum Zifferrechnen. 7th ed. 2 nos. '74. ea., 10c.; — Auflösung. 20c.. *Barthel*.  
 Bryant, H. B., and Stratton, H. D. Business arithmetic for commercial colleges and business men. '72. \$2.50..... *Mason*.



**Arithmetic, continued.**

- Commercial arithmetic. (Counting-house ed.) \$1.88.....*Mason*.
- Burke, P. U. American pract. arith. 60c...*Sadlier*.
- American primary arithmetic. 25c.....*Sadlier*.
- Practical key to arithmetic. \$1.25.....*Sadlier*.
- Burnham, C. G. Primary arithmetic. 30c...*Appleton*.
- Butts, I. R. New business man's assistant and ready reckoner. '52. 50c.....*Williams*.
- Byrne, O. Young dual arithmetician; with tables of dual logarithms, dual numbers and corresponding natural numbers. 2d ed. '71. \$1.25.....*Spon*.
- Caldwell, M. P. Practical arithmetic. 75c...*Burke*.
- Candler, H. Help to arithmetic. '68. \$1...*Macmillan*.
- Cogswell, F. Key to the Putnam arithmetical drill and review cards. 50c.....*Ware*.
- Colburn, D. P. Arithmetic and its applications. New ed. '70. \$1.15.....*Cowperthwait*.
- Child's arithmetic. New ed. '70. 25c...*Cowperthwait*.
- Common school arithmetic. New ed. '70. 85c...*Cowperthwait*.
- Intellectual arith. New ed. '70. 32c...*Cowperthwait*.
- Colburn, W. First lessons: intellectual arith. upon inductive method of instruction. 40c....*Lee & S.*
- Intellectual arithmetic upon the inductive method of instruction. New ed. '63. 40c....*Hurd & H.*
- Sequel to arithmetic. '26. \$1.....*Nichols & H.*
- Complete ready reckoner in dollars and cents. New ed. '71. 25c.....*Claxton*.
- Creery, W. R. Exercises in elementary arith. [*In his Illustrated primary school spelling*. 35c.] — Key. 50c.....*Kelly, P. & Co.*
- Dalton, T. Arithmetical examples progressively arranged. New ed. '73. \$1.....*Macmillan*.
- Davies, C. Arithmetic for academies and schools. ["Old school arithmetic."] '50. 75c.; 80c.; 90c. — Key. 75c.....*Barnes*.
- Elements of written arithmetic. '63. 50c.; 60c.; 70c.....*Barnes*.
- First lessons in arith. '52. 40c.; 48c.; 56c...*Barnes*.
- Grammar of arith. '50. 50c.; 60c.; 70c...*Barnes*.
- Intellectual arith. '62. 40c.; 48c.; 56c...*Barnes*.
- Practical arithmetic. '62. 90c.; \$1; \$1.10. — Key. '63. 90c.....*Barnes*.
- Primary arith. '62. 25c.; 32c.; 40c...*Barnes*.
- School arithmetic, analyt. and pract. '52. 80c.; 90c. — Key. '56. 80c.....*Barnes*.
- University arithmetic. '63. \$1.40; \$1.50; \$1.60. — Key. '64. \$1.40.....*Barnes*.
- Day, B. H. American ready reckoner. \$1; 75c.; 50c...*Dick & F.*
- Dean, P. Elementary arith. New ed. '74. 50c...*English*.
- High school arithmetic. '74. \$1.35.....*English*.
- Intellectual arithmetic. New ed. '74. 45c. — Key. 55c.....*English*.
- Intermediate arithmetic. New ed. '74. 80c. — Key. \$1.....*English*.
- Primary arithmetic. New ed. '74. 25c...*English*.
- Public school arithmetic. New ed. '74. 80c. — Key. 75c.....*English*.
- Deghuée, J. Aufgaben u. Anleitg. zum schriftl. Rechnen: deutsch u. engl. 3 pts. '66. \$1.80; pt. 1, 80c.; pt. 2, \$1.....*Steiger*.
- Demarest, G. L. Atlantic primary arithmetic. 3d ed. '75. 50c.....*Ginn*.
- Docharty, G. B. Practical and commercial arithmetic. \$1.50.....*Harper*.
- Dümling, H. Arithmetisches Exampelbuch. 5th ed. nos. 1-3. '75. ea., 20c. — Auflösungen. nos. 1-3. ea., 15c.....*Barthel*.
- Same; no. 4: Die bürgerl. Rechnungsarten. '76. 50c.....*Barthel*.
- Eaton, J. S. Common school arithmetic. 95c. — Answers. 25c. — Solutions. 95c....*Thompson*.
- Elements of arith. 45c.....*Thompson*.
- Grammar school arith. \$1.10.....*Thompson*.
- High school arith. \$1.25. — Answers. 25c. — Solutions. \$1.25.....*Thompson*.
- Intellectual arithmetic. 42c.....*Thompson*.

**Arithmetic, continued.**

- Primary arithmetic. 26c.....*Thompson*.
- Questions on principles of arith. 15c...*Thompson*.
- Emerson, F. National arithmetic. 3 pts. 1, 15c.; 2, 50c.; 3, 95c. — Key to pts. 2-3. 50c....*Mason*.
- Emerson, N. A. Arithmetic. 3 pts. 1, 15c.; 2, 50c.; 3, 95c. — Key to pts. 2, 3. 50c.....*Lippincott*.
- Erlenkötter, G. Rechenbuch f. deutsche Elementarschulen in Am. 2 pts. ea., 35c.; — Antwortenheft. ea., 20c.....*Schäfer*.
- Rechenfibel. 4th ed. 15c.....*Schäfer*.
- Fairbanks, L. New lightning calculator: short methods of arith. computations for business men. '68. 50c.....*Claxton*.
- Practical business arith. '71. \$1.50.. *Univ. Pub.*
- Farrar, W. H. Arithmetical problems. 75c. — Key. 75c.....*Ware*.
- Felter, S. A. [Arithmetics.] New ed. 10 v. '76. *Scribner*.
- Cont.: First lessons in numbers, 25c. — Grammar school arith., 95c. — Intellectual arith., 45c. — Intermediate arith., 75c. — Same; without answers, 80c. — New pract. arith., prep. by S. H. Peabody, \$1. — Same; without answers, \$1. — Primary arith., 35c. — Same; without answers, 35c. — Teacher's manual of arith., 25c.
- and Farrand, S. A. New intermediate arithmetic. New ed. '76. 80c.....*Scribner*.
- Fertige Rechner (Der). 20c.....*Benziger*.
- Fish, D. W. Arithmetical problems. '74. \$1. — Key. \$1.....*Iverson*.
- Complete arithmetic. (Robinson's shorter course.) 2 pts. '74. ea., 80c.; — in 1 v. \$1.40. — Key. \$1.....*Iverson*.
- First book in arith. (Robinson's shorter course.) '74. 50c.....*Iverson*.
- Robinson's junior class arith. '74. 80c...*Iverson*.
- Fowler, A. and J. Arithmetic. 50c.....*Duffie*.
- The federal instructor. 50c.....*Moss*.
- French, J. H. [Arithmetics.] 4 v.....*Harper*.
- Cont.: Common-school arith., \$1. — Element. arith., 50c. — First lessons in numbers, 40c. — Mental arith., 50c.
- Galbraith, J. A., and Haughton, S. Arithmetic. [*In their Text books.*] \$1.50.....*Cassell*.
- Goff, M. B. Complete arithmetic. '76. \$1.10. *English*.
- First book in arith. '76. 40c.....*English*.
- Gramm, C. E. Erstes Rechenbuch. 20c...*Kohler*.
- Facitbuch. 10c.....*Kohler*.
- Grand, P. M. Compendio de aritmética elemental. 25c.....*Appleton*.
- Greenleaf, B. Common school arith. 94c.; \$1.04. — Key. 94c.....*R. S. Davis (B.)*
- National arithmetic. \$1.38. — Key. \$1.25. *R. S. Davis (B.)*
- New element. arith. 45c.....*R. S. Davis (B.)*
- New intellectual arithmetic. 42c. — Key. 37c. *R. S. Davis (B.)*
- New practical arithmetic. 94c.; \$1.04. — Key. 94c.....*R. S. Davis (B.)*
- New primary arith. 25c.....*R. S. Davis (B.)*
- Primary arith. [Old ed.] 37c...*R. S. Davis (B.)*
- Groesbeck, J. Crittenden's commercial arithmetic and business manual. 11th ed. '75. \$1.50. — Key. \$1.....*Eldredge*.
- Hagar, D. B. Common school arith. New ed. '76. \$1. — Key. \$1.....*Cowperthwait*.
- Dictation problems and reviews in arith. New ed. '76. 50c.....*Cowperthwait*.
- Elementary arith. New ed. '75. 50c...*Cowperthwait*.
- Primary lessons in numbers. New ed. '75. 30c. — *Cowperthwait*.
- Hanna, J. S. Ready reckoner, and log, table and form book. 60c.....*Lippincott*.
- Holbrook, N. M. Arithmetic. New ed. '74. 31c. *Bailey*.
- Jackson, H. Arithmetic. New ed. '66. 31c...*Bailey*.
- Jameson, R. S. Basis of arithmetic. 3d ed. '74. 20c. *Schermerhorn*.
- Jess, Z. Arithmetic. 37½c. — Key. 75c....*Pollock*.
- Kerl, S. System of arithmetic on an original plan. 40c.....*Desilver*.

**Arithmetic, continued.**

- Kerney, M. J. Columbian arithmetic. '52. 50c. — Key. '59. 40c. .... *Murphy*.  
 — Introduction to Columbian arith. '51. 20c. .... *Murphy*.  
 Kirk, A., and Belfield, H. H. Model arithmetic. New ed. '76. \$1. .... *Sherwood*.  
 — Model element. arith. '76. 60c. .... *Sherwood*.  
 Knisely, U. J. Arithmetical questions. '70. 42c. .... *Cowperthwait*.  
 Korfmacher, W. H. Rechenbuch f. Elementarschulen. 5 v. .... *Vering*.  
*Cont.*: Erster Theil, 25c. — Zweiter Theil, 50c. — Antwortenheft, 40c. — Dritter Theil, 90c. — Antwortenheft, 40c.  
 Leary's reckoner and form book. New ed. '76. 25c. .... *Leary; McDowell*.  
 Lightening calculator. [In Fisher's ten cent handbooks.] 10c. .... *Fisher*.  
 Loomis, E. Elements of arithmetic. 40c. .... *Harper*.  
 — Treatise on arithmetic, theoretical and practical. 12th ed. \$1.25 .... *Harper*.  
 Loomis, S. L. Analytical arithmetic. '59. 38c. .... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 — Normal arithmetic, theoretical and practical. '58. 63c. .... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 — Key. '60. 50c. .... *Claxton*.  
 MacVicar, M. Teacher's handbook of arithmetic. \$1.50 .... *Taintor*.  
 Methfessel, A. G. Arithmetical primer. 15c. *Lee & S.*  
 Morey, C. Practical arith. New ed. '74. 75c. .... *Darrow*.  
 Nystrom, J. W. Tonal system: new system of arithmetic, weight, measure and coins, with 16 to the base. \$1.50 .... *Lippincott*.  
 Olney, E. Elements of arithmetic. 85c. .... *Sheldon*.  
 — Pictorial primary arithmetic. 35c. .... *Sheldon*.  
 — Science of arithmetic. \$1.25 .... *Sheldon*.  
 — Teacher's handbook of arith. exercises, with duplicate examples. 75c. .... *Sheldon*.  
 Oram, E. Table book; or, stepping-stones to intellect. and pract. arithmetic. 20c. .... *Sadlier*.  
 Palmer, T. H. Arithmetic, oral and written, applied by means of suggestive questions. '54. 90c. *Crocker*.  
 Parke, U. Farmers' and mechanics' practical arithmetic. '70. 60c. — Key. 60c. .... *Cushings & B.*  
 — Philosophy of arithmetic. \$2. .... *Moss*.  
 Peck, W. G. Complete arithmetic, theoretical and practical. '74. 90c. — Key. '76. 90c. .... *Barnes*.  
 — First lessons in numbers. '74. 25c. .... *Barnes*.  
 — Manual of practical arithmetic. '74. 50c. *Barnes*.  
 Peres, J. J. Child's arithmetical and example book and teacher's key. '69. 15c. .... *A. F. Dod.*  
 Perkins, G. R. Elementary arithmetic. 75c. *Appleton*.  
 — *Span.* Lecciones de arit. elemental. 50c. *Appleton*.  
 — Higher arithmetic. \$1.75. .... *Appleton*.  
 — Practical arith. \$1.25. — Key. \$1.50. *Appleton*.  
 — Primary arithmetic. 30c. .... *Appleton*.  
 Pike, S. Arithmetic. 37½c. — Key. 75c. .... *Polock*.  
 Praktische Rechner (Der); f. deutsch-amerik. Volksschulen; bearb. v. e. prakt. Schulmanne. 1. Thl. 3d ed. 15c. — Key. 25c. — 2. Thl. 20c. .... *Wiebusch*.  
 Praktisches Rechenbuch f. deutsche Elementarschulen in d. Ver. St. 40c. .... *Ludwig*.  
 Pratt, D. J. Arithmetic. [In his Regents' questions, 1866-'76.] '76. 25c. .... *Bardeen*.  
 Quackenbos, G. P. Elementary arith. 50c. *Appleton*.  
 — Higher arithmetic. \$1.25. — Key. 75c. .... *Appleton*.  
 — Mental arithmetic. 45c. .... *Appleton*.  
 — Practical arithmetic. \$1. — Key. 20c. .... *Appleton*.  
 — Primary arithmetic. 30c. .... *Appleton*.  
 Rapid reckoning: system of famous lightning calculator. 25c. .... *Haney*.  
 Ray, J. Higher arithmetic. '56. \$1.15. — Key. '58. \$1. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 — Intellectual arith. New ed. '60. 35c. *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 — Practical arithmetic. New ed. '57. 67c. — Key. '45. 67c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 — Primary arithmetic. '44. 28c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 — Rudiments of arithmetic; [with or without answers]. New ed. '66. ea., 45c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*

**Arithmetic, continued.**

- Three thousand test examples in arithmetic. '62. 45c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Ready reckoner. 16c. .... *Fisher*.  
 Ready reckoner. 2 nos. [In Fisher's ten cent handbooks.] ea., 10c. .... *Fisher*.  
 Ready reckoner. [In Fisher's twenty-five cent handbooks.] 25c. .... *Fisher*.  
 Ready reckoner; or, federal calculator. 25c. *U. P. James*.  
 Ready reckoner and merc. companion. 25c. *Lippincott*.  
 Reffelt, H. [Arithmetics.] 9 v. '61-'73. .... *Steiger*.  
*Cont.*: Earliest lessons in arith., 20c. — First book of arith., 30c. — Key, 8c. — Second book, 50c. — Key, 20c. — Third book, 60c. — Key, 30c. — Fourth book, and Key, ea., 75c.  
 — Second, third and fourth books of arithmetic in 9 nos. (nos. 4-12 of series); with keys. 12 v. *Steiger*.  
*Cont.*: Nos. 4-6 of ser. (pts. 1-3 of 2d book), ea., 20c. — No. 7 (pt. 1 of 3d book), 25c. — Nos. 8-9 (pts. 2-3 of 3d book), ea., 30c. — No. 10 (pt. 1 of 4th book), 15c. — Key, 10c. — No. 11 (pt. 2 of 4th book), 30c. — Key, 35c. — No. 12 (pt. 3 of 4th book), and Key, ea., 35c.  
 — Ersten Anfange (Die) im Rechnen. '68. 20c. .... *Steiger*.  
 — Exempelbuch f. d. Kopfrechnen. 2 nos. '66. 1, 36c.; 2, 45c. .... *Steiger*.  
 — Antworten. '66. 45c. .... *Steiger*.  
 — Exempelbuch f. d. Unterricht im Rechnen. 4 pts. (Theile), with keys. 7 v. '71-'73. .... *Steiger*.  
*Cont.*: Erster Theil, 40c. — Schlüssel, 8c. — Zweiter Theil, 50c. — Schlüssel, 20c. — Dritter Theil, 60c. — Schlüssel, 30c. — Vierter Theil, 75c.  
 — Same; in 12 nos. (Hefte), with keys. 15 v. .... *Steiger*.  
*Cont.*: 1. Heft, 15c. — 2. u. 3. Heft, ea., 12c. — 4.-8. Heft ea., 20c. — 7. Heft, 30c. — 8. u. 9. Heft, ea., 30c. — 10. Heft, 15c. — Schlüssel, 8c. — 11. Heft, 25c. — Schlüssel, 30c. — 12. Heft. u. Schlüssel, ea., 35c.  
 — Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch des Rechnens. '66. 40c. .... *Steiger*.  
 — Rechenbuch f. deutsche Schulen u. zum Privatgebrauch. 3 nos. '56-'58. 1, 30c.; 2, 45c.; 3, 50c. .... *Steiger*.  
 — Antwortenheft. '57. 36c. .... *Steiger*.  
 Reuck, W. H. Practical examples in arithmetic. '54. \$1. .... *Barnes*.  
 — Practical examples in simple and denominate numbers. '55. 50c. .... *Barnes*.  
 Rhoads, J. Primary arithmetic for young learners. 28c. .... *Sower*.  
 Rice, A. M. Slate exercises in numbers. '74. 30c. .... *Nichols & H.*  
 Ring, D. Three thousand exercises in arithmetic. 3d ed. '43. 30c. — Key. 30c. .... *Fortescue*.  
 Robinson, H. N. First lessons in mental and written arithmetic. '70. 40c. .... *Iverson*.  
 — Higher arithmetic. New ed. '75. \$1.38. — Key. \$1.25. .... *Iverson*.  
 — Intellectual arithmetic. '58. 40c. .... *Iverson*.  
 — Practical arithmetic. New ed. '63. 94c. — Key. 90c. .... *Iverson*.  
 — Primary arithmetic. '58. 25c. .... *Iverson*.  
 — Rudiments of written arithmetic. '52. 43c. .... *Iverson*.  
 — Table book. '62. 20c. .... *Iverson*.  
 Robinson's shorter course. See above Fish, D. W.  
 Rodgers, M. H. Note book of arith. rules and definitions used in Girls' High and Normal School, Phila. net, 25c. .... *Butler*.  
 Rohrer, M. M. Practical calculator: pocket manual of plain rules and calculations for business operations. 63c.; \$1.25. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Ropp, C., jr. Commercial calculator; for farmers, mechanics, business men, etc. 6th ed. '76. \$1; \$1.50; \$2. .... *Ropp*.  
 Row, N. Complete fractional ready reckoner. 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Sanford, S. P. Analytical common school arithmetic. 90c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — Higher analyt. arith. \$1.40. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — Intermediate analyt. arith. 50c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — Primary analyt. arith. 30c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Sarmiento, D. F. Aritmética practica: primera parte. 50c. .... *Appleton*.

**Arithmetic, continued.**

- Schuyler, A. Higher arithmetic. '60. \$1.50.. *Sheldon*.  
Short logarithmic and other tables, to facilitate  
pract. calculations and for solving arith. problems  
in class. '74. 60c..... *Spon.*  
Singer, D. A. Model common school arithmetic. '76.  
\$1.—Key. *net*, 75c..... *Eldredge*.  
—Model element. arithmetic. '76. 60c.—Key. *net*,  
50c..... *Eldredge*.  
—Model mental arithmetic. '76. 45c..... *Eldredge*.  
—Model primary arithmetic. '76. 30c..... *Eldredge*.  
Smiley, T. T. Arithmetic. 31c.—Key. 63c. *Lippincott*.  
—Table book. 4c..... *Lippincott*.  
Smith, B. Arithmetic and algebra. 12th ed. \$3.50.  
*Macmillan*.  
—Arithmetic for schools. New ed. '65. \$1.50.—Key.  
'65. \$3..... *Macmillan*.  
—Examination papers on arithmetic. '67. 75c.—Key.  
'67. \$1.75..... *Macmillan*.  
—Exercises in arithmetic. 75c. .... *Macmillan*.  
—Metric system of arithmetic. 12c..... *Macmillan*.  
—School class book of arithmetic. '65. \$1.50.—Key.  
'65. \$2..... *Macmillan*.  
—Shilling book of arith. for national and element.  
schools. '66. 50c.—Key. '66. \$1.75.. *Macmillan*.  
Smith, F. H. Introduction to Smith and Duke's  
Arithmetic. 40c..... *Desilver*.  
—and Duke, R. T. W. American statistical arith-  
metic. 4th ed. 40c.—Key. 60c..... *Desilver*.  
Smith, J. B. Arithmetic in theory and practice.  
\$2.50..... *Macmillan*.  
Smith, R. C. Introductory arithmetic. New ed.  
'73. 15c..... *Claxton*.  
—New arithmetic. 95c.—Key. 95c..... *Lippincott*.  
—Practical arithmetic. 56c.—Key. 56c. *Lippincott*.  
Southernland, B. D. L. Arithmetical table book. '73.  
20c..... (?) *Slote*.  
Stoddard, J. F. American intellect. arithmetic. 40c.  
—Key. 50c..... *Sheldon*.  
—Complete arithmetic. \$1.25..... *Sheldon*.  
—Complete ready reckoner. \$1..... *Mason*.  
—Juvenile mental arithmetic. 25c..... *Sheldon*.  
—New practical arithmetic. \$1.—Key. \$1. *Sheldon*.  
—Old practical arithmetic. 90c.—Key. 75c. *Sheldon*.  
—Pictorial primary arithmetic. 30c..... *Sheldon*.  
—Rudiments of arithmetic. 50c..... *Sheldon*.  
—School arithmetic, incl. written and intellectual.  
75c..... *Sheldon*.  
Sweet, I. D. J. Ready reckoner. 75c.; 50c. *De Witt*.  
Thomson, J. B. Arithmetical analysis; or, higher  
mental arithmetic. New ed. '75. 50c... *Clark & M.*  
—Higher arithmetic. New ed. '76. \$1.40.—Key.  
New ed. '62. \$1..... *Clark & M.*  
—Mental arithmetic for beginners. New ed. '76. 27c.  
*Clark & M.*  
—New mental arithmetic for primary department.  
New ed. '76. 35c..... *Clark & M.*  
—New practical arithmetic. New ed. '76. \$1.—  
Key. New ed. '76. \$1..... *Clark & M.*  
—New rudiments of arithmetic. New ed. '76. 50c.  
*Clark & M.*  
—Practical arithmetic. New ed. '76. 65c.—Key.  
New ed. '75. 65c..... *Clark & M.*  
—Revised table book. New ed. '76. 25c. *Clark & M.*  
—Rudiments of arithmetic; or, slate and blackboard  
exercises. New ed. '76. 38c..... *Clark & M.*  
Ticknor, A. Columbian calculator. 42c... *Lippincott*.  
—Key to Columbian and Youth's calculators. 48c.  
*Lippincott*.  
—Youth's Columbian calculator. 25c.... *Lippincott*.  
Toro, E. Nueva aritmética teórico-práctica con apli-  
caciones al comercio. 50c..... *Appleton*.  
Towne, P. A. Intermediate arith. '67. 55c..... *Morton*.  
—Mental arithmetic. '70. 40c..... *Morton*.  
—Practical arithmetic. '66. \$1.—Key. \$1.. *Morton*.  
—Primary arithmetic. '70. 35c..... *Morton*.  
Tracy, C. Child's arithmetic. '53. 25c.... *Claxton*.  
—Commercial and mechanical arithmetic. '51. \$1.  
—Key. \$1..... *Claxton*.

**Arithmetic, continued.**

- Elementary arithmetic. '50. 35c..... *Claxton*.  
—Scientific and practical arithmetic. '50. 56c.—  
Key. '50. 56c..... *Claxton*.  
Tracy, J. L. Elementary arithmetic. 35c. *Lippincott*.  
—Scientific and practical arithmetic. 56c.—Key.  
56c..... *Lippincott*.  
Underhill, D. C. Arithmetical primer. New ed. '75.  
4c.; 8c. .... *Collins & Bro.*  
Venable, C. S. First lessons in numbers. Rev. ed.  
'70. 30c..... *Univ. Pub.*  
—Intermediate arithmetic. '72. 30c.... *Univ. Pub.*  
—Key to Practical and Mental arithmetics. '71. 90c.  
*Univ. Pub.*  
—Mental arithmetic. '66. 45c..... *Univ. Pub.*  
—Practical arithmetic. New ed. '71. \$1. *Univ. Pub.*  
Vogdes, W. United States arithmetic. '57. 70c.—  
Key. 45c. .... *Fortescue*.  
—and Alsop, S. Elements of practical arithmetic.  
'60. 40c.—Answers. 20c..... *Fortescue*.  
Walkingame, F. Arithmetic; in pounds, shillings and  
pence. 30c..... *Sadlier*.  
Wallace, R. Elements of arithmetic. 75c.... *Cassell*.  
Walton, G. A. Dictation exercises; key to table for  
practice in arith. 2 v. 1, 38c.; 2, 56c.... *Ware*.  
—Key to Written arithmetic and to Dictation exer-  
cises. \$1.10..... *Ware*.  
—Written arithmetic. \$1.10..... *Ware*.  
—and E. N. L. Illustrative pract. arith. 95c.—  
Key. 25c..... *Ware*.  
—Intellectual arithmetic. 42c..... *Ware*.  
—Manual of arithmetic. 75c..... *Ware*.  
—Pictorial primary arith. 26c..... *Ware*.  
—and Cogswell, F. Book of problems in arith. 25c.;  
—with key, 75c..... *Ware*.  
Wentworth, E. Arithmetical problems. 60c.; —with  
answers, 75c..... *Harper*.  
White, E. E. Complete arithmetic; with or without  
answers. '70. 90c..... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
—Intermediate arithmetic; with or without answers.  
New ed. '73. 45c..... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
—Manual of arithmetic; handbook for teachers. '76.  
\$1..... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
—Primary arithmetic. '68. 30c.... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
Witter's [arithmetics]. 6 v. '66-'75..... *Witter*.  
*Cont.*: Praktisches Rechenbuch f. d. untern Klassen, 40c.—  
*Same*, f. d. mittleren Klassen, 50c.—*Same*, f. d. Oberklassen, v.  
P. Roehm, 60c.—Auflösungsheft zu Rechenbuch f. d. mittleren  
Klassen, 40c.—*Same*, f. d. Oberklassen, v. P. Roehm, 40c.—  
Müller's Praktische Bruchrechnung, 40c.  
Witter's Der goldene fertige Rechner in Dollars u.  
Cents. '67. 50c..... *Witter*.  
—Eng. Ready calculator. '67. 50c..... *Witter*.  
Wortmann, W. Rechenbuch f. d. untern Klassen.  
25c..... *Benziger*.  
*See also Book-keeping; —Equation of payments.*

**Arizona.**

- Arizona. Compiled laws, 1864-'71. \$7.50.. *Bancroft*.  
—Statutes, 1864-'73. 7 v. \$30..... *Bancroft*.  
Browne, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country. '69.  
\$2..... *Harper*.  
Coues, E. Synopsis of the reptiles and batrachians of  
Ariz. [*In v. 5 of United States. Corps of Engi-  
neers*. Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and  
surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.]... *U.S. Govt.*  
Cozzens, S. W. The marvellous country; or, three  
years in Arizona and New Mexico. '73. \$3.50;  
\$4.50; \$6..... *Lee & S.*  
Gilbert, G. K. Report on geol. of portions of Nev.,  
Utah, Cal., Arizona and New Mexico. [*In v. 3 of*  
*United States. Corps of Engineers*. Report upon  
geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th  
meridian. '75.]... *U.S. Govt.*  
Howell, E. E. Report on geol. of portions of Utah,  
Nev. and Ariz. [*In v. 3 of United States. Corps*  
*of Engineers*. Report upon geog. and geol. explor.  
and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.]... *U.S. Govt.*  
Mowry, S. Arizona and Sonora: geog., hist. and  
resources of the silver regions of North America.  
\$1.50..... *Harper*.

**Arkansas.**

- Arkansas. Digest of statutes in force 1846. '48...*State*.  
 — Digest of statutes in force 1856. '58.....*State*.  
 — Supreme Court reports, v. 1-27 (1837-'72). 27v.  
 '40-'73.....*State*.

*Cont.* v. 1-5 ('37-'44), by A. Pike. — v. 6-13 ('45-'53), by E. H. English. — v. 14-24 ('53-'67), by L. E. Barber. — v. 25-27 ('67-'72), by N. W. Cox.

- Arkansas geological survey. Botanical and palæontological report of a geol. survey of A.; by L. Lesquereux.....*State*.  
 — First report of a geol. recon. of north. counties of A., in 1857-8; by D. D. Owen, etc. '58.....*State*.  
 — Second report of a geol. recon. of the middle and south. counties of A., in 1859-'60; by D. D. Owen, etc. '60.....*State*.  
 Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of Arkansas and Indian territory. \$1.....*Asher*.  
 Baxter, W.: Pea Ridge and Prairie Grove: scenes and incidents of war in A. '64. \$1..*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Smith, N. D. Meteorological observations in Arkansas, 1840-'59. '60. \$1.25.....*Smith. Inst.*

**Arkwright, R.**

- Triumph of steam: stories from lives of Watt, Arkwright and Stephenson. \$1.50.....*Nelson*.

**Armenia.**

- Curzon, R. Armenia: a year at Erzeroom and on the frontiers of Russia, Turkey and Persia. \$1.25.  
*Harper*.  
 Missionary letters; relating to the Greeks and Armenians. 25c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Wheeler, C. H. Ten years on the Euphrates [Armenia]; or, primitive missionary policy illustrated. \$1.25.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*

**Arminianism.**

- Brown, H. Arminian inconsistencies and errors. \$1.50.....(?)*Martien*.  
 Dort. Articles of the synod of Dort. 85c..*Pres. Bd.*

**Arminius, Ja.**

- Brandt, C. Life. '56. \$1.50.....*So. Meth.*

**Armored vessels.**

- Fishbourne, E. G. Our ironclads and merchant ships. '74. \$4.25.....*Spon.*  
 Young, C. F. T. Fouling and corrosion of iron ships. '67. \$5.....*Spon.*

**Arms and armor.**

- Evans, J.: Ancient stone implement weapons, and armaments of Gt. Brit. \$5; \$10.....*Appleton*.  
 Holley, A. L. Treatise on ordnance and armor. '65. \$10; \$12.....*Van Nostrand*.  
 Lacombe, M. P. Arms and armour in antiquity and the middle ages; also, notice of modern weapons. '76. \$1.50.....*Scribner*.  
*See also* Bayonet; — Broadsword; — Ordnance; — Pistol; — Rifle.

**Army.**

*See* Military art.

**Army worm.**

- Shurtleff, C. A. Report on army worm. '62. 10c..*Essex*.

**Arnauld, Angèlique.**

- Martin, F. Angèlique Arnauld, Abbess of Port Royal. '73. \$1.75.....*Macmillan*.

**Arnold, Benedict.**

- Hill, G. C. Benedict Arnold. [*In his American biog. ser.*] New ed. '74. \$1.....*Claxton*.  
 Sparks, J. B. Arnold. [*v. 3 of his Library of Am. biog.*] 10 v. ea., \$1.25.....*Harper*.

**Arnold, Rev. T:**

- Arnold, T. Life and correspondence. \$2...*Osgood*.

**Ars, Curé d'.**

- Ars, Curé d'. Life. \$2.....*O'Shea*.

**Arteries.**

- Farabeuf, L. H. Ligation of A. \$1.75...*Lippincott*.  
 Maunder, C. F. Surgery of the arteries, incl. aneurisms, wounds, hæmorrhages, etc. '76. \$2..*Lindsay*.

**Arteries, continued.**

- Power, J. H. Anatomy of the arteries of the human body. \$2.50.....*Lippincott*.  
*See also* Blood.

**Arthur, King.**

- Bulfinch, T.: Age of chivalry; or, legends of King Arthur and the knights of the round table. New ed. '76. \$3.....*Lee & S.; Tilton*.  
 K., J. T. Legends of King Arthur and his knights of the round table. \$1.....*Routledge*.

**Artificial flowers and fruit.**

- Mintorn, Mrs. J. H. Handbook of paper flower making. '71. 50c.....*Routledge*.  
 — Lessons in flower and fruit modeling in wax. \$1.50.  
*Routledge*.  
 Upham, J. B. Art of making wax flowers. 2d ed. '74. 25c.....*P. Mason*.  
 Wax flowers: how to make them, with new methods of sheeting wax, etc. New ed. '75. \$2...*Tilton*.  
*See also* Skeleton leaves.

**Artillery.**

- Anderson, R. Evolutions of batteries. [*In Instructions for field artillery.*] '64. \$3.]..*Van Nostrand*.  
 Evolutions of field batteries of artillery. '60. \$1.  
*Van Nostrand*.  
 Instructions for field artillery; prep. by a board of artillery officers. '64. \$3.....*Van Nostrand*.  
 Nicaise, —. Belgian field A. '72. \$2. *W. C. & F. P. Church*.  
 Patten, G.: Artillery drill. '71. 50c..*Van Nostrand*.  
 Roberts, J. Handbook of artillery. 10th ed. '75. \$2.....*Van Nostrand*.  
 United States. *War Dept.* Artillery tactics; assimilated to tactics of infantry and cavalry. \$2..*Appleton*.  
 — — Instruction for field A. '60. \$3.50..*Claxton*.  
 — — Instruction for heavy A. '63. \$2.50.  
*Van Nostrand*.

*See also* Chatham Artillery; — Gunnery; — Howitzers; — Military art; — Naval artillery; — Ordnance.

**Artists.**

- Clement, C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers and their works. '73. \$3.25; \$5; \$7.  
*Hurd & H.*  
 Ellett, Mrs. E. F. Women artists in all ages and countries. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Fallet, C. Les princes de l'art, architects, sculpteurs, peintres et graveurs. New ed. '76. \$1.50...*Holt*.  
 Foa, Mme. E. Boy artists; or, sketches of childhood of Michael Angelo, Mozart, Haydn, Watteau and Sebastian Gomez. '59. \$1.....*Dutton*.  
 Menard, R. French artists of the present day. '76. \$10.....*Bouton*.  
 Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artists: biog. hist. of fine arts in the U. S. '67. \$5; \$8.....*Putnam*.  
 Urbino, Mrs. S. R. The princes of art: engravers, painters, sculptors and architects. \$2....*Lee & S.*  
 Vasari, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors and architects. 5 v. \$15.....*Appleton*.  
 — Same. 5 v. (Bohn.) ea., \$1.25...*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. 5 v. (Bohn.) ea., \$1.40..*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. 5 v. (Bohn.) ea., \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.  
*See also* Engravers; — Etching and etchers; — Painters; — Sculptors; — and also names of artists.

**Arts (Fine).**

*See* Fine arts.

**Arts (Useful).**

- Abbott, J. L. Home-book of wonders in nature, science and art. '70. \*\$5.....*Case*.  
 American Acad. of Arts and Sciences. Memoirs. 4 v. 1785-1821. \$10.....*Am. Acad. of A. & S.*  
 — Same. New ser. v. 1-9. '33-'73. \$10.  
*Am. Acad. of A. & S.*  
 — Proceedings, 1846-1873. 8 v. '48-'73. \$5.  
*Am. Acad. of A. & S.*  
 — Same. New series. v. 1-3, May, 1873-'76. 3 v. '74-'76. \$5.....*Am. Acad. of A. & S.*  
 Annual record of science and industry for 1871-'75. 5 v. ea., \$2.....*Harper*.

**Arts (Useful), continued.**

- Art, pictorial and industrial: essays with ill. 2d ser. '70. \$8.....*Putnam.*
- Arts of life and lessons from them. 60c.....*Am.S.S.*
- Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Railroad atlas and pictorial album of Am. industry. '76. \$40.....*Asher.*
- Axon, W. E. The mechanic's friend: receipts, etc., rel. to aquaria, bronzing, cements, drawing, etc. \$1.50.....*Van Nostrand.*
- Barnard, F. A. P. Report on machinery and processes on indust. arts and apparatus of exact sciences at Paris Exposition, 1867. '69. \$5.. *VanNostrand.*
- Benjamin, P. Wrinkles and recipes: suggestions, etc., for the mechanic, engineer, etc. 3d ed. '75. \$1.50.....*H.N.Munn.*
- Bigelow, J. Useful arts considered in connection with the applications of science. 2 v. \$3.. *Harper.*
- Book of wonders, mysteries and disclosures; [with] recipes for the manufacture of articles of every day use. 25c.....*Happy.*
- Boys' book of trades, and the tools used in them. \$2. *Routledge.*
- Byrne, O. Apprentice (The): first book for mechanics, machinists and engineers. \$1.50.....*Fisher.*
- Handbook for the artisan, mechanic and engineer. 2d ed. '74. \$5.....*Baird.*
- Pocket companion for machinists, mechanics, inventors and engineers. \$2.....*De Witt.*
- Practical model calculator. 3d ed. '72. \$4.50. *Baird.*
- Child's book of trades. '71. 50c.....*Routledge.*
- Connecticut Acad. of Arts and Sciences. Transactions. v. 1, 2, 3 (pt. 1). '66-'76. v. 1 (pt. 1), \$2.50; v. 1 (pt. 2), v. 3 (pt. 1), ea., \$3.50; v. 2 (2 pts.), ea., \$3.....*Conn.Acad. of A.&S.*
- Davies, C. Practical mathematics with drawing and mensuration, applied to the mechanic arts. '52. \$1.50; \$1.60; \$1.70.....*Barnes.*
- Dodd, G. Dictionary of manufactures, mining, machinery and industrial arts. '74. \$2.50.. *Routledge.*
- Goodrich, S. G. Enterprise, industry and art of man. [*In his Youth's library of literature and science.*] \$1.....*Thompson.*
- Haswell, C. H. Engineers' and mechanics' pocket book. \$3.....*Harper.*
- Hayes, J. L. United States industrial directory. '76. \$5.....*N.A. of Wool Man.*
- Hazen, E. Popular technology; or, professions and trades. 2 v. \$1.50.....*Harper.*
- Heroes of the workshop. \$1.....*Routledge.*
- Industrial arts (The): historical sketches. '76. \$1.50. *Scribner, W.&A.*
- Joyce, J. Introduction to the arts and sciences. \$1.25.....*Little, B.&Co.*
- Same. \$1.40.....*Scribner, W.&A.*
- Same. \$2.....*Lippincott.*
- Kelt, T. Mechanic's text book, and engineer's guide. '66. 75c.....*Nichols&H.*
- Moore, R. Artisan's guide and everybody's assistant. '75. \$2.....*Murray.*
- Muspratt, S. Chemistry, as applied to the arts and manufactures. 2 v. net, \$19; \$25.....*Wiley.*
- Parton, J. Triumphs of enterprise, ingenuity and public spirit. 2d ed. '74. \*\$3.50.....*Virtue.*
- Polite learning: epitome of arts and sciences. 50c. *Polock.*
- Potter, A. Principles of science applied to the domestic and mechanical arts, and to manufacture and agriculture. \$1.50.....*Harper.*
- Rosenberg, C. G. Wonders of the world. \$4; \$5. *U.S. Pub.*
- Scientific American reference book. [Annual.] \$2.50. *Munn & Co.*
- Scribner, J. M. Engineers' and mechanics' companion. net, \$1.56.....*Hamersley.*
- Shelley, C. P. B. Workshop appliances. \$1.50. *Appleton.*
- South Kensington Museum. Industrial arts: historical sketches. '76. \$1.50.....*Scribner, W.&A.*

**Arts (Useful), continued.**

- Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. 3 v. \$15; \$18; \$24.....*Appleton.*
- Same. 6th ed. 3 v. \$25.....*Lee & S.*
- Waring, G. E., jr. Farmers' and mechanics' manual. New ed. '75. \*\$3; \$3.50.....*Treat.*
- Wonders of many lands. [*In Wonder library.* 5 v. \$3.] *Nelson.*
- Wonders of the world. \$2.....*Lee & S.*
- World of wonders: record of things wonderful in nature, science and art. \*\$4; \$4.50.....*Cassell.*
- Same. \*\$4.50; \$5; \$7.50.....*New World.*
- See also* Agriculture; — Architecture; — Book-binding; — Bricks; — Bridges; — Broom-corn; — Cabinet-making; — Calico printing; — Carpentry; — Carvings; — Castings; — Centennial Exhibition; — Charcoal; — Chemistry; — Color; — Cotton; — Domestic economy; — Dyeing; — Fisheries; — Furniture; — Gilding; — Glass making; — Inventions; — Machinery; — Manufactures; — Marble; — Mechanics; — Metal work; — Painting (mechanical); — Paris Exposition; — Patents; — Photography; — Plumbing; — Printing; — Receipts; — Science; — Technical education; — Telegraphy; — Tools; — Turning; — Upholstering; — Varnishing.

*See also* references under Manufactures.

**Asbury, Bp. Fs.**

- Asbury, F. Journals. 3 v. '51. \$5.. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- James, E. L. Character and career of Francis Asbury. '72. \$2.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Larrabee, W. C. Asbury and his coadjutors. 2 v. \$2.25.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Strickland, W. P. Life and times of Bp. Asbury. '58. \$1.75.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Ascension of Christ.**

*See* Jesus Christ.

**Ashantee.**

- Ramseyer, F. A. and Kühne, J. Four years in Ashantee. \$1.75.....*Carter.*

**Asia.**

- Blunt, H. History of the seven churches in Asia. 75c. *McCauley.*
- Craik, H. Characteristics of the languages of Asia and Europe. 50c.....*Wiley.*
- Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of Asiatic history. [*In his Youth's lib. of hist.* 7 v. \$7.] *Thompson.*
- Modern history of Europe, Asia and Africa. [*In his Parley's hist. comb. with geog.*] \$1.25.. *Ware.*
- Knox, T. W. Overland through Asia. \*\$3.50; \$4; \$5; \$8.....*Am. Pub.*
- Levey, —. South American, Asiatic and Oceanic business directory of principal cities and towns. '74. \$8. (?) *For. Dir.*
- Malcolm, H. Travels in s. e. Asia. \$1.50.. *Am. Bapt.*
- Polo, M. Travels; tr. by W. Marsden and ed. by T. Wright. \$1.75.....*Little, B.&Co.*
- Same. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W.&A.*
- Same. New ed., rev. with notes by H. Murray. 75c.....*Harper.*
- Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia: notes of a five years' journey around the world and of residence in Arizona, Japan and China. New ed. '70. \$5; \$2.50.....*Holt.*
- Taylor, B. Central Asia. '74. \$1.50.....*Scribner.*
- Vámberg, A. Travels in central Asia in 1863. \$4.50; \$6.75.....*Harper.*
- Vincent, F., jr. Land of the white elephant: sights and scenes in s. e. Asia, 1871-'72. \$3.50.. *Harper.*
- See also* Afghanistan; — Amoor River; — Armenia; — Assyria; — Beloochistan; — China; — Circassia; — Edom; — Himalaya; — India; — Indo-China; — Japan; — Khiva; — Malay; — Media; — Mesopotamia; — Mongolia; — Palestine; — Palmyra; — Parthia; — Persia; — Phenicia; — Siberia; — Straits of Malacca; — Syria; — Tartary; — Thibet; — Turkey; — Turkistan.

**Asia Minor.**

*See* Orient; — Palestine.

**Ass.**

- Skinner, J. S. Essay on the ass and mule. [*With* Youatt, W. On the horse. \$2.].....*World Pub.*

**Assassins.**

*See* Murder.

**Assaying.**

- Bodemann, T., and Kerl, B. Treatise on the assaying of lead, silver, copper, gold and mercury. \$2.50. *Wiley.*  
 Lieber, O. M. Assayer's guide. 5th ed. '75. \$1.25. *Baird.*  
 Mitchell, J. Manual of practical assaying. 4th ed. \$10. *Wiley.*  
 Overman, F. Practical mineralogy, assaying and mining. '75. \$1.25. *Lindsay.*  
 Silversmith, J. Practical handbook for miners, metallurgists and assayers. 4th ed. '67. \$3. *Van Nostrand.*  
*See also Blow-pipe analysis; — Chemistry, Analysis; — Metallurgy; — and also names of the minerals.*

**Assent.**

- Newman, J. H. Essay in aid of a grammar of assent. '70. \$2.50. *Cath. Pub.*

**Assessing.**

*See Taxation.*

**Assignments.**

- Burrill, A. M. Treatise on voluntary assignments for the benefit of creditors. \$7.50. *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Hawes, G. P. Law rel. to general voluntary assignments for benefit of creditors as provided for in N. Y. statute of 1860, as amended. \$2. *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Keiley, W. S. Law and practice of insolvent assignments in N. Y. State. '76. \$2. *(?) Banks.*  
 Pinkerton, J. J. Practical guide to administrators, guardians and assignees. '70. \$1.50. *J. Campbell & Son.*

**Assyria.**

- Birch, S. Assyrian texts. [*In his Records of the past.*] \$1.50. *Wiley.*  
 — *Same.* [*In Same.*] 2v. ea., \$1.75. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Fletcher, J. P. Notes from Nineveh, and travels in Mesopotamia, Assyria and Syria. 75c. *Lea.*  
 Fraser, J. B. History of Mesopotamia and Assyria. 75c. *Harper.*  
 Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world: Chaldaea, Assyria, Babylon, Media and Persia. 2d ed. 3 v. '71. \$15. *Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*; with sixth Oriental monarchy. 4 v. \$30; \$35; \$40. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Smith, G. Assyria; from the earliest times to fall of Nineveh. \$1. *Scribner.*  
 — Assyrian discoveries: explor. and disc. on site of Nineveh, 1873-4. '75. \$4. *Scribner.*  
*See also Babylon; — Nineveh.*

**Astacidæ.**

- Hagen, H. A. Monograph of the No. Am. astacidæ. '71. \$4. *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 Wheildon, W. W. American lobster, homarus Americanus: natural hist. and habits. '75. 25c. *Wheildon.*

**Asteroids.**

- Runkle, J. D. Asteroid supplement to new tables for b<sup>19</sup>. '57. \$1. *Smith. Inst.*

**Asthma.**

- Thorowgood, J. C. Notes on asthma. 2d ed. '73. \$1.75. *Lindsay.*

**Astrology.**

- Astrologer. [*In Fisher's twenty-five cent handbooks.*] 25c. *Fisher.*  
 Dircks, H. Chimeras of science, astrology, alchemy, etc. [*In his Scientific studies.*] '69. \$1. *Spon.*  
 Lilly, W. Introduction to A. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$2. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Astronomers.**

- Olmsted, D. Letters on astronomy: elements expl. in connection with biog. sketches of eminent astronomers. \$1.50. *Harper.*

**Astronomy.**

- Airy, Sir G. B. Popular astronomy: lectures at Ipswich. \$1.50. *Macmillan.*  
 — Treatise on the algebraical and numerical theory of errors of observations and the combination of obs. 2d ed. '61. \$2.50. *Macmillan.*

**Astronomy, continued.**

- Astronomical obs. [*In Ives, J. C. Report upon Colorado River of the West, 1857-8.*].... *U. S. Govt.*  
 Bartlett, W. H. C. Elements of spherical astronomy. 3d ed. \$5. *Barnes.*  
 Beckett, Sir E. Astronomy without mathematics. '69. \$1.50. *Putnam.*  
 Bouvier, H. M. Familiar astronomy; [also] treatise on the globes, and astronomical dict. \$2.50; abridg., \$2. *Sower.*  
 Brocklesby, J. Common school astron. 80c. *Sheldon.*  
 — Elements of astronomy. \$1.75. *Sheldon.*  
 Brunnov, F. Spherical astron. \$6.50. *Van Nostrand.*  
 Burr, E. F. Ecce cælum; or, parish astronomy. 16th ed. \$1.25. *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Burritt, E. H. Celestial atlas. \$1.25. *Sheldon.*  
 — Geography of the heavens. \$1.25. *Sheldon.*  
 Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy, horology and astronomy. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$2. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Chalmers, T. Astronomical and commercial discourses. \$1.50. *Carter.*  
 Chauvenet, W. Manual of spherical and practical astronomy. 2 v. \$7. *Lippincott.*  
 Clark, A. Elements of astronomy. New ed. '76. 30c. *G. R. Lockwood.*  
 Davis, J. Elementary astronomy. \$2. *Keystone.*  
 De Quincey, T. Heavens as revealed by Rosse's telescopes. [*In his Narrative and miscellaneous papers.*] \$1.75. *Hurd & H.*  
 Dick, T. Celestial scenery; or, the wonders of the planetary system displayed. 75c. *Harper.*  
 — *Same.* [*In v. 2 of his Works.*] 2 v. \$6.50. *Pounsford.*  
 — *Same.* [*In v. 4 of his Works.*] 5 v. '74. \$10; \$12.50; \$18.75. *Claxton.*  
 — Practical astronomer: ill. of light and colors, descriptive of telescopes, etc. \$1. *Harper.*  
 — *Same.* [*In v. 2 of his Works.*] 2 v. \$6.50. *Pounsford.*  
 — *Same.* [*In v. 5 of his Works.*] 5 v. '74. \$10; \$12.50; \$18.75. *Claxton.*  
 — Sidereal heavens, and other subjects connected with astronomy. 75c. *Harper.*  
 — *Same.* [*In v. 2 of his Works.*] 2 v. \$6.50. *Pounsford.*  
 — *Same.* [*In v. 4 of his Works.*] 5 v. '74. \$10; \$12.50; \$18.75. *Claxton.*  
 Findlater, A. Astronomy. [*In his Popular science manuals.*] 40c. *Lippincott.*  
 Flammarion, C. Stories of infinity. '73. \$1.50. *Roberts.*  
 — Wonders of the heavens. '74. \$1.25. *Scribner.*  
 Galbraith, J. A., and Haughton, S. Astronomy. [*In their Text-books.*] \$2. *Cassell.*  
 Goddard, J. Boy and the constellations. \$1.25. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Godfray, H. Treatise on A. '74. \$4.50. *Macmillan.*  
 Guillemin, A. Heavens: ill. handbook of popular astron. 4th ed. \$4.50-\$9. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Gummere, J. Elementary treatise on astronomy. 6th ed. '54. \$3. *Fortescue.*  
 Guy, J. Elements of astronomy. \$1.25. *Desilver.*  
 Harvard College Astron. Observatory. *Annals.* v. 1, 2 (ea. in 2 pts.), 3-7. '56-'71. v. 1 (per pt.), 2 (pt. 2), 4, 6, 7, ea., \$5; v. 2 (pt. 1), 5, ea., \$10; v. 3, \$20. *Harr. Coll. Ob.*  
*Cont.:* v. 1, pt. 1, Hist. and description of the Obs., by W. C. Bond. — v. 1, pt. 2, Zone catalogue of 5500 stars. — v. 2, pt. 1, Observations on Saturn, by W. C. Bond. — v. 2, pt. 2, Zone catalogue of 4484 stars. — v. 3, Account of the great comet of 1858, by G. P. Bond. — v. 4, Catalogue of standard polar and clock stars, by T. H. Safford. — v. 5, Observations upon the great nebula of Orion, by G. P. Bond; ed. by T. H. Safford. — v. 6, Zone catalogue of 6,100 stars. — v. 7, Observations of solar spots, 1747-1749, by W. C. Bond and C. H. F. Peters.  
 Herschel, Sir J. F. W. Outlines of A. \$2.50. *Sheldon.*  
 — *Same.* \$4. *Appleton.*  
 Hind, J. R. Introduction to A. \$1.25. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.40. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.50. *Lippincott.*

**Astronomy, continued.**

- Irving, C. Astronomy. [In his Text-books.] 20c. Kelly, P. & Co.
- Joyce, J. Astronomy. [In his Scientific dialogues. \$1.75.] Little, B. & Co.
- Same. [In Same. \$2.] Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.
- Kane, E. K. Astronomical observations. [In his Physical obs. in the Arctic seas. '60. \$4;— in 4 pts. '59-'60.] \$1 Smith, Inst.
- Kiddle, H. New manual of elements of astronomy. '67. \$1.50 Ivison.
- Short course in astronomy and use of globes. '70. 90c. Ivison.
- Leitch, W. God's glory in the heavens. '68. \$2.25. Routledge.
- Lockyer, J. N. Astronomy. 50c. Appleton.
- Same. [In Huxley, T. H., Roscoe, H. E., and Stewart, B. Science primers.] 50c. Macmillan.
- Elementary lessons in astron. \$1.75. Appleton.
- Same. \$1.75. Macmillan.
- Questions; by J. F. Robertson. '70. 50c. Macmillan.
- Loomis, E. Elements of astronomy. \$1.50. Harper.
- Introduction to pract. astronomy. \$2. Harper.
- Recent progress of astronomy, especially in the U. S. Rev. ed. \$1.50. Harper.
- Treatise on astronomy. \$2. Harper.
- McIntire, J. Treatise on astronomy and the use of the globes. '50. \$1.50. Barnes.
- Mattison, H. High school astron. \$1.25. Sheldon.
- Primary astronomy. 80c. Sheldon.
- Miller, R. K. Romance of astronomy. 2d ed. '75. \$1.25. Macmillan.
- Milner, T. The heavens and the earth: popular book of astronomy. \$1.25. Nelson.
- Mitchel, O. McK. Works. 3 v. '48-'63. ea., \$1.75. Mason; Scribner.
- Cont.: Astronomy of the Bible.—Planetary and stellar worlds.—Popular astronomy.
- Norton, W. A. First book of natural philosophy and astronomy. '58. \$1. Barnes.
- Treatise on astronomy, spherical and physical. 4th ed. \$3.50. Wiley.
- Olmsted, D. Compendium of astronomy. New ed.; rev. by E. S. Snell. '73. \$1.18. Collins & Bro.
- Introduction to astronomy. 3d ed.; rev. by E. S. Snell. '75. \$2.25. Collins & Bro.
- Rudiments of natural philosophy and astronomy. Rev. ed. '64. 94c. Collins & Bro.
- Ormathwaite, Lord. Astronomy and geology compared. \$1. Appleton.
- Peabody, S. H. Ray's elements of astronomy. '69. \$2. Wilson, H. & Co.
- Penrose, F. C. On a method of predicting, by graphical construc., occultations of stars by moon and solar eclipses for any given place. '69. \$6. Macmillan.
- Plummer, J. I. Practical A. '73. 75c. Putnam.
- Pratt, J. H. Treatise on attractions, Laplace's functions and figure of earth. \$2.25. Macmillan.
- Proctor, R. A. Borderland of science. \$4. Lippincott.
- Elementary astronomy. 75c. Lippincott.
- Essays on astron. \$4.50. Appleton; Scribner, W. & A.
- Expanse of heaven: essays on the wonders of the firmament. \$2. Appleton.
- Half hours with the stars. 5th ed. '74. \$2. Little, B. & Co.
- Same. '73. \$2.25. Putnam.
- Half hours with the telescope. '73. \$1.25. Putnam.
- Light science for leisure hours. \$1.75. Appleton.
- New star atlas. \$2.50. Putnam.
- Same. \$12.50; \$2.50. Scribner, W. & A.
- Orbs around us: familiar essays on moon, planets, etc. \$3. Scribner, W. & A.
- Our place among the infinities. \$1.75. Appleton.
- Science byways. \$4. Lippincott.
- Rambosson, J. Astronomy. \$6. Appleton.
- Robinson, H. N. University astronomy. New ed. '57. \$2.75. Ivison.

**Astronomy, continued.**

- Rolfe, W. J., and Gillet, J. H. Astronomy. [In their Cambridge course of physics.] \$2. Potter, A. & Co.
- Same. [In their Handbook ser.] \$1.60. Potter, A. & Co.
- Rollwyn, J. A. S. Astronomy simplified for general reading; with discoveries in spectral analysis. \$4.50. Scribner, W. & A.
- Runkle, J. D. Tables for planetary motion. '56. \$1. Smith, Inst.
- Ryan, J. Astronomy. 56c. Lippincott.
- Searle, A. Outlines of astronomy. 2d ed. '75. \$2. Ginn.
- Slaughter, W. B. Modern genesis: inquiry into credibility of nebular theory of origin of planetary bodies, structure of solar system and general cosmical history. '76. \$1. Meth. Bk. Conc.
- Smith, A. Essays: moral sentiments, astronomy, physics, etc. \$1.75. Scribner, W. & A.
- Illustrated astron. New ed. '60. \$1.25. Nichols & H.
- Span. Astronomia ilustrada. \$2. Appleton.
- Port. \$2.50. Appleton.
- Stars and the earth; or, thoughts upon space, time and eternity. 4th ed. '75. 75c. Lockwood, B. & Co.
- Steele, J. D. Answers to questions and problems in Fourteen weeks in astron., etc. \$1.50. Barnes.
- Fourteen weeks in astronomy. \$1.50. Barnes.
- Todhunter, I. History of the mathematical theories of attraction and the figure of the earth. 2 v. '73. \$12. Macmillan.
- Tomlinson, Mrs. C. Starry heavens. [In her First steps in general knowledge.] \$2.50. Pott.
- United States. Naval Observatory. Astronomical obs. at the Observ., 1845-'52, 1861-'74. 20 v. '46-'76. U. S. Govt.
- Washington obs. for 1871, appendix 2: results of obs. with transit instrument and mural circle, 1853-'60; by M. Garnal. '72. U. S. Govt.
- Vale, G. Astronomy and worship of the ancients. 20c. Mendum.
- Watson, J. C. Theoretical astronomy. \$10. Lippincott.
- Whewell, W. Astronomy and general physics; considered with ref. to nat. theology. \$1. Harper.
- Same. (Bohn.) \$1.25. Little, B. & Co.
- Same. (Bohn.) \$1.40. Scribner, W. & A.
- Same. (Bohn.) \$1.50. Lippincott.
- White, C. J. Elements of theoret. and descript. astronomy. 3d ed. '75. \$2. Claxton.
- Whitney, W. D. Hindoo astronomy. [In his Oriental and linguistic studies. 2d ser. New ed. '75. \$2.50.] Scribner.
- Willard, Mrs. E. Astronography; with use of the globes. \$1. Barnes.
- Astronomical geography. 75c. Nims.
- See also Asteroids;—Astrology;—Comets;—Declination;—Earth;—Eclipses;—Globes;—Harvard University Astronomical Observatory;—Latitude;—Meteors;—Moon;—Nautical astronomy;—Nebulæ;—Occultations;—Orion;—Planets;—Plurality of worlds;—Precession and nutation;—Solar system;—Stars;—Sun;—Telescopes;—Transits;—Zodiacal light.

**Astrophytidæ.**

See Star-fishes.

**Asylums.**

- Barber, J. The nation's defenders: national homes for disabled vol. soldiers. 2d ed. '73. 35c. Dennis.
- Sick asylums and hospitals. [In Contrasts. '73. \$1.75.] Routledge.

**Athanasian creed.**

- Stanley, A. P. Athanasian creed. '71. 75c. Macmillan.
- Swedenborg, E. On the Athanasian creed and subjects connected with it. \$1.25. Lippincott; New Ch.

**Atheism.**

- Naville, E. Heavenly Father: lectures on mod. atheism. \$1.75. Lee & S.
- Parker, T. Sermons of theism, atheism and popular theology. \$1.50. Fuller.
- Porter, G. P. From atheism to Christianity. '72. 60c. Meth. Bk. Conc.

See also Scepticism.



**Athens.**

Athens: its grandeur and decay. '49. 75c.

*Meth. Bk. Conc.*Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L. Athens. [*In his Works.*] \$1.50.....*Harper.*Edwards, Miss M. B. Holiday letters from Athens, Cairo and Weimar. '73. \$2.....*Routledge.*Southern Italy, Athens, Malta, etc. [*In Osgood's Baedeker's European guide books.*] \$2.50.. *Osgood.*Stuart, J., and Revett, N: Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. \$1.75.. *Little, B. & Co.*— Same. \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*Wright, F. A few days in Athens. 75c.... *Mendum.***Athens Co., Ohio.**Walker, C. M. History of Athens Co., Ohio, and of Ohio Land Co., and first settlement of State at Marietta. '69. \$6; — in 2 v. \$12..... *Clarke.***Athletics.***See Gymnastics.***Atlantic Ocean.**Hoppin, A: (*ill.*) Crossing the A. '72. \$5.. *Osgood.***Atlantic telegraph.**Field, H. M. History of the Atlantic telegraph. '66. \$1.25..... *Scribner.***Atlases.**Academic atlas of modern and classical geog. '75. \$2.50..... *Putnam.*Appleton's general atlas of the world. \$3.. *Appleton.*Appleton's hand atlas of modern geog. \$2.50. *Appleton.*Atlas of political and classical geog. \$2.50.. *Putnam.*Bartholomew, J: Portable atlas of modern geography. '73. \$1..... *Putnam.*— Zell's descriptive hand atlas of the world. 26 pts. '73. ea., \*50c.; — in 1 v. \*\$15; \$16; \$16.50; \$18; \$27.50..... *C. H. Davis.*— and Weller, E: Collegiate atlas: mod. and anc. maps. \$3.75..... *Allyn.*— Student's atlas: modern and anc. maps. \$3. *Allyn.*Black, A. and C: General atlas of the world. '76. \$22.50..... *Appleton; Little, B. & Co.*— Same. '76. \$25..... *Lippincott.*Cartee, C. S. School atlas of physical geography. \$2.25..... *Ware.*College atlas. \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*Collegiate atlas: modern geography with maps. '73. \$4..... *Putnam.*Cornell, S. S. High school geog. and atlas. 2 v. text, \$1; atlas, \$2..... *Appleton.*Gregory, H. D. Index to Mitchell's New school atlas. 80c..... *Butler.*Handy royal atlas. \$26.25..... *Scribner, W. & A.*Hughes, W: Modern atlas of the world. \$6.25. *Scribner, W. & A.*International atlas, political, classical and historical. '73. \$6..... *Putnam.*Johnson, A. J. (*pub.*) New illustrated family atlas. '68. \*\$20..... (?) *A. J. Johnson.*Johnston, A. K. Historical atlas. \$1.25. *Scribner, W. & A.*— Physical atlas. \$1.25..... *Scribner, W. & A.*— Political atlas. \$1.25..... *Scribner, W. & A.*— Unrivalled atlas. \$1.75; \$2.50... *Scribner, W. & A.*Johnston, W: and A. K. The globe atlas. 3 pts. \$4-\$7..... *Estes.*Junior college atlas. \$1.25..... *Scribner, W. & A.*Library atlas of modern, historical and classical geography. '75. \$14; \$16..... *Putnam.*Mitchell, S: A: Modern atlas; to ill. New school geography. \$1.50..... *Butler.*— Modern atlas; with index by H. D. Gregory. \$2. *Butler.*— School atlas. \$1.20..... *Butler.*Physical atlas. \$1.25..... *Scribner, W. & A.*Political atlas. \$1.25..... *Scribner, W. & A.*Student's atlas of mod. and classical geog. '75. \$3; \$6..... *Putnam.*Student's atlas of phys. geog. '73. \$2.50.. *Putnam.***Atlases, continued.**Unrivalled atlas: 33 maps and chart, with index. \$2.50; \$1.75..... *Scribner, W. & A.*Warne's handy atlas. 50c..... *Scribner, W. & A.**See also* Ancient geography, *Atlases*; — Astronomy; — Bible, *Atlases*; — Bible, *Geography*; — Chronology; — Gazetteers; — Geography; — History, *Atlases*; — Modern hist., *Atlases*; — Maps; — United States; — Voyages.**Atmosphere.***See Air*; — Meteorology.**Atmospheric vibrations.**Airy, Sir G. B. On sound and atmospheric vibrations. 2d ed. '71. \$3.50..... *Macmillan.***Atoms.**Clifford, —. Atoms. [*In* Hunt, R. Coal as a reservoir of power. '74. 25c.]..... *Estes.***Atonement (The).**Barry, A. Atonement of Christ: lectures, 1871. \$1. *Macmillan.*Beecher, C: Redeemer and redeemed: investigation of atonement and of eternal judgment. \$1.75. *Lee & S.*Bushnell, H. The vicarious sacrifice grounded on principles of universal obligations. New ed. '76. \$2.25..... *Scribner.*Campbell, J. McL. Nature of the atonement, and its relation to remission of sins and eternal life. 3d ed. '73. \$2.50..... *Macmillan.*Crawford, T. J. On the atonement. \$4.50. *Scribner, W. & A.*Dale, R. W. Atonement. \$2..... *Barnes.*Davies, J. L. Work of Christ; or, the world reconciled to God; with pref. on atonement controversy. '63. \$1.75..... *Macmillan.*Discourses on atonement; by C: Baring, T: Chalmers, W: A. Butler, R. Hall and J: Maclaurin. '59. 40c. *Am. Tr.*Gess, W. F. Scriptural doctrine of atonement. [*In* Bremen lectures on fundamental living religious questions. '71. \$1.75.]..... *Lothrop.*Giles, C. Lectures on the incarnation, atonement and mediation of Christ. 75c.; 40c..... *Lippincott.*Hodge, A. A. Atonement. \$1.50..... *Pres. Bd.*Malcolm, H. Extent and efficacy of the atonement. 75c..... *Lippincott.*Martin, H. The atonement in its rel. to the covenant, the priesthood, the intercession of our Lord. '71. \$1.50..... *Smith, E. & Co.*Paleario, Aonio. Benefits of Christ's death. [*In* Blackburn, W. M. Aonio Paleario and his friends. \$1.25.]..... *Pres. Bd.*Park, E. A. The atonement: discourses and treatises by Edwards, Smalley, Maxcy, etc. \$4.. *Cong. Pub.*Smeaton, G: On doctrine of atonement as taught by the apostles. \$5..... *Scribner, W. & A.*— On doctrine of atonement as taught by Christ himself. \$5..... *Scribner, W. & A.*Symington, W: On the atonement and intercession of Christ. \$1..... *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*— Same. \$1.25..... *Carter.*Turretin, F. On the atonement. 75c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*Waggoner, J. H. The atonement: exam. of a remedial system in light of nature and revelation. '72. 20c..... *Sev. Day Adv.*Wines, E. C. Adam and Christ; or, the doctrine of representation stated and explained. 30c.. *Pres. Bd.*Winslow, O. Danger of rejecting the atonement. '64. 20c..... *Randolph.***Attachments.**Daniel, J: W. Law and practice of attachment under Virginia code and under new code of West Virginia. '69. \$4.50..... *West, J. & Co.*Drake, C: D. Treatise on the law of suits by attachment in the U. S. 4th ed. '73. \$6.. *Little, B. & Co.*Hinkley, E. O., and Mayer, L. Law of attachment in Maryland. '69. \$4..... *Cushings & B.*Locke, J: Law and practice of foreign attachment. '54. \$1.50..... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*Sergeant, T: Treatise upon law of Penna. rel. to proceeding by foreign attachment. \$2.50.... *Kay.*



**Atticus, T. Pomponius.**

Nepos, Cornelius. Life of Atticus [Lat.] With Eng. notes by C. Anthon. [With Cicero, M. T. Cato major, etc. \$1.50.].....*Harper.*

**Audubon, J. Ja.**

Audubon, J. J. Life and journals. '67. \$2.25; \$4. *Putnam.*

**Augsburg confession.**

Augsburg confession (unaltered); ed. by C. H. Schott. 15c. ....*Ludwig.*

— *Germ.* Augsburgische Confession (Die). 20c. *Brumder.*

— *Swed.* Oförändrade Augsburgiska bekännelsen jemte de tre äldsta symbola. 15c. ....*Engberg.*

Augsburg confession and sel. of hymns and prayers. [In Luther, M. Smaller and larger catechism. 2d ed. '66. 75c.].....*Henkel.*

— *Germ.* Augsburg Confession. [In Luther, M. Kleiner luth. Katechismus. 25c.]...*Brobst; Kohler.*

— — *Same.* [In *Same.* 20c.].....*Ludwig.*

Krauth, C. P. Augsburg conf. '69. 80c. *Luth. Bk. St.*

Schaitberger, J. Evangelischer Sendbrief; an d. Landsleute in Salzburg. \$1.15. ....*Volkening.*

Stuckenborg, J. H. W. History of Augsburg conf., till adopt. of Book of concord. \$1.75. (?) *Luth. Pub.*

**Augustine, St.**

Letters. [In his Works.] 2 v. ea., \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*

Life. 55c.; 60c. ....*Dutton.*

Life. \$1.50. ....*Sadlier.*

Moriarty, P. E. Life. '72. \$1.50. ....*Cunningham.*

Schaff, P. Life. \$1.50. ....*Wiley.*

**Augustinism.**

Wiggers, G. F. Historical presentation of Augustinism and Pelagianism from original sources. '40. \$1.50. ....*Draper.*

**Aural catarrh.**

*See* Deafness.

**Aurelius Antoninus.**

*See* Antoninus.

**Auricular confession.**

*See* Confession.

**Aurora borealis.**

Ford, P. Auroral phenomena in north latitudes. '56. \$1.25. ....*Smith. Inst.*

Olmsted, D. Secular period of aurora borealis. '56. \$1. ....*Smith. Inst.*

Proctor, R. A. Strange discoveries resp. the aurora and recent solar researches. '74. 25c. ....*Estes.*

*See also* Meteorology.

**Auscultation.**

Barth, J. B. P., and Roger, H. Manual of auscultation and percussion. '66. \$1.25. ....*Lindsay.*

Flint, A. Compendium of percussion and auscultation, and of physical diagnosis of diseases affecting lungs and heart. 50c. ....*W. Wood.*

Hirschfelder, J. O. Pocket manual of percussion and auscultation. '73. 75c. ....*Bancroft.*

Hoppe, C. Percussion and auscultation as diagnostic aids. \$1.50. ....*Lippincott.*

*See also* Chest.

**Australia.**

Australia and its settlements. 3d ed. '75. 60c. *So. Meth.*

Dilke, Sir C. W. Greater Britain: a record of travel in English-speaking countries, 1866-'67. \$1. *Harper.*

— *Same.* \$1.50. ....*Lippincott.*

— *Same.* \$3. ....*Macmillan.*

Hill, R. and F. What we saw in Australia. '75. \$3. *Macmillan.*

Potter, R. A voice from the church in Australia: sermons. '64. \$1.25. ....*Macmillan.*

*See also* Oceanica; — Victoria.

**Austria.**

Abbott, J. S. C. History of Austria. \$2. ....*Russell.*

Coxe, W. History of the House of Austria, 1218-1848. 4 v. \$12. ....*Appleton.*

— *Same.* 4 v. (Bohn.) ea., \$1.25. ....*Little, B. & Co.*

— *Same.* 4 v. (Bohn.) ea., \$1.40. ....*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Austria, continued.**

— *Same.* 4 v. (Bohn.) ea., \$1.50. ....*Lippincott.*

Hozier, H. M. The seven weeks' war [bet. Austria and Prussia, 1866]. 2 v. '68. \$4.50. ....*Claxton.*

— *Same.* New ed. '71. \$2.50. ....*Macmillan.*

Southern Germany and Austria. [In Osgood's Baedeker's European guide books.] \$3.50. ....*Osgood.*

Ward, A. W. House of Austria in the thirty years' war. '69. \$1. ....*Macmillan.*

*See also* Hungary; — Salzburg.

**Authors.**

Brougham (Lord). Men of letters. [v. 2 of his Works. 11 v. '72. \$19.25; \$38.50.]...*Little, B. & Co.*

Disraeli, I. Calamities of authors. [In his Complete works. 9 v. \$15; \$30.]...*Putnam; Widdleton.*

Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. '72. \$2; \$4. ....*Osgood.*

Guernsey, R. S. Living authors at N.Y. bar. \$1; \$1.50. ....*Campbell & Co.*

Johnson, R. Authors. [In his Little classics.] \$1. *Osgood.*

Maclise, D. Gallery of illustrious literary characters. \$12.60; \$28. ....*Scribner, W. & A.*

*See also* American literature; — Composition; — English literature; — Literature; — Poets.

**Autobiography.**

Foster, J. On a man's writing memoirs of himself. [In his Essays. 2d ed. '66. 75c.].....*So. Meth.*

Knight, C. Half hours with the best letter writers and autobiographers. \$3. ....*Routledge.*

**Average.**

Dixon, F. B. Handbook of marine insurance and average. 2d ed. '66. \$4. ....*Spear.*

— Practical treatise on adjustment of general average in the U. S. and other countries. '67. \$6. ....*Spear.*

— Synopsis of law of general average. '74. \$1. *Spear.*

Hopkins, M. Handbook of average. \$9. ....*Lippincott.*

Martin, G. W. Interest and average tables. '76. \$3. *Darrow.*

Marvin, W. Treatise on law of average. '66. \$3.50. *Ward & P.*

Parsons, T. Treatise on law of marine insurance and general average. 2 v. '68. \$12. ....*Little, B. & Co.*

Worthen, J. W. New method of computing interest and average. 50c. ....*Thompson.*

**Avesta.**

Avesta. Zend avesta: religious book of the Parsees. \$10.50. ....*Scribner, W. & A.*

Whitney, W. D. Oriental and linguistic studies: the Veda, the Avesta, the science of language. New ed. '75. \$2.50. ....*Scribner.*

**B., Ht.**

Early piety; or, recollections of Harriet B—. 2d ed. '57. 25c. ....*Am. Unit.*

**B., J. P.**

Faithful mother's reward: conversion and death of J. P. B. 75c. ....*Pres. Bd.*

**Babel.**

McCausland, D. Builders of Babel. \$2.50. *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Babylon.**

Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. 2d ed. '75. \$1.75. ....*Barnes.*

— *Same*; abridg. by author. \$1.75. ....*Harper.*

— Fresh discoveries at Nineveh and Babylon. \$4; \$6.25. ....*Harper.*

Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires: sketches of ruins of Palmyra, Nineveh, Babylon and Persopolis. \$3.50. ....*Harper.*

Newman, J. P. Thrones and palaces of Babylon and Nineveh, from the Persian Gulf to the Mediterranean. \$5. ....*Harper.*

Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world: Chaldaea, Assyria, Babylon, Media and Persia. 2d ed. 3 v. '71. \$15. *Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Babylon, continued.**

— *Same*; with sixth Oriental monarchy. 4 v. \$30; \$35; \$40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
See also Babel.

**Bacchus.**

Taylor, T. Eleusinian and Bacchic mysteries. 3d ed. '75. \$3.....*Bouton.*

**Bach, Johann Sebastian.**

Barnard, C. F., jr. Bach and Beethoven. [*In his* Tone masters. \$1.25.].....*Lee & S.*

**Backgammon.**

Draughts and backgammon. 25c....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Pardon, G. F. Handbook of draughts and backgammon. 20c.....*Routledge.*

**Bacon, Fs. (Lord).**

Letters and life by B. Montagu. [*In his* Works. 15 v. \$33.75; \$60.].....*Hurd & H.*

**Bacon, Rev. H.**

Bacon, Mrs. E. A. Memoir. '56. \$1.25.. *Universalist.*

**Badges.**

Palliser, Mrs. B. Historic devices, badges and war cries. \$9.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Bagatelle.**

Pardon, G. F. Handbook of billiards and bagatelle. 20c.....*Routledge.*

**Baie Verte Canal.**

Herschel, C. On waves of translation that emanate from a submerged orifice; with exam. of proposed Baie Verte Canal. '75. 40c.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Bailments.**

Redfield, I. F. Law of carriers of goods and passengers; also construction, responsibility and duty of innkeepers, and law of B. '69. \$6.50.. *Hurd & H.*  
Story, J. Commentaries on law of bailments. 8th ed. '70. \$6.....*Little, B. & Co.*

**Baird, Rev. Rob.**

Baird, H. M. Life. '66. \$2.25; \$3.....*Randolph.*

**Baker, Rev. Dan.**

Baker, W. M. Life and labors of D. Baker. \$2.  
(?) *Martien; Pres. Bd.*

**Baker, Fs. A.**

Baker, F. A. Life and sermons. 10th ed. '65. \$2.50.  
*Cath. Pub.*

**Baker, W. G.**

Christian lawyer (The): life and character of W. G. Baker. \$1.50.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Balaam.**

Trench, R. C. Shipwrecks of faith: sermons before Univ. of Cambridge, 1867. \$1.....*Macmillan.*

**Balance spring.**

Immisch, M. Prize essay on the balance spring, and its isochronal adjustments. '72. \$1.....*Spon.*

**Balboa, Vasco Nunez de.**

Balboa, Vasco Nunez de, Cortez, H., and Pizarro, F. Lives. 75c.....*Harper.*

**Baldwin, C. C.**

Lincoln, W. Address upon the character and services of C. C. Baldwin. '35. 50c.....*Am. Antiq.*

**Baldwinsville homicide.**

See Linsday, Owen.

**Bales, Eliz.**

James, J. A. Life. '46. 25c.....*Am. Tr.*  
— *Same.* 35c.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Balfe, Michael W.**

Kenney, C. L. Memoir. '75. \$3.....*Routledge.*

**Ball, Sa.**

Ritchie, E. Lessons of life and death: memorial of Sarah Ball. 40c.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Ball.**

See Base ball; — Cricket; — Football.

**Ballads.**

Allingham, W. Ballad book: selection of British ballads. '65. \$1.25.....*Macmillan.*  
— *Same.* (Golden treas. ser.) 75c.; \$1.25.. *Allyn.*

**Ballads, continued.**

Anderson, E. A. Northern ballads. \$1... *Carleton.*  
Baker, G. M. Ballads of beauty. \$3.50.... *Lee & S.*  
— Ballads of home. \$3.50..... *Lee & S.*  
Ballads, Scottish and English, from the old and new ballad writers. \$1.50..... *Lee & S.*  
Buchanan, R. Ballad stories of the affections; from the Scandinavian. \$1.25..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Child, F. J. Ballads, English and Scottish. 8 v. \$8.  
*Osgood.*

Child's book of ballads. 60c.; 80c..... *Am. S. S.*  
Fireside echoes: ballads with choruses. \$2.25; \$1.75.  
*Peters.*

Hayes, E. Ballads of Ireland. 2 v. \$4..... *Sadlier.*

Home ballads; by our home poets. 30c.. *Huntington.*

Home melodist: songs and ballads. '59. 35c.. *Ditson.*

Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads; with biog. \$1..... *\*Osgood.*

— *Same.* (Scribner's popular poets.) \$1.50.

*Scribner, W. & A.*

— *Same.* (Chandos classics.) \$1; 75c.

*Scribner, W. & A.*

— *Same.* (Chandos lib.) \$1.75-\$5.. *Scribner, W. & A.*

McCarthy, D. F. Book of Irish ballads. \$1.. *Noonan.*

Martin, T., and Aytoun, W. E. Book of ballads.

New ed. \$1.50; \$3..... *Widdleton.*

Moore, F. Illustrated ballad history of the Am. revolution, by contemp. poets and prose writers.

pts. 1-6. ea., 50c..... *Johnson & M.*

Murray, J. C. Ballads and songs of Scotland; in view of their influence on character of the people.

'74. \$2.25..... *Macmillan.*

Priceless gems. \$2.25; \$1.75..... *Peters.*

Procter Brothers. Fisherman's ballads and songs of the sea. '74. 50c..... *Procter.*

Roberts, J. S. Legendary ballads of Eng. and Scotland. 75c.-\$8..... *Scribner, W. & A.*

Scottish and Eng. ballads. \$1.50; \$3..... *Lee & S.*

Simonson, L. Deutsches Balladenbuch. With biog. sketches and notes. New ed. '75. \$1.50.... *Holl.*

Spirit of the nation: ballads and songs, by writers of "The nation." \$1..... *Noonan.*

— *Same.* 50c..... *Sadlier.*

Sullivan, M. D. Juniata ballads. 35c.... *Gordon.*

Summers, T. O. Fifty beautiful ballads. 2d ed. '61. 60c..... *So. Meth.*

**Ballet-girls.**

Smith, A. Natural hist. of the ballet-girl. 15c. *French.*

**Balloons.**

See Aëronautics.

**Ballot.**

See Elections.

**Ballou, Hosea.**

Whittemore, T. Life. 4 v. '53-'55. \$5.. *Universalist.*

**Ballston, N. Y.**

Stone, W. L., jr. Reminiscences of Saratoga and Ballston. '75. \$2; \$3.50..... *Virtue.*

**Balsamo, Giuseppe.**

See Cagliostro, Count A.

**Baltic Sea.**

MacGregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Baltic. '67. \$1.25.  
*Roberts.*

Powell, W. B. Canoe travelling: log of a cruise in the Baltic, and hints on building and fitting canoes.

\$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Baltimore, Lord. [Cecil Calvert.]**

White, A. Journal of voyage to Maryland, with first expedition of Lord Baltimore, in 1633. '74. \$2; \$2.50.  
*Murphy.*

**Baltimore, Lords.**

Morris, J. G. The Lords Baltimore. '74. \$1. *Murphy.*

— *Same.* [v. 8 of Maryland Hist. Soc. Fund publications.] \$1.50..... *Md. Hist.*

**Baltimore, Md.**

Baltimore. Rules for the conduct of business in the Supreme Bench and other courts of Baltimore city.

'73. \$2..... *Murphy.*



**Baptism, continued.**

- Bible baptism. 25c.; 10c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Braden, C., and Hughey, G. W. Debate on the action, design and subjects of baptism, and the work of the Holy Spirit. \$2. .... *Chase.*  
 Breck, J. L. Disciplines, instructive and devotional; to be used in preparation for baptism, confirmation and the communion. 75c.; \$1. .... *Dutton.*  
 Brown, H. Christian baptism tested by Scripture. '67. 50c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
 Brown, J. N. Baptismal balance. 10c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Campbell, A. Christian baptism, with its antecedents and consequents. \$1. .... *Chase.*  
 Carson, A. Baptism: its mode and subject. \$1.75. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 — Same. \$2. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 Challen, J. Baptism in spirit and fire. '59. 10c. .... *Challen.*  
 Chapman, J. L. Baptism, with ref. to its import, modes, etc., and the duty of parents to baptize children. 3d ed. '75. \$1.50. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Claybaugh, J. Essay on relations of baptized youth to the church. [*In Ritchie, A. Sacramental catechism.* '55. 50c.] .... *Wilstach.*  
 Conant, T. J. Meaning and use of baptizein philologically and hist. investigated. \$1. .... *Am. Bib. Un.*  
 Confessions of a convert from baptism in water to baptism with water. 50c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Cook, V. Discourse on baptism. [*In Stevenson, E. Biog. sketch of V. Cook.* '56. \$1.] .... *So. Meth.*  
 Cote, W. N. Baptism and baptisteries. 60c. *Am. Bapt.*  
 — *Germ.* Taufe u. Taufkapellen. 55c. *Germ. Bapt.*  
 Dale, J. W. Cup (The) and the cross; or, the baptism of Calvary. 75c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — Same. '72. 75c.; 50c. .... *Rutler.*  
 — Inquiry into usage of BAIITIZΩ, and nature of Christic and patristic baptism, as exhibited in Scriptures and patristic writings. \$5. .... *Pres. Bd.; Rutler.*  
 — Inquiry into the usage of BAIITIZΩ, and the nature of Johannic baptism, as exhibited in the Scriptures. \$4. .... *Pres. Bd.; Rutler.*  
 — Inquiry into the usage of BAIITIZΩ, and the nature of Judaic baptism, as shown by Jewish and patristic writings. \$3.50. .... *Pres. Bd.; Rutler.*  
 — Inquiry into the meaning of BAIITIZΩ, as determined by the usage of classical Greek writers. \$3.50. .... *Pres. Bd.; Rutler.*  
 Davies, J. L. Baptism, confirmation and the Lord's supper, as interpreted by their outward signs. '63. 50c. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Dayton, A. C. Pædobaptist and Campbellite immersion. 60c. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 Dell, W. The doctrine of baptisms reduced from its ancient and modern corruptions and restored to its primitive soundness and integrity, etc. *net.* 10c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
 Dix, M. Guide for candidates for adult B. 15c. *Dutton.*  
 Fairchild, A. G. Scripture baptism, its mode and subject. 55c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Fuller, S. Loutron; or, water B. 20c. .... *Claremont.*  
 Graves, J. R. The trilemma, death by three horns: is the baptism of the Romish church valid? New ed. 60c. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 — and Ditzler, J. Believer's baptism. [*v. 5 of their Great Carrollton debate.*] 50c. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 — Immersion. [*v. 1 of their Great Carrollton debate.*] \$2; \$2.50. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 Greenwald, E. Sprinkling the true mode of baptism. '76. 35c. .... *Luth. Bk. St.*  
 Hall, E. Exposition of law of baptism as it regards the mode and the subjects. 75c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Hartzel, J. Baptismal controversy: its exceeding sinfulness. '76. \$1.50. .... *Cen. Bk.*  
 Heurtly, C. A. Instruction for adult candidates for holy baptism. 25c. .... *Pott.*  
 Hibbard, F. G. On baptism. '41. \$1.75. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Hinton, I. T. History of baptism. 90c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Hiscox, E. T. Star book on Christian baptism. '76. 15c. .... *Ward.*

**Baptism, continued.**

- Hodges, W. Baptism, tested by Scripture and history. '73. \$2. .... *Dutton.*  
 Hunt, T. P. The Bible baptist. 15c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Ingham, R. Handbook on Christian baptism. '65. \$5. .... *Tibbals.*  
 Is Christian baptism for remission of sins? 10c. .... (?) *Cumberland.*  
 Junkin, G. One baptism as found in the Bible. 12c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Keble, J. Village sermons on the baptismal office. '68. \$2. .... *Pott.*  
 Kirtley, J. A. Design of baptism. \$1.25. .... *Stevens.*  
 Lard, M. E. Reply to a Baptist; or, what baptism is for. '70. 10c. .... *Tr. P. & P. Co.*  
 Lee, N. H. Immersionists against the Bible. 2d ed. '73. 75c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Logan, J. B. Plain and scriptural guide in reference to the doctrines of baptism. 20c. (?) *Cumberland.*  
 Lowndes, R. Our vows: baptism, confirmation and communion. 30c.—\$3. .... *Dutton.*  
 Man's contract with God in B. '59. 50c. .... *Cunningham.*  
 Merrill, S. M. Christian baptism: its subjects and modes. '76. \$1.25. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Miller, C. W. Baptismal regeneration. 25c. .... *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*  
 — Points of controversy on mode of baptism. 75c. .... *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*  
 Miller, S. Baptism by sprinkling the most suitable mode. [*In his Presbyterianism the primitive constitution of the church of Christ.* 70c.] .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Mode of baptism. 75c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Ogilby, J. D. Lay baptism. 50c. .... *Appleton.*  
 Origin of sprinkling for baptism. 10c. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 Pendleton, W. K. Baptism for the remission of sins. 10c. .... *Chase.*  
 Pengilly, R. Scripture guide to B. 40c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 — *French.* 40c.; 25c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 — *German.* 30c.; 10c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Peters, A. On baptism: sprinkling the only Scripture mode of baptism. '66. 85c. .... *Dodd.*  
 Phipps, J. True Christian baptism and communion. 15c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*  
 Pratt, H. B. Presbyterian baptism. 50c. .... *Pres. Com.*  
 Pritchett, J. H., and Sweeney, J. S. Baptism, its mode, subjects, etc., and conversion. [*Debate.*] \$1. .... *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*  
 Quaw, J. E. Bible baptism; or, the immerser instructed. 60c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Reneau, R. Essays on Baptist controversy: exam. of mode and subjects of B. '56. 60c. .... *Perkinspine.*  
 Sacrament of responsibility; or, testimony of Scripture to teaching of the church on holy baptism. 12c. .... *Claremont.*  
 Sadler, M. F. Second Adam and the new birth: doctrine of baptism as contained in Scripture. 15c. .... *Claremont.*  
 Shaffer, H. M. Baptism: obligations, subjects and mode. 55c. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Slicer, H. Baptism: obligation, subjects and mode. '41. 55c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Souvenir of baptism; by a priest of St. Sulpice of Montreal. 60c.; 25c. .... *Sadler.*  
 Stone, J. S. The Christian sacraments: scriptural views of baptism and the Lord's supper. '66. \$3. .... *Randolph.*  
 Stuart, M. Mode of Christian baptism prescribed in New Test. \$1. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 Summers, T. O. Baptism: its nature, perpetuity, subject, etc. 10th ed. '76. \$1.25. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Trafton, M. Baptism: its subjects and mode. '70. 25c. .... *N. E. Meth.*  
 Wiberg, A. Christian baptism. [*In Eng. or Swed.*] 90c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Wilkes, L. B., and Ditzler, J. Louisville debate [*on baptism*]. 2d ed. '70. \$3. .... *Tr. P. & P. Co.*  
 Wilson, J. G. Doctrine of B. '71. \$1. (?) *Daughaday.*  
 See also Baptists; — Infant baptism; — Regeneration; — Sacraments.

**Baptists.**

- Abbott, G. S. Baptist question book. 15c. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Adlam, S. First Baptist church in Providence not the oldest Baptist church in Am. 30c. *So. Bapt.*  
*Note.* Erroneously printed Adam in Vol. 1.  
 American Baptist year book. 50c. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Anderson, G. W. Die Baptisten in den Vereinigten Staaten. 10c. *Germ. Bapt.*  
 Anderson, Mrs. M. F. Baptists in Sweden. 80c. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Appeal to Baptist Christians. 12c. *Dutton.*  
 Backus, I. Church hist. of New Eng. 90c. *Am. Bapt.*  
 — *Same.* \$1. *So. Bapt.*  
 Baker, J. S. Questions of the age. 30c.; 15c. *So. Bapt.*  
 Baptist pamphlets. 2 v. \$2. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Beecher, T. K. Our seven churches. '70. 50c.; \$1; \$1.25. *Ford.*  
 Belcher, J. Baptist martyrs. \$1.25. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Benedict, D. General hist. of the Baptist denominations. \$4. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Bennett, W. J. E. Anabaptists, Independency, Quakers. [*In his Church's broken unity.*] \$1.75. *Pott.*  
 Brown, J. N. Baptist church manual. 5c. *Am. Bapt.*  
 — *Same*; in Spanish. 10c. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Brownlow, W. G. "Great iron wheel" examined. '58. \$1. *So. Meth.*  
 Carter, J. E. Baptists and the higher liberty. 25c.; 10c. *So. Bapt.*  
 Clement, J. A. Baptist pretensions to antiquity. 2d ed. '75. \$1. *So. Meth.*  
 Compendium of faith of Baptists. 10c. *Sheldon.*  
 Cramp, J. M. Baptist history, to close of 18th cent. \$2.25. *Am. Bapt.*; *So. Bapt.*  
 Crowell, W. Church-member's hand-book: guide to doctrines and practice of B. churches. 50c. *Sheldon.*  
 — Church-member's manual. \$1.25. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Curtis, T. F. Progress of Baptist principles in the last hundred years. '74. \$1.50. *Lothrop.*  
 Dayton, A. C. Baptist facts vs. Methodist fiction. 30c. *So. Bapt.*  
 — Baptist question book. 2 v. ea., 25c. *So. Bapt.*  
 Ford, S. H. Origin of Baptists. 60c. *So. Bapt.*  
 Gardner, W. W. Missiles of truth. \$1. *So. Bapt.*  
 Graves, J. R., and Ditzler, J. The great Carrollton debate: Methodists vs. Baptists. '76. \$3.50; \$4; \$7. *So. Bapt.*  
 — — *Same.* 6 v. \$5.50. *So. Bapt.*  
 Haynes, D. C. Baptist denomination. '75. \$1.50  
 (?) *H. D. Brown.*  
 Hiscox, E. T. Baptist church directory. 90c. *Sheldon.*  
 — Baptist short method: difference between Baptists and others, etc. 65c. *Am. Bapt.*; *So. Bapt.*  
 — Star book: manual for Baptist church-members. '73. 15c. *Ward.*  
 Howell, R. B. C. Early Baptists of Virginia. \$1.25. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Jarrel, W. A. Liberty of conscience, and the Baptists. '76. 30c.; 10c. *So. Bapt.*  
 Jenks, W. Comprehensive commentary on the Bible; adapted to the views of Baptists, by Rev. J. A. Warne. New ed. 6 v. '74. \$20. *Claxton.*  
 Jeter, J. B., and Sherwood, A. True mission of Baptists. 10c. *So. Bapt.*  
 Jones, T. G. The Baptists: their origin, continuity, principles, etc. 90c. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Madison Avenue lectures on Baptist principles. \$1.50. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Moss, L. Baptists and the national centenary: record of work, 1776-1876. '76. \$1.75. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Orchard, G. H. History of Baptists. 2 v. ea., \$1.50. *So. Bapt.*  
 Paxton, W. E. Apostolic church. '76. \$1.50; \$2.50. *So. Bapt.*  
 Peat, J. B. Baptists examined; or, common sense on baptism, close communion and the Baptists. 4th ed. '70. \$1.50. *Blackall.*  
 Pendleton, J. M. Church manual; for use of Baptist churches. 50c. *Am. Bapt.*; *So. Bapt.*

**Baptists, continued.**

- Old landmark reset. 10c. *So. Bapt.*  
 — Three reasons why I am a Baptist. '53. 50c. *Wiltach.*  
 — *Same.* 60c. *So. Bapt.*  
 Philadelphia Baptist Assoc. Minutes, 1707-1807. \$2.50. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Ray, D. B. Baptist succession: handbook of Baptist hist. \$2. *So. Bapt.*; *Stevens.*  
 — and Lucas, J. R. Debate: Baptists and disciples. \$2. *Stevens.*  
 Remington, S. Reasons for becoming a Baptist. [French.] 30c.; 10c. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Robertson, N. Church-member's handbook of theology. \$1.50. *So. Bapt.*  
 Sedwick, B. F. Baptist pretensions met and confuted. '76. 15c. *So. Meth.*  
 Slack, W. L. Reasons for becoming a Baptist. 10c. *So. Bapt.*  
 Softon, G. A. Baptist trophy. '76. 75c. *So. Bapt.*  
 Somers, G. G., Williams, W. R., and Hill, L. L. Baptist library. \$4. *Sheldon.*  
 Sprague, W. B. Annals of the Baptists. [*In his Annals of the Am. pulpit.*] New ed. \$4. *Carter.*  
 Stow, B. Doctrinal question book. 15c. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Sunday school primer. per doz., \$1; 60c. *So. Bapt.*  
 Tallack, W. George Fox, the Friends and the early Baptists. \$1.25. *Lippincott.*  
 Tallafarro, J. H. Which is our Saviour, Christ or the Church? 10c. *So. Bapt.*  
 Taylor, G. B. Baptists: who they are and what they have done. 20c. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Taylor, J. B. Baptist ministers of Virginia. 2 v. \$2.50. *Sheldon.*  
 Thompson, C. Delaune the English Baptist martyr. \$1.50. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Travis, J. Reasons for not joining the Baptist Church: dialogue between a Baptist and a Methodist. 10th ed. '76. 10c. *So. Meth.*  
 Wayland, F. Principles and practices of the Baptists. \$1.50. *Sheldon.*  
 Welsh, Miss M. J. Baptist denomination. 60c. *So. Bapt.*  
 Williams, A. D. Memorials of the Free Communion Baptists. '73. \$1. *Freewill.*  
 Worrell, A. S. Corrective church discipline: review of Mill's "Church discipline." 60c. *So. Bapt.*  
*See also* Baptism; — Close communion; — Disciples of Christ; — Freewill Baptists; — Hymns, Baptist; — Mennonites.
- Barante, Amable G. P. de.**  
 Guizot, F. P. G. Memoir of M. de Barante. '67. \$2. *Macmillan.*
- Barbary.**  
 Russell, M. History of the Barbary states. [*In his Works.*] 75c. *Harper.*
- Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia.**  
 Barbauld, Mrs. A. L. Memoir, letters and sel. from poems and prose writings; by Mrs. G. A. Ellis. 2 v. '74. \$5; \$9. *Osgood.*
- Barber, Miss M.**  
 Barber, Miss M. Five years among the Indians. [*In Eng. or Germ.*] 25c. *Bardley.*
- Barclay, J.**  
 Barclay, J. Letters. 75c. *Friends Bk. St.*
- Barham, R. H.**  
 Barham, R. H., Harness, W., and Hodder, G. Personal reminiscences. [v. 4 of Stoddard, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser.] \$1.50. *Scribner.*
- Barnes, Rev. Albert.**  
 Barnes, A. Life at threescore and ten. '71. 35c. *Am. Tr.*
- Barnes, Seth.**  
 Bisbee, H. Life of Seth Barnes. \$1. *Williamson.*
- Barneveld, J.**  
 Motley, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld; with view of primary movements of the thirty years' war [1609-1623]. 2 v. \$7; \$8; \$11.50. *Harper.*

**Barometers.**

- Ellis, T. G. Aneroid barometer in estimating altitudes. 80c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Whitney, J. D. Barometric hypsometry. [*In California geol. survey.*] '74. \$1.50; \$1. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Williamson, R. S. On use of barometer on surveys and reconnaissances. '68. \$15.... *Van Nostrand.*

**Barr, J:**

- Barr, J: Early relig. history. 35c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Barr, Jos. W.**

- Swift, E. P. Memoir. 40c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Barracks.**

- United States. *Surgeon General's Office.* Circular no. 4: Report on barracks and hospitals; by J. S. Billings. '70. .... *U. S. Govt.*

**Barrett, Rev. S:**

- Pray, L. G. Memoir. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*

**Barrett, Selah H.**

- Barrett, S. H. Autobiography. '72. \$1.... *Freewill.*

**Barrington, Sir Jonah.**

- Barrington, Sir J. Personal sketches of his own times. \$1.75; \$3.50. .... *Widdleton.*  
 — *Same*, ed. by T. Young. 2 v. \$6.... *Routledge.*

**Bartholomew Fair.**

- Morley, H: Bartholomew Fair: its history, etc. \$1.75; \$3.75; \$5. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Bartlett family.**

- Bartlett, L. Genealogical and biog. sketches of the Bartlett family in England and America. '76. \$2; \$1.50. .... *Bartlett.*

**Barton, Rev. J. W.**

- Falling in harness: memoir of J. W. Barton. 35c.; 10c. .... *Am. S. S.*

**Bartram, Ra. C.**

- Bartram, R. C. Memoir. 12c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

**Bascom, H: Biddleman.**

- Bascom, H: B. Cross of Christ; with sketch of author's illness and death, and Bp. Andrew's funeral discourse. '51. 80c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 — Life. '59. \$1.50. .... *So. Meth.*

**Base ball.**

- Base ball. [*In Beadle's dime handbooks.*] 10c. *Beadle.*  
 Chadwick, H: DeWitt's base-ball guide. [*Annual.*] 10c. .... *De Witt.*  
 — DeWitt's base-ball umpire's guide. 50c. .... *De Witt.*

**Basedow, J. Bernard.**

- Raumer, K: v. Ratich, Comenius and Basedow. \$1. .... *Barnard.*

**Bashfulness.**

- Bashfulness cured. 20c. .... *Hurst.*

**Bass, Bp. E:**

- Bass, E: Life. 70c.; 90c. .... *Dutton.*

**Bastile.**

- Davenport, R: A. History of the Bastile and its captives. \$2.50. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Bate, Capt.**

- Baillie, J: Life. 75c. .... *Carter.*

**Bateman, Ma.**

- Bateman, M. Life and adventures. 25c. .... *Peterson.*

**Baths and bathing.**

- Macpherson, J: Baths and wells of Europe. 2d ed. '73. \$2. .... *Macmillan.*

- Trall, R. T. The bath: its hist. and uses in health and disease. '72. 50c.; 25c. .... *Wells.*

*See also Hydropathy.*

**Batrachia.**

- Check list of No. Am. batrachia and reptilia. [No. 1 of United States. *Nat. Mus. Bulletin.*] *U. S. Govt.*  
 Cope, E: D. Batrachia: bulletin of National Museum, no. 1. '75. 25c. .... *Smith. Inst.*  
 Coues, E. Synopsis of the reptiles and batrachians of Ariz. [*In v. 5 of United States. Corps of Engineers.*] Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75. .... *U. S. Govt.*

**Batrachia, continued.**

- Yarrow, H. C. Report upon batrachians and reptiles. [*In v. 5 of Same.*] .... *U. S. Govt.*  
*See also Frog.*

**Bats.**

- Allen, H. Monographs of the bats of North America. '64. [50c. .... *Smith. Inst.*

**Battles.**

- Allen, Jos. Battles of the British navy. 2 v. ea., \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* 2 v. ea., \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Creasy, Sir E: S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world; from Marathon to Waterloo. \$1.50. *Harper.*  
 Frost, J: Our flag on the ocean: naval battles and naval commanders. \$1.50. .... *World Pub.*  
 Grant, J. British battles on land and sea. 3 v. ea., \$5. .... *Cassell.*  
 Harrison, H: W. Battlefields and naval exploits of U. S. from Lexington to Mexico. \$2.... *T. Bliss.*  
 Hotchkiss, J., and Allan, W: Battlefields of Va. '67. \$5. .... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Low, C. R. Great battles of the British navy. '72. \$2. .... *Routledge.*  
 Macfarlane, C: Great battles of the British army. \$2. .... *Routledge.*  
 Maxwell, W: H. Victories of Wellington and the Brit. armies. \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Rhoads, T: Y. Battlefields of the Revolution. \$1.75. *J. E. Potter.*

- Swinton, W: New war book: the twelve decisive battles of the [Civil] war. \$3.50; \$6.... *Dick & F.*

- Tomes, R. Battles of Am. by sea and land. 4th ed. 3 v. '75. \$26. .... *Virtue.*

- V., L. Land battles, from Hastings to Inkermann. \$1.25. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

- Sea-fights, from Sluys to Navarino. \$1.25. *Scribner, W. & A.*

*See also Sieges.*

**Baxter, R:**

- Baxter, R: *and Bunyan, J: Leben.* '66. 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Orme, W: Life of R: Baxter; abridg. 50c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Wright, Mrs. J. McN. Richard Baxter. [*In her True story lib.:* no. 2. 12 v. \$3.] .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Bayard, Gen. G: D.**

- Bayard, S: J. Life. '75. \$1.75; \$3.75.... *Putnam.*

**Bayard, P: du Terrail (Chevalier).**

- Guyard de Berville. Story of Chevalier Bayard. \$1.25. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

- Simms, W: G. Life. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*

**Bayonet exercise.**

- Kelton, J. C. New manual of the bayonet. 5th ed. '64. \$2. .... *Van Nostrand.*

- McClellan, G: B. Manual of bayonet exercise; prep. for U. S. army. '52. \$1.25. .... *Claxton.*

**Beacons.**

*See Lighthouses.*

**Beardsley divorce case.**

- Beardsley divorce case. 25c. .... *De Witt.*

**Beatitudes.**

- Chapin, E. H. Discourses on the beatitudes. '53. 75c. .... *Universalist.*

- Crum, C. C. Lectures on the beatitudes. '48. \$1. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Dykes, J. O. Beatitudes of the kingdom. \$1.25. *Carter.*

*See also Sermon on the Mount.*

**Beaudry, L: N.**

- Beaudry, L: N. Spiritual struggles of a Roman Catholic. '75. \$1.25. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin.**

- Loménie, L: de. Beaumarchais and his times. \$1.50. *Harper.*

**Beaumont, Es., and Fletcher, J:**

- Coleridge, S: T. Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher. '74. \$2. .... *Routledge.*

**Beaumont, Jos.**

Wakeley, J. B. Wesleyan Demosthenes: sel. sermons of Jos. Beaumont, with sketch of his character. '75. \$1.25.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Beautiful (The).**

See *Æsthetics*.

**Beauty.**

Baker, G. M. Ballads of beauty. \$3.50.....*Lee & S.*  
Beauty: what it is and how to retain it. 25c.

*Scribner, W. & A.*

Book of beauty, vigor and elegance; with the art of dressing with taste. 25c.....*Hurst.*

Capsadell, L. Women's secrets; or, how to be beautiful. '76. 75c.; 25c.....*Authors.*

Hopkins, M. Strength and beauty: discussions for young men. \$1.75.....*Dodd.*

How to be beautiful. 30c.....*Am. S. S.*

Ladies' guide to beauty. 30c.....*Dick & F.*

Milo, W. Notes on beauty, vigor and development. '67. 10c.....*Wells.*

Montez, L. M. Arts of beauty; or, secrets of a lady's toilet. 75c.....*Dick & F.*

Ovid. Art of beauty. [*With his Art of love.* 60c.]  
*D. Thomas.*

Personal beauty; or, the art of attaining bodily vigor, etc. 25c.....*Hurst.*

Walker, A. Lady's guide to perfect beauty. New ed. '68. \$1.25.....*Claaxton.*

**Beaux.**

Thomson, Mrs. K. B. and J. C. Wits and beaux of society. \$1.75.....*Harper.*

— Same. \$2.50; \$4; \$6.....*Routledge.*

**Beaver.**

Morgan, L. H. The American beaver and his works. \$5.....*Lippincott.*

**Bechuanas.**

Gospel among the Bechuanas and other tribes of south Africa. 75c.....*Am. S. S.*

**Becket, Thomas à.**

See Thomas à Becket.

**Beckwith, J. C.**

Meille, J. P. General Beckwith: his life and labors among the Waldenses of Piedmont. \$1.25.  
*Nelson.*

**Beckwourth, Ja. P.**

Bonner, T. D. Life and adventures of J. P. Beckwourth, chief of the Crow Indians. \$1.50.. *Harper.*

**Bedell, W.**

Bedell, W. Life. \$1.75.....*Macmillan.*

**Bedouins.**

Customs and manners of Bedouin Arabs. 50c. *Am. S. S.*

**Beecher, H. Ward.**

Doyle, J. E. P. Plymouth Church and its pastor; or, H. W. Beecher and his accusers. '74. \*\$2.50.  
(?) *Park Pub.*

Marshall, C. F. True hist. of the Brooklyn scandal: acct. of trial of H. W. Beecher upon charges preferred by T. Tilton. '74. \*\$2.50.....*Nat. Pub.*

Plymouth Church. Proceedings of advisory council called by Plymouth Ch. '76. \$2; \$1.25...*Barnes.*

Tilton, Thdr., vs. Beecher, H. W. Beecher trial: review of evidence; reprinted from N.Y. Times of July 8, 1875. '75. 25c.....(?) *N. Y. Times.*

— Great Brooklyn romance: all the documents in the Beecher-Tilton case. '74. \$1.50....(?) *Paxon.*

— History, investigation and trial: letters, statements and evidence in full. [In Eng. or Germ.] 25c.....*Barclay.*

— Pictorial history of the Beecher-Tilton trial. \$1.....*U. S. Pub.*

— Report of trial; with notes and ref. by A. Abbott; with account of the court, and biog. sketches of judge, parties, their counsel, etc. [To form 5 v.] v. 1, 2. '75. ea., \$4; \$4.50.....*G. W. Smith.*

— Verbatim report of trial. 3 v. '75. \$10.50; \$12.....*Campbell & Co.*

**Beecher, Lyman.**

Beecher, L. Autobiography, correspondence, etc. 2 v. \$5; \$8.50.....*Harper.*

**Beer.**

Brendecke, F. Das Bier als Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel. '76. 10c.....*Doerflinger.*

See also *Brewing*; — *Hops*.

**Bees.**

Adair, D. L. Annals of bee culture, 1869-'72. \$1.75.  
*Adair.*

— Progressive bee culture. '72. 25c.....*Adair.*

Hive (The) and its wonders. 45c.....*Am. S. S.*

Honey makers: habits of bees. 60c....*Bost. Am. Tr.*

Jardine, Sir W. Bees. [*In his Naturalist's lib.* 42 v. \$56.].....*Scribner, W. & A.*

King, N. H. and H. A. Bee-keeper's text-book. New ed. '74. 75c.; 40c.....*King.*

Langstroth, L. L. Practical treatise on the hive and honey bee. \$2.....*Judd; Lippincott.*

Putnam, F. W., and Packard, A. S. Notes on humble bees, wild bees of New England, etc. '65. 75c. *Essex.*

Quinby, M. Practical bee-keeping. \$1.50.....*Judd.*

Wolf, C. W. Apis mellifica; or, the poison of the honey bee considered as a therapeutic agent. [Hom.] 25c.....*Boericke.*

Wood, J. G. Bees: their habits, management and treatment. 50c.....*Routledge.*

**Beet.**

Grant, E. B. Beet root sugar, and the cultivation of the beet. \$1.25.....*Lee & S.*

See also *Sugar*.

**Beethoven, L. van.**

Barnard, C. F., jr. Bach and Beethoven. [*In his Tone masters.*] \$1.25.....*Lee & S.*

Beethoven, L. van. Letters, 1790-1826. \$2.. *Ditson.*

Moscheles, I. Life of Beethoven. \$2.....*Ditson.*

Wagner, R. Beethoven. 3d ed. '73. \$1.50; \$1.75.  
*Benham.*

**Beetles.**

Jardine, Sir W. Beetles. [*In his Naturalist's lib.* 42 v. \$56.].....*Scribner, W. & A.*

See also *Coleoptera*.

**Behavior.**

See *Etiquette*.

**Belgium.**

Belgium and Holland. [*In Osgood's Baedeker's European guide-books.*] \$1.75.....*Osgood.*

Cook, T. Tourist's handbook for Holland, Belgium and the Rhine. 4th ed. '74. \$1.....*Cook.*

Nicaise, —. Belgian field artillery. '72. \$2.  
*W. C. & F. P. Church.*

See also *Netherlands*.

**Belief.**

Breed, W. P. Man responsible for his belief. 10c.  
*Pres. Bd.*

Peabody, A. P. Christian belief and life. '75. \$1.50.  
*Roberts.*

Venn, J. On some characteristics of belief, scientific and religious. [*In Hulsean lectures, 1869.*] \$2.....*Macmillan.*

See also *Faith*.

**Belknap, Jer.**

Belknap, J. Life. \$1.50.....*Harper.*

**Belle Isle.**

Goss, W. L. The soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle and other rebel prisons. New ed. '67. \*\$2.50.....*Lee & S.*

**Belles lettres.**

See *Literature*; — *Rhetoric*.

**Bells.**

Beckett, Sir E. Rudimentary treatise on clocks, watches and bells. 6th ed. \$1.75.....*Baird.*

**Beloochistan.**

Fraser, J. B. Historical and descript. account of Persia; incl. descript. of Afghanistan and Beloochistan. 75c.....*Harper.*

**Belt gearing.**

Welch, E. J. C. Designing belt gearing. '75. 20c.  
Spon.

**Benedict of Sanfratello, St.**

Benedict, St. Life. '75. \$1..Cunningham; Sadlier.

**Beneficence.**

Arthur, W: Duty of giving away a stated proportion  
of our income. '62. 20c.....Meth.Bk.Conc.  
— Same. 4th ed. '75. 20c.....So.Meth.

Baird, W. Duty and reward; or, the blessedness of  
doing good. '59. 30c.....Randolph.

Bethune, G. W. Thanksgiving and thank offerings.  
25c.....N.Y.Ref.Ch.Bd.

Bread upon the waters. 50c.....Am.S.S.

Challen, J. Koinonia; or, the weekly contribution.  
40c.....Chase.

— Same. 2d ed. 50c.....Challen.

Christian steward (The). 25c.; 15c.....West.Tr.

Cole, D: Offerings to the Lord: the Old and the New  
Test. aspects compared. 10c.....N.Y.Ref.Ch.Bd.

Cooke, P. Divine law of beneficence. '50. 25c.;  
10c.....Am.Tr.

— Germ. Geordnete Liebesthätigkeit. '51. 35c.  
Am.Tr.

Craik, Mrs. D. M. Benevolence, or beneficence? [In  
her Sermons out of church. '75. \$1.50.]..Harper.

Cross, J. Five years in the Alleghanies. '63. 50c.  
Am.Tr.

— Gospel workers. '64. 25c.....Am.Tr.

Denton, W: Man's true savior. [In his Radical dis-  
courses.] '72. 10c.....Denton.

Greenwald, E. Christian benevolence. 10c.  
Luth.Bk.St.

Harris, S: Zaccheus; or, Scripture plan of benevo-  
lence. '50. 25c.....Am.Tr.

Hood, E. P. Anecdotes of ways of doing good. [In  
his World of anecdote lib. 4 v. \$6.] Lippincott.

How to give: the Bible way. 25c.....Pres.Bd.

Junkin, D. X. Good steward: systematic beneficence  
an essential element of Christianity. 60c..Pres.Bd.

Seiss, J. A. Bandages removed. 10c..Luth.Bk.St.

— Christian giving. 10c.....Luth.Bk.St.

— Model liberality. 10c.....Luth.Bk.St.

— That alabaster box. 10c.....Luth.Bk.St.

Speer, W: God's rule for Christian giving. 75c.  
Pres.Bd.

Stevens, A. Great reform. '55. 45c.Meth.Bk.Conc.

Systematic beneficence; compr. Great reform, by A.  
Stevens; Great question, by L. Wright; Property  
consecrated, by B. St. J. Fry. \$1..Meth.Bk.Conc.

White, L: Great question. '56. 50c.Meth.Bk.Conc.

See also Charities.

**Benefit of clergy.**

See Clergy.

**Benn, Jane L.**

Woodd, B. Memoirs of Jane L. Benn. [In Newton,  
J: Memoirs of Eliza Cunningham. 35c.]..Am.S.S.

**Benson, Jos.**

Treffrey, R: Life. '38. 80c.....Meth.Bk.Conc.

**Bentley, A.**

Baxter, W: Life of Elder W. Scott, A. Bentley, etc.  
\$2.....Chase.

**Berchmann, J:**

Berchmann, J. Life. \$1.50.....Sadlier.

Borgo, C: Life of blessed John Berchmann. '65.  
\$1.50; \$2.....Cunningham.

**Bergen family.**

Bergen, T. G. The Bergen family, descendants of  
Hans Hansen Bergen. '76. \$6.....Munsell.

**Bergen, N. J.**

Taylor, B. C. Annals of the classis and township of  
Bergen, N. J. \$1.....N.Y.Ref.Ch.Bd.

**Bergen Tunnel.**

Houston, J. Arching Bergen Tunnel, Erie R. R.  
[With McAlpine, W: J. Repair of earthen dam of  
storing reservoir. 50c.].....Am.Soc.of C.E.

**Bergenroth, G. A.**

Hale, E. E. On a letter from Mr. Bergenroth rel. to  
Eng. and Spain. [In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceed-  
ings, 1867. \$1.].....Am.Antiq.

**Berkeley, Bp. G:**

Norton, J: N. Life. 90c.; \$1.....Dutton.

**Berlin.**

Lander, S. W. Berlin. [In her Spectacle series.  
8 v. \$8.].....Sheldon.

**Bermudas.**

Goodé, G. B. Catalogue of the fishes of the Ber-  
mudas. '76. 25c.....Smith.Inst.

— Same. [No. 5 of United States. National Museum.  
Bulletin.].....U.S.Govt.

Jones, J. M. Visitor's guide to Bermuda; with sketch  
of its natural history. '76. \$1.50.....Brentano.

Plaine description of the Barmvds, now called Som-  
mer Ilands: Lond., 1613. [Reprint.] 50c..Sabin.

**Bernard, St.**

Bernard, St. Life. '74. \$1.50.....Cath.Pub.

— Life. \$2.....Sadlier.

Morison, J. C. Life and times of St. Bernard. New  
ed. '68. \$2.....Macmillan.

**Berne.**

Walton, E. (ill.) Bernese Oberland: 12 scenes among  
the peaks and lakes, [with] descript. text by T. G.  
Bonney. \$25.....Lippincott.

**Besson, Père C. J. B.**

Lear, Mrs. S. Dominican artist: sketch of Père C.  
J. B. Besson. \$1.75.....Lippincott.

— Same. '72. \$2.....Kelly, P. & Co.

**Bethany.**

Macduff, J: R. Memories of Bethany. \$1..Carter.

**Bethel, Jane.**

Living temple: memoir of Jane Bethel. 40c.Am.S.S.

**Bethlehem, Pa.**

Martin, J: H. Historical sketch of Bethlehem and the  
Moravians. '73. \$3.....Claunder.

Reichel, W: C. The Crown Inn, near Bethlehem,  
Pa. 1745. \$3.....Claunder.

**Bethune, G. W.**

Van Nest, A. R. Memoir. \$2; \$3; \$6...Sheldon.

**Bethune, Mrs. Joanna.**

Bethune, G: W. Memoirs of Mrs. Joanna Bethune.  
\$1.50.....Harper.

**Béton.**

Beckwith, L. F. Béton coignet. [In Prosser, T.  
Application of new system. 90c.]..Am.Soc.of C.E.

Gillmore, Q. A. Coignet-béton and other artificial  
stone. '71. \$2.50.....VanNostrand.

— Report on béton agloméré or coignet-béton. [v.  
19 of United States. Corps of Engineers. Papers  
on practical engineering. 20 v. '41-'63.]..U.S.Govt.

Hamilton, S. Fabrication of béton blocks by manual  
labor. '75. \$1.50.....Am.Soc.of C.E.

**Bézique.**

Complete guide to bézique. 25c....Scribner, W. & A.  
See also Cards.

**Bible.**

Note. The following entries are exclusive of the various  
editions and versions specified on p. 87 of Vol. 1, but include  
such texts with commentaries as were entered under names of  
editors in the general alphabet of that volume.

Arrangement. 1. WHOLE BIBLE: General and misc.  
works; Analysis; Antiquities; Atlases; Bibliography; Biog-  
raphy; Canon; Chronology; Commentaries; Concordances; Criti-  
cism; Defence; Dictionaries; English version; Ethics; Evidences;  
Geography; History; Illustrations; Indexes; Inspiration; Inter-  
pretation; Introduction; Natural history; Promises; Revision;  
Selections; Study; Texts; Women;—2. OLD TESTAMENT:  
General and misc. works; Biography; History; Introduction;  
Revision; Study;—3. NEW TESTAMENT: General and misc.  
works; Authority; Biography; Commentaries; Concordances;  
Criticism; Greek; History; Interpretation; Revision; Study;—  
4. OTHER PARTS: Acts, General and misc. works; Acts, Com-  
mentaries; Acts, Study; Amos; Chronicles; Colossians; Co-  
rinthians; Daniel; Deuteronomy; Ecclesiastes; Ephesians;  
Epistles; Esther; Exodus; Ezekiel; Ezra; Galatians; Genesis;  
Gospels, General and misc. works; Gospels, Analysis; Gospels,  
Commentaries; Gospels, Evidences; Gospels, Harmony; Gos-



**Bible, continued.**

pels, History; Gospels, Study; Hebrews; Hosea; Isaiah; James; Jeremiah; Job; Joel; John; Jonah; Joshua; Jude; Judges; Kings; Lamentations; Leviticus; Luke; Mark; Matthew; Micah; Minor prophets; Nahum; Nehemiah; Numbers; Obadiah; Pentateuch; Peter; Philemon; Philipians; Prophets; Proverbs; Psalms; Revelations; Romans; Ruth; Samuel; Song of Solomon; Thessalonians; Timothy; Titus; Zechariah.

**WHOLE BIBLE.***General and miscellaneous works.*

- Arndt, F. Werth der Bibel. '70. 30c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Arnold, M. God and the Bible; review of objections to "Literature and dogma." \$1.50. .... *Holt.*  
 — Same. '75. \$2. .... *Macmillan.*  
 — Literature and dogma. \$1.50. .... *Holt.*  
 — Same. 3d ed. '74. \$2.50. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Bacon, F. (*Lord*). Bible thoughts. '70. \$1. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Barrows, E. P. Companion to the Bible. New ed. '69. \$1.75; \$3. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Beecher, Miss C. E. Common sense applied to religion; or, the Bible and the people. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*  
 Bible the book of the Lord. 30c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Bible in many tongues. 3d ed. '75. 60c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Bible looking-glass, reflector, companion and guide to the truths of the Scriptures; by J. W. Barber and others. \*\$3.75; \$6. .... *Bradley & G.*  
 Bible question fairly tested. '55. 75c. .... *Murphy.*  
 Biblical reason why (The). \$1.50. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Birks, T. R. Bible and modern thought. \$1.75. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Boardman, H. A. Bible (The) in the counting-house. \$1. .... *Lippincott.*  
 — Bible (The) in the family. \$1. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Borrow, G. Bible and gypsies in Spain. \$1.75. .... *Carter.*  
 Children's Bible picture book. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*  
 Child's Bible. 15c. .... *U. P. James.*  
 Child's colored Scripture-book. \$1.75. .... *Routledge.*  
 Clarke, Ad. Succession of sacred literature. '39. \$1.25. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Contrast between the righteous and the wicked, in Bible language. 10c. .... *Hoyt.*  
 Craig, J. D. Scriptural coincidences. \$1.25. .... *Wiley.*  
 Crooke, G. A. The Bible for the young. '75. \*\$3; \$3.50; \$4. .... *Lloyd; So. Pub.; Watts.*  
 Dawson, J. W. Nature and the Bible. '75. \$1.75. .... *Carter.*  
 Delitzsch, F. J. Biblical psychology. \$6. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Denton, W. Common sense thoughts on the Bible. [*In his Radical discourses.*] '72. 10c. .... *Denton.*  
 Duncan, M. B. M. Bible hours. '67. \$1.25. .... *Carter.*  
 Ellett, Mrs. E. F. Scripture gift book. net, 75c. .... *Hamersley.*  
 Elliott, C. Bible and slavery. \$1.25. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Evans, D. M. Landmarks of truth; or, harmony of the Bible with reason and science. \*\$3; \$3.50; \$4; \$5. .... *Quak. City.*  
 Fairbairn, P. Revelation of law in Scripture. '69. \$2.50. .... *Carter.*  
 — Same. \$5. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Typology of Scripture. 2 v. \$10. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Fenelon, F. de S. de la M. Use of the Bible. [*In Bible question fairly tested.*] '55. 75c. .... *Murphy.*  
 First lessons. [*Danish.*] '67. 10c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Fleming, R. Fulfilling of Scriptures. 75c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Fraser, D. Bible and the family. \$5. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Synoptical lectures on the books of Bible. 3 v. \$6. .... *Carter.*  
 Freeman, J. M. Handbook of Bible manners and customs. '74. \$2.50. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Frey, J. S. C. F. Scripture types. 2 v. \$1.50. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Friendships of the Bible. '54. 85c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Funck, H. Restitution od. Erklärung einiger Hauptpunkte des Gesetzes, wie es durch Christum erfüllt ist, etc. \$1.50. .... *Baer.*  
 Gallitzin, D. A. Letters to a Protestant friend on the Scriptures. 2d ed. 60c. .... *Cath. Pub.*

**Bible, continued.**

- Gausson, L. Das erste Blatt der Bibel. 60c.; 80c. .... *Ev. Assoc.*  
 Gould, G. H. The Bible: its place and power in church and state. 10c. .... *H. E. Simmons.*  
 Green, S. W. Doctrines: lectures to children. 50c. .... *Nelson.*  
 Groser, W. H. Bible months; or, the seasons in Palestine as ill. of Scripture. 75c. .... *Nelson.*  
 Guide for little foot-steps. 15c.; 20c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Hieroglyphic Bible for the young. 40c.; 25c. .... *Miller.*  
 Holbein, H. (*ill.*) Dance of death, and Bible cuts. \$2.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$3. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Hood, E. P. Anecdotes of martyrs; the Bible; prayer. [*In his World of anecdote library.*] 4 v. \$6. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Hovey, A. Scripture law of divorce. 60c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Hulsean lectures, 1845-6. Fitness of Holy Scripture for unfolding the spiritual life of man; by R. C. Trench. \$1.25. .... *Widdleton.*  
 Ide, G. B. Bible pictures. '75. \$2; \$3. .... *Lothrop.*  
 Jewsbury, M. J. Letters to the young [on importance of the Scriptures and value of religion]. \$1. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Kip, W. I. Unnoticed things of Scripture. '68. \$1.50. .... *Roman.*  
 Kramer, J. W. Myndeful of hym. '74. \$4. .... *Whittaker.*  
 Kurtz, J. H. History of the old covenant. 3 v. ea., \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Lamp for the feet. 20c.; 25c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Lamp to the path; or, the Bible in the heart, the home and the market-place. '74. \$1.25. .... *Lothrop.*  
 Lewis, T. Divine human in Scripture. New ed. '60. \$1.50. .... *Carter.*  
 — Light (The) by which we see light; or, nature and the Scriptures. \$1.25. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Lewis, W. G. Trades and industrial occupations of the Bible. \$1.25. .... *Nelson.*  
 Luther, M. Biblisches Schatzkästchen. '53. 70c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 McCall, S. Culture and the Gospel: sufficiency of the Gospel to meet wants of an enlightened age. '70. 60c.; 75c.; \$1. .... *Randolph.*  
 McCausland, D. Adam and the Adamite: harmony of Scripture and ethnology. \$2.50. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 March, D. Homelife in the Bible. \*\$3.75; \$6. .... *McCurdy.*  
 — Night scenes in the Bible, portrayed, studied and ill. \*\$3.75; \$6. .... *McCurdy.*  
 Maurice, F. D. The order of the Scriptures. [*In his Lord's prayer, the creed and the commandments.*] '70. 50c. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Meade, W. Bible and classics. \$2.50. .... *Carter.*  
 Milner, V. W. Blessings of an open Bible as shown in the history of Christianity. \$1.75. .... *J. E. Potter.*  
 Mohan, M. On mystic numerals of Bible. [v. 2 of his Collected works. v. 1, 2. '75. \$10.] .... *Pott.*  
 Mortimer, Mrs. M. Great truths in simple words. '48. 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — Same. 40c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 — Here a little and there a little. '74. 50c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — Same. [v. 4 of her Peep of day ser. 4 v. '71. \$2.] .... *Claxton.*  
 — Line upon line. '67. 45c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
 — Same. [v. 1 of her Peep of day lib.] 45c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — Same. [v. 3, 4 of Same. 4 v. \$5.] .... *Routledge.*  
 — Same. [v. 3 of her Peep of day ser.] 50c. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 — Same. [v. 2 of Same. 4 v. '71. \$2.] .... *Claxton.*  
 — Fr. Ligne après ligne. '52. 50c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — Lines left out. 75c. .... *Harper.*  
 — Peep of day. [v. 3 of her Peep of day lib.] 45c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — Same. [v. 1 of Same. 4 v. \$5.] .... *Routledge.*  
 — Same. [v. 1 of Same.] 75c. .... *Carter.*  
 — Same. [v. 1 of her Peep of day ser.] 50c. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 — Same. [v. 1 of Same. 4 v. '71. \$2.] .... *Claxton.*  
 — Precept upon precept. '67. 45c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*

**Bible, continued.**

- *Same*. [v. 4 of her Peep of day lib.] 45c. *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Same*. [v. 2 of *Same*. 4 v. \$5.] ..... *Routledge*.  
 — *Same*. [v. 2 of her Peep of day ser.] 50c. *Hurd & H.*  
 — *Same*. [v. 3 of *Same*. 4 v. '71. \$2.] ..... *Claxton*.  
 — Sequel to Peep of day. [v. 2 of her Peep of day lib.] 60c. .... *Carter*.  
 Muhlenberg, W: A: Christ and the Bible: not the Bible and Christ. '69. 60c. .... *Randolph*.  
 Myers, F. Catholic thoughts on the Bible and theology. '74. \$3. .... *Routledge*.  
 P., E. H. The word and the teacher. 75c. *Willard*.  
 Parsons, J. C. The living word; or, Bible truths and lessons. '72. \$1. .... *Ginn*.  
 Patton, W. Bible wines; or, laws of fermentation, and wines of the ancients. New ed. '75. 60c.; 30c. .... *Nat. Temp.*  
 Pendleton, W: N. Science as a witness for the Bible. '60. \$1. .... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Pierpont, J. Phrenology and the Scriptures. '50. 25c. .... *Wells*.  
 Plumer, W: S. Rome against the Bible, and the Bible against Rome. 40c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Practical and devotional family Bible. [In Library of relig. knowledge. 5 v. \$22.] ..... *Scranton*.  
 Precious truths in plain words. 50c. .... *Nelson*.  
 — *Same*. 60c. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Rees, J. Shakespeare and the Bible. '75. \$1. *Claxton*.  
 Reid, W: Paths of the Lord. 50c. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Roe, W: M. Bible vs. materialism. 50c. .... *Chase*.  
 Scripture harmony: manual for devotional students of the Scriptures. '66. 75c. .... *Randolph*.  
 Scripture subjects put into simple verses for the young. 40c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Seelye, E: E. Bible emblems. '66. 80c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Self contradictions of the Bible. 25c. .... *Mendum*.  
 Silver, A. Lecture on symbolic character of Scriptures. 75c. .... *H. H. Carter*.  
 — *Same*. \$1. .... *Appleton*.  
 Smith, J: P. Geology and Scripture. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Snowden, J. R. Coins of the Bible and its money terms. 45c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Sonnenstrahlen, od. zwölf Kapitel üb. d. Bibel. 45c. *Ev. Assoc.*  
 Spring, G. Obligations of the world to the Bible. '90c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Stevens, H. R. Scripture speculations; with introd. on creation, stars, earth, primitive man, Judaism, etc. '75. \$2. .... *Somerby*.  
 Swedenborg, E. Dictionary of correspondences, representatives and significatives derived from the word of the Lord. '60. \$2. .... *H. H. Carter*.  
 Thompson, A: C. Seeds and sheaves; or, words of Scripture, their hist. and fruits. \$1.75. .... *Sheldon*.  
 Trail, W: Literary characteristics and achievements of the Bible. \$1.75. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Tyler, R. H. Bible and social reform. '58. \$1.75. *Challen*.  
 Walters, M. D. C. Harmony of prophecies on restoration of Israel and Judah. \$1.12. .... *Wiley*.  
 Watson, T: Bible read with profit. 20c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Weil, G. Bible, Koran and Talmud. \$1. .... *Harper*.  
 Weiss, J: Bible and science. 10c. .... *Free Rel.*  
 Wharton, F. Silence of Scripture. '68. \$1. .... *Dutton*.  
 Whitfield, F: Counsels and knowledge from the words of truth. [In his Works.] 50c. .... *Leighton*.  
 — Word unveiled. [In his Works.] 50c. .... *Leighton*.  
 Wilkinson, W: F. Personal names in the Bible interpreted and illustrated. \$2.50. .... *Routledge*.  
 Word of life. '64. 75c.; \$1. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Word of the Lord: all the books of the Word. '69. \$7. .... *H. H. Carter*.  
 See also Babel; — Balaam; — Beatitudes; — Bethany; — Bible classes; — Bible in the public schools; — Creation; — Decalogue; — Deluge; — God; — Heroes; — Holiness; — Jerusalem; — Jesus Christ; — Jews; — Lazarus; — Lord's prayer; — Lot; — Lot's wife; — Miracles; — Parables; — Patriarchs; — Prophecy; — Revelation.

**Bible, continued.***Whole Bible: Analysis.*

- Hitchcock, R. D. Analysis of the Bible: Old and New Test. arrang. [by] subjects on basis of M. Talbot. '70. \*\$6.75; \$8.75. .... (?) *A. J. Johnson*.  
 Nevin, A. Book opened: analysis of the Bible. '69. \*\$1.75. .... *Maclean*.  
 — *Same*. '73. \*\$1.75. .... *Am. Fam.*  
 Weston, Mrs. D. C. Synopsis of the Bible. [In her Works.] 2 v. ea., 20c. .... *Dutton*.

*Whole Bible: Antiquities.*

- Barrows, E. P. Sacred geography and antiquities. '72. \$2.25. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Neville, E. Questions on biblical antiqu. 16c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Nevin, J: W. Biblical antiquities. \$1.50. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Owen, T. T. Questions on history, biography and antiquity of the Bible. '55. per doz., \$1.35. .... *So. Meth.*

*Whole Bible: Atlases.*

- Atlas of Scripture geog. '73. 75c. .... *Putnam*.  
 Bible atlas. 50c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Bible atlas and gazetteer. '62. \$1.25. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Clark, S: Bible atlas of maps and plans. '68. \$5. *Pott*.  
 Coleman, L. Historical text book and atlas of biblical geography. \$2. .... *Claxton; Pres. Bd.*  
 Hughes, W: Phillips' Scripture atlas. '72. 25c. *Lippincott; Randolph*.

- *Same*. 50c. .... *Un. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Scripture atlas. \$3.25. .... *Wiley*.  
 Johnston, A. K. Bible atlas; to illustrate Old and New Test. 50c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Scripture atlas; to illustrate Old and New Test. \$2.50. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Kitto, J: Scripture lands and biblical atlas. \$1.75; \$2.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2; \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. \$2.50; \$3.50. .... *Lippincott*.  
 New biblical A. and Script. gazetteer. \$1.25. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 — *Same*. 2d ed. '75. \$1.50. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Phillips' Scripture atlas. 25c. .... *Nelson*.  
 — *Same*. '72. 25c. .... *Randolph*.  
 Scripture atlas: maps and plans, with chronol. chart of hist. 50c. .... *Wiley*.  
 Scripture atlas to illustrate Old and New Test.; with physical map of Egypt, Sinai and Palestine. \$2.50. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Wyld, J. Scripture atlas. \$3.25. .... *Wiley*.  
 See also Ancient geography; — Palestine; — and below, Geography.

*Whole Bible: Bibliography.*

- Gray, J. C. Bible lore: chapters on the rare mss., various translations, and notable characteristics of the Bible. '72. \$1.25. .... *Dodd*.  
 O'Callaghan, E. B. List of editions of the Scriptures and parts thereof, printed in Am. previous to 1860. '61. \$8. .... *Munsell*.

*Whole Bible: Biography.*

- Beharrel, T. G. Biblical biography. '33. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Bible biography illustrated; with introd. by H. W. Beecher and dissertations on evidences of divine revelation. \*\$4; \$4.50; \$7.50. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Bourdillon, F. Lesser lights: some of the minor characters of Scripture traced with a view to instruction and example in daily life. '76. \$1.25. .... *Pott*.  
 Boys of Holy Writ and Bible narrative. \$1.75. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Caulkins, Miss F. M. Children of the Bible. 25c. *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
 — *Same*. '42. 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Children of the Bible. 40c. .... *Pres. Com.; Pres. Bd.*  
 Clark, R. W. Heroes of the Bible. 15c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Collier, J. A. Young men of Bible. '63. 60c. *Am. Tr.*  
 Dorsey, J. M. History of Moses, Aaron, Joshua and others, deduced from a review of the Bible; also, remarks on morals of Old and New Test., and some of the anc. philosophers. 75c. .... *Mendum*.  
 Gallaudet, T: H. Adam to Jacob. '38. 40c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — David to Rehoboam. '43. 60c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — Scripture biography. 11 v. '56. \$5. .... *Am. Tr.*

**Bible, continued.**

- Gillilan, G. Bards of the Bible. \$1.25.... *Harper*.  
 Grasty, J. S. Faith's battles and victories; or, thoughts for troublous times. '69. \$1.  
*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.; Randolph*.  
 Green, S. G. Bible portraits: addresses to children. '69. 50c..... *Perkinpine*.  
 Hall, J. Minor characters of the Bible. 35c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Halsey, Le R. J. Life pictures from the Bible: ill. of Scripture character. \$1.65..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Hanna, T. A. T. Kings and apostles. [In International Sunday school commentary. v. 2-6. '73-'76.] \$1..... *Am. Bib. Un.*  
 Illustrated child's Bible: consec. arrang. of narrative, with hist. of Eng. Bible and account of children of the Bible. '76. \*\$6.50..... *Nat. Pub.*  
 Johnson, F. Heroes and judges. [In International Sunday school comment. '73-'76.] \$1. *Am. Bib. Un.*  
 Naaman and Elisha; or, the nobleman's visit to the prophet. 35c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Noble, W. F. P. Great men of God: biographies of patriarchs, prophets, kings and apostles. \*\$3.75; \$5..... *St. L. B. & B. Pub.*  
 Owen, T. T. Questions on history, biography and antiquity of Bible. '55. per doz., \$1.35... *So. Meth.*  
 Scripture biographical dictionary. 60c.... *Am. S. S.*  
 Scripture biography. [In Scripture questions.] 2 pts. ea., 15c..... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Simple Scripture biographies. 50c..... *Am. S. S.*  
 Stanley, A. P. Scripture portraits. \$2.50... *Routledge*.  
 Steele, E. R. Sovereigns of the Bible. '51. \$1.25. *Dodd*.  
 Tiffany, O. Sacred biog. and hist. of the Bible; with notices of most eminent reformers. '68. \*\$3.50; \$4..... *C. A. Nichols*.  
 Williams, H. L. Boys of the Bible. '67. \$1.50. *Allison*.  
 Wright, Mrs. J. McN. Lights and shadows of sacred story: anal. of Scripture characters, patriarchs, etc. \*\$3.50; \$5.50..... (?) *McCurdy*.  
 Yeakel, R. Biblical riddle school. 35c.... *Ev. Assoc.*  
*See also names of biblical characters, as Abraham, David, Moses, Samuel, etc.;—and below, Women.*

**Whole Bible: Canon.**

- Alexander, A. Canon (The) of the Old and New Test. ascertained. \$1.25..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Gaussen, L. Canon of the Script. examined in light of hist. \$1.50..... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Wordsworth, C. Lectures on inspiration and canon of the Old and New Test. \$2..... *McCawley*.  
 — *Same*. \$1..... *Pott*.

**Whole Bible: Chronology.**

- Chronological [biblical and ecclesiastical] school atlas. \$3.25; \$4.50..... *Wiley*.  
 Craven, M. B. Biblical chronol. 2d ed. '76. 10c. *Colby*.  
 Halsey, C. S. Bible chart of genealogy and chronology, to A. D. 100. '73. \$1.25..... *Ginn*.  
 Introduction to Bible chronology. 45c..... *Am. S. S.*  
 Linton, H. P. Scriptures arranged in the order of time as written. \$2.50..... *Wiley*.  
 Seyffarth, G. Uebersicht neuer Entdeckungen in d. biblischen Zeitrechnung, allem. Weltgeschichte u. ägyptischen Alterthumskunde, nebst Uebersetzg. d. ersten hl. Buchs d. alten Aegypten. \$1. *Ludwig*.  
 — *Eng.* Summary of recent discoveries in biblical chronology, etc., with transl. of the first sacred book of the Egyptians. 2d ed. \$1..... *Ludwig*.  
 Shimeall, R. C. Our Bible chronology; harmonized with chronol. of profane writers. '59. \$4.50. *Barnes*.  
*See also below, History.*

**Whole Bible: Commentaries.**

- Allibone, S. A. Union Bible companion. \$1.25. *Am. S. S.*  
 Angus, J. Bible handbook. \$3. — Questions on same. 30c..... (?) *Martien*.  
 Barth, C. G. Expository and practical comment. on the books of Scripture arranged in chronol. order. \$5; \$6; \$6.50..... *Hoyt, F. & D.*  
 Benson, J. Commentary on the Old and New Test. 5 v. '39. \$20; \$25..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Bible, continued.**

- Clarke, A. Commentary on the Old and New Test. 4 v. \$20..... *Pounsford*.  
 — *Same*. 6 v. '37. \$24; \$30; \$45... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Cobbin, I. Child's commentator on the Bible. '73. \$3.50..... (?) *Goodspeed*.  
 — *Same*. 4 v. \$3..... *Cong. Pub.*  
 — Cobbin's commentary on the Bible for young and old. '76. \$4..... (?) *Goodspeed*.  
 — Pictorial Bible and commentator for young people. New ed. '75. \*\$3.50; \$4.25..... *F. Scofield*.  
 — Youth's Bible and commentator: Scriptures written in simple manner for the young. \$2.50.

**Routledge.**

- Commentary (The) wholly biblical. 2 v. \$19.50; \$26; \$35; — in 3 v. \$20; \$33; \$40..... *Wiley*.  
 Comprehensive commentary on the Bible: text with Scott's marg. ref., Henry's comment. condensed, etc. 6 v. \$20..... *So. Bapt.*  
 Crosby, H. Bible manual. '69. 35c.... *Univ. Pub.*  
 Daily commentary. \$2.50..... *Carter*.  
 Dykes, J. O. On the written word. \$1.25... *Routledge*.  
 Eadie, J. Lectures on the Bible to the young. 40c. *U. P. Bd of Pub.*

- Fausset, A. R., and Smith, B. M. Commentary on poetical books of Scriptures. \$1.50... (?) *Martien*.  
 Green, S. G. Rays from the sun: lectures on the Bible. '69. 50c..... *Perkinpine*.  
 Henry, M. Commentary on Old and New Test. New ed. 8 v. \$30..... *Cassell*.  
 — *Same*. 5 v. '76. \$25. — 9 v. \$27..... *Carter*.  
 Hewitt, J. O. M. Our Bible: 3 lectures at Unity Church, Oak Park. '75. \$1.25..... *Jansen*.  
 Holliday, F. C. Bible handbook, theologically arranged. \$1.50..... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Hovey, A., and Gregory, J. M. Norman class manual for Bible teachers. \$1..... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Hunt, E. M. Bible notes for daily readers. 2 v. '70-'72. \$7; — in 1 v. \$5..... *Scribner*.  
 Jamieson, R., Fausset, A. R., and Brown, D. Commentary on Old and New Test. \$7.50; \$9; \$10; — in 2 v. \$9; \$10.50; \$12.50..... *Seranton*.  
 — — — *Same*. 4 v. '75. \$6.50..... *Routledge*.  
 — — — *Same*. 6 v. \$30; \$36..... *Lippincott*.

*Cont.*: Pentateuch, by J. — Joshua to Esther, by J. — Job to Isaiah, by F. — Jeremiah to Malachi, by F. — Matthew to John, by B. — Acts to Romans, by B. — 1st Corinthians to Revelation, by F.

- — — Portable comment. on the Old and New Test. 2 v. '76. \$6..... *Estes; H. A. Young*.  
 — — — Practical pocket comment. and Bible dictionary. 10 v. ea., \$1.25..... *Tibbals*.  
 Jenks, W. Comprehensive comment. on the Bible; adapted to views of Baptists, by J. A. Warne. New ed. 6 v. '74. \$20..... *Claxton*.  
 Kalisch, I. Guide for rational inquirers into the biblical writings. \$1.25..... *Bloch*.  
 Kitto, J. Family Bible, with notes. 40 pts. '72. ea., \*50c. .... *S. Walker*.  
 Lee, S. Prologomena in Biblia polyglotta. \$3.25. *Wiley*.

- Lees, F. R. and Burns, D. Temperance Bible commentary. New ed. '75. \$2.50..... *Nat. Temp.*  
 Locke, J. Commonplace book of the Bible. '58. \$1.25..... *Am. Tr.*  
 Pool, M. Annotations on Bible. 3 v. '63. \$15. *Carter*.  
 Scott, T. Commentary on the Bible: Old and New Test. 3 v. \$9; \$10..... *Lippincott*.  
 Spurgeon, C. H. Commenting and commentaries; with list of biblical commentaries and expositions. \$1.25..... *Sheldon*.  
 Swedenborg, E. Doctrine of the New Church conc. the sacred Scripture. '76. \$1..... *Am. Swed.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.25..... *New Ch.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 — Doctrine respecting the Scripture. 20c. *Lippincott*.  
 — *Same*. 15c..... *New Ch.*  
 — *Same*. '67. 35c..... *H. H. Carter*.

**Bible, continued.**

Tafel, J. F. L., R. L. and L. H. Interlinear transl. of the Scriptures, with grammatical and critical notes. 8 pts. .... *Boerische*.  
*Cont.*: Greek text, pts. 1-4, ea., \$2. — Hebrew text, pts. 1-4, ea., \$3.

Trapp, J. Commentary on the Bible. New ed. 5 v. '68. \$37. .... *Tibbals*.  
*See also below, Study and various parts of Bible.*

**Whole Bible: Concordances.**

Bible student's companion, Bible text-book and pocket concordance. '76. \$1.50; \$2.50... *Am. Tr.*  
 Brown, J. Concordance to the Bible. 40c. ... *Clark & M.*  
 — *Same.* 50c. .... *Carter; Harper.*  
 — *Same.* 75c. .... *Sheldon.*  
 Büchner, G. Biblische Real- u. Verbal-Hand-Concordanz, mit Anhang v. Bibelstellen v. A. Späth. \$6; \$6.50. .... *Köhler.*  
 — Anhang. 50c. .... *Köhler.*  
 Butterworth, J. Concordance of the Holy Scriptures. \$1.75. .... *Crocker.*  
 — *Same.* New ed., enl. by A. Clarke. '69. \$1.75. .... *Claxton.*  
 Coles, G. Concordance to the Scriptures. '47. \$1.50. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Concordance to Old and New Testament, to the Apocrypha, and Psalter contained in Book of common prayer. \$5. .... *Pott.*  
 Cruden, A. Complete concordance to the Bible. \$2.75. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 — *Same.* \$2.75; \$3.50. .... *Appleton; Lippincott.*  
 — *Same.* \$2.75; \$3.50; \$4.50. .... *Dodd.*  
 — *Same.* \$3.50. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — *Same.* (Bagster.) \$1.12-\$2.50. .... *Wiley.*  
 — *Same;* ed. by C. S. Carey. (Globe ed.) \$1.75; \$3.50; \$5. .... *Routledge.*  
 — *Same;* ed. by J. Eadie. \$1.50. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.50; \$1.75; \$2; \$3.50. .... *Lippincott.*  
 — *Same;* ed. by W. Youngman. \$3.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

— *Same;* abridg. \$1.50. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 — *Same;* condensed. '71. \$2; \$2.50; \$4.50. .... *Lothrop.*  
 — *Same;* condensed by J. Eadie. '55. \$1.50; \$2; \$3. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Same;* with introd. by D. King. '75. \$1.50; \$2. .... *Dodd.*  
 — *Same.* [In Hitchcock, R. D. Analysis of the Bible. \*\$6.75; \$8.75.] .... (?) *A. J. Johnson.*  
 Davidson, B. Concordance of the Heb. and Chaldee Scriptures. \$26. .... *Wiley.*  
 Eadie, J. Analytical concordance to the Scriptures. \$3. .... *Sheldon.*  
 Foote, W. C. Pocket concordance to the Bible. '75. 75c.; \$1.50. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Pick, A. The Bible student's [Hebrew] concordance. \$10. .... *Wiley.*

*See also below, Indexes; Texts.*

**Whole Bible: Criticism.**

Craven, M. B. Triumph of criticism: crit. work on the Bible and our theol. idea of deity, as received from its authors. 6th ed. 25c. .... *Colby.*  
 Gould, E. Swedenborg and modern biblical criticism. '70. 62c. .... *H. H. Carter.*  
 Horne, T. H. Introduction to crit. study and knowledge of Script. 2 v. '72. \$5. — in 1 v. \$5. .... *Carter.*  
 — *Same;* ed. by J. Ayre and S. P. Tregelles. 18th ed. 4 v. \$20. .... *Pott.*  
 Slenker, E. D. Studying the Bible: brief criticisms on some Script. texts. 75c. .... *Mendum.*  
 Tregelles, S. P. Collation of critical texts of Griesbach, Scholz, Lachmann and Tischendorf. \$1.25. .... *Wiley.*

**Whole Bible: Defence.**

Brisbane, W. H. Bible defended against objections of infidelity. '55. 75c. .... *Perkinpine.*  
 Haley, J. W. Examination of alleged discrepancies of the Bible. 3d ed. '76. \$2.25. .... *Draper; Estes.*

**Bible, continued.**

Newton, R. Bible bulwarks; or, a sevenfold argument in defence of Scriptures. 40c.; 20c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Peirce, B. K. Word of God opened. '64. \$1.25. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Silver, A. Holy Word (The) in its own defence. 75c. .... *H. H. Carter.*  
 — *Same.* \$1. .... *Appleton.*  
*See also below, Evidences.*

**Whole Bible: Dictionaries.**

Albro, J. A. Biblical and theol. dict. \$1.50. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Ayre, J. Treasury of Bible knowledge: dict. or persons, places, events. '65. \$2.50. .... *Randolph.*  
 — *Same.* \$3; \$4. .... *Appleton.*  
 Barr, Ja. Pronouncing dict. of the Holy Bible. 2d ed. '75. \$1. .... *Virtue.*  
 Bible dictionary. 75c.; \$1. .... *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*  
 Blackwood, W. Complete Bible encyclopedia. \*\$20; \$25; — in 3 v. ea., \*\$10; \$12; — in 2 v. ea., \*\$20. .... *J. E. Potter.*  
 Brown, J. Dictionary of the Bible. \$2.25. .... *Harper.*  
 Calmet, A. Dictionary of the Bible. '32. \$5.50; — '33. \$1. .... *Crocker.*  
 Cassell's Bible dict. '69. \$10. .... *Cassell.*  
 Covell, J., jr. Bible dictionary. '38. \$1. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Dictionary of the Bible. \*75c. — \$1.50. .... *Quak. City.*  
 Eadie, J. Biblical encyclopedia. '73. \$4. .... *Routledge.*  
 Emmons, S. B. Bible dictionary; with compend. of hist. [of Christ] and his apostles and evangelists. '41. 65c. .... *Universalist.*  
 Engles, W. M. Bible dictionary. \$1.25. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Jamieson, R. Fausset, A. R., and Brown, D. Practical pocket comment. and Bible dictionary. 10 v. ea., \$1.25. .... *Tibbals.*  
 Kitto, J. Biblical cyclopedia and index. 3d ed. 3 v. \$25; \$27. .... *Lippincott.*  
 — Cyclopedia of biblical literature. 2 v. '45. \$10. .... *Iverson.*  
 — Popular biblical encyclopedia. '75. \*\$4.50; \$5; \$6. .... *Henry Bill.*  
 McClintock, J. and Strong, J. Cyclopædia of biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature. v. 1-5. ea., \$5; \$6; \$8. .... *Harper.*  
 Malcolm, H. New Bible dict. \$1.25. .... *Sheldon.*  
 Pronouncing Bible dictionary. \$2; \$2.50. .... *Harding.*  
 Pronouncing dictionary of Scripture proper names. 25c. .... *Nelson.*  
 Rand, W. W. Dictionary of the Bible. '69. \$1.50- \$4. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Smith, W. Dictionary of the Bible. 3 v. \$18; \$24. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* Am. ed.; rev. and ed. by H. B. Hackett and E. Abbot. 4 v. '69-'70. \$26-\$50. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 — *Same;* [abridg. by author]. \$3. .... *Miller.*  
 — *Same.* \$3; \$3.75. .... *Porter.*  
 — *Same.* \*\$3; \$3.50; \$4. .... *Burr.*  
 — *Same.* \$3; \$3.50. .... *Tibbals.*  
 — *Same.* \$3.50; \$4.50. .... *Estes.*  
 — *Same.* \$4.50; \$5.50; \$6.50. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$4.50; \$5; \$6. .... *Seranton.*  
 — *Same.* New ed.; with pref. by Dr. Day and sup. by Rev. H. Lincoln. '72. \$4. .... *Lothrop.*  
 — *Same;* ed. by S. W. Barnum. \*\$5; \$6; \$7.50. .... *Appleton.*  
 — Smaller dict. of the Bible. \$3. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Strickland, W. P. Manual of biblical literature. '53. \$1.75. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Union Bible dictionary. \$1.50; \$2; \$2.50. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Vandersloot, J. S. and Simons, M. L. Biblical cyclopedia, instructor and guide. '76. \*\$5. *F. Scofield.*  
 Watson, R. Biblical and theological dictionary. '37. \$5; \$5.75. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — *Same.* 5th ed. '74. \$7. .... *So. Meth.*

**Whole Bible: English version.**

Blunt, J. H. Plain account of the English Bible. '69. \$1. .... *Dutton.*  
 Book of books: story of the Eng. Bible. 35c. *Am. S. S.*

**Bible, continued.**

- Illustrated child's Bible: consec. arrang. of narrative, with hist. of Eng. Bible and account of children of the Bible. '76. \*\$6.50.....*Nat. Pub.*  
 McClure, A. W. Translators revived: biog. of authors of Eng. version of Bible. 80c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Our English Bible; rev. by T. O. Summers. 8d ed. '75. 60c.....*So. Meth.*  
 Walden, T. Our English Bible and its ancestors. '71. \$1.25.....*Porter.*  
 Ward, T. Errata of Prot. Bible; or, truths of Eng. translations examined. \$1. *Cummiskey; Sadlier.*  
 Westcott, B. V. General view of history of the Eng. Bible. 2d ed. '72. \$3.50.....*Macmillan.*  
*See also below, Revision.*

**Whole Bible: Ethics.**

- Bible morality. per doz., \$2.40.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Church, P. Seed truths; or, Bible views of the mind, morals and relig. \$1.75.....*Sheldon.*  
 Clark, R. W. Great duties taught in the Bible. 15c. *Cong. Pub.*  
 — Great truths of the Bible. 15c.....*Cong. Pub.*  
 Hessey, J. A. Moral difficulties connected with the Bible. 3 v. '72-73. 1, 75c.; 2, 3, ea., \$1.25. *Pott.*  
 Huntington, F. D. Religious and moral sentences culled from the works of Shakespeare and compared with Holy Writ. 75c.....*Dennet.*  
 Matthews, J. The influence of the Bible in improving understanding and moral character. 75c. *Pres. Bd.*

**Whole Bible: Evidences.**

- Alexander, A. Evidences of the authenticity, inspiration and authority of the Scriptures. \$1. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Bible expositor. 4th ed. '76. 75c.....*So. Meth.*  
 Bible (The) true; or, prophecy compared with history. 40c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Blatch, W. Historical confirmation of Scripture. '44. 35c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Blunt, J. J. Coincidences in Old and New Testament: an argument of their veracity. \$1.50. *Carter.*  
 Burr, E. F. Ad fidem; or, parish evidences of the Bible. 4th ed. '76. \$2.....*Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Cecil, R. Truths of Scripture. '46. 15c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Cooper, R. Infidel's or inquirer's text-book: lectures on the Bible. '58. \$1.....*Mendum.*  
 Is the Bible true? [*In Pioneer library.* 10 v. \$5.] *Un. B. Pub.*  
 Janeway, J. J. Internal evidences of the Bible. 80c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Leifchild, J. Remarkable facts; ill. and confirmative of portions of the Scripture. \$1.50.....*Claxton.*  
 Liber librorum, its structure, limitation and purpose. '67. \$1.50.....*Scribner.*  
 Noyes, E. Lectures on truth of the Bible. '53. \$1. *Freewill.*

- Offen, B. Legacy to the friends of free discussion: review of the principles, hist. facts and personages of books known as Old and New Test. \$1. *Mendum.*  
 Plumer, W. S. The Bible true. '48. 25c...*Am. Tr.*  
 Rawlinson, G. Historical evidences of truth of the Scripture record stated anew. \$1.75.....*Sheldon.*  
 Spinoza, B. de. Tractatus theologico-politicus: crit. inquiry into hist., purpose and authenticity of Hebrew Scriptures. \$5.25.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Stockton, T. H. Book above all; or, the Bible the only sensible, infallible and divine authority on earth. 2d ed. '71. \$1.50; \$2.....*Claxton.*  
 Watson, R. Apology for the Bible. '37. 45c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Same. 3d ed. '76. 50c.....*So. Meth.*  
 — Same. '66. 60c.....*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
 — Reply to Paine. '57. 40c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 — *Germ.* Erwiderung an Paine. '48. 50c. *Am. Tr.*  
 Wright, H. C. Errors of the Bible demonstrated by the truths of nature; or, man's only infallible rule of faith and practice. 4th ed. '73. 60c.; 35c...*Colby.*  
*See also Christianity, Evidences;—and also above, Defence;—and below, Inspiration.*

**Bible, continued.****Whole Bible: Geography.**

- Barrows, E. P. Sacred geography and antiquities. '72. \$2.25.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Biblical geography. 85c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Goodrich, C. A. Bible geography. 50c.....*Carter.*  
 Hackett, H. B. Illustrations of Scripture; suggested by a tour through Holy Land. New ed. '60. \$1.50. *H. A. Young.*  
 Hood, E. P. Villages of the Bible. \$1.25. *Lippincott.*  
 Hughes, E. Outlines of Scripture geog. and hist. '54. \$1.....*Lea.*  
 Illustrated sketches of the countries and places mentioned in the Bible. 85c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Lakes and rivers of the Bible: 12 views with letterpress. 50c.; 75c.....*Nelson.*  
 Mitchell, S. A. Biblical and Sabbath school geography. \$1.25.....*Butler.*  
 Mountains of the Bible: 12 views with letterpress. 50c.; 75c.....*Nelson.*  
 Palmer, E. H. Outlines of Scripture geog. 40c. *Nelson.*  
 Pastor's Bible class: familiar conversations conc. sacred mountains. 65c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Porter, J. L. Giant cities of Bashan. \$1. *Am. Bapt.*  
 — Same. \$1.50.....*Nelson.*  
 Remarkable places mentioned in the Holy Scriptures. 40c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Thomson, A. Handbook of Scripture geography. '75. 75c.....*Putnam.*  
 Tristram, H. B. Bible places. '76. \$1.50.....*Pott.*  
 Tweedie, W. K. Rivers and lakes of the Bible. \$1.25. *Nelson.*  
 — Rivers and lakes of Scripture. \$1.25. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Villages of the Bible. [*In Cabinet library of household reading.* 3 v. \$3.75.].....*Lippincott.*  
 Vincent, J. H. Little foot-prints in Bible lands. '61. 60c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Pictorial Bible geog. '70. \$1.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Whitmer, A. C. Sacred geography. 25c. *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
 Whitney, G. H. Handbook of Bible geog. New ed. '75. \$2.50; \$4.50.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
*See also Palestine;—and also above, Atlases.*

**Whole Bible: History.**

- Abbott, O. Peep into sacred tradition. '67. 50c. (?) *Emerson.*  
 Alphabet of Bible history. [*In Our pretty alphabets.*] 15c.; 20c.; 30c.....*J. E. Potter.*  
 Bible history for the least and lowest. 5 v. \$3.50. *Am. S. S.*

*Cont.:* From the creation to the death of Abimelech.—From Jephthah's vow to the miracles of Elisha.—From Elisha to the close of the Old Test.—From the coming of Christ to the blessing of children.—From the story of the young ruler to the end of the New Testament.

- Bible illustrée, ou récits de l'Ancien et du Nouveau Testament à l'usage de la jeunesse. 60c. *Benziger.*  
 Bible of every land: hist. of Scriptures in every lang. in which tr. have been made. \$4.50; \$10. *Wiley.*  
 Bissell, E. C. Historic origin of the Bible. '73. \$2.50.....*Randolph.*  
 Blaikie, W. G. Bible history in connection with general hist. of the world. \$1.50.....*Nelson.*  
 — Life and the true light; or, Bible and general history interlocked. '69. \$1.75.....*Tibbals.*  
 Braussi, M. Children of the patriarchs; or, the 600, 000 combatants conquering the promised land. 75c.; \$1.....*O'Shea.*  
 Catechism of sacred hist., abridged for schools. '59. 20c.....*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Catechism of Scripture hist. '54. 75c.....*Murphy.*  
 Challoner, R. Bible history. 50c.....*Strong.*  
 Coleman, L. Historical text book and atlas of biblical geography. \$2.....*Claxton; Pres. Bd.*  
 Davis, Mrs. C. E. K. Tabernacle to Jonah. [*In her Child library.*] New ed. '76. 80c.....*Hoyt.*  
 Dulcken, H. W. Children's Bible history. '71. \$1.50. *Routledge.*

**Bible, continued.**

- Emerson, J. Biblical outline: view of Scripture hist., doctrines and duties. '33. 25c. .... *Crocker*.
- Engles, J. P., and Wallace, J. A. Catechism of Scripture hist. [Germ.] 4 pts. ea., 10c. *Pres. Bd.*
- Forbes, E. C. Bible lessons on Scripture history. 20c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*
- Foster, C. Story of the Bible from Genesis to Revelation, in simple language for the young. New ed. '74. \*\$2.75; \$3.25; \$5. .... *Betts*.
- Gilmour, R. Bible history; for Cath. schools. 60c.; 30c. .... *Benziger*.
- Gleig, G. R. History of Bible. 2 v. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.
- Graham, S. Philosophy of sacred hist. considered in relation to human aliment and the wines of Scripture. '54. \$3.50. .... *Wells*.
- Green, S. G. Bible sketches and their teachings. 2 v. ea., 50c. .... *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*
- *Same*. 3 v. ea., \$1. .... *East. Am. Tr.*
- Hadley, C. Stories of old: Bible narratives. 75c.; \$1.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- *Same*. 3 v. \$3.75. .... *Sheldon*.
- Hale, Mrs. S. J. Bible reading book: portions of Old and New Test. forming connected narr. of God's dealings with man and man's duties. New ed. '76. 75c. .... *Claxton*.
- Hanaford, Mrs. J. H. Best of books and its history. \$1. .... *Am. Bapt.*
- Hanna, S. R. Bible history. '59. \$1.25. .... *Barnes*.
- Haven, E. O. Young man advised: illustrations and confirmations of some of the hist. facts of the Bible. '55. \$1.25. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Headley, P. C. Youth's illuminated Bible hist. [In his Works.] 25c.; 30c. .... *J. E. Potter*.
- Henry, H. A. Abridged hist. of the Bible. [In his Class book for Jewish youth. 65c.] .... *Frank*.
- History of the Bible for Cath. schools. 8th ed. '72. 35c. .... *Zickel*.
- Howard, J. Illustrated Scripture hist. for the young. 30th ed. 2 v. '76. \$10. .... *Virtue*.
- Hughes, E. Outlines of Scripture geog. and hist. '54. \$1. .... *Lea*.
- Hurst, J. F. Outlines of Bible history. '73. 50c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Illustrated child's Bible: consec. arrang. of narrative, with hist. of Eng. Bible and account of children of the Bible. '76. \*\$6.50. .... *Nat. Pub.*
- Jamieson, R. On historical books of the Bible. \$1.50. (?) *Martien*.
- Johnson, F. Moses and Israel. [In International Sunday school commentary. v. 2-6. '73-'76.] \$1. .... *Am. Bib. Un.*
- Kitto, J. Illustrated hist. of the Bible. '68. \*\$4.75; \$5.25; \$6.25. .... *Henry Bill*.
- Kurtz, J. H. Manual of sacred hist. 15th ed. '76. \$1.50. .... *Smith, E. & Co.*
- Latta, S. A. Chain of sacred wonders: a connected view of Scripture scenes and incidents. New ed. '75. \$3.50. .... *Pounsford*.
- Lessons in Bible history. \$1.25; — in 3 pts. ea., 50c. .... *O'Shea*.
- L'Homond, C. F. Epitome historiæ sacræ. '59. 50c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*
- *Same*; with notes, etc., by G. Ironsides. 20th ed. 63c. .... *Butler*.
- Lockhart, J. Bible manual: handbook of leading facts of the Bible. \$1.25. .... *Nelson*.
- McTyeire, H. N. Catechism of Bible hist. 5th ed. '76. 25c. .... *So. Meth.*
- Mortimer, Mrs. M. Scripture facts. 4 v. '49. ea., 30c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Streaks of light: 52 facts from the Bible for 52 Sundays of the year. 75c. .... *Harper*.
- Neally, A. R. Children's Bible story-book. '75. \$1.50. .... *Dutton*.
- Newton, W. W. Bible outlines: historical chart of principal events of Old and New Testaments. '73. 10c. .... *Whittaker*.
- O'Leary, J. History of the Bible. \$2.50. .... *Sadlier*.

**Bible, continued.**

- Outlines of sacred history; with questions for examination. '43. 50c. .... *Fortescue*.
- Owen, T. T. Questions on history, biography and antiquity of the Bible. '55. per doz., \$1.35. .... *So. Meth.*
- Prideaux, H. Connection of the Old and New Test., in the hist. of the Jews, etc., from declension of kingdoms of Israel and Judah to time of Christ. 2 v. \$4; \$5. .... *Harper*.
- Reeve, J. Bible history. 90c. .... *Sadlier*.
- History of the Old and New Test. 75c. .... *Noonan*.
- *Same*. \$1. .... *Cath. Pub.*
- Sacred history: Old Test. 50c. — New Test. 55c.; 60c. .... *Dutton*.
- Sadlier, Mrs. M. A. Catechism of sacred history. 25c. .... *Sadlier*.
- Schumacher, J. J. H. Kern d. hl. Geschichte d. alten u. neuen Test. f. kathol. Schulen. 60c. .... *Vering*.
- Schuster, I. Abridged history of the Old and New Test. '74. 30c. .... *Herder*.
- Illustrated Bible hist. of the Old and New Test. for Cath. schools. '76. 60c. .... *Herder; W. H. Sadlier*.
- Scripture history. 60c. .... *Dutton*.
- Smith, G. Patriarchal age: hist. and relig. of mankind to death of Isaac. [In his Sacred annals.] \$3.25; \$4.25. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Smith, W. Illustrated hist. of the Bible to close of apostolic era. '71. \*\$4.75; \$5.50; \$7.50. .... *Nat. Pub.*
- Stebbins, J. E. Illustrated hist. of Bible. \*\$3.50; \$4; \$6. .... *Am. Pub.*
- Stevenson, D. Bible stories; or, the little child's sacred hist. 6th ed. '75. 40c. .... *So. Meth.*
- Stories of the good shepherd; or, simple Scripture narratives. 90c. .... *Am. S. S.*
- Sunset thoughts; or, Bible narratives for the evening of life. 75c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Thompson, D. W. Illustrated Bible history. \$4. .... *J. G. Wells*.
- Tiffany, O. Sacred biog. and hist. of the Bible. '68. \*\$3.50; \$4. .... *C. A. Nichols*.
- Townsend, A. A. Biblical hist. familiarized by questions. 4th ed. net, 75c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*
- Turner, S. Sacred hist. of the world attempted to be philosophically considered in a series of letters to a son. 3 v. \$2.25. .... *Harper*.
- Vincent, J. H. Little foot-prints in Bible lands. '61. 60c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Watts, I. Scripture history. 50c. .... *Routledge*.
- Westcott, B. V. Bible in the Church: account of collection and reception of the Scriptures in the Christian churches. \$1.25. .... *Macmillan*.
- Young people's illustrated Bible hist. '72. \*\$3.75; \$4.25; \$5.25. .... *Henry Bill*.
- See also Ancient history; — Gentiles; — and above, *Atlases; Chronology*.
- Whole Bible: Illustrations.**
- Birch, C. B. One hundred and eight Bible pictorial illustrations; with descriptions from Scripture. \$5; \$6.50. .... *Wiley*.
- Bowes, G. S. Scripture itself the illustrator. \$1.50. .... *Carter*.
- Bush, G. Illustrations of the Scriptures. New ed. '69. \$3. .... *Claxton*.
- Eastman, S. E. Finding his footprints. 75c. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*
- Field, C. Scripture ill. by facts, incidents and anecdotes. 75c. .... *Harper*.
- Hartley, F. J. Pictorial teaching and Bible illustration. '69. 10c. .... *Perkinpine*.
- Kitto, J. Bible illustrations: orig. readings on sacred hist., biog., geog., antiq. and theology. 4 v. '74. \$7; \$12. .... *Carter*.
- Lathrop, Mrs. M. A. That sweet story of old. '57. 35c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Newton, R. Bible illustrations: similes, allegories and anecdotes. \$1.50. .... *Sheldon; So. Bapt.*
- Scripture illustrations. 50c. .... *Nelson*.
- Scripture illustrations. 2 pts. ea., 40c. .... *Am. S. S.*

**Bible, continued.**

- Townley, J. Illustrations of biblical literature. 2 v. \$6; \$7.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Worcester, T. Illustrations of Scripture; for children of the New Church. 50c.....*New Ch.*

*Whole Bible: Indexes.*

- Barr, J: Index to the Bible. \$1....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Eastwood, J., and Wright, W. A. The Bible word book: glossary of old Eng. Bible words. 2d ed. '74. \$1.50.....*Tibbals.*  
 Hebraist's vade mecum: verbal index to Heb. and Chaldee Scriptures. \$6.....*Wiley.*  
 Index to the Holy Scriptures. 63c.; 50c.....*Wiley.*  
 Index to persons, places and subjects occurring in the Holy Scriptures. '75. 50c.; 85c.....*Pott.*  
 Osborn, H: S. Biblical tables: handbook of reference for teachers. \$1.50.....*Am. Bapt.*  
 Preacher's text-book: biblical digest. 6th ed. '75. \$1.....*So. Meth.*  
 Swinton, W: Bible word-book: glossary of terms which have changed meaning, or are no longer in general use. '76. \$1; 40c.....*Harper.*  
*See also above, Concordances.*

*Whole Bible: Inspiration.*

- Allibone, S: A. Divine origin of Script. 65c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Bannerman, J. On inspiration. \$5..*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Burgess, O. A., and Underwood, B. F. The Bible is erroneous in many of its teachings regarding science and morals, and is of human origin. [*In their Debate.* '76. \$1; 60c.].....*D. M. Bennett.*  
 Finney, S. J. The Bible: is it of divine origin, authority and influence? 4th ed. '73. 60c.; 35c. *Colby.*  
 Gaussen, L. Origin and inspiration of the Bible. \$1.75.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Haldane, R. Inspiration of Script. 40c..*Cong. Pub.*  
 Hardinge, E. Two Bibles of the 19th century. 2d ed. '73. 20c.....*Colby.*  
 Jacolliot, L: Bible in India: Hindoo origin of Heb. and Christian revelation. \$2.....*Carleton.*  
 Lee, W: On inspiration of the Scriptures. '76. \$2.50.....*Carter.*  
 Macnaught, J: Doctrine of inspiration: infallibility, inspir. and authority of Holy Writ. \$1.50..*Mendum.*  
 Owen, J: The divine original and plenary inspiration of the Scriptures. [*In v. 9 of his Works.* '71. \$1.50.].....*Leighton.*  
 Patton, F. L. Inspiration of Script. 65c..*Pres. Bd.*  
 Rogers, H: Superhuman origin of the Bible inferred from itself. '75. \$2.....*Scribner.*  
 Spring, G. Bible not of man: divine origin of Script. drawn from Script. themselves. '47. 75c..*Am. Tr.*  
 Wordsworth, C. Lectures on inspiration and canon of the Old and New Test. \$2.....*McCauley.*  
 — Same. \$1.....*Pott.*  
*See also above, Defence; Evidences.*

*Whole Bible: Interpretation.*

- Beecher, Miss C. E. Appeal to the people in behalf of their rights, as the authorized interpreters of the Bible. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
 Bible reader: Script. reading made easy. 15c..*Am. S. S.*  
 Bible reader's help. 25c.....*Nelson.*  
 Blunt, J: H: Key to the knowledge and use of the Holy Bible. \$1.....*Lippincott.*  
 — Same. '73. \$1.....*Pott.*  
 — Same. \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*  
 Brown, J. B. Misread passages of Scripture. 2 v. '57. v. 1, 75c.; v. 2, \$1.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Child's guide through the Bible; or, help to understand the Bible. 40c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Cox, S: Expositor's note book: essays on obscure or misread Scriptures. '73. \$2.50.....*Smith, E. & Co.*  
 Daily Scripture expositor. '32. 30c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Halsted, O. S. Theology of the Bible, itself the teacher and its own interpreter: five versions of Old Testament and four of New compared. '66. \$3.....*Halsted.*

**Bible, continued.**

- Lamar, J. S. Organon of Scripture: inductive method of biblical interpretation. \$1..*Lippincott.*  
 — Same. \$1.50.....*Chase.*  
 Nicholls, B: E. Mine (The) explored; or, help to the reading of the Bible. '53. \$1.50.....*Am. S. S.*  
 — Same. \$1.....*Pott.*  
 — Same. '69. \$1; \$1.25.....*Dutton.*  
 Reason why all Christians should read God's written word in Greek. 25c.....*Wiley.*  
 Tours, *Abp. of.* Authority of the Church to interpret the Scriptures. [*In Bible question fairly tested.* '55. 75c.].....*Murphy.*  
*See also above, English version.*

*Whole Bible: Introduction.*

- Collier, D: Einleitung zum richtigen Verstande d. Hl. Schrift. '45. \$1.25.....*Ev. Assoc.*  
 Horne, G: Introduction to the Bible. '37. \$1.50. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Ullioli, J. F. Einleitung zur Heiligen Schrift. 15c. *Pres. Bd.*

*Whole Bible: Natural history.*

- Bible natural history. 85c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Cook, Mrs. H. N. Alphabet of Scripture animals. '42. 35c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 — Trees, fruits and flowers of the Bible. '48. 35c. *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Germ.* Biblische Naturgeschichte für Kinder. '45. 35c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Dictionary of Scripture nat. hist. 90c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Fletcher, A. Scripture nat. hist. 2 v. '68. \$9. *Virtue.*  
 Plants and trees of Scripture. 3d ed. '75. 65c. *So. Meth.*  
 Questions on natural hist. of the Bible. per doz., 72c. — Key. per doz., 72c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Scripture natural history: descript. of birds, quadrupeds, etc., mentioned in Scripture. \$1..*Pres. Bd.*  
 Taylor, J: Great lessons from little things: lessons on Bible nat. hist. \$1.50.....*Cassell.*  
 Tristram, H: B. Natural history of the Bible. '76. \$1.50.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Wood, J: G: Bible animals. New ed. '72. \$5. *Scribner.*  
 — Same. \*\$4.75; \$5.50; \$6.75.....*Bradley & G.*  
 Worcester, J: Correspondences of the Bible: the animals. '75. \$1.50.....*Lockwood, B. & Co.*

*Whole Bible: Promises.*

- Banvard, J. Great promises of the Bible. [*Quest. books.*] 3 pts. '71. ea., 15c.....*H. A. Young.*  
 Bonar, H. The word of promise: handbook to promises of Scripture. \$1.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Clarke, S: Scripture promises. 38c.....*Appleton.*  
 — Same. '41. 40c.; 50c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 — Same. 50c.....*Carter.*  
 — Same. '57. 50c.; 75c.....*Perkypine.*  
 Comforting promises from the Bible. 35c..*Am. S. S.*  
 Divine promises illustrated with passages of Scripture. 63c.....*Wiley.*  
 Palmer, Mrs. P. Promises of the Father. [*In her Works.*] \$1.50.....*Palmer.*  
 Plumer, W: S. Promises of God: their nature and properties, variety and value. 40c..*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Stevens, W: B. Bow in the cloud. '71. \*\$3. *Hubbard.*  
 Sure words of promise. [*In Earnest Christian's library.* 4 v. '65. \$5.].....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Wines, E. C. Promises of God considered in their nature, source, certainty, trueness, etc. 50c. *Pres. Bd.*

*Whole Bible: Revision.*

- Clarke, D. Revision of the Eng. version of the Bible. 50c.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Craik, H: Revision of our Eng. Bible. 25c..*Wiley.*  
 Plea for new English revision of the Scriptures. '64. \$2.....*Macmillan.*  
 Trench, R: C. On Bible revision. \$1.25..*Widdleton.*  
*See also above, English version.*

*Whole Bible: Selections.*

- Bennett, Mrs. M. L. Bible rule of life. '73. 40c.; 50c. *Am. Unit.*



**Bible, continued.**

- Bible readings for every day. 4th ed. 6 v. '76. \$3.50. *So. Meth.*
- Brown, W. Selection of passages of Scripture for young persons to commit to memory. 30c. *Pres. Bd.*
- Chalmers, T. Daily Scripture readings. [*In his Posthumous works.* 9 v. \$13.50; \$29.25.] *Harper.*
- Sabbath Scripture readings. [*In his Posthumous works.* 9 v. \$13.50; \$29.25.] *Harper.*
- Child's Bible: consecutive arrangement of portions of Scripture in the wording of the authorized version. \$12; \$15; \$16; \$18. *Cassell.*
- Daily Bible readings. 75c.; \$2.25. *Am. Bapt.*
- Everts, W. W. Pastor's hand-book. 75c. *Sheldon.*
- Fowle, W. B. Bible-reader: sel. from Scriptures. '66. \$1. *Barnes.*
- Fry, C. Daily readings: passages of Scripture with applications. 90c. *Pres. Bd.*
- Henry, M. Bible manual: sel. of Scripture, with classification of text by W. W. Everts. \$2. *Sheldon.*
- Hiscox, E. T. Manual of Bible readings. 60c. *Am. Bapt.*
- M'Anally, D. R. Scripture manual; for opening and closing schools. 35c. *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*
- Mattison, H. Select lessons from the Scripture; adapted to responsive readings in S.-schools. 2d ed. per doz., \$3.60. *Perkinpine.*
- Moore, F. Spirit of the Bible: ill. with scriptural sel. in English, French and German. '74. \$5; \$6; '75. \$10. *U. S. Pub.*
- Owen, W. Pictorial Sunday readings: sel. from Old and New Test. 20 pts. '72. ea., \$30c. *S. Walker.*
- Same. 2 v. \$10. *Routledge.*
- Perry, Mrs. S. B. Bible responsive exercises. 30c. *Lee & S.*
- Manual of Bible selections and responsive exercises for public and private schools, etc. \$1. *Lee & S.*
- Philaethe. Righteousness, the divinely appointed rule of life: book of collated Script. '74. 50c. *Tompkins.*
- Sampson, E. Beauties of the Bible. \$1. *Harper.*
- Sewell, Miss E. M. Night lessons from Scripture. \$1. *Appleton.*
- Smith, J. Daily Bible readings. \$1.50. *Nelson.*
- Spruchbuch: Samml. v. bibl. Sprüchen. 20c. *Ludwig.*
- Spurgeon, C. H. Morning by morning; or, daily Bible readings. \$1.75. *Sheldon; So. Bapt.*
- Treasury of Scripture knowledge: sel. of Script. ref. and parallel passages. \$3.25. *Wiley.*
- Whitfield, F. Gleanings from Scripture. [*In his Works.*] 50c. *Leighton.*
- Yonge, Miss C. M. Scripture readings for schools and families. '71. 75c.; — with comments, \$1.50. *Macmillan.*
- Same. 2d ser.: Joshua to Solomon. '72. 75c.; — with comments, \$1.50. *Macmillan.*
- Same. 3d ser.: Kings and prophets. '74. 75c.; — with comments, \$1.50. *Macmillan.*

See also below, *Texts.*

**Whole Bible: Study.**

- Abbott, E. A. Bible lessons. 2d ed. '71. \$1.50. *Macmillan.*
- Good voices: child's guide to Bible. '71. \$1. *Dutton.*
- Same. '72. \$1.25. *Macmillan.*
- Barrows, L. D. Scripture readings for devotion and study. '71. 20c. *N. E. Meth.*
- Bell, G. H. Progressive Bible lessons for Sabbath schools and families. 2 v. '72-'75. v. 1, 35c.; v. 2, 50c. *Sev. Day Adv.*
- Bibelforscher (Der): bibl. Fragebuch. 30c. *Ev. Assoc.*
- Bible educator; ed. by E. H. Plumptre and others. 4 v. ea., \$3; — in 2 v. \$10. *Cassell.*
- Same. 2 v. '75. \$10; \$15. *Dutton.*
- Bible lessons. [*In Bible lesson series.*] \$1. *Lothrop.*
- Bible steps for little pilgrims. \$2.50. *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Bickersteth, E. Help to the study of the Scriptures. '88. 25c. *I. N. Whiting.*
- Same. 5th ed. '74. 75c. *So. Meth.*
- Caulkins, Miss F. M. Bible studies. 6 pts. '60. \$3. *Am. Tr.*

**Bible, continued.**

- Child's lesson-book on the Bible. per doz., \$2.40. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Child's Scripture question book. '53. 16c. *Am. S. S.*
- Same. '67. 16c. *Pres. Com.*
- Clark, E. Bible lessons for S.-school concerts and anniversaries. '74. \$1. *Lothrop.*
- Elementary Script. quest. books. 3 v. ea., 16c. *Am. S. S.*
- Deuel, C. R. Scripture lessons. 40c.; 20c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Fanning, T. True method of searching the Scriptures. 15c. *Chase.*
- Felice, G. de. How and why; or, search the Scriptures. '72. \$1. *Lothrop.*
- First Scripture question book. 15c. *Am. Bapt.*
- Gordon, W. R. Child's Scripture guide. 40c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*
- Goulburn, E. M. Introduction to devotional study of the Scriptures. '67. \$1. *Pott.*
- Same. \$1. *Appleton.*
- Green, S. Introduction to Bible study. [*In Pioneer lib.* 10 v. \$5.] *Un. B. Pub.*
- Groser, W. H. Ready for work; or, hints on the preparation of Bible lessons. 50c. *Nelson.*
- Hamlin, H. Child's ill. Scripture question book. [*In his Question books.*] 18c. *Hoyt.*
- Huntington, W. R. Questions on both Testaments, for the two divisions of Christian year. 30c. *Dutton.*
- Kremer, R. E. Bible gems: manual of Scripture lessons. '70. \$1; 60c. *Lippincott.*
- Luckey, S. Ethic hymns and Script. lessons for children. '68. 45c. *Darrow.*
- McGarvey, J. W. Fifty-two Bible lessons. '75. 20c. *Tr. P. & P. Co.*
- Menzies, Mrs. S. Hints on Bible marking. 25c. *Nelson.*
- Same. '76. 25c.; 15c. *Randolph.*
- Same. [*In Moody, D. L. How to study the Bible.* '76. 40c.] *Randolph.*
- Miner, A. A. Bible exercises; or, the Sunday school one class. '54. per doz., \$3. *Universalist.*
- Moody, D. L. How to study the Bible. '75. 25c.; 15c. *Randolph; Revell.*
- Same. '76. 40c. *Randolph.*
- Neale, J. M. Catechetical notes and class questions chiefly on earlier books of Scripture. '69. \$2. *Pott.*
- Paschall, A. S. Scripture lessons for the little ones. *net*, 33c. *Friends Bk. Assoc.*
- Peet, H. P. Scripture lessons. New ed. '49. 30c.; 20c. *Am. Tr.*
- Peirce, B. K. Bible scholar's manual. '47. 60c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Pinkerton, L. L. Bible questions for Sunday schools, Bible classes, etc. 25c. *Chase.*
- Plumptre, E. H. Biblical studies. \$2. *Routledge.*
- Questions and answers on the books of the Bible. '58. 25c. *Randolph.*
- Sanford, Mrs. D. P. Little child's Bible picture book. 3 pts. ea., 15c.; 20c.; — in 1 v. 40c. *Dutton.*
- Cont.: Old Test. through hist. of Balaam. — Old Test. from Samuel, and life of Christ. — New Test. parables, miracles, etc.
- Lessons on Script. narrative. 2 pts. ea., 20c. *Dutton.*
- Watson, R. Conversations for the young. '37. \$1.25. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Weston, Mrs. D. C. Questions on fundamental truths and doctrines of Scripture. [*In her Works.*] 2 v. ea., 20c. *Dutton.*
- See also above, *Commentaries; Illustrations.*

**Whole Bible: Texts.**

- Advent keepsake: Bible text for each day of the year. '69. 25c. *Sev. Day Adv.*
- Allen, J. The daily monitor. 30c. *Bost. Am. Tr.*
- Believer's daily treasure. 40c. *Pres. Bd.*
- Bennett, Mrs. M. L. Day unto day. 8th ed. '75. 75c.; \$1. *Am. Unit.*
- Bible text-book. '56. 75c.; \$1.50. *Am. Tr.*
- Bonar, A. A. Visitor's book of texts. \$1.50. *Carter.*
- Chaplet of flowers. '49. 15c.; 20c.; 50c. *Am. Tr.*
- Children's daily text-book. 20c. *Nelson.*



**Bible, continued.**

- Child's daily food: texts of Scripture with questions. 25c. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Daily bread. 20c. .... *Nelson.*  
 Daily bread. 65c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Daily comfort. [In Daily food series. 6 v. \$1.80.] *Locke.*  
 Daily food. '71. 15c.; 20c. .... *H. A. Young.*  
 Daily food. [In Daily food series. 6 v. \$1.80.] *Locke.*  
 Daily food for Christians. '32. 15c.-\$1.50. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — *French.* Pain quotidien pour les chrétiens. '51. 20c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Portuguese.* O pão quotidiano. '74. 30c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Daily light on daily path. '75. 60c.-\$1.75. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Daily light on the daily path. 2 v. ea., 75c.; \$1.12; \$2.25; \$3. .... *Wiley.*  
 Daily monitor. '40. 20c.; 30c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Daily texts. '31. 15c.; 20c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Daily thanks and praise. 20c. .... *Nelson.*  
 Day dawn. '75. 15c.; 35c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Devout sayings. [In Daily food series. 6 v. \$1.80.] *Locke.*  
 Dew drops. '31. 15c.; 35c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Germ.* Thautropfen. '69. 15c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Diary. '31. 20c.; 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Drops from the brook by the way. \$1.25. *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Evening thoughts. 20c. .... *Nelson.*  
 Everts, W. W. Scripture text-book and treasury. \$1.25. .... *Sheldon.*  
 Every day made holy; or, truth for all times. 75c. *Nelson.*  
 Geldart, Mrs. T. Daily thoughts for a child. 50c. *Routledge.*  
 Gems from sacred mines. '69. \$1.75. .... *Randolph.*  
 Gill, M. H. Texts and hymns for the youngest. '64. 15c. .... *Randolph.*  
 Good counsel. [In Daily food series. 6 v. \$1.80.] *Locke.*  
 Harvest: texts of Scripture referring to harvest season. 25c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Hawker, R. Daily portion; [compr.] "Morning portion" and "Evening portion." \$1.50. *Routledge.*  
 — Evening portion. 75c. .... *Routledge.*  
 — Morning portion. 75c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Heavenly manna. '33. 15c.; 20c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Help by the way: a daily monitor. 50c. .... *Nelson.*  
 Helps for every hour. '46. 15c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — *Same.* 22c.; 40c.; 50c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Honey drops. 15c.; 20c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Illuminated Scripture text-book. 75c.-\$1.75. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Jacox, F. Scripture texts illustrated by general literature. 2 v. \$3.50. .... *Nelson.*  
 Johnson, J. A daily Scriptural watchword and Gospel promise. net, 75c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
 L., H. L. Christian remembrancer. 90c. .... *Nelson.*  
 Living waters for daily use. '50. 35c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Luther, M. Scripture pearls. [Dutch.] '53. 20c. *Am. Tr.*  
 M., M. A. S. Daily watchwords: morning thoughts on Scripture texts. \$1.50. .... *Nelson.*  
 Maná diario. '66. 15c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Marsh, Mrs. E. F. Bible gems. 30c. .... *West. Tr.*  
 Milk for babes. '48. 15c.; 20c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Moon, G. W. Soul's (The) inquiries answered in words of Scripture. '70. 75c. .... *Pott.*  
 — *Same*; with introd. by T. L. Cuyler. '73. 25c. *Randolph.*  
 — — *Same.* '72. 50c.; — with diary, \$1. .... *Crowell.*  
 Morning thoughts. 20c. .... *Nelson.*  
 Mother's (A) gift. 15c.; 20c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Oracles. 35c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Power, P. B. Pivot words of Scripture. \$1.50. *Carter.*  
 Promises and precepts. 25c. .... *Nelson.*  
 Robinson, G. C. Seed-thought: handbook of doctrine and devotion. '63. \$1. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Rules for daily life. 20c. .... *Nelson.*  
 Scholar's text book. 15c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Bible, continued.**

- Scripture portions for the afflicted. 50c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Scripture precepts. 2 ser. \$1.50. .... (?) *Luth. Pub.*  
 Sewall, F. Daily bread for every household; from word of God. '76. \$1. .... *Randolph.*  
 Seymour, Mrs. M. H. Sunshine and starlight. '59. 50c.; 60c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Simmons, C. Scripture manual; to facilitate finding of proof texts. '45. \$1.75. .... *Dodd.*  
 Small rain upon the tender herb. 25c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Smith, J. Believer's daily remembrance. \$1. *Carter.*  
 — Believer's triumph. 75c. .... *Nelson.*  
 — Brief portions for daily use. 25c. .... *Nelson.*  
 — Christ alone. [In his Every day manuals. 10 v. \$3.] .... *Nelson.*  
 — Do this in remembrance. [In his Every day manuals. 10 v. \$3.] .... *Nelson.*  
 — Evening sacrifice. [In his Every day manuals. 10 v. \$3.] .... *Nelson.*  
 — Food for the soul. 25c. .... *Nelson.*  
 — Green pastures; or, daily food for the Lord's flock. 40c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — Important questions. [In his Every day manuals. 10 v. \$3.] .... *Nelson.*  
 — Morning sacrifice. [In his Every day manuals. 10 v. \$3.] .... *Nelson.*  
 — Our heavenly Father. [In his Every day manuals. 10 v. \$3.] .... *Nelson.*  
 — Pleading Saviour. \$1.50. .... *Nelson.*  
 — Short readings for daily use. 25c. .... *Nelson.*  
 — Still waters; or, refreshment for the Saviour's flock at eventide. 40c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — *Same.* \$1. .... *Nelson.*  
 — Welcome to Jesus. [In his Every day manuals. 10 v. \$3.] .... *Nelson.*  
 — Words of comfort. [In his Every day manuals. 10 v. \$3.] .... *Nelson.*  
 Souvenir text-book. 90c. .... *Nelson.*  
 String of pearls. 50c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Sunday scholar's daily text book. 50c. .... *Nelson.*  
 Temple, E. Christian's daily treasury; with text for every day, and 365 sermons. \$1.50. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 Threefold cord; or, a precept, promise and prayer from the Holy Scripture for every day in the year. 30c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — *Same.* '53. 15c.; 20c.; 50c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Windle, W. Scripture text book for daily use. '73. 75c.; 50c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Words in season for young disciples. 75c. .... *Nelson.*  
*See also above, Promises; Selections.*

**Whole Bible: Women.**

- Adams, C. Women of Bible. '51. \$1. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Baldwin, G. C. Representative women, from Eve the wife of the first, to Mary the wife of the second Adam. \$1. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Charles, Mrs. E. The women of the Gospels. '86. \$1. .... *Dodd.*  
 Headley, P. C. Heroines of the Bible; or, the women of sacred history. '67. 15c. .... *Hoyt.*  
 — Women of the Bible. [In his Historical lib.] \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Hughes, H. Female characters of Holy Writ. \$1.75. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Martyn, Mrs. S. T. Women of the Bible. '68. 33; \$5. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Williams, A. Woman in the Bible. \$1.50. (?) *Martien.*  
 Williams, I. Female characters of Scripture. '73. \$2.25. .... *Pott.*  
 Women in sacred history. \*\$6; — in 25 pts., ea., \*50c. *Ford.*

**OLD TESTAMENT.****General and miscellaneous works.**

- Abbott, L. Old Test. shadows of New Test. truths. 33; \$3.50; \$5.25. .... *Harper.*  
 Bonar, H. Old Testament. [In his Bible thoughts and themes.] \$2. .... *Carter.*  
 Caunter, H. Old Testament pictures. 75c. *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Bible, continued.**

- Dilworth, J: Pictorial description of the tabernacle in the wilderness. 10c. .... *Nelson.*  
 Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee concordance of the Old Test. 2 v. \$25. .... *Wiley.*  
 Fürst, J. Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon to Old Test. \$9. .... *Wiley.*  
 — *Same.* 4th ed. '66. \$9. .... *Holt.*  
 Gesenius, F. H: W: Hebrew and Eng. lexicon of Old Test.; incl. the biblical Chaldee. New ed. '49-'54. \$7.50. .... *Crocker.*  
 Jones, A. Proper names of Old Test. expounded and illustrated. \$6.25. .... *Wiley.*  
 Jones, G: Life scenes from the Old Testament. '68. \$2. .... *Garrigues.*  
 Junkin, G: Tabernacle (The); or, the Gospel according to Moses. 85c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Kurtz, J: H: Sacrificial worship of the Old Test. \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Leathes, S. Structure of the Old Testament. '73. \$1.25. .... *Smith, E. & Co.*  
 Oehler, G. F: Theology of the Old Testament. v. 1. \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Predigt-Studien über alttestamentl. Texte im Anschluss an das Kirchenjahr; f. evang. Prediger, etc. '72. \$1.50. .... *Pilger.*  
 Rawlinson, G: Historical illustrations of Old Testament. 60c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — *Same.* '73. \$1.25. .... *H. A. Young.*  
 Stuart, M. Critical hist. and defence of Old Test. canon. Rev. ed. '72. \$1.75. .... *Draper.*  
 Walworth, C. A. Gentle skeptic: essays and conversations of a country justice on authenticity and truthfulness of Old Test. records. 3d ed. '75. \$1.50. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.50; \$2.50; \$3.75. .... *O'Shea.*  
 Wilson, W: Bible student's guide to the more correct understanding of the Eng. tr. of the Old Test. by ref. to the original Hebrew. \$10. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Wordworth, C. Old Testament in the authorized version; with introd., notes and index. 6 v. \$45. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

See also Patriarchs; — Prophets.

**Old Test.: Biography.**

- Baring-Gould, S. Legends of Old Testament characters. '72. \$2. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Floy, J. Old Testament characters delineated and ill. [v. 2 of *his Works.*] \$1.75. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Guthrie, T: Studies of character from the Old Test. 2 ser. ea., \$1.75. .... *Routledge.*  
 — *Same.* [In *his Works.*] \$1.50. .... *Carter.*  
 Maurice, F: D. Prophets and kings of the Old Test. 3d ed. '71. \$3.50. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Warner, Miss S. Lessons on the standard bearers of Old Test. '72. 35c. .... *Randolph.*  
 Weston, Mrs. D. C. Biography of Old Testament characters. [In *her Works.*] 15c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Williams, I: Characters of Old Testament. '73. \$2.25. .... *Pott.*

**Old Test.: History.**

- Blunt, J: H: Companion to the Old Test.: commentary on Scripture history to birth of our Lord. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Child's catechism of Script. hist. 4 v. ea., 20c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Cont.: Genesis to Numbers. — Deuteronomy, Joshua and Judges. — From the accession of David to the death of Jehoshaphat. — Jehoshaphat to end of Old Testament.  
 Cowles, H: Critical, explanatory and pract. notes on the Old and New Test.: Hebrew history, death of Moses to close of Script. narrative. \$2. .... *Appleton.*  
 Hengstenberg, E. W: History of the kingdom of God under the Old Test. [In *his Works.*] 2 v. ea., \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Holdich, J. Questions on hist. parts of the Old Test. 2 v. per doz., ea., \$1.80. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Lessons in Bible hist.: Old Test. [In *Graduated Sunday school text books.*] per doz., \$2.40. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Bible, continued.**

- Maclear, G: F: Class-book of Old Test. hist. 7th ed. '74. \$1.50. .... *Macmillan.*  
 — Manual of Old Test. hist.; abridg. from Class-book. New ed. '74. 50c. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Marvin, E. M. God in Old Testament history. 25c. .... *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*  
 Outlines of Old Testament history for youth. 90c. .... (?) *Luth. Pub.*  
 Pinnock, W: H: Analysis of Old Test. hist.; with exam. questions. '75. \$1.75. .... *Pott.*  
 Pyke, E. Scripture history simply arranged for Jewish schools. 60c. .... *Frank.*  
 Sankey, P. M. Catechism of Old Testament history. '58. 10c. .... *Pott.*  
 Smith, P. Old Testament hist., to return of Jews from captivity. \$2.50. .... *Appleton.*  
 Watts' Historical catechism on Old Test. [In *Four catechisms.* 12c.] .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Old Test.: Introduction.**

- Bleek, F: Introduction to the Old Testament. 2 v. \$9. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Keil, K: F: Introduction to Old Test. [In *his Biblical commentaries.*] 2 v. ea., \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Old Test.: Revision.**

- Davidson, S: Revision of the Heb. text of the Old Test. \$4.50. .... *Wiley.*  
 Riggs, E. Suggested emendations of the authorized Eng. version of the Old Test. '73. \$1. .... *Draper.*  
 Street, B: Restoration of paths to dwell in: essays on the re-editing and interpretation of the Old Test. Scriptures. '73. \$2.50. .... *Routledge.*

**Old Test.: Study.**

- A., S. M. How to study the Old Test., in a series of questions: Genesis to Samuel. '73. 40c.; 75c.; 25c. .... *Randolph.*  
 Bible-class lessons upon portions of the Old Test. 20c. .... *Whittaker.*  
 Child's lesson-book on the Old Testament. per doz., \$2.16. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Gray, J. C. Genesis to Esther; — Job to Malachi; for S.-school teachers. [In *his Class and desk.*] ea., \$1.25. .... *Nelson.*  
 Joshua vi. to Daniel vi. [In *Reformed Ch. in Am. Primary Bible quest. for S.-schools.*] per doz., \$1.80. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Kidder, D. P. Questions on the Old Test. per doz., \$2.16. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Morning improved. v. 1: Old Testament. 35c.; 40c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Stabler, L. C. Questions on books of Old Test. net, 25c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

**NEW TESTAMENT.****General and miscellaneous works.**

- Adams, C: New Testament church-members. '51. 90c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Alexander, J. A. Notes on New Test. literature and ecclesiast. hist. New ed. '75. \$2. .... *Scribner.*  
 Alphabetical index to New Testament. 25c.; 40c.; 50c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Bengel, J: A. Gnomon of the New Test. 7th ed. 2 v. '74. \$9; \$12; \$15. .... *Perkinpine.*  
 Beza. Latin Testament. \$1.25. .... *Appleton.*  
 Bleek, F: Introduction to the New Testament. 2 v. \$6. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Books and character of New Test. 25c. .... *Un. S. S.*  
 Campbell, A. Living oracles. 40c. .... *Chase.*  
 Caunter, H. New Testament pictures. 75c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Cobbin, I. Illustrated New Testament. '71. \$2.50. .... (?) *Goodspeed.*  
 Green, T. S. Grammar of the New Test. dialect. \$3; \$3.50. .... *Wiley.*  
 Hawes, S. New Test. text book: hist. tabular view of the Gospels, tables of the parables, discourses and miracles of Christ, etc. 75c. .... *Lee & S.*

**Bible, continued.**

- Henderson, E. Syriac lexicon to New Test. \$1.25; \$1.75 ..... *Wiley.*  
 Jacob, G. A. Ecclesiastical polity of the New Test.: study for present crisis in Church of Eng. 4th Am. ed. '74. \$2 ..... *Whittaker.*  
 — *Same.* '71. \$5 ..... *Routledge.*  
 Jones, W. New Test. illustrations: sel., anecdotes, etc., explan. of New Test. \*\$3.50; \$4 ..... *Burr.*  
 M'Donald, W. New Testament standard of piety. \$1. *Palmer.*  
 Oosterzee, J. J. van. Theology of New Test. '73. \$1.75 ..... *Dodd.*  
 — *Same.* '71. \$2 ..... *Judd & W.*  
 Row, C. A. Moral teaching of the New Test., viewed as evidential to its historical truth. '72. 75c. *Pott.*  
 Schmid, C. F. Biblical theology of New Testament. \$3 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Stork, T. Children of New Testament. 75c.; \$1. (?) *Luth. Pub.*  
 — Home scenes of New Test.; or, Christ in the family. \$1; \$1.25 ..... (?) *Luth. Pub.*  
 Tregelles, S. P. Historic evidence of New Testament. \$1.25 ..... *Wiley.*  
 Trench, R. C. Synonyms of New Testament. New ed. \$3.50 ..... *Macmillan.*  
 — *Same.* 2 pts. ea., \$1.25 ..... *Widdleton.*  
 — *Same.* New ed. 2 ser. '72. ea., \$1.25. *Scribner.*  
 Vuitel, J. French reading book for schools and families: historical books of New Test. in French. \$1.25 ..... *Wiley.*  
 Westcott, B. V. General survey of hist. of canon of New Test. during first four centuries. New ed. \$3.50 ..... *Macmillan.*  
 Winer, G. G. Grammar of the idiom of New Test. New ed. '74. \$4; \$5; \$5.75 ..... *Draper.*

**New Test.: Authority.**

- Bogue, D. La divina autoridad del Nuevo Testamento. '42. 45c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — Versuch über das göttliche Ansehn des N. Testaments. '42. 60c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Swainson, C. A. Authority of New Testament. \$3.50. *Macmillan.*

**New Test.: Biography.**

- Baldwin, G. C. Representative men of New Testament. \$1 ..... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Weston, Mrs. D. C. Biography of New Test. characters. [In her Works.] 15c. .... *Dutton.*

**New Test.: Commentaries.**

- Abbott, J. and J. S. C. New Testament, with notes. '41. \$1.50 ..... *Crocker.*  
 Burkitt, W. Expository notes; with practical asseverations on New Test. 2 v. \$6 ..... *Clark & M.*  
 Clarke, Ad. Commentaries on New Testament. \$5. *Desilver.*  
 — *Same.* 2 v. \$10 ..... *Pounsford.*  
 Dalton, W. Commentary on New Test. 4th ed. 2 v. \$12 ..... *Claxton.*  
 Doddridge, P. Family expositor on New Testament. \$5 ..... *Carter.*  
 Gray, J. C. Hebrews to Revelation. [In his Biblical museum.] \$1.50 ..... *Randolph.*  
 How, W. W. New Test. according to authorized version; with brief comment. 2 v. '70. \$4 ..... *Pott.*  
 McWhorter, G. C. Popular handbook of New Test. \$1 ..... *Harper.*  
 Moody, C. New Test. expounded and illustrated. '51. \$4 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Olshausen, H. Biblical commentary on New Testament; contin. by Ebrard and Wiesinger. 6 v. \$18 ..... *Sheldon; So. Bapt.*  
 Paige, L. R. Corinthians to Revelations. [In his Commentary on New Test.] \$1 ..... *Universalist.*  
 Scott, T. Commentary on New Testament. \$3; \$3.50 ..... *Lippincott.*  
 Shaw, R. T. Day thoughts and commentary on New Test. \$1.50 ..... *Lippincott.*

**Bible, continued.**

- Sherwood, A. Notes on New Test.; for S.-schools. 2 v. ea., \$1.75 ..... *So. Bapt.*  
 Trench, R. C. On authorized version of New Test. 2d ed. \$2.50 ..... *Macmillan.*  
 Wesley, J. Notes on New Test. '37. \$3.50; \$4. — '45. \$1.75 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
*See also below, Study.*

**New Test.: Concordances.**

- Cruden, A. Concordance to New Testament. \$1; 63c. *Wiley.*  
 Englishman's Greek concordance of New Test. \$5; \$5.50; \$7.25 ..... *Harper.*  
 — *Same.* \$10 ..... *Wiley.*  
 Hudson, C. F. Critical Gk. and Eng. concordance of New Test.; rev. and completed by E. Abbot. 3d ed. '75. \$2.50 ..... *Hastings.*  
 Manual concordance of New Test. \$1 ..... *Wiley.*

**New Test.: Criticism.**

- Gardiner, F. Principles of textual criticism; with list of Gk. uncials and table [of] parts of text of New Test. in each. '76. 75c.; 50c. .... *Draper.*  
 Green, T. S. Developed criticism of [Greek] New Test. \$3 ..... *Wiley.*  
 Stuart, C. E. Textual criticism of New Test. 2d ed. \$1.25 ..... *Wiley.*

**New Test.: Greek.**

- Alford, H. Greek Testament. 4 v. \$30; \$36; \$42 ..... *Lee & S.*  
 Analytical Gk. lexicon to New Test. \$6.50 ..... *Wiley.*  
 Bass, J. H. Complete Gk. and Eng. lexicon to New Test. 80c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Buttman, A. Grammar of Gk. New Test. New ed. '76. \$2.75 ..... *Draper.*  
 Cremer, H. Biblico-theological lexicon of Gk. New Test. \$7 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Etymological vocab. of words in Gk. New Test. \$1.25; \$1.50 ..... *Wiley.*  
 Greek student's manual: [aid to study of New Test.] \$4.25; \$4.75 ..... *Wiley.*  
 Green, S. G. Handbook to Gk. grammar of New Test. \$3 ..... *Wiley.*  
 Green, T. S. Critical notes on [Gk.] New Testament. \$3 ..... *Wiley.*  
 — Greek-English lexicon to New Test. \$1.50 ..... *Wiley.*  
 — Pocket Gk.-Eng. lexicon to New Test. \$1.50. *Wiley.*  
 Greenfield, W. Greek lexicon to New Test. \$1; \$1.12; \$1.50 ..... *Wiley.*  
 Hahn, A. Greek Testament; with notes by Robinson. \$2 ..... *Appleton.*  
 Practical guide to Gk. New Test. 88c. .... *Wiley.*  
 Robinson, E. Greek and Eng. lexicon of New Test. \$6; \$6.50; \$8.25 ..... *Harper.*  
 Schmidt, E. Greek concordance to New Testament. \$1.50 ..... *Wiley.*  
 Spur and encouragement to study of Gk. Testament. 25c. .... *Wiley.*  
 Stuart, M. Greek grammar of New Testament. '41. \$1.25 ..... *Draper.*  
 Trench, F. Brief notes on Greek of New Test. for Eng. readers. '64. \$1.50 ..... *Macmillan.*  
 Wordsworth, C. New Testament in orig. Gk.; with intrs. and notes. 2 v. \$25 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**New Test.: History.**

- Lessons in New Test. hist. [In Graduated Sunday school text books.] per doz., \$2.40. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Maclear, G. F. Class-book of New Test. hist. 4th ed. '75. \$1.50 ..... *Macmillan.*  
 — Manual of New Test. hist., abridg. from Class-book. New ed. '74. 50c. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Outlines of New Testament history for youth. 90c. (?) *Luth. Pub.*  
 Pinnock, W. H. Analysis of New Test. hist.; with exam. questions. '74. \$2.25 ..... *Pott.*  
 Smith, P. New Test. hist. \$2.50 ..... *Appleton.*  
 Watts' Historical catechism on New Test. [In Four catechisms. 12c.] ..... *Pres. Bd.*

**Bible, continued.***New Test.: Interpretation.*

- Dödes, J. J. Manual of hermeneutics for writings of New Test. \$1.50..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Fairbairn, P. Hermeneutical manual; or, introd. to exegetical study of New Test. \$5... *Scribner, W. & A.*

*New Test.: Revision.*

- Alford, H. New Test. for Eng. readers: authorized version, with rev. Eng. text, etc. 4 v. \$16; \$21; \$26 ..... *Lee & S.*  
 — New Test.: rev. of authorized version. \$2.50; \$2; \$1..... *Routledge.*  
 Craik, H. Improved renderings of New Testament. 50c. .... *Wiley.*  
 Lightfoot, J. B. On a fresh revision of Eng. New Test. 2d ed. '72. \$2..... *Macmillan.*  
 Tregelles, S. P. Account of printed text of Gk. New Test.; with remarks on its rev. upon crit. principles. \$4.50..... *Wiley.*  
 Trench, R. C., and Ellicott, J. C. Revision of Eng. version of New Test. \$3..... *Harper.*

*New Test.: Study.*

- Alford, H. How to study New Test. 3 v. ea., \$1.75 ..... *Routledge.*  
*Cont.: Gospels and Acts. — Epistles (1st sect.) — Epistles (2d sect.) and Revelations.*  
 Cartee, C. S. Questions adapted to text of New Test. 2 pts. ea., 18c. .... *Un. S. S.*  
 Child's lesson-book on New Testament. per doz., \$1.80 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Hamlin, H. Scripture question book on New Test. [*In his Question books.*] 15c. .... *Hoyt.*  
 Kidder, D. P. Questions on New Test. per doz., \$2.16 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Littlewood, W. E. Essentials of New Test. study: account of Gk. and Eng. texts, with lives of writers and introd. to each book. '72. \$2.50... *Randolph.*  
 Morning improved. v. 2: New Test. 45c... *Dutton.*  
 Stabler, L. C. Questions on books of New Test. net, 25c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
*See also Apocryphal New Testament; — Parables; — and also above, Commentaries.*

**OTHER PARTS.***Acts: General and miscellaneous works.*

- Gray, J. C. Acts and Romans. [*In his Biblical museum.*] \$1.50..... *Randolph.*  
 Milligan, R. Analysis of the four Gospels and Acts; with queries and ill. for S.-schools, families, etc. \$2 ..... *Chase.*  
 Nevin, A. Popular expositor: Gospel and Acts. 4 v. '72. ea., \$1.50; — in 2 v. ea., \*\$2.25; — in 1 v. \*\$4.25; \$5..... *Ziegler.*  
 Owen, J. J. Acts in Greek. \$1.75..... *Appleton.*  
 Pise, C. C. Acts of the apostles rendered into blank verse with notes. [*In Rutter, H: Life of Christ.* 24th ed. '74. \$10.50.] ..... *Virtue.*  
 Spencer, J. A. Four Gospels and Acts in Greek. \$1.75; \$2.15..... *Harper.*  
 Turner, S. H. Spiritual things compared with spiritual. '60. 75c..... *Randolph.*

*Acts: Commentaries.*

- Abbott, L. Acts; with notes and comments. '76. \$1.75..... *Harper.*  
 Alexander, J. A. Acts explained. 2 v. \$4... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — Same. New ed. '75. \$4..... *Scribner.*  
 Barnes, A. Commentary on Acts. 20th ed. '70. \$1.50 ..... *Un. S. S.*  
 — Same. [*In his Notes on New T.*] \$1.50... *Harper.*  
 Bonar, H. Acts. [*In his Bible thoughts and themes.*] \$2 ..... *Carter.*  
 Denton, W. Commentary on Acts. 2 v. '74-'76. v. 1, \$5.50; v. 2, \$4.50..... *Pott.*  
 Dick, J. Lectures on Acts. \$2.25..... *Carter.*  
 Gloag, P. J. Commentary on Acts. 2 v. \$10. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Hackett, H. B. Commentary on Acts. '58. \$3. *Un. S. S.*

**Bible, continued.**

- Jacobus, M. W. Notes on Acts. \$1.50.... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — Same. [*In his Commentaries.*] \$1.50.... *Carter.*  
 Lechler, G. V., and Gerok, C. Acts. [v. 4 of Lange, J. P. Commentary on Scriptures: New Test.] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50..... *Scribner.*  
 Livermore, A. A. Commentary on Acts \$1.25. *Miller.*  
 McGarvey, J. W. Commentary on Acts. '59. \$1.50. *Tr. P. & P. Co.*  
 Norris, J. P. Key to narr. of Acts. \$1... *Lippincott.*  
 Paige, L. R. Acts. [*In his Commentary on New Test.*] \$1..... *Universalist.*  
 Peirce, B. K. Notes on A. '48. \$1.25... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Ripley, H. J. Notes on Acts. \$1.50..... *Sheldon.*  
 Summers, T. O. Commentary on Acts. 2d ed. '75. \$1.75 ..... *So. Meth.*  
 Warren, I. P. Sunday school commentary: Gospels and Acts. \$2..... *Lee & S.*  
 Whedon, D. D. Acts and Romans. [*In his Commentaries.*] \$1.75..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

*Acts: Study.*

- Allen, J. Questions on Acts. 25c..... *Un. S. S.*  
 Arnot, W. Church (The) in the house: lessons on Acts. \$2.50..... *Carter.*  
 Baptist Sunday-school quest. books on Acts and John. 4 v. ea., 15c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Barnes, A. Acts. [*In his Notes on New Testament.*] 30c. .... *Harper.*  
 Challen, J. Question book on Acts. 10c.; 15c. *Challen.*  
 Covell, J., jr. Questions on Acts. per doz., \$1.80. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Eddy, D. C. New question book on Acts. '63. 15c. *Graves.*  
 Hague, W. Acts. [*In his Question books.*] 2 v. ea., 15c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Hamlin, H. New question book on Acts. [*In his Question books.*] 15c. .... *Hoyt.*  
 Help to the Acts; adapted to lesson system of reading and teaching the Scriptures. 80c..... *Am. S. S.*  
 Jacobus, M. W. Acts. [*In his Catechetical question books.*] per doz., \$1.80.... *Carter; Pres. Bd.*  
 Janeway, J. J. Exposition of Acts: questions and answers for Bible classes, etc. 40c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 McGarvey, J. W. John and Acts. [v. 2 of his Midway question book.] '60. 15c.... *Tr. P. & P. Co.*  
 Peirce, B. K. Questions on Acts. per doz., \$2.16. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Questions on Acts. 3 pts. ea., 10c..... *Dutton.*  
 Scripture questions. 15c..... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Tyng, S. H. Lessons on Acts. 16c..... *Am. S. S.*

*Amos.*

- Pusey, E. B. Amos vi. 6 to the end. [*In his Minor prophets.*] \$1.75..... *Pott.*  
 — Joel; Amos vi. 6. [*In his Minor prophets.*] \$1.75..... *Pott.*

*Chronicles.*

- Keil, K. F. Chronicles. [*In his Biblical commentaries.*] \$3 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Rawlinson, G. 2 Kings, Chronicles, Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther. [v. 3 of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.] \$5..... *Scribner.*  
 Terry, M. S. Commentary on 1 Kings—Esther. \$2.50 ..... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

*Colossians.*

- Barnes, A. Ephesians, Colossians and Philippians. [*In his Notes on New Test.*] \$1.50..... *Harper.*  
 Braune, K. Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians. [*In v. 7 of Lange, J. P. Commentary on Scriptures: New Test.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50..... *Scribner.*  
 Daillé, J. Exposition of the Epistle to the Colossians. \$2.50..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Davies, J. L. Epistles to the Ephesians, the Colossians and Philemon. '66. \$2..... *Macmillan.*  
 Ellicott, C. J. Philippians, Colossians and Philemon. [*In his Commentaries.*] New ed. '72. \$2... *Draper.*

**Bible, continued.**

Lightfoot, J. B. St. Paul's Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon: rev. text, with introd., notes and dissertations. '75. \$6.....*Macmillan*.  
Meyer, H. A. W. Philippians and Colossians. [*In his Critical commentary on New Testament.*] \$3.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Corinthians.**

Barnes, A. 1 Corinthians. [*In his Notes on New Test.*] \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
— Questions on 1 Cor. [*In Same.*] 30c...*Harper*.  
— 2 Corinthians and Galatians. [*In his Notes on New Test.*] \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
1 Corinthians. [*In Scripture questions.*] 15c. *Cong. Pub.*  
2 Corinthians, Titus and Jude. [*In Scripture questions.*] 2 pts. ea., 15c.....*Cong. Pub.*  
Hodge, C. 1-2 Corinthians. [*In his Commentaries.*] ea., \$1.75.....*Carter; Pres. Bd.*  
Kling, C. F. Corinthians. [v. 6 of Lange, J. P.: *Commentary.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50.....*Scribner*.  
Paige, L. R. Corinthians. [*In his Commentary on New Test.*] \$1.....*Universalist*.  
Robertson, F. W. Life, letters, lectures on Corinthians and addresses. \$1.50; \$3.25.....*Harper*.  
Rogers, E. P. Everything in Christ: comment. on 1 Corinthians i. 30. 60c.; \$1....*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Daniel.**

Andrews, J. N. Date of the 70 weeks of Dan. ix. established: treatise on commandment to restore and build Jerusalem. 10c.....*Sev. Day Adv.*  
Barnes, A. Notes on Daniel. \$2.....*World Pub.*  
Berg, J. F. Prophecy and the times; or, England and Armageddon. '55. \$1.....*Perkinpine*.  
Cowles, H. Critical, explanatory and pract. notes on Old Test.: Ezekiel and Daniel. \$2.35...*Appleton*.  
Daniel. Leben. 25c.; 50c.; 75c.....*Ev. Assoc.*  
Hallock, Mrs. M. A. Child's life of Daniel. '70. 50c.....*Am. Tr.*  
Hengstenberg, E. W. Dissertations on the genuineness of Daniel and the integrity of Zechariah. [*In his Works.*] \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Keil, K. F. Daniel. [*In his Biblical commentaries.*] \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Life of Daniel. 65c.....*Am. S. S.*  
Litch, J. Complete harmony of Daniel and the Apocalypse. '72. \$1.50.....*Claxton*.  
Newton, W. On the first two visions of Book of Daniel. \$1.50.....(?)*Martien*.  
Payne, C. H. Daniel, the uncompromising young man. '72. 20c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Prophet Daniel: lectures for a S.-school. 75c. *Pres. Bd.*  
Pusey, E. B. Daniel the prophet. New ed. \$3...*Pott*.  
Rose, H. J., and Fuller, J. M. Daniel. [*In v. 6 of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.*] \$5...*Scribner*.  
Smith, U. Thoughts critical and practical on Book of Daniel. '73. \$1; 35c.....*Sev. Day Adv.*  
Taylor, H. W. Times of Daniel: an argument. '71. \$1.50.....*Randolph*.  
Tregelles, S. P. Authenticity of Book of Daniel. 75c.....*Wiley*.  
— Prophetic visions of Daniel. \$2.25.....*Wiley*.

**Deuteronomy.**

Cook, F. C. Leviticus, Numbers and Deuteronomy; with explan. and crit. comment. '74. \$2.50. *Scribner*.  
Espin, T. E. Numbers and Deuteronomy. [*In v. 1 of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.*] \$5...*Scribner*.  
Numbers and Deuteronomy. [*In Scripture questions.*] 15c.....*Cong. Pub.*

**Ecclesiastes.**

Bullock, W. T. Ecclesiastes. [*In v. 4 of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.*] \$5.....*Scribner*.  
Cowles, H. Critical, explanatory and pract. notes on the Old Testament: Proverbs, Ecclesiastes and Song of Solomon. \$2.....*Appleton*.  
Delitzsch, F. J. Solomon's writings. 3 v. ea., \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Hamilton, J. Royal preacher. \$1.25.....*Carter*.

**Bible, continued.**

Hengstenberg, E. W. Commentary on Ecclesiastes. '60. \$3.....*Smith, E. & Co.*  
— Same. [*In his Works.*] \$3....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Macdonald, J. Book of Ecclesiastes explained, critically and popularly. \$1.75.....*Dodd*.  
Stuart, M. Commentary on Ecclesiastes. New ed. '64. \$1.50.....*Draper*.  
Young, L. Commentary on Eccl. \$2.50...*Pres. Bd.*  
Zöckler, O. Proverbs, Ecclesiastes and Song of Solomon. [v. 10 of Lange, J. P.: *Commentary on Scriptures.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50.....*Scribner*.

**Ephesians.**

Barnes, A. Ephesians, Colossians and Philippians. [*In his Notes on New Test.*] \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
Braune, K. Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians. [*In v. 7 of Lange, J. P.: Commentary on Scriptures: New Test.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50...*Scribner*.  
Davies, J. L. Epistles to the Ephesians, the Colossians and Philemon. '66. \$2.....*Macmillan*.  
Ellicott, C. J. Ephesians. [*In his Commentaries.*] New ed. '72. \$1.50.....*Draper*.  
Hodge, C. Ephesians. [*In his Commentaries.*] \$1.75. *Carter; Pres. Bd.*  
Lathrop, J. Exposition of Epistle to the Ephesians. \$2.75.....*Pres. Bd.*  
Longking, J. Notes on Galatians and Ephesians. '63. 60c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
— Questions on Galatians and Ephesians. per doz., \$1.80.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
McGhee, R. J. On Ephesians. \$3.....*Carter*.  
Peirce, B. K. Faith and works harmonized: question-book on Ephesians and James. 15c.....*Hoyt*.  
Pridham, A. Notes and reflections on Romans, Ephesians and Hebrews. 3 v. ea., \$2.....*Gospel*.

**Epistles.**

Bonar, H. Lesser Epistles. [*In his Bible thoughts and themes.*] \$2.....*Carter*.  
Butler, J. J. Commentary on the Gospels and Epistles. 2 v. '71. \$2.....*Freewill*.  
Cotton, G. E. L. Expository sermons on Epistles for the Christian year. 2 v. '64. \$5...*Macmillan*.  
Denton, W. Commentary on Epistles for Sundays and other holy days. 2 v. '75. \$11.....*Pott*.  
Ellicott, C. J. Pastoral Epistles. [*In his Commentaries.*] New ed. '72. \$2.....*Draper*.  
Fairbairn, P. Pastoral Epistles. \$3.75.

*Scribner, W. & A.*

Gloag, P. J. Introduction to Pauline Epistles. \$6. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Gray, J. C. Corinthians to Philemon. [*In his Biblical museum.*] \$1.50.....*Randolph*.  
— Epistles; for S.-school teachers. [*In his Class and desk.*] \$1.25.....*Nelson*.  
Greenwald, E. Questions on Epistles for the church year. 20c.....*Baer*.  
Luther, M. Hauspostille. \$2.50.....*Kohler*.  
— Same; v. Veit Dieterich. \$2.....*Ludwig*.  
— Eng. Church postil: sermons on Epistles for Sundays and festivals. '69. \$2.50; \$2.75....*Henkel*.  
Questions on St. Paul's Epistles. 30c.....*Un. S. S.*  
Paley, W. Horæ Paulinæ. '51. 60c.....*Am. Tr.*  
— Same. [*In his Natural theol.*] '48. \$1.50...*Am. Tr.*  
Thomas Aquinas, St. Ninety-nine homilies upon some of the Epistles and Gospels of the Christian year. \$1.50.....*Pott*.  
Trench, R. C. Commentary on Epistles to the seven churches in Asia. 3d ed. '66. \$3...*Macmillan*.  
— Same. New ed. '72. \$1.50.....*Scribner*.  
Whately, R. Essays on some of the difficulties in writings of St. Paul. '65. \$1.50.....*Draper*.  
Whedon, D. D. 1 Corinthians to 2 Timothy. [*In his Commentaries.*] \$1.75.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

See also Catholic Church, *Liturgy; Prayers*; — Paul, St.; — also above, *Colossians; Corinthians; Ephesians*; — and below, *Galatians; Hebrews; James; John; Jude; Peter; Philemon; Philippians; Romans; Thessalonians; Timothy; Titus*.

**Bible, continued.***Esther.*

Keil, K. F. *and* Delitzsch, F. J. *Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther.* [In their Commentaries.] \$3.

*Scribner, W. & A.*

Rawlinson, G. *2 Kings, Chronicles, Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther.* [v. 3 of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.] \$5.....*Scribner.*  
Terry, M. S. *Commentary on 1 Kings-Esther.* \$2.50.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

*Exodus.*

Alford, H. *Genesis and part of Exodus: rev. version with ref.* '72. \$4.....*Routledge.*  
Bush, G. *Exodus.* [v. 1 of his Commentaries.] \$1.50.....*H. A. Young.*

Cook, F. C. *Exodus; with explan. and crit. commentary.* '74. \$1.50.....*Scribner.*  
— *and* Clark, S. *Exodus.* [In v. 1 of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.] \$5.....*Scribner.*  
*Exodus and Leviticus.* [In Scripture questions.] 15c.....*Cong. Pub.*

Jacobus, M. W. *Notes on Exodus.* [In his Commentaries.] \$1.....*Carter.*  
McIntosh, C. H. *Notes on Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers.* New ed. 4 v. '76. ea., \$1.25; per set, \$4.....*Revell.*

Mead, C. M. *Exodus.* [In v. 2 of Lange, J. P. *Commentary on Scriptures: Old Test.* \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50.].....*Scribner.*

Murphy, J. G. *Critical commentary on Exodus.* \$2.25.....*Estes.*

— *Same.* New ed. '68. \$3.....*Draper.*  
Nevin, A. *Notes, exegetical, practical and devotional, on Exodus.* 3d ed. '74. \$1.50.....*Claxton.*  
Peirce, B. K. *Questions on Exodus.* per doz., \$1.80.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

*Ezekiel.*

Cowles, H. *Critical, explanatory and pract. notes on Old Test.: Ezekiel and Daniel.* \$2.25. *Appleton.*  
Curry, C. *Ezekiel.* [In v. 6 of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.] \$5.....*Scribner.*  
Fairbairn, P. *Ezekiel and his book of prophecy.* \$5.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*

Guthrie, T. *Gospel in Ezekiel.* [In his Works.] \$1.50.  
*Carter.*

Henderson, E. *Commentary on E.* '70. \$2. *Draper.*  
Hengstenberg, E. W. *Commentary on Ezekiel.* [In his Works.] \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

*Ezra.*

Keil, K. F. *and* Delitzsch, F. J. *Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther.* [In their Commentaries.] \$3.

*Scribner, W. & A.*

Rawlinson, G. *2 Kings, Chronicles, Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther.* [v. 3 of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.] \$5.....*Scribner.*

Terry, M. S. *Commentary on 1 Kings-Esther.* \$2.50.  
*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

*Galatians.*

Barnes, A. *2 Corinthians and Galatians.* [In his *Notes on New Test.*] \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
Eadie, J. *Commentary on Greek text of Galatians.* \$5.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

Ellicott, C. J. *Galatians.* [In his Commentaries.] New ed. '72. \$1.50.....*Draper.*

Lightfoot, J. B. *St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians: rev. text, with introd. notes, etc.* '70. \$3. *Draper.*

— *Same.* 4th ed. '74. \$6.....*Macmillan.*

Longking, J. *Notes on Galatians and Ephesians.* '63. 60c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
— *Questions on Galatians and Ephesians.* per doz., \$1.80.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Luther, M. *Auslegung d. Epistel Pauli an d. Galater; nebst Luther's Leben.* 4th ed. \$2.50.....*Schäfer.*  
— *Eng. Commentary on Galatians.* \*\$2.50; \$3; \$3.50; \$4.50.....*Quak. City.*

Meyer, H. A. W. *Galatians.* [In his *Critical comment. on New Test.*] \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Bible, continued.**

Schmoller, O. *Galatians.* [In v. 7 of Lange, J. P. *Commentary.* \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50.].....*Scribner.*

*Genesis.*

Alford, H. *Genesis and part of Exodus: rev. version, with ref.* '72. \$4.....*Routledge.*

Bonar, H. *Earth's morning: thoughts on G.* \$2. *Carter.*

Browne, E. H. *Genesis.* [In v. 1 of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.] \$5.....*Scribner.*

Davies, T. A. *Genesis disclosed.* '74. \$1.50. *Carleton.*  
Deutsch, S. *Key to the Pentateuch, explanatory of the text and the gram. forms. pt. 1: Genesis.* '71. \$1.50.....*Holt.*

*Genesis.* [In Scripture questions.] 2 pts. ea., 15c.  
*Cong. Pub.*

Gloag, P. J. *Primeval world: relations of geology to theology.* \$1.50.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

Jacobus, M. W. *Genesis.* [In his *Catechetical question book.*] per doz., \$1.80.....*Carter; Pres. Bd.*

— *Notes on Genesis.* 2 v. ea., \$1.50.....*Pres. Bd.*

— *Same.* [In his Commentaries.] \$1.50.....*Carter.*

Lange, J. P. *Genesis.* [v. 1 of his *Commentary on Scriptures.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50.....*Scribner.*

Lloyd, J. *Analysis of first eleven chapters of Genesis.* [In Gesenius, F. H. W. *Hebrew grammar.* \$4.50.]  
*Wiley.*

McIntosh, C. H. *Notes on Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers.* New ed. 4 v. '76. ea., \$1.25; per set, \$4.....*Revell.*

Murphy, J. G. *Critical commentary on Genesis.* '73. \$2.50.....*Estes.*

— *Same.* New ed. '73. \$3.50.....*Draper.*

Peirce, B. K. *Questions on Genesis.* per doz., \$1.80.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

*Questions on Genesis.* 4 pts. ea., 10c.....*Dutton.*

Smith, G. *Chaldean account of Genesis: descript. of creation, fall of man, etc., from the cuneiform inscriptions.* '76. \$4.....*Scribner.*

Summers, T. O. *Questions on Genesis.* [In his *Question books.*] per doz., \$3.....*So. Meth.*

Weaver, G. S. *Moses and modern science.* \$1.  
*Williamson.*

*See also Creation; — Fall of man; — Geology.*

*Gospels: General and miscellaneous works.*

Alexander, W. *Leading ideas of the Gospels.* '72. \$1.75.....*Macmillan.*

Bosworth, J. *Gothic and Anglo-Saxon Gospels in parallel columns, with versions of Wycliffe and Tyndale.* 2d ed. \$6.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

Brown, J. *Gospel ministry.* 25c.; 15c.....*West. Tr.*

Burt, N. C. *Hours among the Gospels.* '65. \$1.50.  
*Claxton; Lippincott.*

Jones, G. *Life scenes from the four Gospels.* '65. \$2.  
*Garrigues.*

McClellan, J. B. *New Testament: new tr. v. 1: Gospels.* '75. \$12.....*Macmillan.*

Nast, W. *Introduction to the Gospel record.* \$1.75.  
*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Pastor's reasonings with the young of his flock on the claims of the Gospel. 55c.....*Am. S. S.*

Roberts, A. *Discussions on Gospels.* \$4. *Macmillan.*

Sadler, M. F. *Lost Gospel.* '76. \$3.....*Pott.*

Sanday, W. *Gospels in 2d cent.: exam. of crit. part of supernatural religion.* '76. \$3.75....*Macmillan.*

Späth, A. *Evangelien (Die) des Kirchenjahrs erläutert.* 25c.....*Brobst; Kohler.*

Spencer, J. A. *Four Gospels and Acts in Greek.* \$1.75; \$2.15.....*Harper.*

Stier, R. *On the words of Jesus.* [In his Works.] 8 v. ea., \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

— *Same.* [v. 1 of *Same.* 4th Am. ed. 3 v. '75. \$13; \$16; \$20.].....*Tibbals.*

— *Words of the risen Saviour.* [In v. 2 of his Works.] 10 v. ea., \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

— *Same.* [In v. 2 of *Same.* 4th Am. ed. 3 v. '75. \$13; \$16; \$20.].....*Tibbals.*

Strong, J. *Compendium of the Gospels.* '53. 40c.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Bible, continued.**

— Manual of the Gospels. 90c.; \$1.. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Turner, S. H. Gospels according to the Ammonian  
sections. '60. \$1.25..... *Randolph.*  
*See also Catholic Church, Liturgy; Prayers; — Jesus*  
*Christ; — and below, John; Luke; Mark; Matthew.*

**Gospels: Analysis.**

Challen, J. Gospel and its elements. '56. 50c.; 20c.  
*Challen.*  
Errett, I. First principles; or, the elements of the  
Gospel analyzed and discussed. 15c..... *Chase.*  
Jukes, A. Differences of four Gospels. 75c.. *Willard.*  
Milligan, R. Analysis of the four Gospels and Acts;  
with queries and ill. for S.-schools, families, etc.  
\$2..... *Chase.*

**Gospels: Commentaries.**

Alford, H. Four Gospels in Gk., with comment., etc.  
\$6; \$6.50; \$8.25..... *Harper.*  
Barnes, A. Four Gospels. [*In his Notes on New*  
*Test.*] 2 v. ea., \$1.50..... *Harper.*  
Bonar, H. Gospels. [*In his Bible thoughts and*  
*themes.*] \$2..... *Carter.*  
Brown, D. Commentary on four Gospels. \$1.

(?) *Martien.*

— *Same.* \$4.25..... *Pres. Bd.*  
Butler, J. J. Commentary on four Gospels. '71. \$2.

*Lothrop.*

— Commentary on Gospels and Epistles. 2 v. '71. \$2.  
*Freewill.*

Denton, W. Commentary on Gospels for Sundays  
and other holy days. 3 v. '75. \$16.50..... *Pott.*

Hall, C. H. Notes on Gospels. 2 v. '71. \$3. *Hurd & H.*  
Help to the Gospels. 70c..... *Am. S. S.*

Livernore, A. A. Commentary on the Gospels. 2 v.  
\$2.50..... *Miller.*

Longking, J. Notes on Gospels. 4 v. ea., 75c.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Nevin, A. Popular expositor: Gospel and Acts.  
4 v. '72. ea., \$1.50; — in 2 v. ea., \*2.25; — in 1 v.  
\*4.25; \$5..... *Ziegler.*

Norris, J. P. Key to narrative of four Gospels. \$1.  
*Lippincott.*

— *Same.* [*In Blunt, J. H: Key to knowledge and*  
*use of Bible.*] \$1.50.]..... *Lippincott.*

Notes, questions and answers on the Gospels. '72. 50c.  
*Pott.*

Plain commentary on four Gospels. 2 v. \$6; \$8.50;  
— 2 v. in 1. \$7.50; \$10..... *McCauley.*

Quesnel, P. Gospels, with moral reflections on each  
verse. 2 v. '67. \$5..... *Randolph.*

Ripley, H. J. Notes on the Gospels. \$2.. *Sheldon.*

Seiss, J. A. Lectures on the Gospels. 2 v. '76. \$5.  
*Luth. Bk. St.*

Thomas Aquinas, *St.* Commentary on the four Gos-  
pels; [from] the works of the fathers. 6 v. '74.  
\$21..... *Pott.*

— Ninety-nine homilies upon some of the Epistles  
and Gospels of the Christian year. \$1.50..... *Pott.*

Vaughan, C. J. Words from the Gospels. 2d ed:  
'65. \$1.25..... *Macmillan.*

Warren, I. P. Sunday school commentary: Gospels  
and Acts. \$2..... *Lee & S.*

**Gospels: Evidences.**

Furness, W. H. Unconscious truth of the four Gos-  
pels. \$1.25..... *Lippincott.*

Greenleaf, S. Examination of testimony of the four  
evangelists by [legal] rules of evidence. '74. \$5;  
\$6..... *Cockcroft.*

Griffin, G. Gospel (The) its own advocate. \$1.25.  
*Appleton.*

Heiss, M. Four Gospels examined and vindicated  
on Catholic principles. '63. \$1.20; 80c... *Hoffmann.*

Hinsdale, B. A. Genuineness and authenticity of the  
Gospels. \$1.25..... *Chase.*

Norton, A. Internal evidences of genuineness of the  
Gospels. '55. \$1..... *Am. Unit.*

— *Same*; abridg. 5th ed. '74. \$1.50..... *Am. Unit.*

**Bible, continued.**

Observations on authenticity of the Gospels. 2d ed.  
\$1..... *Lippincott.*  
Tischendorf, C. Authenticity of our Gospels. [*In*  
*Bremen lectures.*] '71. \$1.75.]..... *Lothrop.*  
— Origin of four Gospels. \$1.25..... *Bost. Am. Tr.*

**Gospels: Harmony.**

A., E. Bible class guide: lessons on four Gospels in  
harmony. '60. 40c..... *Whittaker.*

Augustine, *St.* Harmony of the evangelists. [*In his*  
*Works.*] \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*

Brooks, N. C. Harmonia evangelica: Gk. harmony  
of four Gospels. '71. 75c..... *Claxton.*

Clark, G. W. Harmonies of the Gospels. [*In his*  
*Works.*] \$1.50..... *Am. Bapt.*

Gardiner, F. Harmony of four Gospels in Eng. New  
ed. '73. \$2..... *Draper.*

— Harmony of the four Gospels in Gk., accord.  
to text of Tischendorf. New ed. '73. \$2.. *Draper.*

Gospels in harmony. [*In Scripture questions.*]  
2 pts. ea., 15c..... *Cong. Pub.*

Johnson, G. B. The four Gospels and the one Christ.  
75c..... *Nelson.*

Mimpriss, R. Gospel treasury and expository har-  
mony. '68. \$1.75; \$7.50..... *Dodd.*

— Gospels in harmony. \$1.25; 75c.; 60c..... *Dodd.*

Packard, J. Questions on the Gospels in harmony.  
25c..... *Whittaker.*

Reformed Ch. in Am. Primary Bible quest. for S.-  
schools. 3 v. ea., per doz., \$1.80.. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

Robinson, E. Harmony of the four Gospels in Gk.  
'51. \$2; — in Eng. \$1..... *Crocker.*

Strong, J. Harmony and exposition of the Gospels.  
'52. \$5; \$6..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

— Harmony of the Gospels in the Greek of the re-  
ceived text. \$1.50..... *Harper.*

Stroud, W. Harmony of the Gospels [in Greek].  
\$6.25..... *Wiley.*

Turner, S. H. Spiritual things compared with spir-  
itual. '60. 75c..... *Randolph.*

Warren, I. P. Four Gospels; with chronological  
harmony. \$2..... *Bost. Am. Tr.*

Williams, I. Harmony of four evangelists. [*In his*  
*Devotional comment. on Gospel narrative.*] '73.  
\$1.25..... *Pott.*

**Gospels: History.**

Ebrard, J. H. A. Gospel history. \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*

Gleanings from the Gospel story. 55c..... *Am. S. S.*

Tischendorf, C. Wann wurden unsere Evangelien  
verfasst? '67. 30c..... *Am. Tr.*

— *Eng.* When were our Gospels written? '67. 25c.  
*Am. Tr.*

— *Same.* 60c..... *Cong. Pub.*

**Gospels: Study.**

Allen, J. Questions on select portions of the four  
Evangelists. 2 v. ea., 25c..... *Un. S. S.*

Child's illustrated Scripture quest. book on the Gos-  
pels. 20c..... *Dutton.*

Claxton, R. B. Questions on the Gospels. New ed.  
'74. 25c..... *Claxton.*

Consecutive union question book: Matthew—John.  
4 v. ea., 16c..... *Am. S. S.*

First lessons on the Gospels. 15c..... *Am. Bapt.*

French, W. R. Gospel lessons. [*In his Scriptural*  
*ser.*] per doz., \$1.25..... *Universalist.*

Gans, D. Gospel lessons for the church year. 50c.  
*Ref. Ch. Pub.*

Gray, J. C. Gospels; for S.-school teachers. [*In*  
*his Class and desk.*] \$1.25..... *Nelson.*

Greenwald, E. Questions on Gospels for the church  
year. 2 v. ea., 20c..... *Baer.*

Longking, J. Questions on the Gospels. 4 v. per  
doz., \$1.80..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Smith, B. M. Questions on the Gospels. '68. 20c.  
*Pres. Com.*

Strong, J. Questions on the Gospels. per doz.,  
\$2.40..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*



**Bible, continued.**

- Trench, R. C. Studies in Gospels. 2d ed. '67. \$3.50 ..... *Macmillan*.  
 — *Same*. New ed. '67. \$2.50 ..... *Scribner*.  
 Vinet, A. R. Gospel studies. \$1.50 ..... *Dodd*.  
 Westcott, B. V. Introduction to study of the Gospels. '73. \$2 ..... *Dutton*.  
 — *Same*. 5th ed. '75. \$3.50 ..... *Macmillan*.  
 Williams, I. Thoughts on study of the Gospels. [*In his Devotional comment on Gospel narrative.*] '73. \$1.25 ..... *Pott*.

**Hebrews.**

- Barnes, A. Hebrews. [*In his Notes on New Test.*] \$1.50 ..... *Harper*.  
 — *Same*. [*In his Questions.*] 30c. .... *Harper*.  
 Dale, R. W. Jewish Temple (The) and the Christian church. \$2 ..... *Tibbals*.  
 Delitzsch, F. J. Hebrews. [*In his Biblical commentaries.*] 2 v. ea., \$3 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Homer, S. J. M. Lessons on Hebrews. '71. 15c. .... *Hoyt*.  
 Janeway, J. J. Exposition of Hebrews: questions and answers, for S.-schools. 20c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Junkin, G. Commentary on Hebrews. '73. \$2 ..... *Smith, E. & Co.*  
 Longking, J. Notes on Hebrews. '67. 75c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Questions on Hebrews. per doz., \$1.80. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Milligan, R. Commentary on Hebrews. \*\$2; \$2.50; \$3 ..... *Chase*.  
 Moll, C. B. Hebrews. [*In v. 8 of Lange, J. P. Commentary on Scriptures: New Test.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50. .... *Scribner*.  
 Newton, A. L. Epistle to Hebrews. \$1.50. .... *Carter*.  
 Owen, J. Exercitations on the Epistle to the Hebrews. — Concerning the Epistle itself. — Concerning instit. of Jewish Church referred to in Epistle. [*In v. 10 of his Works.*] '71. \$1.50. .... *Leighton*.  
 — Exposition of Hebrews. [*v. 12-16 of his Works.*] '71. 5 v. ea., \$1.50 ..... *Leighton*.  
 — Summary of obs. drawn from exposition of Epistles. [*In v. 11 of his Works.*] '71. \$1.50. .... *Leighton*.  
 Pendleton, W. K., and others. Hebrews. [*v. 9 of New Test. comment.*] \*\$2; \$2.50; \$3 ..... *Chase*.  
 Plumer, W. S. Commentary on H. '72. \$4. .... *Randolph*.  
 Pridham, A. Notes and reflections on Romans, Ephesians and Hebrews. 3 v. ea., \$2 ..... *Gospel*.  
 Questions. [*In Scripture questions.*] 15c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Ripley, H. J. Notes on Hebrews. \$1.25 ..... *Sheldon*.  
 Sampson, F. S. On Hebrews. New ed. '66. \$3. .... *Carter*.  
 Steward, G. Argument of H. \$5 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Stuart, M. Commentary on Hebrews. New ed. '76. \$2.25 ..... *Draper*.  
 Turner, S. H. Commentary on Hebrews in Greek and Eng. '60. \$1.50 ..... *Randolph*.

**Hosea.**

- Pusey, E. B. Hosea and Joel. [*In his Minor prophets.*] \$1.75. .... *Pott*.

**Isaiah.**

- Alexander, J. A. Isaiah; tr. and explained. New ed. 2 v. '65-'75. \$6.50 ..... *Scribner*.  
 — *Same*; abridg. 2 v. \$4 ..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — *Same*. New ed. 2 v. '69. \$4 ..... *Scribner*.  
 Arnold, M. Bible-reading for schools: Isaiah XL-LXVI. 3d ed. '72. 50c. .... *Macmillan*.  
 — Isaiah XL-LXVI, with the shorter prophecies allied to it; arr. and ed. with notes. '75. \$1.75. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Barnes, A. Notes on Isaiah. 2 v. \$4. .... *World Pub.*  
 Cheyne, T. K. Book of Isaiah chronol. arranged: amended version. '70. \$2.25 ..... *Macmillan*.  
 — Notes and criticisms on Hebrew text of Isaiah. '70. \$1 ..... *Macmillan*.  
 Clark, R. W. Standard question-book on Isaiah. '59. 15c. .... *Hoyt*.  
 Cowles, H. Critical, explanatory and pract. notes on the Old Test.: Isaiah. \$2.25 ..... *Appleton*.

**Bible, continued.**

- Delitzsch, F. J. Isaiah. [*In his Biblical commentaries.*] 2 v. ea., \$3 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Kay, W. Isaiah. [*In v. 5 of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.*] \$5. .... *Scribner*.  
 Questions. [*In Scripture questions.*] 15c. .... *Cong. Pub. James*.

- Adam, J. Commentary on James. \$5. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Barnes, A. James, Peter, John and Jude. [*In his Notes on New Test.*] \$1.50 ..... *Harper*.  
 Johnston, R. Lectures on James; with new tr. and notes on Gk. text. '73. \$2.25 ..... *Randolph*.  
 Lange, J. P. and Oosterzee, J. J. van. James. [*In v. 9 of Lange, J. P. Commentary on Scriptures: New Test.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50. .... *Scribner*.  
 Neander, J. A. W. Scriptural expositions; compr. 1 John, Philipians and James. \$3 ..... *Sheldon*.  
 Peirce, B. K. Faith and works harmonized: question book on Ephesians and James. 15c. .... *Hoyt*.  
 Stier, R. Commentary on James. [*In v. 2 of his Works.*] 10 v. ea., \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Jeremiah.**

- Cowles, H. Critical, explan. and pract. notes on Old Test.: Jeremiah and his Lamentations. \$2. .... *Appleton*.  
 Henderson, E. Commentary on Jeremiah and Lamentations. '68. \$2.50 ..... *Draper*.  
 Keil, K. F. Jeremiah. [*In his Biblical commentaries.*] 2 v. ea., \$3 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Nägelsbach, C. W. E. Jeremiah and Lamentations. [*v. 11 of Lange, J. P. Commentary on Scriptures: Old Test.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50 ..... *Scribner*.  
 Smith, R. P. Jeremiah and Lamentations. [*In v. 5 of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.*] \$5. .... *Scribner*.

**Job.**

- Barnes, A. Notes on Job. 2 v. \$4 ..... *World Pub.*  
 Blake, W. Illustrations of Job reproduced in heliot; with letterpress and sketch of B. by C. E. Norton. '74. \$10 ..... *Osgood*.  
 Cook, F. C. Job. [*In v. 4 of his Bible commentary.*] \$5. .... *Scribner*.  
 Delitzsch, F. J. Job. [*In his Biblical commentaries.*] 2 v. ea., \$3 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Green, W. H. Argument of Job unfolded. New ed. '74. \$1.75 ..... *Carter*.  
 Lewis, T. Job, a rhythmical version. [*In v. 8 of Lange, J. P. Commentary on Scriptures.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50. .... *Scribner*.  
 Questions. [*In Scripture questions.*] 15c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Zöckler, O. Job. [*In v. 8 of Lange, J. P. Commentary on Scriptures.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50. .... *Scribner*.

**Joel.**

- Pusey, E. B. Hosea and Joel. [*In his Minor prophets.*] \$1.75 ..... *Pott*.  
 — Joel; Amos vi. 6. [*In his Minor prophets.*] \$1.75 ..... *Pott*.

**John (Epistles).**

- Barnes, A. James, Peter, John and Jude. [*In his Notes on New Test.*] \$1.50 ..... *Harper*.  
 Maurice, F. D. Epistles of St. John: lectures on Christian ethics. 2d ed. '67. \$2.25. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Neander, J. A. W. Scriptural expositions; compr. 1 John, Philipians and James. \$3 ..... *Sheldon*.  
 Orme, W. Memoir of the controversy resp. the three heavenly witnesses, 1 John v. 7. New ed. '72. \$1.25 ..... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*

**John (Gospel).**

- Augustine, St. Lectures on St. John. [*In his Works.*] 2 v. ea., \$3 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Baptist Sunday-school question books on Acts and John. 4 v. ea., 15c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Barnes, A. John. [*In his Notes on New Test.*] 80c. .... *Harper*.  
 Benson, R. M. Bible teachings: S. John vi. '76. \$1.75 ..... *Pott*.  
 Braune, K. John. [*In v. 9 of Lange, J. P. Commentary on Scriptures: New Test.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50. .... *Scribner*.



**Bible, continued.**

- Bruce, W: Commentary on John. \$2.. *H. H. Carter*.  
Consecutive questions on John. per doz., \$1.80.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Ebrard, J. H. A. Commentary on St. John. \$3.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*
- Gray, J. C. Luke and John. [*In his Biblical museum.*] \$1.50..... *Randolph*.
- Hague, W: John. [*In his Question books.*] 2 v. ea., 15c..... *Am. Bapt.*
- Hengstenberg, E. W: Commentary on John. [*In his Works.*] 2 v. ea., \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Homer, S. J. M. Lessons on Gospel of John; for adults. '63. 18c..... *Hoyt*.  
— Same; for younger scholars. '63. 15c..... *Hoyt*.
- Huntington, W: R. Questions on fourth Gospel; for advanced classes. 20c..... *Dutton*.
- Jacobus, M. W: John. [*In his Catechetical question book.*] per doz., \$1.80..... *Carter; Pres. Bd.*  
— Notes on John. \$1..... *Carter*.  
— Notes on Luke and John. [*In his Commentaries.*] \$1.50..... *Carter*.
- John. [*In Choice notes.*] \$1.75..... *Macmillan*.
- Lange, J. P: John. [*v. 3 of his Commentary on Scriptures: New Test.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50. *Scribner*.
- McGarvey, J: W. John and Acts. [*v. 2 of his Midway question book.*] '60. 15c..... *Tr. P. & P. Co.*
- Maurice, F: D. Gospel of St. John: discourses. 3d ed. '67. \$2.25..... *Macmillan*.
- Meyer, H: A. W: St. John. [*In his Critical and exegetical commentary on New Test.*] 2 v. ea., \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Owen, J: J. John. [*In his Commentary, critical, expository and practical.*] \$1.75..... *Scribner*.
- Paige, L. R. Luke and John. [*In his Commentary on New Test.*] \$1..... *Universalist*.
- Parvin, R. J. Luke and John. [*In his Union notes on the Gospels.*] 70c..... *Am. S. S.*
- Ryle, J: C. John. [*In his Expository notes on the Gospels.*] 3 v. ea., \$1.50..... *Carter*.
- St. John's Gospel. '62. 15c..... *Am. Tr.*
- Sanday, W: Authorship and hist. character of fourth Gospel. '72. \$3.50..... *Macmillan*.
- Sears, E. H. Fourth Gospel the heart of Christ. 4th ed. '75. \$2.50..... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*
- Summers, T: O. John. [*In his Commentary on the Gospels.*] New ed. \$1.50..... *So. Meth.*  
— Questions. per doz., \$3..... *So. Meth.*
- Tholuck, F: A. G. On Gospel of John. \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.; Sheldon*.
- Whedon, D. D. Luke and John. [*In his Commentaries.*] \$1.75..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Winkley, S. H. Questions on John. 12c... *Un. S. S.*

**Jonah.**

- Cross, J. Hebrew missionary: essays on Book of Jonah. 2d ed. '75. 65c..... *So. Meth.*
- Mitchell, S. Jonah, the self-willed prophet: expos. of Book of Jonah. '75. \$1.50..... *Claxton*.
- Pusey, E: B. Obadiah, Jonah, Micah i. 12. [*In v. 3 of his Minor prophets.*] 4 v. ea., \$1.75..... *Pott*.

**Joshua.**

- Blackwood, S. A. Heavenly places: addresses on Joshua. 75c..... *Willard*.
- Bush, G: Joshua and Judges. [*v. 4 of his Commentaries.*] \$1.50..... *H. A. Young*.
- Crosby, H. Expository notes on Joshua. \$1. *Carter*.
- Espin, T. E. Joshua. [*In v. 2 of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.*] \$5..... *Scribner*.
- Fay, F. R. Joshua. [*In v. 4 of Lange, J. P: Commentary on Scriptures.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50. *Scribner*.
- Groser, W. H. Joshua and his successors: introduction to Joshua, Judges, Ruth and Samuel i. 2 v. ea., 90c..... *Nelson*.
- Jamieson, R. On Pentateuch and Joshua. \$1.50. (?) *Martien*.
- Keil, K: F. and Delitzsch, F. J. Joshua, Judges and Ruth. [*In their Commentaries.*] \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Bible, continued.**

- Steele, O., and Terry, M. S. Commentary on Joshua —2 Samuel. \$2.50..... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Todd, J: Question book: Joshua and Judges. New ed. '67. per doz., \$1.80..... *Bridgman*.
- Jude.*
- Barnes, A. James, Peter, John and Jude. [*In his Notes on New Test.*] \$1.50..... *Harper*.
- Corinthians, Titus and Jude. [*In Scripture questions.*] 2 pts. ea., 15c..... *Cong. Pub.*
- Fronmüller, G. F. C. Peter and Jude. [*In v. 9 of Lange, J. P: Commentary on Scriptures.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50..... *Scribner*.
- Luther, M. Epistle of St. Peter and St. Jude explained. '58. 75c..... *Randolph*.
- Judges.*
- Bush, G: Joshua and Judges. [*v. 4 of his Commentaries.*] \$1.50..... *H. A. Young*.
- Cassel, P. Judges and Ruth. [*Inv. 4 of Lange, J. P: Commentary on Scriptures: Old Test.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50..... *Scribner*.
- Groser, W. H. Joshua and his successors: introduction to Joshua, Judges, Ruth and Samuel i. 2 v. ea., 90c..... *Nelson*.
- Hervey, A. Judges, Ruth and Samuel. [*In v. 2 of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.*] \$5..... *Scribner*.
- Keil, K: F. and Delitzsch, F. J. Joshua, Judges and Ruth. [*In their Commentaries.*] \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Steele, O., and Terry, M. S. Commentary on Joshua —2 Samuel. \$2.50..... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Todd, J: Question book: Joshua and Judges. New ed. '67. per doz., \$1.80..... *Bridgman*.
- Townsend, E. D. Judges and Kings. [*In his Catechism of the Bible.*] 35c..... *Dutton*.
- Kings.*
- Bahr, C. W. F. Kings. [*v. 6 of Lange, J. P: Commentary on Scriptures.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50. *Scribner*.
- Keil, K: F. Kings. [*In his Biblical commentaries.*] \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Rawlinson, G. 1 Kings. [*In v. 2 of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.*] \$5..... *Scribner*.
- 2 Kings, Chronicles, Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther. [*v. 3 of Cook, F. C. Bible comment.*] \$5..... *Scribner*.
- Terry, M. S. Commentary on 1 Kings—Esther. \$2.50..... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Townsend, E. D. Judges and Kings. [*In his Catechism of the Bible.*] 35c..... *Dutton*.
- Lamentations.*
- Cowles, H: Critical, explan. and pract. notes on Old Test.: Jeremiah and his Lamentations. \$2. *Appleton*.
- Henderson, E. Commentary on Jeremiah and Lamentations. '68. \$2.50..... *Draper*.
- Nägelsbach, C. W. E. Jeremiah and Lamentations. [*v. 11 of Lange, J. P: Commentary on Scriptures: Old Test.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50..... *Scribner*.
- Smith, R. P. Jeremiah and Lamentations. [*In v. 5 of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.*] \$5..... *Scribner*.
- Leviticus.*
- Bush, G: Leviticus. [*v. 2 of his Commentaries.*] \$1.50..... *H. A. Young*.
- Clark, S. Leviticus. [*In v. 1 of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.*] \$5..... *Scribner*.
- Cook, F. C. Leviticus, Numbers and Deuteronomy; with commentary. '74. \$2.50..... *Scribner*.
- Exodus and Leviticus. [*In Scripture questions.*] 15c. *Cong. Pub.*
- Gardiner, F. Leviticus. [*In v. 2 of Lange, J. P: Commentary.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50..... *Scribner*.
- McIntosh, C. H. Notes on Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers. New ed. 4 v. '76. ea., \$1.25; per set, \$4..... *Revell*.
- Murphy, J. G. Critical commentary on Leviticus. '72. \$2.50..... *Draper*.
- Seiss, J. A. Holy types; or, the gospel in Leviticus: lectures on the Hebrew ritual. 3d ed. '75. \$1.50. *Smith, E. & Co.*

## Bible, continued.

## Luke.

- Barnes, A. Mark and Luke. [*In his Notes on New Testament: Questions.*] 30c.....*Harper.*  
 Clark, G. W. Notes on Luke. [*In his Works.*] \$1.50.  
*Am. Bapt.*  
 Consecutive questions on Luke. per doz., \$1.80.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Drummond, J. Mary searching for Jesus. 20c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Godet, F. Commentary on St. Luke. 2 v. ea., \$3.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Gray, J. C. Luke and John. [*In his Biblical museum.*] \$1.50.....*Randolph.*  
 Gumpach, J. v. Roman census: explan. of Luke ii. 1-5. 35c.....*Wiley.*  
 Jacobus, M. W. Luke. [*In his Catechetical question book.*] per doz., \$1.80.....*Carter; Pres. Bd.*  
 — Notes on Luke and John. [*In his Commentaries.*] \$1.50.....*Carter.*  
 Luke. [*In Choice notes.*] \$1.75.....*Macmillan.*  
 MacGarvey, J. W. Matthew, Mark and Luke. [v. 1 of *his Midway quest. book.*] '60. 15c. *Tr. P. & P. Co.*  
 Oosterzee, J. J. van. Luke. [*In v. 2 of Lange, J. P.: Commentary on Scriptures: New Test.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50.....*Scribner.*  
 Owen, J. J. Luke. [*In his Commentary, critical, expository and practical.*] New ed. \$1.75. *Scribner.*  
 Paige, L. R. Luke and John. [*In his Commentary on New Test.*] \$1.....*Universalist.*  
 Parvin, R. J. Luke and John. [*In his Union notes on the Gospels.*] 70c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Ryle, J. C. Luke. [*In his Expository notes on the Gospels.*] 2 v. ea., \$1.50.....*Carter.*  
 Summers, T. O. Luke. [*In his Commentary on the Gospels.*] New ed. \$1.50.....*So. Meth.*  
 — Questions. per doz., \$3.....*So. Meth.*  
 Van Doren, W. H. Suggestive commentary on St. Luke. 2 v. \$3.....*Appleton.*  
 Whedon, D. D. Luke and John. [*In his Commentaries.*] \$1.75.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

## Mark.

- Abbott, L. New Testament with notes and comments: Matthew and Mark. '75. \$2.50...*Barnes.*  
 — Same. '76. \*\$3.50; \$4.50; \$6.50.....*Barnes.*  
 Alexander, J. A. Gospel according to Mark explained. \$2.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 — Same. New ed. '70. \$2. — (S.-school ed.) '74. \$1.25.....*Scribner.*  
 Barnes, A. Mark and Luke. [*In his Notes on New Testament: Questions.*] 30c.....*Harper.*  
 Clark, G. W. Mighty worker [in Mark]. [*In International Sunday-school commentary. v. 2-6.*] '73-'76.] \$1.....*Am. Bib. Un.*  
 — Notes on Mark. [*In his Works.*] \$1.50...*Am. Bapt.*  
 Consecutive questions on Mark. per doz., \$1.80.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Gray, J. C. Matthew and Mark. [*In his Biblical museum.*] \$1.50.....*Randolph.*  
 Jacobus, M. W. Mark. [*In his Catechetical question book.*] per doz., \$1.80.....*Carter; Pres. Bd.*  
 — Notes on Matthew and Mark. [*In his Commentaries.*] \$1.50.....*Carter.*  
 Lange, J. P. Mark. [*In v. 2 of his Commentary on Scriptures.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50.....*Scribner.*  
 McGarvey, J. W. Commentary on Matthew and Mark. \*\$2; \$2.50; \$3.....*Chase.*  
 — Matthew, Mark and Luke. [v. 1 of *his Midway question book.*] '60. 15c.....*Tr. P. & P. Co.*  
 Mark. [*In Choice notes.*] \$1.50.....*Macmillan.*  
 Nast, W. Commentary on Matthew and Mark. v. 1. '76. \$6.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Nevin, A. Sabbath school help: exposition of the International lessons (Mark) for 1874. 3d ed. '74. 50c.....*Claxton.*  
 Owen, J. J. Mark. [*In his Commentary.*] New ed. \$1.....*Scribner.*  
 — Matthew and Mark. [*In his Commentary.*] New ed. \$1.25.....*Scribner.*

## Bible, continued.

- Paige, L. R. Matthew and Mark. [*In his Commentary on New Test.*] \$1.....*Universalist.*  
 Parvin, R. J. Matthew and Mark. [*In his Union notes on the Gospels.*] 70c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Pendleton, W. K. Matthew and Mark. [v. 1 of *New Testament commentary.*] \*\$2; \$2.50; \$3...*Chase.*  
 Ryle, J. C. Mark. [*In his Expository notes on the Gospels.*] \$1.50.....*Carter.*  
 Summers, T. O. Mark. [*In his Commentary on the Gospels.*] New ed. \$1.25.....*So. Meth.*  
 — Questions. per doz., \$3.....*So. Meth.*  
 Watson, R. Exposition of Matthew, Mark, etc. '37. \$1; \$3.50.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Whedon, D. D. Matthew and Mark. [*In his Commentaries.*] \$1.75.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Question book on Commentary on Matthew and Mark. per doz., \$2.40.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

## Matthew.

- Abbott, L. New Testament with notes and comments: Matthew and Mark. '75. \$2.50...*Barnes.*  
 — Same. '76. \*\$3.50; \$4.50; \$6.50.....*Barnes.*  
 Alexander, J. A. Gospel according to Matthew explained. \$2.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 — Same. New ed. '70. \$2. — (Sunday school ed.) '73. \$1.25.....*Scribner.*  
 Barnes, A. Matthew. [*In his Notes on New Test.*] 30c.....*Harper.*  
 Bruce, W. Commentary on Matthew. \$2. *H. H. Carter.*  
 Challen, J. Question book on Matthew. '60. 10c.; 15c.....*Challen.*  
 Clark, G. W. Notes on Matthew. [*In his Works.*] \$1.50.....*Am. Bapt.*  
 Consecutive questions on Matthew. per doz., \$2.16.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Cuestiones sobre el evangelio de San Mateo. '67. 30c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Gray, J. C. Matthew and Mark. [*In his Biblical museum.*] \$1.50.....*Randolph.*  
 Hague, W. Matthew. [*In his Question books.*] 2 v. ea., 15c.....*Am. Bapt.*  
 Jacobus, M. W. Matthew. [*In his Catechetical questions books.*] per doz., \$1.80.....*Carter; Pres. Bd.*  
 — Notes on Matthew and Mark. [*In his Commentaries.*] \$1.50.....*Carter.*  
 Johnson, F. Matthew. [*In International S.-school comment. v. 2-6.*] '73-'76.] \$1.....*Am. Bib. Un.*  
 Lange, J. P. Matthew. [v. 1 of *his Commentary on Scriptures.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50.....*Scribner.*  
 McGarvey, J. W. Commentary on Matthew and Mark. \*\$2; \$2.50; \$3.....*Chase.*  
 — Matthew, Mark and Luke. [v. 1 of *his Midway question book.*] '60. 15c.....*Tr. P. & P. Co.*  
 Matthew. [*In Choice notes.*] \$1.50.....*Macmillan.*  
 Morison, J. H. Disquisitions and notes on the Gospels: Matthew. 3d ed. '72. \$1.25.....*Am. Unit.*  
 Nast, W. Commentary on Matthew and Mark. v. 1. '76. \$6.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Owen, J. J. Matthew. [*In his Commentary.*] New ed. \$1.25.....*Scribner.*  
 — Matthew and Mark. [*In his Commentary.*] New ed. \$1.25.....*Scribner.*  
 Paige, L. R. Matthew and Mark. [*In his Commentary on New Test.*] \$1.....*Universalist.*  
 Parvin, R. J. Matthew and Mark. [*In his Union notes on the Gospels.*] 70c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Pendleton, W. K. Matthew and Mark. [v. 1 of *New Testament commentary.*] \*\$2; \$2.50; \$3...*Chase.*  
 Questions and notes on Matthew. 2 v. per doz., \$1.80.  
*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Questions on Matthew. 3 pts. ea., 10c.; — in 1 v. 25c.....*Dutton.*  
 Ryle, J. C. Matthew. [*In his Expository notes on Gospels.*] \$1.50.....*Carter.*  
 Seiss, J. A. Petros, the wonderful building: sermon on Matt. xvi. 25c.....*Luth. Bk. St.*  
 Summers, T. O. Matthew. [*In his Commentary on the Gospels.*] New ed. \$1.50.....*So. Meth.*

**Bible, continued.**

- Questions. per doz., \$3.....*So. Meth.*  
 Thomas, D: Genius of the Gospel: comment. on  
 Matthew. '73. \$4.50.....*Smith, E. & Co.*  
 Tregelles, S. P. Original language of St. Matthew's  
 Gospel. 25c.....*Wiley.*  
 Watson, R: Exposition of Matthew, Mark, etc. '37.  
 \$1; \$3.50.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Whedon, D. D. Matthew and Mark. [*In his Com-*  
*mentaries.*] \$1.75.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Question book on Commentary on Matthew and  
 Mark. per doz., \$2.40.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Williams, N. M. Notes on Matthew. \$1.75. *Sheldon.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.50.....*So. Bapt.*  
*See also Sermon on the Mount.*

*Micah.*

- Pusey, E. B. Micah i. 13; Nahum. [*In his Minor*  
*prophets.*] \$1.75.....*Pott.*  
 — Obadiah, Jonah, Micah i. 12. [*In v. 3 of his*  
*Minor prophets.* 4 v. ea., \$1.75.].....*Pott.*

*Minor prophets.*

- Cowles, H: Critical, explan. and pract. notes on the  
 Old Test.: Minor prophets. \$2.....*Appleton.*  
 Henderson, E. Commentaries on the minor prophets.  
 New ed. '68. \$3.50.....*Draper.*  
 Keil, K. F. and Delitzsch, F. J. Minor prophets.  
 [*In their Commentaries.*] 2 v. ea., \$3.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Kleinert, P., Schmoller, O., Chambers, T. W., Mc-  
 Curdy, J. F., and Packard, J. Minor prophets.  
 [v. 16 of Lange, J. P: Commentary on Scriptures.]  
 \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50.....*Scribner.*  
 Minor prophets. [*In v. 6 of Cook, F. C. Bible com-*  
*mentary.* \$5.].....*Scribner.*  
*See also below, Prophets.*

*Nahum.*

- Pusey, E. B. Micah i. 13; Nahum. [*In his Minor*  
*prophets.*] \$1.75.....*Pott.*

*Nehemiah.*

- Keil, K. F. and Delitzsch, F. J. Ezra, Nehemiah and  
 Esther. [*In their Commentaries.*] \$3.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*

- Rawlinson, G. 2 Kings, Chronicles, Ezra, Nehemiah  
 and Esther. [v. 3 of Cook, F. C. Bible commen-  
 tary.] \$5.....*Scribner.*  
 Terry, M. S. Commentary on 1 Kings—Esther. \$2.50.  
*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

*Numbers.*

- Bush, G: Numbers. [v. 3 of *his Commentaries.*]  
 \$1.50.....*H. A. Young.*  
 Cook, F. C. Leviticus, Numbers and Deuteronomy;  
 with explan. and crit. comment. '74. \$2.50. *Scribner.*  
 Espin, T. E. Numbers and Deuteronomy. [*In v. 1*  
*of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.* \$5.].....*Scribner.*  
 McIntosh, C. H. Notes on Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus,  
 Numbers. New ed. 4 v. '76. ea., \$1.25; per set,  
 \$4.....*Revell.*  
 Numbers and Deuteronomy. [*In Scripture questions.*]  
 15c.....*Cong. Pub.*

*Obadiah.*

- Pusey, E. B. Obadiah, Jonah, Micah i. 12. [*In v. 3*  
*of his Minor prophets.* 4 v. ea., \$1.75.].....*Pott.*

*Pentateuch.*

- Campbell, A. Familiar lectures on the Pentateuch.  
 \$1.50.....*Chase.*  
 Cowles, H: Critical, explanatory and pract. notes on  
 the Old Test.: Pentateuch. \$2.....*Appleton.*  
 Fowler, C. H. Fallacies of Colenso reviewed. 75c.  
*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Genesis to Joshua v. [*In Reformed Church in Amer-*  
*ica. Primary Bible questions for Sunday-schools.*]  
 per doz., \$1.80.....*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Gerlach, O: v. Commentary on the Pentateuch. \$3.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Green, W: H: Pentateuch vindicated from aspersions  
 of Bp. Colenso. \$1.25.....*Wiley.*

**Bible, continued.**

- Jamieson, R. On Pentateuch and Joshua. \$1.50.  
 (?) *Martien.*  
 Keil, K. F. and Delitzsch, F. J. Pentateuch. [*In*  
*their Commentaries.*] 3 v. ea., \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Kingsley, C: Gospel of the Pentateuch. 2d ed. '64.  
 \$1.25.....*Macmillan.*  
 Knight, J. C. Pentateuchal narrative vindicated from  
 the absurdities charged against it by the Bishop of  
 Natal. 35c.....*Wiley.*  
 Macdonald, D. Introduction to Pentateuch. 2 v. \$10.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Mahan, M. Spiritual point of view; or, the glass  
 reversed: answer to Bp. Colenso. 75c.....*Appleton.*  
 Rodgers, G: Gospel according to Moses as seen in the  
 tabernacle and its various services. New ed. '75.  
 75c.; 50c.....*Revell.*  
 Townsend, E. D. Pentateuch. [*In his Catechism of*  
*the Bible.*] 35c.....*Dutton.*

*Peter.*

- Barnes, A. James, Peter, John and Jude. [*In his*  
*Notes on New Testament.*] \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
 Brown, J: On 1 Peter. '68. \$3.50.....*Carter.*  
 Frommüller, G. F. C. Peter and Jude. [*In v. 9 of*  
 Lange, J. P: Commentary on Scriptures.] \$5;  
 \$6.50; \$7.50.].....*Scribner.*  
 Leighton, R. Commentary upon 1 Peter. 2 v. \$4.  
*Pres. Bd.*  
 Lillie, J: Lectures on 1 and 2 Peter. New ed. '69.  
 \$3.50.....*Scribner.*  
 Luther, M. Epistle of St. Peter and St. Jude ex-  
 plained. '58. 75c.....*Randolph.*

*Philemon.*

- Barnes, A. Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus and Phile-  
 mon. [*In his Notes on New Test.*] \$1.50. *Harper.*  
 Davies, J. L. Epistles to the Ephesians, the Colo-  
 ssians and Philemon. '66. \$2.....*Macmillan.*  
 Ellicott, C. J. Philippians, Colossians and Philemon.  
 [*In his Commentaries.*] New ed. '72. \$2. *Draper.*  
 Lightfoot, J. B. St. Paul's Epistles to the Colossians  
 and to Philemon: rev. text, with introduction, notes  
 and dissertations. '75. \$6.....*Macmillan.*  
 Oosterzee, J. J. van. Timothy, Titus and Philemon.  
 [*In v. 8 of Lange, J. P: Commentary on Script-*  
*ures.* \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50.].....*Scribner.*

*Philippians.*

- Barnes, A. Ephesians, Colossians and Philippians.  
 [*In his Notes on New Testament.*] \$1.50. *Harper.*  
 Braune, K. Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians.  
 [*In v. 7 of Lange, J. P: Commentary on Script-*  
*ures: New Testament.* \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50.] *Scribner.*  
 Dailly, J: Exposition of Philippians. \$2. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Ellicott, C. J. Philippians, Colossians and Philemon.  
 [*In his Commentaries.*] New ed. '72. \$2. *Draper.*  
 Lightfoot, J. B. St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians:  
 rev. text, with introduction, notes and dissertations.  
 2d ed. '73. \$6.....*Macmillan.*  
 Meyer, H. A. W: Philippians and Colossians. [*In*  
*his Critical commentary on New Testament.*] \$3.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Neander, J. A. W: Scriptural expositions; compr. 1  
 John, Philippians and James. \$3.....*Sheldon.*  
 Vaughan, C. J. Lectures on Philippians. 3d ed. '72.  
 \$1.50.....*Macmillan.*

*Prophets.*

- Gifford, E. H. Voices of the prophets. \$2.50.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Noyes, G. R. Translation of the Hebrew prophets.  
 New ed. 2 v. '74. \$2.50.....*Am. Unit.*  
 Swedenborg, E. Summary exposition of internal  
 sense of prophets and Psalms. 20c.....*New Ch.*  
 — *Same.* 25c.....*Lippincott.*  
*See also Prophets;—and above, Minor prophets.*

*Proverbs.*

- Book of proverbs. '37. 15c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Bridges, C: On the Proverbs. \$2.50.....*Carter.*

**Bible, continued.**

- Coles, G: Questions on Proverbs. per doz., \$1.80.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Conant, T: J. Book of Proverbs: pt. 1., Hebrew text, King James' version, and a rev. version with introd. and notes; pt. 2., the rev. version with introd. and notes. \$4; —pt. 2, sep., \$2.75. *Sheldon.*
- Cowles, H: Critical, explanatory and pract. notes on the Old Test.: Proverbs, Ecclesiastes and Song of Solomon. \$2. .... *Appleton.*
- Delitzsch, F. J. Proverbs. [*In his Biblical commentaries.*] \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Solomonic writings. 3 v. ea., \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Engles, W: M. Rills from the fountain of wisdom: Proverbs arranged and illustrated. 75c. *Pres. Bd.*
- Miller, J: Commentary on Prov. '73. \$4. *Randolph.*
- Perry, W: S. Life lessons from Proverbs. '72. \$1.75  
*Whittaker.*
- Plumptre, E. H. Proverbs. [*In v. 4 of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.*] \$5. .... *Scribner.*
- Proverbs and other remarkable sayings of Solomon. 60c. .... *Am. S. S.*
- Proverbs of Solomon. \$1; 50c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Stuart, M. Commentary on Proverbs. New ed. '70. \$1.75 ..... *Draper.*
- Zöckler, O. Proverbs, Ecclesiastes and Song of Solomon. [v. 10 of Lange, J. P: Commentary on Scriptures.] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50. .... *Scribner.*
- Psalms.*
- Alexander, J. A. Psalms; tr. and explained. 3 v. \$6 ..... *Pres. Bd.*
- Same. New ed. 3 v. in 2. '73. \$5. .... *Scribner.*
- Arnot, M. Christ in the Psalms. 10c. *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*
- Bacon, G: B. Book of Psalms. 30c.—\$3.50. *Taintor.*
- Barnes, A. Notes, critical, explan. and pract. on the Psalms. 3 v. ea., \$1.50. .... *Harper.*
- Brown, O. B. Carmina alterna: sel. of Psalms for responsive service. \$1. .... *G. D. Russell.*
- Buck, D. Forty-sixth Psalm; for chorus, solos and orchestra. '72. \* \$1.25; \$1; 80c. .... *Dutton.*
- Burgess, G: American metrical Psalter. \$1.  
*Huntington.*
- Caldwell, D. Parochial lectures on the first fifty Psalms. \$2. .... (?) *Martien.*
- Champney, H. N. Textual commentary on the Psalms. \$1.25 ..... *Wiley.*
- Conant, T. J. Psalms: a new version. [*In v. 9 of Lange, J. P: Commentary on Scriptures.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50. .... *Scribner.*
- Cowles, H: Critical, explanatory and pract. notes on the Old Test.: Psalms. \$2.25. .... *Appleton.*
- Cox, S: Pilgrim Psalms: exposition of the songs of degrees. '75. \$5. .... *Routledge.*
- Delitzsch, F. J. Psalms. [*In his Biblical commentaries.*] 3 v. ea., \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Forbes, G. Voice of God in the Psalms. '66. \$2.  
*Macmillan.*
- Golden treasury psalter. '70. \$1.25. .... *Macmillan.*
- Note. —Same as "Psalms chronologically arranged by four friends," but with briefer notes.
- Hatfield, E. F. Psalter; or, Book of Psalms, complete; with sel. from prophecies, arrang. for responsive worship. 90c.—\$4.50. .... *Iverson.*
- Hengstenberg, E. W: Commentary on Psalms. [*In his Works.*] 3 v. ea., \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Henry, M. Commentary on the Psalms. \$1.50.  
*Little, B. & Co.*
- Same. \$1.80 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Same. \$2. .... *Lippincott.*
- Hibbard, F. G. Psalms chronologically arranged. '56. \$3.50; \$4.50. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Hiller, O. P. Notes on the Psalms; with new tr. from the Heb. v. 1. \$1.75. .... *H. H. Carter.*
- Hopkins, J: H. Twenty-third Psalm. [*With his Three kings of Orient.*] \$3. .... *Hurd & H.*
- Horne, G: On the Psalms. '69. \$2.50. .... *Carter.*
- Johnson, G. H. S., Cook, F. C., and Elliot, C. I. Psalms. [*In v. 4 of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.*] \$5. .... *Scribner.*

**Bible, continued.**

- Jones, E. W. Book of Psalms: questions. '63. 40c.  
—Key. 40c.; —2 v. in 1. \$1.25. .... *Randolph.*
- Linton, H. P. Psalms of David and Solomon. \$1.25.  
*Wiley.*
- Lord, E. Psalter readjusted; in its rel. to temple services and anc. Jewish faith. '60. \$1.25. .... *Randolph.*
- Lord (The) our shepherd. 80c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*
- Moll, C. B. Psalms. [*In v. 9 of Lange, J. P: Commentary.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50. .... *Scribner.*
- Murphy, J. G. Critical commentary on Psalms. '75. \$4. .... *Draper.*
- Neale, J. M. Commentary on the Psalms. 4 v. '74. \$16. .... *Pott.*
- Sermons on passages of Psalms. \$2.50. .... *Pott.*
- Owen, J: Exposition of Psalm cxx. [*In v. 6 of his Works.*] '71. \$1.50. .... *Leighton.*
- Pepys, Lady C. M. Morning notes of praise: meditations upon the morning Psalms. New ed. '72. \$1.25.  
*Dutton.*
- Perowne, J: J. S. Book of Psalms; with introduction and notes. 3d ed. 2 v. \$3. .... *Pott.*
- Plumer, W: S. Studies in Psalms. '66. \$6.  
*Claxton; Lippincott.*
- Power, P. B. I wills of the Psalms. \$1.50. .... *Carter.*
- Psalms book. 20c.; 25c.; 40c.; 90c.; \$1; —with Brown's notes. \$1—\$2.25. .... *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*
- Psalms. Psalms in metre. 30c.—\$1.50. .... *Carter.*
- Same. '72. 30c.; 50c.; 75c.; \$1.25. .... *Claxton.*
- Germ. Die Psalmen Davids, nebst einer Sammlung geistlicher Lieder für öffentlichen und Privat-Gottesdienst. \$1.10; 90c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Span. Salmos en verso. '55. 40c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Psalter (The): Book of Psalms in different metres, with music. 50c.—\$2.50. .... *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*
- Psalter (The): sel. from the Book of Psalms arr. [for] public worship. '65. 60c.—\$4.50. .... *Barnes.*
- Questions. [*In Scripture questions.*] 15c. .... *Cong. Pub.*
- Spurgeon, C. H. Treasury of David: exposition of Psalms. 4 v. ea., \$4. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Stacey, W. J. Short sermons on the Psalms. '76. \$2.25. .... *Pott.*
- Stevenson, J: Gratitude: exposition of 103d Psalm. \$1.50 ..... *Wiley.*
- Lord (The) our shepherd: exposition of 23d Psalm. \$1.50 ..... *Wiley.*
- Swedenborg, E. Summary exposition of internal sense of prophets and Psalms. 20c. .... *New Ch.*
- Same. 25c. .... *Lippincott.*
- Thorold, A. W. Presence of Christ: lectures on 23d Psalm. '71. \$1.50. .... *Randolph.*
- Same. \$2. .... *Routledge.*
- Thrupp, J. F. Introduction to use and study of the Psalms. 2 v. \$7. .... *Macmillan.*
- Warner, A. B. Melody of 23d Psalm. '69. 35c.; 40c.; 75c. .... *Randolph.*
- Williams, I: Psalms interpreted of Christ: Psalm 1 to 26. '64. \$2.25. .... *Pott.*
- Wines, E. C. True penitent portrayed: exposition of 51st Psalm. 60c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Worcester, J: A year's lessons from the Psalms. '69. 40c. .... *H. H. Carter.*
- See also David; —Hymns; —Psalmody.
- Revelations.*
- Barnes, A. Revelations. [*In his Notes on New Test.*] \$1.50. .... *Harper.*
- Bonar, H. Revelations. [*In his Bible thoughts and themes.*] \$2. .... *Carter.*
- Butler, C: M. On the Apocalypse. \$1.50. .... *Carter.*
- Cowles, H: Critical, explanatory and pract. notes on the New Test.: Revelations. \$1.50. .... *Appleton.*
- Du Pui, J. Exposition of the prophecies of the Apocalypse. 2d ed. '74. \$1.25. .... *Claxton.*
- Hayden, W. B. Lectures on Apocalypse. 50c.  
*H. H. Carter.*
- Hulsean lectures, 1848. Lectures on the Apocalypse; by Rev. C. Wordsworth. \$2.50. .... *McCauley.*
- Lange, J: P. Revelations. [v. 10 of his Commentary on Scriptures.] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50. .... *Scribner.*

**Bible, continued.**

- L'Hote, J. B. Book of Revelation explained by history. \$1.....*Lippincott*.  
 Litch, J. Complete harmony of Daniel and the Apocalypse. '72. \$1.50.....*Claxton*.  
 Martin, J. L. Voice of the seven thunders: lectures on Revelations. 8th ed. '76. \$1.50.....*Cen. Bk*.  
 Maurice, F. D. Lectures on Apocalypse. '61. \$2.50.  
*Macmillan*.  
 Neale, J. M. Three groups of sermons on portions of the Apocalypse. \$2.50.....*Pott*.  
 Pond, E. Seals opened; or, the Apocalypse explained. \$1.50.....*Hoyt, F. & D.*  
 Ramsey, J. B. Spiritual kingdom. '73. \$3.. *Pres. Com.*  
 Seiss, J. A. Apocalypse: lectures on revelation of Christ. New ed. v. 1. '72. \$2.50...*Luth. Bk. St.*  
 Simons, E. D. Divine pictures of the Christian centuries. '75. \$1.25.....*W. H. Young*.  
 Smith, U. Seven trumpets. '75. 15c...*Sev. Day Adv.*  
 — Thoughts, critical and practical, on Revelation. 2d ed. '75. \$1.....*Sev. Day Adv.*  
 Stuart, M. Commentary on the Apocalypse. 2 v. '45. \$2.25.....*Draper*.  
 Swedenborg, E. Apocalypse revealed. 2 v. \$2.75.  
*Lippincott*.  
 — Same. 2 v. '76. ea., \$1.50.....*Am. Swed.*  
 — On the white horse mentioned in the Apocalypse. 10c.....*Lippincott*.  
 Vaughan, C. J. Lectures on Revelation of St. John. 4th ed. 2 v. '75. \$3.....*Macmillan*.  
 Whittemore, T. Commentary on Revelation of St. John. '48. \$1.....*Universalist*.  
 Williams, I. Apocalypse; with notes and reflections. '75. \$2.25.....*Pott*.

**Romans.**

- Barnes, A. Romans. [*In his Notes on New Test.*] \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 — Questions. [*In Same.*] 30c.....*Harper*.  
 Brown, J. On Romans. '57. \$2.....*Carter*.  
 Chalmers, T. On Romans. \$2.50.....*Carter*.  
 Forbes, J. Analytical commentary on Romans. \$5.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Gray, J. C. Acts and Romans. [*In his Biblical museum.*] \$1.50.....*Randolph*.  
 Haldane, R. On Romans. \$3.....*Carter*.  
 Hodge, C. Questions on Romans. 30c....*Pres. Bd.*  
 — Romans. [*In his Commentaries.*] \$1.75.  
*Carter; Pres. Bd.*  
 — Same. \$4; — abridg., \$1.75.....(?)*Martien*.  
 Homer, S. J. M. New question-book on Romans. '62. 15c.....*Hoyt*.  
 Janeway, J. J. Exposition of Romans: questions and answers, for S.-schools. 20c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Lange, J. P. and Fay, F. R. Romans. [v. 5 of Lange, J. P.: Commentary on Scriptures.] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50.....*Scribner*.  
 Lard, M. E. Commentary on Romans; with rev. Gk. text. 2d ed. '75. \$3; \$5; \$8.....*Tr. P. & P. Co.*  
 Livermore, A. A. Commentary on Romans. 3d ed. '61. \$1.25.....*Am. Unit.*  
 — Same. \$1.25.....*Miller*.  
 Meyer, H. A. W. [*In his Critical comment. on New Test.*] 2 v. ea., \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Paige, L. R. Romans. [*In his Commentary on New Test.*] \$1.....*Universalist*.  
 Paine, J. A. Questions on Romans. '70. 35c.*Randolph*.  
 Plumer, W. S. Commentary on Romans; with introd. on life, times, etc., of Paul. '70. \$4....*Randolph*.  
 Pridham, A. Notes and reflections on Romans, Ephesians and Hebrews. 3 v. ea., \$2.....*Gospel*.  
 Questions. [*In Scripture questions.*] 20c...*Cong. Pub.*  
 Ripley, H. J. Notes on Romans. \$1.....*Sheldon*.  
 Robinson, T. Commentary on Romans. 2 v. \$3.  
*Appleton*.  
 Stuart, M. Commentary on Romans. New ed. '76. \$2.25.....*Draper*.  
 Turner, S. H. Commentary on Romans in Greek and Eng. '60. \$1.75.....*Randolph*.

**Bible, continued.**

- Van Doren, W. H. Suggestive commentary on Romans. 2 v. \$3.....*Appleton*.  
 Vaughan, C. J. St. Paul's Epistles to the Romans: Gk. text with notes. 8th ed. '74. \$2.25...*Macmillan*.  
 Whedon, D. D. Acts and Romans. [*In his Commentaries.*] \$1.75.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Wise, D. Questions on Romans. per doz., \$1.80.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Ruth.**

- Cassel, P. Judges and Ruth. [*In v. 4 of Lange, J. P.: Commentary on Scriptures: Old Test.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50.....*Scribner*.  
 Groser, W. H. Joshua and his successors: introd. to Joshua, Judges, Ruth and Samuel I. 2 v. ea., 90c.  
*Nelson*.  
 Hervey, A. Judges, Ruth and Samuel. [*In v. 2 of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.*] \$5.....*Scribner*.  
 Keil, K. F. and Delitzsch, F. J. Joshua, Judges and Ruth. [*In their Commentaries.*] \$3.*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Steele, O., and Terry, M. S. Commentary on Joshua—2 Samuel. \$2.50.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Samuel.**

- Groser, W. H. Joshua and his successors: introduction to Joshua, Judges, Ruth and Samuel I. 2 v. ea., 90c.....*Nelson*.  
 Hervey, A. Judges, Ruth and Samuel. [*In v. 2 of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.*] \$5.....*Scribner*.  
 Keil, K. F. and Delitzsch, F. J. Samuel. [*In their Commentaries.*] \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Steele, O., and Terry, M. S. Commentary on Joshua—2 Samuel. \$2.50.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Song of Solomon.**

- Burrowes, G. On the Song of Solomon. \$2.  
 (?)*Martien*.  
 Cowles, H. Critical, explanatory and pract. notes on the Old Test.: Proverbs, Ecclesiastes and Song of Solomon. \$2.....*Appleton*.  
 Delitzsch, F. J. Solomonian writings. 3 v. ea., \$3.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Kingsbury, T. Song of Solomon. [*In v. 4 of Cook, F. C. Bible commentary.*] \$5.....*Scribner*.  
 Littledale, R. F. Commentary on Song of songs. \$2.75.....*Pott*.  
 Newton, A. L. Song of Solomon; compared with other parts of Scripture. \$1.25.....*Carter*.  
 Thrupp, J. F. Song of songs; tr. with commentary and introduction. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*.  
 Walter, W. H. Canticles and chants. 50c...*Gordon*.  
 Withington, L. Song of Solomon. '61. \$1.75.. *Tilton*.  
 Zöckler, O. Proverbs, Ecclesiastes and Song of Solomon. [v. 10 of Lange, J. P.: Commentary on Scriptures.] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50.....*Scribner*.

**Thessalonians.**

- Auberlen, C. A., and Rigenbach, C. J. Thessalonians. [*In v. 8 of Lange, J. P.: Commentary on Scriptures.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50.....*Scribner*.  
 Barnes, A. Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus and Philemon. [*In his Notes on New Test.*] \$1.50...*Harper*.  
 Ellicott, C. J. Thessalonians. [*In his Commentaries.*] New ed. '72. \$1.50.....*Draper*.  
 Lillie, J. On Thessalonians. \$2.....*Carter*.  
 Vaughan, C. J. Epistles of St. Paul, pt. 1: 1 Thessalonians. 2d ed. 50c.....*Macmillan*.

**Timothy.**

- Barnes, A. Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus and Philemon. [*In his Notes on New Test.*] \$1.50...*Harper*.  
 Oosterzee, J. J. van. Timothy, Titus and Philemon. [*In v. 8 of Lange, J. P.: Commentary on Scriptures.*] \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50.....*Scribner*.

**Titus.**

- Barnes, A. Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus and Philemon. [*In his Notes on New Test.*] \$1.50...*Harper*.  
 2 Corinthians, Titus and Jude. [*In Scripture questions.*] 2 pts. ea., 15c.....*Cong. Pub.*

**Bible, continued.**

Oosterzee, J. J. van. Timothy, Titus and Philemon. [In v. 8 of Lange, J. P: Commentary on Scriptures. \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50.].....*Scribner.*  
*Zechariah.*

Hengstenberg, E. W. Dissertations on the genuineness of Daniel and the integrity of Zechariah. [In *his Works.*] \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Bible classes.**

Blacket, W. S. Young men's Bible class. 75c.*Nelson.*

Brock, Mrs. C. Chapters on Bible classes. '71. \$1.  
*Dutton.*

Letters to the members of a Bible class. 35c.*Am. S. S.*  
My Bible class: ten specimen lessons, with essay on Bible-class teaching. '69. 50c.....*Perkinpine.*  
*See also Sunday schools.*

**Bible in the public schools.**

Bible in the public schools. 2d ed. '70. 25c.

*Schermerhorn.*  
Cheever, G. B. Bible in the common schools. \$1.25.  
*Carter.*

Clark, R. W. The Bible and the school fund. 75c.; 40c.....*Lee & S.*

Mayo, A. D., and Vickers, T. The Bible in the public schools. '70. 25c.....*Schermerhorn.*

Minor, J. D., et al., v. Board of Education of Cincinnati. Arguments [on the Bible in the public schools] in the Superior Court of Cincinnati. '70. \$2; \$3.....*Clarke.*

— Same. Arguments of Ramsey, etc., in favor of the use of the Bible. '70. 50c.....*Clarke.*

— Same. Arguments of Stallo, etc., against the use of the Bible. '70. 50c.....*Clarke.*

Ritchie, A. Plea for Bibles in schools. 10c.. *West. Tr.*

**Bible societies.**

*See American Bible Society.*

**Bibliography.**

Alphabetical reference list of books recorded in the "Publishers' Weekly," Jan. 18, 1872–Jan. 16, 1873. net, 25c. ....*Publishers' Weekly.*  
— Same: Jan. 16, 1873–June 27, 1874. net, 25c.  
*Publishers' Weekly.*

American Antiquarian Society. Catalogue of [its] library. '36. \$1.50.....*Am. Antig.*

American catalogue of books for 1869. '70. net, \$1.  
*Publishers' Weekly.*

Annual American catalogue [for] 1871. '72. net, \$1.  
*Publishers' Weekly.*

Jewett, C. C. Construction of catalogues of libraries. '53. 50c.....*Smith. Inst.*

Kelly, J. American catalogue of books pub. in the U. S., 1861–'66. '66. net, \$4. — Same; for 1866–'71. '71. net, \$6.....*Publishers' Weekly.*

Publishers' trade list annual; embr. trade lists of Am. publishers, with alphab. ref. list of books recorded in "Publishers' Weekly," Jan. 16, 1873–June 27, 1874; also American educ. catalogue for 1874; with indexes of firms and trade specialties. [2d year.] '74. net, \$1.50.....*Publishers' Weekly.*

*Note.* That for 1873 is o. p.

Publishers' trade list annual; embr. trade lists of Am. publishers, with alphab. indexes to principal books; also American educ. catalogue for 1875; with indexes of firms and trade specialties. [3d year.] '75. net, \$2.....*Publishers' Weekly.*

Publishers' trade list annual: embr. trade lists of Am. publishers; with indexes of firms and specialties in annuals for 1873–'76, a publishers' directory, etc. [4th year.] '76. net, \$1.50.....*Publishers' Weekly.*

Reference catalogue of current [Eng.] literature. '75. net, \$2.50.....*Publishers' Weekly.*

Sabin, J. Catalogue of library belonging to Mr. Thomas W. Field. '75. \$1; \$2.....*Sabin.*

Smithsonian Institution. Catalogue of publications, etc., in [its] library. '59. \$2.....*Smith. Inst.*

— Catalogue of publications of societies belonging to Smith. Inst. '66. \$3.....*Smith. Inst.*

**Bibliography, continued.**

— Publications of societies in [its] library. 2 pts. '55–'56. ea., 25c.....*Smith. Inst.*

Todd, J. Index rerum; or, index of subjects. New ed. '76. \$3.....*Bridgman.*

Trade circular annual for 1871; incl. American catalogue of books pub. in U. S. during 1870. '71. net, \$1.50.....*Publishers' Weekly.*

*See also names of persons, places and subjects for bibliographical works relating to them;—also English literature;—Libraries;—Manuscripts;—Reading.*

**Bibliomania.**

Dibdin, T. F. Bibliomania; or, book madness. \$8.40.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Bickersteth, Miss —.**

Bickersteth, E. H. Master's (The) home call: memoir of his daughter. 50c.....*Carter.*

**Bickersteth, Rev. E.**

Birks, T. R. Memoir. 2 v. \$3.....*Harper.*

**Bickersteth, Eliz. and Fanny.**

Bickersteth, C. Elizabeth u. Fanny Bickersteth. '71. \$1; \$1.25.....*Ev. Assoc.*

**Bickersteth, J. Lang.**

Bickersteth, J. L. Memoir. 35c.....*Am. S. S.*

**Bill family.**

Bill, L. History of the Bill family. '67. \$7.. *L. Bill.*

**Billiards.**

Duften, W. Practical billiards. \$6.....*Routledge.*

Hardy, F. A B C of billiards. [In *his Handbooks.*] 25c.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

Pardon, G. F. Handbook of billiards and bagatelle. 20c.....*Routledge.*

Phelan, M. Game of billiards. \$1.50.....*Appleton.*

**Bills of exchange.**

Byles, Sir J. B. Treatise on the law of bills of exchange, promissory notes, etc. 6th Am. ed. '74. \$6.50.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*

— Same. [In Bankers' common place book. '70. \$1.50.].....*Homans.*

Chitty, J. Treatise on bills of exchange, promissory notes, etc. \$8.....*Merriam.*

Holdsworth, W. A. Law of bills of exchange, promissory notes, cheques, etc. '74. 50c.....*Routledge.*

Parsons, T. Treatise on law of promissory notes and bills of exchange. 2 v. \$15.....*Lippincott.*

Redfield, I. F., and Bigelow, M. M. Leading and select Am. cases in law of bills of exchange, promissory notes and checks. '71. \$6.....*Little, B. & Co.*

Ross, G. Bills of exchange. [v. 1 of *his* Leading cases in commercial law of England and Scotland. 3 v. '55–'58. \$12.].....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*

Story, J. Commentaries on law of bills of exchange. 4th ed. '60. \$6.....*Little, B. & Co.*

— Commentaries on law of promissory notes and guaranties of notes and checks on banks and bankers. 6th ed. '68. \$6.....*Little, B. & Co.*

**Bills of sale.**

Beaumont, J. Law and practice of bills of sale, and bills of sale of ships, under the recent statutes. 60. \$1.50.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*

**Bi-metallism.**

Blake, W. P. The precious metals; with chapter upon unification of gold and silver coinage. '69. \$2.50.....*Putnam.*

*See also Money.*

**Bingham, Lieut. L. M.**

Young quartermaster: life and death of B., of the 22d South Carolina Vols. 50c.....*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Bingham, Su. Eliz.**

Bingham, S. E. Memoir. 35c.....*Am. S. S.*

**Biography.**

*Note.*—The following entries comprise only collective biographies;—for lives of individuals *see* their names;—for biographies of special classes *see* references at end of this subject;—also names of countries, states and places.

Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories. 32 v. '48–'71. ea., \$1.....*Harper.*

**Biography, continued.**

- Adams, W: H. D. Records of noble lives. \$1.50. *Nelson*.  
 Alger, W: R. Solitudes of nature and of man. '66. \$1.50; \$2. *Roberts*.  
 Art of doing our best. 75c. *Porter*.  
 Bayne, P: Essays in biography and criticism. 2 v. '58. \$3.50. *H. A. Young*.  
 Beeton, S. O. Dictionary of biog. \$3.50. *Appleton*.  
 Belloc, B. P. Vignettes: 12 biographical sketches. \$2.50. *Routledge*.  
 Benson, L. Book of remarkable trials and notorious characters. \$3. *Routledge*.  
 — *Same*. \$5. *Appleton*.  
 Biographical sketches and anecdotes for family reading. 60c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Book of illustrious mechanics. net, 80c. *Hammersley*.  
 Brightwell, Miss C. L. Men of mark. \$1.75. *Nelson*.  
 Buckley, T. A. Drawings of genius exemplified and exhibited in the early lives of distinguished men. \$1.25. *Routledge*.  
 Bungay, G: W. Off hand takings: crayon sketches of the noticeable men of our age; with steel portraits. \$2. *De Witt*.  
 Cassell's biographical dict. '70. \$12. *Cassell*.  
 Cates, W. L. R. Dictionary of general biog. \$8; \$12. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Cooper, T. New biog. dictionary. '74. \$5. *Macmillan*.  
 DePuy, W. H. Threescore years and beyond; or, experiences of the aged. '71. \$3.50; \$7.50. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Duyckinck, E. A: New gallery of portraits of eminent men and women of Europe and Am.; with biog. 2 v. '73. \$27; \$28; \$30; \$32. *Johnson & M. Edgar, J. G.* *Harper*.  
 Field, M. B. Memories of many men and of some women. '74. \$2. *Harper*.  
 Fitzgerald, P. Loves of famous men. 75c.; 50c. *J. M. Stoddart*.  
 Godwin, P. Cyclopædia of biography. New ed. \$3.50; \$5.50. *Putnam*.  
 Good and great men. \$1.50. *World Pub.*  
 Goodrich, S: G. Curiosities of human nature. [*In his Biographical lib.*] \$1.50. *Locke*.  
 — *Same*. [*In his Youth's library of biography.*] \$1. *Thompson*.  
 — Famous men of ancient times. [*In his Biographical lib.*] \$1.50. *Locke*.  
 — *Same*. [*In his Youth's library of biography.*] \$1. *Thompson*.  
 — Famous men of modern times. [*In his Biographical lib.*] \$1.50. *Locke*.  
 — *Same*. [*In his Youth's library of biography.*] \$1. *Thompson*.  
 — Lives of benefactors. [*In his Biographical lib.*] \$1.50. *Locke*.  
 — *Same*. [*In his Youth's library of biography.*] \$1. *Thompson*.  
 — One thousand and one lives: their beginning and ending. \$1.50. *World Pub.*  
 Greer, F. H: Men of mark. '72. \$6; \$25. *N. Y. & H. Pub.*  
 — Universal biog. v. 1, 2. '72. ea., \$15. *N. Y. & H. Pub.*  
 Groser, W. H. Men worth imitating. \$1. *Nelson*.  
 Hawks, F. L. Cyclopædia of biography, foreign and American. \$5-\$8. *Appleton*.  
 Hole, C: Brief biog. dict. \$1.50. *Hurd & H.*  
 Horne, R: H. New spirit of the age. '55. \$1. *Harper*.  
 Houghton, Lord. Monographs, personal and social. '73. \$2. *Holt*.  
 Howe, H: Lives of emin. mechanics. \$1.25. *Harper*.  
 Industrial men of note. [*With Italian boy.*] 50c. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Jerdan, W: Men I have known; with fac-simile autographs. \$2. *Routledge*.  
 Johnson, J. Living in earnest; with lessons and incidents from the lives of the great and the good. \$1.25. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.75. *Nelson*.

**Biography, continued.**

- Jones, M. Biographies of great men. 50c. *Nelson*.  
 Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3 v. \$4.50. *Harper*.  
 Lessons from biog. for young men. 60c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Lives of distinguished men of modern times. 2 v. \$1.50. *Harper*.  
 Lives of great and eccentric characters of all ages. \$2; \$2.75. *World Pub.*  
 Lives of remarkable youth. 45c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 McCabe, J. D. Great fortunes, and how they were made; or, the struggles and triumphs of our self-made men. '71. \*\$3.50; \$4.50; \$7. *Maclean*.  
 McCarthy, J. Modern leaders: biog. sketches. '72. \$1.75. *Sheldon*.  
 McCurdy, A. C. Key to fortune: biog. of successful business men. [*In Eng. or Germ.*] 25c. *Barclay*.  
 Maceuen, M. Celebrities of the past and present. '74. \$1.50. *Porter*.  
 Martineau, H. Biographical sketches, 1852-'68. '69. \$1.50. *Holt*.  
 — *Same*. 3d ed. '70. \$1.25. *Macmillan*.  
 Men of the time: biog. dict. of eminent characters. 9th ed. '75. \$6. *Routledge*.  
 Men of worth. [*In Pioneer lib.*] 10 v. \$5. *Un. B. Pub.*  
 Moral heroism; or, the triumphs of the great and good. 85c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Müller, F: M. Essays on literature, biographies, etc. [*v. 3 of his Chips from a German workshop.*] \$2.50. *Scribner*.  
 Neale, E. Shadows and sunshine, as ill. in hist. of notable characters. '52. 85c. *Dodd*.  
 Parsons, R. Biographical dictionary. \$1.50. *Sadler*.  
 Parton, J. People's book of biography: short lives of interesting persons of all ages and countries. '73. \*\$3.50. *Virtue*.  
 Patten, J. Men of progress. '72. \$6; \$25. *N. Y. & H. Pub.*  
 Phillips, L. B. Dictionary of biographical reference. '71. \$13.50. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Pierce, E: M. Cottage cyclopedia of history and biography. '74. \*\$5. *Case*.  
 Prescott, W: H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. [*In his Works.*] 15 v. \$50; \$78.75. \$2.50; \$4.50. *Lippincott*.  
 — *Same*. [*In Same; ed. by J. F. Kirke.*] 15 v. \$33.75; \$41.25; \$67.50. *Lippincott*.  
 — *Same*. [*In Same.*] 16 v. \$40-\$72. *Lippincott*.  
 Rifle shots at the great men of the day. 25c. *Peterson*.  
 Sainte-Beuve, C: A: Celebrities of the past and present. '74. \$1.50. *Porter*.  
 Select biographies of eminent men in church and state. 65c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Self taught men: ser. of biographies. \$1.25. *Nelson*.  
 Seymour, C: C. B. Self made men. \$1.75. *Harper*.  
 Simpson, A. L. Pioneers of the world's progress: illustrious pathfinders for human race. \$2. *Nelson*.  
 Small beginnings; or, the way to get on. 75c. *Porter*.  
 Smiles, S: Brief biographies. \$1.50. *Osgood*.  
 — Industrial biography: iron-workers and tool-makers. \$1.50. *Osgood*.  
 — Self-help; with ill. of character, conduct and perseverance. \$1.25. *Harper*.  
 — *Same*. \$1.50. *Osgood*.  
 — *Same*. '72. \$1.50. *So. Meth.*  
 Stevenson, W: F. Lives and deeds worth knowing about. \$1.25. *Carter*.  
 — *Same*. \$1.50. *Routledge*.  
 Stoughton, J. Lights of the world. \$1. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Lives and deeds of our self-made men. \*\$3.50; \$4; \$5. *Dustin*.  
 Successful men of modern times. 2d ed. '73. 50c. *So. Meth.*  
 Sunlight through the mist; or, lessons from lives of great and good men. '73. 90c. *Dodd*.  
 Thomas, J. Lippincott's universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. '70. \$15; \$17; \$18; — in 2 v. \$22-\$36. — 49 pts. ea., 50c.; — in 3 v. \$28.50; \$31.50. *Lippincott*.



**Biography, continued.**

- Thomson, E: Biographical and incidental sketches. \$1.50 ..... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Tweedie, W. K. Earnest men: their life and works. \$1.75 ..... *Nelson.*  
 — *Same*. Life and work of earnest men. \$1.75. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Waddy, F: Cartoon portraits and biog. sketches of men of the day. '75. \$7.50 ..... *Routledge.*  
 Wilson, H: and Caulfield, J. Book of wonderful characters: memoirs and anecdotes of remark. and eccentric persons. \$3 ..... *Routledge.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.50 ..... *Morton.*  
 Wise, D. Uncrowned kings. \$1.25. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Yapp, A. Golden lives: biographies for the day. 2d ed. '73. \$2 ..... *Routledge.*  
 Yonge, Miss C. M. Book of worthies. '69. \$1.25. *Macmillan.*  
 Young, R. A. Personages. \$1.25 ..... *So. Meth.*  
*See also* Actors; — Actresses; — Admirals; — Artists; — Arts; — Astronomers; — Authors; — Autobiography; — Bible, *Biog.*; — Boys; — British Museum; — Classical biography; — Crime; — Dramatists; — Ecclesiastical biography; — Education; — Engineers; — England; — English literature; — Engravers; — Fiction; — Freemasonry; — Genealogy; — Heroes; — Hunters; — Hymns; — Law; — Merchants; — Military biography; — Monarchs; — Mothers; — Musicians; — Naturalists; — Naval biography; — Necromancy; — Nestorians; — Orators; — Painters; — Philosophers; — Physicians; — Poets; — Princesses; — Queens; — Scientists; — Sculptors; — Singers; — Statesmen; — Travellers; — Woman, *Biog.*

**Biology.**

- Bastian, H. C. Beginnings of life. 2 v. \$5. *Appleton.*  
 — Modes of origin of lowest organisms. '71. \$1.25. *Macmillan.*  
 Gosse, P. H. Romance of natural history. \$1.25. *Lippincott.*  
 Grindon, L. H. Life: its nature, varieties and phenomena. '67. \$2.25 ..... *Lippincott.*  
 Huxley, T. H., and Martin, H. N. Course of pract. instruction in element. B. '75. \$2.50. *Macmillan.*  
 MacGinley, T. C. Introduction to general biology. 75c. .... *Putnam.*  
 Mann, R. J. Guide to the knowledge of life, animal and vegetable. \$1.50 ..... (?) *Francis.*  
 Nicholson, H: A. Introduction to study of biology. 75c. .... *Appleton.*  
 Spencer, H. Principles of biol. 2 v. \$5. *Appleton.*  
 Stevenson, S. H. Boys and girls in biology. \$1.50. *Appleton.*

*See also* Evolution; — Generation; — Heredity; — Hygiene; — Longevity; — Natural history; — Physiology; — Protoplasm; — Vital statistics.

**Birds.**

- Adams, H. G. Cage and singing birds. 50c. *Routledge.*  
 Allen, J. A. List of mammals and birds. [In *Agassiz, A., and Garman, S. W.* Exploration of Lake Titicaca.] 10c. .... *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 — On the mammals and winter birds of east Florida. '71. \$3.25 ..... *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 — Ornithological reconnaissance of Kansas, Colorado, Wyoming and Utah. '72. 50c. .... *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 Atkinson, J. C. British birds' eggs and nests. \$1.25; 50c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Audubon, J. J. Birds of America. 8 v. imp. 8°. '70. \$165; \$185 ..... *G. R. Lockwood.*  
 — *Same*. 5 v.: text, 4 v., imp. 8°; pl., 1 v., f. \$250. *G. R. Lockwood.*  
 Baily, W: L. Our own birds of the U.S.; [also] trees, plants and flowers. \$1.25; \$2.50 ..... *Lippincott.*  
 Baird, S. F. Land birds of California and adjacent states and territories; based on ms. of J. G. Cooper. [In *California geol. survey.*] \$10. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Review of American birds in Smithsonian Museum. '66. \$2 ..... *Smith. Inst.*  
 — Zoology: birds. [In *Ives, J. C.* Report upon the Colorado River of the West, 1857-8.] .. *U. S. Govt.*  
 — and Brewer, T. M., and Ridgway, R. History of North American birds: land birds. 3 v. '75. \$30; \$45; \$65 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — and Ridgway, R. New forms of American birds. '73. 10c. .... *Essex.*

**Birds, continued.**

- Banvard, J. Curious habits of birds. [In *his Juvenile library.* 8 v. \$3.25.] ..... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Bechstein, J: M. Chamber and cage birds. '72. \$1.50 ..... *Routledge.*  
 — *Same*; including Sweet's Warblers. \$1.75; \$2.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2; \$3. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Bird book (The). 50c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Birds and fishes. '75. 40c. .... *Lothrop.*  
 Book of birds. '75. 40c. .... *Lothrop.*  
 Book of household pets: instructions about the diseases, breeding, training and management of the canary, mocking bird, etc. 75c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Brehm, A. E. Cassell's book of birds. 4 v. ea., \$3.50; \$5; — in 2 v. \$20 ..... *Cassell.*  
 Browne, D. J. American bird fancier: cage and house birds. 30c. .... *Judd.*  
 Buist, K. A. Birds, their cages and their keep. '74. \$1.75 ..... *Macmillan.*  
 Burroughs, J: Wake-Robin: [birds and their habits]. '71. \$1.50 ..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Cassin, J. Birds. [In v. 2 of *Gilliss, J. M.* United States naval astron. exped. 3 v. '55-'56.] .. *U. S. Govt.*  
 — *Same*. [In v. 2 of *Same*. 2 v. \$9.] .... *Lippincott.*  
 — Mammalogy and ornithology of the U. S. exploring expedition under Com. Wilkes. \$50. .... *Lippincott.*  
 — *Same*. [v. 8 of *Wilkes, C.* United States exploring expedition, 1838-'42.] ..... *U. S. Govt.*  
 Children's picture-book of birds. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*  
 Clark, D. W. Anecdotes of birds and fishes. [v. 5 of *his Fireside reading.* 5 v. \$6.] *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Coues, E. Birds of the northwest. [v. 3 of United States geographical and geological survey of the territories. Miscellaneous publications.] .. *U. S. Govt.*  
 — Field ornithology; [also] A check list of North American birds. '74. \$2.50 ..... *Estes; Nat. Agcy.*  
 — Check list alone. '74. 75c. .... *Nat. Agcy.*  
 — Key to No. Am. birds. '72. \$7. .... *Estes; Nat. Agcy.*  
 — List of the birds of New England. '68. 75c. .... *Essex.*  
 Figuiet, L. Birds and reptiles. \$5 ..... *Appleton.*  
 — *Same*; ed. by P. Gillmore. \$3.50. *Appleton; Cassell.*  
 Flagg, W. Birds and seasons of New England. '75. \$4; \$7 ..... *Osgood.*  
 Gentry, T: G. Life histories of birds of eastern Pennsylvania. v. 1. '76. \$2 ..... *Nat. Agcy.*  
 Grandfather Percy. Homes of the birds. 50c. *Nelson.*  
 Habits of birds. 30c.; 40c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Henshaw, H. W. Report upon the ornithological collections. [In v. 5 of United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.] .. *U. S. Govt.*  
 Herrick, H. Birds of Grand Manan. '73. 15c. *Essex.*  
 History of birds. 50c. .... *Perkinpine.*  
 Holden, C. F. Book on birds. 2d ed. '76. 40c.; 25c. .... *Holden.*  
 Home and foreign birds: book for young children. '73. 50c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Howitt, M. Birds and their nests. '71. \$2. .... *Routledge.*  
 Jackson, T: Our feathered companions: conversations about sea-birds, song-birds, etc. \$2. .... *Routledge.*  
 Jardine, Sir W: Birds of west. Africa. 2 v. [In *his Naturalist's lib.* 42 v. \$56.] .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — British birds. 4 v. 4 v. [In *his Naturalist's lib.* 42 v. \$56.] ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Jasper, T. Birds of No. Am., drawn from nature. nos. 1-16. '74-'76. ea., \*\$1. .... *Clarke.*  
 Jones, C. A. British birds and their haunts. '67. \$4. *Pott.*  
 Jones, T: R. Natural hist. of birds. '67. \$2.50. .... *Pott.*  
 Kidder, J. L., and Coues, E. Birds of Kerguelen Island. '75. 25c. .... *Smith. Inst.*  
 Kirby, M. and E. Beautiful birds in far-off lands: their haunts and homes. \$2.50 ..... *Nelson.*  
 — Stories about birds. \*\$2.50 ..... *Am. Pub.*  
 Lawrence, G: N. Birds of Mexico. '76. 25c. *Smith. Inst.*  
 — Birds of s. west Mexico collected by Fs. E. Sumichrast. [No. 4 of United States. *National Museum. Bulletin.*] ..... *U. S. Govt.*



**Birds, continued.**

- List of birds of western Mexico. \$1.25.  
*Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*
- M., M. K. The birds we see. 75c. .... *Nelson.*
- McIlwraith, T. List of birds of Hamilton, Canada West. '66. 15c. .... *Essex.*
- Massachusetts zool. and botanical survey. Report on the fishes, reptiles and birds of M. '39. .... *State.*
- Michelet, J. The bird. '69. \$5; \$10.50. .... *Nelson.*
- Mudie, R. Feathered tribes of the British islands. 4th ed. 2 v. ea., \$1.75; \$2.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*
- Same. 2 v. ea., \$2; \$3. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*
- Natural hist. of land birds. 10c. .... *U. P. James.*
- Nuttall Ornithological Club. Bulletin. v. 1, nos. 1, 2. '76. ea., 80c. .... *Nuttall.*
- Our pets: sketches of the furred and feathered favorites. \$1.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Picture book of animals and birds. '71. 50c. *Routledge.*
- Rennie, J. Natural history of birds. 75c. .... *Harper.*
- Ridgway, R. Birds of Colorado. '73. 15c. .... *Essex.*
- Notes on the bird fauna of the Salt Lake valley. '73. 10c. .... *Essex.*
- Root, N. W. T. Our song-birds. 4 nos. ea., 20c. .... *Barnes.*
- Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of ornithology. [*In his Works.*] 55c. .... *Claxton.*
- Ruskin, J. Love's meine: lectures on Greek and Eng. birds. \$1. .... *Wiley.*
- Samuels, E. A. Among the birds: sketches for young folks, ill. domestic life of our feathered friends. '67. \$1.25. .... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*
- Birds of New England and adjacent states. 6th ed. '75. \$4-\$40. .... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*
- Smithsonian Institution. Arrangement of families of birds in Smith. Inst. '66. 10c. .... *Smith. Inst.*
- Stories of birds. [*In Children's hour library.* 5 v. \$3.75.] .... *Lothrop.*
- Studer, J. H. Popular ornithology. v. 1: Birds of No. Am. pt. 1. '74. \*\$1. .... *Studer.*
- Tiny houses and their builders. \$2.50. .... *Cassell.*
- Trippe, T. M. Birds of Minnesota. '71. 25c. .... *Essex.*
- Wilson, A. American ornithology; with contin. by C. L. Bonaparte. 4 v.: text, 3 v.; col. pl., 1 v. \$95; \$100; — in 5 v.: text, 3 v.; pl., 2 v. \$97; \$110; — pl. (1 v.) \$22; \$25. .... *Porter.*
- Wood, J. G. Birds. [*In his Illustrated nat. hist.* 3 v. \$21; \$28.50; \$40; \$42.50.] .... *Routledge.*
- Same. [*In his Natural history picture-books.*] \$2. .... *Routledge.*
- My feathered friends. \$1.25. .... *Routledge.*
- See also Bats; — Canary birds; — Fly catchers; — Game; — Humming birds; — Parrots; — Peacocks; — Pheasants; — Pigeons; — Poultry; — Sunbirds; — Water birds.
- Bishops.**
- Catholic Church. Form of consecration of a bishop according to the Lat. rite. '68. 25c. .... *Murphy.*
- Clarke, R. H. Lives of deceased bishops of the Catholic Church in the U. S. 2 v. \$8; \$12; \$20. .... *O'Shea.*
- Thom, A. D. The upper ten thousand: alphabetical list of members of noble families, bishops, etc. '75. \$4. .... *Routledge.*
- See also Episcopacy.
- Bismarck-Schönhausen, O. (Prince) v.**
- Hesekiel, G. Life of Bismarck. '63. .... *Harper.*
- Klaczko, J. Two chancellors: Gortchakof and Bismarck. '76. \$2. .... *Hurd & H.*
- Bison.**
- Allen, J. A. American bisons, living and extinct. '76. \$5. .... *Mus. Comp. Zool.*
- Leidy, J. Extinct American ox. '52. \$1. .... *Smith. Inst.*
- Bitumen.**
- Halleck, H. W. Bitumen, its varieties, properties and uses. [v. 1 of United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Papers on practical engineering. 20 v. '41-'63.] .... *U. S. Govt.*
- Bivalves.**
- Lea, H. C. Synopsis of the fresh-water bivalves. \$5. .... *Lea.*

**Black Forest.**

- Cook's tourists' handbook for the Black Forest. '76. \$1. .... *Cook.*

**Black Hawk.**

- Drake, B. Life of Black Hawk; with sketches of Keokuk, the Sac and Fox Indians, and the Black Hawk war. '49. 50c. .... *I. N. Whiting.*

**Black Hills.**

- Dodge, R. I. The Black Hills: description of the routes, scenery, soil, etc. '76. \$2. .... *Miller.*
- United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Report of a reconnaissance of the Black Hills of Dakota, 1874, by W. Ludlow. '75. .... *U. S. Govt.*

**Blackader, J.**

- Blackader, J. Life. 40c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Blackburn, Jos. C. S.**

- Dr. Blackburn, the yellow fever fiend. 20c. .... *Hurst.*

**Blackburne, Fs.**

- Blackburne, E. Life of Francis Blackburne, late Lord Chancellor of Ireland. '74. \$4. .... *Macmillan.*

**Blacksmiths.**

- See Farriery; — Machinists and Blacksmiths' Union.

**Blackstone, Sir W:**

- Dickson, F. S. Analysis of Blackstone's Commentaries. 2d ed. \$4. .... *Welsh.*

**Bladder.**

- See Calculus.

**Blair, F. P., jr.**

- Seymour, H., and Blair, F. P., jr. Lives. 75c.; 50c. .... *Peterson.*

**Blake, G. W.**

- Barstow, Mrs. E. The young Christian merchant: memoir of G. W. Blake. 80c. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*

**Blake, W: ["Pictor Ignotus."]**

- Gilchrist, A. Life of William Blake (Pictor Ignotus). 2 v. '63. \$10. .... *Macmillan.*
- Norton, C. E. Sketch of Blake. [*In Blake, W: Illustrations of Job.* \$10.] .... *Osgood.*

**Blanchard, Claude.**

- Blanchard, C. Journal of B., Commissary of the French auxiliary army sent to the U. S., 1780-1783. '75. \$2.50. .... *Munsell.*

**Blast furnaces.**

- Grüner, M. L. Studies of blast furnace phenomena. '74. \$2.50. .... *Baird.*
- Maynard, G. W. Iron analysis record; for use in blast furnaces. '75. \$1. .... *W. H. Young.*
- Schinz, C. Researches on action of blast furnace. '70. \$4. .... *Spon.*
- Same. \$5. .... *Baird.*
- See also Fuel.

**Blasting.**

- Collingwood, F. Submarine blasting. [*With Steele, J. D. Construction of the Falls skew-bridge.* 40c.] .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*
- Foster, J. G. Submarine blasting in Boston Harbor, Mass. '69. \$3.50. .... *Van Nostrand.*
- North, E. P. Memoranda of blasts on the Union Pacific R. R. [*With Steele, J. D. Construction of the Falls skew-bridge.* 40c.] .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*
- See also Explosives; — Nitro glycerine.

**Blenkinsop, Ma.**

- Stokes, W. H., and Blenkinsop, M. Mount Hope case: rep. of [their] trial, Feb., 1866. '66. \$2. *Kelly, P. & Co.*

**Blennerhasset, H.**

- Safford, W. H. Blennerhasset papers. '65. \$3.50. .... *Wilstach.*

**Blessington, Countess.** [Margaret Power Gardiner.]

- Madden, R. R. Literary life and correspondence of Countess of Blessington. 2 v. \$3. .... *Harper.*

**Blood.**

- Bernard, C., and Robin, C. On the blood. 75c. .... *Lippincott.*
- Moore, G. Health, disease and remedy in a few of their relations to the blood. 75c. .... *Harper.*
- See also Arteries.

**Blow-pipe analysis.**

Barstow, W: Sulphurets; with chapter on blow-pipe assay of minerals. '67. \$1.....*Roman*.  
 Elderhorst, W: Manual of qualitative blow-pipe analysis and determinative mineralogy. 6th ed. '73. \$2.50.  
*Porter*.

Fuchs, C. W. C. Practical guide to determination of minerals by the blow-pipe. '74. \$2.50...*Claxton*.

Plattner, C. F: Manual of qualit. and quant. anal. with blow-pipe. 2d ed. '75. \$5...*VanNostrand*.

Plympton, G: W. Blow-pipe: guide to use in determ. of salts and minerals. '74. \$1.50...*VanNostrand*.

*See also Chemistry, Analysis; — Mineralogy.*

**Blue light.**

Pancoast, S. Blue and red light. \$2...*J.M.Stoddart*.  
 Pleasonton, A. J. Influence of the blue ray of the sunlight and of the blue color of the sky in developing animal and vegetable life, in arresting disease and in restoring health, etc. '76. \$2....*Claxton*.

**Blunders.**

Bombaugh, C. C. Book of blunders. \$1...*Souder*.

**Boardman, G. D.**

King, A. Good fight; or, G. D. Boardman and the Burman mission. New ed. '75. \$1.25..*Lothrop*.

**Boating.**

MacGregor, J: Rob Roy (The) on the Baltic. '67. \$1.25.....*Roberts*.

— Rob Roy (The) on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea and Gennesareth, etc. \$2.50.....*Harper*.

— Thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe; or, rivers and lakes of Europe. '67. \$1.25.....*Roberts*.

— Voyage alone in the yawl Rob Roy, from London to Paris and back, etc. '68. \$1.25.....*Roberts*.

United States. *Navy Dept*. Manual of boat exercise at U. S. Naval Acad. '68. 75c. *VanNostrand*.

Warren, T. R. Shooting, boating and fishing. '71. \$1.....*Scribner*.

*See also Canoes; — Rowing; — Sailing; — Yachting.*

**Bobin, I:**

Bobin, I: Letters of B., private secretary of George Clarke, Secretary of the province of N. Y., 1718-'30. '72. \$3.....*Munsell*.

**Bocking, Mrs. H.**

Annesley, Miss M. Light in the valley: life and letters of Mrs. H. Bocking. 20c.; 25c.....*Am.Bapt.*

— *Same*. '60. 40c.....*Meth.Bk. Conc.*

**Body.**

*See Anatomy; — Mind and body; — Physiology.*

**Bohemia.**

Americký Zpěvník. [Am. and Bohemian songs.] '76. \$1.25.....*Geringer*.

Bohemians in the 15th century. 60c.; \$1...*Sadlier*.

Jurka, A. Americký besedník. '76. \$1.25..*Geringer*.

Zdrábka, F. B. Druhá čítanka. [Second Bohemian reader.] '76. 40c.....*Geringer*.

— První čítanka s. obrázky. [First Bohemian reader.] '75. 40c.....*Geringer*.

*Note.* English text-books for Bohemians will be found under English language.

**Bohemian Brethren.**

*See Moravians.*

**Boilers.**

Armstrong, R. Construction and management of steam boilers. 75c.....*Baird*.

Burgh, N. P. Pocket-book of rules for proportions of modern engines and boilers. 4th ed. '72. \$1.50.  
*Baird; Spon.*

— Practical treatise on boilers and boiler making. '73. \$30.....*Spon.*

Cogswell, W. B. Use of surface condenser with blast furnace boilers. 50c.....*Am.Soc.of C.E.*

Colburn, Z. Steam boiler explosions. '73. 50c.  
*VanNostrand*.

Foden, J. Boiler-maker's and iron ship-builder's companion. \$2.....*Spon.*

Marten, E. B. Records of steam boiler explosions. '72. \$2.....*Spon.*

**Boilers, continued.**

Robinson, J. R. Explosions of steam boilers. '70. \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*

Sexton, M. J: Pocket-book for boiler makers and steam users. '75. \$2.....*Spon.*

Wilson, R. Treatise on steam boilers. '73. \$2.50.  
*Little, B. & Co.*

— *Same*. \$3.....*Baird*.  
*See also Steam-engines.*

**Bolingbroke, Lord. [H: St. John.]**

Fielding, H: Comment on Bolingbroke's Essays. [In v. 10 of his Works. 10 v. '72. \$30; \$50.]  
*Little, B. & Co.*

**Bolívar, Sim.**

Bolívar, S. Correspondencia general; con los manifestos, mensajes, exposiciones, etc., publicados por el heroe Columbiano, 1810-'30. v. 1, 2: Vida de B., por F. Larrazábal. 2 v. '71. \$6...*Jenkins*.

**Bolling family.**

Bolling, R. Memoirs of the Bolling family (and Randolphs). '68. \$15.....*J. W. Randolph*.

**Bolzcius, J. M.**

Reck, P. G. F. v., and Bolzcius, J. M. Extract of journals of Von R., who conducted first transport of Saltzburgers to Georgia; and of B., one of their ministers: Lond., 1734. [Reprint.] 50c...*Sabin*.

**Bonaparte.**

*See also Napoleon.*

**Bonaparte, Jos.**

Abbott, J: S. C. History of Joseph Bonaparte. [In Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '69. \$1.....*Harper*.

**Bonaparte family.**

Lester, C: E. Napoleon dynasty: history of the Bonaparte family. New ed. \$2.50.....*Sheldon*.

**Bond, H:**

Jones, H. G. Memoir of H: Bond. [In Bond, H: Genealogies of Watertown. \$6.]...*N.E.Hist.Gen.*

**Bonds.**

Tobin, T: Bond tables; showing percentage of interest yielded annually. \$3.....*Lippincott*.

**Bones.**

Flower, W: H: Introduction to the osteology of the mammalia. '70. \$2.....*Macmillan*.

Holden, L. Human osteology. \$6.....*Lindsay*.

Hood, W. On bone-setting (so-called) and its rel. to the treatment of joints crippled by injury, rheumatism, etc. '71. \$1.75.....*Macmillan*.

Humphry, G. M. On the human skeleton. '58. \$10.....*Macmillan*.

Markoe, T: M. Treatise on diseases of the bones. \$4.50.....*Appleton*.

Wagstaffe, W: W. Student's guide to human osteology. '76. \$3.50.....*Lindsay*.

*See also Spine.*

**Boniface, St. Winifrid.**

Zimmermann, J. A. Bonifazius der Heilige. 75c.  
*Benziger*.

**Bonn.**

Bonn, *Conference at*. Proceedings, Aug., 1875. '76. \$1.....*Whittaker*.

**Book of common prayer.**

*See Church of England; — Protestant Episcopal Church; — Reformed Episcopal Church.*

**Book of fate.**

*See Fortune-tellers.*

**Book-binding.**

Nicholson, J. B. Manual of art of book-binding. 3d ed. '74. \$2.25.....*Baird*.

**Book-keeping.**

Book-keeper's assistant. [In Fisher's ten cent hand-books.] 10c.....*Fisher*.

Book-keeping made easy. 25c.....*Hurst*.

Bryant, H. B., Stratton, H. D., and Packard, S. S. Common school book-keeping. '61. \$1.12..*Iverson*.

**Book-keeping, continued.**

- — — Counting-house B. '63. \$3.75.....*Iverson*.  
 — — — High school B. '60. \$2.50.....*Iverson*.  
 Bryant, J. C. New commercial B. \$2.....*Bryant*.  
 — New counting-house book-keeping; with manufacturing and modern banking. \$3.....*Bryant*.  
 — New elementary book-keeping. 80c.....*Bryant*.  
 Crittenden, S. W. Elementary treatise on book-keeping by single and double entry. '52. 90c. — Key. 50c.....*Fortescue*.  
 — Inductive and practical treatise on book-keeping by single and double entry. (Counting-house ed.) '70. \$2.75. — Key. [incl. Key to "High school ed."] \$1.....*Fortescue*.  
 — Same. (High school ed.) '70. \$1.50..*Fortescue*.  
 — Treatise on single entry book-keeping. '54. 50c. — Key. 25c.....*Fortescue*.  
 Day, B. H. Book-keeping without a master. 50c. *Dick & F.*  
 Drew, W. A. Practical book-keeping. New ed. '76. \$1.50.....*Sherwood*.  
 Duff, P. Book-keeping by single and double entry. \$3.75.....*Harper*.  
 Ellsworth, H. W. Book-keeping and business manual, single and double entry. \$1.50; — in 2 pts. ea., 90c.....*Taintor*.  
 — Steps of book-keeping, single and double entry. 75c.....*Taintor*.  
 Ernst, H. Accountant and book-keeper's manual of commercial calculations reduced to their utmost simplicity. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Fairbanks, L. Science and practice of book-keeping by double and single entry. \$4.....*Sower*.  
 Folsom, E. G. Logic of accounts: exposition of theory and practice of double entry book-keeping. '72. \$2.....*Barnes*.  
 Fulton, L. S., and Eastman, G. W. Practical system of book-keeping by single and double entry. New ed. '76. \$1.13.....*Nims*.  
 Groesbeck, J. Book-keeping. \$2....(?)*Crittenden*.  
 — Practical book-keeping, single and double entry. '75. \$2.....*Eldredge*.  
 Hanaford, L. B. H., and Payson, J. W. Book-keeping by single entry. 75c. — Same; by double and single entry. \$1.50. — Key. 45c. *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Harris, N. Complete system of practical book-keeping. \$1.65.....*Clark & M.*  
 Haswell, C. H. Book-keeping by double entry expl. and ill. in a complete record of merc. and financial transactions. \$3.50.....*Appleton*.  
 Hitchcock, I. I. Book-keeping: journal and ledger. '25. \$1. — Key. 75c.....*Nichols & H.*  
 Jones, T. Book-keeping and accountantship: double entry. 75c.....*Wiley*.  
 — Same: element. and pract. \$2.50. — (School ed.) \$1.50.....*Wiley*.  
 Loomis, L. C. Home book-keeping. '67. 25c. *Schmerhorn*.  
 Marsh, C. C. Course of practice in single entry book-keeping. \$2.....*Appleton*.  
 — *Span.* Curso práctico de teneduria de libros: partida sencilla. \$2.....*Appleton*.  
 — Science of double entry B. \$2.50.....*Appleton*.  
 — *Span.* La ciencia de la teneduria de libros: partida doble. \$2.....*Appleton*.  
 — Theory and practice of bank book-keeping and joint stock accounts. \$6.....*Appleton*.  
 Mayhew, I. Practical book-keeping. '51. 84c. — Key. '60. 84c.....*Nichols & H.*  
 — University book-keeping. '67. \$2.50. — Key. \$2.50. *Nichols & H.*  
 Mettenheimer, H. J. Safety book-keeping: exposition of book-keeper's frauds. '75. \$1.....*Clarke*.  
 Nelson, R. Book-keeping. '70. \$1.50.....*Morton*.  
 Palmer, J. H. Practical book-keeping. \$1. — Key. 10c.....*Sheldon*.  
 Perkins, C. O. and F. Farmer's accountant. \$3. *Judd*.

**Book-keeping, continued.**

- Potter, S. A., and Hammond, W. P. System of practical book-keeping by single and double entry. (Common school ed.) \$1.15. — (High school ed.): double entry. \$1.25. — Key. 70c.....*Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Powers, M. R., and Johnson, M. R. Complete accountant. '74. \$2.50.....*Keen*.  
 Preston, L. Treatise on book-keeping by double and single entry. New ed. '67. \$1.88..*Collins & Bro.*  
 Rohrer, L. Lectures on book-keeping; for teachers. '75. \$1.....*Gilbert*.  
 — Primary book-keeping. '75. 50c.....*Gilbert*.  
 — School edition book-keeping. '73. \$1.50..*Gilbert*.  
 Smith, J. C. National accountant: theory and practice of book-keeping by double and single entry. \$3.....*Lippincott*.  
 Smith, W. and Martin, E. Book-keeping by single and double entry simplified and adapted to use of common schools. '59. \$1.25.....*Barnes*.  
 Sommer, M. M. Practical guide to double entry book-keeping in tabular form, etc. '76. 75c....*Dennis*.  
 Thomas, S. A. Book-keeping: single entry. *net*, \$1; — double entry. *net*, 75c. — Key. *net*, 25c....*Peck*.  
 Waggener, D. B. Book-keeping simplified: double entry system expl. '74. \$1; 75c.....*Waggener*.  
 Walker, H. D. Book-keeping for the million; by single entry. '69. \$2.....*Claxton*.  
 Wright, W. National system of book-keeping. '66. \$1.75.....*Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 See also Business education.

**Books.**

See Bibliography; — Bibliomania; — Book-binding; — Literature; — Printing; — Reading.

**Booksellers.**

- Art of book canvassing. '75. \*25c....*N. Y. Bk. Conc.*  
 Confidential reference-book and commercial ratings, embracing the book, stationery and paper trades, etc. New ed. '76. \$39.....*J. A. Murphy*.  
 Curwen, H. History of booksellers. \$3. *Routledge; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Boone, Dan.**

- Abbott, J. S. C. Daniel Boone. [*In his American pioneers and patriots.*] '72. \$1.50.....*Dodd*.  
 Adventures of Daniel Boone. [*In Young American's library.* 9 v. \$4.50.].....*Appleton*.  
 Bogart, W. H. Life of Daniel Boone, and the hunters of Kentucky. \$1.50.....*Lee & S.*  
 Boone. [*In Beadle's dime lives of great Americans.*] 10c.....*Beadle*.  
 Boone, D. Life. \$1.25.....*Lippincott*.  
 Flint, T. Biographical memoir. 45c....*I. N. Whiting*.  
 — Same. \$1.25; \$1.50.....*U. P. James*.  
 Hartley, C. B. Life; with his autobiography. '65. \$1.75.....*J. E. Potter*.  
 Heroes and hunters of the west: sketches of Boone, Kenton, Brady, etc. \$1.25.....*T. Bliss*.  
 Hill, G. C. Daniel Boone, the pioneer. [*In his American biog. ser.*] New ed. '74. \$1...*Claxton*.

**Boos, Mt.**

- Boos, M. Leben. '50. 60c.....*Am. Tr.*

**Booth, Edn.**

- Winter, W. Edwin Booth in twelve dramatic characters. '71. \$10.....*Osgood*.

**Booth, J. Wilkes.**

- Townsend, G. A. Life, crime and capture of John Wilkes Booth. '65. 25c.....*Dick & F.*  
 See also Lincoln, A.

**Booth, Junius Brutus.**

- Booth, J. B. Booth memorials. '69. \$1; 50c.*Hinton*.  
 Gould, T. R. The tragedian: essay on the histrionic genius of J. B. Booth. \$1.75.....*Hurd & H.*

**Booth's Theatre.**

- Booth's Theatre portrait gallery; with description of stage and portraits of actors. 25c.....*Hinton*.

**Boots and shoes.**

- Dockham, C. A. Dockham's boot, shoe and leather report and directory. [Biennial.] \$5....*Dockham*.

**Boots and shoes, continued.**

- Every lady her own shoemaker. 50c. . . . . *De Witt*.  
Shoe and leather trade reference book. '68. \$30.  
J.A. Murphy.

**Bores.**

- Edgeworth, M. Thoughts on bores. [In v. 9 of her Works. \$1.50.] . . . . . *Harper*.

**Borghese, Princess.**

See Talbot, G.

**Borie, Bp. Pierre.**

- Hewit, A. F. Life of a modern martyr. 50c. . . *O'Shea*.

**Boring.**

- Allen, T. Apparatus for obtaining borings by direct pressure. 45c. . . . . *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Borneo.**

- Keppel, H. Expedition to Borneo of [the] "Dido" for suppression of piracy. \$1. . . . . *Harper*.

**Borromeo, St. C.**

- Thompson, E. H. Life of St. Charles Borromeo. \$1.50 . . . . . *Sadlier*.  
-- Same. '70. \$1.50; \$2. . . . . *Cunningham*.

**Böse, E. D. L.**

- Köstering, F. F. Lebenslauf v. E. D. L. Böse. 15c. *Barthel*.

**Bossuet, Jacques Benigne.**

- Lear, Mrs. S. Bossuet and his contemporaries. '75. \$3.50 . . . . . *Pott*.

**Boston, Mass.**

- Boston illustrated. '72. \$1; 50c. . . . . *Osgood*.  
Celebration of centennial anniv. of evacuation of Boston, March 16, 1776; [with] Chronicle of siege of Boston, by G. E. Ellis. '76. \$3. . . . . *Williams*.  
Clapp, W. W., jr. History of the Boston stage, 1749-1853. '53. \$1.25. . . . . *Burnham*.  
Coffin, C. C. Great Boston fire. 75c.; 25c.

(?) *Shepard*.

- Conwell, R. H. History of the great fire in Boston. \*\$1.50 . . . . . *Russell*.

- Drake, S. A. Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. \$3. . . . . \**Osgood*.

- Duganne, A. J. H. Mysteries of three cities, Boston, New York and Philadelphia. 75c. . . . . *Peterson*.

- Foote, H. W. King's Chapel and evacuation of Boston: discourse, March 12, 1876. 20c. . . . . *Williams*.

- Foster, J. G. Submarine blasting in Boston harbor, Mass. '69. \$3.50. . . . . *Van Nostrand*.

- Frothingham, R. History of siege of Boston, and of battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill. 4th ed. '73. \$3.50 . . . . . *Little, B. & Co.*

- Instructions of town of Boston to their representatives, 1768-9. [In v. 3 of Adams, J. Works. 10 v. \$30; \$50.] . . . . . *Little, B. & Co.*

- Jubilee days: humorous record of the world's peace jubilee. '72. \$1.50; \$2. . . . . *Osgood*.

- Kidder, F. History of the Boston massacre, March 5, 1770. '70. \$3. . . . . *Munsell*.

- Kimball, J. Destruction of tea in Boston harbor. '74. 30c. . . . . *Essex*.

- Lander, S. W. Boston and vicinity. [In her Spectacle series. 8 v. \$8.] . . . . . *Sheldon*.

- Order of music for festival of parish choirs to be held in Emmanuel Church, Boston, Easter-tide, 1876. '75. 50c. . . . . *Williams*.

- Perkins, A. T. Losses to literature and the fine arts of the great fire in Boston. '73. 50c. *N. E. Hist. Gen.*

- Pulsifer, D. Guide to Boston and vicinity. '71. \$1. *Williams*.

- Riverside press centennial guide book. Boston to Washington. [Eng., Germ., Fr. and Span. eds.] '76. ea., \$1.50; \$1; 35c. . . . . *Hurd & H.*

- Shaler, N. S. Question guide to environs of Boston; for beginners in geology in Harvard University. pt. 1: Somerville and Cambridge. '75. 25c. *Sever*.

- Shurtleff, N. B. Topographical and historical description of Boston. 2d ed. '72. \$5. *Lockwood, B. & Co.*

- Strangers' new guide through Boston and vicinity. '72. 10c. . . . . *Osgood*.

**Boston, Mass., continued.**

- Stratton, W. D. Dedication memorial of the Masonic Temple, Boston. \*\$3. . . . . *Lee & S.*

- Tri-mountain; or, the early history of Boston. 30c.; 40c. . . . . *Am. Bapt.*

- Upham, W. P. Letters during occupation of Boston by the British, 1775-'76. '76. 50c. . . . . *Essex*.

- Wheildon, W. W. Siege and evacuation of Boston and Charlestown. '76. 50c. . . . . *Wheildon*.

- World's peace jubilee music; performed at the International Musical Festival, Boston, 1872. '72. \$1; 75c. — Supplement. 25c. . . . . *Ditson*.

See also Bunker Hill.

**Botany.**

- Appar, E. A. and A. C. Plant analysis. '74. 80c. *Iverson*.

- Arkansas geological survey. Botanical and palaeontological report of a geological survey of Arkansas; by L. Lesquereux. . . . . *State*.

- Baily, W. L. Trees, plants and flowers: where and how they grow. \$1 . . . . . *Lippincott*.

- Same. [In his Our own birds of the U.S. \$1.25; \$2.50.] . . . . . *Lippincott*.

- Balfour, J. H. Systematic and economic botany. '74. 75c.; \$1.50. . . . . *Putnam*.

Note. Also pub. under title of "Vegetable anatomy and physiology."

- Beck, L. C. Botany of the U. S. north of Virginia. \$1.50. . . . . *Harper*.

- Brackenridge, W. D. Living plants and seeds. [In v. 2 of Gilliss, J. M. United States naval astron. exped. 3 v. '55-'56.] . . . . . *U. S. Govt.*

- Same. [In v. 2 of Same. 2 v. \$9.] . . . . . *Lippincott*.

- Carpenter, W. B. Vegetable physiology and systematic botany. New ed. \$2.25 . . . . . *Little, B. & Co.*

- Same. \$2.40. . . . . *Scribner, W. & A.*

- Same. \$2.50 . . . . . *Lippincott*.

- Chapman, A. W. Flora of the southern U. S. '60. \$3.60 . . . . . *Iverson*.

- Comstock, J. L. Elements of botany. \$2. *Sheldon*.

- Young botanist. 60c. . . . . *Sheldon*.

- Cooke, M. C. Manual of botanic terms. \$1.50. *Putnam*.

- Darby, J. Botany of the southern states. '55. \$2. *Barnes*.

- Darlington, W. American weeds and useful plants. \$1.75 . . . . . *Judd*.

- Flora cestricea; or, herboring companion: plants of middle states. 3d ed. '53. \$2.25 . . . . . *Lindsay*.

- Darwin, C. R. Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v. \$6; \$11. . . . . *Appleton*.

- Davy, Sir H. Organization of plants. [In Chaptal, J. A. C. Chemistry applied to agric. 75c.] . . *Harper*.

- Doyle, Mt. Field and garden plants. 50c. *Routledge*.

- Dulcken, H. W. Remarks on trees and plants of various regions. [In his Animal life all the world over. \$4.] . . . . . *Routledge*.

- Figuier, L. Vegetable world; with glossary of botanical terms. New ed. \$3.50. *Appleton; Cassell*.

- Frost, J. Class book of nature. net, 60c. *Hamersley*.

- Goadby, H. Text-book of vegetable and animal physiology. \$3. . . . . *Appleton*.

- Gray, A. Dried plants. [In v. 2 of Gilliss, J. M. United States naval astron. exped. 3 v. '55-'56.] *U. S. Govt.*

- Same. [In v. 2 of Same. 2 v. \$9.] . . *Lippincott*.

- Field, forest and garden botany. '68. \$2. *Iverson*.

- How plants behave, how they move, climb, etc. '72. 75c. . . . . *Iverson*.

- How plants grow: introd. to structural botany. '58. \$1.12. . . . . *Iverson*.

- Lessons in botany and vegetable physiology. '57. \$1.30 . . . . . *Iverson*.

- Manual of botany. 8th ed. '68. \$2.25; — bound with "Lessons." \$3. . . . . *Iverson*.

- School and field book of botany; compr. "Lessons in botany" and "Field, forest and garden botany." '57. \$2.50. . . . . *Iverson*.

- Structural and systematic B. '57. \$3.50. *Iverson*.

**Botany, continued.**

- and Torrey, J., Thurber, G., and Engelman, G. Botany. [In Ives, J. C. Report upon the Colorado River of the West, 1857-8.] ..... *U.S. Govt.*  
 Greene, G. W. Class-book of botany. \$2. .... *Appleton.*  
 — Primary botany. \$1.25 ..... *Appleton.*  
 Grindon, L. H. Phenomena of plant life. 50c.

*H. H. Carter.*

- *Same.* '64. \$1. .... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Hamilton, G. Elements of vegetable and animal physiology. '49. \$1.25 ..... *Barnes.*  
 Harrington, M. W. Analysis of plants. (School ed.) '76. 75c. — (University ed.) 90c. .... *Sheehan.*  
 Hemsley, W. B. Handbook of hardy trees, shrubs and herbaceous plants. '73. \$7.50 ..... *Estes.*  
 Hooker, J. D. Botany. [In Huxley, T. H., Roscoe, H. E., and Stewart, B. Science primers.] 50c.

*Macmillan.*

- General system of descriptive and analytical botany. \$25 ..... *Lee & S.*  
 — Student's flora of the British islands. '70. \$3.50.

*Macmillan.*

- Introduction to vegetable physiology. [In Small books on great subjects.] 15c. .... *Lea.*  
 Irving, C. Botany. [In his Text-books.] 20c.

*Kelly, P. & Co.*

- King, C. Report on the geol. exploration of 40th parallel. v. 5: Botany, by S. Watson, D. C. Eaton and others. [v. 18 of United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Papers on practical engineering. 20 v. '41-'63.] ..... *U.S. Govt.*

- Le Maout, E. Flower object lessons; or, first lessons in botany. '73. 70c. .... *Black.*

- Lindley, J. and Moore, T. Treasury of botany: pop. dict. of veget. kingdom. 2 v. \$6; \$8. .... *Appleton.*

- Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of plants. '66. \$15; \$17.50 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*

- Mann, H., jr. Flora of the Hawaiian Islands. '68. 50c. .... *Essex.*

- Marion, F. Wonders of vegetation. New ed. '74. \$1.50 ..... *Scribner.*

- Massachusetts geol. survey. Report on geol., mineral, botany and zoology of Mass.; by E. Hitchcock. '33. .... *State.*

- Massachusetts zool. and botanical survey. Reports on the herbaceous plants and on the quadrupeds of Mass. '40. .... *State.*

- Morgan, A. P. Student's plant record. '72. 75c. .... *Barnes.*

- North Carolina geol. and natural history survey. pt. 3: Botany; by M. A. Curtis. '60. .... *State.*

- Oliver, D. First book of Indian botany. '69. \$2.50. .... *Macmillan.*

- Lessons in elementary botany. New ed. '74. \$1.50 ..... *Macmillan.*

- Paxton, Sir J. Botanical dict.: names, hist., etc., of all plants in Britain. \$12.50 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*

- Peet, I. L. Manual of vegetable physiology adapted to use of the deaf and dumb. '69. 25c. .... *Baker, P. & Co.*

- Phelps, Mrs. A. H. L. Botany for beginners. New ed. '74. 65c. .... *Claxton.*

- Lincoln's lectures on botany. \$1.75 ..... *Lippincott.*

- Plants. [In Library of curious things in nature. 5 v. \$3.] ..... *Bost. Am. Tr.*

- Plants and trees of Script. 3d ed. '75. 65c. .... *So. Meth.*

- Plants, ill. in their structure the wisdom and goodness of God. 60c. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*

- Porter, T. C., and Coulter, J. M. Synopsis of flora of Colorado. [v. 4 of United States geog. and geol. survey of the territories. Miscellaneous publications.] ..... *U.S. Govt.*

- Pratt, A. Flowering plants, grasses and ferns of Great Britain. 6 v. \$37.50 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*

- Reports on agriculture, botany, zool., etc. [v. 2 of Hawks, F. L. Narrative of expedition to China seas. 3 v. '56.] ..... *U.S. Govt.*

- *Same.* [In *Same.* 1 v. \$5; \$9; \$10.] ..... *Lippincott.*

- Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology. 2 v. ea., \$2.25 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*

- *Same.* 2 v. ea., \$2.40 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Botany, continued.**

- *Same.* 2 v. ea., \$2.50 ..... *Lippincott.*

- Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of botany. [In his Works.] 55c. .... *Claxton.*

- Schleiden, M. J. Poetry of the vegetable world: popular exposition of botany in its relations to man. '53. \$1.50 ..... *Willstach.*

- Sewall, J. A. Botany condensed. New ed. '76. \$1. .... *Sherwood.*

- Sidney, E. Philosophy of food and nutrition in plants and animals. '50. 75c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Thinker, T. First lessons in B. '50. 40c. .... *Barnes.*

- Tomlinson, Mrs. C. Vegetable kingdom. [In her First steps in general knowledge.] \$2.50 ..... *Pott.*

- Torrey, J. Flora. [In New York geol. survey. Natural history of N. Y. '42-'61.] 2 v. .... *State.*

- Plantæ Fremontianæ. '53. \$1.50 ..... *Smith. Inst.*

- Torrey Botanical Club. Botanical directory for North America and the West Indies. '73. 30c. .... *Torrey Bot.*

- Bulletin. v. 1-5. '70-'74. \$3.75 ..... *Torrey Bot.*

- Tuckerman, E. and Frost, C. C. Catalogue of plants growing without cultivation within thirty miles of Amherst College. '75. 50c. .... *E. Nelson.*

- Watson, S., Eaton, D. C., and others. Botany. [v. 5 of United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Report of geol. explorations of 40th parallel; by Clarence King.] ..... *U.S. Govt.*

- *Same.* [In v. 18 of United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Papers on practical engineering. 20 v. '41-'63.] ..... *U.S. Govt.*

- Willis, O. R. Catalogus plantarum: catalogue of plants growing without cultivation in New Jersey. '74. \$1. .... *Schermerhorn.*

- *Same.* '74. \$1.25 ..... *Barnes.*

- Wonders of plant world. '71. \$1.50 ..... *Lothrop; Tibbals.*

- Wonders of the vegetable world. [In Wonder lib. 5 v. \$3.] ..... *Nelson.*

- Wonders of vegetation. '69. 75c. .... *Lothrop.*

- Wonders of vegetation. 80c.; — in 5 v. .... *Am. S. S. Cont.*: Flower, 35c. — Fruit, 40c. — Leaf, 25c. — Seed, 25c. — Various grasses, 40c.

- Wood, A. American botanist and florist. '70. \$2.50. .... *Barnes; Nims.*

- Class book of botany. 2 pts. \$2.50 ..... *Barnes.*

- *Same*; with a flora of the U. S. and Canada. '60. \$1.60 ..... *Barnes.*

- *Same.* New ed. '69. \$3.50 ..... *Barnes; Nims.*

- Illustrated plant record and guide to analysis. '76. 75c. .... *Barnes.*

- Leaves and flowers; or, object lessons in botany. '60. \$1.50 ..... *Barnes; Nims.*

- Woods, J. Tourists' flora: flowering plants and ferns of British islands, France, Germany, Switzerland, Italy and the Italian islands. \$9 ..... *Putnam.*

- Youmans, E. A. First book of botany. \$1. .... *Appleton.*

- Second book of botany. \$1.50 ..... *Appleton.*

- Young, M. J. Familiar lessons in botany; with flora of Texas. '72. \$2 ..... *Barnes.*

- See also Algae; — Alpine plants; — Bible, *Nat. hist.*; — Bulbs; — Chicory; — Circulatory system; — Climbing plants; — Cryptogamia; — *Darlingtonia Californica*; — *Digitalis purpurea*; — Evergreens; — Ferns; — Flax; — Floriculture; — Flowers; — Forests; — Fruit; — Fungi; — Gardening; — Grasses; — Hedges; — Horticulture; — Lichens; — Medical botany; — Mosses; — Orchids; — *Phænogamia*; — Pines; — Rhododendrons; — Shrubs; — Sugar; — Trees; — Vegetables.

**Bott, Mrs. S. C.**

- Vanzandt, A. B. The elect lady: memoir of Mrs. S. C. Bott. 60c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Boundaries.**

- Tyler, R. H. Law of boundaries and fences, including rights of property on the sea-shore, etc. '74. \$6.50 ..... *Gould.*

**Bounties.**

See Pensions.

**Bounty, ship.**

See Pitcairn's Island.

**Bourdaloue, L.**

- Bungener, L. L. F. Bourdaloue and Louis xrv. [In his Historical ser.] '74. \$1.50 ..... *Lothrop.*

**Bourk, Theresa de.**

Lives of Mlle. de la Fayette, Theresa de Bourk, Mary Theresa Weld, and other Sisters of the Visitation; [with] hist. of foundation of the Order. '69. \$1.50; \$2..... *Kelly, P. & Co.*

**Bowditch, Natl.**

Nat, the navigator: memoir of Nathaniel Bowditch. \$1..... *Lee & S.*

**Bowdoin, Ja.**

Winthrop, R. C. Washington, Bowdoin and Franklin as portrayed in occasional addresses. '76. \$2. *Little, B. & Co.*

**Bowen, Bp. Natl.**

Norton, J. N. Life. 70c.; 75c..... *Dutton.*

**Bowler, R. R.**

*See Covington and Lexington R.R. Co.*

**Bowls.**

Handbook of quoits and bowls. 25c..... *Routledge.*

**Bowlsby, Alice A.**

Great New York trunk mystery; or, murder of Alice A. Bowlsby. [In Eng. or Germ.] 25c.... *Barclay.*

**Boxing.**

Boxing made easy. 15c..... *Dick & F.*  
Hillebrand, L. Sparring: theory and art of self-defense. 50c..... *Fisher.*  
Price, E. E. Science of self-defense. 75c.; \$1.25. *Dick & F.*

Sparring no. 1. [In Fisher's ten cent handbooks.] 10c..... *Fisher.*

Sparring no. 2. [In Fisher's ten cent handbooks.] 10c..... *Fisher.*

Swift, O. Boxing without a master. 15c.... *De Witt.*

*See also Prize fights.*

**Boyd, M:**

Boyd, M: Reminiscences of fifty years. \$1.75. *Appleton.*

**Boys.**

Benson, E. W. Boy life: [sermons]. '74. \$2.50. *Macmillan.*

Boys of Holy Writ and Bible narrative. \$1.75. *Scribner, W. & A.*

Edgar, J: G. Boyhood of great men. '53. \$1.20. *Harper.*

Famous boys and famous men. \$1.50.... *World Pub.*

Foa, Mme. E. Boy artists; or, sketches of childhood of Michael Angelo, Mozart, Haydn, Watteau and Sebastian Gomez. '59. \$1..... *Dutton.*

Hall, J: Familiar talks to boys. \$1..... *Dodd.*

Useful lads; or, friendly advice to boys in business. 40c..... *Am. S. S.*

Williams, H: L. Boys of the Bible. '67. \$1.50. *Allison.*

*See also Apprentices; — Newsboys.*

**Brachiopods.**

Shaler, N. S. List of brachiopods from the island of Anticosti. '65. 10c..... *Mus. Comp. Zool.*

*See also Terebratulina.*

**Brady, S:**

Heroes and hunters of the west: sketches of Boone, Kenton, Brady, etc. \$1.25..... *T. Bliss.*

**Brahe, Tycho.**

Brewster, Sir D: Martyrs of science: lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe and Kepler. 75c..... *Harper.*

— Same. '74. \$2.25..... *Routledge.*

**Brain.**

Carpenter, W: B: Unconscious action of the brain and epidemic delusions. '74. 25c..... *Estes.*

Clarke, E: H. Building of a brain. '74. \$1.25.. *Osgood.*

Copeman, E: Cerebral affections of infancy. \$2. *Lippincott.*

Davis, A. J. Temple (The): diseases of the brain and nerves. '71. \$1.50; \$1..... *A. J. Davis.*

Ecker, A. Convolutions of the brain. \$1.25.. *Appleton.*

Elam, C: On cerebria and other diseases of the brain. '72. \$2.50..... *Lindsay.*

Lidell, J: A. Treatise on apoplexy, cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism, etc. \$4..... *W. Wood.*

Peters, J: C: Treatise on inflammatory and organic diseases of the brain. \$1..... *Boericke.*

**Brain, continued.**

Wilder, B. G. Brain and mind. [In Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science.] 25c. .. *Estes.*  
Winslow, F. On obscure diseases of the brain and disorders of the mind. \$4.25..... *Lea.*

*See also Apoplexy; — Dreams; — Idiocy; — Insanity; — Mind; — Paralysis.*

**Brainerd, D:**

Brainerd, D: Memoir. 45c..... *Am. S. S.*

— The missionary in the wilderness: extracts from diary of B. 40c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

Edwards, J. Life of D: Brainerd. '83. 70c.... *Am. Tr.*

— Germ. Leben von David Brainerd. '53. 60c. *Am. Tr.*

Peabody, W. B. O. D. Brainerd. [In v. 8 of Sparks, J. Library of Am. biog. \$1.25.]..... *Harper.*

Wright, Mrs. J. McN. Indian's friend, D: Brainerd. [In her True story lib. no. 1. 12 v. \$3.].. *Pres. Bd.*

**Brainerd, J:**

Brainerd, T: Life of John Brainerd. \$2.50.. *Pres. Bd.*

**Brainerd, Rev. T:**

Brainerd, M. Life of T. Brainerd. \$2.50.. *Lippincott.*

**Braintree, Mass.**

Instructions of town of B. to their representative, 1765. [In v. 3 of Adams, J: Works. 10 v. \$80; \$50.]..... *Little, B. & Co.*

**Brakes.**

Steel-McInnes patent pneumatic reaction brake, patented Jan., 1874. '75. \$1..... *Spon.*

**Bramwell, W:**

Bramwell, W. Memoir of life and ministry. '36. 60c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Sigston, J. Memoir of life and ministry of W: Bramwell. 3d ed. '75. 75c..... *So. Meth.*

**Brant, Jos.**

Brant, J. Memoir. '72. 50c..... *Munsell.*

Stone, W: L. Border wars of Am. Revolution; with life of Brant, the Indian chief. 2 v. \$1.50.. *Harper.*

— Life of Joseph Brant [Thayendanegea]; incl. border wars of the Revolution. 2 v. '65. \$5.. *Munsell.*

**Brass.**

Larkin, J. Practical brass and iron founder's guide. 11th ed. '76. \$2.25..... *Baird.*

**Brassey, T:**

Helps, Sir A. Brassey's life and labors. '74. \$2.50. *Roberts.*

**Brazil.**

Agassiz, L: and Mrs. E. C. A journey in Brazil. '68. \$5; \$8..... *Osgood.*

Codman, J: Ten months in Brazil; with notes on the Paraguayan war. 3d ed. '76. \$1.50.... *Miller.*

Ewbank, T: Life in Brazil: journal of visit to land of the cocoa and the palm. '56. \$3; \$5.25. *Harper.*

Hartt, C: F: Geology and physical geography of Brazil. '70. \$5; \$8..... *Osgood.*

Mure, B. Materia medica: provings of principal animal and vegetable poisons of Brazilian empire and their application in disease. [Hom.] \$1.. *Boericke.*

*See also Amazon River; — Madeira River.*

**Breath (The).**

Catlin, G: The breath of life; or, mal-respiration and its effects upon the enjoyments and life of man. 75c..... *Wiley.*

Howe, J. W. The breath and the diseases which give it a fetid odor. \$1..... *Appleton.*

**Bréholles, Huillard.**

Kington-Oliphant, T. L. Life. [In his Duke and the scholar. \$2.]..... *Macmillan.*

**Bremen, Me.**

Johnston, J: History of Bristol and Bremen; incl. ancient English settlement of Pemaquid. '73. \$3.50; \$4.50..... *Munsell.*

**Brewing.**

Byrn, M. L. Complete practical brewer. 8th ed. '76. \$1.25..... *Baird.*

Distillers' and brewers' reference book. '70. \$25. *J. A. Murphy.*

**Brewing, continued.**

McCulloch, J. Distillation, brewing and malting. '67. \$1.....*Roman*.  
See also Distillation.

**Bric-à-brac.**

See Ceramics; — Decoration.

**Bricks and brick-making.**

Beckwith, A. Observations on the materials and manuf. of terra-cotta, stone ware, fire-brick, porcelain and encaustic tiles. '72. 60c...*VanNostrand*.  
Blake, W: P. Report on pottery, porcelain, tiles, terra-cotta and brick. [Vienna Exposition, 1873.] '75. \$2.....*VanNostrand*.  
Davidson, E. A. Drawing for bricklayers. [In his Mechanical drawing books.] \$1.50.....*Cassell*.  
Greene, G. S., jr. Resistance of bricks to a crushing force. 25c.....*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
Walsh, M. Chemical and geol. obs. rel. to brick-making in western India. 40c.....*Spon*.

**Bridaine, Ja.**

Bungener, L. L.: F. Rabaut and Bridaine. [In his Historical ser.] '74. \$1.50.....*Lothrop*.

**Bridgeport, Conn.**

Boller, A. P. Wrought iron bridge, Bridgeport, Conn 85c.....*Am.Soc.of C. E.*

**Bridges.**

Baker, B. Long-span railway bridges, with formulæ and tables. '70. \$2.....*Baird*.  
— Same; [with] similar tables, [etc.], rel. to short span railway bridges. 2d ed. '73. \$2.....*Spon*.  
Bender, C. Application of theory of contin. girders to econ. in building. '76. \$1.50 .....*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
— Sketch of improvements in suspension bridges. [In McAlpine, W: J. Corrosion of iron. 50c.]  
*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
Bender, C: E. Proportions of pins used in bridges. '73. 50c.....*VanNostrand*.  
Boller, A. P. Central Ave. bridge, Newark, N. J. [In Thurston, R. H: Strength of materials of construction. '74. \$1.20.] .....*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
— Practical notes on the construction of iron highway bridges. '76. \$2.50 .....*Wiley*.  
— Wrought iron bridge, Bridgeport, Conn. 85c.  
*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
Bow, R. H: Economics of construction in rel. to framed structures. '73. \$2.....*Spon*.  
Buck, L. L. Erection of the Verrugas bridge. '76. 30c.....*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
Chanute, O., and Morison, G: Kansas City bridge. '70. \$6.....*VanNostrand*.  
Clark, W: T. Account of the suspension bridge across the Danube, uniting Pesth with Buda. '53. \$5.....*Spon*.  
Clarke, T: C. Description of the iron railway bridge across the Mississippi River at Quincy, Ill. '69. \$7.50 .....*VanNostrand*.  
Cubitt, J. Newark dyke bridge. [With Roebling, J. A. Memoir of the Niagara Falls suspension bridge. '56. \$5.] .....*Spon*.  
Dowling, C: H. Practical formulæ and rules for finding the strain and breaking weight of wrought iron bridges. '62. 40c.....*Spon*.  
Eads, J. B. Discussion on upright arched bridges. 2v. '74-'75. pt. 1, \$1.20; pt. 2, 40c...*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
— On the means of averting bridge accidents. [In Hamilton, S. Fabrication of béton blocks. '75. \$1.50.] .....*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
— Upright arched bridges. [In Thurston, R. H: Efficiency of furnaces burning wet fuel. '75. 70c.]  
*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
English versus Am. bridges. '74. 25c...*R. E. Gazette*.  
Garbett, E. Preliminaries to good building. [With Roebling, J: A. Memoir of the Niagara Falls suspension bridge. '56. \$5.] .....*Spon*.  
Greene, C: E. Graphical method for analysis of bridge trusses, extended to continuous girders and draw spans. '75. \$2.....*VanNostrand*.

9. (Jul. 76.)

**Bridges, continued.**

Griffen, J., and Clarke, T: C. Loads and strains of bridges. 50c.....*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
Grover, J. W. Estimates and diagrams of railway bridges for turnpikes, etc. 22d ed. '70. \$12.50. *Spon*.  
Haupt, H. Theory of B. construct. \$3.50...*Appleton*.  
Henrici, O. Skeleton structures, especially in their application to building of steel and iron bridges. '67. \$1.50 .....*VanNostrand*.  
Herschel, C. Continuous, revolving drawbridges: principles of construction and calculation of strains. '75. \$1.50 .....*Am.Soc.of C. E.; Little, B. & Co.*  
History and descript. of the Cincinnati and Covington bridge. '67. 15c.....*Mendenhall*.  
Hodges, Ja. Construction of the great Victoria bridge in Canada. 2 v. '60. \$30.....*Spon*.  
Humber, W: Practical treatise on cast and wrought iron bridges and girders. '57. \$15.....*Spon*.  
Lowthorpe, F. C. Cast iron for compressive members of iron bridges. [In Craven, A. W. Address to Am. Soc. of Civil Eng. 65c.] .....*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
McMaster, J: B. Bridge and tunnel centres. '76. 50c.....*VanNostrand*.  
Matheson, E. Works in iron bridge and roof structures. '76. \$6 .....*Spon*.  
Maurice, C. S. Erection of a draw-bridge without false works. [In Jordan, G. Foundations under water. '74. 80c.] .....*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
Merrill, W: E. Iron truss bridges for railroads. 3d ed. '75. \$5.....*VanNostrand*.  
Merriman, M. Theory and calculations of continuous bridges. '76. 50c.....*VanNostrand*.  
Morison, G. S. New portage bridge. '76. 70c.  
*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
Myers, W. B. The "Schwedler" bridge: compar. of various forms of girder bridges, showing advantages of Schwedler. '76. \$1.....*Spon*.  
Newman, J: Iron cylinder B. piers. '75. 60c...*Spon*.  
Roebling, J: A. Long and short span railway bridges. '69. \$25.....*VanNostrand*.  
— Memoir of the Niagara Falls and international suspension bridge. '56. \$5.....*Spon*.  
Shreve, S: H. Treatise on strength of bridges and roofs. '73. \$5 .....*VanNostrand*.  
— and Eads, J. B. On upright arched bridges. [In Hamilton, S. Fabrication of béton blocks. '75. \$1.50.] .....*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
Smith, C. S. Draw spans and their turn-tables. [In Chanute, O. Weight of rails. 70c.] .....*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
Steele, J. D. Construction of the Falls skew-bridge. 40c.....*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
— Tests of bridge irons. '73. 60c.....*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
Tower, G. B. N. Instructions on modern Am. bridge building. '74. \$2.....*Williams*.  
Wheildon, W: W. Maverick bridge: argument, 1868. '68. 25c.....*Wheildon*.  
Whipple, S. Elementary treatise on bridge building. 2d ed. '73. \$4 .....*VanNostrand*.  
— Truss bridge building. [In Craven, A. W. Address to Am. Soc. of Civil Eng. 65c.] .....*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
— Upright arched bridges. '74. 80c...*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
— Same. [In Rapid transit and terminal freight facilities. '75. \$1.] .....*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
— Utica lift drawbridge. [In Coryell, M. Conflagration in the coal at Kidder Slope. '74. 90c.]  
*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
— and Herschel, C. Upright arched bridges. [In Forshey, C. G. Levees of the Mississippi River. '74. 70c.] .....*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
White, W. H. Erection of a bridge over the Danube near Vienna. [In Allen, T. Iron hulls, etc. '74. 80c.] .....*Am.Soc.of C. E.*  
Wood, De V. Treatise on bridges. \$3 .....*Wiley*.  
See also East River bridge; — Illinois and St. Louis bridge; — Military bridges; — Strains and girders; — Viaducts.

**Bridget, St.**

Bridget, St. Life. 60c.; 90c.....*O'Shea*.  
Butler, A. Life. [In his Lives of the saints.] 10c.  
*Coddington*.



- Bridget, St., continued.**  
 Life. [*In Lives of the saints.*] 75c.....*McGee*.  
 Lives of St. Bridget and St. Columba. [*With Patrick, St. Life.* '51. 75c.].....*Murphy*.  
 Lives of St. Cecilia and St. Bridget. [*With Mary of Egypt, St. Life.* '71. 60c.].....*Kenedy*.
- Bridgewater, Mass.**  
 Boyden, A. G. History and alumni record of the State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass., to July, 1876. '76. \$1.....*Williams*.
- Bridgman, Rev. E. C.**  
 Bridgman, E. G. Life. '64. \$1.25.....*Randolph*.
- Bridgman, Laura.**  
 Lieber, F. Vocal sounds of Laura Bridgman. '50. \$1.....*Smith. Inst.*
- Brigands.**  
 Moens, W. J. C. English travelers and Italian brigands: a narrative of capture and captivity. '66. \$1.75.....*Harper*.  
 Van Lennep, H. J. Ten days among the Greek brigands. '74. \$1.25.....*Cong. Pub.*
- Bright's disease.**  
 Black, D. C. Lectures on Bright's disease of the kidneys. '76. \$2.....*Lindsay*.  
 Buchner, J. Morbus Brightii. [*Hom.*] \$1.25.*Boericke*.  
 Johnson, G. Lectures on Bright's disease. \$2.25.*Putnam*.  
 Stewart, T. G. Treatise on Bright's diseases of the kidneys. 2d ed. \$4.50.....*W. Wood*.
- Bristol, Me.**  
 Johnston, J. History of Bristol and Bremen; incl. ancient Eng. settlement of Pemaquid. '73. \$3.50; \$4.50.....*Munsell*.
- Bristol Channel.**  
 Thomas, J. E. Prize essay on encroachment of the sea between the Mersey and the Bristol Channel. '67. 40c.....*Spon*.
- British America.**  
 Murray, H. Historical and descriptive account of Brit. America. 2 v. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
*See also Canada;—Haidah Indians;—Nova Scotia.*
- British Museum.**  
 Edwards, E. Lives of the founders of the British Museum, 1570-1870. '70. \$8; \$16.....*Bouton*.  
 White, J. Notices of a visit to [Lond.] State Paper Office, and notes on drawings seen in the Brit. Museum. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1860.*] 50c.....*Am. Antiq.*
- Britt, J.**  
 Britt, J. Memoir of B., the happy mute. 40c.*Am. S. S.*
- Brittany.**  
 Souvestre, E. Legends of Brittany. \$1.25..*O'Shea*.
- Broadsword.**  
 Corbesier, A. J. Principles of squad instruction for the broadsword. \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.  
 Walsh, J. H. and Wood, J. G. Handbook of archery, fencing and broadsword. 20c.....*Routledge*.
- Brogie, Duchesse de.** [*Albertine Ida G. de Staël.*]  
 Baird, R. Life of Eliza Astor Rumpff and Duchess de Brogie. '49. 25c.....*Am. Tr.*
- Brokers.**  
*See Agents.*
- Bromide of potassium.**  
 Clarke, E. H., and Amory, R. Physiological and therapeutical action and value of the brom. of pot. and brom. of ammonium. '72. \$1.50..*Jas. Campbell*.
- Bronchitis.**  
 Ellis, C. Capillary bronchitis of adults. [*In Se-guin, E. C. Am. series of clinical lectures.* v. 1. '75-'76.] 30c.....*Putnam*.  
 Greenhow, E. H. Chronic B. '69. \$2.....*Lindsay*.  
 Hall, W. W. Bronchitis and kindred diseases. \$1.50.*Widdleton*.  
 — *Same.* [*In his Works.*] \$1.50.....*Hurd & H.*  
 Hunter, R. Popular treatise on B. 75c.....*Miller*.  
*See also Throat.*
- Brontë, Ctte.**  
 Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. Life. \$1.50.....*Appleton*.  
 — *Same.* \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same.* [*In Brontë, C., E. and A. Novels.* 7 v.] \$1.75.....*Routledge*.
- Brook Farm.**  
 Hawthorne, N. Blithedale romance. [*In his Works.*] \$1.50; \$3.....*Osgood*.  
 — *Same.* [*In Same. Little classic ed.*] \$1.25..*Osgood*.  
 — *Same.* [*In Same. Ill. lib. ed.*] \$2; \$4..*Osgood*.
- Brookline, Mass.**  
 Muddy River and Brookline [Mass.] records, 1634-1838. '75. \$3.....*Williams*.
- Brooklyn, N. Y.**  
 Disturnell, J. New York as it was and as it is, incl. Brooklyn and vicinity. '76. \$3.....*Disturnell*.  
 Mulrenan, P. History of the Catholic Church in the diocese of Brooklyn. \$1.....*O'Shea*.  
 New York as it is: guide to New York, Brooklyn and vicinity. \$1; 75c.....*Miller*.  
 Old and new; or, the past and present of the parish of St. Ann's, Brooklyn. '69. \$3.....*De Selding*.  
 Patten, J. A. Lives of the clergy of New York and Brooklyn. '75. \$5; \$7; \$8.50; \$10....*Atlantic*.  
 Stiles, H. R. History of Brooklyn, incl. Bushwick and Williamsburg. 3 v. '67-'70. \$15..*Munsell*.  
 Treat, E. B. Illustrated New York and Brooklyn. [Annual guide book.] '74. 50c.....*Treat*.  
*See also East River bridge;—Long Island;—Plymouth Church.*
- Brooks, J. J.**  
 Brooks, J. J. Adventures of a United States detective. \$2.....*Souder*.
- Broom-corn.**  
 Treatise on raising broom-corn and making brooms on a small or large scale. '76. 75c.; 50c..*Judd*.
- Brougham, H. (Lord).**  
 Brougham, H. Life and times: [autobiography]. 3 v. \$6.....*Harper*.
- Broughton, —.**  
 Tyerman, L. Oxford Methodists: memories of Clayton, Ingham, Gambold, Hervey and Broughton; with biog. notices of others. \$2.50.....*Harper*.
- Brown, Alex.**  
 Hopes crowned in death: memoir of Alex. Brown. 50c.....*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*
- Brown, C. B.**  
 Prescott, W. H. C. B. Brown. [*In v. 1 of Sparks, J. Library of Am. biog.* 10 v. ea., \$1.25.]..*Harper*.
- Brown, Cath.**  
 Brown, C. Memoir. 45c.....*Am. S. S.*
- Brown, Rev. D.**  
 Laborers in the east: memoirs of Dr. Buchanan, H. Martyn and D. Brown. 65c.....*Pres. Bd.*
- Brown, D. P.**  
 Brown, D. P. The forum; or, forty years' practice at the Phila. bar. 2 v. net, \$10.....*Kay*.
- Brown, Capt. J.** [*of Harper's Ferry.*]  
 Brown, J. Life, trial and execution. 25c..*De Witt*.
- Brown, Rev. J.**  
 Brown, W. Memoir and select remains of J. Brown. 70c.....*Pres. Bd.*
- Brown, Marg.**  
 Hallowell, B. Memoirs. net, 50c..*Friends Bk. Assoc.*
- Brown University.**  
 Burrage, H. S. Brown University in the Civil war. '68. \$4.50.....*Rider*.  
 Sears, B. Celebration of 100th anniv. of founding of Brown Univ., Sept. 6, 1864. '65. 75c.....*Rider*.
- Browne, C. F.** [*"Artemus Ward."*]  
 Kingston, E. P. Genial showman: reminiscences of Artemus Ward. 75c.....*Harper*.
- Browne, Sir T.**  
 Browne, Sir T. Correspondence. [*In v. 3 of his Works.* \$1.25.].....*Little, B. & Co.*



**Browne, Sir T., continued.**— *Same.* [In v. 3 of *Same.* \$2.]*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.***Browning, Mrs. Eliz. B.**Tilton, T. Essay on Mrs. B. [In her Poems. 5 v. \$6.25; \$12.50; \$17.50.].....*Miller.*— Memoir of Mrs. B. [In her Last poems. \$1.25-\$3.75.].....*Miller.*— *Same.* [In her Poetical works. (Household ed.) 2 v. \$4-\$10.].....*Miller.*— *Same.* [In her Poetical works. (Handy-vol. ed.) 4 v. \$5-\$14.].....*Miller.*Tuckerman, H. T. Essay. [In her Poems. 3 v. \$7.50-\$18.].....*Miller.***Browning, Meshach.**Browning, M. Forty-four years of a hunter's life. '59. \$1.50.....*Lippincott.***Brownson, O. A.**Brownson, O. A.: The convert; or, leaves from my experience. \$2.....*Sadlier.***Bruce, Ja.**Head, Sir F. B. Life of Bruce, the African traveler. 75c.....*Harper.***Bruce, Rob.**Bruce, R. Life. 75c.....*Peterson.***Brunson, Alfr.**Brunson, A. Western pioneer: autobiography. \$1.75.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.***Brunswick, Me.**Cleaveland, P. Meteorological observations, Brunswick, Me., 1807-'59. '67. \$1.....*Smith. Inst.***Brunswick (House of).**Bradlaugh, C. Impeachment of the House of Brunswick. '74. \$1.25; 75c.....*W. F. Gill.***Bruté, Rev. S. W. G.**Bayley, J. R. Memoirs of S. W. G. Bruté. '76. \$1.50.....*Cath. Pub.***Buccaneers.**Abbott, J. S. C. Capt. Wm. Kidd and other pirates and buccaneers. [In his American pioneers and patriots.] '74. \$1.50.....*Dodd.*History. [In Drake, Sir F., Cavendish, T., and Dampier, W. Lives and voyages. 75c.].....*Harper.*Thornbury, W. Buccaneers; or, the monarchs of the main. '73. \$1.75.....*Routledge.***Buchanan, Rev. Cls.**Buchanan, C. Memoir. 40c.....*Am. S. S. Laborers in the east: memoirs of Dr. Buchanan, H. Martyn and D. Brown. 65c.....Pres. Bd.***Buchanan, Ja.**Buchanan's administration on the eve of the Rebellion. \$1.50; \$1.....*Appleton.***Buchanan, W. T.**Shepherd, W. Memoir. 35c.....*Pres. Bd.***Buchsel, C.**Buchsel, C. My ministerial experiences. \$1.50.  
*Routledge.***Buckle, H. T.**Buckle, H. T. Biographical sketch. [In his Essays. '63. \$1; \$2.50.].....*Appleton.*Stuart-Glennie, J. S. Pilgrim memories: travels and discussion in the birth countries of Christianity with the late H. T. Buckle. \$3.....*Appleton.***Buddhism.**Alabaster, H. The wheel of law: Buddhism ill. from Siamese sources. \$7.....*Scribner, W. & A.*Beal, S. A catena of Buddhist scriptures from the Chinese. \$7.50.....*Scribner, W. & A.*— The romantic legend of Sakya Buddha; from the Chinese Sanscrit. \$6.....*Scribner, W. & A.*Buddhaghosha. Parables, tr. from the Burmese by H. T. Rogers; with Buddha's Dhammapada or path of virtue, tr. from Pāli by F. M. Müller. \$6.25.....*Scribner, W. & A.***Buddhism, continued.**Mills, C. D. B. The Indian saint; or, Buddha and Buddhism. '75. \$1.50.....*Miller.*  
Müller, F. M. Lectures on Buddhist nihilism. 10c.  
*Somerby.***Budgett, S.**Arthur, W. Model merchant (The): memoir of S. Budgett; abridg. 70c.....*Pres. Bd.*— Successful merchant. '52. \$1.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*— *Same.* 3d ed. '75. 75c.....*So. Meth.***Buel, Jesse.**Dean, A. Eulogy of B. [In Buel, J. Farmer's companion. \$1.50.].....*Harper.***Buffalo.***See Bison.***Buffalo, N. Y.**Ketchum, W. Authentic and comprehensive hist. of Buffalo, with historic notices of the Iroquois Indians. 2 v. '64-'65. \$6.....(?)*Rockwell.***Buford, Lieut. Harry T.***See Velasquez, Mme. L. J.***Bugle.**Bugler's call book. 25c.....*Ditson.*Burditt, B. A. Preceptor for the B. '50. 50c.*Ditson.*Nevins, W. Army regulations for drum, fife and bugle. 40c.....*Church.*Ryan, —. True bugle instructor. [In his Works.] 75c.....*Church.***Buhlwork and marquetry.**Bemrose, W., jr. Manual of buhlwork and marquetry. \$3.....*Baird.***Building.***See Architecture; — Carpentry; — Masonry.***Building associations.**Wrigley, E. Building associations: what they are and how to use them. 6th ed. '74. 75c..*J. K. Simon.*— How to manage building associations. 2d ed. '76. \$2.....*J. K. Simon.***Bulbs.**Rand, E. S., jr. Bulbs: treatise on hardy and tender bulbs and tubers. New ed. '76. \$2.50..*Hurd & H.***Bulgaria.**Thomson, E. Our Oriental missions: India, China and Bulgaria. 2 v. \$2.50; \$3..*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.***Bunker, Anson.**Bunker, A. Life, confession and terrible doom of Bunker. [In Eng. or Germ.] 25c.....*Barclay.***Bunker Hill.**Bunker Hill memorial. '75. 25c.....*Osgood.*Coolidge, G. A. Brochure of Bunker Hill. '75. 50c.  
*Osgood.*Drake, S. A. Bunker Hill: the story told in letters from the battle-field by British officers engaged. '75. \$1.....*Nichols & H.*

Ellis, G. E. History of the battle of Bunker's [Breed's] Hill, June 17, 1775. '75. 75c.; 25c.

*Lockwood, B. & Co.*Frothingham, R. Battle of Bunker Hill. '75. 75c.; 60c.....*Little, B. & Co.*— History of siege of Boston, and of battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill. 4th ed. '73. \$3.50.....*Little, B. & Co.*Parker, F. J. Colonel W. Prescott, commander in battle of Bunker Hill. '75. 25c.....*Williams.*Pulsifer, D. Account of battle of Bunker Hill. '75. 50c.; 75c.....*Williams.*Wheildon, W. W. New history of battle of Bunker Hill. '75. 50c.....*Wheildon.**See also Putnam, I.; — Warren, Jos.***Bunsen, Chr. C. J. (Baron) v.**Bunsen, F. Memoir of C. C. J. Bunsen. 2 v. \$7.50; \$10.50.....*Lippincott.***Bunting, Jabez.**Bunting, T. P. Life. v. 1. \$1.50.....*Harper.*

**Bunyan, J.**

- Baillie, J: Life studies; or, how to live: biog. of Bunyan, Tersteegen, Montgomery, Perthes and Mrs. Winslow. 60c. .... *Carter*.  
 — Same. \$1. .... *Harper*.  
 Baxter, R: *and Bunyan, J. Leben.* '66. 25c. *Am. Tr.*  
 Brock, W. Life of B. [*In Bunyan, J. Holy war.* \$3.50; \$5.] ..... *Cassell*.  
 Bunyan, J: Autobiography. 50c. .... *Wiley*.  
 — Grace abounding to chief of sinners: [autobiography]. \$1. .... *Dodd*.  
 — Life. 85c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
*Note.* Many editions of his "Pilgrim's progress" (Vol. 1, p. 110) contain his life or memoir.

- Riches of B. '51. 40c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Cheever, G. B. Lectures on Bunyan. \$2. .... *Carter*.  
 Cottage lectures; or, "Pilgrim's progress" practically explained. \$1. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Faurot, R. Pilgrim's progress, from the City of Destruction to the celestial City of Refuge, from a Gospel stand-point. \$1. .... *Chase*.  
 Grier, J. B. Studies in the English of Bunyan. \$1.25 ..... *Lippincott*.  
 Harsha, D. A. Life of John Bunyan; with notices of some of his contemporaries and specimens of his style. \$1.50 ..... *Lippincott*.  
 Phillip, R. Life. '66. \$3.50; \$4. .... *Wilstach*.  
 Sargent, G. E. Bedfordshire tinker: hist. of John Bunyan. 35c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Wright, Mrs. J. McN. Story of a tinker. [*In her True story lib.*: no. 1. 12 v. \$3.] ..... *Pres. Bd.*

**Buonarroti, Michael Angelo.**

- Black, C. C. Michael Angelo Buonarroti, sculptor, painter, architect. \$12. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Duppa, R: Life and works of Michael Angelo. \$1.75 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. [*In Same.* \$2.] ..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Essay on the time of making Michael Angelo's statues of Christ and Moses. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1861.*] 50c. .... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Grimm, H. Life of Michael Angelo. 2 v. '72-'75. \$5-\$10 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Rafael und Michel Angelo. [*In his Venus von Milo.* New ed. '75. 75c.] ..... *Holt*.  
 Wilson, C. H. Life and works of Michael Angelo Buonarroti. '76. \$7.50 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Burch divorce case.**

- Burch divorce case. 25c. .... *De Witt*.

**Burgess, Rev. G.**

- Burgess, A. Memoir. '69. \$3. .... *Claxton*.  
 Burgess, G. Last journal; with introd. by Rev. A. Lee. '63. 75c.; 50c. .... *Dutton*.

**Burgoyne, J.**

- Fonblanque, E. B. de. Political and military episodes in latter half of 18th cent.; from life of J. Burgoyne. '76. \$5. .... *Macmillan*.

**Burgundy.**

- Monstrelet, E. de. Chronicles, 1400-1467, and continued by others to 1516. 2 v. \$9. .... *Routledge*.  
*See also Charles the Bold.*

**Burial.**

- Bigelow, J. Burial of the dead, and Mt. Auburn cemetery. [*In his Modern inquiries.* '70. \$2.50.] ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Browne, Sir T: Urn-burial. [*In v. 3 of his Works.*] \$1.25 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. [*With his Religio medic.* \$1.25.] ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*

- Maclear, G. F. Hour of sorrow; or, the office for the burial of the dead. '75. \$1. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Perles, J. Interment of the dead in post biblical Judaism. [*In Hebrew characteristics.* '75. \*\$3.] ..... *Am. Jew.*

- See also Catacombs; — Cremation; — Epitaphs; — Funerals; — Manners and customs.*

**Buried cities.**

- See Cities; — and also Herculaneum; — Pompeii.*

**Burk, J. D.**

- Campbell, C: Some materials for a memoir of J. D. Burk, with sketch of life of J. J. Burk. '68. \$1.50 ..... *Munsell*.

**Burke, Edm.**

- Burke, E. Correspondence, speeches, etc. [*In his Works.* 12 v. \$18-\$60.] ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. [*In Same.* 3 v. \$6; \$7.50; \$12.75.] ..... *Harper*.  
 — Same. [*In Same.* (Bohn.) 8 v. ea., \$1.40.] ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. [*In Same.* 8 v. ea., \$1.50.] ..... *Lippincott*.  
 Chatham, Earl of, Burke, E., and Erskine, T: Celebrated speeches. New ed. '75. \$2.25; \$2.75. .... *Claxton*.

- Morley, J: Edmund Burke: hist. study. '67. \$2.50 ..... *Macmillan*.

- Prior, Sir J. Life. \$1.25 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$1.40 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. \$1.50 ..... *Lippincott*.

**Burmah.**

- Ingalls, Mrs. M. B. Ocean sketches of life in Burmah. 70c.; 85c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 King, A. Good fight; or, G. D. Boardman and the Burman mission. New ed. '75. \$1.25. .... *Lothrop*.  
 Mason, F. Karen, the apostle. 35c. .... *Mason*.

**Burn, And.**

- Burn, A. Life. 55c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Burns, Rob.**

- Burnsiana: the Burns calendar. \$3.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Carlyle, T: Life of Robert Burns. 75c. .... *Hurd & H.*  
*Note.* Many editions of his works and poems (Vol. 1, p. 113) contain his life or memoir.

**Burns, W. C.**

- Burns, I. Life of W. C. Burns. \$2.50 ..... *Carter*.

**Burnside, Maj. Gen. A. E.**

- Woodbury, A: Maj. Gen. A. E. Burnside and the 9th Army Corps: their campaigns during the [Civil] war. '67. \$3. .... *Rider*.

**Burr, Aar.**

- Burr, A. Private journal of B. during four years' residence in Europe; with sel. from correspondence. 2 v. \$4. .... *Harper*.  
 — Trial for high treason, in the U. S. Circuit Court, 1807. '70. \$3.50 ..... *Morrison*.  
 Davis, M. L. Memoirs. 2 v. \$4. .... *Harper*.  
 Parton, J. Life of Aaron Burr. [*In his Works.*] 2 v. ea., \$3. .... *Osgood*.  
 Trial. [v. 4, 5 of Causes célèbres.] '74. ea., \$3.50; \$4.50 ..... *Cockcroft*.

**Burr, W.**

- Brewster, J. M. Life. 2d ed. '71. \$1. .... *Freewill*.

**Burroughs, A. J.**

- Harris, M. Trial for murder of A. J. Burroughs, before Supreme Court of Dist. of Col., 1865; [by] J. O. Clephane. '65. 75c. .... *Morrison*.

**Burroughs, J. J.**

- Taylor, J. A. Defense of insanity: address in trial of J. J. Burroughs. '76. 75c. .... *Ward & P.*

**Business.**

- Book of knowledge, and sure guide to rapid wealth. 25c. .... *Hurst*.  
 Davies, T: A. How to make money, and how to keep it. \$1.50 ..... *Carleton*.  
 Draiper, E. S. Six hundred easy, profitable and pleasant ways to make money. \$1; 50c. .... *Harper*.  
 Eggleston, G. C. How to make a living. '75. 75c. .... *Putnam*.

- First lessons in business. '75. 50c. .... *Macmillan*.

- Fitzgibbon, W: The mine of wealth: secrets for the million. [*In Eng. or Germ.*] 50c. .... *Barclay*.

- Freedley, E. T. Opportunities for industry, and safe investment of capital. \$1. .... *Lippincott*.

- Practical treatise on business. \$1.25. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Guide to the unprotected in every day matters rel. to property and income. 4th ed. '67. \$1.25. .... *Macmillan*.

**Business, continued.**

- Handbook of business. 25c. .... *Hurst.*  
 Hillard, G. S. Dangers and duties of the mercantile profession. '66. 25c. .... *Osgood.*  
 Hints about business. 75c. .... *Hoyt, F. & D.*  
 How to do business: pocket manual of pract. affairs and guide to success in life. '57. 75c. .... *Wells.*  
 Lapsley and Bazley (*pub.*) How money is lost and made in Wall Street. '74. 30c. .... (?) *Lapsley.*  
 Lyttleton, W. H. Sins of trade and business. '74. \$1. .... *Routledge.*  
 Maher, W. H. On the road to riches: hints for clerks and young business men. '76. \$1.25; 50c. .... *Brown, E. & Co.*  
 Mathews, W. Getting on in the world; or, hints on success in life. New ed. '76. \$2-\$5. .... *Griggs.*  
 Mills, J. D. Art of money making. '72. \$2. .... *Intern.*  
 Model for men of business. '55. 80c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Penny, Miss V. How women can make money, married or single, in all branches of the arts, sciences, etc. \$2. .... *J. E. Potter.*  
 Smead, W. Guide to wealth, and pathway to health, peace and competence. '56. 75c. .... *Mendenhall.*  
 Smiles, S. Thrift. \$1.25. .... *Harper.*  
 Spencer, H. Morals of trade. [*In Lyttleton, W. H.* Sins of trade and business. '74. \$1.] .... *Routledge.*  
 Taylor, W. M. Prayer and business. '74. 35c.; 15c. .... *Randolph.*  
 Webster's business man; or, counting house correspondent. '71. 75c.; 50c. .... *De Witt.*  
 Wells, J. G. Every man his own lawyer, and business form book. '56. \$2.25. .... *Appleton; Macoy; J. G. Wells.*  
 — *Germ.* \$2.50. .... *J. G. Wells.*  
 Welsh, L. G. Practical guide to business. New ed. '76. \$2. .... *Watts.*  
 — *Same.* \*\$2.50. .... *So. Meth.*  
*See also Commerce; — Letter-writing; — Success in life.*

**Business education.**

- Packard, S. S. Complete course of business training: instruct. in book-keeping, arithmetic, commercial law and correspondence. New ed. '76. 75c. *Packard.*  
 — Manual of theoretical training; for use in the International Business College Association. New ed. '76. 50c. .... *Packard.*  
 — Packard's complete course of business training and key. '73. \$3. .... *Packard.*  
 — Programme of study in Packard's complete course. '73. 40c. .... *Packard.*

**Butler, B. F.**

- Butler, B. F. Life and public services of Gen. Butler. 25c. .... *Peterson.*  
 Parton, J. Gen. Butler in New Orleans. [*In his Works.*] \$3. .... *Osgood.*  
 Pasquino (*pseud.*) American Cyclops, the hero of New Orleans and spoiler of silver spoons, dubbed LL.D. [*Poem.*] '67. \$1.50. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*

**Butler, Bp. Jos.**

- Chalmers, T. Prelections on Butler's Analogy. [*In his Posthumous works.* 9 v. \$13.50; \$29.25.] *Harper.*  
 Crooks, G. R. Life of B. [*In Butler, J. Analogy of religion.* \$1.50.] .... *Harper.*  
 Cummings, J. Life of B. [*In Butler, J. Analogy of religion.* '75. \$1.75.] .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Butler Co., Ohio.**

- McBride, J. Pioneer biography: sketches of lives of early settlers of Butler Co., Ohio. 2 v. '69-'71. v. 1, \$3.50; \$7; 2, \$3; \$6. .... *Clarke.*

**Butter.**

- Willard, X. A. Practical butter book. 2d ed. '75. \$1. .... *Rural.*  
*See also Cows.*

**Butterflies.**

- Butterflies (The) of No. Am. 1st ser. \$30. — 2d ser. pts. 1-5. ea., \$2.50. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Coleman, W. S. British butterflies. \$1.25. *Routledge.*  
 Conant, Mrs. H. S. Butterfly hunters. '55. \$1.50. .... *Osgood.*

**Butterflies, continued.**

- Jardine, Sir W. British butterflies. [*In his Naturalist's lib.* 42 v. \$56.] .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Foreign butterflies. [*In his Naturalist's lib.* 42 v. \$56.] .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Mead, F. L. Report upon diurnal lepidoptera. [*In v. 5 of United States. Corps of Engineers. Report on geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian.* '75.] .... *U. S. Govt.*  
 Scudder, S. H. Fossil butterflies. '75. \$2; \$3.50. .... *Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*  
 — Species of the lepidopterous genus pamphila. \$1. .... *Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*  
 Westwood, J. O. Butterflies of Great Britain. '72. \$6. .... *Routledge.*

**Buxton, T. F.**

- Collier, M. A. Memoir. 75c. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Mudge, Z. A. Life. [*In his Juveniles.*] \$1.25. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Buxton, Me.**

- Marshall, J. M. Report of celebration of centennial of incorporation of Buxton, Maine, Aug. 14, 1872. \$1.50. .... *Hoyt, F. & D.*

**Byron, Anne I. M. (Lady).**

- Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Lady Byron vindicated. '70. \$1.50. .... *Osgood.*

**Byron, G. G. N. (Lord).**

- Boissy, T. G. My recollections of Lord Byron and those of eye-witnesses of his life. \$1.75. .... *Harper.*  
 Bulwer, H. L. Life of B. [*In Byron, (Lord).* Works. \$2; \$2.75.] .... *World Pub.*  
 Byron and Moore gallery: ill. with letterpress and biogs. '71. \$13.50; \$14; \$15; \$16. .... *Johnson & M.*  
 Byron gallery: por. of female characters in his poems with text. \$7.50; \$10. .... *Appleton.*  
 Castelar, E. Life of Lord Byron. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*  
 Elze, K. F. Lord Byron: biog. with essay on his place in literature. '72. \$6.50. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Galt, J. Life. 75c. .... *Harper.*  
 Lake, J. W. Life of B. [*In Byron, (Lord).* Works. \$2.25-\$8.] .... *Claxton.*  
 Moore, T. Life and letters. New ed. '74. \$3. *Routledge.*  
 — *Same.* 2 v. \$4; \$8.50. .... *Harper.*  
 — *Same.* 2 v. '72. \$4; \$5. .... *Claxton.*  
 Moore, T. Life of B. [*In Byron, (Lord).* Works. 4 v. \$9; \$16.] .... *Widdleton.*  
 — *Same.* [*In Byron, (Lord).* Works. 4 v. \$10; \$12; \$16.] .... *Lippincott.*  
 — *Same.* [*In Byron, (Lord).* Poet. works. \$13.50; \$15; \$16.] .... *Johnson & M.*  
 Scott, W. B. Memoir of B. [*In Byron, (Lord).* Poet. works. \$4.] .... *Routledge.*  
 Two visions; or, Byron vs. Southey. 20c. .... *Mendum.*

**Cabbages.**

- Gregory, J. J. H. Cabbages: how to grow them. 30c. .... *Judd.*

**Cabinet-making.**

- Charles, R. The cabinet-maker. '68. \$5. .... *Spon.*  
 Davidson, E. A. Drawing for cabinet-makers. [*In his Mechanical drawing books.*] \$1.50. .... *Cassell.*  
 Furniture and cabinet-makers' trade reference book. '71. \$25. .... *J. A. Murphy.*  
 Gothic album for cabinet-makers. '68. \$3. .... *Baird.*  
 Stokes, J. Cabinet-maker's and upholsterer's companion. 9th ed. '75. \$1.25. .... *Baird.*  
*See also Buhlwork and marquetry; — Furniture.*

**Cabinet organ.**

- Clarke, H. A. Improved school for the parlor organ. '75. \$2.50. .... *Ditson.*  
 Getze, J. A. School for the parlor organ, melodeon and harmonium. '69. \$2.50. .... *Ditson.*  
 Leslie, E. Complete course of instruction for cabinet organ. 75c. .... *G. D. Russell.*  
 Mack, E. Eclectic school for parlor or cabinet organ. '76. \$2.50. .... *North.*  
 — One dollar analytical method for the cabinet organ. '72. \$1. .... *Ditson.*

**Cabinet organ, continued.**

- Recreations for cabinet organ, harmonium and melodeon. '63. \$2; \$1.50.....*Ditson*.  
 Root, G. F. Cabinet organ companion. 75c....*Church*.  
 — School for the melodeon, harmonium and cabinet organ. '63. \$2.50.....*Ditson*.  
 Ryan, —. True cabinet organ instructor. [*In his Works*.] 75c.....*Church*.  
 Winner, S. Cabinet organ tutor. '67. 75c....*Ditson*.  
 — New school for the cabinet organ. 75c....*Ditson*.  
 — Perfect guide for the cabinet organ. 75c....*Ditson*.

**Cabot, Sebastian.**

- Deane, C. On Cabot's mappe-monde. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings*, 1867. \$1.].....*Am. Antiq.*  
 Hayward, C., jr. S. Cabot. [*In v. 9 of Sparks, J. Library of Am. biog.* 10 v. ea., \$1.25.].. *Harper*.  
 On the mappe-monde of Cabot, 1544. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings*, 1866. 50c.].....*Am. Antiq.*

**Cæsar, Caius Julius.**

- Abbott, J. History of Julius Cæsar. [*In Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biog. histories*.] '69. \$1....*Harper*.  
 Cæsar, C. J. [Condensed and explained] by A. Trollope. '71. \$1.....*Lippincott; Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Life. '46. 40c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Liddell, H. G. Life of Julius Cæsar. 75c....*Hurd & H.*  
 Napoleon III. L'histoire de Jules Cæsar. 2 v. \$2.50; \$4.....*Appleton*.  
 — *Eng.* History of Julius Cæsar. v. 1, 2. \$7; \$11.50. — (Chp. ed.) 2 v. ea., \$2; \$1.50....*Harper*.

**Cæsars.**

- Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Lives of the twelve Cæsars, and other works. \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Caffres.**

- Gospel among the Caffres: story of Rev. R. Moffat and his labors in Africa. \$1.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*

**Cagliostro, Conte Alessandro.**

- Sotheran, C. Alessandro di Cagliostro, impostor or martyr? '75. 10c.....*D. M. Bennett; Sabin*.

**Cain.**

- Davis, Mrs. C. E. K. Cain and Abel to the tabernacle. [*In her Child library*.] New ed. '76. 80c....*Hoyt*.  
 Kain and Abel. 30c.....*Ev. Assoc.*  
 Loos, I. K. Life of Cain. 75c.....*Ref. Ch. Pub.*

**Cairo.**

- Edwards, Miss M. B. Holiday letters from Athens, Cairo and Weimar. '73. \$2.....*Routledge*.

**Calculus.**

- Bledsoe, A. T. Philosophy of mathematics; with reference to geometry and the infinitesimal method. \$2.....*Lippincott*.  
 Boole, G. Treatise on the calculus of finite differences. 2d ed. '72. \$4.50.....*Macmillan*.  
 Buckingham, C. P. Elements of the differential and integral calculus; without infinitesimals or limits. '75. \$2.....*Griggs*.  
 Church, A. E. Elements of the differential and integral calculus. '61. \$2.50.....*Barnes*.  
 Clark, J. G. Ray's differential and integral calculus. '75. \$2.25.....*Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Courtenay, E. H. Treatise on the differential and integral calculus. '55. \$3.....*Barnes*.  
 Davies, C. Differential and integral calculus on basis of continuous quantity and consecutive differences. '73. \$2; \$2.13; \$2.25.....*Barnes*.  
 — Elements. [*With his Elements of analyt. geometry*.] '73. \$2.50; \$2.63; \$2.75.].....*Barnes*.  
 Docharty, G. B. Elements of analyt. geometry and of differential and integral calculus. \$1.75. *Harper*.  
 Earnshaw, S. Partial differential equations: essay towards a new method of integrating them. '71. \$2.50.....*Macmillan*.  
 Greene, W. B. Theory of calculus. 50c.; \$2.. *Lee & S.*  
 Hemming, G. W. Elementary treatise on differential and integral calculus. 2d ed. \$3.....*Macmillan*.  
 Loomis, E. Elements of calculus. [*With his Elements of analytical geometry*.] \$2.50.]....*Harper*.

**Calculus, continued.**

- Elements of the differential and integral calculus. Rev. ed. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Olney, E. General geom. and calc. \$2.50.. *Sheldon*.  
 Peck, W. G. Elements of mechanics; with calculus. '59. \$1.40.....*Barnes*.  
 — Practical treatise on differential and integral calculus. '70. \$1.75.....*Barnes*.  
 Quimby, I. F. Elements of differential and integral calculus. '67. \$2.50.....*Iverson*.  
 Rice, J. M., and Johnson, W. W. On a new method of obtaining the differentials of functions. '75. 50c. *Van Nostrand*.  
 Sestini, B. Manual of geometrical and infinitesimal analyses. '71. \$1.50.....*Murphy*.  
 Todhunter, I. Researches in the calculus of variations, principally on theory of discontinuous solutions. '71. \$3.50.....*Macmillan*.  
 — Treatise on differential calc. \$3.50....*Macmillan*.  
 — Treatise on integral calc. \$3.50.....*Macmillan*.

**Calculus (in medicine).**

- Thompson, Sir H. Preventive treatment of calculous disease, and use of solvent remedies. 2d ed. '76. \$1.....*Lindsay*.  
 See also Lithotomy; — Urine and urinary organs.

**Calcutta.**

- Adley, C. E. The port of Calcutta, with special ref. to the late cyclone. 80c.....*Spon*.

**Calderon de la Barca, Pedro.**

- Trench, R. C. Calderon's Life's a dream, and The great theatre of the world. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*.  
 — *Same*. \$1.25.....*Widdleton*.

**Calderwood, Mrs. Lizzie G.**

- Calderwood, W. Life. '61. 25c.....*Am. Tr.*

**Caldwell family.**

- Caldwell, A. Caldwell records: John and Sarah Caldwell, Ipswich, Mass., and their descendants. '73. \$1.25.....*Lunt*.

**Calendars.**

- Christian year (The): thoughts in verse for the Sundays and holidays. 50c.; \$1.....*Nelson*.  
 Church calendar. 35c.; 50c.....*Dutton*.  
 Church's floral kalendar. \$10.....*Routledge*.  
 Fuller, J. E. Complete and perpetual calendar, from 1724 o.s., to 1900 n.s. 75c.....*Lee & S.*  
 Howitt, M. Pictorial calendar of the seasons. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Kleine illustrierte Kalender (Der) für 1873-'76. 4 v. '72-'75. ea., 10c.....*Steiger*.  
 Seabury, S. Theory and use of Church calendar in measurement and distrib. of time. '72. \$2.50.. *Pott*.  
 Seyffarth, G. Amerikanische Kalendermann (Der). 10c.....*Ludwig*.  
 See also Almanacs; — Annuals; — Ecclesiastical fasts and feasts; — Year books.

**Calhoun, J. C.**

- Calhoun, J. C. Reports and letters. [v. 2, 5, 6 of his Works. 6 v. \$15; \$20; \$33; \$38.].. *Appleton*.  
 Rush, R. Character of Mr. Calhoun. [*In his Occasional productions*.] \$2.25.].....*Lippincott*.

**Calico printing.**

- Crace-Calvert, F. Dyeing and calico printing. '76. \$8.....*Wiley*.  
 Fesquet, A. A. Essay on coal tar colors and their application to dyeing and calico printing. [*In O'Neill, C. Dictionary of dyeing and calico printing*.] '69. \$6.].....*Baird*.  
 O'Neill, C. Dictionary of dyeing and calico printing. '69. \$6.....*Baird*.  
 Practical treatise on dyeing and C. print. \$5.. *Wiley*.

**California.**

- Anderson, M. E. Scenes in the Hawaiian Islands and California. \$1.15.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of California, Nevada and Oregon. \$1.25.....*Asher*.

**California, continued.**

- Browne, J. R. Crusoe's island: a ramble in the footsteps of Alexander Selkirk; with sketches of adventures in California and Washoe. \$1.75....*Harper*.  
 — Resources of the Pacific slope; with sketch of settlement and explor. in Lower Cal. \$3....*Appleton*.  
 California and the Yosemite Valley: views with letterpress. 75c.....*Nelson*.  
 California geol. survey. Geology, v. 1: Report of progress and synopsis of the field work, 1860-'64. '65. \$5.....*Little, B. & Co.; Payot*.  
 Cone, M. Two years in California. '76. \$1.75....*Griggs*.  
 Dunbar, E. E. Romance of the age; or, the discovery of gold in California. \$1.25.....*Appleton*.  
 Eagleston, J. H. Early Cal. voyages. '74. 10c.*Essex*.  
 Evans, A. S. A la California: sketches of life in the golden state. 3d ed. '74. \$3.50.....*Bancroft*.  
 Farnham, J. T. Early days of Cal. \$1.75....*J. E. Potter*.  
 Gilbert, G. K. Report on geol. of portions of Nev., Utah, Cal., Arizona and New Mexico. [In v. 3 of United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.].....*U. S. Govt.*  
 Greer, F. H. Guide to Florida and California. '75. 50c.....*N. Y. & H. Pub.*  
 Hale, E. E. Remarks on the name California. [In *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings*, 1862. 75c.] *Am. Antiq.*  
 Hittell, J. S. Resources of California. 6th ed. '74. \$1.75; \$1.25.....*Roman*.  
 How to get rich in California: hist. of [its] industrial interests, etc. '76. 50c.....*McMorris*.  
 Hutchings, J. M. Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California. 4th ed. '76. \$1.75; \$2.50....*Roman*.  
 Hyatt, T. H. Grape culture and wine making in California. 2d ed. '76. \$2.....*Bancroft*.  
 Johnson, T. T. California and Oregon; or, sights in the gold region; with instructions to emigrants. '51. \$1.25.....*Claxton*.  
 Kendo, T. A. Treatise on silk and tea culture and other Asiatic industries adapted to soil and climate of California. '70. 50c.....*Roman*.  
 Kneeland, S. Wonders of the Yosemite Valley and of California. '71. \$4.....*A. Moore*.  
 Kustet, G. Nevada and California processes of gold and silver extraction. '63. \$4; \$5.....*Roman*.  
 McClellan, R. G. The golden state: hist. of region west of the Rocky Mts. '72. \*\$3.50; \$4....*F. Scofield*.  
 — Same. New ed. '76. \*\$4; \$4.50; \$5.50....*Flint*.  
 Nordhoff, C. California; for health, pleasure and residence. \$2.50; \$2.....*Harper*.  
 — Northern California, Oregon and the Sandwich Islands. \$2.50.....*Harper*.  
 Osswald, H. F. Californien u. seine Verhältnisse. 25c.....*Radde*.  
 Outcroppings: selections of California verse. '66. \$1.....*Roman*.  
 Peabody, A. Early Cal. voyages. '74. 25c....*Essex*.  
 Rühl, K. Californien: üb. dessen Bevölkerung u. gesellschaftl. Zustände, polit., relig. u. Schul-Verhältnisse, Handel, Industrie, Minen, Ackerbau, etc. '67. \$2.25.....*Steiger*.  
 Swett, J. Centennial hist. of public school system of California, 1850-'76. '76. net, \$2.....*Bancroft*.  
 Taylor, B. Eldorado; or, adventures in the path of empire, Mexico and California. New ed. '69. \$2; \$1.50.....*Putnam*.  
 — Home and abroad: sketch-book of life, scenery and men. 2 ser. '59-'62. \$2; \$1.50....*Putnam*.  
 Thornton, J. Q. Oregon and California in 1848. 2 v. \$3.....*Harper*.  
 Todd, J. Sunset land; or, the great Pacific slope. \$1.50.....*Lee & S.*  
 Torrey, J. Plantæ Fremontianæ. '53. \$1.50.  
*Smith. Inst.*

See also Geysers; — Mines; — San Francisco; — Watsonville; — Yellowstone Valley; — Yosemite Valley.

**Law.**

Belknap, D. P. Probate law and practice [in California, etc.] 3d ed. '76. \$7.50.....*Bancroft*.

**California, continued.**

- California. Civil practice act. '68. \$7.50.*Bancroft*.  
 — Code of civil procedure, annotated. \$5. *S. Whitney*.  
 — Same; adopted 1872, and amended, with ref. by W. Olney. \$3.....*S. Whitney*.  
 — Same; amended in '73-4 and in '75-6, with ref. by A. Hart. \$3.....*S. Whitney*.  
 — Same; amended to 1875-6; annotated by C. Haymond and J. C. Burch. \$5.....*Bancroft*.  
 — Amendment to code, 1873-4. '74. \$5. — Same, '75-'76. \$3.....*Bancroft*.  
 — General laws, 1850-'64; with ref. by T. H. Hittell. \$7.....*S. Whitney*.  
 — Supplement to general laws, 1864-'71; with ref. by C. H. Parker. \$3.....*S. Whitney*.  
 — Insurance laws. \$5.....*S. Whitney*.  
 — Mechanic's lien law, as amended 1874. '74. 75c.  
*Bancroft*.  
 — Statutes, 1869-'72. 2 v. ea., \$3.....*S. Whitney*.  
 — Same: 1850-'76. 21 v. \$66. — Same, 1875-'76. \$3.50.....*Bancroft*.  
 — Supreme Court reports, 1850-'76. 50 v. ea., \$5.  
*Bancroft*.  
 — Same: 1850-'75. 50 v. \$2.50.....*S. Whitney*.  
 Desty, R. Alphabetical table of cases cited in California reports, and of California cases cited in reports of sister states. \$5.....*S. Whitney*.  
 — Same. '74. \$7.50.....*Bancroft*.  
 — Digest of California Supreme Court decisions (v. 34-46). \$6.50.....*S. Whitney*.  
 — Same. '75. \$7.50.....*Bancroft*.  
 Langdon, C. W. Treatise on justices of the peace, sheriffs and constables in California. 2 v. '70-'75. \$7.50.....*Bancroft*.  
 Parker, C. H. Digest of California Sup. Court reports (v. 1-34). 2 v. '69. \$22.50....*Bancroft*.  
 — Same; [also] Digest of v. 34-46, by R. Desty. 3 v. \$25.....*S. Whitney*.  
 Proffatt, J. Law of private corporations under civil code of California. '76. \$4.50.....*Bancroft*.  
 United States. District Court reports [of land cases] for north. dist. of California, 1835-'58 (determined by O. Hoffman), by N. Hubert. \$7.50. *S. Whitney*.  
 Yale, G. Legal titles to mining claims and water rights in California under mining law of Congress, July, 1866. '67. \$5.....*Roman*.  
 — Same. '67. \$7.50.....*Bancroft*.
- California Academy of Sciences.**  
 California Acad. of Sciences. Proceedings, v. 1, 3-6. v. 1, 3, 4, ea., \$2.50; v. 5 (pt. 1), \$1; v. 5 (pt. 2), \$1.50; v. 5 (pt. 3), v. 6, ea., \$2....*Cal. Acad. Sci.*
- Calisthenics.**  
 See Gymnastics.
- Calvary.**  
 Howe, F. True site of Calvary; and suggestions relative to the resurrection. '71. \$1; 75c. *Randolph*.
- Calvert, Cecil.**  
 See Baltimore, Lord.
- Calvin, J:**  
 Blackburn, W. M. College days of C. 70c....*Pres. Bd.*  
 — Young Calvin in Paris, and the little flock that he fed. 75c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Bungener, L. L. F. Life, labor and writings of John Calvin. \$4.25.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Calvin, J. Letters. 4 v. \$2.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Dyer, T. H. Life of John Calvin. '50. \$1.50....*Harper*.  
 Guizot, F. P. G. Great Christians of France: St. Louis and Calvin. \$1.75....*Lippincott; Macmillan*.  
 Luther, M., and Calvin, J. Selection of [their] most celebrated sermons; with lives. \$1.75....*Desilver*.  
 Smyth, T. Calvin and his enemies. 50c....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Wright, Mrs. J. McN. John Calvin. [In her True story lib. 12 v. \$3.].....*Pres. Bd.*

**Calvinism.**

- Calvin, J. Institutio Christianæ religionis. 2 v. \$7.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Eng. Institutes of the Christian religion; tr. by J. Allen. 2 v. \$4.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Calvinism, continued.**

- Same; tr. by H. Beveridge. 2 v. \$7.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same; tr. into French. 2 v. \$2.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Foster, R. S. Calvinism as it is. \$1.25.  
*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Froude, J. A. Calvinism: address, St. Andrews, Mr. 17, 1871. '71. 75c.....*Scribner.*  
 Memminger, R. W. Universalism and Calvinism. [In his Present issues. '72. \$1.50.].....*Claxton.*  
 Robinson, J. Works; with memoir and annotations by R. Ashton. 3 v. \$5.....*Cong. Pub.*  
 Smith, W. D. What is Calvinism? or, the confession of faith in harmony with the Bible and common-sense. 65c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
*See also Election.*

**Cambridge, Eng.**

- Cooper, C. H. and T. Athenæ Cantabrigienses. 2 v. '58. ea., \$6.....*Macmillan.*  
*Cont.: v. 1. 1500-1585. — v. 2. 1588-1609.*  
 Mullinger, J. B. Cambridge [Eng.] characteristics in the seventeenth century. '67. \$1.50..*Macmillan.*  
 Worsley, T. Christian drift of Cambridge work. '65. \$1.75.....*Macmillan.*  
*See also King's College Chapel.*

**Cambridge, Mass.**

- Lowell, J. R. Cambridge thirty years ago. [In his Fireside travels. '64. \$1.50.].....*Osgood.*  
 Shaler, N. S. Question guide to environs of Boston; for beginners in geology in Harvard Univ. pt. 1: Somerville and Cambridge. '75. 25c.....*Sever.*  
 Stillman, W. J. Poetic localities of Cambridge. '75. \$3.50.....*Osgood.*  
*See also Harvard University.*

**Camp, Maj. H. W.**

- Trumbull, H. C. Knightly soldier: biography of Maj. H. W. Camp, 10th Connecticut Vol. 6th ed. '76. \$1.25.....*Lockwood, B. & Co.*

**Camp life.**

*See Out-door life.*

**Camp meetings.**

- Baltzell, I. The camp meeting singer. '73. 10c.  
*E. S. German.*  
 Camp meeting chorister. 50c.....*Sower.*  
 Porter, J. Camp-meetings: their history, etc. '49. 25c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Vincent, H. History of the camp-meeting and grounds at Wesleyan Grove, Martha's Vineyard, for the eleven years ending with 1869. \$1.....*Lee & S.*  
 Walker, W. Southern and western pocket harmonist. [Camp meeting songs.] \$1; 84c.....*Desilver.*  
*See also Hymns, Camp meetings; — Revivals.*

**Campania.**

*See Herculaneum; — Naples; — Pompeii; — Vesuvius.*

**Campbell, Alex.**

- Jeter, J. B. Campbellism examined and re-examined. \$1.50.....*Sheldon.*  
 Landis, R. W. Rabbah taken: theological system of C. examined and refuted. '44. 50c.....*Wilstach.*  
 Lard, M. E. Review of "Campbellism examined." 2d ed. \$1.50.....*Tr. P. & P. Co.*  
 Phillips, W. Campbellism exposed. 70c..  
*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Ray, D. B. Text book on Campbellism. \$1.50.  
*So. Bapt.*  
 Richardson, R. Memoirs of Alexander Campbell. 2 v. ea., \$2.50-\$4.25; — in 1 v. \$4; \$5.....*Chase.*  
 — Same. 2 v. ea., \$2.50-\$4.25.....*Lippincott.*  
 — Principles and objects of the relig. reformation urged by A. Campbell and others. 10c.....*Chase.*  
 Williams, A. P. Campbellism exposed. \$1.50.  
*So. Bapt.*

*See also Disciples of Christ.*

**Campbell, J. McL.**

- Campbell, J. McL. Reminiscences and reflections, [rel.] to early ministry in parish of Row, 1825-'31. '73. \$2.50.....*Macmillan.*

**Campbell, T.**

- Beattie, W. Life and letters of T. Campbell. 2 v. \$3.....*Harper.*

**Campbell, Elder T.**

- Campbell, A. Memoirs of T. Campbell. \$1.25..*Chase.*

**Campbellites.**

*See Disciples of Christ.*

**Canada.**

- Allen, W. F. Gazetteer of railway stations in the U. S. and Canada. '74. \$1.50; \$1..*Nat. R. W. Pub.*  
 Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. History and general description of New France. New ed. 6 v. '72. \$45; \$40.....*Shea.*  
 Dablon, C. Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable aux missions des Pères de la Compagnie de Jésus en la Nouvelle France, les années 1672-'73. '61. \$3.....*Shea.*  
 — Same: 1673-'79. '60. \$4.....*Shea.*  
 Dickens, C. American Notes; — Pictures of America. *See Vol. 1, p. 203.*  
 Geikie, J. C. Adventures in Canada; or, life in the woods. \$1.25.....*Porter.*  
 — Life in the woods: story of the Canadian bush. '73. \$2.....*Routledge.*  
 Holcombe, J. P. Law of debtor and creditor in the U. S. and Canada. \$4.....*Appleton.*  
 Mackay, C. Life and liberty in Am.: tour in the U. S. and Canada, 1857-8. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
 MacMullen, J. History of Canada. \$3.50; \$5.50.  
*Lippincott.*

- New standard atlas of Canada: topog., geol., postal, railway and timber land maps. '75. \$25.*Williams.*  
 Parkman, F. Old régime in C. under Louis xiv. [In his Works.] New ed. \$2.50; \$4.50..*Little, B. & Co.*  
 Recueil de pièces sur la négociation entre la Nouvelle France et la Nouvelle Angleterre es années 1648 et suivantes. '66. \$3.....*Shea.*  
 Relation des affaires du Canada en 1696, avec des lettres des Pères de la Compagnie de Jésus depuis 1696 jusqu'en 1702. '65. \$4.....*Shea.*  
 Russell, W. H. Canada: its defences, condition and resources. '65. \$1.50.....*Burnham.*  
 Shea, J. G. Cramoisy series of relations and memoirs on the French colonies in North America. 25 v. '57-'66. \$50.....*Shea.*  
 Thoreau, H. D. A Yankee in Canada. '66. \$1.50.  
*Osgood.*

- Warburton, G. Conquest of Canada. 2 v. \$3; \$6.50.  
*Harper.*  
*See also Anticosti; — Gazetteers; — Montreal; — Quebec; — Toronto; — United States.*

**Canals.**

- Barnard, J. G. Report on North Sea Canal of Holland, etc. [v. 22 of United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Papers on practical engineering. 20 v. '41-'63.].....*U. S. Govt.*  
 Document. hist. of Ohio canals. '32. \$1.50..*I. N. Whiting.*  
 Herschel, C. On waves of translation that emanate from a submerged orifice; with exam. of proposed Baie Verte Canal. '75. 40c.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Login, T. Roads, railways and canals for India. 40c.  
*Spon.*  
 Smith, C., and Bates, S. W. Cases rel. to railways and canals, adjudged in the [Eng.] courts of law and equity, 1835-'52. 6 v. \$36.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 Whitford, O. F. Closing breaks in canals under difficulties. 25c.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
*See also Ship-canals.*

**Canary birds.**

- Canary birds: manual of information for bird-keepers. 75c.; 50c.....*Judd.*

**Cancer.**

- Arnott, H. Cancer: its varieties, their histology and diagnosis. '72. \$2.25.....*Lindsay.*  
 Bright, J. W. Cancer, its classification and remedies. \$2.....*Brinton.*  
 Marsden, A. New and successful mode of treating certain forms of cancer. 2d ed. '74. \$3.50..*Lindsay.*

**Candles.**

- Faraday, M. Chemistry of a candle. \$1.... *Harper*.  
— *Same*. New ed. '74. \$2..... *Routledge*.

**Candy.**

See Confectionery.

**Canning, G:**

- Bell, R. Life of George Canning. \$1..... *Harper*.  
Rush, R: Character of Mr. Canning. [*In his Occa-*  
*sional productions.* \$2.25.]..... *Lippincott*.

**Cannon.**

See Ordnance.

**Canoes.**

- Powell, W. B. Canoe travelling: log of a cruise in  
the Baltic, and hints on building and fitting canoes.  
\$3 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Canon law.**

- Adams, J: Dissertation on canon and feudal law.  
[*In v. 3 of his Works.* 10 v. \$30; \$50.]  
*Little, B. & Co.*

- Fulton, J. Index canonum. '72. \$4..... *Pott*.  
See also Ecclesiastical law.

**Cantatas.**

- Baker, B: F. Burning ship; with words by H. M.  
Ticknor. '58. \$1..... *Ditson*.  
— Camillus. \$1.25; \$1..... *Gordon*.  
— Storm king; with words by H. M. Ticknor. '56.  
38c..... *Ditson*.  
Beethoven, L: van. Calm sea and happy voyage. 20c.  
*Gordon*.  
Bennett, W: S. May queen. \$1.25; \$1.12; \$1..... *Ditson*.  
— Chorus. 65c..... *Ditson*.  
— Woman of Samaria. \$1.50; \$1; \$1.25... *Ditson*.  
Bradbury, W: B. Esther, the beautiful queen. '74.  
50c. — Libretto. 12c..... *Ditson*.  
Brahms, J: Triumph. \$1.50; \$1; \$1.25. *Church*.  
Bree, J. J. van. St. Cecilia's day. \$1.25; \$1... *Ditson*.  
Bristow, F. L. The rainbow. 50c..... *Church*.  
Buck, D. Centennial meditation of Columbia. *net*,  
75c..... *Schirmer*.  
— Easter morning. \$1.50..... *Brainard*.  
— Legend of Don Munio. '74. \$1.75; \$1.50... *Ditson*.  
— Chorus. '70. \$1..... *Ditson*.  
Butterfield, J. A. Belshazzar. '73. \$1.25; \$1... *Ditson*.  
Christian graces. 10c..... *Gordon*.  
Converse, C: C. Spring holiday. '55. 75c... *Ditson*.  
Cull, A. Winter evening's entertainment. '66. \$1.  
*Ditson*.  
Ensign, J. L. Culprit fay; [with] words from Drake's  
poem. '72. \$1..... *Ditson*.  
Guterson, A. C. Months and seasons. 20c. *Church*.  
Hennings, R. E. Spring. 40c..... *Brainard*.  
Hewitt, J. H. Fairy bridal. 50c..... *Ditson*.  
— Revellers. '74. 30c..... *Biglow*.  
Johnson, J. C. Flower festival; or, banks of the  
Rhine. '57. 45c..... *Ditson*.  
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Come let us sing: 95th  
Psalm; with piano-forte accomp. 40c.; 50c. *Ditson*.  
— Hymn of praise. 75c.; 60c..... *Ditson*.  
— Lauda Sion. \$1.25; 80c..... *Ditson*.  
— Walpurgis night, by Goethe. \$1.25-80c... *Ditson*.  
Merz, K: Miriam's song of triumph. \$1.50... *Brainard*.  
Mietzka, G: A. Columbia. 38c..... *Gordon*.  
Mozart, W. A. Praise of friendship. 38c... *Ditson*.  
Reichardt, G. Nightingale's nest. \$1... *Brainard*.  
Reinecke, C. Snowdrop: Schneewittchen. [Fairy  
cantata.] \$3..... *Schirmer*.  
Ries, F. Morning. 40c..... *Gordon*.  
— *Same*; with Eng. words by J. S. Dwight. 40c.  
*Ditson*.  
Romberg, A. Harmony of the spheres. 50c... *Gordon*.  
Root, G: F. Belshazzar's feast; or, fall of Babylon.  
'60. 50c..... *Ditson*.  
— Flower queen; or, coronation of the rose. '52.  
75c. — Libretto. 12c..... *Ditson*.  
— Haymakers. '57. \$1..... *Ditson*.  
— Pilgrim fathers. '54. 50c..... *Ditson*.  
— and Bradbury, W: B. Book of cantatas. \$1.50.  
*Ditson*.

**Cantatas, continued.**

- Daniel; or, the captivity and restoration. 50c.  
*Ditson*.  
Rosecrans, J. H. Three Christian graces; or, faith,  
hope and charity. '69. 25c..... *Crandall*.  
Saroni, H. S. Lily Bell, the culprit fay. \$1... *Church*.  
Schöller, H. Hour in fairy land. 75c.; 60c... *Peters*.  
— New Year's eve. 75c.; 60c..... *Peters*.  
— Quarrel among the flowers. '71. 35c... *Ditson*.  
Schubert, F. Miriam's song of triumph. 50c... *Ditson*.  
Singer, O: Landing of the pilgrim fathers; with  
words of Mrs. Hemans. \$1..... *Church*.  
Thayer, E. Festival cantata. '72. \$1.25; \$1... *Ditson*.  
Thomas, J: R. Picnic. '69. \$1..... *Ditson*.  
Webster, I. P. The beatitudes: cantata for Sunday  
schools. '73. 30c..... *Ditson*.  
See also Vocal music.

**Cape Ann, Mass.**

- Perley, M. V. B. Cape Ann family almanac and cen-  
tennial year book. '76. 50c..... *Perley*.  
See also Gloucester.

**Cape Cod.**

- Thoreau, H: D. Cape Cod. '65. \$1.50.... *Osgood*.

**Cape Flattery.**

- Swan, J. G. Indians of Cape Flattery. '69. \$2.  
*Smith. Inst.*

**Cape of Good Hope.**

- Campbell, J: Voyages to and from Cape of Good  
Hope. 65c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
Gordon, L. (*Lady*) Duff. Last letters from Egypt;  
[also] Letters from the Cape; with memoir by  
Mrs. Ross. '75. \$2..... *Macmillan*.  
Ward, Mrs. H. Cape and the Kaffirs. 80c.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Capers, W:**

- Pierce, G: F. Devotedness to Christ: sermon in  
memory of W: Capers. '55. 20c..... *So. Meth.*  
Wightman, W: M. Life of W: Capers; with autobiog.  
'58. \$2..... *So. Meth.*

**Capital and labor.**

- Bolles, A. S. Conflict between labor and capital.  
\$1.50..... *Lippincott*.  
Green, B: E. Irrepressible conflict between labor  
and capital. '71. 30c..... *Claxton*.  
Lieber, F. Essays on property and labor. 75c.  
*Harper*.  
Pilon, M. R. Day's (A) work; or, the base and  
balance of a fair trade. '76. 35c..... *Authors*.  
Van Evrie, J: H. Bondholders and bondmen. [*In*  
*his Works.*] 10c..... *Van Evrie*.  
See also Labor.

**Capital punishment.**

- Cheever, G: B. Defence of capital punishment. 50c.  
*Wiley*.  
Combe, G: Capital punishment; or, the proper  
treatment of criminals. 10c..... *Wells*.  
Hubbard, W. G. Capital punishment. '75. 10c.  
*Friends Pub. H.; Peace*.  
Whelpley, S: Letters to Gov. Caleb Strong, show-  
ing that retaliation, capital punishment and war are  
prohibited by the Gospel. 4th ed. '75. 50c... *Peace*.

**Caples, W. G.**

- Marvin, E. M. Life. \$1.50..... *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*

**Captain, vessel.**

- Fishbourne, E. G. Loss of H.M.S. "Captain;"  
ill. a new principle of naval arch. '70. 60c.. *Spon*.

**Caraffa family.**

- Reumont, A. v. Carafas of Maddaloni, and Naples  
under Spanish dominion. \$1.25.... *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same*. \$1.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same*. \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.

**Cards.**

- American card player. 75c.; 50c..... *Dick & F.*  
Dick, W: B. American Hoyle: gentleman's hand-  
book of games. \$2..... *Dick & F.*  
— Modern pocket Hoyle: games of skill and chance,  
and field games. \$1.25; 75c.; 50c..... *Dick & F.*



**Cards, continued.**

- Green, J. H. One hundred tricks with cards. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Hoyle's games. 10c. [*In Fisher's ten cent hand-books.*] 10c. .... *Fisher.*  
 Pardon, G. F. The card-player. [*In his Hand-books.*] 20c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Parlor tricks with cards. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Secret out; or, one thousand tricks with cards. \$1.50. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Tricks and diversions with cards. 30c. .... *Hurst.*  
*See also* Bézique;—Cribbage;—Euchre;—Fortune-tellers;—Gambling;—Ombre;—Poker;—Whist.

**Carey, W:**

- Belcher, J. William Carey. \$1.25 ..... *Am. Bapt.*

**Caricature.**

- Wright, T. Caricature history of the four Georges. \$3. .... *Appleton; Routledge; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. '75. \$3. .... *Routledge.*

**Carleton, W:**

- Savage, J. Life of Carleton. [v. 9 of Carleton, W: Works. 10 v.] \$1.50 ..... *Sadlier.*

**Carlota, Empress.**

- Hall, F. Life of Maximilian I.: with sketch of Empress Carlota. \$2. .... *Miller.*

**Caroline, Queen.**

- Trial. [v. 1-3 of Causes célèbres.] '74. ea., \$3.50; \$4.50 ..... *Cockcroft.*  
*See also* George IV.

**Carols.**

- Bramley, H. R., and Stainer, J. Christmas carols, new and old. \$1.50 ..... *Ditson.*  
 — *Same.* '71. \$4. .... *Routledge.*  
 Child's Christmas carol. 10c. .... *McCauley.*  
 Christmas carols, old and new: collection of Germ. and Eng. Christmas carols. '69. 38c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Hopkins, J. H. The three kings of Orient: a Christmas carol. '65. \$2.50; \$5. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 — *Same.* \$3. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Howard, A. P. Christmas and Easter carols. '71. 50c. .... *Ditson.*  
 — Collection of carols for Christmas, Epiphany, Easter, etc. '60. 60c. .... *Dutton.*  
 — Easter carols. '71. 20c. .... *Ditson.*  
 — Eight Easter carols. '76. 20c. .... *Ditson.*  
 — Ten Christmas carols. '73. 20c. .... *Ditson.*

**Carpentry and joinery.**

- Architects', builders' and carpenters' reference book. '72. \$25. .... *J. A. Murphy.*  
 Bell, W. E. Carpentry made easy. \$5 ..... *Challen.*  
 Carpentry and joinery. \$1.25 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Davidson, E. A. Boy-joiner (The) and model-maker: directions for making articles of use and ornament, tools, models, etc. \$2.50 ..... *Am. News; Cassell.*  
 — Drawing for carpenters and joiners. [*In his Mechanical drawing books.*] \$1.50 ..... *Cassell.*  
 Edwards, J. D. Carpenter's manual. 50c. .... *Haney.*  
 Gould, L. D. Carpenters and builders' assistant. '74. \$3. .... *Bicknell.*  
 Hatfield, R. G. American house carpenter. New ed. \$3.50 ..... *Wiley.*  
 Holly, H. W. Carpenters and joiners' handbook. '64. 75c. .... *Wiley.*  
 Marquart, J. Key for mathematical self-instruction on mech. sliding or carpenter's rule. 37¢. .... *Pollock.*  
 Monckton, J. H. National carpenter and joiner. \$6. .... *Woodward.*  
 Nicholson, P. Carpenter's new guide. 20th ed. \$4.50. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Plummer, P. W. The carpenters' and builders' guide. \$1. .... *Hoyt, F. & D.*  
 Riddell, R. Practical carpenter and joiner. 2d ed. '73. \$10 ..... *Claxton.*  
 Silloway, T. W. Text-book of C. \$1.50. .... *Nichols & H.*  
 Thorold, T. Our work-shop: guide to the amateur in carpentry and joining. 80c. .... *Routledge.*

**Carpentry and joinery, continued.**

- Tredgold, T. Elementary principles of carpentry. '71. \$6. .... *Spon.*  
 Young mechanic: practical C. '71. \$1.75. .... *Putnam.*  
*See also* Architecture;—Cabinet-making;—Hand-railing;—Stair-building.

**Carriages.**

- Arlot, —. Complete guide for coach painters. 3d ed. '73. \$1.25 ..... *Baird.*  
 Carriage painters' companion. '71. 75c. .... *Masury.*  
 Carriage painters' manual. \$1. .... *Judd.*  
 Coach-maker's illustrated handbook. New ed. '75. \$3. .... *I. D. Ware.*  
 Directory of the carriage and wagon manufacturers of U. S. and Canada. '76. \$5 ..... *I. D. Ware.*  
 Gardner, F. B. Carriage painter's illustrated manual. '71. \$1 ..... *Wells.*

**Carriers.**

- Angell, J. K. Treatise on the law of carriers of goods and passengers. 4th ed. '68. \$6. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Chitty, T., and Temple, L. Treatise on the law of carriers of goods and passengers. '57. \$4. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 Redfield, I. F. Law of carriers of goods and passengers. '69. \$6.50 ..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Rogers, R. V., jr. Law of the road; or, wrongs and rights of a traveller. \$1.50 ..... *S. Whitney.*  
*See also* Railroads;—Stoppage in transitu.

**Carson, Kit.**

- Abbott, J. S. C. Kit Carson. [*In his American pioneers and patriots.*] '73. \$1.50 ..... *Dodd.*  
 Burdett, C. Life. '62. \$1.75. .... *J. E. Potter.*  
 Peters, De W. C. Kit Carson's life and adventures. '74. \*\$3; \$3.50; \$4. .... *Dustin.*

**Carter, J:**

- Mills, F. J. Life. '68. \$1.50 ..... *Hurd & H.*

**Carthage.**

- Davis, N. Carthage and her remains: excavations on site of C. \$4; \$6.25. .... *Harper.*  
*See also* Hannibal.

**Cartoons.**

- Preston, Mrs. M. J. Cartoons, from the life of the old masters, from the life of the legends, from the life of to-day. 2d ed. '75. \$1.50 ..... *Roberts.*

**Cartwright, P:**

- Cartwright, P. Autobiography. '56. \$1.75. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Carving.**

- Cook's own book; with direct. for carv. \$1.75. .... *Miller.*  
 Dinner-table etiquette, with carving. 25c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 How to carve. 15c. .... *Locke.*  
 How to cook and how to carve. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
*See also* Cookery.

**Carvings.**

- Bemrose, W., jr. Fret-cutting and perforated carving. \$3. .... *Baird.*  
 — Manual of wood-carving. \$3. .... *Baird.*  
 Handbook of carvings. 20c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Ornamental designs for fret-work, scroll-sawing, fancy carving and home decorations. 3 pts. '75. 1, 75c.; 2, 3, ea., \$1. .... *H. T. Williams.*  
 Sawyer, G. A. Fret-sawing and wood-carving for amateurs. \$1.50 ..... *Lee & S.*  
 Seaton, Sir T. Manual of fret-cutting and wood-carving. '75. \$1 ..... *Routledge.*  
*See also* Decoration;—Ivories;—Turning.

**Carvosso, W:**

- Carvosso, W. Life. '87. 75c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Memoir. 8th ed. '75. 80c. .... *So. Meth.*

**Cary, Alice and Phoebe.**

- Clemmer, M. Memorial of A. and P. Cary. '72. \$2-\$6. .... *Hurd & H.*

**Casas, Bart. de las.**

- Casas, B. de las. Life of Las C.; or, opening chapter of the early missionary hist. of Am. \$1. .... *O'Shea.*



**Casements.**

Barnard, J. G. Experiments on shield of casement at Fortress Monroe. 50c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Casson, Hodgson.**

Steele, A. Christianity in earnest as exemplified in life and labors of Hodgson Casson. 2d ed. '70. 60c. .... *So. Meth.*

**Caste.**

Gospel fruits: essay [against] caste. 50c. .... *West. Tr.*  
Müller, F. Max. Caste. [*In v. 2 of his Chips from a Germ. workshop.* 4 v. '67. ea., \$2.50.]... *Scribner.*

**Castine, Me.**

Folsom, C. Remarks on Latin inscription lately found at Castine, Me. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings,* 1864. 50c.]... *Am. Antiq.*

**Castling.**

Overman, F. Moulder and founder's pocket-guide. 4th ed. '75. \$1.50. .... *Baird.*  
*See also Iron.*

**Castles.**

Timbs, J. Abbeys, castles and ancient halls of Eng. and Wales: their legendary lore and popular hist. 3 v. ea., \$1.75; \$3.75; \$5. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Castro, T.**

Tichborne, Sir R. C. Complete hist. account of the great Tichborne trial. \$1.50. .... *Cockcroft.*

**Cat (The).**

Miller, Mrs. L. F. Anecdotes of animals; or, two great families of the animal kingdom. '69. \$1.50. .... *Lothrop.*

Williams, H. S. Anatomy of the cat: guide to study of vertebrates. 2 v. '75. \$6. .... *Putnam.*

**Catacombs.**

Bunbury, Miss S. Visit to catacombs; and midnight visit to Mt. Vesuvius. 4th ed. '74. 40c. .... *So. Meth.*  
Catacombs of Rome. \$1. .... *Am. S. S.*  
Kip, W. I. Catacombs of Rome. \$1. .... *Dutton.*  
Martyrs of the catacombs. '65. 90c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Northcote, J. S. Roman catacombs. '57. \$1. .... *Cunningham.*

Withrow, W. H. Catacombs of Rome, and their test. rel. to primitive Christianity. '74. \$3. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Catalogues.**

*See Bibliography.*

**Cataract.**

Liebreich, R. On a new method for extraction of cataract. '72. 25c. .... *Claxton.*

**Catechisms.**

Barclay, R. Catechism and confession of faith. 35c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

Beaven, J. Help to catechising. 10c. .... *Dutton.*

Bohm, E. Katechismus [luth.] u. Sprüche, Lieder u. Gebete, sowie d. Perikopen d. Kirchenjahrs. '71. 30c. .... *Steiger.*

Caspari, K. H. Geistliches u. Weltliches zu e. volkstümli. Auslegg. d. kleinen Katechismus Lutheri. \$1.50. .... *Volkening.*

Catechism for beginners. 2 nos. 1, 4c.; 2, 20c. .... *Whittaker.*

Catechism of the distinctive doctrines of the evangelical Protestant and the Roman Catholic churches. 10c. .... *Ludwig.*

Creagh, W. H. Scripture catechism. per doz., \$1.80. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Cundiff, B. A. Theological catechism. '72. 20c. .... *So. Meth.*

Dieterich, J. C. Institutiones catecheticae: Auslegung d. Katechismus Luthers in Frage u. Antwort. '76. \$2. .... *Detle.*

Dresdener Kreutz-Katechismus. 40c. .... *Ludwig.*

Emerson, J. Evangelical primer. '44. 12c. .... *Crocker.*

Fish, H. C. Adult's catechism on evidences and doctrines of Christianity. 20c. .... *Sheldon.*

— Child's catechism. 10c. .... *Sheldon.*

Four catechisms: Watts' Historical cat. on the Old Test.; On New Test.; Short cat. for children; Shorter cat., with analyses, etc. 12c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Catechisms, continued.**

Germ. Evang. Luth. Church. *Synod of Iowa.*

Hauptstücke des kleinen Katechismus Luthers. '74. 10c. .... *Germ. Ev. Luth. Syn. of Iowa.*

— *Synod of the West.* Kleiner evang. Katechismus. '67. 15c. .... *Germ. Ev. Syn. of the West.*

Graves, Mrs. A. C. Child's catechism in rhyme. 20c. .... *So. Bapt.*

Greuber, C. S. Catechism on the church militant, the church expectant and the church triumphant. '75. 50c. .... *Pott.*

Harbaugh, H. Child's catechism. 18c.; 12c. .... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*

Hawkins, J. Evangelical catechism; for any Chr. denomination. 2 nos. ea., per doz., 75c. .... *Duffie.*

Hobart, J. H. Catechism. 10c. .... *Dutton.*

Keyl, E. W. G. Katechismusausslegung, aus Luthers Schriften u. d. symbolischen Büchern zusammengestellt. 4 v. '53-'68. \$4. .... *Barthel.*

Luther, M. Grosse u. kleine Katechismus. 20c. *Ludwig.*

— *Eng.* Smaller and larger catechism, with hist. introd. 2d ed. '66. 75c. .... *Henkel.*

— Kleine lutherische Katechismus f. Sonntagschulen. 10c. .... *Ludwig.*

— *Same.* 25c. .... *Germ. Ev. Luth. Syn. of Iowa.*

— *Same.* 25c. .... *Brobst; Kohler.*

— *Same.* 20c. .... *Ludwig.*

— Enchiridion: der kleine Katechismus. '68. 10c. .... *Barthel.*

— *Same.* 10c. .... *Brumder.*

— *Same;* in Fragen u. Antworten erklärt v. K. H. Caspari. 40c. .... *Brumder.*

— *Same;* mit Anh. d. würtemb. Confirmanden Examens. 45c. .... *Brumder.*

— *Same;* in Frage u. Antwort ausgelegt. 2d ed. '76. 35c. .... *Barthel.*

— Auszug aus d. Katechismus. 6th ed. '75. 20c. .... *Barthel.*

— *Eng.* Smaller catechism. 20c. .... *Ludwig.*

— *Same;* with Script. texts. '74. 20c. *Luth. Bk. St.*

— Enchiridion: the smaller catechism. 2d ed. '67. 25c. .... *Henkel.*

— *Swedish.* Lilla cateches, med dertill utvalda bibelspråk. 25c. .... *Engberg.*

— *Swedish and English.* Lilla cateches, på Svenska och Engelska. 15c. .... *Engberg.*

Methodist Episcopal Church. Catechism. 4 nos. in 1. 40c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

— Pictorial catechism. \$1. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Nast, W. Larger catechism. 30c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

— Smaller catechism. 25c.; 10c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Neumann, J. N. Grosser Katechismus. 30c. .... *Kreuzer.*

New Church catechism. '62. 20c. .... *H. H. Carter.*

Orwig, W. W. Katechismus üb. d. Hauptlehren der christl. Religion. 30c. .... *Ev. Assoc.*

— *Eng.* Catechism of the principal doctrines of the Christian religion. 30c. .... *Ev. Assoc.*

Owen, J. Two short catechisms. [*In v. 1 of his Works.* '71. \$1.50] .... *Leighton.*

Palatinate catechism. 50c.; — in Germ. 12c. .... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*

Pictorial catechism of the Meth. Episc. Church. '54. \$1. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Pontoppidan, E. Explanation of Luther's Smaller catechism. 25c. .... *Engberg.*

Potts, Mrs. A. Catechism for little children. '75. 10c. .... *H. E. Simmons.*

Rambach, J. J. Wohlunterrichteter Katechet. 60c. .... *Volkening.*

Ripalda, G. Catecismo de la doctrina cristiana. 25c. .... *Appleton.*

Schaff, P. Catechism for S.-schools and families. Rev. ed. 20c. .... *Whittaker.*

— *Same.* 18c.; 35c.; 50c. .... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*

— Christlicher Katechismus. '64. 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*

— *Same.* 20c.; — mit Erklärn. 35c. .... *Kohler.*

— *Eng.* Christian catechism. '63. 15c. .... *Hoyt.*

Schieffelin, S. B. Children's bread. [Catechism.] 15c. .... *Whittaker.*

Catholic Church, *continued.*

- General catechism of the Christian doctrine. New ed. '76. per 100, \$2.75;—with app. by the Christian Brothers. 18th ed. '76. 15c. .... *Kenedy*.  
 Keenan, S. Doctrinal catechism: enl. ed. of Scheffmacher's Catechism. 50c.; 75c. .... *Strong*.  
 Kleiner kathol. Katechismus. '75. 10c. .... *Herder*.  
 — *Same*. 15c. .... *Benziger; Hoffmann*.  
 — *Same*. 18c. .... *Vering*.  
 — *Same*: Auszug d. katholischen Katechismus, od. Lehrbegriffs. 15c. .... *Hoffmann*.  
 — *Eng*. Little Catholic catechism for beginners. 10c. .... *Noonan*.  
 McCaffrey, J. Catechism for general use. per hundred, \$5; \$2.75; abridg., \$1.75. .... *O'Shea*.  
 Malý katechismus pro katolícké školy. '76. 25c. .... *Geringer*.  
 Mannock, J: Poor man's catechism. 50c.; 25c. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 — *Same*. 40c.; 25c. .... *Sadlier*.  
 — *Same*. 75c.; 50c. .... *Strong*.  
 Müller, M. Catechism of Christian doctrine; for beginners. '76. 8c.—(Old series.) '75. 10c. *Pustet*.  
 — *Same*: for parochial and Sunday schools. New ed. '76. 15c.—(Old series.) '75. 45c. .... *Pustet*.  
 Nuevo canton (El) cristiano y catolicismo. 15c. *Strong*.  
 Powers, T. N. Catechism, moral, theological and doctrinal. '76. \$4. .... *Haverty*.  
 Weninger, F. X. Grosser Katechismus. 25c. *Benziger*.  
 — *Eng*. Larger catechism of the Christian doctrine. 25c.; 15c. .... *O'Shea*.  
 — *Kleiner Katechismus*. 12c. .... *Benziger*.  
 — *Eng*. Smaller catechism of Christian doctrine. 10c. .... *O'Shea*.  
*See also below, Doctrinal.*
- Devotional exercises.*
- Ansart, J. Spirit of St. Vincent de Paul. \$2.. *O'Shea*.  
 Barthe, E. Meditations on litany of the Virgin Mary. '71. \$1.50; \$2. .... *Cunningham*.  
 Baudrand, B. The religious soul elevated to perfection by the exercises of an interior life. '60. 60c. .... *Cunningham*.  
 Beckx, P. J: Month of Mary: scenes from the life of the Virgin, arranged for month of May; with prayers. 38c. .... *O'Shea*.  
 — *Same*. 60c.; 75c. .... *Sadlier*.  
 — *Same*. '65. 50c.—\$2. .... *Murphy*.  
 — *Same*, with introd. by Rev. F. W. Faber. '61. 50c.; 75c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co*.  
 Borgo, C. Meditations on sacred heart of Jesus. [*In* Nouet, J. Life of Jesus Christ in glory. \$2.50.] .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Braussi, M. Meditations on the eucharist and sacred heart. \$2.50. .... *Sadlier*.  
 — Meditations on the Virgin. '73. \$2; \$3. .... *Kelly, P. & Co*.  
 Catholic guide in public and private devotions. \$1.50—\$8. .... *Benziger*.  
 Catholic's pocket manual; or, guide to salvation. 25c.—\$1.25. .... *Sadlier*.  
 Catholic's pocket manual of devotion. 25c.—75c. .... *Benziger*.  
 Christian guide to heaven: spiritual exercises for Catholics. 45c.—\$30. .... *Cummiskey*.  
 Comerford, M. Pleadings of the sacred heart of Jesus. '74. 60c. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Crown of Jesus: Cath. manual. \$1.50; \$3.50.. *Strong*.  
 Dalgairns, J: B. Devotion to the heart of Jesus. '59. 75c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co*.  
 Daniel, C: History of origin of devotion to sacred heart of Jesus. [*In his* Life of blessed Margaret Mary. \$2.50; \$3.] .... *O'Shea*.  
 David, J: M. A spiritual retreat of eight days. '69. \$1.25; \$1.50. .... *Murphy*.  
 Deshon, G: Guide for Catholic young women. \$1. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Devotions for the forty hours: exposition of the sacrament. 40c. .... *Sadlier*.

**Catholic Church, continued.**

- Flowers of Christian wisdom. 75c.....*Sadlier*.  
 Flowers of devotion. '69. 30c.—\$10...*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Forty hours' devotion. New ed. 20c.; 15c...*Noonan*.  
 Franco, S. Devotion to sacred heart of Jesus. '70.  
 \$1; \$1.50.....*Murphy*.  
 François de Sales, St. True spiritual conferences.  
 \$1.50.....*Sadlier*.  
 Furniss, J. Tracts for spiritual reading; for first  
 communions, retreats, missions, etc. 8th ed. '76.  
 \$1.....*Kenedy*.  
 Garden of the soul: manual of spiritual exercises.  
 45c.—\$13.....*Benziger*.  
 — *Same*. 75c.—\$25.....*Sadlier*.  
 Garland of flowers; or, treasures of piety. \$2.50.  
*Sadlier*.  
 Gron, F. Portraiture of true devot. 30c...*Cath. Pub.*  
 Imitation of the blessed Virgin. 60c.....*Cath. Pub.*  
 Kenrick, P. R. Month of May: reflections for each  
 day on the different titles applied to the mother of  
 God in the litany of Loretto. 55c.....*Cummiskey*.  
 Kreuzzug (Der) der Unschuldigen im Dienste d.  
 göttlichen Herzens Jesu. 10c.....*Hoffmann*.  
 Langalerie, P. H. G. de. Month of St. Joseph: exer-  
 cises for each day. 75c.; \$1.....*Sadlier*.  
 Lanzi, L. Sacred heart of Jesus and the sacred heart  
 of Mary. 60c.....*Cath. Pub.*  
 Liguori, A. M. de, St. Advice to Catholic girls. 10c.  
*Coddington*.  
 — Glories of Mary. \$1.25; \$1.75.....*O'Shea*.  
 — *Same*. \$1.25; \$2.....*Strong*.  
 — *Germ.* Die Herrlichkeiten Marias. '52. \$1.75;  
 \$2; \$2.50.....*Murphy*.  
 — Spiritual retreat of eight days. 40c.....*O'Shea*.  
 Little manual of devotions to the sacred heart of  
 Jesus. 50c.....*Cath. Pub.*  
 Little testaments of Jesus Christ and the Virgin:  
 admonition, aspiration and practice for each day.  
 '68. 20c.....*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Little testaments of Jesus, Mary and Joseph: rosary  
 of the sacrament and devotions for every day in the  
 week. 25c.....*Sadlier*.  
 Macleod, X. D. Devotion to the Virgin in No. Am.  
 [With Orsini, M. Life of the Virgin Mary. 24th  
 ed. '76. \$12.50.].....*Virtue*.  
 — History of devotion to the Virgin Mary in No. Am.  
 5th ed. '68. \$2.50.....*Virtue*.  
 Manning, H. E. Glories of the sacred heart. \$1.  
*Sadlier*.  
 — *Same*. '76. \$1.50.....*Cath. Pub.*  
 Manual of Catholic devotion. '59. 75c.—\$10...*Murphy*.  
 Meditations and considerations for a retreat of one  
 day in each month. '65. 60c.—2d ed. '76. 60c.  
*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Month of Mary: meditations, etc., in honor of the  
 Virgin, for each day of the month. 40c.  
*Cath. Pub.*  
 Müller, M. Golden rule: book for all. \$2...*Kreuzer*.  
 Muzzarelli, A. Method of spending vacation profit-  
 ably. '68. 20c.....*Waldeufel*.  
 Olier, J. J. Christian catechism of an interior life.  
 50c.; 75c.....*Murphy*.  
 Perry, J. Instructions. '75. \$1.....*Fox; Sadlier*.  
 Pious exercises and practices in honor of sacred heart  
 of Mary. '56. 15c.....*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Pope, T. C. Holy week in Vatican. \$1.50...*Noonan*.  
 Preston, T. S. Lectures upon the devotion to the  
 sacred heart of Jesus Christ. \$1.....*Coddington*.  
 Roberto, D. Love of Mary: readings for the month  
 of May. 50c.....*Strong*.  
 Rule of life. 50c.....*Strong*.  
 St. Jure, J. B. Union with our Lord Jesus Christ in  
 his principal mysteries. \$1.25; \$2.50.....*Sadlier*.  
 Siniscalchi, L. Meditations of St. Ignatius: "spiritual  
 exercises" expounded. '62. \$1.50...*Cunningham*.  
 Vade mecum ad infirmos pro missionariis Americæ  
 Septenter. 15c.....*Herder*.  
 Ventura de Raulica, J. Profits and delights of devo-  
 tion to the Virgin. \$1.....*O'Shea*.

**Catholic Church, continued.**

Veronica; or, devotions to the holy face of our Lord;  
 with prayers and indulgences. '72. 75c. *Cummiskey*.  
 Weissenburger, A. Hausmannkost f. Gesunde, Haus-  
 mittel f. Kranke. 50c.....*Benziger*.  
*See also Devotional; — and below, Prayers.*

*Doctrinal and controversial.*

- Andrews, W. E. Easy and familiar instruction for the  
 young. 25c.....*Strong*.  
 Anfangsgründe d. kathol. Religion f. Elementar-  
 schulen. 12c.....*Vering*.  
 Baddeley, T. Sure way to find out the true religion.  
 25c.....*Kenedy; Noonan; Sadlier; Strong*.  
 Bagshaw, F. The threshold of the Catholic Church:  
 instructions for entering her communion. 3d ed.  
 '74. \$1.50.....*Cath. Pub.*  
 Balmes, J. L. Protestantism and Catholicity compared  
 in their effects on civilization of Europe. '50. \$3.50.  
*Murphy*.  
 Bossuet, J. B. Exposition of doctrine of Catholic  
 Church on matters of controversy. 20c.; — with  
 notes, 25c.....*Cath. Pub.*  
 — *Same*; with notes by J. Fletcher. 60c...*Cath. Pub.*  
 Brandes, K. Petrus in Rom u. Rom ohne Petrus.  
 75c.....*Benziger*.  
 Brann, H. A. Truth and error. \$1.....*Sadlier*.  
 Brownson, O. A. Conversations on liberalism and  
 the Church. \$1.....*Sadlier*.  
 — Essays and reviews. \$2; \$3; \$3.50.....*Sadlier*.  
 Bungener, L. L. F. Rome and the Council in the 19th  
 century. \$2.50.....*Scribner, W. & L.*  
 Burnett, H. The path which led a Protestant lawyer  
 to the Catholic Church. \$2.....*Benziger*.  
 Campbell, A., and Purcell, J. B. Debate on the  
 Roman Cath. relig. \$1.50.....*Benziger; Chase*.  
 Catechism of the distinctive doctrines of the evangeli-  
 cal Protestant and the Roman Catholic churches.  
 10c.....*Ludwig*.  
 Catholic Christian instructed. 50c.....*Cath. Pub.*  
 — *Same*. 40c.; 25c.....*Sadlier*.  
 Catholic pulpit: sermons. '51. \$3.50; \$4...*Murphy*.  
 Child's Catholic manual: abridg. of the Christian  
 doctrine, [with] prayers. 45c.—\$2.50.....*O'Shea*.  
 Church defence: report of a conference on the pres-  
 ent dangers of the Church. '78. 60c...*Cath. Pub.*  
 Concilio, J. de. Catholicity and pantheism. \$2.  
*Sadlier*  
 Curr, J. Familiar instructions in the faith and mo-  
 rality of the Cath. Church. 40c.....*Cummiskey*.  
 Fifty Catholic tracts on various subjects. 3d ed. '73.  
 \$1.25.....*Cath. Pub.*  
 Fifty reasons why the Rom. Cath. religion ought to be  
 preferred to all others. 25c.....*Strong*.  
 Gallitzin, D. A. Letters to a Protestant friend on the  
 Scriptures. 2d ed. 60c.....*Cath. Pub.*  
 Gaume, J. J. Catechism of perseverance: exposition  
 of Cath. religion. New ed. 75c.....*Noonan*.  
 — Sign of the cross in the 19th century. '73. \$1.50.  
*Cunningham*.  
 Gibbons, J. Faith of our fathers: exposition and  
 vindic. of church founded by Christ. 50c. *Murphy*.  
 Gobinet, C. Instruction of youth in Christian piety.  
 \$1.50.....*Noonan*.  
 Gotter, J. Fifty reasons why the Roman Cath. relig.  
 ought to be preferred to all others. [In Manual  
 of controversy. 88c.].....*Strong*.  
 — Papist misrepresented and represented: a two-fold  
 character of popery. '63. per 100, \$10.....*Fox*.  
 — *Same*. 25c.....*Strong*.  
 Grounds of the Catholic doctrine. 25c.....*Noonan*.  
 Grounds of the Catholic doct.: reason why a Catholic  
 cannot conform to the Prot. religion. 25c. *Strong*.  
 — *Same*. 20c.....*Cath. Pub.*  
 Hawarden, E. Charity and truth; or, Catholics not  
 uncharitable in saying that none are saved out of  
 the Cath. Church. '60. \$1.25.....*Cunningham*.  
 Hay, G. Abridgment of Christian doctrine. 30c.  
*Cath. Pub.*

Catholic Church, *continued.*

- Tissot, J. Scapular of Mount Carmel. 25c. *O'Shea*.  
Tours, *Abp. of*. Authority of the Church to interpret the Scriptures. [*In Bible questions fairly tested*. '55. 75c.] ..... *Murphy*.  
Villiger, G. Letters addressed to a Protestant friend by a Cath. priest. '70. \$1.50. .... *Cunningham*.  
Weninger, F. X. Catholicismus, Protestantismus u. Unglaube. \$1. .... *Benziger*.  
— *Eng.* Catholicity, Protestantism and infidelity. \$1.25 ..... *O'Shea*.  
— Vollständiges Handb. der Christ-kathol. Religion. \$1.75 ..... *Benziger*.  
— *Eng.* Manual of Cath. religion. \$1.50 .... *O'Shea*.  
Wiseman, N: Lectures on principal doctrines and practices of the Cath. Church. [*In his Works*.] 2 v. ea., \$1.50 ..... *O'Shea*.  
*See also above, Catechisms; — and below, Anti-Romanist.*
- History.*
- Bayley, J. R. Early hist. of the Cath. Church in the island of N. Y. 2d ed. '70. \$1.50. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
Beecher, T: K. Our seven churches. '70. 50c.; \$1; \$1.25 ..... *Ford*.  
Catholic legends. \$1; \$1.50. .... *Sadlier*.  
Courcy, H: de. The Catholic Church in the U. S. \$2.25 ..... *Strong*.  
Darras, J. E. General history of the Cath. Church. 4 v. \$12-\$32. .... *O'Shea*.  
Dowling, J: History of Romanism. 2d ed. '71. \$5. .... *E. Walker*.  
Fessing, J. Die versuchte Ausrottung der kathol. Religion in Engl. unter Heinrich VIII. 20c. *Herder*.  
Fleury, *Abbé*—. Der Feldzug d. Revolution in Italien gegen Rom. 75c. .... *Benziger*.  
Good things for Catholic readers: miscellany of Catholic biography, history, travels, etc. '74. \$2. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
Manahan, A. Triumph of the Cath. Church in the early ages. \$3 ..... *Appleton*.  
Mulrenan, P. History of the Catholic Church in the diocese of Brooklyn. \$1 ..... *O'Shea*.  
Murray, J: O'K. Popular history of the Catholic Church in the United States. \*\$2.50; \$3.50. .... *Sadlier*.  
Nöthen, T. History of the Catholic Church, to the Ecumenical Council of the Vatican. 2d ed. '71. \$1.25 ..... *Murphy*.  
— *Same.* \*\$2-\$3.50 ..... *Murphy*.  
Popular manual of Catholic Church history; with chronological tables and questions. New ed. '70. \$1.25 ..... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
Shea, J: G. History of Catholic missions among Indian tribes of the U. S., 1592-1854. \$2.50. *Strong*.  
*See also Ecclesiastical history.*
- Liturgy and ritual.*
- Baltimore. Acta et decreta Conc. Prov. Balt. v. (1843), vi. (1846), vii. (1849), viii. (1855), ix. (1858). 5 v. '44-'59. ea., 40c. .... *Murphy*.  
— Acta et decreta Conc. Plen. Balt. ii., Oct., 1866. '68. \$3.50; \$4.50; \$7. .... *Murphy*.  
— Acta et decreta Conc. Prov. Balt. x., 1869. '70. 50c. .... *Murphy*.  
— Concilia Balt. ab anno 1829 ad annum 1849-'52 — '55-'58. \$6 ..... *Murphy*.  
— Concilium Plenarium tot. Am. Septent. Fœderatæ, 1852. '53. 50c. .... *Murphy*.  
— Decrees, with documents, etc., for theological seminaries; by order of Plenary Council. '68. \$1.50. .... *Murphy*.  
— Decrees with documents, etc., of Plenary Council. '68. \$2. .... *Murphy*.  
— Decreta Conc. Plen. et Prov. Balt. '54. 50c. .... *Murphy*.  
— Pastoral letter of the 2d Plenary Council, 1866. 40c. .... *Murphy*.  
— Pastoral letter of 10th Prov. Council, May, 1869. 25c. .... *Murphy*.

**Catholic Church, continued.**

- Pastoral letters of councils, etc., 1843-1860. ea., 25c. .... *Murphy*.  
 — Synodus diœcesana Balt., 1857-'63. ea., 40c. *Murphy*.  
 — Synodus diœcesana Balt. Septima, 1868. '68. 50c. *Murphy*.  
 Butler, A. Movable feasts, fasts and other annual observations of Catholic Church. \$1.25. .... *Strong*.  
 Catholic Church. Epistles and Gospels for the Sundays and principal festivals. 30c. *Benziger; Noonan*.  
 — Form of ordination of a priest. '74. 25c. .... *Fox*.  
 — Missal (The) for the laity. \$1.50; \$35. *Cummiskey*.  
 — Office of the dead, according to the Roman ritual and missal. \$1.25. .... *Cummiskey*.  
 — Rituale Romanum. '73. \$3.50-\$6. .... *Murphy*.  
 — Excerpta ex Rituali Romano pro administratione sacramentorum. '74. 25c. .... *Fox*.  
 — Same. 5th ed. '76. \$1; \$2. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 — Rituale Romanum, Pauli v. jussu ed., et a Benedicto xiv. auct. et castig.; cum coll. benedict. et instruct. '72. \$3. .... *Pustet*.  
 Ceremonial for the use of the Catholic churches in the U. S. 4th ed. \$2.50. .... *Noonan*.  
 — Same. New ed. '76. net, \$2.50. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Challoner, R: Catholic Christian instructed in ceremonies, etc., of the Church. 25c.; 20c. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 — Same. 25c.; 20c. .... *O'Shea*.  
 — Same. '59. 40c.; 50c.; 25c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Cotel, P: Catechism of vows. '68. net, 50c. *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Epistles and Gospels for Sundays and festivals. '69. 25c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Goffine, L. Devout instructions on the Epistles and Gospels. \$2.25. .... *Strong*.  
 — Explanations of Epistles and Gospels for Sundays and festivals throughout the year. '72. \$2. .... *Pustet*.  
 Gospels for Sundays and festivals during the year. '60. 19c. .... *Cunningham*.  
 Manual of ceremonies for Catholic churches in the U. S. '52. 75c. .... *Murphy*.  
 Newman, J. H: Essay in aid of a grammar of assent. '70. \$2.50. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Oakeley, F. C. Catholic worship: instruction on ceremonies and devotions of the Church. 3d ed. '72. 60c. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 O'Kane, J. Notes on the rubrics of the Roman ritual, regarding the sacraments in general, etc. \$2.50. *Noonan; O'Shea*.  
 St. John's manual: guide to public worship and services of Cath. Church. \$1.50-\$25. .... *Strong*.  
 Smith, S. Notes on 2d Plenary Council of Baltimore. \$2. .... *O'Shea*.  
 Prayers.  
 Altar companion (The). '50c.-\$3. .... *O'Shea*.  
 Ange (L') conducteur dans la dévotion chrétienne. net, 38c.-60c. .... *Benziger*.  
 — Same. 75c.-\$2.50. .... *Strong*.  
 Angel guide (The); for the Catholic child. 40c.-\$1.50. *Benziger*.  
 Angelic warfare. 15c. .... *Benziger*.  
 Arch confraternity of sacred heart. [In Month of the sacred heart of Jesus. '59. 50c.] .... *Cunningham*.  
 Ave Maria: book of prayers for servants and children of Mary. 50c.-\$2.75.; — with Epistles and Gospels. 70c.-\$6. .... *T. Kelly*.  
 B., M. The little offices; [also] Devout method of hearing mass. '57. 50c. .... *Cunningham*.  
 Bona mors: a pious association of the devout servants of Jesus Christ, dying on the cross in order to obtain a good death. 25c. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Bonaventura, St. Devotion to the three hours. [In his Life of Christ. '52. \$1; \$1.25.] .... *Murphy*.  
 Borgo, C: Novena to the sacred heart of Jesus. [In Month of sacred heart. '59. 50c.] .... *Cunningham*.  
 Bourquard, A. H. L. Palmier céleste. net, 60c.-\$2.40. *Benziger*.  
 Catechism of the apostleship of prayer. '74. 40c.; 25c. .... *Murphy*.

**Catholic Church, continued.**

- Catholic manual for children. '62. 20c.-\$1. .... *Murphy*.  
 Catholic prayer book. \$1-\$30. .... *Benziger*.  
 Catholic's pocket companion. 25c.-60c. .... *T. Kelly*.  
 — Same. 25c.-85c. .... *Strong*.  
 Catholic's vade mecum. 65c.-\$25. *Cummiskey; Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Chapel companion. '51. 38c.-\$1.50. .... *Murphy*.  
 Chazournes, R. de. Little month of St. Joseph: prayers and meditations for March. '68. 25c.; 40c. *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Chéry, M. Month of the holy rosary: devotions for October. 60c. .... *O'Shea*.  
 Child's Catholic manual: prayer book for children. 45c.-\$2.50. .... *O'Shea*.  
 Child's Catholic piety. 30c.-85c. .... *F. Kelly; Strong*.  
 Child's daily prayer book. '69. 25c.-\$2. *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Child's prayer and hymn book; for Catholic schools. '51. 30c.-\$1. .... *Murphy*.  
 Choir manual: prayers used by the Sisters of Mercy. New ed. '75. net, 75c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Christian (The) instructed; [also] Stations of Jerusalem. 40c. .... *Sadlier*.  
 Christian's daily guide. 40c.-\$5. .... *O'Shea*.  
 Christian's guide to heaven. '51. 45c.-\$9. .... *Murphy*.  
 — Same; with the Epistles and Gospels. '64. 45c.-\$15. *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 — Same; with the evening office of the Church in Latin and English. 35c.-\$1.25. .... *Benziger*.  
 Christian's treasury. 60c.-\$5. .... *O'Shea*.  
 College prayer book. \$1-\$3. .... *O'Shea*.  
 Companion of the sanctuary. 30c.-\$15. .... *Noonan*.  
 — Same; with the Epistles and Gospels. 38c.-\$18. *Noonan*.  
 Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. Andachtsbüchlein f. d. Erzbruderschaft d. heiligsten u. unbefleckten Herzens Mariä zur Bekehrung d. Sünder. 25c. .... *Kreuzer*.  
 — Heilige Familie (Die), Jesus, Maria u. Joseph. 60c. .... *Kreuzer*.  
 — Trost der armen Seelen. 75c.-\$2. .... *Kreuzer*.  
 — Worte d. Heiles. 40c.-\$1.50. .... *Kreuzer*.  
 Crown of Mary; or, the rosary. 25c.; 15c. .... *O'Shea*.  
 Cusack, M. F. St. Patrick's manual. \$1-\$1.50. *Sadlier*.  
 Daily companion: pocket manual of prayer. 10th ed. '75. 25c.-\$4.50. .... *Kenedy*.  
 Daily devotions for Catholics. 30c.-\$2. .... *Strong*.  
 — Same. '73. 50c.-\$6. .... *Cunningham*.  
 Daily exercise. 18c.; 40c. .... *Benziger*.  
 — Same. '51. 20c.-\$1. .... *Murphy*.  
 — Same. 25c.-\$2. .... *Noonan*.  
 — Same. '70. 25c.-\$3. .... *Cunningham*.  
 Daily piety. 30c.-\$2. .... *T. Kelly; Strong*.  
 Daily prayers: manual of Cath. devotion; with Epistles and Gospels. \$1-\$50. .... *Sadlier*.  
 — Same; without the Epistles and Gospels. 75c.-\$40. *Sadlier*.  
 Delizie del cristiano, ossia esercizj die pietà ricavati dai migliori autori. net, 35c.; 44c. .... *Benziger*.  
 Devotion to St. Joseph. \$1; \$1.25. .... *Sadlier*.  
 Devout manual. 35c.-\$12. .... *T. Kelly; Strong*.  
 Diamante (El) del catolico. 75c.-\$4. .... *Strong*.  
 Diamond manual. 25c.-\$6. .... *O'Shea*.  
 Dominican manual. 50c.-\$3. .... *O'Shea*.  
 Enfants, louez le Seigneur! net, 15c.; 21c. .... *Benziger*.  
 Exercices de piété à l'usage du vrai chrétien. net, 20c.; 26c. .... *Benziger*.  
 Exercices de piété pour le soulagement des âmes du purgatoire. net, 30c.; 41c. .... *Benziger*.  
 Fervent chrétien: recueil de prières à l'usage des fidèles de toutes les conditions. net, 70c.; 75c.; \$1. *Benziger*.  
 Fleurs de la piété chrétienne: recueil de prières. net, 77c.; \$1.05; \$2.10. .... *Benziger*.  
 Flower gardener. '60. 50c.-\$6. .... *Cunningham*.  
 Flowers of paradise. 45c.-\$15. .... *O'Shea*.  
 Flowers of piety. 30c.-\$1.40. .... *Benziger*.  
 — Same. 30c.-\$14. .... *T. Kelly*.

Catholic Church, *continued.*

- Little office of the Virgin Mary, accord. to Roman ritual; in Lat. and Eng. '75. *net*, 30c. *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Little office of the Virgin Mary. [In Little companion of the Sisters of Mercy. '75. *net*, 50c.] *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Little path to heaven. 30c.—\$4 ..... *Benziger*  
 Little path to paradise. 30c.—\$2.50 ..... *O'Shea*  
 Little Ursuline manual: prayers and spiritual exercises; with Epistles and Gospels. 70 c.—\$8. *T. Kelly*  
 Little vade mecum: manual of prayer for mass and vespers. 30c.—\$13. .... *Cummiskey*  
 Livre des missions: instructions et prières. *net*, 47c.; 62c. .... *Benziger*  
 Manual of the arch confraternity of the holy family 30c. .... *Noonan*  
 — *Same*. 45c. .... *O'Shea*  
 Manual of the blessed sacrament. 70c.—\$8. *T. Kelly*  
 Manual of the blessed Trinity. 15th ed. '76. \$1—\$12. *Kenedy*  
 Manual of Catholic prayers; with Epistles and Gospels. 8th ed. '76. 37c.—\$5 ..... *Kenedy*  
 Manual of the crucifixion: guide to Cath. devotion. 15th ed. '76. 63c.—\$7. .... *Kenedy*  
 Manual of devotion. '70. 35c.—\$4. .... *Cunningham*  
 Manual of devotion to the sacred heart. 50c.; 75c. *O'Shea*  
 Manual of the holy angels sodality. '60. per doz., \$1.50. .... *Cunningham*  
 Manual of the holy cross. 40c.—\$2.75; — with Epistles and Gospels. 60c.—\$6. .... *T. Kelly*  
 Manual of the immaculate conception. \$1.50—\$20. *O'Shea*  
 Manual of the passion: guide to Cath. devotion. \$1—\$60 ..... *Sadlier*  
 Manual of piety. '56. 60c.—\$1.50 ..... *Murphy*  
 Manual of piety: Catholic prayers and devotions, with the Epistles and Gospels. 50c.—\$5. .... *Benziger*  
 Manual of piety for clients of sacred heart of Jesus; with Epistles and Gospels. \$1.25—\$10 .... *T. Kelly*  
 Manual of the queen of angels. \$1.25—\$5. .... *O'Shea*  
 Manual of St. Aloysius. \$1—\$3 ..... *O'Shea*  
 Manual of St. Bridget; with Epistles and Gospels. 90c.—\$10 ..... *T. Kelly*  
 Manual of Sisters of Charity. '75. \$1—\$14. .... *Murphy*  
 Manual of the sodality. \$1.25—\$4.50 .... *Cummiskey*  
 Manual of the sodality of the sacred heart of Jesus. 3d ed. '74. 50c.; 75c. .... *Murphy*  
 Manual of the sodality of Virgin Mary. 50c.—\$3.50. *Benziger*  
 — *Same*. '62. 90c. .... *Cummiskey*  
 — *Same*. 30th ed.; with hymns set to music, etc. '51. 45c.; 60c. .... *Murphy*  
 Manual of the Virgin; with the Epistles and Gospels. 70c.—\$8 ..... *T. Kelly*  
 Manuel du fervent chrétien. *net*, 45c. .... *Benziger*  
 Mattei, P. de. Devotions to the holy guardian angels. '67. 50c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Mayer, W. M. St. Benedict's manual. '76. \$1.25; \$2. *Pustet*  
 Meditations on St. Joseph. \$1.50; \$2. .... *Sadlier*  
 Menghi-D'Arville, *Abbé*. The year of Mary. \$1.50. *Sadlier*  
 — *Same*. '68. \$1.50. .... *Cunningham*  
 Milner, J: Key of heaven: manual of prayer. 90c.—\$10 ..... *T. Kelly*  
 — *Same*. '64. 45c.—\$9 ..... *Murphy*  
 Mission book. 50c.—\$2.50. .... *Strong*  
 — *Same*. '62. 75c.—\$5 ..... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. 50c.—\$3 ..... *T. Kelly*  
 — *Same*. 75c.—\$9 ..... *O'Shea*  
 — *Same*. 60c.—\$20 ..... *Sadlier*  
 — *Same*. 30c.—\$4.50 ..... *Benziger*  
 Mission book: manual of instruction and prayer. 75c.—\$3 ..... *Strong*  
 — *Same*. \$1—\$7.75 ..... *Cummiskey*  
 — *Same*. 75c.—\$60 ..... *Sadlier*  
 Mission book of sacred passion. 75c.—\$3.50. *O'Shea*  
 Month of the holy angels; or, the month of October consecrated to the holy angels. 50c. .... *Cummiskey*

**Catholic Church, continued.**

- Month of the sacred heart of Jesus: devotions for June. 50c. .... *Strong.*  
 — *Same.* '59. 50c. .... *Cunningham.*  
 Month of St. Joseph: exercises for March. 75c. .... *Sadlier.*  
 Müller, M. Arch-confraternity under title of Our Lady of the Assumption. 10c. .... *Kreuzer.*  
 — Our lady of perpetual help in work of our redemption and sanctification. '76. 40c. .... *Kreuzer.*  
 New glories of the Catholic Church. '60. \$1.50; \$2. .... *Murphy.*  
 New manual of the sacred heart of Jesus. '74. 75c.—\$4.50 .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 New manual of the sodality of the Virgin, and office of the dead. '64. 50c. .... *Fox.*  
 Novena and prayers to our lady of Lourdes. '73. 40c.; 25c. .... *Murphy.*  
 O'Brien, J. H. The Franciscan way to the heavenly Jerusalem. 75c.; \$1; \$1.50. .... *Strong.*  
 Office of the Virgin Mary; for the three seasons of the year. '65. net, 50c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 — *Same*; in Lat. and Eng. 40c. .... *Sadlier.*  
 Orsini, M. Meditations of the litany of the Virgin. [With his Life of Mary. \$3-\$18.] .... *T. Kelly.*  
 P., *Abbé.* Life of St. Joseph; [with] prayers and devotions for March. \$1.50; \$2. .... *O'Shea.*  
 Paradies Gärtlein (Das). 35c.—\$1. .... *Strong.*  
 — *Same.* 50c.—\$2. .... *T. Kelly.*  
 Paradise of God; or, the virtues of the sacred heart of Jesus. '74. \$1; \$1.50. .... *Murphy.*  
 Paroissien des petits enfans pieux. 25c.—\$10. .... *Sadlier.*  
 Paroissien romain: contenant l'office des dimanches et fêtes. \$2.50—\$50. .... *Strong.*  
 Path to heaven: prayers, etc. \$1—\$13. .... *Benziger.*  
 Path to paradise; or, the way of salvation. 31c.—\$50. .... *Sadlier.*  
 Path to salvation. 4th ed. '73. 35c.—\$4. .... *Kenedy.*  
 Patrignani, J. A. A novena in honor of St. Joseph. '73. 25c.; 20c. .... *Murphy.*  
 Perlen der Andacht: Gebetbuch f. Kath. Liken. 10c.—85c. .... *Hoffmann.*  
 Petit paroissien: recueil de prières. net, 53c. .... *Benziger.*  
 Pious guide: manual of prayers and devotions for Cath. Christians. 90c.—\$9. .... *Benziger.*  
 Pocket Catholic manual. 25c.—50c. .... *T. Kelly.*  
 Pocket key of heaven. 25c.—\$2. .... *Noonan.*  
 — *Same.* 4th ed. '76. 25c.—\$1.25. .... *Kenedy.*  
 Pocket manual. 25c.—\$8. .... *Sadlier.*  
 Polk, J. Der marianische Sodal: Satzungen, Andachtsübungen u. Gesänge. 75c.; \$1. .... *Benziger.*  
 Prayers of St. Gertrude. 50c.—\$2.50. .... *Sadlier.*  
 Raccolta (The); or, collection of indulgenced prayers. 63c.—\$6. .... *Sadlier.*  
 Recueil de prières pour tous les besoins de la vie. net, 29c.—68c. .... *Benziger.*  
 Redemptorist mission book. 30c.—\$2. .... *Noonan.*  
 Rosary book: instructions on confraternity of the most holy rosary. 10c. .... *Benziger.*  
 Rosary of the Virgin Mary. 10c. .... *Strong.*  
 St. Dominic's manual; or, tertiary's guide; by two fathers of the Order. \$1—\$12. .... *Sadlier.*  
 St. Dominic's mission book: instructions for missions, with prayers, etc. 75c.—\$3.50. .... *O'Shea.*  
 St. Vincent's manual. '51. \$1—\$30. .... *Murphy.*  
 Seraphic manual. 75c.—\$2.50. .... *T. Kelly; Strong.*  
 Seraphic staff; for members of third order of St. Francis. 25c. .... *Strong.*  
 Short prayers for little Catholics. 25c.—\$1. .... *Benziger.*  
 Sichere Weg (Der) zum Himmel. 70c.; \$1. .... *Benziger.*  
 Sisters of Charity. Manual of the children of Mary. 50c.—\$2.50. .... *Strong.*  
 Sisters of Mercy. Help of Christians: manual of instructions and prayers. \$1.25—\$60. .... *Sadlier.*  
 — Manual of the queen of angels. \$1.25—\$6. .... *O'Shea.*  
 Sisters of Notre Dame. Child of Mary: manual of prayers and instructions. 45c.—\$5. .... *Benziger.*  
 — Manual of the holy family sodality, Jesus, Mary and Joseph. 50c.—\$1.75. .... *Benziger.*

**Catholic Church, continued.**

- Stations of the cross. 15c.; 10c. .... *Sadlier.*  
 Student's manual of Cath. devotion. 2d ed. '69. 40c.; 60c. .... *Murphy.*  
 T., M. A. The sodalist's friend: coll. of meditations and prayers. '60. \$1; \$1.50; \$2; \$3. .... *Cunningham.*  
 Treasury of the sacred heart. \$1—\$3.50. .... *O'Shea.*  
 — *Same*; with the Epistles and Gospels. \$1.25—\$4.50. .... *O'Shea.*  
 True piety: Catholic prayer book, with Epistles and Gospels. \$1—\$9. .... *Benziger.*  
 Ursuline manual: prayers and spiritual exercises. '63. 75c.—\$35. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* 75c.—\$20. .... *T. Kelly; Strong.*  
 Vade mecum. 75c.—\$9. .... *Cunningham.*  
 Venez tous à moi: recueil de prières à l'usage des enfans qui se préparent à la première communion. net, 24c.; 36c. .... *Benziger.*  
 Visitation manual: prayers and instructions. '57. \$1—\$14. .... *Murphy.*  
 Walsh, W. Catholic offering. \$1.50. .... *Strong.*  
 Way of the cross; or, the fourteen stations of the cross. '62. 10c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.; Strong.*  
 Way to heaven. 50c.—\$30. .... *Sadlier.*  
 — *Same*; with the Epistles and Gospels. 50c.—\$60. .... *Sadlier.*  
 Weg zum Himmel. 75c.—\$2.50. .... *T. Kelly.*  
 Weninger, F. X. Herz Jesu Missionsbuch. \$1; \$1.35; \$1.65. .... *Benziger.*  
 — *Eng.* Sacred heart mission book. \$1—\$4. .... *O'Shea.*  
 — Monat Maria (Der). 65c.; \$1.15; \$1.35. .... *Benziger.*  
 Young Catholic's manual. 30c.—\$2. .... *Noonan.*  
 See also above, *Devotional.*  
*Anti-Romanist writings.*  
 Alford, H. Romanism in Rome. 12c. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 — *Same.* '67. 40c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
 Amyrauld, T. Reasons for leaving the Rom. Cath. Ch. [French.] 50c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Annassungen (Die) des Papstes. '46. 25c.—*Am. Tr.*  
 Barnum, S. W. Romanism as it is. New ed. '76. \*\$3.50; \$4; \$5. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Battle of the giants. '75. \*\$2.75. .... *Vent.*  
 Bennett, W. J. E. Romanism. [In his Church's broken unity.] 2 v. ea., \$2.25. .... *Pott.*  
 Burgon, J. W. England and Rome: three letters to a pervert. '66. \$1.25. .... *Dutton.*  
 Cairn, J. Romanism and rationalism, as opposed to pure Christianity. 75c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Cassels, S. J. Christ and antichrist: Jesus proved to be the Messiah, and the papacy proved to be the antichrist. 90c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Ciocci, R. Iniquities and barbarities practised at Rome in the 19th cent. 25c. .... *Peterson.*  
 Cobbin, I. Book of popery: descr. of origin, progress, doctrines, etc., of papal church. 60c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Cumming, J. Romanism as it is. 10c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Dialogo de un clérigo español. '65. 30c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Drelincoeur, —. Les enseignements de l'église romaine. '46. 30c.; 10c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Eckel, Mrs. L. St. J. Maria Monk's daughter: autobiog. '74. \$1.75. .... *U.S. Pub.*  
 Edgar, S. Variations of popery. 5th ed. '76. \$2.50. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Elliott, C. Delineation of Romanism. 2 v. '41. \$6. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Fick, C. J. H. Geheimniss (Das) der Bosheit im römischen Pabstthum. 2d ed. '74. 75c. .... *Barthel.*  
 Gattina, F. P. della. Popery exposed. \$1.75; \$1.50. .... *Peterson.*  
 — Rome and the papacy. \$1.75; \$1.50. .... *Peterson.*  
 Gladstone, W. E. Italy and her church. '75. 40c. .... *Brentano.*  
 Graves, J. R. The trilemma, death by three horns: is the baptism of the Romish Church valid? New ed. 60c. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 Head and heart enlisted against popery, under banner of truth. '66. 60c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
 Hughey, G. W. Political Romanism: secular policy of the papal church. \$1; \$1.25. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*



**Catholic Church, continued.**

- Janeway, J. J. Antidote to poison of popery. 25c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*
- Jarves, J. J. Italian sights and papal principles seen through Am. spectacles. \$1.50.....*Harper.*
- Letter to the Cath. bishop of Boston, proving that the Rom. Cath. relig. is opposed to a repub. form of government. 15c.....*Mendum.*
- Loomis, H. Great conflict: Christ and antichrist, the church and apostasy. '74. \$1.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Mattison, H. Romanism: its decline and present condition and prospects in U. S. 50c.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Maurette, J. J. Des adieux à Rome. '45. 8c.....*Am. Tr.*
- *Germ.* Abschied von Rom. '51. 30c.....*Am. Tr.*
- Moody, G. Popery and its aims. 50c. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Murray, N. Letters to Bp. Hughes. 70c...*Pres. Bd.*
- *Same.* \$1.50.....*Harper.*
- *Span.* Las cartas de Kirwan. '49. 10c...*Am. Tr.*
- Romanism at home. \$1.50.....*Harper.*
- Papal system (The). 10c.....*Pres. Bd.*
- Peterson, R. E. The Roman Catholic not "the only true religion." 75c.....*Lippincott.*
- Plumer, W. S. Rome against the Bible, and the Bible against Rome. 40c.....*Am. Bapt.*
- Protestantism or Catholicism. 50c.....*Ingham.*
- Religion of money. 17c.; 22c.....*Am. Bapt.*
- Romanism the enemy of liberty. 10c.....*Pres. Bd.*
- Schulte, J. Roman Catholicism, old and new. \$1.50. *R. Worthington.*
- Secker, T. Five discourses against popery. 2d ed. '35. 18c.....*I. N. Whiting.*
- Stanley, J. Dialogues on popery. '43. 55c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- *Same.* 2d ed. '74. 60c.....*So. Meth.*
- Thrivier, C. L. How I came out from Rome: autobiog. '73. \$1.25.....*Nelson.*
- Tracts on popery. 75c.....*Pres. Bd.*
- Van Nortwick, W. H. Anti-papal manual: book of ready ref. for Am. Protestants. '76. 25c. *Holt Bros.*
- Wanderungen eines Katholiken. '70. 25c...*Am. Tr.*
- White, Miss A. Woman in purple and scarlet; or, downfall of Catholicism. \$1.50.....*So. Bapt.*
- See also Agnus dei; — Apostolical succession; — Bishops; — Chants; — Church music; — Confession; — Convents; — Councils; — Devotional; — Donatists; — Episcopacy; — Excommunication; — Hymns, *Cath.*; — Immaculate conception; — Infallibility; — Inquisition; — Ireland; — Jesus (Soc. of); — Lent; — Loretto (Sisters of); — Mass; — Masses; — Monasticism; — Penance; — Popes; — Priesthood; — Protestantism; — Public schools; — Purgatory; — Reformation; — Sisters of Mercy; — Sunday schools; — and for text-books designed for Catholic schools see names of subjects (as Readers).

**Catskill Mts.**

- Catskill Mountain guide. '76. 25c.....*Van Loan.*
- Rockwell, C. Catskill Mountains and the regions around. \$1.50.....*Taintor.*

**Cattle.**

- Allen, L. F. American cattle. \$2.....*Taintor.*
- *Same.* \$2.50.....*Judd.*
- Bourguignon, H. On the cattle plague. \$1.25. *Lippincott.*
- Clater, F. Every man his own cattle doctor. \$6. *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Dadd, G. H. The American cattle doctor. \$1.50; \$2.50.....*Judd.*
- Jennings, R. Cattle and their diseases. New ed. '71. \$1.75.....*J. E. Potter.*
- Knowlson, J. C. Complete cow, or cattle doctor. 25c. *Peterson.*
- Martin, W. C. L. Cattle: their breeds, management and diseases. 50c.....*Routledge.*
- Quincy, J. Essays on soiling of cattle. \$1.25.. *Judd.*
- Youatt, W. and Martin, W. C. L. On cattle. \$1.50. *Judd.*

See also Domestic animals; — Live stock.

**Caughy, J.**

- Caughy, J. Earnest Christianity: sel. from journal of C. \$1.50.....*Palmer.*
- Glimpses of life in soul-saving. \$2.....*Palmer.*

**Causation.**

- Hazard, R. G. Two letters on causation and freedom in willing, to J. S. Mill. \$2....*Appleton; Lee & S.*
- *Germ.* Zwei Briefe über Verursachung und Freiheit im Wollen, gerichtet an J. S. Mill. 75c.; \$2.50.....*Westermann.*

**Cavalry.**

- Arnold, A. K. Notes on horses for cavalry service. '69. 75c.....*VanNostrand.*
- Brackett, A. G. History of the U.S. cavalry, [1789]—1863. \$2.....*Harper.*
- Congdon, J. A. Cavalry compendium: instructions for non-commissioned officers and privates. '64. \$1.....*Claxton; Lippincott.*
- Cooke, P. St. G. Cavalry tactics. '72. \$1. *VanNostrand.*
- *Same.* 2 v. '61. \$1.50; — in 1 v. \$1.. *Claxton.*
- Handy-book for U.S. cavalry. '61. 30c. *Claxton.*
- Elliott, W. L. Manual for cavalry. '64. 25c. *Claxton; Lippincott.*
- McClellan, G. B. European cavalry. '61. \$1.25. *Claxton.*
- Regulations and instructions for field service of the U.S. cavalry in war. '61. \$1.50.....*Claxton.*
- Nolan, L. E. System for training cavalry horses. '62. \$2.....*VanNostrand.*
- Patten, G. Cavalry drill. '64. 50c... *VanNostrand.*
- Roemer, J. Cavalry: its history, management and uses in war. '63. \$6; \$7.50.....*VanNostrand.*
- United States. *War Dept.* Cavalry tactics; assimilated to tactics of infantry and artill. \$2. *Appleton.*
- *Same.* 3 v. '63. \$3.75.....*Claxton.*

**Cavendish, T.**

- Drake, Sir F., Cavendish, T. and Dampier, W. Lives and voyages. 75c.....*Harper.*

**Caves.**

- Dawkins, W. B. Cave-hunting: researches on the evidence of caves respecting the early inhabitants of Europe. '74. \$7.....*Macmillan.*
- Shaler, N. S. Antiquity of caverns and cavern life of the Ohio valley. 40c.....*Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*
- See also Mammoth Cave.

**Cecil, R.**

- Pratt, J. Remains of R. Cecil; with view of his character. 75c.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Cecilia, St.**

- Guéranger, P. Life. \$1.50.. *Cunningham; Sadlier.*
- Lives of St. Cecilia and St. Bridget. [*In Mary of Egypt, St. Life.* '71. 60c.].....*Kenedy.*
- Three pearls; or, virginity and martyrdom. '75. \$1.50.....*Cath. Pub.*

**Celibacy.**

- Dix, M. Lectures on the two estates: of the wedded in the Lord, and of the single for the kingdom of heaven's sake. '72. \$1.25; 50c.....*Pott.*
- Lea, H. C. Historical sketch of sacerdotal C. in Christian ch. '67. \$3.75.. *Claxton; Lea; Lippincott.*

**Cell doctrine.**

- Tyson, J. Cell doctrine. '70. \$2.....*Lindsay.*
- Virchow, R. Cellular pathology as based upon physiological and pathol. histology. '58. \$5. *De Witt; Lindsay.*

**Cellini, Benvenuto.**

- Cellini, B. Memoirs. \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same.* \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*
- *Same.* \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*
- Goethe, J. W. v. Benvenuto Cellini. [*In his Werke.*] 40c.....*F. W. Thomas.*

**Cements.**

- Austin, J. G. Practical treatise on the preparation [etc.] of calcareous and hydraulic limes and cements. \$2.....*Wiley.*
- Beckwith, A. Composition of ancient and Rosendale cements. 30c.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*
- Gillmore, Q. A. Practical treatise on limes and hydraulic cements and mortars; cont. reports of experiments in N. Y. City, 1858-'61. 5th ed. '74. \$4.....*VanNostrand.*



**Cements, continued.**

- Practical treatise on limes. [v. 9 of United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Papers on practical engineering. 20 v. '41-'63.]..... *U.S. Govt.*  
 Grant, J: Experiments on the strength of cement; chiefly in reference to Portland cement. '75. \$4.25..... *Spon.*  
 Hutton, N. H. On cements and concrete. [In v. 6 of *Am. Inst. of Arch.* \$1.]..... *Am. Inst. Arch.*  
 Puvis, M. Lime as a manure. [In *Chaptal, J. A. C. Chemistry applied to agriculture*. 75c.] *Harper.*  
 Reid, H: Practical treatise on concrete, and how to make it. '73. \$2..... *Spon.*  
 — Practical treatise on manufacture of Portland cement. \$7.50..... *Baird.*  
 Renwick, J. Observations on Puvis' Lime as a manure. [In *Chaptal, J. A. C. Chemistry applied to agriculture*. 75c.]..... *Harper.*  
 Yardley, E. Experiments on cements. 35c. *Am. Soc. of C.E.*

See also Béton.

**Cemeteries.**

See Burial;—and also Mt. Auburn;—Spring Grove.

**Census.**

See Statistics;—Vital statistics;—and also names of countries.

**Centennial Exhibition.**

- Burley's United States Centennial gazetteer and guide. '76. \$2; \$2.50; \$3..... *Burley.*  
 Cohen, D. S., and Sommer, H. B. Our show, one hundred years a republic. New ed. '76. \$1; 50c. *Claxton.*  
 International Exhibition, 1876. Classification of the collection to illustrate the animal resources of the U. S. [No. 6 of United States. *National Museum*. Bulletin.]..... *U.S. Govt.*  
 — Official catalogue. '76. \$1.50..... (?) *Nagle.*  
 Keyser, C. S. Fairmount Park and the International Exhib. at Phila. 6th ed. '75. \$1; 75c... *Claxton.*  
 Magee's illustrated guide of Phila. and the Centennial Exhibition. '76. 50c; 75c; \$1.... *R. Magee.*  
 Memorial of the Intern. Exhibition at Phila.: views of principal buildings. '76. 50c..... *T. Hunter.*  
 Philadelphia and the Centennial [In *Riverside press centennial guide books*.] '76. 35c; 15c. *Hurd & H. Shinn, E., Smith, W., and Wilson, J. M.* Illustrated catalogue: masterpieces of U. S. Intern. Exhibition, 1876. pts. 1-6. '76. ea., \*50c... *Gebbie.*  
 Visitor's guide to the Centennial Exhibition and Philadelphia. [In Eng., Germ., Span. or French.] ea., 50c; 25c..... *Lippincott.*  
 Westcott, T. Centennial portfolio: souvenir of International Exhibition at Phila. '76. \$3.50; \$4.50; \$7; \$10; \$20..... *T. Hunter.*  
 What is the Centennial? and how to see it. '76. 50c. *Dando.*

**Central America.**

- Bancroft, H. H. Civilized nations of Mexico and Central America. [In *his Native races of Pacific states of N. A.* '75. \*\$5.50; \$6.50; \$8; \$10.]... *Appleton.*  
 Central America. [In *Pictures of travel in far off lands*.] \$1.25..... *Nelson.*  
 Morelet, A. Travels in Cent. Am. '71. \$2... *Holt.*  
 Paez, R. Travels and adventures in South and Central America. '73. \*\$2..... *Belknap.*  
 Squier, E. G. States of Central America: their geog., topog., etc. \$4..... *Harper.*  
 Stephens, J. L. Travels in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. 2 v. '56. \$6..... *Harper.*  
 See also Honduras;—Mosquito Coast;—Nicaragua.

**Central Pacific Railway.**

See Pacific.

**Central Park.**

- Asher and Adams (*pub.*) New map and guide of Central Park. '76. 25c..... *Asher.*  
 Description of New York Central Park. \$8; \$10. *Huntington.*

**Central Park, continued.**

- Hunt, R. M. Designs for gateways of south. entrances to the Central Park [N. Y.] '66. \$5... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Miller's guide to Central Park [N. Y.] \$1.... *Miller.*

**Cephalopods.**

- Hyatt, A. Cephalopods of the Museum-embryology. '72. \$1.25..... *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 — Fossil cephalopods of the Museum of Comp. Zool. '67. 20c..... *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 See also Strepomatida.

**Ceramics.**

- Beckwith, A. Observations on materials and manuf. of terra-cotta, stone ware, fire brick, porcelain and encaustic tiles. '72. 60c..... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Birch, S: History of ancient pottery and porcelain. \$21; \$27..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Blake, W: P. Report on pottery, porcelain, tiles, terra-cotta and brick [Vienna Exposition, 1873]. '75. \$2..... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Bohn, H: G. Guide to the knowledge of pottery and porcelain. \$1.75; \$3.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2; \$4.20..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. \$2.50; \$4.25..... *Lippincott.*  
 Chaffer, W: Collector's handbook of marks and monograms on pottery and porcelain of the renaissance and modern periods. \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Marks and monograms on pottery and porcelain. \$21..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Designs and instructions for decorating pottery in imitation of Greek, Roman, Egyptian and other styles of vases. '76. 50c..... *Tilton.*  
 Five black arts: hist. and process of printing, gas light, pottery, glass and iron. \$2.25.... *Widdleton.*  
 Fortnum, C. D. E. Majolica. '75. \$1... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Hall, H. B. Bric-à-brac hunter: chapters on china-mania. \$2.50..... *Lippincott.*  
 Jacquemart, A. History of the ceramic art. '73. \$18; \$22.50..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Marryat, J. History of pottery and porcelain, mediæval and modern. \$21; \$27..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Palliser, Mrs. B. China collector's pocket companion. 2d ed. \$2.50..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Sturgis, J. H. On terra cotta. [In v. 5 of *Am. Inst. of Arch. Proceedings*. \$1.]..... *Am. Inst. Arch.*  
 Treadwell, J: H. Pottery and porcelain. '72. \$2.75. *Putnam.*

See also Fine arts.

**Cerebria.**

See Brain.

**Cerebro-spinal meningitis.**

- Stille, A. Epidemic meningitis, or cerebro-spinal meningitis. '67. \$2..... *Lindsay.*

**Ceremonies.**

See Rites and ceremonies.

**Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel.**

- Lockhart, J. G. Notes and essay on life and writings of C. [In *Cervantes. Don Quixote*. 4 v. \$5; \$10; \$12.]..... *Little, B. & Co.*

**Cetacea.**

- Gill, T. Primary subdivisions of the cetaceans. '71. 25c..... *Essex.*  
 See also Whale.

**Ceylon.**

- Baker, Sir S. W. Eight years' wanderings in Ceylon. [In *his Library of travel*.] \$1.25..... *Lippincott.*  
 — The rifle and hound in Ceylon. [In *his Library of travel*.] \$1.25..... *Lippincott.*  
 Sabonadière, W: Coffee planter of Ceylon. 2d ed. '70. \$3..... *Spon.*

**Chaldæa.**

- Chaldee paradigms. \$1.25..... *Wiley.*  
 Chaldee reading lessons. \$1.50; \$1.75..... *Wiley.*  
 Cory, I: P. Ancient fragments of the Phœnician, Chaldæan, Egyptian and other writers. New ed. \$3.75..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Davidson, B: Bagster's analyt. Heb. and Chaldæ lexicon. net, \$11..... *Wiley.*

**Chaldæa, continued.**

- Gesenius, F: H: W: Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon. \$7. .... *Wiley*.  
 Rawlinson, G: Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world: Chaldæa, Assyria, Babylon, Media and Persia. 2d ed. 3 v. '71. \$15.  
*Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same; with sixth Oriental monarchy. 4 v. \$30; \$35; \$40 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Riggs, E. Manual of Chaldee lang. \$2. .... *Randolph*.  
*See also Bible.*

**Chalkley, T:**

- Chalkley, T: Journal. \$1; \$1.50.... *Friends Bk. St.*

**Chalmers, T:**

- Chalmers, T: Correspondence; ed. by W. Hanna. \$1.50; \$3.25 ..... *Harper*.  
 — Life. 90c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 — Life and writings; ed. by Rev. W. Hanna. 4 v. \$6; \$13 ..... *Harper*.  
 Dodds, J. Thomas Chalmers: biographical study. '73. \$1.25 ..... *So. Meth.*  
 — Same. '70. \$1.50 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Moffat, J. C. Life. '53. \$1.25 ..... *Wilstach*.  
 Witnesses for Christ; or, the poet [Cowper], the hero [Haldane], the statesman [Wilberforce] and the philosopher [Chalmers]. 35c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Chambers, Rob. and W:**

- Chambers, W: Memoir of R. Chambers, with autobiographic reminiscences of W: Chambers. 3d ed. '72. \$1.50. .... *Scribner*.  
 — Same. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott*.

**Champlain, S: de.**

- Parkman, F. Samuel de Champlain. [*In his Pioneers of France*. \$2.50; \$4.50.] ..... *Little, B. & Co.*

**Champlain (Lake).**

- Butler, B. C. Lakes George and Champlain, from their first disc. to 1759. '68. \$1.50. .... (?) *Weed*.  
 Palmer, P: S. History of Lake Champlain, 1609–1814. '66. \$5. .... *Munsell*.  
 Wallace, E. R. Descriptive guide to Adirondacks, and handbook of travel to Saratoga Springs, Lakes George, Champlain, etc. 5th ed. '76. \*\$2. *Waverley*.

**Champlain Valley.**

- Gilliland, W. History of the Champlain Valley: account of settlement of Willsborough [Essex Co., N.Y.] '63. \$3.50 ..... *Munsell*.

**Chance.**

*See Probabilities.*

**Chancery.**

*See Equity.*

**Chang.**

*See Siamese twins.*

**Channel Islands.**

- Waring, G: E., jr. A farmer's vacation. '75. \$5. .... *Osgood*.

**Channing, W: Ellery.**

- Channing, W: E., and Aikin, L. Correspondence. '74. \$2. .... *Roberts*.  
 Channing, W: H. Memoir of W. E. Channing. 2 v. \$3.50 ..... *Routledge*.  
 — Same. 10th ed. 3 v. '74. \$2.50. .... *Am. Unit.*

**Chants.**

- Archibald, G. D. Union chant book. '57. 60c.; 50c. .... *Wilstach*.  
 Bird, G: One hundred single and double chants; for 4 voices. 50c.; — words. 10c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Cincinnati selections for chanting. '75. 15c. .... *Church*.  
 Darley, W. H. W., and Standbridge, J. C. B. Chants; for four voices, with organ or piano accomp. '40. \$1. .... *Ditson*.  
 Emerson, L. O. Chants and responses. '73. \$1. .... *Ditson*.  
 Gloria Patri: prayers, chants and responses. '66. per doz., \$12; \$15. .... *Universalist*.  
 Hayter, A. U. Collection of cathedral chants. '43. \$1; — words. 10c. .... *Ditson*.

**Chants, continued.**

- Jarvis, C: Chants of the Prot. Episc. Church. '44. 75c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Lessur, R. J. Sixty-seven chants. 30c. .... *G. D. Russell*.  
 Manual of the Roman chant; for [Cath.] churches, seminaries, etc. '60. \$1.75. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Mason, L. Book of chants. '42. \$1. .... *Ditson*.  
 Maugin, C. Kyriale; or, ordinary of mass: Gregorian chants for Cath. choirs. 5th ed. '57. \$1. .... *Murphy*.  
 — Same; with Gregorian chants in modern notation. 8th ed. \$1. .... *Murphy*.  
 — The Roman vespers; with Gregorian chants in modern notation. '57. \$1.50. .... *Murphy*.  
 Pearce, J. Chants and responses. '67. \$1.75. .... *Ditson*.  
 Plain chant. 50c. .... *Dooley*.  
 Protestant Episcopal Church. Manuscript chant book. \$1.50. .... *Gordon*.  
 Standbridge, J: C. B. Chants of the church. \$1. .... *Ditson*.

Staunton, W: Church chant book. 75c. .... *Gordon*.

Taylor, V. C. Venite: coll. of chants for the Episcopal Church. '65. 75c.; \$1. .... *T. J. Hall*.

Tuckerman, S: P. Cathedral chants. '58. \$3; — words. 15c. .... *Ditson*.

Walter, W: H. Canticles and chants. 50c. .... *Gordon*.

Warden, D: A. Original chants for the Prot. Episc. Church. 40c. .... *Ditson*.

Wilson, H: Book of chants. '72. \$2; \$1.75. .... *Ditson*.

Witherspoon, O. Gloria in excelsis: eight renderings in simple chanting style. '72. 50c. .... *M. Taylor*.

Church. 40c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Witherspoon, O. Gloria in excelsis: eight renderings in simple chanting style. '72. 50c. .... *M. Taylor*.

**Chap-books.**

- Fraser, J: Humorous chap-books of Scotland. v. 1, 2. '73–'74. ea., \$1.25. .... *Hinton*.

**Chaplains.**

- Hammond, J. P. Army chaplain's manual. '63. \$1.25. .... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Headley, J. T. Chaplains and clergy of the Revolution. New ed. '76. \$2. .... *Scribner*.

**Chapman, Ralph.**

- Gerard, C: B. Descendants of Ralph Chapman. '76. \$2.25. .... *Black*.

**Character.**

- Fernald, W. M. First causes of C. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Fielding, H: Essay on the knowledge of characters of men. [*In v. 9 of his Works*. 10 v. '72. \$30; \$50.] ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Foster, J: Essays on decision of C. \$1.25. .... *Carter*.  
 — Same. \$1.25. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$1.40. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — Same. [*In his Essays*. 2d ed. '66. 75c.] .. *So. Meth.*  
 Gentle life (The): essays in aid of formation of character. 2 v. ea., \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Hawes, J. Lectures to young men on the formation of character. \$1.25. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 — Same; with introd. by J. McCoy. 35c. .... *Un. B. Pub.*  
 Herron, S. P. Thoughts on life and character. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott*.

Jameson, Mrs. A. Sketches of art, literature and character. [*In her Works*.] \$1.50. .... *Osgood*.

Newcomb, H. Young ladies' guide to harmonious development of character. '53. \$1.50. .... *Dodd*.

Nott, E. Counsels to young men on formation of character. 75c. .... *Harper*.

Peck, G: Formation of a manly character. '53. 75c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Philip, R. Lydias (The); or, development of female character. 60c. .... *Carter*.

Powell, W: B. Human temperaments: their natural history, etc. \$2. .... *Widdleton*.

Smiles, S: Character. \$1.25. .... *Harper*.

Todd, J: Student's manual; [for] forming and strengthening intellect and moral character of the student. New ed. '76. \$1.75. .... *Bridgman*.

Wadsworth, C: Thankfulness and character: two discourses. 25c. .... *Peterson*.

Ward, F. De W. Christian gift; or, pastoral letters upon character. '69. 60c. .... *Darrow*.

**Character, continued.**

- Ware, M. E. Elements of C. \$1.25. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Whipple, E. P. Character and characteristic men.  
 [In his Works.] \$1.50. .... *Osgood*.  
 Young lady's mentor: a guide to the formation of  
 character. \$1.25. .... *T. Bliss*.  
*See also* Christian character;—Conduct of life;—Phrenology;—Physiognomy;—Success in life.

**Characters.**

- Theophrastus. Characters: Eng. translation from a  
 rev. text. '70. \$2. .... *Macmillan*.

**Charades.**

- Caldor, M. T. Social charades and parlor operas.  
 75c.; 60c. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Charades and responses. \$1.25. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Keating, Miss E. H. Charade dramas for the drawing-  
 room. 2 pts. ea., 40c. .... *French*.  
 MacKarness, Mrs. M. A. Acting charades for the  
 drawing-room. 50c. .... *Routledge*.  
 — New charades. 50c. .... *Routledge*.  
 Nugent, E. C. Burlesque and musical acting char-  
 ades. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Pickering, Miss E. Charades. 40c. .... *French*.  
 Smith, W. H. Charades. 40c. .... *French*.  
*See also* Amateur theatricals;—Amusements;—Riddles.

**Charcoal.**

- Svedelius, G. Handbook for charcoal burners. '76.  
 \$1.50. .... *Wiley*.

**Charities.**

- American Social Sci. Assoc. Conference of boards of  
 public charities, N.Y., 1874. 25c. .... *Williams*.  
 — Proceedings of conference of charities, Detroit,  
 May, 1875. 50c. .... *Williams*.  
 Diary of a Samaritan; by a member of the Howard  
 Assoc. of New Orleans. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
 Dwight, T. W. On charitable uses: argument in the  
 Rose will case, etc. 2 v. \$20. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Grace of charity. 50c. .... *Nelson*.  
 Heroines of charity. \$1; \$1.50. .... *Sadlier*.  
 Hints to the charitable. 40c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
*See also* Beneficence;—Parish work.

**Charity.**

- Alford, H. Charity, the end of the commandment.  
 [In his Essays and addresses. '69. \$3.] .. *Routledge*.  
 Chastel, S. The charity of the primitive churches.  
 \$1.25. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Swedenborg, E. Doctrine of the New Jerusalem con-  
 cerning charity. 15c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — Same. 10c. .... *New Ch.*  
 — Same. 35c. .... *H. H. Carter*.  
 Thackeray, W. M. Charity and humor. [In his  
 Lectures. \$1.25.] .. *Harper*.  
 Winans, W. Charity superior to knowledge. '51.  
 20c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Wise, D. Christian love; or, charity an essential  
 element of true Christian character. '50. 40c.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Charity schools.**

- Charity schools. [In Contrasts. '73. \$1.75.] *Routledge*.  
*See also* Ragged schools.

**Charlemagne.**

- Bulfinch, T. Legends of Charlemagne. New ed. '76.  
 \$3. .... *Lee & S.; Tilton*.  
 Charlemagne. Life and times. 3d ed. '75. 50c.  
*So. Meth.*

- James, G. P. R. Life of Charlemagne. [In his  
 Works.] 75c. .... *Harper*.

**Charles, St.**

- Life. [In Lives of the saints.] 75c. .... *McGee*.

**Charles I. of England.**

- Abbott, J. History of Charles I. [In Abbott, J.  
 and J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '48. \$1.  
*Harper*.

- Cordery, B. M., and Phillpotts, J. S. King and com-  
 monwealth: hist. of Charles I. and the great rebel-  
 lion. '76. \$1.75. .... *Coates*.

**Charles II. of England.**

- Abbott, J. History of Charles II. [In Abbott, J. and  
 J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '49. \$1. .... *Harper*.  
 Hamilton, Count A. Memoirs of court of Charles II.,  
 by Count Grammont. \$1.25. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$1.40. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott*.

**Charles v. of Germany.**

- Robertson, W. History of reign of Charles v.; with  
 life of C. after abdication, by Prescott. [In Prescott,  
 W. H. Works. 15 v. \$50; \$78.75.] 3 v. ea.,  
 \$2.50; \$4.50. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — Same. [In Same; ed. by J. F. Kirk. 15 v. \$38.75;  
 \$41.25; \$67.50.] 3 v. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — Same. [In Same. 16 v. \$40–\$72.] 3 v. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — Same; with questions by J. Frost. \$2.25; \$2.75;  
 \$4.50;—abridg., 75c. .... *Harper*.

**Charles VIII. of France.**

*See* France, *Hist.* (Comines).

**Charles IX. of France.**

- White, H. Massacre of St. Bartholomew; with hist.  
 of relig. wars in reign of Charles IX. \$1.75. .... *Harper*.

**Charles XII. of Sweden.**

- Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Histoire de Charles XII. 75c.  
*Appleton*.  
 — Same. 68c.; \$1.25. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — Eng. History of Charles XII. '68. \$1. .... *Claxton*.  
 — Same. \$2.25; \$4. .... *Hurd & H.*

**Charles the Bold.**

- Kirk, J. F. History of Charles the Bold. 3 v. '63–  
 '68. \$9; \$10.50; \$11.25; \$15. .... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
*See also* France, *Hist.* (Comines).

**Charleston, S. C.**

- Mood, F. A. Methodism in Charleston [S.C.] 2d ed.  
 '75. 65c. .... *So. Meth.*

**Chase, Philander.**

- Chase, P. Life. 50c. .... *Dutton*.

**Chase, Salmon P.**

- Evarts, W. M. Eulogy on S. P. Chase. 25c. .... *Hardy*.  
 Schuckers, J. W. Life and public services of S. P.  
 Chase. '74. \*\$5; \$6; \$7.50. .... *Appleton*.  
 Warden, R. B. Private life and public services of  
 S. P. Chase. '74. \$5.50; \$6.50; \$7.50. .... *Wilstach*.

**Chase, Warren.**

- Chase, W. Life line of the lone one: autobiog. 3d  
 ed. '60. \$1. .... *Colby*.

**Chastity.**

- Friend of chastity. '46. 25c. .... *Freewill*.  
 Graham, S. Chastity: lectures to young men. '36.  
 50c. .... *Wells*.  
 Lewis, D. Chastity; or, our secret sins. '74. \*\$2;  
 \$2.50; \$3. .... *Madlean*.  
 Methodius. Banquet of the ten virgins. [In his  
 Writings. \$3.] .. *Scribner, W. & A.*

*See also* Celibacy.

**Chatham, Earl of. [W: Pitt.]**

- Chatham, Earl of, Burke, E., and Erskine, T: Cele-  
 brated speeches. New ed. '75. \$2.25; \$2.75.  
*Claxton*.

**Chatham, Conn.**

- Field, D. D. Historical sketch. [In his Centennial  
 address. '53. \$3.] .. *J. W. Bliss*.

**Chatham Artillery.**

- Jones, C. C., Jr. Historical sketch of Chatham Ar-  
 tillery, during Confed. struggle. '67. \$3. .... *Munsell*.

**Chatterton, T.**

- Chatterton, T. Poems; with life, hist. of the Rowley  
 controversy, etc. 2 v. \$2. .... *Osgood*.  
 Masson, D. Chatterton, and other essays. '74. \$1.75.  
*Macmillan*.  
 Wilson, D. Chatterton: a biog. study. \$2. .... *Macmillan*.

**Chaumonot, P. J. M.**

- Chaumonot, P. J. M. La vie du R. P. Pierre Chau-  
 monot, S. J., écrite par lui même. '58. \$3. .... *Shea*.

**Chauncey, Nath.**

Fowler, W: C. Conditions of success in general investigations, ill. in character of Nath. Chauncey. '66. 25c..... *N. E. Hist. Gen.*

**Checkers.**

Draughts and backgammon. 25c... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Pardon, G: F: Handbook of draughts and backgammon. 20c..... *Routledge.*  
 Scattergood, D. Game of draughts or checkers simplified and explained. 50c..... *Dick & F.*  
 Spayth, H: American draught player: theory and practice of the scientific game of checkers. 5th ed. \$3..... *Dick & F.*  
 — Draughts or checkers for beginners. 75c. *Dick & F.*  
 — Game of draughts. \$1.50..... *Dick & F.*  
 Sweet, I. D. J. Elements of draughts. 75c.; 50c. *De Witt.*

**Checks.**

See Bills of exchange.

**Cheever, Ezekiel.**

Barnard, H: Ezekiel Cheever, and the free schools of New Eng. \$1..... *Barnard.*

**Chelonia.**

See Testudinata.

**Chemical jurisprudence.**

Naquet, A. Legal chemistry: guide to detection of poisons, falsification of writing, etc., applied to chemical jurisprudence; with list of books on toxicology. '76. \$2..... *Van Nostrand.*

**Chemistry.**

American handbook of chemical and physical apparatus, etc. '72. \$1.50..... *Benjamin.*  
 Barker, G: F. College chem. '70. \$1.75.. *Morton.*  
 Beck, L. C. Manual of chemistry. \$1.25. *Lippincott.*  
 Bloxam, C. L. Chemistry, inorganic and organic. \$4; \$5..... *Lea.*  
 — Same. \$4.50; \$5.50..... *Lindsay.*  
 — Laboratory teaching. 3d ed. \$2..... *Lindsay.*  
 Bowman, J: E. Introduction to pract. chemistry. 6th Am. ed. \$2.25..... *Lea.*  
 Brown, C. Chemistry. 40c..... *Lippincott.*  
 Caldwell, G. C., and Breneman, A. A. Manual of introd. chem. practice. '75. \$1.50..... *Finch.*  
 Comstock, J: L. Elements of chem. \$1.75.. *Sheldon.*  
 Cooke, J. P., jr. Chemical problems and reactions. \$1..... *Butler.*  
 — First principles of chemical philosophy. 3d ed. '75. \$3.50..... *Allyn.*  
 — New chemistry (The). \$2..... *Appleton.*  
 Cooley, Le R. C. Elements of chemistry. New ed. '76. \$1..... *Scribner.*  
 — Text-book of chem. New ed. '76. \$1.25.. *Scribner.*  
 Darby, J: Text book of chemistry, theoretical and practical. '61. \$1.75..... *Barnes.*  
 Draper, H: Text-book on chemistry. \$1.50.. *Harper.*  
 Eliot, C: W., and Storer, F: H. Manual of inorganic chemistry. '66. \$2.75..... *Iverson.*  
 — — Same; abridg. by W. R. Nichols. '72. \$1.50. *Iverson.*  
 Faraday, M. Chemistry of a candle. \$1... *Harper.*  
 — Same. New ed. '74. \$2..... *Routledge.*  
 Findlater, A. Chemistry. [In his Popular science manuals.] 40c..... *Lippincott.*  
 Foster, W. First principles of chem. \$1.25.. *Harper.*  
 Fownes, G: Manual of element. chemistry, theoretical and practical. \$2.75; \$3.25..... *Lea.*  
 Frankland, E. How to teach C. '75. \$1.25.. *Lindsay.*  
 Gregory, W: Handbook of inorganic chemistry. 4th ed. \$2.50..... *Barnes.*  
 Hart, H. M. Manual of chemistry; for advanced students. \$1.50..... *Cassell.*  
 Hinrichs, G. Elements of chemistry and mineralogy. '71. \$1.50..... *Day.*  
 — Principles of chemistry. '74. \$2.50..... *Day.*  
 Home chemist and perfumer. '74. 20c.(?) *F. M. Reed.*  
 Hooker, W. Chemistry. [In his Science for the school and family.] \$1.50..... *Harper.*  
 — First book in chemistry. 90c..... *Harper.*

**Chemistry, continued.**

Howard, J: Practical chemistry. '74. 75c. *Putnam.*  
 Hunt, T: S. Chemical and geol. essays. \$3... *Osgood.*  
 Irving, C. Practical chemistry. [In his Text-books.] 20c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry of common life. 2 v. \$3..... *Appleton.*  
 Johnston, J: Elements of chemistry. \$1.50.. *Desilver.*  
 — Manual of C.; on basis of Turner. \$2.50.. *Desilver.*  
 Jones, F. Owen's College junior course of chemistry. 2d ed. \$1.25..... *Macmillan.*  
 Kemshead, W. B. Elements of inorganic chemistry. '74. 75c..... *Putnam.*  
 Liebig, J: J. v. Works on chemistry. \$2.. *Peterson.*  
 Mansfield, C. B. A theory of salts: treatise on the constitution of bipolar (two-membered) chemical compounds. '65. \$4..... *Macmillan.*  
 Miller, W: A. Elements of chemistry. 3 v. \$18.. *Wiley.*  
 Cont.: Chemical physics, \$4. — Inorganic chemistry, \$6. — Organic chemistry, \$10.  
 — Introduction to study of inorganic C. \$1.50. *Appleton.*  
 Morton, H: and Leeds, A. Student's pract. chemistry. '65. \$2..... *Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 Murphy, J: G. Review of chemistry for students. '51. \$1.25..... *Lindsay.*  
 Nichols, J. R. Chemistry of the farm and the sea. \$1.25..... *Judd.*  
 Olmsted, A. F. Chemistry. '54. \$1.25. *G. R. Lockwood.*  
 Peet, H. P. Manual of inorganic chemistry for students. '68. 75c..... *Baker, P. & Co.*  
 Pelouze, T. J., and Fremy, E. General notes on chemistry. \$1.75..... *Lippincott.*  
 Pepper, J: H. Chemistry, electricity, light. \$2.50. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Phelps, Mrs. A. H. L. Chemistry for beginners. 68c. *Lippincott.*  
 — Chemistry for collegiate institutions, etc. New ed., rev. to 1866. \$1.50..... *Lippincott.*  
 Porter, J: A. First book of chemistry; and allied sciences. '57. \$1..... *Barnes.*  
 — Principles of chemistry enlarged. '68. \$2.. *Barnes.*  
 Prout, W: Treatise on chemistry, meteorology and digestion. \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Regnault, V. Elements of chemistry. 3d ed. 2 v. '74. \$7.50..... *Baird.*  
 Renwick, J. First principles of chem. 90c... *Harper.*  
 Rodwell, G: F. Birth of C. '74. \$1... *Macmillan.*  
 Rolfe, W: J., and Gillet, J. H. Chemistry. [In their Cambridge course of physics.] \$2.. *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 — — Same. [In their Handbook ser.] \$1.25.] *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Roscoe, H: E. Chemistry. 50c. *Appleton; Macmillan.*  
 — Lessons in element. chemistry, inorganic and organic. New ed. '75. \$1.50.. *Macmillan; W. Wood.*  
 Sanders, J. M. Physics of C. [In Gregory, W: Handbook of inorganic chem. \$2.50.]..... *Barnes.*  
 Sharples, S. P. Chemical tables. '66. \$2.25.. *Allyn.*  
 Silliman, B: jr. First principles of chemistry. '52. \$2..... *Iverson.*  
 Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks' course in chemistry. [In his Text-books.] \$1.50..... *Barnes.*  
 — — Answers to questions and problems in "Fourteen weeks' course in chem.," etc. [In his Text books.] \$1.50..... *Barnes.*  
 Stöckhardt, J. A. Principles of chemistry. (Bohn.) \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. (Bohn.) \$2.. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. \$2.75..... *Butler.*  
 Thompson, S. R. Topical outlines of chemistry; adapted to Porter's Chemistry. 15c..... *Barnes.*  
 Thorpe, T. E. Inorganic chemistry. 2 pts. '73. ea., \$1.50..... *Putnam.*  
 — Series of chemical problems. '70. 50c. *Macmillan.*  
 Turner, E: Elements of chemistry; [ed.] by J. Johnston. \$1.50..... *Desilver.*  
 Wells, D: A. Principles of chemistry; with special ref. to applic. to arts, etc. '58. \$1.60..... *Iverson.*  
 Wilson, G: Inorganic chem. \$1.75..... *Lippincott.*

**Chemistry, continued.**

- Religio chemici. '62. \$2.....*Macmillan*.  
 Wurtz, A. History of chemical theory from age of Lavoisier to present time. '69. \$2.....*Macmillan*.  
 Youmans, E. L. Class-book of C. \$1.75..*Appleton*.  
 — *Spann*. Elementos de química. \$2.....*Appleton*.

See also Agricultural chemistry; — Alchemy; — Alcohol; — Ammonia; — Aniline; — Bromide of potassium; — Chemical jurisprudence; — Dyeing; — Gas; — Medical chemistry; — Metallurgy; — Nitre; — Nitro glycerine; — Photography; — Phosphates; — Physics; — Solar spectrum; — Spectrum analysis; — Sulphuric acid.

**Analysis.**

- Beilstein, F. Manual of qualitative analysis. '74. 75c.....*Putnam*.  
 Bolley, P. A. Manual of tech. A. \$1.75..*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Caldwell, G. C. Agricultural qualitative and quantitative chemical analysis. \$2.....*Judd*.  
 Crafts, J. M. A short course in qualitative analysis. 2d ed. \$1.50.....*Wiley*.  
 Douglas, S. H., and Prescott, A. B. Qualitative chemical analysis. '74. \$3.....*Fiske & D.*  
 Eliot, C. W., and Storer, F. H. Compendious manual of qualitative chemical analysis. New ed. '74. \$1.50.....*VanNostrand*.  
 Fresenius, C. R. Manual of qualitative chemical analysis. '74. \$3. — New ed. '75. \$4.50..*Wiley*.  
 — System of instruction in quantitative chem. analysis. '86.....*Wiley*.  
 Galloway, R. Manual of qualit. analysis. \$2.50..*Lea*.  
 Hill, H. B. Lecture-notes on qualitative analysis. '75. 75c.....*Putnam*.  
 Hoffmann, F. Manual of chem. analysis as applied to exam. of med. chemicals. \$3.....*Appleton*.  
 Nason, H. B. Table of reactions for qualitative chemical analysis. '71. \*68c.....*Baird*.  
 Normandy, A. Commercial handbook of chemical analysis: instruction for determining intrinsic value of substances used in manufactures, etc. New ed. \$6.25.....*Baird*.  
 Perkins, M. Elementary manual of qualitative chemical analysis. \$1.....*Wiley*.  
 Prescott, A. B. Outlines of proximate organic analysis. '75. \$1.75.....*VanNostrand*.  
 Rammelsberg, C. F. Guide to course of quantitative chemical analysis. '72. \$2.25....*VanNostrand*.  
 Spencer, W. H. Elements of qualitative chemical analysis. '66. \$3.....*Macmillan*.  
 Storer, F. H. Cyclopædia of quantitative chemical analysis. 2 pts. '70-'73. ea., \$1.65.....*Allyn*.  
 Sutton, F. Systematic handbook of volumetric analysis; or, quantitative estimation of chemical substances by measure, applied to liquids, solids and gases. New ed. \$5.50.....*Lindsay*.  
 Thorpe, T. E. Quantitative chem. anal. \$1.75..*Wiley*.  
 Will, H. Tables of qualitative chemical analysis. 2d ed. '74. \$1.50.....*Baird*.  
 See also Assaying; — Blow-pipe analysis; — Mineralogy.

**Applications.**

- Booth, J. C., and Morfit, C. Improvements in chemical arts. '52. 50c.....*Smith. Inst.*  
 Kane, R. Elements of chemistry, with applic. to medicine, pharmacy and the arts. Am. ed. \$2; \$2.50.....*Harper*.  
 Knapp, F. Technology; or, chemistry applied to the arts and to manufactures. 2 v. \$6.....*Lea*.  
 Liebig, J. J. v. Chemistry and its applic. to physiology, agriculture and commerce. '50. 50c.....*Wells*.  
 Muspratt, S. Chemistry, as applied to the arts and manufactures. 2 v. net, \$19; \$25.....*Wiley*.

**Dictionaries.**

- Booth, J. C., and Morfit, C. Encyclopedia of chemistry. 8th ed. '72. \$5.....*Baird*.  
 Encyclopedia of chem. pts. 1-6. ea., 50c..*Lippincott*.  
 Storer, F. H. Dictionary of solubilities of chemical substances. '64. \$7.50; \$9.....*Allyn*.  
 Wagner, R. Handbook of C. technology. \$5..*Appleton*.  
 Watts, H. Dictionary of C. 7 v. \$75..*R. Worthington*.

**Chemistry, continued.****Organic chemistry.**

- Gregory, W. Handbook of organic chemistry. 4th ed. \$2.50.....*Barnes*.  
 Introduction to practical organic chemistry. [In Small books on great subjects.] 15c.....*Lea*.  
 Liebig, J. J. v. Animal chemistry. 25c..*Peterson*.  
 Miller, W. A. Organic chem. \$10.....*Wiley*.  
 Schorlemmer, C. Manual of chem. of carbon compounds; or, organic chemistry. '74. \$5..*Macmillan*.  
 Watts, W. M. Elements of organic chemistry. '73. 75c.....*Putnam*.  
 Wöhler, F. Outlines of organic chem. '73. \$3..*Lea*.

**Cheney, Mt.**

- Day, G. T. Life. '53. \$1.....*Freewill*.

**Cherokees.**

- Hymn book. [Cherokee.] 25c.....*Am. Bapt.*

**Chess.**

- Agnel, H. R. Book of chess. '57. \$2.....*Appleton*.  
 American chess player's handbook. '70. \$1.25..*Porter*.  
 Chess. [In Beadle's dime handbooks.] 10c..*Beadle*.  
 Gossip, G. H. D. Chess-players' manual. '74. \$3.50..*Routledge*.

- Hardy, F. A B C of chess. [In his Hand books.] 25c.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

- Hazeltine, M. J. Brevity and brilliancy in chess. '66. \$1.....*Appleton*.

- Clipper chess problem tournament. \$1..*De Witt*.

- Kenney, W. S. Manual of chess. 50c.....*Appleton*.

- Löwenthal, J. Chess Congress of 1862; with memoir of British Chess Association by G. W. Medley. \$2.75.....*Lippincott*.

- *Same*. \$2.80.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

- Marache, N. Manual of chess: games for beginners, openings, etc. 75c.; 50c.....*Dick & F.*

- Maxims and hints for a chess-player. [In Maxims and hints for an angler. '68. 40c.].....*Claxton*.

- Morphy, P. C. Games of chess: best games played by the Am. champion. \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*

- *Same*. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

- Match games. 50c.....*De Witt*.

- Pardon, G. F. Handbook of chess. 20c..*Routledge*.

- Stanley, C. H. Chess player's instructor. 75c.; 50c..*De Witt*.

- Staunton, H. Chess player's companion. \$1.75..*Little, B. & Co.*

- *Same*. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

- Chess player's handbook. \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*

- *Same*. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

- Chess praxis: sup. to "Chess player's handbook." \$2.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*

- *Same*. \$2.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

- *Same*. \$2.50.....*Lippincott*.

- Chess tournament of 1851. \$1.75..*Little, B. & Co.*

- *Same*. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Chest.**

- Flint, A. Practical treatise on physical exploration of chest. 2d ed. \$4.50.....*Lea*.

- Gerhard, W. W. Diagnosis, pathology and treatment of diseases of chest. \$4.....*Claxton; Lippincott*.

- Swett, J. A. Treatise on diseases of the chest. \$3.50..*Appleton*.

- Waters, A. T. H. Diseases of the chest. 2d ed. '74. \$5..*Lindsay*.

- See also Auscultation; — Consumption; — Lungs; — Stethometry.

**Chester, N. H.**

- History of Chester. [In v. 7 of New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Collections. \$2.].....*N. H. Hist.*

**Chester, Pa.**

See Upland, Pa.

**Chesterfield, Lord.** [Ph. D. Stanhope.]

- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. [In his English portraits. '75. \$2.]*Holt*.

**Chiapas.**

- Stephens, J. L. Travels in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. 2 v. '56. \$6.....*Harper*.

**Chicago.**

- Ballestier, J. N. *Annals of Chicago*. New ed. '76. 25c. *Fergus.*  
 Brown, H. Present and future prospects of Chicago; [also] Rise and progress of Chicago, by J. A. Marshall; [also] "Chicago in 1836," by H. Martineau. '76. 25c. .... *Fergus.*  
 Bushnell, W. H. Biographical sketches of the early settlers of Chicago. 2 v. ea., 25c. .... *Fergus.*  
 Chicago. Rules of practice of the courts of record in Chicago. '73. \$1.50. .... *E. B. Myers.*  
 Chicago ill. almanac for 1874. 25c. .... (?) *O. L. Fox.*  
 Goodspeed, E. J. History of the great fires in C. and the west, with hist. of rise and progress of C. '71. \$2.50. .... (?) *Goodspeed.*  
 Great Chicago fire. [In Eng. or Germ.] 25c. *Barclay.*  
 Shipman, G. M. God's dealings with the Chicago Foundlings' Home: hist. of [its] first four years. '75. 30c. .... *Revell.*  
 Wentworth, J. Early Chicago. '76. 35c. .... *Fergus.*  
 Wight, P. B. Effects of the fire in Chicago. [In v. 5 of American Institute of Arch. Proceedings. \$1.] .... *Am. Inst. Arch.*

**Chicory.**

- Simmonds, P. L. Coffee and chicory: culture, chemical composition, etc. '64. 75c. .... *Spon.*

**Children.**

- Child-life in Egypt. \$1.10. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Child-life in pictures. '75. \$10. .... *Osgood.*  
 Child-nature. \$1.50. .... *Routledge.*  
 Child pictures from Dickens. \$1.50. .... *Dutton.*  
 Child-world. \$1.50. .... *Routledge.*  
 Children with wings. 17c.; 22c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Crafts, W. F. Childhood: the text-book of the age. '75. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Crusade of the children. 40c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Dupanloup, F. A. P. The child. \$1.50. .... *Noonan.*  
 Fading flowers: on death of children. '59. \$1.50. *Tilton.*  
 Gardner, A. K. Our children: handbook for instruction of parents and guardians. \$2. .... *Carleton.*  
 Gere, J. Government of C. '51. 35c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Goulburn, E. M. Gospel of the childhood. '73. \$1.25. *Pott.*  
 Gray, G. Z. Crusade of the children in the 13th cent. '70. \$1; \$1.75. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Haygood, A. G. Our children. \$1.50. .... *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*  
 Hill, F. Children of the state: the training of juvenile paupers. '68. \$1.50. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Jessup, H. H. Children of the east. 90c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Masson, M. Celebrated children of all ages and nations. \$1.25. .... *Routledge.*  
 Our children: how to rear and train them. \$1.50. *Cassell.*  
 Our little ones. 75c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Prime, S. I. Thoughts on the death of little children. '53. \$1.50. .... *Randolph.*  
 Real children: their sayings and doings. 4 v. \$1.40. *Am. S. S.*  
 Reichenau, R. Child-life. \$1.75. .... *Routledge.*  
 Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Child's book. 50c. .... *Carrier.*  
 Smith, J. B. Sayings and doings of C. '73. 75c. *Ward.*  
 Thurston, Mrs. —. Pictures and flowers for child-lovers. 75c. .... *Fuller.*  
 Todd, J. Lectures to children; familiarly ill. important truth. New ed. 2 v. '74. ea., 75c.; — in 1 v. \$1.75. .... *Bridgman.*  
 — Same. '52. \$1.75. .... *Randolph.*  
 Whittier, J. G. Child-life in prose. '73. \$3; \$5; \$6. *Osgood.*

See also Bible, *Biog.*; — Boys; — Church-members; — Consolation in affliction; — Domestic education; — Education; — Foundlings; — Girls; — Infant; — Infant baptism; — Mothers; — Orphans; — Parents; — Sunday schools.

**Medicine.**

- Barrett, H. Management of infancy and childhood. '75. \$2.50. .... *Routledge.*  
 Bedford, G. S. Diseases of women and children. Rev. ed. \$4; \$5. .... *W. Wood.*

**Children, continued.**

- Beck, J. B. Essays on infant therapeutics. \$1. *W. Wood.*  
 Chavasse, P. H. Physical training of children. '71. \*\$3; \$3.50. .... *New World.*  
 Combe, A. Treatise on the physiological and moral management of infancy. 75c. .... *Harper.*  
 — Same; with notes by J. Bell. \$1.25. .... *Wells.*  
 — Same; ed. by Sir J. Clark. \$1.50. .... *Appleton.*  
 Condie, D. F. Practical treatise on the diseases of children. \$5.25; \$6.25. .... *Lea.*  
 Dewees, W. P. On the physical and medical treatment of children. \$2.80. .... *Lea.*  
 Dillnberger, E. Handy book of the treatment of women's and children's diseases according to the Vienna Medical School. '71. \$1.75. .... *Lindsay.*  
 Donne, A. Mothers and infants, nurses and nursing. \$1.25. .... *Burnham.*  
 Eberle, J. Treatise on the diseases and physical educ. of children. \$3.50. .... *Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 Ellis, E. Practical manual of the diseases of children. 2d ed. '73. \$2.75. .... *Lindsay.*  
 Getchell, F. H. Maternal management of infancy. 75c. *Lippincott.*  
 Guernsey, H. N. Application of principles and pract. of homœop. to obstetrics and disorders peculiar to women and children. 2d ed. \$9. .... *Boericke.*  
 Guersant, P. On surgical diseases of children. \$2.50. .... *Lea.*  
 Hillier, T. Clinical treatise on diseases of children. '68. \$3. .... *Lindsay.*  
 Jackson, J. C. Training of children; or, how to have them healthy, handsome and happy. '72. 60c. .... *Austin.*  
 Jahr, G. H. G. Homœopathic treatment of diseases of females and infants. \$2.50. .... *Boericke.*  
 Laurie, J. Parent's guide: diseases of infancy and childhood and their homœopathic treatment. \$1. *Boericke.*  
 Meigs, J. F., and Pepper, W. Practical treatise on the diseases of children. 5th ed. \$6; \$7. .... *Lindsay.*  
 Morgan, J. C. Diet of infants and young children. [Hom.] 15c. .... *Boericke.*  
 Newton, A. E. Lessons for children about themselves. 3d ed. '74. 50c. .... *Colby.*  
 Parker, E. H. Handbook for mothers: guide in care of young children. '57. \$1.50. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Routh, C. H. F. Infant feeding, and its influence on life. \$3. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Scudder, J. M. Eclectic practice in diseases of children. '69. \$5. .... *Wilstach.*  
 Shew, J. Children: their hydropathic management in health and disease. '52. \$1.50. .... *Wells.*  
 Smith, E. Practical treatise on wasting diseases of infancy and childhood. \$2.50. .... *Lea.*  
 Smith, J. L. Practical treatise on diseases of children. \$5; \$6. .... *Lea.*  
 Stebbins, G. S. Victims of ignorance; or, perils of early life: treatise on diseases and deformities of children. \*\$2; \$2.50. .... *D. E. Fiske.*  
 Steiner, J. Compendium of children's diseases. \$3.50; \$4.50. .... *Appleton.*  
 Stewart, J. Practical treatise on diseases of children. \$2; \$2.50. .... *Harper.*  
 Tanner, T. H. Practical treatise on diseases of infancy and childhood. 3d Am. ed. '71. \$3.50. .... *Lindsay.*  
 Vogel, A. Practical treatise on diseases of children. \$4.50; \$5.50. .... *Appleton.*  
 West, C. How to nurse sick children. 50c. *W. Wood.*  
 — Lectures on diseases of infancy and childhood. 5th Am. ed. \$4.50; \$5.50. .... *Lea.*  
 Williamson, W. Diseases of females and children and their homœop. treatment. 3d ed. \$1. .... *Boericke.*

**Poetry.**

- Austin, Mrs. G. L. Little people of God, and what the poets have said of them. \$2.50. .... (?) *Shepard.*  
 Little graves: selection of poetry and prose. '75. \$1.50. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Children, continued.**

- McKeever, H. B. Children with the poets. 5th ed. '70. \$1.50-\$4.50..... *Claxton*.  
 Newman, Mrs. J. P. Dewdrops and sunshine: poems about little children. '72. \$1.50.. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Our little ones in heaven. [Verse and prose.] 90c.; \$1.25..... *Sheldon*.  
 Whittier, J. G. Child-life. '71. \$3; \$5; \$6.. *Osgood*.  
*See also Hymns, Children; — Poetry, Children.*

*Religion.*

- Abbott, E. A. Parables for C. '73. \$1.25.. *Macmillan*.  
 Adams, W. Mercy to babes. \$1..... *McCauley*.  
 Addresses to children. 25c.. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Barbauld, Mrs. A. L. Hymns in prose. 25c.; 40c. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*; ill. by Coleman, Barnes, etc. '68. \$2; \$2.50; \$5..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Beecher, Miss C. E. Religious training of children. \$1.75..... *Harper*.  
 Breed, W. P. Under the oak: sermons to children. 75c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Carter, T. T. Path of holiness: first book of prayers for children. '73. 75c..... *Pott*.  
 — Star (The) of childhood: first book of prayers and instruction for children. \$1..... *Lippincott*.  
 — *Same*. '72. \$1.25..... *Pott*.  
 — Way (The) of life: book of prayers and instructions for the young. '71. 75c..... *Pott*.  
 Children's emblem annual. '71. 35c.; 15c.. *Tibbals*.  
 Children's offerings to heathen idols: sorrows and sufferings of children in heathen lands. 18c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Child's command, and child's promise. 25c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Child's true Christian religion. 50c.; 75c.. *New Ch.*  
 Christ's lambs in heathen lands. 50c..... *West. Tr.*  
 Collier, J. A. Little crowns: how to win them. [Sermons to children.] 75c..... *Carter*.  
 Dayton, A. C. Children brought to Christ. 25c.; 10c..... *So. Bapt.*  
 Evans, T. Examples of youthful piety. 62c. *Friends Bk. St.*  
 Fletcher, A. Lectures to C. 2 v. ea., 45c.. *Am. Tr.*  
 Friendly counsels to a little child. 40c.... *Am. S. S.*  
 Frothingham, O. B. Child's book of religion for S.-schools and homes. New ed. '76. \$1.. *Putnam*.  
 Gallaudet, T. H. Child's book on the soul. New ed. '52. 40c..... *Am. Tr.*  
 Grant, D. Duty of children to love and seek Christ. 30c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Great truths in simple words; for little children. 35c. *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
 Greenwood, F. W. P. Sermons to children. New ed. '68. 60c..... *Am. Unit.*  
 Groser, W. H. What is a child? '67. 15c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Hammond, E. P. Children and Jesus. 45c.; 55c. *Am. Bapt.*  
 — Child's guide to heaven. New ed. '75. 35c.. *Hoyt*.  
 — Jesus the way; or, the child's guide to heaven. 50c..... *Nelson*.  
 — Little ones in the fold. New ed. '74. 75c.. *Hoyt*.  
 Hinsdale, G. W. Coming to the king, and thinking aloud: daily devotions for C. '65. \$1.. *Randolph*.  
 Honoring God in the daily life of childhood. 50c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Invitation to little children. 60c..... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Jesus and the little ones. 45c.; 55c..... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Jesus as a child among children. 75c..... *Am. S. S.*  
 Jesus the child's best teacher. 22c..... *Am. S. S.*  
 Jesus' lambs. 40c.; 50c..... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Jones, A., jr. Training of children. 30c.. *So. Bapt.*  
 Kelly, F. F. Sermons on special duties; for children. '73. 75c..... *Pott*.  
 Kimball, D. Child assisted in giving the heart to God. [In his Works.] 35c..... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Kinder der Kirche: '61. 25c..... *Am. Tr.*  
 Latimer, F. Children's church. 60c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Lectures to children. 2d ed. '75. 50c..... *So. Meth.*  
 Lee, H. W. Prayers for children. 25c..... *Dutton*.

**Children, continued.**

- Letters to little children. '47. 25c..... *Am. Tr.*  
 Macleod, A. The wonderful lamp. [Sermons to children.] \$1..... *Carter*.  
 Monod, A. Loving words in two sermons to children. 40c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Morren, N. Paradise of children. 35c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Neale, J. M. Sermons for children. '75. \$1.25.. *Pott*.  
 Newton, R. H. Children's church. '72. 40c. *Randolph*.  
 — Supplement, by S. Jackson. '72. 15c. *Randolph*.  
 Newton, R. Rays from the sun of righteousness. '76. \$1.25..... *Carter*.  
 Newton, W. W. Gate of the temple: prayers for children. '76. 40c..... *Whittaker*.  
 Olin, S. On youthful piety. '51. 35c.. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Religious training of C. '49. 20c.. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Peabody, A. P. Sermons for children. 2d ed. '67. 60c..... *Am. Unit.*  
 Pollock, R. H. The Saviour's claim: children invited to Christ. 40c..... *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
 Prayer: its nature and design; with forms for children and Sunday schools. 35c..... *Am. S. S.*  
 Prayers for little children. '75. 20c..... *Nelson*.  
 Schäfer (Der) u. seine Lämmer. 15c..... *Ev. Assoc.*  
 Scribner, W. Pray for your children. 40c.. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Stryker, P. Little gems in the Saviour's crown. 60c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Tweedie, W. K. Early choice. \$1.25. *Am. Bapt.; Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.50..... *Nelson*.  
 — *Same*. '69. \$1.75..... *Lothrop*.  
 Voice from Richmond, and other addresses to children and youth. 75c..... *Am. S. S.*  
 Waterbury, J. B. Children led to the Saviour. '64. 20c..... *Am. Tr.*  
 Wilkes, T. The household: duty of training children in fear of God. 60c..... *West. Tr.*  
 Wilson, J. H. Gospel and its fruits. \$1.25.. *Carter*.  
 — Our Father in heaven. [Sermons to children.] \$1.25..... *Carter*.  
 Zabriskie, F. N. Precious stones. '63. 75c. *Randolph*.
- Childs, J. W.**  
 Edwards, J. E. Life of J. W. Childs. 2d ed. '57. \$1..... *So. Meth.*
- Chili.**  
 Asta-Buruaga, F. S. Diccionario jeográfico de Chile. '67. \$3..... *Appleton*.  
 Ewbank, T. Indian antiquities from Chili and Peru. [In v. 2 of Gilliss, J. M. United States naval astron. expd. 3 v. '55-'56.]..... *U. S. Govt.*  
 — *Same*. [In v. 2 of Same. 2 v. \$9.].. *Lippincott*.  
 Gilliss, J. M. Chili: its geog., climate, etc. [v. 1 of his United States naval astron. expd. 3 v. '55-'56.]..... *U. S. Govt.*  
 — *Same*. [v. 1 of Same. 2 v. \$9.].... *Lippincott*.  
*See also Araucania.*
- Chimney-pieces.**  
 Hoskins, G. G. Designs for chimney pieces. '71. \$25..... *Spon.*
- Chimneys.**  
 Armstrong, R. Chimneys for furnaces, fire places and steam boilers. '73. 50c..... *Van Nostrand*.  
 Eckstein, C. F. Practical treatise on chimneys; with remarks on stoves, consumption of smoke and coal, etc. '52. 75c..... *Spon.*
- China.**  
 Anderson, J. Mandalay to Momien: two expeditions to west China, 1868, 1875. '76. \$7.50.. *Macmillan*.  
 Bridgeman, E. J. G. The daughters of China. 75c. *Carter*.  
 Channing, W. H. Religions of China. 25c.. *Free Rel.*  
 Chinese coast. '53. 35c..... *Am. Tr.*  
 Clarke, B. Land of the pigtail. \$1.50..... *Nelson*.  
 Corner, J. China, pictorial, descriptive and hist. \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Davis, J. F. History of China. 2 v. \$1.50.. *Harper*.  
 Doolittle, J. Social life of the Chinese. \$4. *Harper*.



**China, continued.**

- Habersham, A. W. My last cruise: visits to the Malay and Loo-Choo Islands, coasts of China, Formosa, etc. \$2.50..... *Lippincott*.
- Hawks, F. L. Narrative of the expedition under Com. M. C. Perry to the China seas and Japan in 1852-4. 3 v. '56..... *U.S. Govt.*
- Cont.: Narrative of the expedition. — Reports on agriculture, botany, zool., etc. — Obs. on the zodiacal light, by G. Jones.
- Same; in 1 v. \$5; \$9; \$10..... *Appleton*.
- Huc, E. R. Christianity in China and Japan. 2 v. \$3-\$5..... *Sadlier*.
- Journey through Chinese empire. 2 v. \$3.. *Harper*.
- Travels in Tartary, Thibet and China. 75c. *Nelson*.
- Jeter, J. B. An American woman in China and her missionary work there. '75. \$1.25..... *Lothrop*.
- Johnston, J. D. China and Japan: cruise of the U. S. steam-frigate Powhatan, 1857-'60. \$1.50. *Desilver*.
- Maclay, R. S. Life among the Chinese. '61. \$1.75. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Medhurst, W. H. The foreigner in Far Cathay. '73. \$1.50..... *Scribner*.
- Nevius, Mrs. H. S. C. Our life in China. New ed. '76. \$1.50..... *Carter*.
- Nevius, J. L. China and the Chinese. \$1.75. *Harper*.
- San-Poh; or, north of the hills: missionary work in an out-station in China. 55c..... *Pres. Bd.*
- Olipphant, L. Narrative of Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan in 1857-'59. \$3.50; \$4.. *Harper*.
- Oriental picture gallery; or, illustrations from India, China and Japan. 50c..... *Hurd & H.*
- People of China; or, a summary of Chinese history. 65c..... *Am. S. S.*
- Polo, M. Travels; tr. by W. Marsden, and ed. by T. Wright. \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*
- Same. \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*
- Same. New ed., rev. with notes by H. Murray. 75c..... *Harper*.
- Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia: notes of a five years' journey around the world, and of residence in Arizona, Japan and China. New ed. '70. \$5; \$2.50..... *Holt*.
- Geological researches in China, Mongolia, etc. '66. \$3.50..... *Smith. Inst.*
- Shuck, Mrs. H. Scenes in China: sketches of the country, religion and customs. 60c.; 75c. *Am. Bapt.*
- Smith, G. Narrative of explor. visit to consular cities of China, and to islands of Hong Kong and Chusan, in behalf of Church Missionary Soc., in 1844-'46. \$1.50..... *Harper*.
- Speer, W. Oldest and the newest empire: China and the U. S. \$3.50; \$4; \$5..... *Seranton*.
- Taylor, B. India, China and Japan. New ed. '69. \$2; \$1.50..... *Putnam*.
- Thomson, E. Our Oriental missions: India, China and Bulgaria. 2 v. \$2.50; \$3.. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Thomson, J. Straits of Malacca, Indo-China and China; or, ten years' travels, adventures and residence abroad. \$4..... *Harper*.
- Williams, Mrs. H. D. Year in China, and narr. of capture and imprisonment when homeward bound. '64. \$1.50..... *Hurd & H.*
- Williams, S. W. Middle kingdom: survey of geog., government, etc., of China. 2 v. \$4..... *Wiley*.
- Wood, W. M. Fankwei; or, the "San Jacinto" in the seas of India, China and Japan. \$1.50. *Harper*.
- Yvan, M., and Callery, J. M. History of insurrection in China. \$1.25..... *Harper*.
- See also Confucius; — Peking.

*Language and literature.*

- Doolittle, J. Vocabulary and handbook of the Chinese lang.; romanized in Mandarin dialect. 2 v. '72. ea., \$10..... *Randolph*.
- Legge, J. Chinese classics. '70. \$3.50. *Hurd & H.*
- Loomis, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese classics: readings in C. literature. '67. \$1.50..... *Roman*.
- English and Chinese lessons. '72. \$1.. *Am. Tr.*
- Mencius, B. Works; with life, essay and notes by J. Legge. \$4..... *Lippincott*.

**Chinese emigration.**

- Conwell, R. H. Why and how? why the Chinese emigrate, and the means they adopt for the purpose of getting to Am. \$1.50..... *Lee & S.*
- Townsend, L. T. Chinese problem. '76. 75c.; 50c. *Lee & S.*

**Chinook language.**

- Gibbs, G. Alphabetical vocab. of the Chinook lang. [v. 13 of *Shea, J. G. Library of Am. linguistics.* 15 v. '60-'75. \$75.]..... *Shea*.
- Dictionary of the Chinook jargon, or trade language of Oregon. '63. \$2..... *Shea*.
- Same. '63. 50c..... *Smith. Inst.*

**Chipman family.**

- Chipman, R. M. Chipman lineage, particularly as in Essex Co., Mass. '72. 50c..... *Essex.*

**Chisman, Sa.**

- Mother's journal during the last illness of her daughter, Sarah Chisman. 50c..... *Am. S. S.*

**Chivalry.**

- James, G. P. R. Chivalry and the crusades. [*In his Works.*] 75c..... *Harper*.
- Scott, Sir W. Essays on chivalry, romance and the drama. 75c.—\$5..... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- See also Crusades; — Heraldry; — Knighthood.

**Chloroform.**

- Anstie, F. E. Stimulants and narcotics; with researches on action of alcohol, ether and chloroform. '65. \$3..... *Lindsay*.
- Sansom, A. E. Chloroform: its action and administration. '66. \$2..... *Lindsay*.

**Choate, Rufus.**

- Brown, S. G. Memoir. 2d ed. '70. \$2.50; \$4. *Little, B. & Co.*

**Choctaws.**

- Benson, H. C. Life among the Choctaw Indians. \$1.75. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Cholera.**

- Bell, J. B. Homœopathic therapeutics of diarrhœa, dysentery, cholera, etc. \$1.25; \$2.25.... *Boericke*.
- Billings, J. S. Bibliography of cholera. [*In United States. Surgeon-General's Office. Cholera epidemic of 1873 in U. S.* '75.]..... *U.S. Govt.*
- Burrall, F. A. Asiatic cholera. \$1.50.... *W. Wood.*
- Chapman, J. Diarrhœa and cholera. 25c.; \$3.75. *Lippincott*.
- Fletcher, W. B. Cholera. '66. \$1..... *Clarke*.
- Hartshorne, H. Cholera: its nature, prevention and treatment. '60. 25c..... *Lippincott*.
- Humphreys, F. Cholera and its homœop. treatment. 38c..... *Boericke*.
- Joslin, B. F. Homœopathic treat. of epidemic cholera. 3d ed. \$1..... *Boericke*.
- McClellan, E. History of the cholera epidemic of 1873. [*In United States. Surgeon-General's Office. Cholera epidemic of 1873 in United States.* '75.] *U.S. Govt.*
- Murray, J. Observations on the pathology and treatment of cholera. '74. \$1..... *Putnam*.
- Peters, J. C., and McClellan, E. History of the travels of Asiatic cholera. [*In United States. Surgeon-General's Office. Cholera epidemic of 1873 in U. S.* '75.]..... *U.S. Govt.*
- Pfeuffer, K. v. Zum Schutze wider d. Cholera. '66. 20c..... *Steiger*.
- Stille, A. Epidemic or malignant C. 30c. *Lippincott*.
- Tessier, J. P. Clinical researches concerning homœopathic treatment of Asiatic cholera. 75c. *Boericke*.

- United States. *Surgeon-General's Office. Circular no. 1: Report on epidemic cholera and yellow fever in the army of the U. S., 1867; by J. J. Woodward.* '68..... *U.S. Govt.*
- Circular no. 5: Report on epidemic C. in U. S. army, 1866; by J. J. Woodward. '67.... *U.S. Govt.*

**Chopin, Frédéric François.**

- Liszt, F. Life. 4th ed. '63. \$1.50..... *Ditson*.



**Chorley, H. F.**

Chorley, H. F. Recent art and society as described in autobiog. [of C.]; by C. A. Jones. '74. \$2.. *Holt*.  
— and Planché, J. R., and Young, J. C. Personal reminiscences. [v. 1 of Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac ser.] \$1.50..... *Scribner*.

**Choruses.**

See Vocal music.

**Christ.**

See Jesus Christ.

**Christian.**

See also Ecclesiastical;—Religious.

**Christian art.**

Didron, A. N. History of Christian art; or, Christian iconography. v. 1. \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
— Same. v. 1. \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
Otis, C. Sacred and constr. art. '69. \$1.25. *Putnam*.  
Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Art teaching of the primitive church. \$3..... *Pott*.  
— Christian art and symbolism. '73. \$2.... *Roberts*.  
See also Fine arts.

**Christian character.**

Chapin, E. H. Christianity the perfection of true manliness. \$1..... *Williamson*.  
Clement of *Alexandria*. The instructor. [In v. 1 of his Writings. 2 v. ea., \$3.]..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Denton, W. Who are Christians? [In his Radical discourses.] '72. 10c..... *Denton*.  
Letters to students: importance of a fixed belief in divine revelation, and of an elevated relig. character. 35c..... *Am. S. S.*  
Mahan, A. The true believer: his character, duty and privileges elucidated. 75c..... *Harper*.  
Monod, T. Christian (The) and his cross. '74. 50c.; 35c..... *Am. Tr.*  
— Same. 40c..... *West. Tr.*  
Plumer, W. S. Vital godliness. New ed. '66. \$1.50; \$2..... *Am. Tr.*  
Secker, W. Nonsuch professor; or, Christianity as exemplified in conduct of its sincere professors. New ed. '60. \$1..... *Pounsford*.  
Spiritual garden; or, traits of Christian character delineated. 55c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
Spring, G. Essays on distinguishing traits of relig. character. \$1.25..... *Cong. Pub.*  
Thompson, J. P. Christian graces. \$1.... *Sheldon*.  
Ware, H. jr. Formation of the Christian character. New ed. '74. 50c..... *Am. Unit.*  
See also Character.

**Christian Church.**

See Disciples of Christ.

**Christian counsel.**

Alexander, A. Counsels from the aged to the young. 30c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
Boyd, R. Young converts; or, beginners in Zion's ways. '72. \$1..... *Revell*.  
Counsel and comfort for daily life. '72. \$1. *Whittaker*.  
Counsels to Christians. 40c..... *West. Tr.*  
Fénelon, F. de S. de la M. Christian counsel and spiritual letters. \$1..... *Dodd*.  
— Christian counsels; sel. from [his] devotional works. '70. \$1.25..... *Dutton*.  
George, A. C. Counsels to converts. \$1.25. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Kebble, J. Letters of spiritual counsel and guidance. '70. \$2; \$5..... *Pott*.  
Lee, L. M. Advice to a young convert. '38. \$1.25. *So. Meth.*  
Letters to a recent convert. 35c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
Miller, S. Letters from a father to his sons in college. 75c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
Oxenden, A. Pathway of safety; or, counsel to the awakened. 75c..... *Whittaker*.  
— Same. '76. 75c..... *Hammond*.  
Parsons, J. U. New life. '71. 35c.; 20c.... *Am. Tr.*  
— Same. pt. 2: Counsels to converts. '71. 15c. *Am. Tr.*

**Christian counsel, continued.**

Scott, A. T. Hints to converts; or, the happy life begun. 25c..... *D. H. Carroll*.  
Skinner, T. H. Hints to Christians. '54. 10c. *Randolph*.  
Vaughan, C. J. Counsels for young students: sermons, Univ. of Cambridge, 1870–1. 75c. *Macmillan*.  
Waterbury, J. B. Advice to a young Christian. 2d ed. '49. 35c..... *Am. Tr.*  
— Same; with introduction by A. Alexander. '66. 50c..... *Pres. Com.*  
Wilson, G. Counsels of an invalid: letters on religious subjects. \$1..... *Macmillan*.

**Christian ethics.**

Alden, J. Christian ethics; or, the science of duty. '66. \$1.25..... *Iverson*.  
— Text-book of ethics; for union schools and Bible classes. '64. 60c..... *Barnes*.  
Allen, R. W. An incentive to doing good. '59. 35c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Challen, J. Christian morals. '59. 50c.; 20c. *Challen*.  
Challoner, R. Considerations upon Christian truths and Christian duties. \$2..... *Cummiskey*.  
Christian morality. [In Scripture questions.] 15c. *Cong. Pub.*  
Cobbe, F. P. Religious duty. \$1.75..... *Lee & S.*  
Foster, J. Lectures on Christian morals. 2d ed. '75. 75c..... *So. Meth.*  
Gage, A. O. Bible standard of duty: quest. book of pract. religion. 15c..... *Brown & G.*  
Gregory, D. S. Christian ethics. '75. \$1.50. *Eldredge*.  
Harless, T. C. A. System of Christian ethics. \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Higher rock; or, guide to young people in moral and relig. duty. \$1.25..... *Am. S. S.*  
Hopkins, M. Law of love, and love as a law; or, Christian ethics. New ed. '75. \$1.75.... *Scribner*.  
La Salle, J. B. de. Duties of a Christian towards God. \$1; 63c..... *O'Shea; Sadlier*.  
Martensen, H. L. Christian ethics. \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Maurice, F. D. Epistle of St. John: lectures on Christian ethics. 2d ed. '67. \$2.25.... *Macmillan*.  
Pendleton, J. M. Thoughts on Christian duty. 30c.; 15c..... *So. Bapt.*  
Porter, S. Daily walk with God in his own ordinances; or, the Bible standard of duty as exemplified in the primitive Christians. '71. 60c. *Darrow*.  
Schmid, C. F. General principles of Christian ethics. \$1.25..... *Luth. Bk. St.*  
Smith, J. G. Characteristics of C. morality. [In Bampton lectures, 1873.] \$2.50.... *Pott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
Spring, G. Pulpit ministrations: discourses on Christian doctrine and duty. 2 v. \$6..... *Harper*.  
Tweedie, W. K. Daily duty. 50c..... *Nelson*.  
Venn, H. Complete duty of man. '42. 80c.... *Am. Tr.*  
Wuttke, A. Christian ethics. 2 v. \$3.50... *Lee & S.*  
Cont.: History of ethics.—Pure ethics.

— Same; tr. by J. P. Lacroix. 2 v. '73. \$3.50. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

See also Ethics.

**Christian evidences.**

See Christianity (Evidences).

**Christian life.**

Adams, Mrs. J. S. Allegories of life. \$1.25. *Lee & S.*  
Adams, J. Q. Experiences of the higher Christian life. 3d ed. '74. \$1.25..... *Tibbals*.  
Alexander, A. Thoughts on religious experience. \$1.60..... *Pres. Bd.*  
— German. Gedanken über religiöse Erfahrung. 80c.; \$1..... *Pres. Bd.*  
Alexander, J. W. Discourses on common topics of C. faith and practice. New ed. '64. \$2.. *Scribner*.  
Anthony, C. H. This, our life. '76. \$2.... *Munsell*.  
Armstrong, G. D. Theology of Christian experience. '58. \$1.50..... *Scribner*.  
Arnold, T. Christian life. '76. \$2..... *Tibbals*.

**Christian life, continued.**

- Arnot, W: Laws from heaven for life on earth. \$2.50.....*Nelson.*  
 Atkinson, J: Living way. 55c....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Bayne, P: Christian life (The), social and individual. \$1.75.....*H. A. Young.*  
 Bible lessons on C. life and faith. 18c....*Un. S. S.*  
 Boardman, W: E. Higher Christian life (The). New ed. '76. \$1.50.....*Hoyt.*  
 Bonar, H. Follow the lamb. 40c.....*Carter.*  
 Bowman, H. Christian daily life. \$1.25....*Nelson.*  
 Breed, W: P. Lessons in flying; for our home birds. 55c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Buckley, J. M. Appeal to persons of sense and reflection to begin a C. life. 5th ed. '75. 15c....*Tibbals.*  
 Burgess, G: Sermons on the Christian life. \$1.25.  
*McCauley.*  
 Bushnell, H. Christian nurture. New ed. '76. \$2.  
*Scribner.*  
 Clement of Alexandria. The instructor. [In v. 1 of his Writings. 2 v. ea., \$3.]....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Collyer, E. The life that now is. [In his Works.] \$1.50.....*Lee & S.*  
 Cottage lectures; or, "Pilgrim's progress" practically explained. \$1.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Cowper, W: Comfort for the heavy-laden. 30c.  
*Pres. Bd.*  
 Cusack, M. F. Daily steps to heaven. \$1.50; \$2.  
*Sadlier.*  
 Davies, J. L. Christian calling. '75. \$1.75..*Macmillan.*  
 Dix, M. Manual of Christian life. 40c....*McCauley.*  
 Edwards, J. Resolutions [for direction of religious life]. [In Willison, J. Christian's Scripture directory. 25c.].....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Egliseau, S. S. Gleanings from real life. 60c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Familiar letters to you, a young convert, from your pastor. 60c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Fernald, W. M. True Christian life and how to attain it. '74. \$1.50.....*Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Franklin, B: Christian experience; or, sincerity seeking the way to heaven. 10c.....*Chase.*  
 Granada, L. de. Memorial of a C. life. 75c. *Cath. Pub.*  
 — Same. New ed. 75c.....*Benziger.*  
 Harsha, D: A. Wanderings of a pilgrim. 40c.  
*Pres. Bd.*  
 Hildreth, E. E. Lessons from daily life. \$1.. *Lippincott.*  
 Hood, E. P. Anecdotes of Christian life. [In his World of anecdote lib. 4 v. \$6.]....*Lippincott.*  
 Hooker, H. Christian life. [With his Portion of the soul. 70c.].....*McCauley.*  
 Hopkins, E. H. The holy life. '75. 75c....*Revell.*  
 Hotchkin, B. B. Upward from sin through grace to glory. \$1.20.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Howson, J: S. Proportion in religious belief and religious practice. 50c.....*Routledge.*  
 Huntington, F: D. Christian believing and living. 5th ed. '60. \$1.75.....*Dutton.*  
 James, W: Grace for grace: letters on the higher Christian life. '74. \$1.50.....*Dodd.*  
 Jelf, R. W. Secret trials of the Christian life. '75. \$2.50.....*Pott.*  
 Kennedy, J: Work and conflict; or, the divine life in its progress. \$1.25.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Kingsbury, O. A. Hints for living. '71. \$1.25.  
*Lothrop.*  
 Lacordaire, J: B. H. Conferences on life. \$3; \$5.  
*O'Shea.*  
 Law, W: Serious call to a devout and holy life. '37. 55c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Same. \$1.25.....*Routledge.*  
 — Call to Christians. \$1; 75c....*Am. Bapt.*  
 Light on the pathway. 5 v. in 1. 90c....*West. Tr.*  
 Mason, W: Parlor preacher: addresses to those who are determined to win Christ. 40c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Miles, H: A. Words of a friend on the foundation, difficulties, helps and triumphs of a religious life. '70. \$1.25.....*Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Miller, E. Christian assurance. '75. 35c.; 40c.  
*Meth. Epis.*

**Christian life, continued.**

- Montgomery, J. H. The Christian. 40c. *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
 Neu vermehrte geistliches Lust-Gärtlein frommer Seelen. 75c.....*Baer.*  
 Olin, S. Life inexplicable except as a probation. 15c.; 25c.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Osgood, S: Mile-stones in our life-journey. \$1.50.  
*Dutton.*  
 Peabody, A. P. Christian belief and life. '75. \$1.50.  
*Roberts.*  
 Personal piety: a help to Chistians to walk worthy of their calling. '68. 75c.....*Whittaker.*  
 Porter, J. Chart of life. '56. \$1....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Prime, S. I. Walking with God: life hid with Christ. '72. 25c.; 40c.; 60c.....*Randolph.*  
 Rankin, J. B. Walking with God; or, the practical Christian life. 70c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Reynolds, H: R. Notes of the Christian life. '65. \$2.50.....*Macmillan.*  
 Scudder, H: Christian's daily walk in holy security and peace. 90c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Smith, Mrs. H. W. Christians' secret of a happy life. \$1.....*Willard.*  
 Spurgeon, C: H. Saint and his Saviour. \$1.50.  
*Sheldon.*  
 — Same. \$1.75.....*So. Bapt.*  
 Swedenborg, E. Doctrine of life for New Jerusalem; from command. of decalogue. 15c.; 75c. *Lippincott.*  
 — Same. 10c.....*New Ch.*  
 — Same. 35c.....*H. H. Carter.*  
 — Doctrine of the New Church concerning life. '76. \$1.....*Am. Swed.*  
 — Same. \$1.25.....*New Ch.*  
 — Same. \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*  
 Taylor, J. Rule and exercise of holy living. See Vol. 1, p. 725.  
 Turford, H. Grounds of a holy life. '76. 20c.; 40c.  
*Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
 — Paul's speech to the Bishop of Crete; or, the ancient Christian's principle or rule of good living revived. '76. 20c.....*Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
 — Same. [In his Grounds of a holy life. '76. 40c.]  
*Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
 Vaughan, C: J. Plain words on Christian living. \$1.50.....*Routledge.*  
 — Same. [In Earnest Christian's library. 4 v. '65. \$5.].....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Ware, H: jr. Progress of the Christian life. [In his Formation of the Christian character. New ed. '74. 50c.].....*Am. Unit.*  
 Watson, J. The secret disciple encouraged to avow his master. 50c.....*Claxton.*  
 Wesley, J: Sermons on the spiritual life. 3d ed. '75. \$1.50.....*Tibbals.*  
 Westcott, B. V. Christian life, manifold and one: sermons. '69. \$1.....*Macmillan.*  
 Whitmarsh, C. S. Lessons on the Christian life. per doz., \$5.....*Lee & S.*  
 See also Faith; — Holiness; — Non conformity to the world; — Woman, *Religious life*; — Young men; — Young people; — Young women.
- Christian perfection.**  
 Bayma, J. Love of religious perfection. '67. 75c.; \$1.25.....*Murphy.*  
 Fletcher, J. Christian perfection. '38. 40c.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Same; ed. by T. O. Summers. 5th ed. '75. 40c.  
*So. Meth.*  
 — Same; rev. by S. D. Akin. '58. \$1.50. *So. Meth.*  
 Liguori, A. M. de, *St.* Means of acquiring perfection. '67. 25c.....*Murphy.*  
 Merritt, T. Christian's manual: treatise on Christian perfection. '37. 40c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Peck, G: Scripture doctrine of Christian perfection. '42. \$1.75.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Rodriguez, A. Practice of Christian and religious perfection. 3 v. \$4.....*Strong.*  
 Steele, D. Love enthroned: essays on evangelical perfection. '75. \$1.50.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Christian perfection, continued.**

- Wesley, J: Plain account of Christian perfection. '37. 45c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — *Same.* '55. 45c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 — *Swed.* 50c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Christian union.**

- Alford, H: The union of Christendom in its home aspect. [*In his Essays.* '69. \$3.] .... *Routledge.*  
 Asbury, F: Heart and church divisions. '49. 50c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — *Same*; ed. by T. O. Summers. 2d ed. '75. 60c. .... *So. Meth.*

Bennett, W. J. E. Church's broken unity. 5 v. .... *Pott.*  
*Cont.*: Presbyterianism, Irvingism, \$1.75. — Anabaptists, In-  
 dependency, Quakers, \$1.75. — Methodism, Swedenborgians,  
 \$1.75. — Romanism, 2 v., ea., \$2.25.

- Campbell, A. Christian system (The), in ref. to the union of Christians and a restoration of primitive Christianity. \$1.50. .... *Chase.*  
 Christian union. 40c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Davenport, J: S. Christian unity and its recovery. \$1.25. .... *Appleton.*  
 Dix, M. Thoughts on the lost unity of the Christian world, and on the steps necessary to secure its recovery. 25c. .... *Appleton.*  
 Döllinger, J. J. I. v. Lectures on the reunion of the churches. '72. \$1.50. .... *Dodd.*  
 Errett, I: True basis of Christian union. 10c. .... *Chase.*  
 Franklin, B: The union movement: dialogue ill. duty and practicability of Christian union upon the Bible and the Bible alone. 10c. .... *Chase.*  
 Jarvis, S: F. Union or unity: letter in answer to a proposal for a union meeting. 10c. .... *Claremont.*  
 Jones, A., jr. Ecclesiastical unity. 10c. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 Manning, H: E. Reunion of Christendom. 50c. .... *Appleton.*  
 Martineau, J. New affinities of faith: plea for free Christian union. '69. 25c. .... *Holt.*  
 Preston, T: S. Lectures on C. unity. \$1.50. .... *Sadlier.*  
 Ralston, T: N. Ecce unitas; or, a plea for Christian unity. 80c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Schmucker, S: S. True unity of Christ's church: renewed appeal on primitive Christian union. '70. \$1.25. .... *Randolph.*  
 Starck, J: A. de. Reunion of different Christian communions. '59. \$1. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Taylor, B. T: The infidel's confession; or, the power of Christian union. \$1.50. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 Thompson, H. M. Unity and its restoration. 25c. .... *Dutton.*

*Note.* Entered under T., H. M. in Vol. 1.

**Christian virtues.**

- Liguori, A. M. de, *St.* Christian virtues, and means of obtaining them. \$1. .... *Strong.*  
 Oliver, C. D. St. Peter's chain of Christian virtues. 2d ed. '72. 75c. .... *So. Meth.*

**Christian weakness.**

- Sibbes, R: Bruised reed and smoking flax; with descript. of Christ. 75c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Christian work.**

- Baker, S. Christian effort: facts and incidents. '50. 55c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Beach, C: F. The Christian worker: a call to the laity. \$1. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Burr, E: F. Work in the vineyard. '76. \$2. .... *Crowell.*  
 Bush, C: P. Work for all, and ways of working. 50c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Christian exertion explained and enforced. '45. 40c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — *Same.* 50c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Dickson, I. A. R. Working for Jesus. '73. 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Friendly counsels to Christians. 40c. .... *West. Tr.*  
 Incentives and aids to labors in Christ's vineyard. 30c. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Life in earnest; or, Christian activity and ardour ill. and commended. 50c. .... *Am. S. S.*

**Christian work, continued.**

- Newcomb, H. Harvest and the reapers: home work for all, and how to do it. '75. \$1. .... *Lothrop.*  
 Noyes, D. P. Church work. 30c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Smith, J. A. Patmos; or, the kingdom and the patience. '75. \$1.25. .... *Griggs.*  
 Wise, D. Personal effort explained and enforced. '45. 30c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Christianity.**

- Abbott, J: S. C. Practical Christianity. \$1. .... *Harper.*  
 Ackermann, G. C. B. On the Christian element in Plato. \$3.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Alexander, W: L. Christ and Christianity. '54. \$1. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Alford, H: The church of the future. [*In his Essays and addresses.* '69. \$3.] .... *Routledge.*  
 Arndt, J: Wahres Christenthum. 2 v. '48. \$1.10. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — — Sechs Bücher vom "Wahren Christenthum," nebst dessen Paradiesgärtlein. \$2.50-\$5. .... *Schäfer.*  
 — — *Same.* \$2.50; \$5; \$8. .... *Kohler.*  
 — *Eng.* True Christianity. New Am. ed. '68. \$4; \$5; \$8. .... *Luth. Bk. St.*  
 — *Danish*; [abridg.] '61. 20c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Arthur, W: Tongue of fire; or, true power of Christianity. \$1.25. .... *Harper.*  
 — *Same.* 3d ed. '76. 75c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Bacheler, O. R. Hinduism and Christianity in Orissa. 50c. .... *Freewill.*  
 Billingsley, A. S. From the flag to the cross. '72. \*\$2.50; \$3.50; \$5. .... *New World.*  
 Blackie, J: S. Four phases of morals: Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, utilitarianism. New ed. '75. \$1.50. .... *Scribner.*  
 Caughey, J. Triumph of truth, and continental letters and sketches. 4th ed. '58. \$1.75. .... *Perkinpine.*  
 Christianity and modern thought; by Rev. H. W. Bellows and others. 3d ed. '73. \$1.25. .... *Am. Unit.*  
 Christlieb, T. Modern doubt and Christian belief. '74. \$3; \$5. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Same*; tr. by H. U. Weithrecht and others. '75. \$3. .... *Scribner.*  
 Church, R: W. On some influences of Christianity upon national character. '73. \$1.50. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Cobbe, F. P. Broken lights: inquiry into present condition and future prospects of relig. faith. '64. \$1.75. .... *Tilton.*  
 Cocker, B: F. Christianity and Greek philosophy. \$2.75. .... *Harper.*  
 Congreve, J: High hopes and pleadings for a broader view of C. '75. \$2.50. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Crawford, T. J. Mysteries of Christianity. \$3.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Cushman, R. W. Pure Christianity (A) the world's only hope. 75c. .... *Sheldon.*  
 Davies, J: L. Gospel (The) and modern life; with preface on a recent phase of deism. New ed. '75. \$1.75. .... *Macmillan.*  
 De Quincey, T: Essays on Christianity, paganism and superstition. [*In his Works.* Riverside ed.] \$1.75. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Disselhoff, J. Christianity and culture. [*In Bremen lectures on fundamental living religious questions.* '71. \$1.75.] .... *Lothrop.*  
 Eaton, J. R. T. Permanency of Christianity. [*In Bampton lectures, 1872.*] \$4. .... *Pott.*  
 — *Same.* \$6. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Fairchild, J. H. Needed phases of Christianity. '75. 25c. .... (?) *Pratt & B.*  
 Foote, A. L. R. Aspects of Christianity. 65c. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Guizot, F. P. G. Meditations on actual state of Christianity. '67. \$1.75. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — *Same.* New ed. '70. \$1.75. .... *Scribner.*  
 — Meditations on essence of Christianity. '65. \$1.75. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — *Same.* New ed. '70. \$1.75. .... *Scribner.*  
 Hague, W: Christianity and statesmanship. New ed. '74. \$1.50. .... *Lothrop.*

**Christianity, continued.**

- Harris, J: Great commission; or, the Christian church constituted and charged to convey the Gospel to the world. '59. \$1.50....*Sheldon, So. Meth.*
- Hebberd, S. S. Secret of Christianity. \$1.50....*Lee & S.*
- Huc, E. R. Christianity in China and Japan. 2 v. \$3-\$5.....*Sadlier.*
- Irons, W. J. Christianity as taught by St. Paul. [In Bampton lectures.] \$5....*Pott; Scribner, W. & A.*
- Jaeger, A. Mind and heart in religion; or, Judaism and Christianity. '73. \$1.25.....*Blackall.*
- Lampe, F. A. Compendium of the Christian religion. [German.] 15c.....*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*
- Leathes, S. Religion of the Christ: its historic and literary development, etc. [In Bampton lectures, 1874.] \$2; \$4.....*Pott.*
- Same. \$4.....*Scribner, W. & A.*
- M'Cosh, J. Christianity and positivism. '75. \$1.75.  
*Carter.*
- Martin, S: Youthful Christianity. 2d ed. '75. 40c.  
*So. Meth.*
- Martineau, J. Studies of Christianity. 5th ed. '74. \$1.25.....*Am. Unit.*
- Memminger, R. W. Christianity and aesthetics. [In his Present issues. '72. \$1.50.].....*Claxton.*
- Miller, G. Practical Christianity. '71. 50c.*Ev. Assoc. — Germ.* Das thätige Christenthum. 40c.*Ev. Assoc.*
- Monod, T. Christianity and discipline. [In his Christian and his cross. 40c.].....*West. Tr.*
- Nepveu, F. Spirit of Christianity; or, conformity of the Christian with Jesus Christ. 75c.....*Strong.*
- Palmer, B. M. Christianity and law. '71. 25c.  
*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*
- Patterson, R. Christianity the republic religion. 10c.....*West. Tr.*
- Peabody, A. P. Christianity the religion of nature. \$1.50.....*Sheldon.*
- Plumer, W: S. Church (The) and her enemies. 40c.  
*Am. Bapt.*
- Plumptre, E. H. Theology and life. \$2....*Routledge.*
- Porter, G: P. From atheism to Christianity. '72. 60c.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Pullen, H: W. Stones through glass houses; or, modern Christianity a civilized heathenism. '74. \$1.25; 75c.....*W. F. Gill.*
- Reber, G: The Christ of Paul; or, the enigmas of Christianity. '76. \$2.....*Somerby.*
- Sutcliffe, J. Introduction to Christianity. 75c.  
*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Swartz, C: W. Our holy Christianity: essays and sermons. '73. 65c.....*Day.*
- Townsend, L. T. Controversy between real and pretended Christianity: essay. 50c.; 25c....*Lee & S.*
- Underwood, B. F. Influence of Christianity on civilization. 25c.....*Somerby.*
- Whately, R: Essays on some of the peculiarities of the Christian religion. '70. \$1.50.....*Draper.*
- On corruptions of Christianity. '76. \$1.50....*Tibbals.*
- Wilberforce, W: Practical view of the prevailing religious system of professed Christians in the higher and middle classes contrasted with real Christianity. \$1.25.....*Carter.*
- Wilkins, A. S. Light of the world. \$1.50....*Macmillan.*
- See also Religion; — Theology.

**Christianity (Evidences).**

- Alberger, J: Antiquity of Christianity. '74. 75c.; 85c.....*Somerby.*
- Alden, J. Outlines of Christian evidences. '72. 25c.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Arnobius. The seven books "Adversus gentes." \$3.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*
- Auberlen, C: A. The divine revelation. \$3.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*
- Barnes, A. Lectures on evidences of Christianity in 19th cent. \$1.75.....*Harper.*
- Bayma, J. Testimony of Christ to Christianity. New ed. '76. 75c.....*Tibbals.*
- Bible from heaven: dissertation on evidences of Christianity. '71. 20c.....*Sev. Day Adv.*

**Christianity, continued.**

- Boston lectures, 1870-'72. Christianity and scepticism. v. 1, 2, ea., \$2; v. 3, \$1.50.....*Cong. Pub.*
- Boucher, P. El hombre y la Biblia. '74. 75c....*Am. Tr.*
- Bowen, F. Principles of metaphysical and ethical science applied to evid. of religion. \$1.88..*Ware.*
- Bulfinch, S. G. Manual of evidences of Christianity. \$1.....*Lee & S.*
- Studies in evidences of Christianity. \$1.50....*Lee & S.*
- Burgess, O. A., and Underwood, B. F. Debate: The Christian religion as set forth in the New Testament is true in fact and of divine origin. '76. \$1; 60c.....*D. M. Bennett.*
- Butler, J. Analogy of religion. See Vol. 1, p. 116.
- Chalmers, T: Prelections on Butler's Analogy, Paley's Evidences of Christianity, and Hill's Lectures on divinity. [In his Posthumous works. 9 v. \$13.50; \$29.25.].....*Harper.*
- Chateaubriand, F. A. Genius of Christianity; or, the spirit and beauty of the Christian religion. '56. \$2.50; \$3.....*Murphy.*
- Spirit and beauty of the Christian religion: sel. from "Genius." \$1; \$1.25.....(?)*Luth. Pub.*
- Cocker, B: F. Lectures on truth of Christian religion. '73. \$1.50.....*Arnold.*
- Craik, H: Brief reply to "Essays and reviews." 15c.  
*Wiley.*
- Craven, M. B. Christianity before time of Christ. 2d ed. '76. 25c.....*Colby.*
- Cumming, J: Is Christianity from God? 75c.*Pres. Bd.*
- Dagg, J: L. Evidences of Christianity. \$1.50....*Burke.*
- Denton, W: Christianity no finality. [In his Radical discourses.] '72. 10c.....*Denton.*
- Destruction of Jerusalem an irresistible proof of divine origin of Christianity. 35c.....*Pres. Bd.*
- Dick, T: Philosophy of relig. '38. 55c.*Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Same. [In v. 1 of his Works. 2v. \$6.50.]*Pounsford.*
- Same. [In v. 2 of his Works. 5 v. '74. \$10; \$12.50; \$18.75.].....*Claxton.*
- Dickinson, J. Familiar letters to a gentleman upon a variety of seasonable and important subjects in religion. \$1.....*Pres. Bd.*
- Doddridge, P. [In Fleetwood, J: Life of Christ. '68. \$19.50; \$21.50; \$22.50.].....*Johnson & M.*
- Dodge, E. Evidences of Christianity. \$1.50....*Sheldon.*
- Dupin, A. M. J. Trial of Jesus. '68. 25c....*Am. Tr.*
- Erskine, T: Remarks on internal evidence for truth of revealed religion. New ed. '71. 75c....*Draper.*
- Evidences of Christianity; by C. Leslie, W. Soame, S. Jenyns and others. 70c.....*Am. Tr.*
- Fernandez, B: D. Series of letters on evidences of Christianity. 50c.....*Bloch.*
- Feuerbach, L: Essence of C. '75. \$3....*Somerby.*
- Fisher, G: P. Supernatural origin of Christianity; with special ref. to theories of Renan, Strauss, etc. New ed. '75. \$3.....*Scribner.*
- Garbett, E: God's word written. '68. \$1....*Am. Tr.*
- Same. \$1.50.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*
- Gregory, O. G. Evidences, doctrines and duties of the Christian religion. \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*
- Same. \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*
- Same. \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*
- Grotius, H. De veritate relig. Christianæ. \$1....*Dennet.*
- Guild, E. E. Pro and con of supernatural religion. '76. 75c.; 40c.....*D. M. Bennett.*
- Hawks, F. L. Evidences of Christianity. 75c.*Harper.*
- Hetherington, W. M. Apologetics of the Christian faith. \$5.....*Scribner, W. & A.*
- Hopkins, J. Christian instructor: explan. and defense of Christian religion. 5th ed. '60. \$1....*Barnes.*
- Hopkins, M: Evidences of Christianity. New ed. '76. \$1.50.....*Marvin.*
- How to answer objections to revealed religion. 75c.  
*Nelson.*
- Hull, M., and Parker, W. F. Which: spiritualism or Christianity? 2d ed. '74. 75c.; 50c.....*Colby.*
- Jeter, J. B. Seal of heaven. '71. 75c....*Am. Tr.*
- Keith, A. Demonstration of truth of Christian religion. \$1.50.....*Harper.*

**Christianity, continued.**

- Evidence of truth of C. religion. \$1.10.. *Pres. Bd.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.50 ..... *Harper.*  
 Kneeland, A. Review of Evidences of Christianity. \$1..... *Mendum.*  
 Lectures on evidences of Christianity, 1850–1, at Univ. of Va. New ed. '59. \$3..... *Carter.*  
 Lord, C. E. Evidences of natural and revealed theology. \$3.50 ..... *Lippincott.*  
 Luthardt, C. E. Apologetic lectures on moral truths of Christianity. \$3 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Apologetic lectures on saving truths of Christianity. \$3 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Grundwahrheiten des Christenthums. '74. \$1.25. *Am. Tr.*  
 M'Ilvaine, C. P. Evidences of C. '53. 90c... *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Same.* New ed. '71. 75c. *Leighton; Smith, E. & Co.*  
 — *Germ.* \$1 ..... *Leighton.*  
 Morgan, R. W: Christianity and modern infidelity: their relative intellectual claims compared. \$1.50; 60c. .... *Claremont.*  
 Origenes Adamantius. Against Celsus. [*In v. 1 of his Writings.* 2 v. ea., \$3.] ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Owen, R., and Campbell, A. Evidences of Christianity. [*Debate.*] \$1.50 ..... *Chase.*  
 Paley, W: View of evidences of C. 75c... *Harper.*  
 — *Same;* with memoir. 65c. .... *C. H. Davis.*  
 — *Same;* with notes, app. and pref. by E. A. Litton. \$1.50..... *Pott.*  
 — *Same;* with notes and add. by C. M. Nairne. New ed. '74. \$1.50 ..... *Carter.*  
 — *Same;* with annot. by R. Whately. \$2.50. *Miller.*  
 — *Same.* [*In his Works.* \$3.] ..... *Desilver.*  
 Patterson, R. Fables of infidelity and facts of faith. \$1.75..... *H. E. Simmons; West. Tr.*  
 Pike, J. G. Divine origin of C. '36. 50c... *Freewill.*  
 Popular objections to revealed truth. '73. \$1.75. *Randolph.*  
 Porteus, B. Evidences of C. '50. 15c.... *Am. Tr.*  
 Potter, A. Religious philosophy; or, nature, man and the Bible. '72. \$3 ..... *Lippincott.*  
 Ritchie, A. Life and light: pt. 1 of Manner and matter for Christian workers. \$1.25..... *West. Tr.*  
 Savage, M. J. Christianity the science of manhood: book for questioners. '73. \$1.50 ..... *Osgood.*  
 — *Same.* 2d ed. '74. \$1.50 ..... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Silver, A. Rationality of C. religion. 75c... *H. H. Carter.*  
 Spencer, I. S. Evidence of divine revelation. 15c. *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Strivings for the faith: lectures. '75. \$1.50. *Randolph.*  
 Taylor, I: Restoration of belief. '60. \$1.50. *Dutton.*  
 Taylor, R. Diegeses (The): discovery of origin, evidences and early hist. of C. \$2..... *Mendum.*  
 Thomson, E: Evidences of revealed religion. \$1.50. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Tobey, A. Christianity from God. \$1.. *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Towers of Zion; or, the evidences of Christianity illustrated. 60c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Vaughan, D. J. Christian evidences and the Bible. New ed. \$1.50 ..... *Macmillan.*  
 Whately, R: Evidences of Christianity. 35c. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Introductory lessons on morals and Christian evidences. \$1.50 ..... *Denmet.*  
 Williams, W. G. Ingham lectures on evid. of nat. and revealed religion. 2d ed. '72. \$1.75.. *Ingham.*  
 Williamson, J. D. Argument for Christianity. [*In his Works.*] 75c..... *Williamson.*  
 Wilson, D. On evidences of C. 2 v. \$1.50.. *Crocker.*  
 Wise, I. M. Three lectures on origin of Christianity. '70. 35c.; \$1.50..... *Bloch.*  
 Ziethe, M. Wahrheit (Die) und Herrlichkeit des Christenthums. '76. 50c..... *Am. Tr.*  
 See also Bible, Evidences; — Catechisms; — Natural theology.
- Christmas.**  
 Christmas poems and pictures. '66. \$2.50; \$5. *Hurd & H.*  
 Devotions for Advent and Christmas. 15c... *Dutton.*  
 Dressler, W: Christmas chimes, hymns, carols, etc. 20c..... *Peters.*

**Christmas continued.**

- Heart strains of Christmas-tide: hymns, carols, etc. '74. 50c..... *Tompkins.*  
 Kip, W: I. Christmas holy days in Rome. '60. \$1.50. *Dutton.*  
 Leonard, W: A. Christmas festival: its origin, hist. and customs; with carols. '76. 75c..... *Somerby.*  
 See also Carols; — Church decoration.
- Christopher, St.**  
 Hunt, H. C. Christ bearer; or, the hermit of the ford. 40c..... *Dutton.*
- Chromolithographs.**  
 See Fine arts.
- Chronic diseases.**  
 King, J: Causes, symptoms, diagnosis, pathology and treat. of chronic diseases. '66. \$15.. *Wilstach.*
- Chronicles.**  
 See Bible.
- Chronograph.**  
 Bashforth, F. Tables of remaining velocity, time of flight, and energy of various projectiles; with results of experiments with Bashforth chronograph, 1865–'70. '71. \$1..... *Spon.*  
 Michaelis, O. E. The Le Boulengé chronograph. '72. \$3 ..... *Van Nostrand.*
- Chronology.**  
 Blair, J: Chronological tables. \$3.50.. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$4..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Haydn, J. Dictionary of dates. \$5; \$6.... *Harper.*  
 — *Same;* with Am. supplement by G. P. Putnam. 14th ed. '74. \$9; \$12..... *Putnam.*  
 Irving, J. Annals of our time: a diurnal of events, [1837]–1871. 4th ed. \$6. — Supplement, 1871–1874. \$1.75 ..... *Macmillan.*  
 Munsell, J. Every day book of hist. and chronology. '58. \$2.50..... *Munsell.*  
 Outlines of chronology. '48. 50c. .... *Ware.*  
 Putnam, G. P. World's progress: dict. of dates. New ed. '72. \$3.50; \$5.50 ..... *Putnam.*  
 Rosse, J. W. Index of dates. 2 v. ea., \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* 2 v. ea., \$2.. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Tegg, W: Dictionary of chronology. 10th ed. '71. \$4..... *Tibbals.*  
 Willard, Mrs. E. Guide to "Temple of time" and universal hist. '49. \$1..... *Barnes.*  
 Woodward, B. B., and Cates, W. L. R. Encyclopedia of chronology, historical and biographical. \$15; \$18; \$21..... *Lee & S.*  
 See also Bible, Chronology; — Ecclesiastical history; — History; — and also names of countries.
- Chronometers.**  
 See Time-keepers.
- Chrysostom, St.**  
 Stephens, W. R. W. Saint Chrysostom, his life and times. \$7.50..... *Pott.*
- Church and state.**  
 Coleridge, S: T. Second lay sermons and table talk. [*In his Complete works.* 7 v. \$12; \$26.].. *Harper.*  
 Freeman, E: A. Disestablishment and disendowment: what are they? '74. \$1..... *Macmillan.*  
 McCauley, J. A. The nation and the church. 25c. *D. H. Carroll.*  
 Shadow of Christianity; or, genesis of the Christian state. \$1.25..... *Draper.*  
 Thompson, J. P. Church and state in U. S. '73. \$1.50 ..... *Osgood.*
- Church decoration.**  
 Barrett, W. A. Flowers and festivals: direction for floral decoration of churches. \$2..... *Pott.*  
 Church decoration: manual of ornamentation. '75. \$1.75 ..... *Dutton.*  
 Church floral decorations. \$1.25; \$1.75..... *Pott.*  
 Cox, E. T. Art of garnishing churches at Christmas and other festivals. \$1.75..... *Pott.*  
 Hints on decoration of churches at Christmas and Easter. 75c.; 50c..... *Dutton.*



**Church music, continued.**

- Jackson, S: Sacred harmony: songs and music. '48. \$1.25.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Jacob, F. Bible music: variations in many keys on musical themes from Scripture. '72. \$1.75.....*Roberts.*  
 Johnson, A. N. Choir chorus book. '48. \$2.....*Ditson.*  
 — Instructions in art of playing church music. [*In his Theoretical works.*] \$1.25.....*Gordon.*  
 — Keystone collection of church music. New ed. '75. \$1.50.....*Claxton.*  
 — Standard anthem and chorus book. \$1.38.....*Gordon.*  
 — True choir. '70. \$1.50.....*Church.*  
 — True psalmist. \$1.50.....*Church.*  
 Johnson, J. A. Offertory sentences. [*Church music.*] 75c.....*Gordon.*  
 Jubilee service: order of divine worship for 7th jubilee of reformation. 30c.; 20c.....*Lippincott.*  
 King, W. A. New collection of church music; with sep. organ accomp. '62. \$2.25.....*Ditson.*  
 Kirk, —. Catholic harp. 50c.....*Sadlier.*  
 Krauth, H. R. Church book with music; for congregations. '72. \$3.....*Luth. Bk. St.*  
 Kreissmann, A: The sanctuary. \$3; \$2.50. *G. D. Russell.*  
 Landenberger, C. J. Kirchenchöre. \$2.....*Kohler.*  
 Leach, G: Church and home: sacred music. '57. \$2.75; \$2.50.....*Ditson.*  
 — Laus Domino. \$2.75; \$2.50.....*Gordon.*  
 Leavens, B. F. Service of song: church music for four voices, with piano or organ accompaniment. '49. \$3.50.....*Ditson.*  
 Little vesper book: sup. to manual of Roman chant. '60. 75c.....*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Ludden, W. Sacred lyrics. 80c.; \$4.....*Church.*  
 Lyra Catholica. 75c.....*Strong.*  
 McIntosh, R. M. Hermon: coll. of sacred music. \$1.34.....*Huntington.*  
 — Tabor: Richmond collection of sacred music. \$1.34.....*Huntington.*  
 Marshall, L. Harp of praise: music for choirs, congregations, etc. '75. \$1.25.....*Pond.*  
 — New sacred star; or, union collection of church music. '61. \$1.38.....*Ditson.*  
 — Sacred star; or, union collection of church music. '61. \$1.38.....*Ditson.*  
 Mason, L. Carmina sacra; or, Boston collection of church music. '69. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 — Hallelujah (The). '54. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 — New carmina sacra; or, Boston collection of church music. '69. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 — and T. B. The harp: collection of sacred music. 2d ed. '59. \$1.25.....*Wilstach.*  
*Note.* Formerly pub. as v. 1 of "Sacred harp."  
 — and W: Asaph; or, the choir book: coll. of vocal music. '61. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 — and Webb, G: J. Cantica laudis; or, the Am. book of church music. '50. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 — Psaltery (The): collection of church music. '45. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 Mason, T. B. Sacred harp; or, beauties of church music. v. 2. New ed. '76. \$1.25.....*Wilstach.*  
 Maugin, C. Holy week: music book; with the chant in modern notation. '61. \$1.25.....*Murphy.*  
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Ninety-eighth Psalm: Sing to the Lord; for double chorus. 75c.; 60c.....*Ditson.*  
 Millard, H. Sacred quartet. \$2.75; \$2.50.....*Gordon.*  
 Münscher, J. Church choir: sacred music arr. for organ or pianoforte. '39. \$1.75; \$1.60.....*Ditson.*  
 Order of music for festival of parish choirs to be held in Emmanuel Church, Boston, Easter-tide, 1876. '75. 50c.....*Williams.*  
 Parker, J. C. D. Sacred chorus book. \$1.75.....*Gordon.*  
 Passion music; accord. to Gospel of Matthew: Eng. and Ger. words, with vocal score and piano accomp. '69. \$2; \$1.60; \$1.25.....*Ditson.*  
 Peebles, J. M., and Barrett, J. O. Spiritual harp: vocal music for choir, congregation and social circles. 7th ed. '76. \$2; \$3; — abridg., \$1.....*Colby.*

**Church music, continued.**

- Perkins, H. S. Advance (The). \$1.25.....*Brainard.*  
 Perkins, W. O. Church welcome; for choirs, etc. New ed. '76. \$1.50.....*Pond; G. D. Russell.*  
 — Zion: music for choirs, etc. \$1.25.....*G. D. Russell.*  
 Peters, W: C. Catholic harmonist. [*Choir music.*] \$1.50.....*Peters.*  
 — Evening service. [*Cath. music.*] \$4.....*Peters.*  
 — Morning service. [*Cath. music.*] \$3.50.....*Peters.*  
 Peters' sacred selections. [*Church music.*] 10 nos. ea., 25c.....*Peters.*  
 Phelps, A., Park, E. A., and Furber, D. L. Hymns and choirs; or, matter and manner of service or song in the house of the Lord. '60. \$1.50.....*Draper.*  
 — — Same. \$1.75.....*Hamersley.*  
 Rocholl, H: T. Catholic vocalist: coll. of sacred music. 5 nos. '60. ea., 50c.....*Ditson.*  
 Rohr, P. H. Catholic melodies for church, school and home. 40c.....*Noonan.*  
 Root, G: F. Diapason: collection of church music. '60. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 — Sabbath bell. '56. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 Rosewig, A. H. Cantus divinus: Catholic music. '75. \$2.75.....*Ditson.*  
 Sanders, H., and Grape, J: T. Hearts and voices: sel. of sacred music. 10c.....*D. H. Carroll.*  
 Schmauck, J. G. Deutsche Harmonie, od. mehrstimmige Gesänge f. deutsche Singschulen u. [*protest.*] Kirchen. 25th ed. \$1.50.....*Schafer.*  
 Seward, T. F., Allen, C. G., and Mason, L. The coronation. '72. \$1.50.....*Blight.*  
 Shawm (The). '53. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 Southard, L. H. Offering: coll. of church music. '66. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 Steiner, L. H: and Schwing, H: Cantate Domino: chants, hymns and tunes. '59. \$2.....*Ditson.*  
 Stoeckel, G. J. Sacred music: original tunes and anthems for social worship. \$1.50; \$1.....*Taintor.*  
 Suffern, J. W: Sabbath praise. \$1.38.....*Gordon.*  
 Taylor, V. C. Golden lyre: coll. of church music. '50. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 — Praise offering. '68. \$1.50.....*Mills.*  
 Thomas, J: R. Sacred music: tunes, anthems, etc., with sep. organ accomp. New ed. '76. \$1.50.....*Pond.*  
 Tilman, R. Zion's choral: coll. of church music, with mus. notation. '71. 75c.....*Ditson.*  
 Tourjee, E. Chorus choir: anthems, motettes, chants, etc. '75. \$2.....*Ditson.*  
 Tucker, J: I. Service book of Anglican chants and Gregorian tunes. New ed. '75. 75c.; 60c.; 50c.; 40c.....*Huntington.*  
 Wainwright, J. M. Music of the church: psalm, hymn and chant tunes. '52. \$2.....*Ditson; Gordon.*  
 Walker, C: Plain-song "reason why." '76. \$1.75.....*Pott.*  
 Walter, J. Ancient and modern music: sel. for use of Cath. Church. \$5.....*Willig.*  
 Walter, W: H. Manual of church M. \$1.25.....*Gordon.*  
 Waterbury, J. H: Songs and anthems. '71. 15c.....*Williams.*  
 Wels, C: Church music. '64. \$3.....*Ditson.*  
 Werner, A. Memorare (The): Cath. music with organ or piano accomp. '57. \$2.75.....*Ditson.*  
 White, E: L. Church melodist: coll. of sacred music. '51. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 — and Gould, J. E. Harmonia sacra: coll. of anthems, choruses, etc. '51. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 — Modern harp; or, Boston sacred melodist: coll. of church music. '74. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 — Sacred chorus book. '49. \$2.50.....*Ditson.*  
 Wilcox, J. H., and Southard, L. H. Lyra Catholica: masses, hymns, etc. '66. \$2.75; \$2.50.....*Ditson.*  
 Wilder, S., and Davenport, F: S. Praise of Zion: coll. of music. '65. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 Williams, W: Gloria in excelsis: new church music; with vocal exercises and glees. '55. \$1.....*Ditson.*  
 Wilson, H: Sacred quartet. 2 v. ea., \$2.....*Gordon.*  
 Zeuner, C: Ancient lyre: coll. of old, new and orig. church music. 20th ed. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*



**Church music, continued.**

- Zundel, J: Choral friend: coll. of church music. '52. \$1.25 ..... *Barnes*.  
*See also* Anthems; — Carols; — Chants; — Hymns; — Masses; — Oratorios; — Organ; — Psalmody; — Sunday schools; — Vespers; — Vocal music.

**Church of the Disciples.**

*See* Disciples of Christ.

**Church of England.**

- Arnold, M. St. Paul and Protestantism; with essay on Puritanism and Church of England. 8d ed. '75. \$1.75 ..... *Macmillan*.  
 Baring-Gould, S. Some modern difficulties. '75. \$2. *Pott*.  
 Blunt, J. H. Doctrine of the Church of England, 1536-1622. '68. \$3.25 ..... *Pott*.  
 — Reformation of the Church of Eng., [1514-1547]. '74. \$4 ..... *Pott*.  
 Brett, R. Churchman's guide to piety and faith. 2 v. ea., \$1; — in 1 v. \$1.75 ..... *Pott*.  
 Burgon, J. W. England and Rome: three letters to a pervert. '66. \$1.25 ..... *Dutton*.  
 Carter, T. T. Doctrine of confession in the Church of Eng. '69. \$2 ..... *Pott*.  
 Casaubon, I. Anglican Catholicity vindicated against Roman innovations. '75. \$1.25; 75c. ... *Turnbull*.  
 Certain sermons or homilies appointed to be read in churches in time of Queen Elizabeth. \$1.75 ..... *Pott*.  
 Church of England. Church congress, Leeds, Eng., 1872. '73. \$3; \$2.50 ..... *Dutton*.  
 — *Same*. Bath, Eng., 1873. '74. \$3 ..... *Dutton*.  
 — *Same*. Stoke-upon-Trent, 1875. '76. \$3.50 ..... *Pott*.  
 — First book of common prayer of Edward vi.; also Ordinal of 1549, with order of the communion, 1548. '70. \$3 ..... *Pott*.  
 Liber precum publicarum Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. '69. \$3 ..... *Pott*.  
 Cobbett, W. Legacies to parsons. 60c. .... *Sadlier*.  
 Comedy of the convocation in the English Church. 10th ed. '68. \$1 ..... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Cooke, W. H. Church-teaching for the children of the Church. '74. 25c. .... *Pott*.  
 Cornell, J. H. Introit Psalms for Sundays and holy days, as prescribed by the first prayer book of King Edward vi. '71. \$1 ..... *Pott*.  
 Curteis, G. H. Dissent in its relation to the Church of England. [*In* Bampton lectures, 1871.] '74. \$2.50 ..... *Macmillan*; *Pott*.  
 — *Same*. \$2.25 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Day-hours of the Church of England, according to the Prayer book and the authorized tr. of the Bible. New ed. '72. 90c. .... *Pott*.  
 Defense of Church principles. 50c. .... *Pott*.  
 Goodman, M. Sisterhoods in the Church of England. '63. \$2.50 ..... *Pott*.  
 Lay, H. C. Studies in the Church: letters to an old-fashioned layman. '72. \$1 ..... *Pott*.  
 Mercier, Mrs. J. Our mother Church: simple talks on high topics. '75. \$1.50 ..... *Dutton*.  
 — *Same*. '75. \$3.50 ..... *Pott*.  
 Myers, F. Catholic thoughts on the church of Christ and the Church of Eng. '74. \$3 ..... *Routledge*.  
 Potter, R. A voice from the Church in Australia: sermons. '64. \$1.25 ..... *Macmillan*.  
 Pusey, E. B. Eirenicon (An): the Church of Eng. a portion of Christ's one holy catholic church. \$1.50 ..... *Appleton*.  
 — Royal supremacy not an arbitrary authority, but limited by the laws of the Church of which kings are members. '50. \$1.25 ..... *Pott*.  
 Reasons for returning to the Church of England. '71. \$1.75 ..... *Routledge*.  
 Robins, S. Party spirit in the Eng. Church. 75c.; 50c. .... *Dutton*.  
 Royce, M. S. Historical sketches of the Church of Eng. and of the Prot. Episc. Church in the U.S. 75c.; 25c. .... *Claremont*.  
 — *Same*. 70c.; 75c. .... *Dutton*.

**Church of England, continued.**

- Sadlier, M. F. Church doctrine, Bible truth. '69. \$1.50 ..... *Pott*.  
 Sarum missal (The). '68. \$10 ..... *Pott*.  
 Southey, R. Book of the Church; with notes from Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ. \$1.75-\$5 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Spinckes, N. Church of England-man's companion in the closet. '67. 50c. .... *Pott*.  
 Stapley, M. C. History of the English Church. '76. \$2.50 ..... *Pott*.  
 Trevern, J. F. Amicable discussion on Church of Eng. and on reformation in general. \$2. *Cath. Pub.*  
 Vaughan, C. J. On public worship and the liturgy. '70. \$1.25 ..... *Dutton*.  
 — Twelve discourses on subjects connected with liturgy and worship of Church of England. '67. \$1.75. *Macmillan*.  
 Walker, C. Liturgy of the church of Sarum. \$3. *Pott*.  
 — Services of the church, according to use of illustrious church of Sarum. \$1.75 ..... *Pott*.  
 Wesley, J. Reasons against separation from Church of England. '74. 25c. .... *Whittaker*.  
 Wordsworth, C. Elements of instruction conc. the Church; abridg. from "Theophilus Americanus." \$1.25 ..... *McCauley*.  
 — Theophilus Americanus; or, instructions conc. the church and the Am. branch of it. \$2. *McCauley*.

**Catechisms.**

- Cammann, H. J. Exposition of the Church catechism. '68. 35c.; 15c. .... *Dutton*.  
 Catechism. [*In* Evangelist's library.] \$1.50 ..... *Pott*.  
 Maclear, G. F. Class-book of the catechism of the Church of Eng. 2d ed. '75. 75c. .... *Macmillan*.  
 — First class book of catechism of Church of Eng. New ed. '68. 20c. .... *Macmillan*.

**Thirty-nine articles.**

- Bickersteth, E. Questions ill. the Thirty-nine articles of the Church of Eng. 50c. .... *McCauley*.  
 Browne, E. H. Exposition of the Thirty-nine articles. New ed. '70. \$4 ..... *Dutton*.  
 Burnet, G. On the Thirty-nine articles. \$2.50. *Appleton*.  
 Forbes, A. P. Explanation of the Thirty-nine articles. '71. \$5 ..... *Pott*.  
 Hardwick, C. History of the Articles of religion. \$2. *McCauley*.

*See also* Apostles' creed; — Apostolical succession; — Bishops; — Bonn; — Church and state; — Clergy; — Confirmation; — Ecclesiastical fasts and feasts; — Episcopacy; — Lent; — Protestant Episcopal Church; — Ritualism.

*Note.* For works upon the Book of common prayer *see* Protestant Episc. Church.

**Church of Scotland.**

- Hetherington, W. M. History of the Church of Scotland, to 1843. New ed. '70. \$2.50 ..... *Carter*.  
 Life sketches from Scottish hist.: brief biog. of Scottish Presbyterian worthies. 40c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Lorimer, J. G. Historical sketch of the Protestant church of France, with notices of the Church of Scotland. \$1.30 ..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 McLauchlan, T. Early Scottish church. \$5. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Narrative of a mission of inquiry to the Jews from the Church of Scotland in 1839. \$1.25 ..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Stanley, A. P. Lectures on hist. of Church of Scotland, Edinburgh, 1872. '72. \$2.50 ..... *Scribner*.

**Church property.**

- Brooks, E., and Hughes, Abp. J. Brooksiana: controversy between B. and H. [on taxation of church property]. \$1 ..... *Strong*.  
 — Controversy [on taxation of church property]. 25c. .... *De Witt*.  
 Consecrated property. '55. 50c. .... *Meib. Bk. Conc.*  
 Hill, H. A. Exemption of church property from taxation. 25c. .... *Williams*.

**Church union.**

*See* Christian union.



**Churches.**

See Ecclesiastical architecture.

**Churchill, J:**

See Marlborough, *Duke of*.

**Churchman, J:**

Churchman, J: Journal. 75c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

**Chusan.**

Smith, G: Narrative of explor. visit to consular cities of China, and to islands of Hong Kong and Chusan, in behalf of Church Missionary Soc., in 1844-'46. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.

**Cicero, Mcs. Tullius.**

Cicero, M. T. Writings; outlined and explained by W. L. Collins. \$1. .... *Lippincott; Little, B. & Co.*  
Forsyth, W: Life. 3d ed. '69. \$3.50. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same*. New ed. 2 v. '71. \$5; \$9. — Chp. ed. 2 v. in 1. \$2.50; \$4.50. .... *Scribner*.

**Cider.**

Buell, J. S. Cider-maker's manual. \$1.50. .... *Judd*.

**Cincinnati, Ohio.**

Cincinnati. Superior Court reports, 1854-'56; by R. D. and J. H. Handy. 2 v. '55-'56. .... *State*.  
— *Same*. 1855-'60; by W. Disney. 2 v. '67-'71. \$12. .... *Clarke*.

— *Same*. Select cases decided in general and special terms, 1870-'73; by C. P. Taft, B. Storer, jr., and P. R. Taft. 2 v. \$12. .... *Clarke*.

Cist, C: Sketches and statistics of Cincinnati in 1851. \$1.50. .... *Wilstach*.

Führer (Der) v. Cincinnati. '75. \$1.50. .... *Burgheim*.

History and descript. of the Tyler Davidson Fountain donated to C. by H: Probasco. '72. 40c. .... *Clarke*.

Mansfield, E: D. Notices of early settlement of Cincinnati, and of its pioneer citizens. [*In his Memoir of Daniel Drake*. '57. \$1.50.] .... *Pounsford*.

Maxwell, S. D. Suburbs of Cincinnati. \$2. .... *Stevens*.

Stevens, G: E. The Queen City [Cincinnati], in 1869, historical and descriptive. \$1.50. .... *Stevens*.

See also Spring Grove Cemetery.

**Cincinnati (Society of).**

Drake, F. S. List of members of the Mass. Society of the Cincinnati. '72. \$2; \$1.50. .... *Williams*.

— Memorials of the Society of the Cincinnati of Mass. '73. \$13. .... *Williams*.

**Cincinnati and Covington bridge.**

History and descript. of the Cincinnati and Covington bridge. '67. 15c. .... *Mendenhall*.

**Cipher.**

See Cryptography.

**Circassia.**

Leveson, H. A. Hunting grounds of the old world. '68. \$1.75. .... *Routledge*.

**Circle.**

Ferrel, W: Converging series, ratio of diameter and circumference of circles. '71. 50c. .... *Smith. Inst.*

**Circle (Quadrature of the).**

Parker, J: A. Quadrature of the circle: demonstrations of errors of geometers in finding approximations in use. \$2.50. .... *Wiley*.

**Circulatory system.**

Pettigrew, J. B. Physiology of circ. in plants, in the lower animals and in man. '74. \$4. .... *Macmillan*.

**Circumstantial evidence.**

Burrill, A. M. Treatise of the nature, principles and rules of circumst. evidence. \$6.50. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*

Famous cases of circumstantial evidence; with introd. on theory of presumptive proof by S. M. Phillips. 2d ed. \$3; \$4.50. .... *Estes*.

Phillips, S. M. Famous cases of circumstantial evidence. 2d ed. '75. \$3.50; \$4.50. .... *Cockcroft*.

Wills, W: Essay on principles of circums. evid., with cases. 5th Am. ed. '72. \$2. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.

**Circus.**

Frost, T: Circus life and circus celebrities. '75. \$2. .... *Routledge*.

**Cities.**

Bucke, C: Ruins of ancient cities; with account of their rise, fall and present condition. 2 v. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.

Buckley, T. A. Great cities of the ancient world. [*In his Famous cities lib.*] \$1.25. .... *Routledge*.

— Great cities of the middle ages. [*In his Famous cities lib.*] \$1.25. .... *Routledge*.

Chapin, E. H. Humanity in the city. \$1.25. .... *De Witt*.

— Moral aspects of city life. \$1. .... *Williamson*.

Gillett, E. H. Ancient cities and empires: their prophetic doom read in the light of hist. and modern research. \$1.25. .... *Pres. Bd.*

Hare, A. J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy. 3 v. '76. \$6. .... (?) *Routledge*.

Illinois. Act of 1872-'73, for incorporation of cities and villages. '73. 50c. .... *E. B. Myers*.

Lee, J. S. Sacred cities. \$1.25. .... *Williamson*.

Ruined cities of the east. \$1. .... *Nelson*.

Tarbox, I. N. Buried cities. '62. 75c. .... *Cong. Pub.*

Todd, J: Moral influence, dangers and duties connected with great cities. New ed. '49. 75c. .... *Brigman*.

See also Municipal; — Towns; — and also names of cities.

**Civil damages.**

New York State. Excise law, with civil damage act and amendments. '73. 50c. .... *Herrick*.

**Civil engineering; — Civil engineers.**

See Engineering; — Engineers.

**Civil law.**

Clark, E. C. Early Roman law: the regal period. '72. \$2. .... *Macmillan*.

Cushing, L. S. Introduction to the study of the Roman law. '54. \$1. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

Grapel, W: Roman civil law. [*In v. 21 of Law library*. 31 v. \$93.] .... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.

— Sources of the Roman civil law: introd. to "Institutes" of Justinian. '57. \$1.50. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.

Hadley, J. Roman law: its hist. and system of private law. \$1.50. .... *Appleton*.

Justinianus, F. A. Institutes; tr. with notes by T. Cooper. 3d ed., rev. by A. S. Garr. \$6.50. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*

— *Same*; with Eng. introd., tr. and notes by T. C. Sandars. 1st Am. from 5th Lond. ed., with introd. by W. G. Hammond. '76. \$7.50. .... *Callaghan*.

Maine, Sir H. S. Roman law and legal education. [*In his Village communities*. '76. \$3.50.] .... *Holt*.

Phillimore, J: G. Private law among the Romans; from the Pandects. '63. \$5. .... *Macmillan*.

**Civil liberty.**

See Liberty.

**Civil service.**

Our revenue system and the civil service: shall they be reformed? 25c. .... *Intern. Fr. Tr.*

**Civil war.**

See United States, *History*.

**Civilization.**

Balmés, J. L. Protestantism and Catholicity compared, in their effects on civilization of Europe. '50. \$3; \$3.50. .... *Murphy*.

Buckle, H. T: History of civilization in England. 2 v. \$6; \$10. .... *Appleton*.

— History of civilization in Eng. and France, Spain and Scotland. 3 v. \$6; \$12; \$18. .... *Lee & S.*

Church, R: W. Civilization before and after Christianity. '72. 50c. .... *Macmillan*.

Dawn of modern C.: sketches of social condition of Europe, 12th-16th cent. 2d ed. '75. 60c. .... *So. Meth.*

Dean, A. History of C. 7 v. '68-'69. \$21. .... *Munsell*.

Draper, J: W. History of the intellectual development of Europe. '63. \$5; \$5.50; \$7.25. .... *Harper*.

— *Same*. New ed. 2 v. '76. \$3; \$6.50. .... *Harper*.

Guizot, F. P. G. History of civilization, [475-1789]. 4 v. \$6; \$12. .... *Appleton*.

— *Same*; with notes by Prof. Henry. \$1.50. *Appleton*.

**Civilization, continued.**

- *Same*; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 3 v. (Bohn.) ea., \$1.25.  
*Little, B. & Co.*
- — *Same*. 3 v. (Bohn.) ea., \$1.40. . . . . *Scribner, W. & A.*
- — *Same*. 3 v. (Bohn.) ea., \$1.50. . . . . *Lippincott.*
- Harris, G.: Civilization considered as a science. \$1.50.  
*Appleton.*
- Kingsley, C.: Ancient civilization. [*In his Lectures delivered in America in 1874.* '75. \$1.25.] . . . *Porter.*
- Lubbock, Sir J.: Origin of civilization, and the primitive condition of man. \$2. . . . . *Appleton.*
- Magoon, E. L.: Westward empire; or, the great drama of human progress. \$1.50. . . . . *Harper.*
- Memminger, R. W.: Civilization and devil worship. [*In his Present issues.* '72. \$1.50.] . . . . *Claxton.*
- On Mexican civilization. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1865.* 75c.] . . . . . *Am. Antiq.*
- Pedder, H.: Religion and progress. '75. \$1. . . . *Dutton.*
- Seaman, E. C.: Progress of nations in civilization, productive industry, wealth and population. 2 v. ea., \$2.50. . . . . *Scribner.*
- Spencer, H.: Illustrations of universal progress. \$2.50.  
*Appleton.*
- Underwood, B. F.: Influence of Christianity on civilization. 25c. . . . . *Somerby.*
- Warren, J.: True C. 5th ed. '75. 30c. *B. R. Tucker.*
- Wikoff, H.: The four civilizations of the world. \$1.50.  
*Lippincott.*

*See also Culture; — History; — Man; — Social science.*

**Claggett, T. J.**

Claggett, T. J.: Life. 45c.; 50c. . . . . *Dutton.*

**Claïrvoyance.**

How to become a clairvoyant. '74. 50c.  
*Hurst; Un. Pub. Co.*

**Clallam language.**

Gibbs, G.: Alphabetical vocabularies of the Clallam and Lummi. [v. 11 of *Shea, J. G. Library of Am. linguistics.* 15 v. '60-'75. \$75.] . . . *Shea.*

**Clams.**

*See Bivalves.*

**Clap, Rog.**

Clap, R.: Memoirs. [Reprint.] New ed. '54. 50c.  
*D. Clapp; Dorch. Antiq.*

**Clapp, Maria Eliz.**

Robbins, C.: Portrait of a Christian drawn from life: memoir of Maria Elizabeth Clapp. 5th ed. '67. 60c. . . . . *Am. Unit.*

**Clapp family.**

Clapp, E.: Clapp memorial: sketches and genealogies. '76. \$4. . . . . *D. Clapp.*

**Clarinet.**

Howe, E.: New clarinet instructor without a master. '60. 50c. . . . . *Ditson.*

— School for the clarinet. 50c. . . . . *Ditson.*

Kendall, J.: Clarinet instruc. book. '51. 60c. *Ditson.*

Recreations for the clarinet: songs, etc. 50c. *Ditson.*

Ryan, —. True clarinet instructor. [*In his Works.*] 75c. . . . . *Church.*

Weller, S.: Clarinet without a master. 75c. . . *Peters.*

Winner, S.: New primer for C. '64. 75c. . . . *Pond.*

— New school for the clarinet. 75c. . . . . *Ditson.*

— Perfect guide for the clarinet. 75c. . . . . *Ditson.*

— Primary school for clarinet. 75c. . . . . *Brainard.*

**Clark, G. Rogers.**

Clark, G. R.: Sketches of his campaigns in the Illinois in 1778-9. '69. \$2; \$4. . . . . *Clarke.*

**Clark, Rev. J.**

Hall, B. M.: Life. '56. \$1.25. . . . . *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Clark, J.: Payson Williston.**

Payson, the model boy. '65. 45c. . . . *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Clark, Bp. W. D.**

Curry, D.: Life story. '73. \$1.50. . . *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Clarke, Ad.**

Clarke, Ad.: Life; ed. by J. B. B. Clarke. '37. \$1.50.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Clarke, Ad., continued.**

Etheridge, J. W.: Life of Ad. Clarke. '59. \$1.75; \$2.25. . . . . *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

— *Same*; rev. by T. O. Summers. '59. \$2.  
*So. Meth.*

Triumphs of industry: life of C. 65c. . . . . *Am. S. S.*

**Clarke, W.**

*See Lewis, M.*

**Class-leaders.**

Atkinson, J.: Class-leader (The): his work and how to do it. '74. \$1.50. . . . . *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

James, E. S.: Address to class-leaders. '62. 20c.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Keys, C. C.: Class-leader's manual. '51. 50c.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Miley, J.: Class-meetings. 70c. . . *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Newstead, R.: Advice to one who meets in class. '43. 15c.; 20c. . . . . *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Classical antiquities.**

Adams, W. H. D.: Temples, tombs and monuments of ancient Greece and Rome. \$1.50.  
*Lothrop; Nelson; Tibbals.*

Bojesen, E. F., and Arnold, T. K.: Manual of Grecian and Roman antiquities. \$2. . . . . *Appleton.*

Eschenburg, J. J.: Classical A. \$2.25. . . *Fortescue.*

Fiske, N. W.: Classical A. '43. \$2.25. . . *Fortescue.*

Guhl, E., and Koner, W.: Life of the Greeks and Romans, descr. from anc. monuments. \$6. *Appleton.*

Rich, A.: Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities. \$4. . . . . *Appleton.*

Salkeld, J.: Classical antiquities. 75c. . . *Harper.*

Smith, W.: Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 2d ed. \$8. . . . . *Little, B. & Co.*

— *Same*. 3d Am. ed., enl. by C. Anthon. \$6. *Harper.*

— School dict. of Greek and Roman antiquities, abridg. from larger dict., with corr. by C. Anthon. \$1.50. . . . . *Harper.*

— Smaller dict. of Greek and Roman antiquities. 6th ed. \$2.50. . . . . *Appleton.*

*See also Greece; — Rome.*

**Classical biography.**

Irving, C.: Classical biography. [*In his Text-books.*] 20c. . . . . *Kelly, P. & Co.*

Nepos, C.: Lives of the eminent commanders; lit. tr. by J. S. Watson. [*With Justin and Eutropius.* \$1.75.] . . . . . *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

— *Same*. \$2. . . . . *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

Plutarch. Lives; tr., with notes and life of author, by J. and W. Langhorne. \$3. . . . . *Pounsford.*

— *Same*. \$2; — in 4 v. \$5. . . . . *Harper.*

— *Same*; ed. for youth by E. Robbins. 68c. *Lippincott.*

— *Same*: the tr. called Dryden's, corrected from the Greek and rev. by A. H. Clough; with new life of P. 2d ed. 5 v. '75. \$15-\$30. . . *Little, B. & Co.*

— Shakespeare's Plutarch: sel. from lives in North's Plutarch, which ill. Shakespeare's plays; ed. by W. W. Skeat. '75. \$2.50. . . . *Macmillan.*

Smith, W.: Dictionary of Greek and Roman biog. and mythol. 3 v. \$24. . . . . *Little, B. & Co.*

*See also Greece; — Rome.*

**Classical dictionaries.**

Anthon, C.: Classical dictionary. \$5. . . . *Harper.*

Lemprière, J.: Classical dictionary. \$1.50. . *Putnam.*

— *Same*. \$3.75; — abridg. \$1.50. . . *Lippincott.*

Smith, W.: Classical dictionary of biog., myth. and geog. 10th ed. \$6; \$8. . . . . *Little, B. & Co.*

— *Same*; rev. with add. by C. Anthon. \$5. . *Harper.*

— Smaller classical dict. of biog., mythol. and geog. \$2.50. . . . . *Appleton.*

*See also Archæology; — Greece; — Rome.*

**Classical education.**

Taylor, S. H.: Classical study: its value illustrated by selections from writings of eminent scholars. '69. \$2. . . . . *Draper.*

— Method of classical study. \$1.25. . . *Thompson.*

*See also Greek language; — Latin language.*

**Classical geography.**

*See Ancient geography.*

**Classical literature.**

- Collins, W. L. (*ed.*) Ancient classics outlined and explained for Eng. readers. 20 v. '71-'74. ea., \$1;— in 10 v. \$20. .... *Little, B. & Co.*
- Cont.*: Homer's *Iliad*, by W. L. Collins. — Homer's *Odyssey*, by W. L. Collins. — Herodotus, by G. C. Swayne. — *Cæsar's Commentaries*, by A. Trollope. — Virgil, by W. L. Collins. — Horace, by T. Martin. — *Æschylus*, by R. S. Coplestone. — Xenophon, by Sir A. Grant. — Cicero, by W. L. Collins. — Sophocles, by C. W. Collins. — Pliny's *Letters*, by A. Church and W. J. Brodribb. — Euripides, by W. B. Donne. — Juvenal, by E. Walford. — Aristophanes, by W. L. Collins. — Hesiod and Theognis, by J. Davis. — Plautus and Terence, by W. L. Collins. — Tacitus, by W. B. Donne. — Lucian, by W. L. Collins. — Plato, by C. W. Collins. — Greek anthology, by Lord Neaves.
- *Same.* 20 v. ea., \$1;— in 10 v. \$15; \$25. .... *Lippincott.*
- *Same.* 20 v. ea., \$1.25;— in 10 v. \$25. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- New series of ancient classics. v. 1-2. ea., \$1. .... *Lippincott.*
- Cont.*: Livy. — Ovid.
- Elton, C. A. Specimens of the Greek and Roman classic poets. 3 v. \$6. .... *Lippincott.*
- Eschenburg, J. J. Manual of classical literature. '43. \$4.50. .... *Portescue.*
- Fiske, N. W. Supplemental vol. of plates, ill. Eschenburg's "Manual of classical literature." '43. \$1.50. .... *Portescue.*
- Louage, A. History of Greek and Roman classical literature. \$1.25. .... *Appleton.*
- Meade, W. Bible and classics. \$2.50. .... *Carter.*
- See also* Greece;— Latin literature.
- Claver, P.**
- Claver, P. Sketch of his life and labors in behalf of the African slave. '66. 75c. .... *Cath. Pub.*
- Clay, H.**
- Clay, H. Life. \$1.25. .... *Lee & S.*
- Life and speeches. 2 v. \$4.50. .... *Sower.*
- Life, correspondence and speeches; ed. by C. Colton. 6 v. \$18; \$20; \$25. .... *O'Shea.*
- Principal speeches; with life. 25c. .... *U.P. James.*
- Colton, C. Last seven years of the life of Henry Clay. '56. \$2.25. .... *Barnes.*
- Mallory, D. Life and speeches of Henry Clay. 2 v. '53. \$4.50. .... *Barnes.*
- Schmucker, S. M. Life and times of Henry Clay. [*In his Works.*] \$1.75. .... *J.E. Potter.*
- Clay, Wa. Lowe.**
- Clay, W. L. The prison chaplain: memoir of W. L. Clay. \$4. .... *Macmillan.*
- Clayton, —**
- Tyerman, L. Oxford Methodists: memories of Clayton, Ingham, Gambold, Hervey and Broughton; with biog. notices of others. \$2.50. .... *Harper.*
- Clearing House.**
- See* New York City.
- Cleopatra.**
- Abbott, J. History of Cleopatra. [*In* Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '52. \$1. .... *Harper.*
- Clergy.**
- Bailey, T. J. Defence of holy orders in the Church of England; [also] Jurisdiction and mission. '71. \$1.25. .... *Pott.*
- Campaginator (*pseud.*) Priesthood and clergy unknown to Christianity. '57. 75c. .... *Claxton.*
- Carter, T. T. Doctrine of the priesthood in the Church of England. '63. \$1.50. .... *Pott.*
- Forbes, A. P. *Memoriale vitæ sacerdotalis*; or, solemn warnings of the great shepherd, Jesus Christ, to the clergy of his holy church. '73. \$1.50. .... *Pott.*
- Headley, J. T. Chaplains and clergy of the Revolution. New ed. '76. \$2. .... *Scribner.*
- Hood, E. P. Clerical adventures. [*In his* World of anecdote lib. 4 v. \$6.] .... *Lippincott.*
- Jamieson, W. F. The clergy a source of danger to the Am. republic. 3d ed. '74. \$1.50; \$2. .... *Colby.*
- Lee, F. G. Validity of the holy orders of the Church of Eng. maintained and vindicated. '69. \$7. .... *Pott.*

**Clergy, continued.**

- My clerical friends and their relations to modern thought. 3d ed. '72. \$1.50. .... *Cath. Pub.*
- What of the churches and clergy? \*\$1. .... *D.E. Fiske.*
- See also* Chaplains;— Deacons;— Elders;— Ministers;— Preaching;— Priesthood;— Theology, *Pastoral.*
- Clergy (Benefit of).**
- Lea, H. C. Studies in church hist.: rise of temporal power, benefit of C., excommunication. \$2.75. .... *Lea.*
- Climate.**
- Blodget, L. Climatology of U. S. and of temperate latitudes of No. Am. '57. \$5. .... *Claxton; Lippincott.*
- Bonstetten, C. V. The man of the north and the man of the south: influence of climate. '63. \$1. .... *Christern.*
- Croll, J. Climate and time in their geological relations. '75. \$2.50. .... *Appleton.*
- Johnson, J., and Martin, J. R. Influence of tropical climates on European constitutions. \$3. .... *W. Wood.*
- Ortiz, P. P. Principios elementales de fisica experimental y aplicada, incl. la meteorologia y la climatologia. \$1.75. .... *Appleton.*
- Toner, J. M. Dictionary of elevations and climatic register of U. S. '74. \$3.75; \$3. .... *Van Nostrand.*
- See also* Invalids;— Meteorology.
- Climbing plants.**
- Darwin, C. R. Movements and habits of climbing plants. \$1.25. .... *Appleton.*
- Clinics.**
- Davis, N. S. Clinical lectures on various diseases. 2d ed. \$1.75. .... *Lea.*
- Fincke, B. On high potencies, clinical cases and observations. [*Hom.*] \$1.25. .... *Boericke.*
- Foster, B. Lectures and essays on clinical medicine. New ed. '74. \$3.50. .... *Lindsay.*
- Hutchinson, J. Illustrations of clinical surgery. pts. 1-7. ea., \$2.50. .... *Lindsay.*
- Jahr, G. H. G. Clinical guide: pocket repertory for treatment of acute and chronic diseases. [*Hom.*] 2d Am. ed. \$3. .... *Boericke.*
- Sturges, O. Introduction to study of clinical medicine. \$1.25. .... *Lea.*
- Tanner, T. H. Manual of clinical medicine and physical diagnosis. 3d Am. ed. \$1.50. .... *Lea.*
- Todd, R. B. Clinical lectures on certain acute diseases. \$2.50. .... *Lea.*
- Trousseau, A. Lectures on clinical medicine. 5 v. '73. v. 1-3, ea., \$5; v. 4, 5, ea., \$4. .... *Lindsay.*
- Velpeau, A. A. L. M. Surgical clinic of La Charité: lessons upon diagnosis and treatment of surgical diseases. '66. \$1. .... *Jas. Campbell.*
- Clinton, DeWitt.**
- Renwick, J. Life of DeWitt Clinton. 75c. .... *Harper.*
- Seward, W. H. Biography of Clinton. [*In* v. 4 of *his* Works. 4 v. \$16; \$28; \$32.] .... *Widdleton.*
- Clinton, Sir H.**
- Clinton, Sir H. Narrative relating to his conduct during his commands in No. Am. New ed. '65. \$2.50-\$10. .... *J. Campbell & Son.*
- Observations on some parts of the answer of Cornwallis to Sir H. Clinton's "Narrative." New ed. '66. \$2.50-\$10. .... *J. Campbell & Son.*
- Cornwallis, C. (*Marquis*). Answer to the "Narrative" of Sir H. Clinton. [Reprint.] '66. \$2.50-\$10. .... *J. Campbell & Son.*
- Clocks.**
- See* Time-keepers.
- Close communion.**
- Annan, W. Defense of close C. 50c. .... *R.S. Davis (P.)*
- Doctrine of close communion tested by Scripture and reason. '67. 75c. .... *R.S. Davis (P.)*
- Boland, J. M. High-churchism run mad; or, the fruits of close communion. '76. 10c. .... *So. Meth.*
- Free communionist. '41. 75c. .... *Freewill.*
- Gardner, W. W. Church communion as practised by Baptists, expl. and defended. \$1. .... *So. Bapt.; Stevens.*
- Kennedy, C. Close communion, or open communion. 25c. .... *Freewill.*

**Close communion, continued.**

- Teasdale, T. C. Restricted communion, as practiced by the Baptist churches. 30c.; 10c. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 Waller, J. Open communion. 80c. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 Williams, A. D. Memorials of the Free Communion Baptists. '73. \$1. .... *Freewill.*  
 Wood, J. A. Close communion. 10c. .... *Brumbaugh.*  
*See also* Baptists; — Lord's supper; — Transubstantiation.

**Clough, Arth. Hu.**

- Selection from his letters and memoir; ed. by his wife. [*In his Poems.* 2 v. '69. \$6.] .... *Macmillan.*

**Club-foot.**

- Adams, W. Club foot. New ed. '73. \$6. .... *Lindsay.*

**Clubs.**

- Fairfield, F. G. Clubs of N.Y. '73. \$2.25. .... *Hinton.*  
 Timbs, J. Clubs and club life in Lond. \$3. .... *Routledge.*

**Coaches.**

*See* Carriages.

**Coal.**

- André, G. G. Practical treatise on coal mining. 12 pts. ea., \*\$2. .... *Spon.*  
 Bowen, E. Coal and coal oil, and the other minerals of the earth. \$1.75. .... *Peterson.*  
 Coryell, M. Coal trade and labor question. 30c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

- Conflagration in the coal at Kidder Slope. '74. 90c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Daddow, S. H., and Bannan, B. Coal, iron and oil; or, the practical American miner. \$7.50; \$9. .... *Lippincott.*

- Dyer, S. Black diamonds; or, the curiosities of coal. \$1.50. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Hunt, R. Coal as a reservoir of power. '74. 25c. .... *Estes.*  
 Jevons, W. S. The coal question. 2d ed. '66. \$4. .... *Macmillan.*

- Macfarlane, J. Coal regions of America. \$5; \$6; \$7.50. .... *Appleton.*

- Maury, M. F., jr. Resources of the coal field of the upper Kanawha; with sketches of the iron belt of Va. '73. 50c. .... *J. W. Randolph.*

- New Jersey Central Railroad, and its connections through coal fields of Penna. \$1; 75c. .... *Harper.*

- Pennsylvania coal regions. [*In* Taintor's route and city guides.] 25c. .... *Taintor.*

- Principles of coal mining. '76. 75c. .... *Putnam.*

- Scott, R. Treatise on ventilation of coal mines. 2d ed. 40c. .... *Spon.*

- Siemens, C. W. Fuel; [also] Value of artificial fuels as compared with coal, by J. Wormald. '73. 50c. .... *VanNostrand.*

- Smyth, W. W. Rudimentary treatise on coal and coal mining. 4th ed. \$1.75. .... *Baird.*

- Sweet, S. H. Special report on coal. '66. \$3. .... *VanNostrand.*

- Taylor, R. C. Statistics of coal. 2d ed. '55. \$10. .... *Baird.*

- See also* Charcoal; — Coke; — Gas; — Gases.

**Coast defence.**

- Barnard, J. G. Notes on sea-coast defence: sea-coast fortifications, fifteen-inch gun and casement embrasure. '61. \$2. .... *VanNostrand.*

- Scheliha, — v. Treatise on coast defence. '63. \$8. .... *Spon.*

**Coasting.**

- Wood, J. G. Skating and sliding. 25c. .... *Routledge.*

**Coats of arms.**

*See* Heraldry.

**Cobalt.**

- Gibbs, W., and Genth, F. A. Ammonia cobalt bases. '56. \$1. .... *Smith. Inst.*

**Cobb, Howell.**

- Boykin, S. Memoir of Howell Cobb. \$3. .... *Lippincott.*

**Cobb, Sylvanus.**

- Cobb, S. Autobiography. '67. \$1.50. .... *Universalist.*

**Cobbett, W.**

- Rogers, J. E. T. Sketch of C. [*In* v. 1 of his *Historical gleanings*. '69. \$1.75.] .... *Macmillan.*

**Cobden, R.**

- M'Gilchrist, J. Richard Cobden, the apostle of free trade. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*  
 Rogers, J. E. T. Cobden and political opinion. '73. \$4. .... *Macmillan.*

**Coffee.**

- Alcott, W. A. Tea and coffee: their physical, intellectual and moral effects. 25c. .... *Wells.*

- Sabonadière, W. Coffee planter of Ceylon. 2d ed. '70. \$3. .... *Spon.*

- Simmonds, P. L. Coffee and chicory: culture, chemical composition, etc. '64. 75c. .... *Spon.*

**Coffin, Levi.**

- Coffin, L. Reminiscences of C., reputed president of the underground railroad. '76. \$2. .... *West. Tr.*

**Coinage.**

- Coin-book (The); compr. hist. of coinage, synopsis of mint laws, dict. of coins, hist. of works on coinage, etc. \$2.50. .... *Lippincott.*

**Coins.**

*See* Numismatics.

**Coke, T.**

- Drew, S. Life and missionary labors of T. Coke. '87. \$1. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Coke.**

- Luebbers, H. L. Manufacture of coke from Illinois coal. 25c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Colby, J.**

- Colby, J. Autobiography. '28. 75c. .... *Freewill.*

**Cold.**

- Hall, W. W. Coughs and colds. [*In his Works*.] \$1.50. .... *Hurd & H.*

- Hunter, R. Popular treatise on colds and affections of the air-passages and lungs. 50c. .... *Miller.*

**Coleman, G.**

- Buckstone, G. B. Life of C. [*In* Coleman, G. Broad grins. \$3.] .... *Routledge.*

**Colenso, Bp. J. W.**

- Fowler, C. H. Fallacies of Colenso reviewed. 75c. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Green, W. H. Pentateuch vindicated from aspersions of Bp. Colenso. \$1.25. .... *Wiley.*

- Knight, J. C. Pentateuchal narrative vindicated from the absurdities charged against it by the Bishop of Natal. 35c. .... *Wiley.*

- Mahan, M. Spiritual point of view; or, the glass reversed: answer to Bp. Colenso. 75c. .... *Appleton.*

**Coleoptera.**

- Crotch, G. R. Check list of the coleoptera of Am., north of Mexico. '73. 50c. .... *Nat. Agency.*

- Harris, T. W. Remarks on scarabæus, goliatus and other African beetles, allied to it. '38. 10c. .... *Essex.*

- Le Conte, J. L. Classification of coleoptera of No. Am. '62. \$1.50. .... *Smith. Inst.*

- Same. pt. 2. '73. 50c. .... *Smith. Inst.*

- Coleoptera of Kansas and New Mexico. '59. \$1.25. .... *Smith. Inst.*

- List of C. of No. Am. pt. 1. '66. 75c. .... *Smith. Inst.*

- New species of No. Am. coleoptera. '66. \$1. — pt. 2. '73. 50c. .... *Smith. Inst.*

- Melsheimer, F. E. Catalogue of C. '53. \$2. .... *Smith. Inst.*

- Ulpe, H. Report upon coleoptera. [*In* v. 5 of United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.] .... *U.S. Govt.*

*See also* Beetles.

**Coleridge, S. T.**

- Coleridge, S. T. Biographia literaria. \$1.25. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

- Same. \$1.40. .... *Scrivner, W. & A.*

- Same. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott.*

- Same; ed. by H. N. Coleridge [and by his widow]. 2 v. '72. \$5. .... *Holt.*

- Same. [*In his Works*. 7 v. \$12; \$26.] .... *Harper.*

- De Quincey, T. Coleridge and opium eating. [*In his* Narrative and misc. papers. \$1.75.] .... *Hurd & H.*

**Coleridge, S. T., continued.**

Wordsworth, D. Recollections of a tour made in Scotland in 1803 with W: Wordsworth and S: T. Coleridge. '74. \$2.50.....*Putnam.*

**Coleridge, Sara H.**

Coleridge, S. H. Memoir and letters. \$2.50...*Harper.*

**Coleson, Miss Annie.**

Coleson, A. True narrative of her captivity among the Sioux Indians. 25c.....*Barclay.*

**Colfax, Schuyler.**

Grant, U. S., and Colfax, S. Lives. \$1; 75c. *Peterson.*  
Moore, A. Y. Life. \$1.50.....*Peterson.*

**Coligny, Adm. Gaspard de.**

Blackburn, W: M. Admiral Coligny and the rise of the Huguenots. 2 v. '69. \$3.....*Pres. Bd.*  
Wright, Mrs. J. McN. Admiral Coligny. [In her True story lib.: no. 2. 12 v. \$3.].....*Pres. Bd.*

**Coliseum.**

O'Reilly, A. J. Martyrs of the Coliseum. \$1.50; \$2. *Sadlier.*

**Collections (Law of).**

*See Commercial law.*

**College of New Jersey.**

Alexander, S: D. Princeton College during the 18th cent. '72. \$2.50.....*Randolph.*  
Marquand, F. A., Markoe, F. H., and Henderson, W. J. Carmina Princetonia. '76. \$1.50.....*Dennis.*

**Colleges.**

Adams, C: F. Address at Amherst College, July 7, 1875. 25c.....*Hurd & H.*  
Andrews, S. C. The American college songster. '76. 90c.; 50c.....*Sheehan & Co.*  
Elliot, C: S. Songs of Yale. 4th ed. '76. \$1.

*H. G. Phillips.*

Garretson, F. V. D. Carmina Yalensia. \$1.75; \$2.25. *Taintor.*

Jex-Blake, S. Visit to some American schools and colleges. '67. \$1.75.....*Macmillan.*  
Kellogg, H. L. College secret societies. 35c.

*E. A. Cook.*

Marquand, F. A., Markoe, F. H., and Henderson, W. J. Carmina Princetonia. '76. \$1.50...*Dennis.*  
Olin, S. College life: its theory and practice. \$1.50.

*Harper.*

Pusey, E: B. Collegiate and professional teaching and discipline. '54. \$1.....*Pott.*  
Songs of Columbia; with music and piano-forte accompaniment. \$1.75.....*Taintor.*

Ten Brook, A. American state universities. '75. \$3.50.....*Clarke.*

Waite, H: R. Carmina collegensia: songs of Am. colleges. 2d ed. '76. \$3; \$4.....*Ditson.*

Weed, T. Carmina Concordiæ: songs of Union College; with music and piano forte accompaniment. '75. \$1.75.....*Pond.*

*See also All Souls College; — Amherst College; — Brown Univ.; — Cambridge, Eng.; — College of N. J.; — Columbia College; — Cornell Univ.; — Dartmouth College; — Eton; — Hampton College; — Harvard Univ.; — Log College; — Oxford; — Rutgers College; — Union College; — Univ. of Michigan; — Univ. of Penn.; — Univ. of Virginia; — Vassar College; — Yale College; — William and Mary College; — Williams College; — and also Universities.*

**Collins, B. V.**

Collins, B. V. Sermon delivered in the Ref. Prot. Dutch Church of Ponds, N. J., Nov. 21, 1852: review of seven years' ministry. 25c.....*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Collins, Eliz.**

Collins, E. Journal. 40c.....*Friends Bk. St.*

**Collins, Ste.**

Collins, S. Autobiography. \$1.....*Lippincott.*

**Collins, W:**

Dyce, A. Memoir of C. and essay on [his] genius and poems, by Sir E. Brydges. [In Collins, W: Poems. \$1.].....*Osgood.*

**Colman, Ja.**

Colman, J., and Wheelock, E: W. Lives. 35c.; 45c. *Am. Bapt.*

**Colonna, Vittoria.**

Roscoe, Mrs. H: Vittoria Colonna: her life and poems. '68. \$3.....*Macmillan.*

**Color.**

Allen, S. M. Ancient and modern theories of light, heat and color. '73. 10c.....*Essex.*  
Cavé, Mme. E. Method of teaching colors. '68. \$1. *Putnam.*

Chevreur, M. E. Laws of contrast of color, and their application to the fine arts. \$2.....*Routledge.*  
— Principles of harmony and contrast of colors, and their applic. to the arts. \$1.75; \$2.75...*Little, B. & Co.*  
*Note.* Another tr. of "Laws of contrast."

— *Same.* \$2; \$3.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

— *Same.* [In Painter, gilder and varnisher's companion. 27th ed. '75. \$1.50.].....*Baird.*

Church, A. H. Colour; with col. pl. and diagrams. \$1.25.....*Cassell.*

Dyer and color-maker's companion. 8th ed. '76. \$1.25. *Baird.*

Fesquet, A. A. Essay on coal tar colors and their application to dyeing and calico printing. [In O'Neill, C: Dictionary of dyeing and calico printing. '69. \$6.].....*Baird.*

Field, G: Rudiments of colors and coloring. \$2. *Routledge.*

Riffault, J: R. D., Vergnaud, A. D., and Toussaint, G. A. Practical treatise on manufacture of colors for painting. '74. \$7.50.....*Baird.*

Sharpe, E. Four letters on colour in churches, on walls and in windows. 2d ed. '71. 20c.....*Spon.*

Slater, J. W. Manual of colors and dye wares. \$3.75. *Baird.*

*See also Aniline; — Dyeing; — Painting.*

**Colorado.**

Chittenden, G. B. Meteorological obs., 1873-4, in Colorado and Montana. [v. 6 of United States. Geog. and geol. survey of the territories.] *U. S. Govt.*

Colorado. Supreme Court reports, v. 1 (1864-'72); by M. Hallett. '72. \$7.50.....*Bancroft.*

— *Same;* v. 1, 2 (1864-'75); by M. Hallett. 2 v. \$15.....*S. Whitney.*

Greatorex, E. Summer etchings in Colorado. '74. \$3; \$6.....*Putnam.*

Harrington, C: Summering in Colorado. '74. 50c.; \$1; \$1.50; \$2.....*Richards.*

Morrison, R. S. Mining rights in Colorado. 2d ed. '75. \$1.25.....*Richards.*

Porter, T. C., and Coulter, J. M. Synopsis of flora of Colorado. [v. 4 of United States. Geog. and geol. survey of the territories.].....*U. S. Govt.*

Ridgway, R. Birds of Colorado. '73. 15c....*Essex.*

Stevenson, J. J. Report on geology of a portion of Colorado. [In v. 3 of United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.]....*U. S. Govt.*

Whitney, J. P. Silver mining regions of Colorado. '65. 25c.....*Van Nostrand.*

*See also Manitou.*

**Colorado River.**

Ives, J. C. Report upon the Colorado River of the West, explored in 1857-8.....*U. S. Govt.*

*Cont.: General report; Hydrographic report; Geol. report, by J. S. Newberry; Botany, by A. Gray and others; Zoology (birds), by S. F. Baird; Appendix, astron. obs.*

United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Report of an expedition down the Yuni and Colorado Rivers; by L. Sitgreaves. '53.....*U. S. Govt.*

— *Geog. and geol. survey of the ter.* Exploration of the Colorado River of the West and its tributaries, 1869-'72; by J. W. Powell. '75.....*U. S. Govt.*

**Colored troops.**

United States. *War Dept.* Tactics for the instruction, exercise and manœuvres of the soldier, company, line of skirmishers and battalion; for colored troops. '63. \$1.50.....*Van Nostrand.*

**Colossians.**

*See Bible.*

**Colporteurs.**

- Peabody, C: Twenty years with colporteurs. New ed. '67. 25c.; 10c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Stevenson, J. M. Toils and triumphs of colportage. '67. 40c.; 20c. .... *Am. Tr.*

**Colquhoun, Lady Janet.**

- Hamilton, J. Life of Lady Colquhoun. \$1. .... *Carter.*

**Colt, S:**

- Barnard, H: Armsmear: memorial of Samuel Colt. \$5.50 ..... *Barnard.*

**Columba, St.**

- Lives of St. Bridget and St. Columba. [*In Patrick, St. Life.* '51. 75c.] ..... *Murphy.*

**Columbia College.**

- Songs of Columbia; with music and piano-forte accompaniment. \$1.75 ..... *Taintor.*

**Columbus, Cp.**

- Abbott, J: S. C. Life of Christopher Columbus. [*In his American pioneers and patriots.*] \$1.50. .... *Dodd.*  
 Bradford, Mrs. S. H. Story of C. '64. \$1. .... *Randolph.*  
 Columbus, C. Life and voyages. \$1. .... *O'Shea.*  
 — and Vesputius, A. Lives. 75c. .... *Harper.*  
 Cubitt, G: Columbus; or, the discovery of America. 2d ed. '75. 50c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Goodrich, A. History of the character and achievements of the so-called Christopher Columbus. '74. \$3.50 ..... *Appleton.*  
 Hale, E. E. On cosmogony of Dante and C. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1872.* \$1.] .... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Irving, W. Life and voyages of Columbus. (Popular ed.) \$1.75 ..... *Putnam.*  
 — Same. [*In his Works.* (Knickerbocker ed.) 27 v.] 3 v. ea., \$2.50 ..... *Putnam.*  
 — Same. [*In Same.* (People's ed.) 26 v.] 3 v. ea., \$1.25 ..... *Putnam.*  
 — Same. [*In Same.* (Riverside ed.) 26 v.] 3 v. ea., \$1.75 ..... *Putnam.*  
 — Same. [*In Same.* (Sunnyside ed.) 28 v.] 3 v. ea., \$2.25 ..... *Putnam.*  
 Parley's Columbus, Washington and Franklin. New ed. \$1.50 ..... *Desilver.*  
 Smyth, E. C. On some of the connections by marriage of Columbus. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1873.* \$1.] ..... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Trollope, T: A. Life of Columbus. 75c. .... *Hurd & H.*

**Columbus, Ohio.**

- Studer, J. H. Columbus: its history, resources and progress. '73. \$2. .... *Clarke; Studer.*

**Colvin, F. A.**

- Lindsay, Owen. The Baldwinsville homicide: report of trial of L. for murder of F. A. Colvin. '75. \$1; 50c. .... *Tinsley.*

**Comenius, J: Amos.**

- Raumer, K: v. Ratich, Comenius and Basedow. \$1. .... *Barnard.*

**Comets.**

- Bond, G. P. Account of the great comet of 1858. [v. 3 of *Harvard Coll. Astron. Observ. Annals.*] \$20 ..... *Harv. Coll. Ob.*  
 Kirkwood, D. Comets and meteors. \$1.25. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Nebulae, meteoric showers and comets. '74. 25c. .... *Estes.*  
 Watson, J. C. Popular treatise on comets. '61. \$1.50 ..... *Challen.*

**Comly, J:**

- Comly, J: Journal of life and religious labors. '53. net, \$2. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

**Commentaries on the Bible.**

*See Bible.*

**Commerce.**

- Browne, S. H. Manual of commerce. '71. \*\$1.50; \$2 ..... *C. A. Nichols.*  
 Butts, I: R. Merchant's and shipmaster's manual, and shipbuilder's and sailmaker's assistant. 5th ed. '73. \$2.50 ..... *Williams.*  
 Carey, H: C. Harmony of interests: agricultural, manuf. and commercial. 3d ed. '72. \$1.50. .... *Baird.*

**Commerce, continued.**

- Chalmers, T: Astronomical and commercial discourses. \$1.50 ..... *Carter.*  
 Chanute, O. Elements of cost of railroad freight traffic. [*In Thurston, R. H: Strength of materials of construction.* '74. \$1.20.] .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Cleveland, R: J. Narrative of voyage and commercial enterprises. \$1. .... *Barnes.*  
 Coryell, M. Production of traffic and transport. of freight and passengers. [*In Thurston, R. H: Notes on resistance of materials.* '73. 70c.] .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Dart, P. C. Freight computations. '68. \$2.50. .... *Appleton.*  
 Dewey, O. Moral views on commerce, society and politics. [*In his Works.* 20th ed. 3 v. '76. \$4.50; \$10.50.] ..... *Miller.*  
 Fyfe, J. H. Merchant enterprise. [*In his Enterprise library.*] \$1.50 ..... *Nelson.*  
 Heyl, L. Digest of U. S. statutes relating to revenue, commerce, navigation and the currency. '66. \$7.50. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Homans, I: S. and I: S., jr. Cyclopaedia of commerce and commercial navigation. \$7.50; \$8; — in 2 v. \$10. .... *Harper.*  
 Kirtland, F. Cyclopædia of commercial and business anecdotes. \*\$5; \$6; \$7.50 ..... *Appleton.*  
 Lindsay, W. S. History of merchant shipping and ancient commerce. 4 v. \$85 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 McCulloch, J: R. Dictionary of commerce and commercial navigation. \$20; \$25. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 McElrath, T: Dictionary of words and phrases used in commerce. \$6. .... *Taintor.*  
 Merchants', manufacturers' and importers' register of N. Y. City for 1873-4. '73. \$2.50. (?) *Philips, A. & Co.*  
 Rapid transit and terminal freight facilities; by O. Chanute and others. '75. \$1. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Ruskin, J: Crown of wild olive: lectures on work, traffic and war. \$1; \$1.50 ..... *Wiley.*  
 Simmonds, P. L. Commercial dictionary of trade products, commercial, manufacturing and technical terms. \$2 ..... *Routledge.*  
 Thomson, A. Freight charges calculator. '67. \$1.25. .... *Baird.*  
 Veitelle, I. de. Mercantile dict. of commercial terms, in Eng., Span. and French. \$2 ..... *Appleton.*
- See also Advertising; — Arts; — Bankruptcy; — Banks; — Bills of exchange; — Bills of sale; — Booksellers; — Boots and shoes; — Business; — Canals; — Commercial agencies; — Commercial law; — Credit; — Dry goods; — Exchange; — Flour merchants; — Free trade; — Fuel; — Fur trade; — Grain; — Grangers; — Grocers; — Hardware; — House furnishing goods; — Insurance; — Manufacturers; — Merchants; — Monopolies; — Pacific Mail Steamship Co.; — Prices; — Railroads; — Stationery; — Stocks; — Tea.*

**Commercial agencies.**

- Meagher, T: F. Commercial agency system of the U. S. and Canada exposed. '76. \$3. .... (?) *Meagher.*

**Commercial law.**

- Bateman, W: O. The general commercial law as recognized in the jurisprudence of the U. S. '60. \$5.50 ..... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 Brown, J. D. Collection laws: text-book for merchants and business men. \$2. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Bryant, H. B., and Stratton, H. D. Commercial law for business men. \$3.25; \$4. .... *Appleton.*  
 Campbell & Co. (pub.) Commercial law register. \$6 ..... *Campbell & Co.*  
 Daniel, J: W. On negotiable instruments. 2 v. \$13. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Homans, I: S. Commercial laws of the states: summary. '70. \$3. .... *Homans.*  
 Levi, L. Manual of mercantile law of Gt. Brit. and Ireland. '54. \$1.50 ..... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 Neue amerikanische Advokat (Der), od. the new American lawyer; in englischer und deutscher Sprache. \$2. .... *Radde.*  
 Parsons, T. Elements of merc. law. \$6. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Laws of business for all the states. '69. \$2.50; \$3. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same; for all the states and Canada. '69. \$3.75; \$4.25 ..... *W. Gill; Scranton.*

**Commercial law, continued.**

- Smith, E. A. Collection compendium: digest of laws of every state. '76. \$6.....*E. A. Smith.*  
 Smith, J. W. Compendium of merc. law. \$6..*Appleton.*  
 Townsend, C. Compendium of commercial law, analytically and topically arranged. '71. \$4..*Iverson.*  
 Tracy, W. Handbook of law for business men. \*\$5.50; \$6.50.....*Appleton.*  
 Tudor, O. D. Leading cases on merc. and maritime law. 2 v. '73. \$15.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
*See also Agents;— Arbitration;— Average;— Bills of exchange;— Bills of sale;— Contracts;— Conveyancing;— Corporations;— Debt;— Partnership.*

**Commission merchants.**

*See Agents.*

**Commissioners of deeds.**

- Notaries' and commissioners' handbook: forms and fees allowed in N. Y. \$1.25; 75c..*Baker, V. & Co.*

**Common carriers.**

*See Carriers.*

**Common law.**

- Broom, H. Commentaries on the common law as intro. to its study. '73. \$6....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 Hill, E. J. Common law jurisdiction and practice in Ill. 2 v. '72. \$10.....*E. B. Myers.*  
 Smith, J. W. Manual of C. law. '71. \$4...*Morrison.*

**Common things.**

*See Science, Familiar.*

**Communion.**

*See Close communion;— Lord's supper;— Transubstantiation.*

**Communism.**

- Gaume, J. J. Christian cemetery in the 19th century; or, last war-cry of communists. \$1.50....*Benziger.*  
 Nordhoff, C. Communistic societies of the United States. \$4.....*Harper.*  
 Noyes, J. H. History of American socialisms. '70. \$3.....*Lippincott; Oneida.*

**Comparative anatomy;— physiology.**

*See Anatomy (Comparative);— Anatomy and physiology (Comparative);— Physiology (Comparative).*

**Compass.**

- Burt, W. A. Key to solar compass, and surveyor's companion. 2d ed. '75. \$2.50.....*Van Nostrand.*  
 Ross, W. A. Equatorial needle; or, compass which swings E. and W. '75. 20c.....*Spon.*

**Compliments.**

- Palmer, J. W. Poetry of compliment and courtship. \$1.50; \$4; \$6.50.....*Osgood.*  
*See also Toasts.*

**Composition.**

- Abbott, E. A. How to write clearly: rules and exercises on English composition. '75. 60c....*Roberts.*  
 Bain, A. English C. and rhetoric. \$1.75...*Appleton.*  
 Bonnell, J. M. First lessons in Eng. composition. '71. 80c.....*Morton.*  
 — Manual of prose composition. '67. \$1.50..*Morton.*  
 Boyd, J. R. Elements of Eng. C. '60. \$1.50..*Barnes.*  
 Brookfield, F. First book in C. '55. 50c.; 55c. *Barnes.*  
 Bullions, P. Analysis, parsing and C. 50c..*Sheldon.*  
 — Practical lessons in Eng. gram. and C. 45c. *Sheldon.*  
 Burnett, J. Hints on composition. \$3.50..*Bernerman.*  
 Cruikshank, J. Exercises in analysis, parsing and composition. '69. 50c.....*Sheldon.*  
 Day, H. N. Art of English composition. 8th ed. '76. \$1.50.....*Scribner.*  
 — Young composer (The): guide to Eng. composition. New ed. '76. \$1.....*Scribner.*  
 Harper, M. J. Practical C. New ed. '71. \$1..*Scribner.*  
 Hart, J. S. Composition and rhetoric. New ed. '76. \$1.50.....*Eldredge.*  
 — First lessons in composition. New ed. '75. 90c.; 60c.....*Eldredge.*  
 How to write: pocket manual of composition and letter writing. '57. 75c.....*Wells.*  
 How to write a composition. 30c.; 50c....*Dick & F.*  
 Keagy, J. M. Essay on mode of teaching Eng. composition. [*In Oswald, J. Etymological dict. of the Eng. lang.* New ed. '52. \$1.65.].....*Portescue.*

**Composition, continued.**

- Kerl, S. Elements of composition and rhetoric. '69. \$1.25.....*Iverson.*  
 Key to C.; or, how to write a book. 30c.....*Hurst.*  
 Letter-writing made easy, and composition simplified. 20c.....*Hurst.*  
 Lighthall, G. E. Analysis, parsing and composition. 35c.....*Waldteufel.*  
 Lloyd, E. Literature for little folks: sel. from standard authors and easy lessons in composition. 75c.; 50c.....*Sower.*  
 Parker, R. G. Aids to Eng. C. \$1.25.....*Harper.*  
 — Progressive exercises in Eng. composition. 50c.— New ed. \$1.....*R. S. Davis (B.).*  
 Pinneo, T. S. Guide to C. '64. 75c. *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Quackenbos, G. P. Advanced course of composition and rhetoric. \$1.50.....*Appleton.*  
 — First lessons in Eng. composition. 90c..*Appleton.*  
 Swinton, W. Language lessons: introd. grammar and composition for intermediate and grammar grades. 50c.....*Harper.*  
 — Language primer: beginners' lessons in grammar and composition. 40c.....*Harper.*  
 — School composition. 50c.....*Harper.*  
 Tower, D. B. Grammar of composition. 75c. *Lee & S.*  
 Zander, H. J., and Howard, T. E. Outlines of composition. 94c.....*R. S. Davis (B.).*  
*See also English language, Punctuation;— Letter writing;— Printing;— and also names of other languages.*

**Compulsory education.**

- Barnard, H. Compulsory school attendance. \$1. *Barnard.*

**Comstock, Sa. D.**

- Comstock, S. D. Memoir. 55c.; 65c....*Am. Bapt.*

**Conant, Augustus H.**

- Collyer, R. A man in earnest: life of A. H. Conant. [*In his Works.*] \$1.50.....*Lee & S.*

**Conant, Mrs. J. H.**

- Conant, Mrs. J. H. Biography of Mrs. C., the world's medium of 19th cent. 2d ed. '73. \$1.50; \$2..*Colby.*

**Concertina.**

- Concertina without a master. '57. 75c.....*Ditson.*  
 Howe, E. New school for the German concertina. '60. 50c.....*Ditson.*  
 Merrill, H. T. Harmonic method for German concertina. 60c.....*Peters.*  
 Ryan, —. True concertina instructor. [*In his Works.*] 75c.....*Church.*  
 Sedgwick, A. B. Complete method for English concertina. \$1.....*Peters.*  
 — Complete method for Germ. concertina. \$1..*Peters.*  
 — Improved and complete instructions for German concertina. '65. 75c.....*Ditson.*  
 — New English concertina. 75c.....*Gordon.*  
 — New German concertina. 50c.....*Gordon.*  
 — Perfect method for English concertina; abridg. from "Complete method." 75c.....*Peters.*  
 — Perfect method for German concertina; abridg. from "Complete method." 75c.....*Peters.*  
 Williams, W. and Coule, —. Instruction for the German concertina. '57. 60c.....*Ditson.*  
 Winner, S. Easy system for the German concertina. 50c.....*Ditson.*  
 — New German concertina primer. '64. 75c..*Pond.*  
 — Perfect guide for Germ. concertina. 75c..*Ditson.*  
 — Primary school for concertina. 75c....*Brainard.*

**Conchology.**

- Binney, W. G. Bibliography of N. Am. conchology. 2 pts. '63-'64. 1, \$3; 2, \$2.....*Smith. Inst.*  
 — Land and fresh water shells of N. Am. pts. 2, 3. '65. pt. 2, \$1.25; 3, \$1.....*Smith. Inst.*  
 — and Bland, T. Same. pt. 1. '69. \$2..*Smith. Inst.*  
 Conrad, T. A. Fossil shells. [*In v. 2 of Gilliss, J. M. United States naval astronomical expedition.* 3 v. '55-'56.].....*U. S. Govt.*  
 — Same. [*In v. 2 of Same.* 2 v. \$9.]..*Lippincott.*  
 Gould, A. A. Mollusca and shells. [v. 12 of Wilkes, C: U. S. exploring expedition, 1838-'42.] *U. S. Govt.*



**Conchology, continued.**

- Shells. [*In v. 2 of Gilliss, J. M. United States naval astron. exped. 3 v. '55-'56.*]..... *U.S. Govt.*  
 — *Same.* [*In v. 2 of Same. 2 v. \$9.*]..... *Lippincott.*  
 Lea, I. Observations on the genus unio. v. 1-13. '60; — v. 2, 3, 5-11, 13, ea., \$5.... *Acad. of Nat. Sci.*  
 — and Carpenter, P. P. Check list of shells in No. Am. '60. 25c. .... *Smith. Inst.*  
 Parker, Mrs. H. T. Rambles after land-shells. [*In Library of curious things. 5 v. \$3.*]... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Rafinesque, C. S. Complete writings on conchology. '64. \$2.50..... *Acad. of Nat. Sci.*  
 Reeve, L. Elements of C. 2 v. \$28..... *Putnam.*  
 Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of conchology. [*In his Works.*] 45c..... *Claxton.*  
 Say, T. Description of shells of North America. '34. \$10.50..... *Acad. of Nat. Sci.*  
 Smithsonian Institution. Land and fresh water shells. 6 pts. \$5..... *Smith. Inst.*  
 Tryon, G. W., jr. American marine conchology: descript. of shells of the Atlantic coast of the U.S. \$42; \$30; \$20..... *Acad. of Nat. Sci.*  
 — List of Am. writers on recent conchology, with titles of their memoirs and dates. [*v. 1 of his Contributions to conchology.*] \$2.... *Acad. of Nat. Sci.*  
*See also Corbiculadæ; — Hydrobiinea; — Mollusca; — Shell-mounds; — Strepomatidæ; — Urionidae.*

**Concord, Mass.**

- Erothingham, R. History of siege of Boston, and of battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill. 4th ed. '73. \$3.50..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Proceedings at the centennial celebration of Concord fight, April 19, 1875. '76. \$1.50... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Reynolds, G. Concord fight, April 19, 1775. '75. 15c. *Williams.*

**Concord River.**

- Thoreau, H. D. Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. '67. \$1.50..... *Osgood.*

**Concordances.**

- See Bible; — Keble, J.; — Milton, J.; — Pope, A.; — Shakespeare, W.; — Tennyson, A.*

**Concrete.**

*See Cements.*

**Conduct of life.**

- Arnold, F. Turning points in life. '73. \$1.75.. *Harper.*  
 Ballou, H. Counsel and encouragement: discourses on the conduct of life. '65. \$1..... *Universalist.*  
 Blaikie, G. G. Counsel and cheer for the battle of life. 75c..... *Routledge.*  
 Channing, W. E. The perfect life. '72. \$1.50.. *Roberts.*  
 Child, A. B. A B C of life. 5th ed. '74. 25c.. *Colby.*  
 — Better views of living. 3d ed. '74. \$1..... *Colby.*  
 — Whatever is, is right. 5th ed. '74. \$1..... *Colby.*  
 Children's trials; or, common errors in the conduct of life and their consequences. 55c..... *Am. S. S.*  
 Conaro, L. Discourses and letters on a sober and temperate life. '42. 25c..... *Wells.*  
 Dodsley, R. Economy of human life. 60c... *Lippincott.*  
 Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life. [*v. 1 of his Works. 10 v. '46-'75.*] \$1.50..... *Osgood.*  
 — *Same.* [*v. 1 of his Works. Little classic ed.*] '76. \$1.50..... *Osgood.*  
 — *Same.* [*In v. 2 of his Prose works. 8th ed. 2 v. \$5; \$9; \$12.*]..... *Osgood.*  
 Gladden, W. Plain thoughts on art of living. '68. \$1.50..... *Osgood.*  
 Herron, S. P. Thoughts on life and character. \$1.50. *Lippincott.*  
 Jameson, F. J. Life's work in preparation and in retrospect. '63. 75c..... *Macmillan.*  
 Johnson, J. Living in earnest; with lessons and incidents from the lives of the great and good. \$1.25. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.75..... *Nelson.*  
 — Living to purpose; or, making the best of life. \$1.50..... *Nelson.*  
 Life (The). 2d ed. '74. 50c..... *Colby.*  
 Marcy, E. E. Life duties. \$1.50; \$2..... *Sadlier.*

**Conduct of life, continued.**

- Schlegel, C. W. F. v. Philosophy of life and philos. of lang. \$1.50..... *Harper.*  
 — *Same.* [*In his Works.*] \$1.25.... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* [*In Same.*] \$1.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same.* [*In Same.*] \$1.50..... *Lippincott.*  
 Thurston, Mrs. E. A. Mosaics of human life. '66. \$2..... *Claxton; Lippincott.*  
*See also Character; — Christian life; — Success; — Young men; — Young people; — Young women.*

**Cone, Spencer H.**

- Cone, S. H. Life. \$1.50..... *Sheldon.*

**Confectionery.**

- Art of confectionery. '64. \$2.50..... *Tilton.*  
 Confectioner's handbook. 25c..... *Happy.*  
 Hicks, S. Little confectioner: recipes and processes for making the more popular forms of confectionery. '76. 60c..... *N. Y. News.*  
 How to make candy. 50c..... *Judd.*  
*See also Sugar.*

**Confederate States of America.**

- Confederate States of Am. Army regulations. '63. \$2..... *J. W. Randolph.*  
 — Provisional government, Feb. 18, 1861, to Feb. 18, 1862; with the constitutions, treaties with the Indians, etc. '64. \$10..... *J. W. Randolph.*  
 — Statutes at large. 5 v. '62-'64. \$50... *J. W. Randolph.*  
 Didymus, I. Sigilogia: account of the great or broad seal of the Confederate States of Am. '73. 25c..... (?) *Kewand.*  
 Pollard, E. A. Echoes from the south: Confederate government documents, speeches and public acts during the late struggle. '66. \*\$1.25..... *Treat.*  
 Virginia. Acts of [Confederate] Assembly, 1861-'64. 4 v. \$6.50..... *J. W. Randolph.*  
*See also United States, History.*

**Confession (Auricular).**

- Altar manual: instructions and devotions for confession and communion. 75c.-\$3.50..... *Sadlier.*  
 Bingham, J. Sermons and letters on nature and necessity of absolution. [*In his Origines ecclesiasticæ. 2 v. '75.*] \$11..... *Pott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Carter, T. T. Doctrine of confession in the Church of Eng. '69. \$2..... *Pott.*  
 Hopkins, J. H. History of the confessional. \$1.50. *Harper.*  
 Howson, J. S. Sacramental C. '74. \$1... *Routledge.*  
 Mahan, M. On confession: introd. to Gray's "Statement on confession." '73. 25c..... *Pott.*  
 Michelet, J. Romish confessional. 50c..... *Peterson.*  
 Ségur, L. G. de. On confession. 50c..... *O'Shea.*  
 Thompson, H. M. Absolution. 50c.; 25c... *Dutton.*  
 Treatise on general confessions: conversations between confessor and penitent. '52. 45c..... *Murphy.*  
 Walther, C. F. W. Absolution. 10c... *Luth. Bk. St.*  
 Wright, Mrs. J. McN. Secrets of the convent and confessional. '70. \*\$2.75; \$3.25..... *Jones.*

**Confirmation.**

- Barbee, W. J. Confirmation. 10c..... *Chase.*  
 Bedell, G. T. Pay thy vows: pastoral address subsequent to confirmation. 30c..... *Whittaker.*  
 Bolles, J. A. Confirmation explained and defended. 10c..... *Dutton.*  
 Breck, J. L. Disciplines, instructive and devotional, to be used in preparation for baptism, confirmation and the communion. 75c.; \$1..... *Dutton.*  
 Butler, C. M. The flock fed: instructions preparatory to confirmation. '61. 40c..... *Randolph.*  
 Davies, J. L. Baptism, confirmation and the Lord's supper, as interpreted by their outward signs. '63. 50c..... *Macmillan.*  
 Dix, M. Manual of instruction for confirmation classes; [also] Catechism on confirmation, by J. De Koven. '67. 10c..... *Pott.*  
 Goulburn, E. M. Manual of C. 15c..... *Dutton.*  
 Haskins, D. G. What is confirmation, or the laying on of hands? 12c..... *Dutton.*



**Confirmation, continued.**

- Haskins, S. M. Explanations and instructions in catechetical form on rite of confirmation and communion. 12c.....*Dutton.*  
 — Treatise on early C. and communion. 12c...*Dutton.*  
 — Same. 35c.....*Appleton.*  
 Lowndes, R. Our vows: baptism, confirmation and communion. 30c.—\$3.....*Dutton.*  
 Maclear, G. F. Manual of instruction for confirmation. '74. \$1.....*Macmillan.*  
 — Order of confirmation; with prayers and devotions. '74. 25c.....*Macmillan.*  
 Morris, B. W. Presbyterian, Baptist and Methodist testimony to confirmation. 20c.; 40c.....*Dutton.*  
 Newton, W. W. Coming to C. '75. 15c...*Williams.*  
 Oxenden, A. Confirmation; or, are you ready to serve Christ? 10c.....*Dutton.*  
 Quintard, C. T. Preparation for confirmation. 12c.; 50c.; 60c.....*Dutton.*  
 Randall, G. M. Observations on the nature, duty and benefits of the apostolic rite of confirmation. 6th ed. '68. 10c.....*Dutton.*  
 Secker, T. Lectures on catechism of Prot. Episc. Church; with discourse on confirmation. '35. 75c.  
*I. N. Whiting.*  
 Sewell, Miss E. M. Readings for a month; preparatory to confirmation. '60. \$1.25.....*Dutton.*  
 Tyng, S. H. Vow assumed: pastor's address to those who have been confirmed. 30c.....*Whittaker.*  
 — Same. '64. 20c.....*Randolph.*  
 Vaughan, C. J. Notes for lectures on confirmation. 8th ed. '72. 50c.....*Macmillan.*  
 Waymarks for confirmed. '75. 40c.; 60c.*Luth. Bk. St.*  
 Wilkinson, G. H. Guide to a devout life: counsels to the confirmed. '73. 75c.; 25c.....*Dutton.*  
 Wilson, T. Address to young persons about to be confirmed. 40c.....*McCauley.*  
 Wordsworth, C. Catechesis; or, Christian instruction preparatory to confirmation and first communion. '69. 50c.....*Pott.*  
*See also Sacraments.*

**Conflagrations.**

*See Fires.*

**Confucius.**

- Legge, J. Confucius: his life and teachings. \$4.  
*Lippincott.*  
 Loomis, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese classics; or, readings in Chinese literature. '67. \$1.50. *Roman.*

**Congar, Obadiah.**

- Cheever, H. T. Autobiography of Capt. Obadiah Congar, for 50 years mariner from the port of N. Y. \$1.....*Harper.*

**Congo River.**

- Monteiro, J. J. Angola and the river Congo. '76. \$2.50.....*Macmillan.*

**Congregation (The).**

- Mansfield, L. W. The congregation; from studies in Hebrew and Gk. Scriptures. '71. 75c...*Routledge.*

**Congregational Church.**

- Beecher, T. K. Our seven churches. '70. 50c.; \$1; \$1.25.....*Ford.*  
 Cambridge platform of church discipline, 1648. 50c.  
*Cong. Pub.*  
 Clark, J. S. Historical sketch of Cong. churches in Mass., 1620-1858. \$1.25.....*Cong. Pub.*  
 Dexter, H. M. Congregationalism, what is it, whence is it, etc. 4th ed. '76. \$2; \$1.25.. *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Government and communion practised by the Congregational churches in the U. S., represented by elders and managers in a national council at Boston, 1865. 50c.....*Cong. Pub.*  
 Huntington, J. Gropings after truth: a life-journey from New Eng. Congregationalism to the one Cath. apostolic church. 75c.....*Cath. Pub.*  
 Pastor's manual. 50c.....*Cong. Pub.*  
 Punchard, G. View of Congregationalism: its principles and doctrines. \$1.25.....*Cong. Pub.*  
 — Same. New ed. '44. 60c.....*Draper.*

**Congregational Church, continued.**

- Ray, J. E. Congregational manual. 35c.; 10c.  
*Cong. Pub.*  
 Salem. First church in Salem, 1634. 10c...*Essex.*  
 Sprague, W. B. Annals of the Congregationalists. [*In his Annals of the Am. pulpit.*] New ed. 2 v. ea., \$4.....*Carter.*  
 White, D. A. Covenant of the First Church, Salem, Mass. '56. 10c.....*Essex.*  
 — New England Congregationalism. '61. \$1.. *Essex.*  
 Wilder, M. H. Congregational polity, as taught in the word of God, and gathered from the approved usages of Cong. churches. '69. 15c.....*Darrow.*  
 Wise, J. Vindication of government of the New England churches. 4th ed. \$1.25.....*Cong. Pub.*  
*See also Andover; — Hymns; — Independents; — Pilgrim fathers; — Puritans.*

**Conic sections.**

- Bridge, B. Treatise on the constitution, properties and analogies of the three conic sections. '31. net, 75c.....*Peck.*  
 Coffin, J. H. Elements of conic sections and analytical geometry. New ed. '74. \$1.50.....*Collins & Bro.*  
 Day, H. G. Properties of conic sections proved geometrically. '68. \$1.25.....*Macmillan.*  
 Drew, W. H. Geometrical treatise on conic sections. 4th ed. '75. \$1.75.—Solutions. '68. \$1.75. *Macmillan.*  
 Jackson, J. S. Geometrical conic sections. '72. \$1.75. *Macmillan.*  
 Loomis, E. Geometry, conic sections and plane trigonometry. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
 Peck, W. G. Manual of geometry and conic sections. '76. \$1.10.....*Barnes.*  
 Puckle, G. H. Elementary treatise on conic sections and algebraic geometry. 4th ed. \$2.50. *Macmillan.*  
 Robinson, H. N. Conic sections and analytical geometry. '60. \$2.25.....*Iverson.*  
 Taylor, C. Geometrical conics. '68. \$2.50.. *Macmillan.*  
 Wilson, J. M. Solid geometry and conic sections. 2d ed. '73. \$1.25.....*Macmillan.*  
*See also Geometry, Analytical.*

**Conjuring.**

*See Magic.*

**Connecticut.**

- Baldwin, S. E. Digest of cases in Superior Court and Supreme Court of Errors, and in the U. S. Courts [in] Conn. '71. \$8.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 Barber, J. W. Connecticut historical collections. New ed. net, \$2.25.....*Peck.*  
 Barnard, H. Common schools in Connecticut, 1838-'42. \$1.....*Barnard.*  
 — Connecticut educ. institutions. \$3.50.. *Barnard.*  
 — Report [on common schools of Connecticut]. \$4.50.....*Barnard.*  
 Beardsley, E. E. History of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut. 2 v. \$8.....*Hurd & H.*  
 Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. Connecticut. [v. 5 of *their* Cabinet histories. New ed. 12 v. '68. \$9.].....*Claston.*  
 Connecticut. Code of 1650: compilation of earliest laws and orders of General Court. 35c. *U. P. James.*  
 — Joint stock laws. \$2.....*Peck.*  
 — Supreme Court of Errors reports, 1802-'13; by T. Day. 5 v. \$25.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 — Same. v. 1-38 (1814-'71).....*State.*  
 Cont.: v. 1-21 ('14-'52), by T. Day.—v. 22-24 ('52-'56), by W. N. Matteson.—v. 25-38 ('56-'71), by J. Hooker.  
 — Same. v. 39-41 ('72-'74); by J. Hooker. 3 v. ea., \$5.....(?) *Case.*  
 Connecticut civil officer: power and duties of justices of the peace, constables [and] selectmen. \$2.75. *Hamersley.*  
 Connecticut geol. survey. Report on geol. survey of C.; by C. U. Shepard. '37.....*State.*  
 — Report on geology of Connecticut; by J. G. Percival. '42.....*State.*  
 De Forest, J. W. History of the Indians of Connecticut, to 1850. net, \$2.60.....*Hamersley.*

**Connecticut, continued.**

- *Same*. '71. \$2.50.....*Munsell*.  
 Dwight, T. History of Connecticut, [to 1815]. '41.  
 75c.....*Harper*.  
 Everest, C. W. Poets of Connecticut, with biog.  
 sketches. '43. \$1.75.....*Barnes*.  
 Hinman, R. R. Catalogue of first Puritan settlers of  
 Conn. New ed. '46. \$4; \$5.....*Munsell*.  
 Hollister, G. H. History of Connecticut. 2 v. '57.  
 \$5.....*Brown & G.*  
 Swift, Z. Digest of laws of Connecticut. 2 v. *net*,  
 \$10.....*Peck*.  
*See also* Bridgeport;—Chatham;—Congregational Church;  
 —Cromwell;—Hartford;—Middle Haddam;—Middletown;—  
 New Haven;—Norwich;—Portland;—Wallingford;—Wethers-  
 field;—Windsor;—Wolcott.

**Connecticut River.**

- Connecticut (The) by daylight, from New York to the  
 White Mountains. 25c.....(?) *G. Watson*.  
 Connecticut River. [In Taintor's route and city  
 guides.] 25c.....*Taintor*.  
 Monroe, J. A. Removal of broken piles from Con-  
 necticut River. 25c.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Consanguinity.**

- Morgan, L. H. Systems of consanguinity and affinity  
 of the human family. '69. \$12.....*Smith. Inst.*

**Conscience.**

- Alford, H. The Christian conscience. [In his Es-  
 says and addresses. '69. \$3.].....*Routledge*.  
 Cremer, H. Reason, conscience and revelation. [In  
 Bremen lectures. '71. \$1.75.].....*Lothrop*.  
 Maurice, F. D. Conscience: lectures on casuistry.  
 New ed. '72. \$1.75.....*Macmillan*.  
 Pike, S. and Hayward, S. Religious cases of con-  
 science answered in an evangelical manner. \$1.  
*U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
 — *Same*. New ed. '59. \$1.25...*Smith, E. & Co.*  
 Walker, J. B. Poetry of reason and conscience. \$1.50.  
*Lippincott*.

*See also* Liberty of conscience.

**Consciousness.**

- Hickok, L. P. Mental science; or, the human mind  
 as given in consciousness. '54. \$1.60....*Iverson*.  
 Jardine, R. Elements of the psychology of cognition.  
 '74. \$2.....*Macmillan*.

**Consecration.**

- George, A. C. Short sermons on consecration and  
 kindred themes. '73. \$1.25.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Conservation of forces.**

*See* Force.

**Conservatism.**

- Emerson, R. W. The conservative. [In his Mis-  
 cellanies. \$1.50.].....*Osgood*.  
 — *Same*. [In his Prose works. 8th ed. 2 v. \$5; \$9;  
 \$12.].....*Osgood*.

**Consolation in affliction.**

- Alexander, J. W. Consolation. 6th ed. '76. \$2.  
*Scribner*.  
 Atkinson, J. Garden of sorrows; or, the ministry of  
 tears. '63. \$1.50; \$2.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Baxter, R. Converse with God in desertion and soli-  
 tude. 40c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Boston, T. Crook in the lot. 45c...*U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
 — *Same*. 50c.....*Carter*.  
 Brookes, T. The mute Christian under the smarting  
 rod. 55c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Buckner, H. F. Words of comfort. 50c...*Sheldon*.  
 Bungener, L. L. F. Three days in the life of a  
 father. '67. 40c.....*Randolph*.  
 Bunyan, J. Consoling works. [In his Practical  
 works.] \$1.25.....*Am. Bapt.*  
 Cecil, R. A friendly visit to the house of mourning.  
 25c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 — and Flavel, J. Gift for mourners. '34. 25c. *Am. Tr.*  
 Chapin, E. H. Crown of thorns: a token for the  
 sorrowing. '60. \$1.25.....*Universalist*.  
 — Hours of communion. '44. 60c....*Universalist*.

**Consolation in affliction, continued.**

- Choice consolation for the suffering children of God.  
 '60. \$1.25.....*Dutton*.  
 Clark, W. B. Asleep in Jesus; for bereaved parents.  
 40c.....(?) *Martien*.  
 Comfort for afflicted youth; in letters from a father  
 to his children. 25c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Comfort for hours of sorrow. 75c.....*Dutton*.  
 Comforted. 75c.....*Lippincott*.  
 Considerations for days of adversity. 20c...*Pres. Bd.*  
 Consolation for the afflicted and those that mourn.  
 50c.—\$2.50.....*Sadlier*.  
 Eddy, D. C. Angel whispers. \$1.50.....*Locke*.  
 Fellowship: letters to my sister-mourners. '68. 50c.  
*Pott*.  
 — *Same*. '68. \$1.....*Macmillan*.  
 — *Same*. '68. \$1.25.....*Randolph*.  
 Fielding, H. Remedy of affliction for loss of friends.  
 [In v. 8 of his Works. 10 v. '72. \$30; \$50.]  
*Little, B. & Co.*  
 Greenwood, F. W. P. Sermons of consolation. '63.  
 \$1.....*Am. Unit.*  
 Griswold, R. W. Voices of comfort; [also] Cypress  
 wreath. '74. 25c.; 40c.; \$1.....*Lothrop*.  
 Hale, L. P. Service of sorrow. '66. \$1.75...*Am. Unit.*  
 Hall, J. Why weepest thou? '74. 30c.; 15c. *Randolph*.  
 Hall, N. It is I; or, the voice of Jesus in the storm.  
 '58. 20c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 — *Same*. 25c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Hammond, E. P. Gathered lambs. 70c...*West. Tr.*  
 Heavenward: hymns and poems of consolation. '67.  
 \$2.50; \$3.....*Randolph*.  
 Hinton, J. Mystery of pain: book for the sorrow-  
 ful. \$1.....*Appleton*.  
 Holcombe, W. H. Our children in heaven. \$1.25.  
*Lippincott*.  
 Hopeful words for the sick and suffering. '71. \$1.  
*Whittaker*.  
 Kennaway, C. E. Consolation; or, comfort for the  
 afflicted. '70. \$1.50.....*Pott; Randolph*.  
 Knox, I. C. Songs of consolation. '74. \$1.50.  
*Macmillan*.  
 L., H. L. Words of comfort for days of trial. 90c.  
*Nelson*.  
 Lassenius, J. Zwei-u. achtzig kurze Trostreden an  
 Angefochtene aller Art. \$1.15.....*Volkening*.  
 Lawson, G. Reflections on the illness and death of a  
 beloved daughter. 25c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Light on little graves: thoughts for parents bereaved  
 of young children. 50c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Logan, W. Words of comfort for bereaved parents.  
 \$1.....*Nelson*.  
 — *Same*. \$1.25.....*Carter*.  
 Macduff, J. R. Bow in the cloud. 40c. *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
 — *Same*. 50c.; 75c.....*Carter*.  
 — *Same*. '66. 50c.....*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
 — Wells of Baca; or, solaces of the Christian  
 mourner. '76. 50c.....*Carter*.  
 Means, Mrs. C. A. Words of hope. [In her Golden  
 truth ser.] \$2; \$4.50.....*Lee & S.*  
 Peabody, A. P. Christian consolations. 6th ed. '72.  
 \$1.....*Am. Unit.*  
 Poets' gift of consolation to sorrowing mothers.  
 '73. \$1.50.....*Barnes*.  
 Quadrupani, C. J. Spiritual consoler. 50c. *Cath. Pub.*  
 Rachel comforted: thoughts for the consolation of  
 bereaved parents. '66. 50c.....*Pott*.  
 Rays of sunlight for dark days. New ed. '65. \$1.  
*Macmillan*.  
 Refiner's fire: thoughts on affliction. \$2.25...*Nelson*.  
 Reid, J. Footprints of sorrow. New ed. '75. \$2.  
*Carter*.  
 Rest for the weary: words of love for the sick and  
 sorrowing. 75c.....*Nelson*.  
 Rose, A. C. Widow's souvenir. '52. 40c.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Ryan, P. J. Consolation for those who mourn; or,  
 treasury of the sick. '73. 50c.....*Ryan*.  
 Scripture portions for the afflicted. 50c....*Pres. Bd.*

**Consolation in affliction, continued.**

- Silsbee, Mrs. —. Memory and hope: coll. of consolatory pieces. \$7..... *Osgood*.  
 Smith, Mrs. F. I. B. Asleep: words of comfort to the bereaved. '76. \$1..... *Whittaker*.  
 Smith, J. Words of comfort. '74. 50c.; '75c. *Am. Tr.*  
 Smitten household: book for the afflicted; by S. I. Prime, W. B. Sprague, etc.; with poet. sel. from various authors. '57. \$2..... *Randolph*.  
 Southgate, H. Gone before: manual of consolation for the bereaved. \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 Taylor, T. A. Solace; or, afflictions lightened. 40c. *Cong. Pub.*  
 Thayer, T. B. Over the river; or, pleasant walks into the valley of shadows and beyond. '64. \$1; \$1.25; \$3..... *Universalist*.  
 Thelwall, A. S. Thoughts in affliction; [also] Bereaved parents consoled, by J. Thornton. 50c. *Appleton*.  
 Thornton, J. Bereaved parents consoled. 10th ed. '76. 60c.; 70c..... *So. Meth.*  
 Thornwell, E. Rainbow around the tomb; or, rays of hope for those who mourn. \$1.50..... *J. E. Potter*.  
 Thurston, J. R. Little ones gone before. 50c. *Cong. Pub.*  
 Walker, T. H. Companion for the afflicted. '46. \$1.10..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Williams, Mrs. H. D. Leaves of consolation for the afflicted. \$1..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Willison, J. Afflicted man's companion. Rev. ed. '58. 75c..... *Sower*.  
 — Same. '51. 75c..... *Am. Tr.*  
 Wines, F. A. Children in paradise: gift for bereaved parents. \$1..... (?) *Martien*.  
*See also Affliction; — Hymns, Religious.*

**Conspiracy.**

- Wright, R. S. On the law of criminal conspiracies and agreements. \$5..... *Cockcroft*.

**Constable, A.**

- Constable, A., and Gillies, R. P. [v. 10 of Stoddard, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser.] \$1.50.... *Scribner*.

**Constables.**

- Connecticut civil officer: power and duties of justices of the peace, constables [and] selectmen. \$2.75. *Hamersley*.

- Langdon, C. W. Treatise on justices of the peace, sheriffs and constables in California. 2 v. '70-'75. \$7.50..... *Bancroft*.

- McCall, H. S. Treatise on powers and duties of constables in N. Y. 3d ed. \$2..... *Gould*.

- McDonald, D. Treatise on law rel. to powers and duties of justices of the peace and constables in Indiana. New ed. '71. \$6..... *Clarke*.

- Sessions, H. C. Clerks, sheriffs and constable's guide. '73. \$1; \$1.50..... *Richmond*.

- Swan, J. R. Treatise on law rel. to powers and duties of justices of the peace and constables in Ohio. 5th ed. '49. \$2..... *I. N. Whiting*.

- Same. 10th ed. '75. net, \$6..... *Clarke*.

- and Plumb, P. B. Treatise on law rel. to powers and duties of justices of the peace and constables in Kansas. '72. \$5..... *Clarke*.

**Constantinople.**

- Day, H. A lawyer abroad: what to see and how to see it. '74. \$2..... *Carter*.

- Gautier, T. Constantinople. '75. \$2..... *Holt*.

- Grey, Mrs. T. Journal of a visit to Egypt, Constantinople, etc. \$1.50..... *Harper*.

- Lott, E. Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. \$1.75; \$1.50..... *Peterson*.

**Constipation.**

- Ashton, T. J. On the diseases, injuries and malformations of the rectum and anus; with remarks on habitual constipation. 2d ed. \$3.25..... *Lea*.

- Becker, A. C. Diseases of the digestive organs and constipation treated homœopathically. 2d Am. ed. 50c..... *Boericke*.

- Birch, S. B. Constipated bowels. 3d ed. '68. \$1. *Lindsay*.

**Constipation, continued.**

- Hall, W. W. Health and disease as affected by constipation. [In his Works.] \$1.50..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Morgan, W. Homœopathic treatment of indigestion, constipation, hæmorrhoids. 75c..... *Boericke*.  
 Warren, J. C. Constipation: its prevention and cure. 15c..... *Osgood*.

**Constitution.**

*See United States; — and also names of the various states.*

**Constitutional law.**

- Sedgwick, T. Treatise on rules which govern interpretation and applic. of statutory and constitutional law. New ed. \$6.50..... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Tiffany, J. On government and constitutional law. \$6..... *W. C. Little*.

**Consumption.**

- Bennet, J. H. Treatment of pulmonary C. by hygiene, climate and medicine. '72. \$1.50..... *Appleton*.  
 Both, C. Consumption in all its forms. '73. \$2. *A. Moore*.

- Buhl, L. Inflammation of the lungs, tuberculosis and consumption. '74. \$1.50..... *Putnam*.  
 Burt, W. H. Therapeutics of tuberculosis; or, pulmonary consumption. [Hom.] '76. \$2.. *Boericke*.

- Dutcher, A. P. Pulmonary tuberculosis. \$3. *Lippincott*.

- Flint, A. Phthisis. \$3.50..... *Lea*.

- Green, H. Practical treatise on pulmonary tuberculosis. \$5..... *Wiley*.

- Hall, W. W. Consumption. \$1.50..... *Widdell*.

- Hitchman, W. Consumption: its nature, prevention and homœop. treatment. 75c..... *Boericke*.

- Hutchinson, J. H. Inflammatory origin of phthisis. [In Seguin, E. C. Series of Am. clinical lectures. v. 1. '75-'76.] 30c..... *Putnam*.

- Jackson, J. C. Consumption: how to prevent it, and how to cure it. '62. \$2.25..... *Austin*.

- Millard, H. B. Climate and statistics of consumption. 75c..... *Boericke*.

- Smith, E. On consumption: its early and remediable stages. \$2.25..... *Lea*.

- Wark, D. Prevention and cure of consumption by the Swedish movement cure. '67. 25c..... *Wells*.

- Williams, C. J. B. and C. T. Pulmonary consumption. \$2.50..... *Lea*.  
*See also Chest; — Lungs.*

**Contagious diseases.**

- Morgan, J. Practical lessons in nature and treatment of affections produced by contagious diseases. \$1.75..... *Lippincott*.

- See also Cholera; — Diphtheria; — Epidemics; — Fever; — Quarantine; — Scarlet fever; — Small-pox; — Typhoid fever; — Yellow fever.*

**Contracts.**

- Addison, C. G. Treatise on law of contracts. 3 v. '75. \$22.50..... *Cockcroft*.

- Bispham, G. T. Law of contracts in rem. 30c. *Kay*.

- Chitty, J., jr. Practical treatise on law of contracts not under seal, and upon usual defences to actions thereon. 11th Am. ed. 2 v. '74. \$15.. *Hurd & H.*

- Fry, E. Treatise on specific performance of contracts, including those of public companies. '58. \$3..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.

- Same. 2d ed. \$7.50..... *W. C. Little*.

- Hilliard, F. Law of contracts. 2 v. \$11..... *Kay*.

- Langdell, C. C. Selection of cases on law of contracts. '71. \$6..... *Little, B. & Co.*

- Metcalf, T. Principles of law of contracts. '67. \$4.50..... *Hurd & H.*

- Parsons, T. Treatise on law of contracts. 6th ed. 3 v. '73. \$18..... *Little, B. & Co.*

- Pothier, R. J. Treatise on law of obligations and contracts. 3d Am. ed. 2 v. \$10..... *Kay*.

- Ross, G. Law of contracts. [v. 12 of Law library.] \$3..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.

- Smith, J. W. Law of contracts. 5th Am. ed. '69. \$5.50..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.

- Story, W. W. Treatise on law of contracts. 5th ed. 2 v. '74. \$12..... *Little, B. & Co.*

**Conundrums.***See Riddles.***Convents.**

American convent (The) as a school for Protestant children. '69. \$1.25..... *Whittaker*.  
 Facta non verba: comparison between good works [of] ladies in Roman Catholic convents in England and the unfettered efforts of their Protestant sisters. '74. \$1.75..... *Routledge*.

Liguori, A. M. de, *St. True spouse of Christ; or, the nun sanctified.* *net*, \$2.25..... *Sadlier*.  
 Mistress of novices enlightened upon her duties. '74. \$1.50..... *Cath. Pub.*  
 O'Gorman, Miss Edith. Convent life unveiled; or, six years a nun. '71. \*\$1.50..... *Conn. Pub.*  
 Richardson, E. Personal experience of Roman Catholicism; with incidents of convent life. \$1.25. *Lippincott*.

Wright, Mrs. J. McN. Secrets of the convent and confessional. '70. \*\$2.75; \$3.25..... *Jones*.

*See also* Erauso, C. de; — Monk, M.; — St. Joseph; — Sisterhoods.

**Conversation.**

Art of conversation; [by C. G. Leland]. \$1.50. *Carleton*.

Bacon, F. (*Lord*). Notes for conversation. [In v. 1 of *his Works*. 3 v. \$15-\$22.50.]..... *M. Murphy*.  
 Fielding, H. Essay on conversation. [In v. 9 of *his Works*. 10 v. '72. \$30; \$50.]..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Hervey, G. W. Rhetoric of C. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
 How to shine in society; or, the science of conversation. 25c..... *Dick & F.*  
 How to talk: pocket manual of conversation and debating. '57. 75c..... *Wells*.  
 How to talk and debate. 10c..... *Dick & F.*  
 — *Same*. 15c..... *Hurst*.  
 Maberly, Mrs. —. Art of conversation; with remarks on fashion and dress. 25c..... *Dick & F.*  
 Mathews, W. Great conversers. New ed. '75. \$1.75..... *Griggs*.  
 Peabody, A. P. Conversation: its faults and its graces. 75c..... *Dennet*.  
*See also* Pronunciation; — Speech; — Table talk.

**Conversion.**

Alleine, J. Alarm to unconverted sinners. *See* Vol. 1, p. 16.

Baxter, R. Call to the unconverted to turn and live. *See* Vol. 1, p. 55.

Gale, N. Conversion through personal effort. 50c. *Cong. Pub.*

Hall, N. Warning cry from Niagara. 30c. *Pres. Bd.*

Hoadly, L. I. Guide to the new convert: a preparation to profess religion. 40c..... *Cong. Pub.*

Logan, J. B. Heavenly birth. 25c... (?) *Cumberland*.

Pond, E. Conversion, its nature and importance. 90c. *Cong. Pub.*

Redford, G. The great change: treatise on conversion. 60c..... *Am. S. S.*

Saphir, A. Conversion; ill. by examples in the Bible. \$1.50..... *Routledge*.

Young, R. Suggestions for conversion of the world. 40c..... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

*See also* Proselytism; — Regeneration; — Revivals; — Theology.

**Conveyancing.**

Bump, O. F. Treatise on C. made by debtors to defraud creditors. '72. \$6.50..... *Baker, V. & Co.*

Cornish, W. F. Treatise on purchase deeds of freehold estates, etc. New ed. '56. \$1.50. *T. & J. W. Johnson*.

Curtis, G. T. The American conveyancer. 2d ed. '71. \$2..... *Little, B. & Co.*

Deane, H. C. Principles of C. '75. \$4..... *Little, B. & Co.*

Graydon, W. Forms of conveyancing and practice in courts of Common Pleas, Quarter Sessions, etc., in Penna. 4th ed. \$4.50..... *Kay*.

May, H. W. Treatise on statutes of Elizabeth against fraudulent C., and law of voluntary dispositions of property. \$6.50; \$7.50..... *Callaghan*.

**Conveyancing, continued.**

Smith, J. W. Compend. of law of real and personal prop. as connected with C. '56. \$4.50... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.

Wharton, J. J. S. Principles of conveyancing. [In v. 1 of *Law Library*. 31 v. \$93.]... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
*See also* Forms.

**Cook, Ja.**

Jones, M. Story of Capt. Cook's three voyages around the world. \$2.50..... *Lee & S.*

Kippis, A. Cook's voyages around the world. '71. \$1.50..... *Claxton; J. E. Potter*.

— *Same*. 90c..... *Harper*.

Low, C. R. Captain Cook's voyages. '75. 75c.; \$1; \$1.25; \$1.50..... *Routledge*.

**Cook, P.**

Mystic tie; or, Freemasonry a league with the devil: account of church trial of Cook and wife for refusing to support a reverend Freemason. 20c... *E. A. Cook*.

**Cook, Valentine.**

Stevenson, E. Biographical sketch. '56. \$1... *So. Meth.*

**Cookery.**

Acton, Miss E. Modern cookery. \$1.75... *J. E. Potter*.

American home cook-book. 30c.; 50c..... *Dick & F.*

American practical cookery book. \$1.75... *J. E. Potter*.

Arthur, T. S. Receipts for putting up fruits and vegetables to keep. 12c..... *Peterson*.

Barker, M. A. (*Lady*). First lessons in the principles of cooking. '74. 50c..... *Macmillan*.

Beecher, Miss C. E. Handy-cook book. [In Beecher, Miss C. E., and Stowe, Mrs. H. B. New housekeeper's manual. '76. \*\$3.]..... *Ford*.

— Housekeeper and health keeper: recipes for econom. and healthful cooking. \$1.50... *Harper*.

Beecher, Mrs. H. W. Motherly talks with young housekeepers; with receipts for cooking, etc. \$2. *Ford*.

Beeton, Mrs. I. Every-day cookery and house-keeping book. \$1.50..... *Appleton*.

Bliss, Mrs. —. Practical cook book. New ed. '75. \$1.25..... *Claxton*.

Blot, P. Handbook of practical C. \$1.75... *Appleton*.

Bouvier, H. M. National cook book. \$1.75. *Peterson*.

Bowman, A. New cookery book. '68. \$3... *Routledge*.

Buckeye cookery and practical housekeeping. '76. \$1.50; \$1.75..... *Buckeye*.

Buckmaster, J. Cookery: abridg. of lectures del. in National Training School for Cookery; with recipes. '74. \$1..... *Routledge*.

Chadwick, Mrs. J. Home C. '52. 50c.... *Nichols & H.*

Collins, Mrs. A. M. Great western cook book. '51. 75c..... *Barnes*.

Common sense cook book. 25c..... *Haney*.

Cook book. [In Beadle's dime family handbooks.] 10c. *Beadle*.

Cook book and family doctor. [In Fisher's fifty cent handbooks.] 50c..... *Fisher*.

Cook's own book. \$1.75..... *Miller*.

Cornelius, Mrs. M. H. Cook book. \$1.50; \$2.25. *Thompson*.

Croly, Mrs. J. C. American cookery book. 15th ed. '76. \$1.50..... *Am. News*.

Crown, Mrs. T. J. American lady's cookery book. \$2..... *Dick & F.*

De Witt's Connecticut cook-book and housekeeper's assistant. 75c.; 50c..... *De Witt*.

Elliott, Mrs. S. A. Housewife: receipts in cookery and suggestions for housekeepers. \$1.50... *Hurd & H.*

Ellis, Mrs. —. Complete cook. New ed. \$1.25. *Miller*.

Fay, C. C. Boston receipts: 200 common-sense receipts for economical and healthful cooking. '76. 50c..... *Williams*.

Francatelli, C. E. Cookery book. 20c... *Routledge*.

— Modern cook. \$5..... *Peterson*.

French domestic cookery. \$1.50..... *Harper*.

Friedrich, O. Der amerikanische Pastetenbäcker. 15c..... *Morwitz*.

Frost, Miss S. A. Common sense in the kitchen. \$1.75..... *Souder*.

### Cookery, continued.

- Skinner, H. H. Oneida Community cook book; or, a dinner without meat. 25c. .... *Oneida*.  
 Soyer, A. Modern domestic C. \$1.25.. *Appleton*.  
 — Standard cookery for the people. 50c. .... *Desilver*.  
 Trall, R. T. Hygeian home cook book. '74. 50c.; 25c. .... *Wells*.  
 — New hydropathic cook-book. '53. \$1.25.. *Wells*.  
 Trowbridge, Mrs. L. Excelsior cook-book and house-keeper's aid. \$1.25. .... *Mason*.  
 Tyson, Miss M. L. Queen of the kitchen: "old Mary-land" family receipts for cooking. \$1.75.. *Peterson*.  
 Verstelle, Mrs. H. W. Southern C. '76. \$1.25.. *Burke*.  
 Victor, Mrs. M. V. F. Routledge's recipe book. 20c. .... *Routledge*.  
 Vollmer, —. Vollständiges deutsches Ver. Staaten Kochbuch. 60c. .... *Kohler*.  
 — Eng. Complete U. S. cook book. 60c. .... *Kohler*.  
 — Germ. and Eng. \$1.50. .... *Kohler*.  
 Vollständiges Kochbuch f. d. deutsch-am. Küche. \$1.50. .... *F. W. Thomas*.  
 Waggoner, J. F. Home cook book; from recipes by ladies of Chicago. '74. \$1.50.. *J. F. Waggoner*.  
 What shall we eat? manual for housekeepers. '68. 75c.; 50c. .... *Putnam*.  
 What to do with cold mutton: a book of réchauffés. \$1. .... *Huntington*.  
 White, D. T. New cook book; embr. temperate and economical receipts for domestic liquors and cookery. 10c. .... *U. P. James*.  
 Widdifield, H. New cook book. \$1.75. .... *Peterson*.  
 Woodward, J. J. Hospital steward's manual. '62. \$1.25. .... *Claxton*.  
 Yankee cook book. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Young cook. [*In Fisher's ten cent handbooks.*] 10c. .... *Fisher*.  
 Young wife's receipt book. \$1.75. .... *Peterson*.  
     *See also* Carving; — Confectionery; — Diet; — Dining; — Domestic economy; — Fruit.  
**Cookman, Alfred.**  
 Ridgaway, H. B. Life. \$2; \$6. .... *Harper*.  
**Coolies (The).**  
 Jenkins, E. The coolie, his rights and wrongs. '71. \$1.25; 50c. .... *Routledge*.  
**Coomassie.**  
 Stapley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala: story of two British campaigns in Africa. \$3.50. .... *Harper*.  
**Cooper, A. A.**  
     *See* Shaftesbury, Earl of.  
**Cooper, Mrs. Ma.**  
 Clarke, Ad. Memoirs of Mrs. Mary Cooper. '37. 50c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
**Cooper, Rob.**  
 Cooper, R. Autobiography. 15c. .... *Mendum*.  
**Co-operation.**  
 Holyoake, G. J. History of C. in Eng. \$2.. *Lippincott*.  
 Richter, E. Co-operative stores: their hist., organization and management. New ed. '73. 50c. .... *Holt*.  
**Copper.**  
 Bodemann, T., and Kerl, B. Treatise on assaying of lead, silver, copper, gold and mercury. \$2.50.. *Wiley*.  
 Piggott, A. S. Copper mining and copper ore. '58. \$1.50. .... *Lindsay*.  
     *See also* Numismatics.  
**Copy books.**  
     *See* Penmanship.  
**Copyright.**  
 Fisher, R. A. Digest of reported Eng. cases rel. to patents, trade marks and C. '72. \$4. .... *Clarke*.  
 Law, S. D. Digest of Am. cases rel. to patents and copyrights; also cases in respect to trade-marks. v. 1 (1789-1862). '62. \$8. .... *Cockcroft*.  
 — Patent and copyright laws of the U. S., 1790-1872. \$2.50. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Morgan, J. A. Law of literature; with Am., Eng., Fr. and Germ. statutes of copyright. 2 v. '75. \$12; \$15. .... *Cockcroft*.  
     *See also* International copyright.

**Coral.**

- Agassiz, A., and Pourtalès, L. F. de. Echini, crinoids and corals. '74. \$3 ..... *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 — — Recent corals from Tilibiche, Peru. '76. 15c. *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 Dana, J. D. Corals and coral islands. '72. \$4... *Dodd.*  
 Pourtalès, L. F. de. Deep sea corals. '71. \$3. *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 Verrill, A. E. List of the polyps and corals. '64. 20c. *Mus. Comp. Zool.*

**Corbiculadæ.**

- Prime, T. Monograph of Am. corbiculadæ, recent and fossil. '65. 75c. .... *Smith. Inst.*

**Cordials.**

*See Liquors.*

**Cordwainers.**

- New York State. Select cases adjudged in courts of N. Y., cont. case of journeymen cordwainers of N. Y. City. '11. .... *State.*

**Corinthians.**

*See Bible.*

**Corneille, Pierre.**

- Guizot, F. P. G. Corneille and his times. '52. \$1.50. *Harper.*

**Cornell University.**

- Cornell University. The University guide. '75. 25c.; 10c. .... *Finch.*

**Cornet.**

- Arbuckle, M. Complete C. method. '66. \$3... *Ditson.*  
 Burditt, B. A. Preceptor for the corneopean. '50. 50c. *Ditson.*  
 Distin, J. Tutor for the sax horn and cornet à piston or corneopean. 75c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Dodworth, H. B. Cornet instructor. \$4... *Gordon.*  
 — Rudimental instructor for E flat cornet. 75c. — Same for B flat cornet. 75c. .... *Gordon.*  
 Eaton, E. K. Cornet instructor. 75c. .... *Gordon.*  
 — New method for cornet. '70. \$1.50 .... *Ditson.*  
 Howe, E. New cornet instructor without a master. '60. 50c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Recreations for the cornet. 50c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Roy, —. New and complete method for the cornet à piston with two or three pistons or valves. '43. 60c. *Ditson.*  
 Ryan, —. True cornet instructor. [*In his Works.*] 75c. .... *Church.*  
 Schatzman, —. Sax horn, or cornet instructor. 75c. *Ditson; Gordon.*  
 Sedgwick, A. B. Complete method for C. \$1... *Peters.*  
 — Perfect method for cornet; abridg. from "Complete method." 75c. .... *Peters.*  
 Winner, S. New school for the cornet. 75c. .... *Ditson.*  
 — Primary school for cornet. 75c. .... *Brainard.*  
*See also Sax horn.*

**Cornices.**

- Vaile, C. A. Galvanized-iron cornice-worker's manual. '72. \$5 ..... *Baird.*

**Corneopean.**

*See Cornet.*

**Cornwall, Barry (pseud.)**

*See Procter, B. W.*

**Cornwall, N. Y.**

- Beach, L. History of Cornwall. '73. \$2... *Ruttenber.*

**Coroners.**

- Gwynne, A. Practical treatise on law of sheriff and coroner. '49. \$3. .... *Clarke.*

**Corporations.**

- Abbott, B: V. and A. Digest of the law of corporations. \$8.50. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Angell, J. K., and Ames, S: Treatise on law of private C. aggregate. 10th ed. '75. \$6... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Baker, J: F. Treatise on the [N.Y.] law of manufacturing corporations. '76. \$4.50.... *Ward & P.*  
 Batchelder, S: jr. Manual of the law of manufacturing C. in Mass. '68. \$2; \$2.50... *Little, B. & Co.*

**Corporations, continued.**

- Beitel, C. G. Digest of titles of corporations chartered by the legislature of Penna., 1700-1866. '67. \$5. — Same. 2d ed. '74. \$7.50. *J. Campbell & Son.*  
 Bisset, A. Practical treatise on law of partnership; incl. law rel. to joint-stock companies. \$2.50... *Kay.*  
 Brice, S. Treatise on the doctrine of ultra vires: principles which limit C. \$6.50.... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Connecticut. Joint stock laws. \$2. .... *Peck.*  
 Grant, J. Corporations. [v. 7 of Law library.] \$3. *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 New York State. Act authorizing formation of corporations for manufacturing, mining, etc., purposes, with amend. since 1851. 50c. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 — Act to provide for organization and regulation of certain business C., June 21, 1875. 25c. .... *Campbell & Co.*  
 — Same; with introd., index and forms by R. B. McMaster. 50c. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Proffatt, J: Law of private corporations under civil code of California. '76. \$4.50.... *Bancroft.*  
 Root, J. P. General statutes of Ill. on law of corporations. '72. \$1.50.... *E. B. Myers.*  
 Withrow, T: F. American corporation cases: decisions of U.S. Sup. and Circ. Court and courts of last resort in the several states since Jan., 1868, of questions peculiar to law of corporations. 2 v. '72-'74. ea., \$6. .... *E. B. Myers.*  
*Cont.: Private corporations. — Municipal corporations. — See also Municipal corporations; — Receivers; — Religious societies.*

**Corpulence.**

- Banting, W: Letter on corpulence. 25c. *Lippincott.*  
 Savarin, B. Handbook of dining; or, corpulency and leanness scientifically considered. \$1... *Appleton.*

**Correlation of forces.**

*See Force.*

**Corsica.**

- Cox, S: S. Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers and Spain. '70. \$3.... *Appleton.*  
 Northern Italy and Corsica. [*In Osgood's Baedeker's European guide books.*] \$2.50.... *Osgood.*

**Cortez, Hernando.**

- Abbott, J. History of Hernando Cortez. [*In Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.*] '55. \$1. *Harper.*  
 Adventures of Cortez. [*In Young American's lib.* 9 v. \$4.50.] .... *Appleton.*  
 Balboa, Vasco Nunez de, Cortez, H., and Pizarro, F. Lives. 75c. .... *Harper.*  
 Helps, Sir A. Life. '71. \$2. .... *Putnam.*

**Cosmetics.**

- Cooley, A. J. Handbook of perfumes, cosmetics and other toilet articles. \$1.50.... *Lippincott.*  
*See also Perfumery.*

**Cosmic philosophy.**

- Fiske, J: Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on doct. of evolution. 2 v. '74. \$6. .... *Osgood.*

**Cosmogony.**

- Abbey, R: Diuturnity; or, the comparative age of the world. '66. \$1.75.... *Pounsford.*  
 Dana, A. H. [*In Molloy, G. Geology and revelation.* '70. \$2.] .... *Putnam.*  
 Fly, E. M. The Bible true: C. of Moses compared with facts of science. New ed. '71. \$2... *Claxton.*  
 Hale, E. E. On C. of Dante and Columbus. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1872.* \$1.] .... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Molloy, G. Geology and revelation. \$1.50... *Noonan.*  
 — Same; with introd. to Am. ed., and Prof. Dana's chapter on cosmogony. '70. \$2. .... *Putnam.*  
 Sorignet, A. Sacred cosmogony. '62. \$3.... *Fox.*  
 Toulmin, G: H. Antiquity and duration of the world. 25c. .... *Mendum.*  
*See also Creation.*

**Cosmography.**

- Hickok, L. P. Rational cosmology. '58. \$2... *Appleton.*  
 Humboldt, F: H. A. v. Kosmos. 5 v. \$3.50-\$6; — in 2 v. \$4.50; \$5. .... *F. W. Thomas.*  
*Note. v. 1-3, \$3.50; \$3; \$2.50; — v. 4, 5, \$1.75; \$1.50; \$1.*





**Covetousness.**

- Dick, T: Essay on covetousness. [In v. 1 of his Works. 2 v. \$6.50.].....*Pounsford.*  
 — Same. [In v. 3 of his Works. 5 v. '74. \$10; \$12.50; \$18.75.].....*Claxton.*  
 Harris, J: Mammon; or, covetousness the sin of the Christian church. 40c.....*U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
 — Same. '39. 50c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Same. 3d ed. '76. 50c.....*So. Meth.*

**Covington and Lexington.**

- Zinn, P: Leading and select cases on trusts; with report of case of C. and L. Railroad Co. vs. R. R. Bowler's heirs and others. '73. \$6.50.....*Clarke.*

**Cows.**

- Flint, C: L. Milch cows and dairy farming. New ed. '74. \$2.50.....*W. F. Gill; Tilton.*  
 Guénon, F: Treatise on milch cows. 75c.....*Judd.*  
 Hazard, W. P. The Jersey, Alderney and Guernsey cow. '72. \$1.50.....*Porter.*  
 Sturtevant, E. L. and J. N. Dairy cow: monograph on Ayrshire breed of cattle. '75. \$2.. *Williams.*  
*See also Butter;—Milk.*

**Cowper, W:**

- Cheever, G: B. Lectures on Cowper. \$1.50.. *Carter.*  
 Grimshawe, T. S. Life, letters and private correspondence of C. [In Cowper, W: Complete works. \$4.50; \$10.].....*Mason.*  
 Newton, J. Memoir of C. [In Cowper, W. Poems. 3 v. \$3.].....*Osgood.*  
 Sainte-Beuve, C: A. [In his English portraits. '75. \$2.].....*Holt.*  
 Southey, R. Memoir and correspondence of C. [In Cowper, W: Complete works; ed. by Southey.] 4 v. ea., \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. [In Same.] 4 v. ea., \$1.40.. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. [In Same.] 4 v. ea., \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*  
 Witnesses for Christ; or, the poet [Cowper], the hero [Haldane], the statesman [Wilberforce] and the philosopher [Chalmers]. 35c.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Cox, D:**

- Solly, N. N. Memoir of David Cox; with photos. from draw. by himself. \$15; \$20.. *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Craig, J:**

- Bishop (The) and the monk: lives of Pierpaolo Vergerio and John Craig. 50c.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Cranberries.**

- Eastwood, B: Complete cranberry manual. 75c. *Judd.*  
 White, J. J. Cranberry culture. \$1.25.....*Judd.*

**Cranfield, T.**

- Useful Christian: memoir of C. 65c.....*Am. S. S.*

**Craniidæ.**

- Dall, W: H. Revision of the craniidæ and discinidæ. '71. 85c.....*Mus. Comp. Zool.*

**Cranmer, Abp. T:**

- Le Bas, C: W. Life of Cranmer. 2 v. \$1.50.. *Harper.*  
 Norton, J: N. Life of Abp. Cranmer. \$1.. *Dutton.*

**Craven, W:**

- Wakeley, J. B. Bold frontier preacher: portraiture of W: Craven. 50c.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Creath, Jac., jr.**

- Creath, J., jr. Autobiography. \$1.25.....*Chase.*

**Creation.**

- Ackland, T. S. Story of creation as told by theology and science. 75c.....*Pott.*  
 Alford, H: Meditations in Advent: creation and providence. \$1.25.....*Routledge.*  
 Anderson, J: Course of creation. New ed. '57. \$1.50.....*Wilstach.*  
 Bible sketches of the creation and fall. '66. 30c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
 Birks, T: R. Scripture doctrine of creation. '75. 75c.....*Pott.*  
 Cocker, B: F. Theistic conception of the world. \$2.50.....*Harper.*

**Creation, continued.**

- Debate (The) between the church and science; or, the ancient Hebraic idea of the six days of creation. '60. \$1.50.....*Draper.*  
 Denton, W: Irreconcilable records; or, Genesis and geology. 50c.....*Denton.*  
 Gaussen, L. World's birthday. \$1.25.....*Nelson.*  
 Häckel, E. History of creation: exposition of doctrine of evolution. 2 v. \$5.....*Appleton.*  
 Hickok, L. P. Creator and creation; or, knowledge in reason of God and his work. '72. \$2.25.....*Iverson.*  
 — Same. \$2.75.....*Lee & S.*  
 Luthardt, C. E. Creation and the fall: defence of the first three chapters of Genesis. \$6.. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 McCausland, D. Sermons in stones; or, Scripture confirmed by geology. \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 McCosh, J. Typical forms and special ends in creation. '72. \$2.50.....*Carter.*  
 Phin, J: Chemical history of the six days of creation. '71. 75c.....*Indust.*  
 Schabalie, J: P. Die wandelnde Seele, d. i. Gespräche [üb. d.] Erschaffung d. Welt. \$1.. *Schäfer.*  
 Six days' wonder; or, the world as it was and is. 65c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Sketches from the Bible: account of creation and fall of man; adapted to infant minds. 30c... *Am. S. S.*  
 Tuttle, H. History and laws of creation. [v. 1 of his Arcana of nature.] 2d ed. '64. \$1.25.....*Colby.*  
 Vestiges of the nat. hist. of creation. 75c... *Harper.*  
 — Same. \$1.25.....*U. P. James.*  
 Warrington, G. Week of creation; or, the cosmogony of Genesis considered in its rel. to modern science. '70. \$1.50.....*Macmillan.*  
 Warring, C: B. Mosaic account of creation: miracle of to-day. '74. \$2.....*Schermerhorn.*  
 Winchell, A. Sketches of creation: popular view of some conclusions of the sciences in ref. to hist. of matter and of life. \$2.....*Harper.*  
 Wood, G: S. Philosophy of creation; by T: Paine through the hand of G: S. Wood. 6th ed. '75. 60c.; 35c.....*Colby.*  
 Young, J: Creator and the creation. \$2.. *Routledge.*  
 Zöckler, O. Biblical account of creation and natural science. [In Bremen lectures. '71. \$1.75.] *Lothrop.*  
*See also Bible, Genesis;—Cosmogony;—Earth;—Evolution;—Geology;—God;—Man.*

**Credit.**

- Colwell, S. Ways and means of payment: analysis of the credit system. \$2.50.....*Lippincott.*

**Creeds.**

- Abbey, R: Creed of all men. 2d ed. '75. 40c. *So. Meth.*  
 Hort, F. J: A. Two dissertations: 2, on the Constantinopolitan creed and other eastern creeds of the 4th century. '76. \$3.....*Macmillan.*  
 Keys of the creeds. \$1.25.....*Putnam.*  
 Miller, S: Utility and importance of creeds and confessions. 40c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Russell, G: B. Creed and customs. \$2.. *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
 Winer, G: G. Confessions of Christendom. \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*

*See also Apostles' creed;—Athanasian creed;—Augsburg confession;—Belief;—Nicene creed;—and for confessions of faith see names of sects.*

**Cremation.**

- Haweis, H. R. Ashes to ashes: a cremation prelude. '75. \$1.75.....*Routledge.*

**Cresap, Michael.**

- Mayer, B. Vindication of Capt. Cresap against charge of murdering family of Logan. '67. \$2.... *Munsell.*

**Crete.**

- Stillman, W: J. Cretan insurrection of 1866–8. '74. \$1.50.....*Holt.*

**Cribbage.**

- Hardy, F. Cribbage and dominoes. [In his Hand books.] 25c.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Walker, G: Cribbage made easy. 75c.; 50c. *Dick & F.*  
*See also Cards.*



**Cricket.**

- Chadwick, H: American cricket manual: [also] La-  
crosse. 75c.; 50c.....*De Witt*.  
Cricket and football. [*In Beadle's dime handbooks.*]  
10c.....*Beadle*.  
Fitzgerald, R. A. Wickets in the west: tour of all-  
England eleven in America. '73. \$2.50..*Routledge*.  
Game of cricket. 15c.....*Happy*.  
Routledge, E. Handbook of cricket. 25c..*Routledge*.  
Selkirk, G. H. Guide to the cricket ground. '67.  
\$1.25.....*Macmillan*.  
Wood, F. Cricket. 25c.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Cricket.**

- Scudder, S: H. Revision of the large, stylated, fosso-  
rial crickets. '69. \$1.....*Peabody Acad. of Sci.*

**Crime.**

- Beccaria, C. B. Essay on crimes and punishments.  
\$3.....*W. C. Little*.  
Brooks, J. J. Adventures of a United States de-  
tective. \$2.....*Souder*.  
Lives of the felons. 25c.....*Peterson*.  
Nash, S. Crime and the family. '76. \$1.25..*Clarke*.  
Neale, E. Scenes where the tempter has triumphed.  
75c.....*Harper*.  
Speeches from the dock. '70. \$1.50.....*Haverty*.  
*See also* Brigands;—Buccaneers;—Criminal law;—Dang-  
erous classes;—Forgery;—Kidnapping;—Murder;—Mutiny;—  
Piracy;—Prisons;—Punishment;—Robbers;—Swindlers;—  
Traitors;—Treason;—Trials.

**Crimea.**

- Kinglake, A. W: Invasion of the Crimea. 3 v.  
ea., \$2.....*Harper*.  
*See also* Havelock;—Sebastopol.

**Criminal law.**

- Aldrich, P. E. The criminal laws of Mass. [*In Am.*  
*Antiq. Soc. Proceedings*, 1875. \$1.]..*Am. Antiq.*  
Bennett, E. H., and Heard, F. F. Selection of lead-  
ing cases in criminal law. 2d ed. 2 v. '69. \$12.  
*Little, B. & Co.*  
Bishop, J. P. Commentaries on the criminal law.  
5th ed. 2 v. '72. \$12.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
—Commentaries on the law of statutory crimes. '73.  
\$6.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
Colby, J. H. Treatise upon New York criminal law  
and practice. 2 v. \$15.....*W. C. Little*.  
Cowen, P. H. Digest of the criminal laws of the  
U. S. \$7.50.....*W. C. Little*.  
Davis, J. A. G. Treatise on criminal law. '38. \$10.  
*J. W. Randolph*.  
Dearsly, H: R. Criminal process. [*In v. 8 of Law*  
*library*. 31 v. \$93.].....*T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
Fisher, R. A. Digest of reported cases rel. to crimi-  
nal law, criminal information and extradition. New  
ed. '72. \$7.50.....*S. Whitney*.  
Green, N. St. J. Criminal law reports. 2 v. '74-'75.  
ea., \$7.50.....*Hurd & H.*  
Gross, E. L. Digest of Illinois criminal laws. '68.  
\$4.50.....*Gross*.  
Hale, Sir M. History of the pleas of the crown.  
2 v. \$13.....*Kay*.  
Hanes, J. L. Digest of criminal decisions cont. in  
U. S. and state reports. '56. net, \$7.50..*Ward & P.*  
McKinney, M. Criminal jurisdiction. [*In his Penn-*  
*sylvania justice of the peace*. 2 v. '74. \$6.]  
*T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
Principles of criminal law. [*In Small books on*  
*great subjects*.] 15c.....*Lea*.  
Reed, J: C. Handbook of Georgia criminal law.  
'73. \$6.....*Burke*.  
Rogers, D. New York City Hall recorder, 1816-'21.  
6 v. in 3.....*State*.  
Stephen, J. Fitz-J. General view of the criminal  
law of England. '63. \$5.....*Macmillan*.  
Tiffany, A. R. Treatise on criminal law of Michigan.  
2d ed. '76. \$7.50.....*Richmond*.  
Warren, M. Ohio criminal law and forms. 3d ed.  
'72. \$6.50.....*Clarke*.  
Wharton, F. Treatise on criminal law of U. S. 7th  
ed. 3 v. \$19.50.....*Kay*.

**Criminal law, continued.**

- Wheeler, J. D. Reports of criminal law cases de-  
cided at N. Y. City Hall, 1776-1823. 3 v. '23. *State*.  
*See also* Abortion;—Capital punishment;—Crime;—Evi-  
dence.

**Criminal practice and pleading.**

- Bassett, J. Criminal pleadings and practice, with  
precedents of indictments. '69. \$4.50..*E. B. Myers*.  
Bishop, J. P. Commentaries on criminal procedure.  
2d ed. 2 v. '72. \$12.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
Dearsly, H: R. Criminal process: view of the whole  
proceedings taken in criminal prosecutions. '54.  
\$1.50.....*T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
Wharton, F. Precedents of indictments and pleas for  
use in courts of U. S. and in those of the several  
states. 3d ed. 2 v. \$13.....*Kay*.

**Crinoids.**

- Agassiz, A., and Pourtales, L. F. de. Echini, crinoids  
and corals. '74. \$3.....*Mus. Comp. Zool.*

**Crister, W.**

- Everett, J. Wall's End miner: life of W. Crister.  
'38. 50c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Criticism.**

- Arnold, M. Functions of criticism. [*In his Essays*  
*in criticism*. \$2.].....*Holt*.  
—*Same*. [*In Same*. New ed. '76. \$3.]..*Macmillan*.  
Boyd, J. R. Elements of rhetoric and literary criti-  
cism. 75c.....*Harper*.  
Brimley, G: Poetry and criticism. [*In his Essays*.  
'60. \$1.25.].....*Macmillan*.  
Kames, Lord. Elements of criticism. New ed. '55.  
\$1.75.....*Barnes*.  
—*Same*; ed. by Ab. Mills. \$1.75.....*Sheldon*.  
*See also* Literature;—Rhetoric.

**Crittenden, A. P.**

- Fair, L. D. Trial for the murder of A. P. Crittenden.  
75c.....*Bancroft*.

**Crittenden, J. J.**

- Coleman, Mrs. C. Life. \$4; \$5.....*Lippincott*.

**Crochet.**

- Lady's book of knitting and C. '76. 50c..*Symonds*.  
Stephens, Mrs. A. S. Ladies' guide to C. \$1.25..*Dick & F.*

**Crocker, Nath. B.**

- Duane, R. B. Memorial. '66. \$1.50.....*Rider*.

**Crockery.**

- China and crockery trade reference book. '70. \$25.  
*J. A. Murphy*.

**Crockett, D:**

- Abbott, J: S. C. David Crockett. [*In his Ameri-*  
*can pioneers and patriots*.] '74. \$1.50....*Dodd*.  
Crockett, D: Life: [autobiog.] '65. \$1.75..*J. E. Potter*.

**Croes, Bp. J:**

- Croes, J: Life. 70c.; 75c.....*Dutton*.

**Cresus.**

- Adams, W: Fall of Cresus. 75c.....*Pott*.

**Cromwell, Ol.**

- Adams, C: Life. '67. \$1.25.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Aubigné, J. H. M. d'. Oliver Cromwell. \$1.25..*Cartier*.  
—*Germ*. Oliver Cromwell. '70. 50c.....*Am. Tr.*  
Carlyle, T: Cromwell's letters and speeches. [*In*  
*his Works*.] 5 v. ea., \$4.50.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
—*Same*. [*In Same*.] 5 v. ea., 80c..*Little, B. & Co.*  
—*Same*. [*In Same*.] 5 v. ea., 90c..  
*Scribner, W. & A.; Lippincott*.  
—*Same*. 2 v. \$3.50; \$4.30; \$7.....*Harper*.  
Dean, J: W. Story of embarkation of Cromwell and  
his friends for New Eng. '66. 25c..*N. E. Hist. Gen.*  
Headley, J. T. Life of Cromwell. \$1.75..*Scribner*.  
Prendergast, J. P. Curse of Cromwell: Cromwel-  
lian settlement of Ireland. '69. \$1.50..*Haverty*.  
Russell, M. Life of Cromwell. [*In his Works*.] 2 v.  
ea., 75c.....*Harper*.  
Smith, G. Three English statesmen: Pym, Crom-  
well and Pitt. New ed. '67. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*.  
—*Same*. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
Southey, R. Life of Cromwell. 50c.....*Appleton*.

**Cromwell, Conn.**

Field, D. D. Historical sketch of Cromwell, Conn. [In his Centennial address. '53. \$3.]..J. W. Bliss.

**Croque-mitaine.**

L'Epine, E. Days of chivalry: legend of Croque-mitaine. \$5.....Cassell.

**Croquet.**

Croquet. [In Beadle's dime handbooks.] 10c. Beadle.

Croquet as played by the Newport Croquet Club. '65.

50c.; 25c. ....Sheldon.

Croquet as played by the Phila. Croquet Club. '73.

20c. ....Claxton.

Jaques, J. Croquet. '66. 50c. ....Williams.

Routledge, E. Handbook of croquet. 20c. Routledge.

Rover, A. Croquet: its principles and rules. 14th ed.

'75. 10c. ....M. Bradley.

Wood, J. G. Croquet. 25c. ....Scribner, W. & A.

**Cross (The).**

Malan, C. Vraie croix (La). '46. 8c. ....Am. Tr.

— Eng. The true cross. '65. 30c.; 15c. ....Randolph.

Penn, W. No cross, no crown: discourse [on] nature

and discipline of the holy cross of Christ. 75c.

Friends Bk. Assoc.; Friends Bk. St.

— German. 50c. ....Friends Bk. St.

Ward, H. D. History of the cross. 3d ed. '71. \$1.

Claxton.

**Croton water works.**

Church, B. S. Notes on Croton water works and

supply for future. [In Buck, L. L. Erection of

Verrugas bridge. '76. 30c.].....Am. Soc. of C. E.

Craven, A. W. Large water mains: Croton aque-

duct dept.: causes of failure. 75c. ....Am. Soc. of C. E.

Croes, J. J. R. Flow of west branch of Croton River.

[In Constable, C. Retaining walls. '74. \$1.10.]

Am. Soc. of C. E.

**Croup.**

Cohen, J. S. Croup; in its relation to tracheotomy.

'74. \$1 .....Lindsay.

Green, H. Observations on the pathology of croup.

\$1.25 .....Wiley.

**Crown Inn.**

Reichel, W. C. The Crown Inn, near Bethlehem,

Pa., 1745. \$3 .....Clauder.

**Crows, Indian tribe.**

Ab-sa-ra-ka, home of the Crows: experience of an

officer's wife on the plains; [by M. I. Carrington].

'69. \$2 .....Lippincott.

See also Beckwourth, J. P.

**Crozer, J. P.**

Smith, J. W. Life of J. P. Crozer. \$1.50..Am. Bapt.

**Crucifixion.**

See Jesus Christ.

**Cruelty to animals.**

See Animals (Treatment of).

**Crusades.**

Bohn, H. G. Chronicles of the crusades. \$1.75.

Little, B. & Co.

Cont.: Chronicle of Richard of Devizes, conc. deeds of

Richard, 1189-'92; Geoffrey de Vinsauf's Chronicle of Richard I.,

1187-'92; De Joinville's Memoirs of Louis IX., 1226-'71.

— Same. \$2.....Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.

Cox, G. W. Crusades. \$1.....Estes.

— Same. New ed. '75. \$1.....Scribner.

Crusade of the children. 40c. ....Am. S. S.

Crusades. 2d ed. '75. 60c. ....So. Meth.

Gray, G. Z. Crusade of the children in the 13th cent.

'70. \$1; \$1.75.....Hurd & H.

History of the crusades. [In Popular lib. of history.

4 v. '70. \$4.50.].....Meth. Bk. Conc.

James, G. P. R. Chivalry and the crusades. [In his

Works.] 75c. ....Harper.

**Crustacea.**

Dana, J. D. Crustacea. [v. 13, 14 of Wilkes, C:

United States exploring expedition, 1838-'42.]

U. S. Govt.

**Crustacea, continued.**

Faxon, W. Crustacea. [In Agassiz, A., and Garman,

S. W. Exploration of Lake Titicaca.] 15c.

Mus. Comp. Zool.

Girard, C. Reptiles, fishes and crustacea. [In v. 2

of Gilliss, J. M. United States naval astron. exped.

3 v. '55-'56.].....U. S. Govt.

— Same. [In v. 2 of Same. 2 v. \$9.]..Lippincott.

Packard, A. S., jr. Development of limulus polyphemus.

\$2 .....Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.

Stimpson, W. Preliminary report on the crustacea

dredged by L. F. De Pourtales. '70. 50c.

Mus. Comp. Zool.

See also Astacidae.

**Cryptogamia.**

Gray, A. Cryptogamica and phænogamica. [v. 17

of Wilkes, C: United States exploring expedition.

1838-'42.].....U. S. Govt.

See also Ferns.

**Cryptography.**

Bloomer, J. G. Commercial cryptograph. \$5.

Appleton.

Corvin, O. Secret letter-writer. \$1.....Radde.

— Germ. Geheimschreiber. \$1.....Radde.

Larrabee, C. S. Cipher and secret letter and tele-

graphic code, with Hogg's improvements. '70. \$1.

Van Nostrand.

**Crystals.**

Hinrichs, G. Principles of pure crystallography.

'71. 50c. ....Day.

Ruskin, J. Ethics of the dust. \$1.25; \$1.75..Wiley.

**Ctenophoræ.**

Agassiz, L. Ctenophoræ. [In v. 3 of his Contrib. to

nat. hist. of U. S. 4 v. '57-'62. \$48.]..Little, B. & Co.

**Cuba.**

Carleton, G. W. Our artist in C. \$1.50..Carleton.

Dana, R. H., jr. To Cuba and back. '59. \$1.25.

Osgood.

Howe, Mrs. J. W. Trip to Cuba. \$1.25..Osgood.

O'Kelly, J. J. Mambi-land: adventures of a "Her-

ald" correspondent in Cuba. \$1.75....Lippincott.

Woodruff, J. L. M. My winter in C. '70. \$1.50.Dutton.

**Culdees.**

Moore, T. V. The Culdee church: historical connec-

tion of modern Presbyterian churches with those of

apostolic times, through the Church of Scotland.

'68. 40c. ....N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.

**Culture.**

Arnold, M. Culture and anarchy: essay on political

and social criticism. 2d ed. '75. \$2...Macmillan.

Bates, S. P. Lectures on mental and moral culture.

'59. \$1.50 .....Barnes.

Disselhoff, J. Christianity and culture. [In Bremen

lectures. '71. \$1.75.].....Lothrop.

Emerson, R. W. Culture, behavior, beauty. '75.

50c. ....Osgood.

Helps, Sir A. Conversations on war and general

culture. '70. \$1.50.....Roberts.

Hittell, J. S. Brief history of C. \$1.50..Appleton.

Loomis, L. C. Mental and social culture. 2d ed.

'76. 75c. ....Schermerhorn.

McCall, S. Culture and the Gospel: sufficiency of

the Gospel to meet wants of an enlightened age.

'70. 60c.; 75c.; \$1.....Randolph.

Newton, A. E. Better way: appeal to men in behalf

of human culture through a wiser parentage. 2d

ed. '75. 50c.; 25c. ....Wood & H.

Rice, H. Nature and culture. \$1.50.....Lee & S.

Shairp, J. C. Culture and religion in some of their

relations. '72. \$1.25.....Hurd & H.

Youmans, E. L. Culture demanded by modern life:

addresses and arguments on claims of scientific

education. \$2.....Appleton.

See also Civilization; — Education; — Man; — Self-education.

**Cumberland Presbyterian Church.**

Anderson, J. Identity of the Church. 60c.

(?) Cumberland.

**Cumberland Presbyterian Church, continued.**

- Biographical sketches of some of the early ministers of the Cumberland Presb. Church. 1st ser. \$1.25.  
— New ser. \$1.50.....(?) *Cumberland*.  
Concise view of the doctrines of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. 20c. ....(?) *Cumberland*.  
Crisman, E. B. Anniversary sermon. 10c.  
— (?) *Cumberland*.  
— Origin and doctrines of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. 75c.....(?) *Cumberland*.  
Love, —. Difference between Cumberland Presb. and other denominations. 25c. ....(?) *Cumberland*.  
New origin and doctrines of the Cumberland Presb. Church. 75c.....(?) *Cumberland*.

**Cummings, Mrs. Florilda A.**

- Cummings, A. W. Life and death of Mrs. F. A. Cummings. 2d ed. '76. 75c..... *So. Meth.*

**Cummins, G. D:**

- Bledsoe, A. T. The Bishop Cummins' movement. 25c. .... *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*

**Cuneiform writing.**

- Smith, G. Chaldean account of genesis: descript. of creation, fall of man, etc., from the cuneiform inscriptions. '76. \$4..... *Scribner*.

**Cunningham, Eliza.**

- Newton, J. Memoirs. 35c..... *Am. S. S.*

**Curling.**

- Chadwick, H. Guide to C. and skating. 10c. .... *Beadle*.

**Curran, J. Philpot.**

- Curran, J. P. Speeches while at the bar; with memoir and introd. notes. 2d ed. '72. \$3.50; \$4; \$5..... *Callaghan*.  
Curran, W. H. Life. \$1.75; \$3.50.... *Widdleton*.  
Phillips, C. Curran and his contemporaries. \$1.50.

*Harper.*

- Sheil, R. L., and Curran, J. P. Memoirs and speeches; by a member of the New York bar. \$1.50..... *McGee*.

**Currency.***See Money.***Curtis, Jos.**

- Sedgwick, Mrs. C. M. Memoir of Joseph Curtis. 75c. .... *Harper*.

**Curves (Laying out).***See Engineering;—Railroads.***Cushman, Miss Pauline.**

- Sarmiento, F. L. Life and adventures of Miss Maj. Cushman, Union spy and scout. \$1.75. *J. E. Potter*.

**Cushman family.**

- Cushman, H. W. Historical and biog. genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, 1617-1855. '55. \$6..... *N. E. Hist. Gen.*

**Customs.***See Manners and customs.***Cutler, Rev. B. C.**

- Gray, H. Memoirs. '64. \$3..... *Randolph*.

**Cuttle fish.**

- Kent, W. S. Gigantic cuttle fish. [*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations.] 25c. .... *Estes*.

**Cuvier, Clementine.**

- James, J. A. Life. '48. 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*

**Cuyler, G.**

- Cuyler, T. L. Empty crib: memorial of little Georgie. New ed. '73. \$1..... *Carter*.

**Cyclopædias.***See Encyclopædias.***Cyrus the Great.**

- Abbott, J. History of Cyrus the Great. [*In* Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '52. \$1. *Harper*.

- Cyrus the Great. Life. 2d ed. '75. 50c. .... *So. Meth.*

- Kingsley, C. Servant of the Lord [Cyrus the Great]. [*In* his Lectures delivered in America in 1874. '75. \$1.25.]..... *Porter*.

**Cyrus the Great, continued.**

- Xenophon. Cyropædia [Gk.]; ed. by J. J. Owen. \$2.50..... *Appleton*.  
— *Eng.* History of expedition of Cyrus, and account of institution of Cyrus; tr. by E. Spelman and M. Cooper. 2 v. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
— *Same.* [*In* v. 2 of his Works; tr. by J. S. Watson and H. Dale. \$1.75.]..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* [*In* v. 2 of *Same.* \$2.] *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Cyrus the Younger.**

- Xenophon. Anabasis [Gk.]; with Eng. notes by C. Anthon. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
— *Same*; with notes by Boise. \$2..... *Appleton*.  
— *Same*; ed. by A. Crosby, with lexicon and notes. \$1.25..... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
— *Same*; ed. by A. C. Kendrick. \$2..... *Sheldon*.  
— *Same*; rec. J. F. Macmichael. 75c. .... *Harper*.  
— *Same*; ed. by J. J. Owen. \$2..... *Appleton*.  
— *Same*; with interlinear tr. for schools by T. Clark. \$2.75..... *Desilver*.  
— *Same*: 1st 3 bks., ed. by Boise. \$1.50. *Appleton*.  
— *Same*: 1st 4 bks., with notes, lexicon, etc., by A. Crosby. \$2..... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
— *Same*; with notes, introd. and vocab., ed. by A. C. Kendrick. \$1.50..... *Sheldon*.  
— *Eng.* Anabasis; or, expedition of Cyrus. \$1.50. *Harper*.  
— *Same.* [*In* v. 1 of his Works; tr. by J. S. Watson and H. Dale. \$1.75.]..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* [*In* v. 1 of *Same.* \$2.] *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

- History of expedition of Cyrus, and account of institution of Cyrus; tr. by E. Spelman and M. Cooper. 2 v. \$1.50..... *Harper*.

**Dahlgren, U:**

- Dahlgren, J. A. Memoir. \$1.75..... *Lippincott*.

**Dahlia.**

- American rose culturist; with directions for treatment of the dahlia. 30c. .... *Judd*.

**Dairy.**

- Flint, C. L. Milch cows and dairy farming. New ed. '74. \$2.50..... *W. F. Gill; Tilton*.  
Willard, X. A. Practical dairy husbandry. 3d ed. '72. \$3..... *Rural*.  
*See also* Agriculture;—Butter;—Cows;—Milk.

**Dakota.**

- Leidy, J. Introduction on geol. of tertiary formations of Dakota and Nebraska, with map by F. V. Hayden. [*In* his Extinct mammalian fauna of Dakota and Nebraska. \$20.]..... *Lippincott*.  
*See also* Black Hills.

**Dakota Indians.***See Sioux.***Dale, S:**

- Claiborne, J. F. H. Life and times of Sam Dale, the Mississippi partisan. \$1.50..... *Harper*.

**Dallas, Alex. Ja.**

- Dallas, G. M. Life and writings. \$5.... *Lippincott*.

**Damages.**

- Field, G. W. Treatise on law of damages. '76. net, \$6.50..... *Mills*.  
Mayne, J. D. Treatise on law of damages. '57. \$3. *T. & J. W. Johnson*.

- Sedgwick, T. Treatise on measure of damages. 6th ed. \$7.50..... *Baker, V. & Co.*

**Damon.**

- Weeks, J. D. History of Knights of Pythias; with account of life and times of Damon and Pythias. 3d ed. \$2..... *J. H. Powers*.

**Dampier, W:**

- Drake, Sir F., Cavendish, T: and Dampier, W: Lives and voyages. 75c. .... *Harper*.

**Dams.**

- Construction of mill dams. '74. \$2.50.....*Leffel*.  
 Croes, J. J. R. Memoir of the construction of a masonry dam. '75. \$1.80.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Francis, J. B., Ellis, T. G., and Worthen, W. E. Failure of dam on Mill River [In Chanute, O. Weight of rails. 70c.].....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 McMaster, J. B. High masonry dams. '76. 50c.

*Van Nostrand.*

- Wood, DeV. Backwater in streams as produced by dams. [In Thurston, R. H. Note on resistance of materials. '73. 70c.].....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Dance of death.**

- Holbein, H. (ill.) Dance of death, and Bible cuts. \$2.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$3.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Dancing.**

- Ball-room companion. 20c.....*Routledge*.  
 Ball-room companion. 25c.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Ball-room companion. [In Beadle's dime handbooks.] 10c.....*Beadle*.  
 Ball-room dancing without a master, and complete guide to the ball-room. 25c.....*Hurst*.  
 Brooke, J. T. Dance and dancing school. 50c...*Carter*.  
 Brookes, J. H. May Christians dance? New ed. '76. 60c.; 25c.....*McIntyre*.  
 Crane, J. T. Essay on D. '49. 35c...*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Dance album (The): explanations of modern dances, with music. '72. 50c.....*Routledge*.  
 Dancer's guide and ball-room companion. '74. 25c. (?) *F. M. Reed*.  
 Davis, C. A. The dance and the dancing school. 15c..... (?) *Cumberland*.  
 De Garmo, W. B. The dance of society: crit. analysis of quadrilles, round dances and other relative matter. '75. \$1.50.....*Pond*.  
 Durang, C. Terpsichore; or, ball-room guide. 75c. *Fisher*.

- Etiquette of the ball-room; or, the dancer's companion. 25c.....*Ditson*.  
 Ferrero, E. Art of dancing. 50c.; 75c...*Dick & F.*  
 Garnett, Mrs. T. E. Dancing, religion and revelry. 40c.....*So. Bapt.*  
 Hillgrove, T. Ball-room guide and complete dancing master. \$1; 75c.....*Dick & F.*  
 Howe, E. Ball-room handbook. '58. 60c.; 50c.; 40c.....*Ditson*.  
 — Pocket ball-room prompter. '58. 12c...*Ditson*.  
 Jackson, J. C. Dancing: its evils and its benefits. '68. 10c.....*Austin*.  
 Smith, A. Natural history of the ballet-girl. 15c. *French*.

- Waldon, E. de. Ball-room companion; or, dancing made easy. 50c.....*Dick & F.*  
 Wilkinson, W. C. Dance of modern society. '69. 50c.; 25c.....*Mason*.  
*See also Mazurka; — Waltzes.*

**Dangerous classes.**

- Brace, C. L. Dangerous classes of N. Y. [City], and twenty years' work among them. '72. \$2.. *Wynkoop*.

**Daniel.**

*See Bible.*

**Dante Alighieri.**

- Bottà, V. Dante as philosopher, patriot and poet. New ed. '67. \$2.50.....*Scribner*.  
 Hale, E. E. On cosmogony of D. and Columbus. [In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1872. \$1.] *Am. Antiq.*  
 Rossetti, M. F. Shadow of Dante: essay towards studying himself, his world and his pilgrimage. '72. \$2.50.....*Roberts*.

**Danube River.**

- Clark, W. T. Account of the suspension bridge across the Danube, uniting Pesth with Buda. '53. \$5.....*Spon*.  
 White, W. H. Erection of a bridge over the Danube near Vienna. [In Allen, T. Iron hulls, etc. '74. 80c.].....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Darc, Jeanne.** [Joan of Arc.]

- Southey, R. Joan of Arc. \$2.25; \$3.50; \$5...*Routledge*.  
 — Same. [In his Poetical works. \$1.50.]...*Lee & S.*

**Darius the Great.**

- Abbott, J. History of Darius the Great. [In Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '50. \$1. *Harper*.

**Darlingtonia Californica.**

- Torrey, J. Darlingtonia Californica. '53. \$1. *Smith. Inst.*

**Dartmouth College.**

- Crosby, N. First half century of Dartmouth College. 25c.....*Hardy*.

**Darusmont, Fes. Wright.**

- Darusmont, F. W. Biography. 10c.....*Mendum*.

**Darwinism.**

*See Evolution.*

**Date tree.**

- Robinson, S. H. Bengal sugar planter: cultivation of the sugar cane and date tree in Bengal, and manuf. of sugar and rum therefrom. '49. \$2.50. *Spon*.

**Dates.**

*See Chronology.*

**Davenport, J.**

- McClure, A. W. Wilson, Norton and Davenport. [In Lives of chief fathers of New Eng. 6 v. \$5; — in 5 v. \$3.].....*Cong. Pub.*

**Davenport brothers.**

- Davenport brothers, the world-renowned spiritual mediums. '69. \$1.50.....*Colby*.

**David.**

- Headley, P. C. Court and camp of David. New ed. '76. \$2.50. — (S.-school ed.) \$1.50.....*Hoyt*.  
 Kingsley, C. David: four sermons. 2d ed. '74. \$1. *Macmillan*.  
 Knox, C. E. David the king; with study on location of the Psalms in the order of David's life. '75. \$2. *Randolph*.  
 Krummacher, F. W. David, the king of Israel. \$1.75. *Harper*.  
 — Same. \$3.75.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Lowrie, J. M. Life. [In his Works.] \$1.50...*Pres. Bd.*  
 Mackintosh, C. H. Life and times of David. '76. net, 45c..... (?) *Longstreth*.  
 Mason, H. H. A common sense view of King David and his times. '69. \$1.50.....*Colby*.  
 Norton, J. H. Life of David. 50c.....*McCauley*.  
 Taylor, W. M. David, King of Israel: his life and its lessons. \$2.....*Harper*.  
 Tuck, R. First three kings of Israel: introd. to study of reigns of Saul, David and Solomon. 2 v. ea., 90c.....*Nelson*.  
 Waiting for a crown; or, early days of King David. \$1.50.....*Nelson*.  
 Wright, J. David, King of Israel: readings for the young. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*.

**Davidson, E.**

- Davidson, E. Life. '53. 35c.....*Am. Tr.*

**Davidson, Miss L. M.**

- Sedgwick, Miss C. M. Miss L. M. Davidson. [In v. 7 of Sparks, J. Library of Am. biog. 10 v. ea., \$1.25.].....*Harper*.

**Davidson, W.**

- McDill, D. Essay on his character. [In Davidson, W: Sermons on the parables. '76. \$2.]...*West. Tr.*

**Davies, R.**

- Davies, R. Life. 62c.....*Friends Bk. St.*

**Davies, S.**

- Funeral sermon by S. Finley, and memoirs by T. Gibbons, T. Bostwick and W. B. Sprague. [In his Sermons. 3 v. \$7.50.].....*Pres. Bd.*

**Davila, Arrigo (or Enrico) Cattarina.**

- Adams, J. Discourses on Davila. [In v. 6 of his Works. 10 v. \$30; \$50.].....*Little, B. & Co.*

**Davis, Andrew Jackson.**

Davis, A. J. Events in the life of a seer. '68. \$1.50.

*A. J. Davis.*

— Magic staff: autobiog. '57. \$1.75... *A. J. Davis.*

**Davis, Jefferson.**

Davis, J., and Jackson, T. J. Lives and public services. \$1.75 ..... *J. E. Potter.*

**Davis, J.**

Kinnicutt, T. Memoir of J. Davis. [In *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings*, 1854.] 50c... *Am. Antiq.*

**Davy, Humphrey.**

Mayhew, H. Wonders of science; or, young Humphrey Davy. \$1.25 ..... *Harper.*

— Same. \$1.50 ..... *Routledge.*

**Dawson family.**

Dawson, C. C. Collection of family records, with biog. sketches, etc., of families of name of Dawson. '74. \$6 ..... *Munsell.*

**Day, G. T.**

Bowen, W. H. Memoir. '75. \$1.50 ..... *Freewill.*

**Day of judgment.**

Kendall, E. D. The last judgment, and the second coming of the Lord. \$1 ..... *H. H. Carter.*

Swedenborg, E. Account of last judgment and the Babylon destroyed. 75c.; 30c... *Lippincott; New Ch.*  
See also Future life; — Future punishment.

**Deacons.**

Goulburn, E. M. Acts of the deacons. '67. \$2.. *Pott.*

Howell, R. B. C. Deaconship: its nature, qualification and duties. 40c. .... *Am. Bapt.*

Murray, W. H. H. Lecture on deacons. '75. \$1.50.  
(?) *Shepard.*

**Dead Sea.**

Lynch, W. F. Narrative of the U. S. expedition to the Dead Sea and River Jordan. '49. \$3; \$1.. *Lea.*

— Official report of the U. S. expedition to explore the Dead Sea and River Jordan. '52. \$5.. *Murphy.*

**Deaf and dumb.**

Barnard, H. Tribute to Gallaudet; with hist. of deaf mute instruc. and institutions. '52. \$3.. *J. W. Bliss.*

— Same. \$2.50 ..... *Barnard.*

Bell, A. M. Visible speech: the science of universal alphabets; or, self-interpreting physiol. letters for writing all lang. in one alphabet and for teaching the deaf and dumb to speak. '67. \$5.. *Burbank.*

Keep, J. R. First lessons for the deaf and dumb. '62. 40c. .... *Keep.*

Latham, W. H. First lessons for deaf mutes. '74. 27c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*

— Primary reader for deaf mutes. '76. 45c.  
*Wilson, H. & Co.*

Lieber F. Vocal sounds of Laura Bridgman. '50. \$1 ..... *Smith. Inst.*

Peet, H. P. Course of instruc. for deaf and dumb. New ed. pts. 1, 3. '75. 1, 75c.; 3, \$1.. *Baker, P. & Co.*  
*Note.* pt. 2 not pub.

Peet, I. L. Manual of vegetable physiology adapted to use of deaf and dumb. '69. 25c... *Baker, P. & Co.*

**Deafness.**

Allen, P. Lectures on aural catarrh. \$2.. *W. Wood.*  
See also Ear.

**Dean, Theodosia.**

Dean, T. Life. \$1 ..... *Am. Bapt.*

**Dearing family.**

Probst, A. Life, trial and execution of P., murderer of the Dearing family; with his two confessions. 50c. .... *Peterson.*

Tees, L. C. Life, trial and execution of A. Probst. [In Eng. or Germ.] 25c. .... *Barclay.*

**Death.**

Alphonso, Bp. Preparation for death. \$1.50. *Lippincott.*

Bacon, F. (Lord). On death. [In v. 1 of his Works. 3 v. \$15; \$19.50; \$22.50.] ..... *M. Murphy.*

Baker, O. C. Last witness: dying sayings of Christians. 30c. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Death, continued.**

Bona mors: a pious association of the devout servants of Jesus Christ, dying on the cross in order to obtain a good death. 25c. .... *Cath. Pub.*

Braussi, M. Meditations on our last end, on sin and on the sacrament of penance. \$1.50 ..... *O'Shea.*

Catholic Church. Office of the dead, according to the Roman ritual and missal. \$1.25 ..... *Cummiskey.*

Clark, D. W. Death-bed scenes. '59. \$1.75.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Crawford, W. Dying thoughts; or, meditations on death and heaven. 70c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

Death-bed triumphs of eminent Christians. 70c.  
*Pres. Bd.*

Fading flowers: on death of children. '59. \$1.50. *Tilton.*

Holbein, H. (ill.) Dance of death, and Bible cuts. \$2.75 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*

— Same. \$3 ..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

Holyoake, G. J. Logic of death; or, why should the atheist fear to die? 10c. .... *Somerby; Mendum.*

How to die happy. 35c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

Kaines, J. Last words of eminent persons. \$2.  
*Routledge.*

Light and cloud in the dark valley: sketches of remarkable cases of hope in death. 50c. .... *Am. S. S.*

Liguori, A. M. de, St. Preparations for death; or, considerations on the eternal maxims. '69. 75c.; \$1.25 ..... *Murphy.*

— Same. 75c. .... *Strong.*

Little graves: selection of poetry and prose. '75. \$1.50 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

— Machpelah: book for the cemetery. '65. \$1.50.  
*Randolph.*

Monod, A. Pouvez-vous mourir tranquille? '45. 8c.  
*Am. Tr.*

Neale, E. Closing scene; or, Christianity and infidelity contrasted in the last hours of remarkable persons. \$1.50 ..... *Sower.*

Nugee, G. Words from the cross as applied to our own death-beds. '65. \$1 ..... *Pott.*

Peace in death exemplified in youthful believers. 35c.  
*Pres. Bd.*

Prime, S. I. Thoughts on the death of little children. '53. \$1.50 ..... *Randolph.*

Scudder, J. Provision for passing over Jordan. New ed. '52. 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*

Signs before death: record of strange apparitions, remark. dreams, etc. \$1.75 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*

Swedenborg, E. Death, resurrection and the judgment. [In Swedenborg lib.] '75. \$1.... *Claxton.*

Tree and its fruits; or, the last hours of infidels and Christians contrasted. 45c. .... *Am. S. S.*

Walworth, M. T. Mission of death. 75c.; \$1.25.  
*Sadlier.*

What to observe at the bedside and after death in medical cases. \$1 ..... *Lea.*

See also Consolation in affliction; — Future life; — Immortality; — Intermediate state; — Murder.

**Death penalty.**

See Capital punishment.

**Debating.**

Barrows, L. D. Rudiments of public speaking and debate. '61. \$1.50 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

How to talk: pocket manual of conversation and debating. '57. 75c. .... *Wells.*

How to talk and debate. 10c. .... *Dick & F.*

— Same. 15c. .... *Hurst.*

Kinsey, O. P. Normal debater. '74. 75c... *Stevens.*

McElligott, J. N. American debater: exposition of public debate and law and practice of parliam. assemblies. '55. \$1.50 ..... *Iverson.*

Rowton, F. How to conduct a debate. 50c.; 75c.  
*Dick & F.*

Young debater and chairman's assistant. 30c.; 50c.  
*Dick & F.*

See also Parliamentary law.

**Debility.**

Jackson, J. C. Debilities of our boys and early decay of our young men. '74. 30c. .... *Austin.*

**Debt.**

- Holcombe, J. P. Law of debtor and creditor in the U. S. and Canada. \$4.....*Appleton.*  
 Trower, C. F. Law of debtor and creditor. '61. \$3.  
*T. & J. W. Johnson.*

*See also Bankruptcy.*

**Decalogue, J. Ma.**

- Decalogue, J. M. Life. '64. 50c.; \$1..*Kelly, P. & Co.*

**Decalogue.**

- Alcott, W. A. Lectures for the fireside; founded on the ten commandments. '59. \$1.25; \$2..*Darrow.*  
 Andrews, J. N. Two covenants. 10c..*Sev. Day Adv.*  
 Bethune, Mrs. J. Ten commandments, Lord's prayer, and other Scriptures analyzed and explained. 10c.  
*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Canright, D. M. The two laws as set forth in the Old and New Test. '76. 15c..*Sev. Day Adv.*  
 Crane, J. T. Right way: lectures on the decalogue. '53. \$1..*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Crosby, H. Thoughts on decalogue. 90c..*Pres. Bd.*  
 Cross, J. Ten commandments illustrated. '62. 40c.  
*Am. Tr.*

- Dewey, O. Sermons on the two great commandments. '76. \$1.50.....*Miller.*  
 Haven, E. O. Pillars of truth: sermons on the decalogue. '66. \$1.25.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Hiller, O. P. Sermons on the ten commandments. '68. 50c.....*H. H. Carter.*  
 Hopkins, E. Exposition of the ten commandments. '46. 80c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Hornihold, J. The commandments and sacraments explained in 52 discourses. \$2.....*Cath. Pub.*  
 Königliche Weg (Der). '72. \$1; \$1.25....*Ev. Assoc.*  
 Liguori, A. M. de, *St.* Instructions on the commandments and sacraments. 40c.....*O' Shea.*  
 — *Same.* 50c.....*Noonan.*  
 Plumer, W. S. Law of God, as contained in the ten commandments, expl. and enforced. \$2..*Pres. Bd.*  
 Questions and stories on the commandments, with graces and prayers. 18c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Swedenborg, E. Catechism or decalogue expl. as to its external and internal senses. 50c..*Lippincott.*  
 — *Same.* 50c.; 40c.....*New Ch.*  
 Thornton, H. Family prayers, and prayers on the ten commandments. \$1.50.....*Hurd & H.*  
 Tudor, R. Decalogue viewed as the Christian's law. \$2.50.....*Macmillan.*  
 Washburn, E. A. Social law of God: sermons on the ten commandments. '75. \$1.50.....*Whittaker.*

**Declamations.**

*See Elocution; — Speakers.*

**Declaration of independence.**

*See United States.*

**Declination.**

- Shortrede, R. Latitude and declination tables. [In Eng. and French.] \$3.....*Routledge.*

**Decoration.**

- Art recreations: guide to ornamental work. New ed. '75. \$3.....*Tilton.*  
 Boyce, A. P. Modern ornamental and interior decorator. '74. \$3.50.....*Williams.*  
 Colling, J. K. Art foliage, for sculpture and decoration. '74. \$15.....*Osgood.*  
 Dearborn, N. S. Scrolls, monograms, ornaments, cuts, etc. \$2.50.....*Lee & S.*  
 Dresser, C. Principles of dec. design. \$3.50..*Cassell.*  
 — Studies in design for manufacturers, architects, designers, etc. \$27.50.....*Cassell.*  
 Hulme, F. E. Principles of ornamental art. \$12.  
*Cassell.*  
 Liénard, E. Specimens of the decoration and ornamentation of the 19th cent. '74. \$27; \$30..*Osgood.*  
 Ornamental designs for fret-work, scroll-sawing, fancy carving and home decorations. 3 pts. '75. 1, 75c.; 2, 3, ea., \$1.....*H. T. Williams.*  
 Plassmann, E. Modern Gothic ornaments. '76. \$12.  
*Lindemann.*

**Decoration, continued.**

- Scott, W. B. Half-hour lectures on hist. and pract. of fine and ornamental arts. \$3..*Scribner, W. & A.*  
*See also* Buhl work and marquetry; — Carvings; — Ceramics; — Church decoration; — Fine arts; — Floral decoration; — Household decoration; — Illumination; — Scrolls.

**Deeds.**

*See Conveyancing.*

**Deep sea dredging.**

- Agassiz, L. Report upon the deep-sea dredging during the 3d cruise of the U. S. steamer "Bibb." '69. 15c.....*Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 Thomson, Sir C. W. Depths of the sea: results of dredging cruises of [the] "Lightning" and "Porcupine," 1868-'70. '73. \$9.....*Macmillan.*

**Deformities.**

- Bauer, L. Lectures on orthopædic surgery. 2d ed. \$3.25.....*W. Wood.*  
 Brodhurst, B. E. Deformities of the human body. \$3.....*Lindsay.*  
 Ellis, J. Avoidable causes of disease, insanity and deformity. \$2.....*Boericke.*  
 Knight, J. Orthopædia and its treatment. '74. \$4.  
*Putnam.*

*See also Club-foot; — Mouth.*

**De Groot, Su.**

- De Groot, S. Memoir. 30c.....*Am. S. S.*

**Dehon, Thdr.**

- Dehon, T. Life. 45c.; 50c.....*Dutton.*

**Deism.**

- Davies, J. L. The Gospel and modern life; with pref. on a recent phase of deism. New ed. '75. \$1.75.....*Macmillan.*

**Deity.**

*See God.*

**Delany, Martin R.**

- Rollin, Miss F. R. Life and public services of M. R. Delany. \*\$2.....*Lee & S.*

**Delaune, T.**

- Thompson, C. Delaune, the English Baptist martyr. \$1.50.....*Am. Bapt.*

**Delaware.**

- Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of Virginia, West Virginia, D. and Maryland. 80c. *Asher.*  
 Delaware. Court of Chancery reports, 1814-'33; by D. M. Bates. '76. *net*, \$8.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 — Superior Court, Court of Errors and Appeals and criminal courts reports. v. 6-9 (1855-'74); by J. W. Houston. 4 v. '66-'75. \$10.....*James & W.*  
*Note.* v. 1-5 (1832-'55), by S. M. Harrington, are o. p.

- Delaware geol. survey. Memoir of a geol. survey of D., by J. C. Booth. '41.....*State.*

- Vincent, F. History of Delaware to the present time. v. 1. '70. *net*, \$4.50.....*J. Campbell & Son.*

**Delaware Indians.**

- History of D. and Iroquois Indians. 55c..*Am. S. S.*  
 Thomson, C. Inquiry into causes of alienation of the Delaware and Shawanese Indians, from the British interests: Lond., 1759. [Reprint.] '67. \$10; \$5; \$2.50.....*J. Campbell & Son.*

**Delaware River.**

- Acrelius, I. History of New Sweden. \$4..*Lippincott.*  
 — *Same.* [v. 11 of Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Memoirs.] \$3.50.....*Penn. Hist.*

**Deluge.**

- Denton, W. Deluge in light of modern science. [In his Radical discourses.] '72. 10c.....*Denton.*  
 Lord, W. Men and scenes before the flood. 50c.  
*Pres. Bd.*

- Walker, W. B. Cyclical deluges: explication of chief geol. phenomena of the globe. \$1.75. *Appleton.*

**Delusions.**

- Browne, Sir T. The vulgar errors. [v. 1 of his Works.] \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Delusions, continued.**

- Carpenter, W. B: Unconscious action of the brain and epidemic delusions. '74. 25c.....*Estes*.  
 Exposition of vulgar and common errors. [*In Small books on great subjects.*] 15c.....*Lea*.  
 Mackay, C: Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions, and the madness of crowds. '72. \$1.75; \$3.50; \$5.....*Routledge*.  
 Marvin, F. R. Epidemic D. '74. 50c.....*Somerby*.  
 Remarkable delusions; or, ill. of popular errors. 3d ed. '75. 50c.....*So. Meth.*  
*See also Apparitions.*

**Democracy.**

- Camp, G. S. Democracy. 75c.....*Harper*.  
 Capen, N. History of democracy in the U.S. \*\$5; \$6; \$7; \$9.....*Am. Pub.*  
 Crowell, J: Republics; or, popular governments an appointment of God. \$1.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Grimke, F: Considerations upon nature and tendency of free institutions. '48. \$2.50.....*Clarke*.  
 — *Same*. 2d ed. '56. \$2.75.. *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Ingersoll, C: Fears for democracy regarded from Am. point of view. \$1.75; \$1.25.....*Lippincott*.  
 Motley, J. L. Historic progress and American democracy. '69. 50c.....*Scribner*.  
 Tocqueville, A. C: H: C. de. American institutions and their influence. '51. \$1.50.....*Barnes*.  
*Note.* A school ed. of v. 1 of "Democracy in Am."  
 — *Same*. 4th ed. '75. \$1.75.....*Allyn*.  
 — Democracy in Am. 6th ed. 2 v. '76. \$5.. *Allyn*.  
 — Republic of the United States and its political institutions. \$3.....*Barnes*.  
*Note.* *Same* as "Democracy in Am."  
*See also Federal government; — France; — United States.*

**Democratic party.**

- Rush, R: Letter to committee of national committee of Dem. party. [*In his Occasional productions.*] \$2.25.].....*Lippincott*.

**Demonology.**

- Scott, *Sir W.* Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 75c. ....*Harper*.  
*See also Delusions; — Devil; — Witchcraft.*

**Denby Dale viaduct.**

- Hawkshaw, J. The Denby Dale viaduct. [*With Roebling, J: A. Memoir of the Niagara Falls suspension bridge.* '56. \$5.].....*Spon*.

**Dengue.**

- Holcombe, W. H. Directions for treatment of D. and yellow fever. [*In Shipman, G: E. Homœopathic family guide.* 8th ed. '73. \$2.] (?) *West. News*.

**Dening, Mrs. H.**

- Dening, *Mrs. H.* She spake of him. \$1.25.. *Carter*.

**Denman, T: (Lord).**

- Arnould, *Sir J.* Life of Thomas, Lord Denman. 2 v. \$7; \$9.....*Cockcroft*.  
 — *Same*. 2 v. \$7; \$9; \$12.....*Estes*.

**Denmark.**

- Griffin, G. W. My Danish days. 2d ed. '75. \$1.50. *Claxton*.  
 Peterson, C. I. P. Norwêgian-Danish grammar and reader. '72. \$1.25.....*Griggs*.  
 Tait, G. Hymns of Denmark, rendered into English. \$1.75.....*Routledge*.  
 Taylor, B. Northern travel: summer and winter pictures of Sweden, Denmark and Lapland. New ed. '69. \$2; \$1.50.....*Putnam*.  
*Note.* English text books for Danes will be found under English language.

**Denny, Eb.**

- Denny, E. Military journal, 1781-'95, with memoir. '59. \$2.25.....*R. S. Davis (P.)*.  
 — *Same*. [*In v. 7 of Historical Soc. of Penn. Memoirs.* \$3.50.].....*Penn. Hist.*

**Denominations.**

*See Sects.*

**Dentistry.**

*See Teeth.*

**Denton, W:**

- Powell, J. H. Life of W: Denton, geologist and radical. 3d ed. '73. 25c.....*Colby*.

**DeQuincey, T:**

- DeQuincey, T: Autobiographic sketches. [*In his Works.* Riverside ed.] \$1.75.....*Hurd & H.*

**Dervishes.**

- Brown, J: P. History of the dervishes; or, Oriental spiritualism. '68. \$3.50.....*Lippincott*.

**Desbordes-Valmore, Marceline F. J.**

- Sainte-Beuve, C: A: Memoirs of Madame Desbordes-Valmore. '72. \$1.50.....*Roberts*.

**Descent.**

*See Heredity; — Inheritance.*

**Descriptive geometry.**

*See Geometry, Descriptive.*

**Deserts.**

- Mangin, A. The desert world. '71. \$6; \$8.50; \$12.....*Nelson*.

**Design.**

*See Decoration; — Fine arts; — Mechanical drawing; — Monuments.*

**Determinants.**

- Dodgson, C: L. Elementary treatise on determinants. '67. \$3.50.....*Macmillan*.

**Detroit River tunnel.**

- Chesbrough, E. S. Plan and progress of the Detroit River tunnel. 30c.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Deutsch, E.**

- Deutsch, E. Literary remains; with brief memoir. '74. \$4.....*Holt*.

**Devices.**

- Palliser, *Mrs. B.* Historic devices, badges and war cries. \$9.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
*See also Emblems.*

**Devil (The).**

- Baldwin, J: Is there a devil? with review of pop. notion of heaven and hell. 7th ed. '73. 25c... *Colby*.  
 Bennett, D. M. Hour with the devil. 10c. *D. M. Bennett*.

- Bradlaugh, C: A few words about the devil. '74. \$1.50.....*Somerby*.

- Canright, D. M. Ministration of angels, and origin, hist. and destiny of Satan. '75. 20c... *Sev. Day Adv.*

- Defoe, D. History of the devil. \$1.50.....*Sower*.  
 — *Same*. [*In v. 3 of his Works.* 7 v. ea., \$1.25.] *Little, B. & Co.*

- *Same*. [*In Same.* 7 v. ea., \$1.40.].. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. [*In Same.* 7 v. ea., \$1.50.].. *Lippincott*.

- Devil (The): does he exist? \$1; 60c.; 25c... *Sadlier*.  
 Graves, K. Biography of Satan. 7th ed. '72. 60c. *Rel. Phil.*

- Masson, D: Three devils, Luther's, Milton's and Goethe's. '74. \$1.75.....*Macmillan*.

- Memminger, R. W. Civilization and devil worship. [*In his Present issues.* '72. \$1.50.]... *Claxton*.

- Paden, I: History of the devil. 10c... *D. M. Bennett*.  
 Read, H. The devil in history; or, the foot-prints of Satan. New ed. '75. \$3; \$3.50; \$4.....*Treat*.

- Reneau, R. Lectures on reign of Satan. '56. 60c. *Perkinpine*.

- Simmons, J. P. War in heaven: disquisition, biblical and rational, conc. angels, devils and men. '70. \$1.50.....*Claxton*.

**Devonshire, Eng.**

- Wollaston, T. V. Lyra Devoniensis. \$1.25.. *Macmillan*.

**Devotional exercises.**

- Andrewes, L. Devotions. \$2; 50c.....*Pott*.  
 Armstrong, J: Pastor in his closet. 60c... *McCauley*.  
 At Jesus' feet: prayer, promise and poem for every day in the year. '71. \$1.50.....*Whittaker*.

- Austin, J: Devotions in the ancient way of offices. 75c.....*Pott*.

**Devotional exercises, continued.**

- Barault, Abbé. Elevation of the soul to God by means of spiritual considerations and affections. 75c. .... *Strong.*  
 — Same. 90c. .... *Cummiskey.*  
 Beecher, H. W. Morning and evening devotional exercises. \$3. .... *Harper.*  
 Bennett, W. J. E. Catechism of devotion. '76. \$2. .... *Pott.*  
 Blossius, L. de. Oratory of faithful soul. 50c. *Cath. Pub.*  
 Bonar, H. Blood of the cross. 40c. .... (?) *Martien.*  
 — Looking to the cross. 40c. .... (?) *Martien.*  
 Bond, R. Golden maxims: thought for every day in the year. 38c. .... *Appleton.*  
 Bourdillon, F. Earnest exhortations on the most important subjects. 60c. .... *Nelson.*  
 — Odd five minutes (The). \$1.25. .... *Nelson.*  
 Bowen, G. Love revealed. \$1.50. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Boyd, J. R. Daily communion with God. '73. 30c.; 50c.; \$1.25. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Brooks, N. C. Manual of devotion: religious exercises for morning and evening. '52. 75c. .... *Barnes.*  
 — Scripture manual: religious exercises for morning and evening. '69. 75c. .... *Claxton.*  
 Brown, R. C. L. The life of peace. '76. \$1. .... *Pott.*  
 Browning, H. B. Words in season. 50c. *H. H. Carter.*  
 — Same. \$1. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Bunyan, J. Devotional works. [In his Practical works.] \$1.25. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Burritt, E. Prayers and devotional meditations. '71. 75c.; \$1. .... *Randolph.*  
 Carryl, J. Seed thoughts: sel. from "Exposition of Job." '69. 75c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Chandler, J. Horæ sacræ. 50c.; 75c.; \$2.25. .... *Dutton.*  
 Chaplin, J. Hand of Jesus. '68. \$1.50. .... *Graves.*  
 Christmas gifts from the infant Jesus: devotional gems. per 100, net, \$7.50; \$10. .... *Murphy.*  
 Cobden, H. E. C. Daily communings with God; sel. chiefly from writings of Abp. Leighton. '60. 75c. .... *Whittaker.*  
 Ceit, T. W. Sameness of words no hindrance to devotion. 10c. .... *W. H. Young.*  
 Collins, R. Pious remembrancer. 2d ed. '70. 15c. .... *Claxton.*  
 Cosin, J. Collection of private devotions. '67. 50c. .... *Pott.*  
 Cummings, J. W. Spiritual progress. \$1.50. .... *O' Shea.*  
 Cutler, S. The name above every name. '74. \$1; \$1.50; \$2. .... *Lothrop.*  
 Daily readings for holy seasons; by W. P. Walsh, W. Harrison, J. Scholefield and J. Richardson. \$2.50. .... *Nelson.*  
 Daily self-examination: verses and questions for each evening of the year. 75c. .... *Nelson.*  
 Daily steps towards heaven. 60c.—\$2.50. .... *Dutton.*  
 Doane, G. H. Manual of instructions and prayers for persons seeking the true religion. 75c. .... *Strong.*  
 Dulles, J. W. The soldier's friend: a devotional manual. 10c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Earnest thoughts for every day. 60c. .... *Whittaker.*  
 Eddy, D. C. Waiting at the cross: collection of prose and poetry. '69. \$1.50. .... *H. A. Young.*  
 Engles, W. M. Sailor's companion: book of devotion for seamen. 80c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — Soldier's pocket-book. 10c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — Same; in Germ. 10c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 English Catholic's vade mecum: manual of devotions. '74. 50c.; 75c. .... *Pott.*  
 Everts, W. W. Book of worship; for parish, family and public use. \$1.50. .... *Sheldon.*  
 Faber, F. W. Spiritual conference. [In his Life and works.] \$1.50; \$2. .... *Murphy.*  
 Fénelon, F. de S. de la M. Spiritual progress; incl. Christian counsel and Spiritual letters, and Mme. Guyon's Short and easy method of prayer. '53. \$1.50. .... *Dodd.*  
 François de Sales, St. Golden sayings. 10c. .... *Pott.*  
 — Introduction to the devout life. '75. \$1. .... *Pott.*  
 — Same. '71. \$1.25. .... *Lothrop.*

**Devotional exercises, continued.**

- Same; [with] life. 75c. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 — Same; [with] life. 60c.; 75c. .... *O' Shea.*  
 — Spirit. '72. \$3. .... *Pott.*  
 — Same; ed. by J. P. Camus. \$2. .... *O' Shea.*  
 — Spiritual director of devout and religious. 50c. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 — Spiritual letters. '76. 50c. .... *Pott.*  
 — Same; sel. by Mrs. S. Lear. '71. \$2.50. .... *Pott.*  
 Friswell, J. H. The silent hour. \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Gasparin, V. B. (Comtesse) de. Near and heavenly horizons. \$1.50. .... *Carter.*  
 — Same. \$1.50. .... *Routledge.*  
 Geikie, J. C. Light from beyond to cheer the Christian pilgrim. '72. \$1. .... *Routledge.*  
 Geldart, Mrs. T. Sunday evening thoughts. [In her Geldart ser. 6 v. \$3.60.] .... *Sheldon.*  
 — Sunday morning thoughts. [In her Geldart ser. 6 v. \$3.60.] .... *Sheldon.*  
 Geddwin, S. P. Heart-breathings; or, the soul's desire expressed in earnestness. '68. 75c. .... *Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 Golden links; or, thoughts for the hours. 2d ed. '69. \$1.25. .... *Claxton.*  
 Goulburn, E. M. Short devotional forms. '76. 60c. *Pott.*  
 Greenwell, D. Colloquia crucis. '72. \$1.25. .... *Routledge.*  
 Hall, N. Quench not the Spirit. '67. 25c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
 — Same. 35c. .... *Carter.*  
 — Same. [In Calls to the Saviour. 50c.] .... *Pres. Com.*  
 Harsha, D. A. Devotional thoughts; from Bp. Hall to Wm. Jay. '69. \$1.50; \$1.75. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Head, N. Daily walks with wise men: relig. exercises for every day. \$1.75. .... *Harper.*  
 Hervey, J. Meditations. \$1.50; 75c. .... *Carter.*  
 Heygate, W. E. Manual: book of devotions. '75. 50c.; 75c. .... *Pott.*  
 Hobart, J. H. Office of devotion, and short office of devotion. 10c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Horst, J. M. Paradise of the Christian soul. \$1.25—\$5. .... *O' Shea.*  
 — Same; ed. by Dr. Pusey. 2 v. '71. \$2.25. .... *Pott.*  
 Hutton, H. Pocket book of private devotions for every morning and evening. 50c. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Incidents in life of a pastor. 2d ed. '75. 40c. *So. Meth.*  
 Irving, T. A tiny footfall within the golden gate. 65c.; 25c. .... *Randolph.*  
 — Same. '69. 30c. .... *Whittaker.*  
 J., L. B. Heavenly watchwords; or, promises and countersigns. 55c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Jay, W. Evening exercises for the closet; for every day in the year. '75. \$1. .... *Carter.*  
 — Same. '63. \$1.75; \$2.75; \$5. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — Evenings with Jesus: devotional readings. \$1.75. .... *J. E. Potter.*  
 — Morning and evening exercises for the closet. \$2; \$4.25. .... *Harper.*  
 — Same. 4 v. '68. \$5. .... *Carter.*  
 — Morning exercises for the closet. '75. \$1. .... *Carter.*  
 — Same. '44. \$1.75; \$2.75; \$5. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — Mornings with Jesus: devotional readings. \$1.75. .... *J. E. Potter.*  
 — Works. 3 v. \$6; \$7.50; \$12.75. .... *Harper.*  
 Keble, J. The Christian year. See Vol. 1, p. 397.  
 Kinane, C. H. Dove of the tabernacle; or, love of our Lord in the most holy sacrament. '74. 75c.; \$1. .... *Haverty.*  
 Lanphier, J. C. Alone with Jesus: gleanings for closet readings. 6th ed. '76. 85c.; \$1. .... *Tibbals.*  
 Lear, Mrs. S. Light of the conscience. '76. \$2. .... *Pott.*  
 Light and support for the dark valley. 30c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Liguori, A. M. de, St. Holy way of the cross. 10c. .... *Benziger.*  
 — Manual: prayers, devotional exercises, etc., from works. '76. 75c. .... *Pustet.*  
 — Spirit of L.: sel. from his shorter spiritual treatises. 60c. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 — Same. [With his Visits to the blessed sacrament. 75c.] .... *Strong.*



Devotional exercises, *continued*.

- Lincoln, E. Aids to devotion. \$1; 80c.... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Lombez, A. de. Joy of the Christian soul. '64. 40c.  
     *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Louvigny, B. de. Interior Christian. 60c.... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Loyola, St. I. de. Manresa; or, spiritual exercises  
 of St. Ignatius. 3d ed. '73. \$1.50.... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Luther, M. Volksbibliothek: ausgew. Schriften;  
 hrsg. v. d. am. Lutherverein. v. 1-28 in 14 v. '59-  
 '75. ea., 50c..... *Barthel.*  
 — Watchwords for warfare of life. '68. \$1.75... *Dodd.*  
 Macduff, J. R. Clefts of the rock. \$1.50.... *Carter.*  
 — Comfort ye, comfort ye. \$1.50.... *Carter.*  
 — Evening incense. 25c..... *McCauley.*  
 — Faithful promiser. *See* Vol. 1, p. 461.  
 — Morning and night watches. '67. 50c.  
     *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
 — *Same.* 50c.; 60c..... *Carter.*  
 — *Same.* '70. 75c.; \$1.25..... *Lothrop.*  
 — *Same.* [*With his* Mind of Jesus. \$1.50.]... *Carter.*  
 McLaurin, J. Glorying in cross of Christ. '58. 35c.  
     *Randolph.*  
 Marshall, T. W. M. Order and chaos. '69. 25c.  
     *Murphy.*  
 More, H. Book of private devotions. 35c. *U. P. James.*  
 — *Same.* 40c.; 50c.; 75c..... *Clark & M.*  
 — *Same.* 38c..... *Appleton.*  
 — *Same.* 50c.; 60c..... *Carter.*  
 Morning, noon and night; or, Christ in every page:  
 manual of devotion. '62. \$2.50..... *Randolph.*  
 Neale, J. M. The hours of the passion. [*In his*  
*Litanies.* '72. \$1.]..... *Pott.*  
 — Way to the cross. [*In his* Litanies. '72. \$1.]... *Pott.*  
 Newton, A. L. The heavenly life. \$1.75.... *Carter.*  
 Newton, R. Leaves from the tree of life. 65c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Nourse, Mrs. C. S. Sunset hours of life. '75. \$1;  
 \$1.25..... *Am. Tr.*  
 One thousand meditations. [*In* Daily food series. 6 v.  
 \$1.80.]..... *Locke.*  
 Ore from precious mines: daily readings from various  
 authors. '66. \$1.50..... *Randolph.*  
 Parting gift to a Christian friend; or, true sources of  
 peace and protection. 40c..... *Am. S. S.*  
 Paxton, W. M. How we spend our years. '74. 35c.  
     *Randolph.*  
 Phelps, A. Still hour; or, communion with God.  
 New ed. '75. 60c.; \$1..... *Lothrop.*  
 Philip, R. Devotional guides. \$2..... *Carter.*  
 Richardson, R. Communings in the sanctuary. '72.  
 \$1..... *Tr. P. & P. Co.*  
 Rowe, Mrs. E. Devout exercises of the heart in med-  
 itation and soliloquy. '37. 35c.... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — *Same.* '56. 50c..... *So. Meth.*  
 St. James lectures: companions for the devout life.  
 '75. \$3..... *Pott.*  
 Sanson, Abbé. Paradise of the earth; or, true means  
 of finding happiness in the religious state. '70.  
 \$1.50; \$2..... *Murphy.*  
 Scougal, H. Life of God in soul of man. '68. \$1.25.  
     *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* 90c..... *Whittaker.*  
 Scupoli, L. Spiritual combat. '75. 40c.; 20c. *Pott.*  
 — *Same.* 40c.; 60c.; 75c..... *O'Shea.*  
 — *Same.* '51. 40c.-\$2..... *Murphy.*  
 — *Same.* 40c..... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Shippen, R. R. Daily praise and prayer. 2d ed. '76.  
 \$1; \$1.25..... *Am. Unit.*  
 Smith, J. Wait on the Lord. '64. 20c.... *Randolph.*  
 Soul's cry and the Lord's answer. '74. 12c.; 20c.;  
 40c.; 50c..... *Am. Tr.*  
 Spinckes, B. F. Manual of devotions. New ed. '75.  
 \$1.25..... *Dutton.*  
 Spurgeon, C. H. Evening by evening: readings at  
 even-tide for family or closet. \$1.75.  
     *Sheldon; So. Bapt.*  
 Stille Stunde (Die), od. die rechte Gebetkunst; a. d.  
 Engl. '76. 60c..... *Ev. Assoc.*  
 Stow, B. Daily manna for Christian pilgrims. '74.  
 25c.; 40c.; \$1..... *Lothrop.*

Devotional exercises, *continued*.

- Sturm, C. C. Morning communings with God; or,  
 devotional meditations for every day in the year.  
 \$1.25..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.50..... *Lippincott.*  
 Sunday evening book. 50c..... *Carter.*  
 Taylor, J. The golden grove. [*In* Fleetwood, J.  
 Life of Christ. '68. \$19.50-\$22.50.]... *Johnson & M.*  
 — *Same.* [*In* *Same.* 9th ed. '76. \$14.]... *Virtue.*  
 — Rule and exercise of holy living. *See* Vol. 1, p. 725.  
 Theremin, L. F. F. Hours with the Lord. '59. 35c.  
     *Dutton.*  
 Tholuck, F. A. G. Hours of Christian devotion. '71.  
 \$1; \$1.50; \$2..... *Lothrop.*  
 — *Same.* 2d ed. '75. \$3..... *Scribner.*  
 Thomas a Kempis. De imitatione Christi. *See* Vol. 1,  
 p. 732.  
 — Garden of roses. '51. 50c.-\$2..... *Murphy.*  
 — *Same.* [*With his* Soliloquy of the soul. 75c.]... *Pott.*  
 — Soliloquy of the soul. 75c..... *Pott.*  
 — Valley of lilies. [*With his* Garden of roses. '51.  
 50c.-\$2.]..... *Murphy.*  
 Thompson, J. P. Inalienable possessions. '57. 20c.  
     *Randolph.*  
 Thoughts for weary hours. 30c.; 50c.... *Whittaker.*  
 Thoughts of peace; or, strong hope and consolation  
 for the bearer of the cross. \$1.50; \$3.50.. *Porter.*  
 Thoughts to help and cheer. New ed. '74. \$2-\$6.  
     *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Threshold of private devotion. '71. 40c.... *Randolph.*  
 Upfold, G. Manual of devotion for domestic and  
 private use. \$1.25; \$3.50..... *Appleton.*  
 Upham, T. C. Principles of the interior or hidden  
 life. \$1.50..... *Harper.*  
 Vincent de Paul, St. Spiritual maxims; arr. for  
 every day in the year. 38c..... *Strong.*  
 Waterbury, J. B. Manual of devotion. \$1.. *Cong. Pub.*  
 Wilson, T. Sacra privata. 38c..... *Appleton.*  
 — *Same.* 50c..... *Claremont.*  
 — *Same.* '72. 50c.; \$1.25..... *Pott.*  
 — *Same.* \$1..... *Nelson.*  
 Winslow, O. Go and tell Jesus. '64. 20c.... *Randolph.*  
 — *Same.* '64. 75c..... *Randolph.*  
 — My time's in God's hands. '64. 20c.... *Randolph.*  
 — *Same.* [*In his* None like Christ. '64. 75c.] *Randolph.*  
 Witschel, J. H. W. Morgen- u. Abendopfer. 60c.-  
 \$2.50..... *Kohler.*  
  
*For the Old.*  
 Chaplin, J. Evening of life. '58. \$1.50.. *H. A. Young.*  
 Mountford, W. Euthanasia; or, happy talk towards  
 the end of life. '50. \$2..... *Osgood.*  
 Schenck, W. E. Nearing home; or, comforts and  
 counsels to the aged. \$2..... *Pres. Bd.*  
  
*For the Sick.*  
 Andrewes, L. Manual for the sick, with other devo-  
 tions. '70. 50c..... *Dutton.*  
 Christian (A) companion for the chamber of sickness.  
 60c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Engles, W. M. Sick-room devotions. 30c.... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Handbook for the sick. '70. 75c..... *Dutton.*  
 Manual for the sick. 40c.; 50c..... *Dutton.*  
 Perreyre, H. Daily life of the sick. '75. \$1.50.  
     *Cunningham.*  
 Taylor, J. Rule and exercise of holy dying. *See*  
 Vol. 1, p. 725.  
  
*For the Young.*  
 Bogatzky, C. H. v. Golden treasury for the children  
 of God. 75c.; \$1.50..... *Nelson.*  
 — *Same.* '50. 60c.; 75c.; \$2..... *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Same.* 75c..... *Carter.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.25; 50c.; 40c..... *Routledge.*  
 — *Same;* tr. by C. W. Schäffer. \$1; \$1.25.  
     (?) *Luth. Pub.*  
 Fragments for the young. 40c..... *Whittaker.*  
 Greenwald, E. Young Christian's manual of devo-  
 tion. '73. 50c..... *Luth. Bk. St.*

**Devotional exercises, continued.**

McKenney, J. A. Devotional guide for youth. '70. 25c. .... *Dutton*.  
*See also* Advent; — Bible, *Selections*; *Texts*; — Catholic Church, *Devotional*; — Children, *Religion*; — Consolation in affliction; — Family religion; — Lent; — Liturgies; — Lord's supper; — Meditations; — Old age; — Poetry, *Religious*; — Prayer; — Prayers.

**Diagnosis.**

Fenwick, S. Student's guide to medical diagnosis. \$2.25. .... *Lea*.  
 Loomis, A. L. Lessons in physical D. \$2. .... *De Witt*.  
 — *Same*. New ed. \$3. .... *W. Wood*.  
 Raue, C. G. Special pathology and diagnosis. [Hom.] \$5. .... *Boericke*.  
 Scudder, J. M. Specific diagnosis: study of diseases with reference to administration of remedies. 2d ed. '75. \$2.50. .... *Wilstach*.  
 Tanner, T. H. Manual of clinical medicine and physical diagnosis. 3d Am. ed. \$1.50. .... *Lea*.  
*See also* Auscultation; — Stethometry.

**Dialogues.**

Beadle's dime dialogues. 17 nos. ea., 10c. .... *Beadle*.  
 Choice dialogues for Sunday school concerts. 2 v. '75. ea., 60c. .... *Garrigues*.  
 Clark, A. School-day dialogues. 11th ed. '74. \$1.50. (?) *Daughaday*.  
 Clark, W. M. Model D. '74. \$1.50. (?) *Daughaday*.  
 Fowle, W. B. Familiar dialogues and popular discussions for schools. 75c. .... *Claremont*.  
 — Hundred dialogues. '54. \$1.25. .... *Nichols & H.*  
 Frost, Miss S. A. Dialogues for young folks. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 — Humorous and exhibition D. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 — New book of dialogues. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 — School and exhibition dialogues; compr. Humorous exhibition dialogues [and] Dialogues for young folks. \$1.50. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Garrett, P. Excelsior dialogues. '67. \$1.25. .... *Garrett*.  
 Holmes, A. Very little dialogues for very little folks. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Landor, W. S. Imaginary conversations. 4 v. '76. ea., \$2. .... *Roberts*.  
 Lovell, J. E. New school dialogues. New ed. '71. \$1.40. .... *Collins & Bro.*  
 McBride, H. E. All kinds of D. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 — Comic dialogues. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Martine, A. Droll dialogues and laughable recitations. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Monroe, L. B. Dialogues and dramas. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Northend, C. Entertaining D. '59. \$1. .... *Barnes*.  
 — School D. New ed. '72. \$1.05. .... *Collins & Bro.*  
 Parsons, L. S. Gem of dialogues. 2d ed. '75. 40c. .... *Schermerhorn*.  
 Richardson, J. American school-dialogue book. 40c. .... *Schermerhorn*.  
 Sargent, E. Original dialogues. \$1.50. .... *Shorey*.  
 Shepard, Mrs. L. Dialogues and recitations adapted to children's prog. lyceums. '71. 50c. .... *Rel. Phil.*  
 Sunday school D. for boys and girls. 25c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Venable, W. H. Dramas and dramatic scenes. '74. \$1.50. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Youthful dialogues. 25c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
*See also* Wit and humor.

**Diamonds.**

*See* Precious stones.

**Diarrhœa.**

Bell, J. B. Homœopathic therapeutics of diarrhœa, dysentery, cholera, etc. \$1.25; \$2.25. .... *Boericke*.  
 Chapman, J. Diarrhœa and cholera. 25c.; \$3.75. .... *Lippincott*.

**Dickens, C.**

Andersen, H. C. Pictures of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz Mts. and in Switzerland, with a visit to C. Dickens' house. [In his Works. 10 v. '69-'71. \$16.50; \$34.75.] .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Anecdote biog. of Thackeray and Dickens. [v. 2 of Stoddard, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser.] \$1.50. .... *Scribner*.

**Dickens, C. continued.**

De Fontaine, F. G. Cyclopedia of the best thoughts of Dickens. \$5; \$10. .... *Hale*.  
 Dickens, C. Speeches, letters and sayings; with life. \$1; 50c. .... *Harper*.  
 Field, K. Pen photographs of C: Dickens and his readings. '71. \$1.50. .... *Osgood*.  
 Forster, J. Life of Charles Dickens. 3 v. '72. \$6; \$12; \$16.50. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Jerrold, B. Best of all good company: a day with Dickens, a day with Scott, a day with Thackeray, a day with Douglas Jerrold. \$2.50. .... (?) *Shepard*.  
 Kent, C. Dickens as a reader. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Mackenzie, R. S. Life of C: Dickens. \$2. .... *Peterson*.  
 Perkins, F. B. Life and works. \$1. .... *Putnam*.  
 Pierce, G. A. The Dickens dictionary. \$3. .... *Osgood*.  
 Taylor, T. Charles Dickens: the story of his life. 50c.; with speeches, \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
 Dickerman, Eliz. H., Abbie A. and Sa. F.  
 Warren, I. P. The sisters: memoir of E. H., A. A. and S. F. Dickerman. 80c. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Dickinson, Peard.  
 Dickinson, P. Memoirs. '53. 40c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Dickson, Mrs. H. E.  
 Arnold, A. N. One woman's mission and how she fulfilled it: life of Mrs. H. E. Dickson, missionary to Greece. '71. \$1.25. .... *H. A. Young*.

**Dictionaries.**

*See* Encyclopedias; — and also names of various languages.

**Didelphys Virginiana.**

*See* Opossum.

**Dido, ship.**

Keppel, H. Expedition to Borneo of [the] "Dido" for suppression of piracy. \$1. .... *Harper*.

**Diet.**

Beard, G. M. Eating and drinking: food and diet in health and disease. '71. 75c. .... *Putnam*.  
 Chambers, T. K. Manual of diet and regimen in health and sickness. \$2.75. .... *Lea*.  
 Holbrook, M. L. "Eating for strength." 4th ed. '74. \$1. .... *Wood & H.*  
 Homœopathic cookery. 50c. .... *Boericke*.  
 Jacobi, A. Infant diet. '74. 75c. .... *Putnam*.  
 Kellogg, J. H. Proper D. for man. 15c. .... *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 Neal, E. Diet for the sick and convalescent. '60. 75c. .... *Challen*.  
 Pavy, F. W. Treatise on food and dietetics, physiolog. and therapeutically considered. \$4.75. .... *Lea*.  
 Pereira, J. Treatise on food and diet; with obs. on dietetical regimen. '43. \$1.50. .... *Wells*.  
 Routh, C. H. F. Infant feeding, and its influence on life. \$3. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Wittmaack, T. Populäres Handbuch d. Diätetik. \$1. .... *Radde*.

*See also* Cookery; — Corpulence; — Food.

**Differential calculus.**

*See* Calculus.

**Digestion.**

Becker, A. C. Diseases of the digestive organs and constipation treated homœopathically. 2d Am. from 3d Lond. ed. 50c. .... *Boericke*.  
 Combe, A. Physiology of digestion. 50c. .... *Wells*.  
 — *Same*. 75c. .... *Harper*.  
 Delafield, F. Some forms of dyspepsia. [In Seguin, E. C. Series of Am. clinical lectures. v. 2. '76.] 30c. .... *Putnam*.  
 Hitchcock, E. Dyspepsia forestalled and resisted. New ed. '31. \$1. .... *Bridgman*.  
 Leared, A. Imperfect digestion. 6th ed. '70. \$1.75. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Lewis, D. Our digestion; or, my jolly friend's secret. '72. \*\$2; \$2.75. .... *Maclean*.  
 Morgan, W. Homœopathic treatment of indigestion, constipation, hæmorrhoids. 75c. .... *Boericke*.  
 Pavy, F. W. Treatise on function of D. .... *Lea*.  
 Prout, W. Treatise on chemistry, meteorology and digestion. \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

**Digestion, continued.**

- *Same*. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Reynolds, J. R. Diseases of the digestive system.  
 [v. 3 of his System of medicine. 3 v. '71.] \$9.  
*Lippincott; Macmillan.*  
 Trall, R. T. Digestion and dyspepsia: explan. of  
 physiology of digestive process. '73. \$1....*Wells.*  
*See also* Constipation; — Diet; — Food; — Stomach.

**Digitalis purpurea or foxglove.**

- Fothergill, J. M. Digitalis: mode of action and use,  
 ill. effect of remedial agents over diseased condi-  
 tions of the heart. '71. \$1.25.....*Lindsay.*

**Dimock, Su.**

- Dimock, Su. Memoir. '75. \$1.25 .....*Roberts.*

**Dimond family.**

- Beal, N. S. R. Diamond leaves from the lives of the  
 Dimond family. '72. \$2.....*Beal.*

**Dining.**

- Art of D. and attaining high health. \$1.50..*De Witt.*  
 Dessert book; by a Boston lady. '71. \$1.50..*Tilton.*  
 Dinner-table etiquette. 25c.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Dinners and housekeeping. 20c.....*Routledge.*  
 Doran, J. Table traits and something on them. [v. 3  
 of his Works. 9 v. \$15; \$30.].....*Widdleton.*  
 Hints for the table; or, economy of good living; with  
 a few words on wine. 50c.....*Routledge.*  
 Selby, C. Dinner question; or, how to dine well and  
 economically. '72. 50c.....*Routledge.*  
*See also* Carving; — Cookery.

**Diphtheria.**

- Neidhard, C. Diphtheria, as it prevailed in the U. S.,  
 1860-1866; with its phenomena, its nature and  
 homœop. treatment. \$1.75.....*Boericke.*  
 Slade, D. D. Diphtheria, its nature and treatment.  
 \$1.25.....*Lea.*

**Diplomacy.**

- Bernard, M. Four lectures on subjects connected  
 with diplomacy. '68. \$3.50.....*Macmillan.*  
 Horne, T. H. Diplomacy. '53. \$1.50.. *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 Rogers, A. C. Our representatives abroad. 2d ed.  
 '76. \$10; \$15; \$20.....*Atlantic.*  
 Rush, R. Two letters on diplomacy of U. S. [In his  
 Occasional productions. \$2.25.].....*Lippincott.*

**Diptera.**

- Loew, H. Monograph of the diptera of No. Am. pt.  
 2. '64. \$2.50 .....*Smith. Inst.*  
 — *Same*. pt. 3. '73. \$2.....*Smith. Inst.*  
 — and Osten-Sacken, C. R. R. Monograph of the  
 diptera. pt. 1. '62. \$1.50.....*Smith. Inst.*  
 Osten-Sacken, C. R. R. (*Baron*) v. Catalogue of  
 diptera of North America. '58. 75c.....*Smith. Inst.*  
 — Monograph of diptera of North America. pt. 4.  
 '69. \$2 .....*Smith. Inst.*  
 — Report upon diptera. [In v. 5 of United States  
*Corps of Engineers.* Report upon geog. and geol.  
 explorations and surveys west of 100th meridian.  
 '75.] .....*U. S. Govt.*

**Directories.**

- See* names of cities, countries and places; — and also names  
 of various trades, professions, etc.

**Discinidæ.**

- Dall, W. H. Revision of the craniidæ and discinidæ.  
 '71. 85c.....*Mus. Comp. Zool.*

**Disciples of Christ.**

- Campbell, A. Christian Baptist. \$2.50; \$3....*Chase.*  
 Dungan, D. R. Our plea and our mission; or, is  
 there sufficient reason for our existence as a sepa-  
 rate religious body? '76. 10c.....*Cen. Bk.*  
 Ellmore, A. Which is the true church? '73. 15c.  
*Cen. Bk.*  
 Hayden, A. S. Early hist. of the Disciples in the  
 Western Reserve, Ohio. \*\$2 .....*Chase.*  
 Moore, W. T. Our strength and our weakness. 10c.  
*Chase.*  
*See also* Campbell, A.

**Discipline.**

- Kingsley, C. Discipline, and other sermons. '74.  
 \$1.25.....*Macmillan.*  
 Monod, T. Christianity and discipline. [In his  
 Christian and his cross. 40c.].....*West. Tr.*

**Discophoræ.**

- Agassiz, L. [In v. 4 of his Contributions to nat.  
 hist. of U. S. 4 v. '57-'62. \$48.].....*Little, B. & Co.*

**Disease.**

- See* Pathology.

**Disestablishment.**

- See* Church and state.

**Dislocations.**

- Carnochan, J. M. Ætiology, pathology and treatment  
 of congenital dislocations of the head of the femur.  
 \$2 .....*W. Wood.*  
*See also* Fractures.

**Dissections.**

- Harrison, R. The Dublin dissector; or, manual of  
 anatomy. 3d ed. \$2.....*W. Wood.*  
 Hodges, R. M. Practical dissections. \$2.....*Lea.*  
 Holden, L. Manual of the dissection of the human  
 body. '68. \$5.....*De Witt; Lindsay.*  
 Horner, W. E. The United States dissector: lessons  
 in practical anatomy. \$2.....*Claxton; Lippincott.*  
*See also* Anatomy.

**Dissenters.**

- Curteis, G. H. Dissent in its relations to the Church  
 of England. [In Bampton lectures, 1871.] '74.  
 \$2.50 .....*Macmillan; Pott.*  
 — *Same*. \$2.25.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Distillation.**

- Byrn, M. L. Complete practical distiller. 2d ed. '74.  
 \$1.50 .....*Baird.*  
 Distillers' and brewers' reference book. '70. \$25.  
*J. A. Murphy.*  
 Keene, J. B. Handbook of practical gauging. '68.  
 \$1.25.....*Baird.*  
 McCulloch, J. Distillation, brewing and malting.  
 '67. \$1.....*Roman.*  
 Prosser, T. Application of new system of distillation.  
 90c.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
*See also* Alcohol; — Brewing; — Liqueurs.

**District of Columbia.**

- District of Columbia. Supreme Court reports, 1873-  
 '74; by A. MacArthur. '75.....*U. S. Govt.*  
 United States. *Bureau of Educ.* Special report on  
 Dist. of Columbia; by H. Barnard. \$5.50..*Barnard.*  
*See also* Washington.

**Divinity.**

- See* Theology.

**Divorce.**

- Bishop, J. P. Commentaries on the law of marriage  
 and divorce. 5th ed. 2 v. '73. \$12..*Little, B. & Co.*  
 Browne, W. H. Digest of statutes, decisions and  
 cases throughout the U. S. upon divorce and  
 alimony. \$5.50.....*Kay.*  
 Greeley, H. Discussion with R. D. Owen on the law  
 of divorce. [With his Recollections of a busy life.  
 New ed. '73. \$3.].....*N. Y. Tribune.*  
 Hovey, A. Scripture law of divorce. 60c..*Am. Bapt.*  
 How to get a divorce; [with] compilation of laws of  
 the U. S. upon divorce. '59. 25c.....*D. Thomas.*  
 Woolsey, T. D. Essay on divorce and divorce legisla-  
 tion. '69. \$1.75.....*Scribner.*  
*See also* Beardsley; — Burch; — Forrest; — McFarland.

**Dixon, W. H.**

- Noyes, J. H. Dixon and his copyists. 25c.....*Oneida.*

**Dixwell, J.**

- Warren, I. P. Three judges: story of the men who  
 beheaded their king. '73. \$1.50.....*Crowell.*

**Docks.**

- Stuart, C. B. Naval dry docks of the U. S. 4th ed.  
 '70. \$6.....*Van Nostrand.*

**Doctors.**

See Physicians.

**Documents.**

See Production of documents.

**Doddridge, Ph.**

Boyd, J. R. Life. '60. 80c.....*Am. Tr.*  
Harsha, D. A. Life of Philip Doddridge; with notices of some of his contemporaries and specimens of his style. \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*

**Dogs.**

Burges, A. American kennel and sporting field: origin of dogs, breeding, etc. '76. \$4.....*Ford.*  
Butler, F. Breeding, training, diseases, etc., of dogs. \$2.....*Holmes.*  
— Same. '70. \$1.50.....*Holmes.*  
— Dogs; poetically described. '60. 50c....*Holmes.*  
Dog life: narratives exhibiting instinct, intelligence, etc. '74. \$1.75.....*Nelson.*  
Herbert, H. W. *and* Mayhew, E., *and* Hutchinson, W. N. The dog. \$3.....*Woodward.*  
Hibberd, S. Clever dogs, horses, etc. \$2..*Routledge.*  
Jardine, Sir W. Dogs. [*In his Naturalist's lib.* 42 v. \$56.] 2 v.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Jesse, G. R. Anecdotes of dogs. \$1.75; \$2.75.  
*Little, B. & Co.*

— Same. \$2; \$3.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
Mayhew, E. Dogs: their management. 75c.  
*Routledge.*

Miller, Mrs. L. F. Anecdotes of animals; or, two great families of the animal kingdom. '69. \$1.50.  
*Lothrop.*

Morris, F. O. Dogs and their doings. \$1.75..*Harper.*  
— Same. '71. \$2.....*Routledge.*

Pearce, T. The dog; with directions for his treatment, and notices of the best dogs of the day. \$1.75.....*Cassell.*

Richardson, H. D. Dogs: their origin and varieties, etc. 60c.; 30c.....*Judd.*

Walsh, J. H. The dog in health and disease. \$3.75.....*Lee & S.*

Williams, C. Anecdotes of dogs. 75c....*Routledge.*  
— Dogs and their ways. \$1.25.....*Routledge.*

Youatt, W. On the dog. \$3.75.....*World Pub.*  
See also Domestic animals; —Hydrophobia.

**Domestic affections.**

Hemans, Mrs. F. D. Domestic affections. 38c.  
*Appleton.*

**Domestic animals.**

Allen, R. L. Domestic animals. \$1.....*Judd.*  
Chauveau, A. Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals. 2d ed. \$6.....*Appleton.*

Child's picture-book of dom. animals. \$2.50.*Routledge.*  
Dulcken, H. W. Domestic animals. [v. 1 of his Natural hist.] \$2.50.....*Nelson.*

Jackson, T. Our dumb companions: convers. about dogs, horses, donkeys and cats. \$2.....*Routledge.*

— Our dumb neighbors: conv. on domestic and other animals. \$2.....*Routledge.*

Jacques, D. H. Domestic animals: manual of cattle, sheep and horse husbandry. '58. 75c.....*Wells.*

— Rural manuals: house, farm, garden and domestic animals. '58. \$1.25.....*Wells.*

Wood, J. G. Our domestic pets. \$1.25..*Routledge.*  
See also Live stock; —Zoology;—and names of the various domestic animals.

**Domestic duties.**

Family instructor; or, a manual of the duties of domestic life. 75c.....*Harper.*

Family scrap-book: hints on dom. duties. 60c..*Am. S. S.*  
Home duties: book for girls. 40c..*Scribner, W. & A.*

Martyn, F. Homilies on the book of Tobias: explanation of duties of domestic life. \$1....*Cath. Pub.*  
See also Family.

**Domestic economy.**

Abell, Mrs. L. G. Skillful housewife. 75c....*Judd.*  
American housewife and kitchen directory. 30c.; 50c.  
*Dick & F.*

**Domestic economy, continued.**

Bazar book of the household. \$1.....*Harper.*

Beecher, Miss C. E. Domestic receipt-book: sup. to treatise on dom. econ. \$1.50.....*Harper.*

— *and* Stowe, Mrs. H. B. New housekeeper's manual; [also] Handy cook book by Miss C. E. Beecher. '76. \*\$3.....*Ford.*

— Principles of dom. science, as applied to duties and pleasures of home. New ed. '71. \$1.50..*Ford.*

Beecher, Mrs. H. W. Motherly talks with young housekeepers; with receipts for cooking, etc. \$2.  
*Ford.*

Beeton, Mrs. I. Book of household management. \$3.25.....*Lindsay.*

— Same. \$3.50.....*Appleton.*  
— Same. '61. \$3.....*Am. News.*

— Every day cookery and housekeeping book. \$1.50.  
*Appleton.*

Bouvier, H. M. Family save-all. \$1.75..*Peterson.*  
— Same. (Reason why ser.) \$1.25....*Lippincott.*

Buckeye cookery and practical housekeeping. '76. \$1.50; \$1.75.....*Buckeye.*

Corner cupboard; cont. domestic information, etc. \$1.25.....*Lippincott.*

Daniell, O. C. Dedham receipts. 3d ed. '72. 25c.  
*Williams.*

Diaz, Mrs. A. M. Domestic problem: work and culture in the household. '75. \$1; 50c....*Osgood.*

Dinners and housekeeping. 20c.....*Routledge.*  
Domestic economist: receipts. 25c.....*Fisher.*

Ellett, Mrs. E. F. New cyclopædia of domestic economy and practical housekeeper. '72. \*\$3.30; \$4.25; \$5.25.....*Henry Bill.*

Elliott, Mrs. S. A. Housewife: receipts in cookery and suggestions for housekeepers. \$1.50..*Hurd & H.*

Every day's need: recipes by ladies of the Business Woman's Union. '76. 60c.....*Bus. Wom. Un.*

Flentje, L. Haus-Rezepte. '72. \$1.50....*Steiger.*  
Haskell, E. F. Housekeeper's cyclopædia. \$1.75.  
*Appleton.*

Hill, Mrs. A. P. New cookery book, and family domestic receipts. \$2.....*Carleton.*

Home advice, with whispers to epicures: receipt book. \$1.25.....*Harper.*

Household guide: encyclopædia of domestic and social economy. 4 v. ea., \$3.—in 2 v. \$18....*Cassell.*

Household treasure: domestic receipts. [In Eng. or Germ.] 25c.....*Barclay.*

Housewife's domestic science. \$1.25....*Lippincott.*  
Housewife's manual. [*In Beadle's dime family handbooks.*] 10c.....*Beadle.*

Housewife's treasure: information [conc.] household economics. '74. 30c.....(?)*F. M. Reed.*

How to economise like a lady. '74. 50c....*Routledge.*

Huntington, E. Little lessons for little housekeepers. '75. 25c.—15c.....*Randolph.*

Journey of disc. all round our house; or, the interview. \$1.25.....*Lippincott.*

Lectures to ladies on practical subjects. 3d ed. '57. \$2.....*Macmillan.*

Lyman, J. B. *and* L. E. Philosophy of housekeeping. '69. \*\$2.....*Betts.*

Mason, Mrs. M. Young housewife's counsellor and friend. \$1.75.....*Hale; Lippincott.*

Modern householder: manual of domestic economy. \$3.75.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

O'Neill, J. W. Handbook of family knowledge for the people. \$2.....*Desilver.*

Orr, Mrs. N. DeWitt's Connecticut cook book and housekeeper's assistant. '71. 75c.; 50c....*De Witt.*

Parkes, Mrs. F. W. Domestic duties: instructions to young married ladies on management of households and regulation of their duties. \$1.25..*Harper.*

Pedley, Mrs. G. Practical housekeeping. 40c.  
*Routledge.*

Philadelphia housewife; by a lady of Philadelphia. \$1.....*Lippincott.*

Practical housewife: papers on cookery, food, treatment of the sick, etc. \$1.25.....*Lippincott.*

**Domestic economy, continued.**

Preserving and manufacturing secrets: directions for preserving fruits and vegetables and for manuf. liquors, wines and summer beverages. '74. 50c.

(?) *F.M. Reed.*

Putnam, Mrs. E. H. Receipt book and young housekeeper's assistant. \$1.50.....*Sheldon.*

Robinson, S. How to live: saving and wasting; or, dom. econ. ill. by life of two families. \$1.25...*Wells.*

Shankland, Mrs. E. R. Matron's household manual. '75. 80c.....(?)*Shankland.*

Six hundred dollars a year: a wife's effort at living under high prices. \$1.....*Osgood.*

Smiles, S. Thrift. \$1.25.....*Harper.*

Somerset, P. Helping hand: cook, medical and general receipt book. [In Eng or Germ.] 25c.

*Barclay.*

Standard handbook of household economy for the people. 50c.....*Desilver.*

Stowe, Mrs. H. B. House and home papers. \$1.75.

*Osgood.*

Walsh, J. H: Manual of dom. econ. '73. \$5...*Routledge.*

Webster, T: Encyclopædia of domestic economy. '45. \$5.....*Harper.*

Youmans, E. L. Handbook of household science. \$1.75.....*Appleton.*

Young housekeeper's book. 10c.....*Dick & F.*

See also Carving;—Cookery;—Dining;—Fancy work;—Household decoration;—Receipts.

**Domestic education.**

Abbott, J: S. C. Child at home. \$1.....*Harper.*

— Same. '35. 45c.....*Am. Tr.*

— *Germ.* Das Kind im elterlichen Hause. '45. 40c.

*Am. Tr.*

— Mother (The) at home. \$1.....*Harper.*

— Same. '33. 40c.....*Am. Tr.*

— *Germ.* Die Familienmutter. '75. 40c...*Am. Tr.*

Bacon, W: Parental training. 70c.....*Pres. Bd.*

Bakewell, Mrs. J: Mother's practical guide. '43. 60c.

*Metth. Bk. Conc.*

Friendly advice to parents on management and education of children. 55c.....*Am. S. S.*

Pardoe, Miss J. Parental instruction for young persons. 75c.....*Harper.*

Richmond, L. Domestic portraiture. \$1.25...*Cartier.*

See also Children;—Education.

**Domestic life.**

See Family.

**Domestic medicine.**

Baldwin, D. A. The family pocket homœopathist. '65. 50c.....*Darrow.*

Beach, W. The American practice condensed; or, the family physician. New ed. '74. \$4.50...*Wilstach.*

— The family physician and home guide for the treatment of disease on reform principles. 2d ed. '66. \$6.....*Wilstach.*

Beard, G. M. Our home physician. New ed. '75. \*\$5; \$6.....*Treat.*

Beeton, Mrs. I. Book of household management. \$3.25.....*Lindsay.*

— Same. \$3.50.....*Appleton.*

— Same. '61. \$3.....*Am. News.*

Bright, J. M. Family practice. '57. \$5...*Morton.*

Buchan, W: Domestic medicine. '71. \$4...*Claxton.*

Byrn, M. L. Mystery of medicine explained. \$2.50.

*Hurst.*

Caspari, E. Homœopathic domestic physician. \$1.

*Boericke.*

Cook book and family doctor. [In Fisher's fifty cent handbooks.] 50c.....*Fisher.*

Cornell, W: M. Handy home book of 500 medical recipes and family receipts. '75. 75c...*W. F. Gill.*

Cox, E: Companion to the sea medicine chest, and compendium of domestic medicine. 75c...*W. Wood.*

Ellis, J: Family homœopathy. \$1.50.....*Boericke.*

Ewell, J. Medical companion. 11th ed. \$5...*Desilver.*

Family doctor: dict. of domestic med. and surgery for family use. \$1.75.....*Routledge.*

**Domestic medicine, continued.**

Family physician. [In Beadle's dime family handbooks.] 10c.....*Beadle.*

Foot, E. B. Plain home talk and med. common sense. [In Eng. or Germ.] '70. \$3.25...*Murray.*

Guernsey, E. Homœopathic domestic practice. 9th ed. \$2.50.....*Boericke.*

Gunn, J. C. Domestic medicine and poor man's friend. New ed. '76. \$5.50.....*Clark & M.*

— New family physician, or home-book of health. 5th ed. '76. \*\$8.....*Wilstach.*

Hall, W: W. Health at home; or, Hall's family doctor. '72. \*\$4; \$5; \$6.....*Betts.*

Handbook of domestic medicine. \$1.75...*Little, B. & Co.*

— Same. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

Hartshorne, H: Family adviser and guide to the medicine chest. New ed. 75c.....*Lippincott.*

Hempel, C: J. Homœopathic domestic physician. 50c.

*Boericke.*

— *French.* 75c.....*Boericke.*

— *Germ.* 75c.....*Boericke.*

Hering, C. Homœopathic domestic physician. \$2.50.

*Boericke.*

Hollick, F: Family physician. 25c.....*Peterson.*

Hope, G: A. Till the doctor comes, and how to help him. '71. 60c.....*Putnam.*

Hosmer, G: H. Every-day doctor: household book of pract. medicine. \*\$3.50.....*Appleton.*

Howard, H. Domestic medicine. \*\$6...*Quak. City.*

Inray, K. Popular cyclopedia of modern domestic medicine. '66. \$5.....*Collins & Bro.*

James, J: American household book of medicine. 3d ed. '68. \$5.....*R. W. Carroll.*

Kellogg, M. G. Hygienic family physician. \$1.

*Sev. Day Adv.*

Laurie, J. Homœopathic domestic medicine; rev. and enl. by A. G. Hull. 60c.....*Boericke.*

— Same; enl. by R. J. McClatchey. \$5...*Boericke.*

McMurtrie, H: Domestic medicine. '71. \$1...*Porter.*

— Woman's medical companion and nursery adviser. '71. \$1.....*Porter.*

Minton, H: Domestic practice of medicine. [Hom.] \$3.....*Agar.*

Morgan, W: The text-book for domestic practice. [Hom.] 60c.....*Boericke.*

Pierce, R. V. People's common sense medical adviser in plain English. 3d ed. \*\$1.50.....*Pierce.*

Querner, E. Anleitung zur Pflege u. Heilung d. Kranken: Behandlg. v. Schwangerschaft, etc., u. erste Pflege d. Kinder. 2d ed. \$1.....*Schäfer.*

— Der Selbstarzt, od. Doctor u. Apotheker im eigenen Haus. 3d ed. \$1.....*Schäfer.*

Ready remedies for common complaints. 20c.

*Routledge.*

Rupprich, S. Der Arzt als Hausfreund. 8th ed. '76. \$2.....*Zickel.*

Scudder, J: M. Eclectic practice of medicine for families. 17th ed. 2 v. in 1. '76. \$3....*Wilstach.*

Shew, J. Hydropathic family physician. '71. \$4; \$5.

*Wells.*

Shipman, G: E. Homœopathic family guide for 28 remedies in treatment of the more simple forms of disease. 8th ed. '73. \$2.....(?)*West. News.*

Shuldham, E. B. Family homœopathist; or, plain directions for treatment of disease. 50c....*Cassell.*

Small, A. E. Manual of homœop. practice for families. 14th ed. \$3.....*Boericke.*

— *Germ.*; übers. v. C. J. Hempel. \$3....*Boericke.*

Stout, H. R. Our family physician; embr. allopathic, homœopathic, etc., modes of treatment. New ed. \*\$3.....*Vent.*

— *Germ.*; übers. v. H. Liebhart. \*\$3.....*Vent.*

Tarbell, J: A. Homœopathy simplified; or, domestic practice made easy. New ed. '74. \$1.25...*O. Clapp.*

— Pocket homœopathist and family guide. New ed. '74. 30c.....*O. Clapp.*

Taylor, H: S. The family doctor. \$1.75...*J. E. Potter.*

— Our family doctor and general receipt book. \*\$2.50; \$3.....*J. E. Potter.*

**Domestic medicine, continued.**

- Taylor, V. O. Every man his own doctor. '70. 50c. *Hunter.*  
 Thomson, S. Dictionary of domestic medicine and household surgery. \$2.....*Claxton.*  
 Traneus, L. Hemläkaren, en hjälpreda för landtbor, så wäl i Sverige som Amerika; med recepter enligt swenska och am. farmakopeerna. 60c. *Engberg.*  
 Warren, I., and Small, A. E. Household physician. New ed. '73. \*\$6.....*I. Bradley.*

**Dominicans.**

- Burke, T. N. St. Dominic and the Dominicans. 10c. *Coddington.*  
 Dominic, St. Life; [with] hist. sketch of the Dominican Order. \$1.50; \$2.....*O'Shea.*  
 Lacordaire, J. B. H. Historical sketch of order of St. Dominic. \$1.....*O'Shea.*

**Dominoes.**

- Handbook of dominoes. 15c.....*Haney.*  
 Hardy, F. Cribbage and dominoes. [*In his Hand books.*] 25c.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Donatists.**

- Augustine, St. Writings in connection with Donatist contro. [*In his Works.*] \$3...*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Doniphan, A. W.**

- Hughes, J. T. Doniphan's expedition: acct. of conquest of New Mexico; Kearney's exped. to California; Doniphan's campaign against the Nevados, etc. \$1.50; 50c.....*U. P. James.*

**Donkeys.**

*See Domestic animals.*

**Dorchester, Mass.**

- Blake, J. Annals of Dorchester, [Mass., 1628-1753]. '46. 50c.....*D. Clapp; Dorch. Antig.*  
 Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society. History of Dorchester. '59. \$5...*E. Clapp; Dorch. Antig.*  
 Everett, E. Dorchester in 1630, 1776 and 1855. '55. 75c.....*D. Clapp.*

**Dorney, H.**

- Dorney, H. Contemplations and letters. '58. \$1. *Draper.*

**Dorsetshire.**

- Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions thro' Isle of Wight and Dorsetshire. \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Double bass.**

- Friedheim, J. Instructions for playing the double or contra bass. \$3.....*Ditson.*

**Douglas, Stephen A.**

- Flint, H. M. Life and public services. \$1.75. *J. E. Potter.*

- Sheahan, J. W. Life. \$1.50.....*Harper.*

**Dow, Lorenzo.**

- Dow, L. Dealings of God, man and the devil, as exemplified in the life of Lorenzo Dow. New ed. '75. \$3.....*Pounsford; Stevens.*

**Dower.**

- Scribner, C. H. Treatise on the law of dower. v. 2. \$7.50.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
*Note.* v. 1 is o. p.

**Downing, Josh. W.**

- Downing, J. W. Remains, with memoir. '41. 90c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Doyle, J.**

- Doyle, J. Life. 75c.; \$1.25.....*Sadlier.*

**Drainage.**

- French, H. F. Farm drainage. \$1.50.....*Judd.*  
 Johnstone, J. Mode of draining land accord. to system [of] J. Elkington. \$2.....*Spon.*  
 Klippart, J. H. Principles and practice of land drainage. 2d ed. '67. \$1.75.....*Clarke.*  
 Monson, E. Advantages of the separate system of drainage, with description of works at Halstead, Essex [Eng.]. '75. 40c.....*Spon.*  
 Waring, G. E., jr. Draining for profit and draining for health. \$1.50.....*Judd.*  
*Note.* For drainage of towns and buildings, see Sewers.

**Drake, Dan.**

- Mansfield, E. D. Memoir. '57. \$1.50...*Pounsford.*

**Drake, Sir Fs.**

- Drake, Sir F., Cavendish, T: and Dampier, W: Lives and voyages. 75c.....*Harper.*

**Drama.**

- Beauties of the British dramatists. [*In Lippincott's pocket treasures.* 6 v. \$4.50.].....*Lippincott.*  
 British drama: collection of tragedies, comedies, operas and farces. 2 v. \$6.....*Pollock.*  
 British dramatists. Works. \$2.50.....*Lee & S.*  
 Brown, T. A. History of the American stage. \$3; \$5.....*Dick & F.*  
 Buckley, J. M. Christians and the theatre. '75. 80c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Clapp, W. W., jr. History of the Boston stage, 1749-1853. '53. \$1.25.....*Burnham.*

- Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks: hist. of Gk. drama. \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*

- *Same.* \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

- Doran, J. Annals of the stage. [v. 1, 2 of his Works. 9 v. \$15; \$30.].....*Widdleton.*

- Fitzgerald, P. Romance of the English stage. \$2. *Lippincott.*

- Fuller, M. Art, literature and the drama. [v. 6 of her Works. 6 v. '74. \$9.].....*Roberts.*

- Girardin, Saint-M: Lectures on dramatic literature. \$1.25.....*Appleton.*

- Golden leaves from dram. poets. [Golden leaves ser.] \$2.50; \$3; \$5.....*Huntington.*

- Hazlitt, W. Lectures on dram. literature of age of Elizabeth. \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*

- *Same.* \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

- *Same.* \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*

- Hone, W. Ancient mysteries described. \$1.50. *Scribner, W. & A.*

- Hows, J. W. S. Golden leaves from British and American dram. poets. '65. \$1.50.....*Randolph.*

- Kingsley, C. Plays and Puritans, and other hist. essays. '73. \$1.75.....*Macmillan.*

- Stage (The) as it was. [*In his Lectures del. in Am.* '75. \$1.25.].....*Porter.*

- Lamb, C. Dramatic poets of time of Elizabeth. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*

- *Same.* \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

- Little plays for little people. 30c.....*Happy.*

- Logan, O. Mimic world. '71. \*\$3.75; \$5...*New World.*

- Paul, H. Book of theatrical anecdotes. '73. 50c. *Routledge.*

- and Timbs, J., and Fitzgerald, P. Book of modern anecdotes: American, legal and theatrical. '73. \$1.75.....*Routledge.*

- Peacock, T. L. Horæ dramaticæ. [*In v. 3 of his Works.* \$8; \$14.].....*Scribner, W. & A.*

- Rede, L. T. Guide to the stage. 15c.....*French.*

- Schlegel, A. W. Dramatic literature. \$1.25. *Little, B. & Co.*

- *Same.* \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

- *Same.* \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*

- Scott, Sir W. Essays on chivalry, romance and the drama. 75c.; \$1; \$1.75; \$3.75; \$5. *Scribner, W. & A.*

- Shaw, E. M. Fires in theatres. '76. 40c....*Spon.*

- Smith, S. Theatrical management in the west and south for thirty years. \$2; \$1.50.....*Harper.*

- Stone, H. D. Personal recollections of the drama. '73. \$2.....(?) *Van Benthuysen.*

- Trench, R. C. Calderon's Life's a dream, and The great theatre of the world. \$1.50.....*Macmillan.*

- *Same.* \$1.25.....*Widdleton.*

- See also Acting; — Actors; — Actresses; — Amateur theatricals; — Charades; — Dramatists; — Dress; — Operas; — Pantomimes; — Tableaux.*

**Dramatists.**

- Coleridge, S. T. Lectures on Shakespeare and other dramatists. [*In his Complete works.* 7 v. \$12; \$26.].....*Harper.*

- Scott, Sir W. Lives of celebrated novelists and dramatists. 75c.; \$1; \$1.75; \$3.75; \$5. *Scribner, W. & A.*

- *Same.* '72. \$2.....*Denham.*

**Draughts.**

See Checkers.

**Drawing.**

Adler, A. Adler's improved drawing copy-books. 8 nos. '71. ea., 25c. .... *Berendsohn*.  
 Allen, J., and King, G. A. Object drawing books. New ed. 3 nos. '75. 1, 2, ea., 40c.; 3, 50c. — Manual. 25c. .... *Clark & M.*  
 Allongé, A. Charcoal drawings. '76. \$1. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Avery, A. S. How to draw: the right way and the wrong way. '71. \$1; — pt. 1, 50c.; pt. 2, 60c. .... *Univ. Pub.*

Baker, E. K. Complete drawing book. 10th ed. '72. 25c. .... *M. Taylor*.

— Drawing models. 4 nos. '72. ea., 25c. *M. Taylor*.

Barnard, G. Foliage and foreground drawing. '75. \$1.75. .... *Routledge*.

Barry, C. A. How to draw. '70. 50c.; 25c. .... *Happy*.

Bartholomew, W. N. Blank drawing book. 25c. .... *Potter, A. & Co.*

— Guide to drawing cards. nos. 1, 2, 75c.; 3, 30c. .... *Potter, A. & Co.*

— Industrial D. books. 10 nos. ea., 20c. *Potter, A. & Co.*

— Primary sch. D. cards. 3 nos. ea., 20c. *Potter, A. & Co.*

— Teacher's manual or guide to "Industrial drawing books." '52. .... *Potter, A. & Co.*

Brainerd, J. Elementary principles of plane and perspective drawing. '52. 40c. .... *Wilstach*.

Burns, R. S. Illustrated drawing book for schools, students and artisans. \$1. .... *Judd*.

Cassell's draw. copies. 5 ser. ea., \$3.50 .... *Cassell*.

Note. Each ser. can also be had in 12 pts., ea., 25c.

Cassell's free-hand draw. book. \$1.50. .... *Cassell*.

Cavé, Mme. E. Cavé method of learning to draw from memory. '68. \$1. .... *Putnam*.

— Methode Cavé, pour apprendre à dessiner juste de mémoire. 8 ser. ea., \$2.25. .... *Putnam*.

Chapman, J. G. American D. book. '70. \$6. .... *Barnes*.

— Elementary drawing book. '71. \$1.50. .... *Barnes*.

Clark, J. Elements of D. '49. \$1; \$1.15. .... *Barnes*.

Coe, B. H. Cartones de dibujo para las escuelas. 10 nos. ea., 35c. .... *Appleton*.

— Drawing-cards. 10 pts. ea., 25c. .... *Appleton*.

— Drawing for little folks. 20c. .... *Wiley*.

— First studies in drawing. 3 nos. ea., 20c. .... *Wiley*.

— Heads, animals and figures, adapted to pencil drawing. 3 nos. ea., 20c. .... *Wiley*.

— New drawing lessons. 4 pts. ea., 25c. .... *Appleton*.

— Progressive drawing book. \$3.50. .... *Wiley*.

— and Schell, F. P. Elementary drawing. 3 pts. ea., 25c.; — in 1 v. 80c. .... *Appleton*.

— Pen and ink drawings. 25c. .... *Iverson*.

Collections of casts: subjects selected for the Girls' High and Nor. School, Boston. '71. 15c. .... *Williams*.

Collins, J. My first drawing book. '70. 40c. .... *Keystone*.

Davidson, E. A. Linear drawing and projection. \$1.75. .... *Cassell*.

— Model drawing. \$1.50. .... *Cassell*.

Delamotte, P. H. Beginner's drawing book. '69. 75c. .... *Macmillan*.

Demcker, R. A course of systematic and progressive drawing. 6 pts. and teacher's guide. \$2.25. .... *Krebs*.

Drawing for young children. \$1. .... (?) *Francis*.

Erlenkötter, G. Zeichnen Vorlagen. 15c. .... *Schäfer*.

Foster, V. Graded system of drawing. 28 nos. ea., 15c. .... *Scribner*.

Fowle, W. B. Principles of linear and perspective drawing. 60c. .... *Barnes*.

Free hand drawing: guide to ornamental, figure and landscape draw. 50c. .... *Van Nostrand*.

Furneaux, C. Free hand drawing set. 25c.; with instruments, \$1.25. .... *Potter, A. & Co.*

Goodison, J. Drawing from objects; for teachers and pupils of common schools. '66. 60c. .... *Iverson*.

Hardt, J. Die Elemente d. Zeichnens: Vorlagen. '65. 25c. .... *Steiger*.

Harper's symmetrical penmanship, with marginal drawing-lessons. nos. 1-6. per doz., \$2. .... *Harper*.

**Drawing, continued.**

Hayter, C. Perspective and drawing. \$2.25. .... *Wiley*.

Industrial A B C drawing book. '73. per doz., \$2.50. .... (?) *Slote*.

Maguire, T. H. Art of figure D. '74. \$8. .... *Routledge*.

Melville, F. Industrial drawing book in graded numbers. 4 nos. '73. per doz., \$2.50. .... (?) *Slote*.

Metz, C. M. Studies for drawing the human figure. \$7.50. .... *Porter*.

Monk, T. National drawing books. 6 nos. '67. per doz., \$4.50. .... *Barnes*.

Otis, F. N. Drawing books of animals. 5 pts. 1, 2, ea., 45c.; 3, 50c.; 4, 5, ea., 65c.; — in 1 v. \$3. .... *Appleton*.

— Estudios sobre los animales, con instruc. para el uso del lápiz de plomo y de creyon. \$3.50. .... *Appleton*.

— Lecciones fáciles de paisaje con instruc. para el uso del lápiz de plomo y de creyon. \$3.50. .... *Appleton*.

Peale, R. Graphics, the art of accurate delineation: school exercise. '45. 45c. .... *Fortescue*.

Reed, P. F. Drawing lessons for home and school use. \$1.50. .... *Un. Bk. Conc.*

Rowbotham, T. Art of sketching from nature. '60. 50c. .... *Tilton*.

Ruskin, J. Elements of drawing; in 3 letters to beginners. \$1. .... *Wiley*.

Ryan, C. Systematic D. and shading. \$1. .... *Cassell*.

Schuster, S. Drawing cards: 2 pts. in 1 v., with instructions. \$1.25. .... *Iverson*.

Sebald, H. Zeichnen-Schule: praktische Anleitung zur Erlerng. der Zeichnen-Kunst nebst e. Umriß d. plastischen Anatomie, der Lehre d. Perspective, sowie der Behandlung der Wasser- und Oel-Farben. '74. \$5; \$4. .... (?) *Sebald*.

Sketching from nature in pencil and water colours and crayon drawing. 50c. .... *Haney*.

Smith, W. American drawing cards for drawing on slates in primary schools. 2 ser. ea., 15c. .... *Prang*.

— Drawing copies: large examples for freehand drawing in high schools, etc. 4 pts. ea., \$5. .... *Prang*.

— Freehand drawing book. nos. 1-6. ea., 25c. .... *Prang*.

— Industrial D. in public schools. '76. 25c. .... *Prang*.

— Intermediate D. book. nos. 1-3. ea., 15c. .... *Prang*.

— Model and object drawing book. nos. 1-2. ea., 25c. .... *Prang*.

— Teacher's manual for freehand drawing in primary schools. '74. \$1; — in intermediate schools. '76. \$1.25; — in grammar schools. \$2.50. .... *Prang*.

— Teacher's manual of freehand drawing and designing, and guide to self-instruction. '75. \$2.50. .... *Prang*.

Spencerian drawing book: element and progressive ser. 5 nos. ea., 50c. .... *Iverson*.

Webb, J. R. First lessons in lang. and drawing. '71. 25c. .... *Andrews*.

White, G. G. Progressive art studies. 9 sets. ea., 60c. .... *Iverson*.

Cont.: Elementary ser., 4 sets. — Instrumental ser., 3 sets. — Ornamental ser., 2 sets.

Willson, M. Drawing guide. \$1. .... *Harper*.

— Industrial drawing ser. 4 nos. ea., 40c.; — in 8 pts. ea., 25c. .... *Harper*.

Woodman, J. S. Chandler D. book. '72. \$1. .... *Ginn*.

Worthen, W. E. Appleton's cyclopædia of drawing. \$10. .... *Appleton*.

— Practical drawing book. [*In his* Appleton's scientific ser.] \$2. .... *Appleton*.

— Rudimentary drawing; for schools. 75c. *Appleton*.

See also Architecture; — Fine arts; — Geometrical drawing; — Geometry, *Descriptive*; — Landscape drawing; — Map-drawing; — Mechanical drawing; — Perspective; — Shades and shadows; — Topographical drawing.

**Dream-books.**

See Fortune-tellers.

**Dreams.**

Paine, T. Essay on dreams, etc. [*With his* Age of reason. *net*, 75c.] .... *Mendum*.

Signs before death: record of strange apparitions, remark. dreams, etc. \$1.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

See also Illusions.



**Dredging.**

See Deep sea dredging.

**Dresden.**

Bendeman, E. (*ill.*) The frescoes of the ball room in the royal castle at Dresden. \$8.....*Stroefler*.  
See also Fine arts.

**Dress.**

Alphabet of costumes; or, the dress of all nations. [*In Our pretty alphabets.*] 15c.-30c....*J.E.Potter*.  
Audsley, W. and G. Color in dress. '69. \*50c. *Maclean*.  
Book of beauty, vigor and elegance; with the art of dressing with taste. 25c.....*Hurst*.  
Book of costume; or, annals of fashion from the earliest period to the present time. \$3.....*French*.  
Costumes of America. 10c.....*U.P.James*.  
Costumes of Europe. 10c.....*U.P.James*.  
Doran, J: Habits and men. [v. 4 of his Works. 9 v. \$15; \$30.].....*Widdleton*.  
Dressmaker. [*In Beadle's dime family handbooks.*] 10c.....*Beadle*.  
Duffey, Mrs. E. B. Our behavior: manual of etiquette and dress. '76. \$2.....*J.M.Stoddart*.  
Frost, Miss S. A. Art of dressing well. 30c.; 50c. *Dick & F.*

Gale, E. C. Hints on dress. '72. 75c....*Putnam*.  
Gentlemen's art of dressing with economy. '76. 50c. *Scribner, W. & A.*

How to cut and contrive children's clothes. 10c. *Dick & F.*

How to dress on 15l. a year. '74. 50c....*Routledge*.  
How to dress well. 20c.....*Routledge*.  
How to dress with taste. 10c.....*Dick & F.*  
Jonquil (*pseud.*) Queen Krinaleen's plagues; or, how a simple people were destroyed: discourse in the 22d century. 50c.....*Lippincott*.  
Kellogg, J. H. Evils of fashionable dress, and how to dress healthfully. 10c.....*Sev. Day Adv.*  
Lacroix, P. Manners, customs and dress during the middle ages. \$12-\$25.....*Appleton*.  
Lacy, T. H. Dramatic costumes: plates. 68 pts. ea., \$1;—in 1 v. \$60.....*French*.  
Merrifield, Mrs. M. Female costume; or, dress as a fine art. 40c.....*French*.  
Phelps, Miss E. S. What to wear. '73. \$1; 50c. *Osgood*.

Planché, J. R. Cyclopædia of costume; or, a dict. of dress. pts. 1-10. ea., \$2.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
— History of British costume. \$1.50.....*French*.  
— Same. (Bohn.) \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
— Same. (Bohn.) \$2.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Platt, S. H. Christ and adornments. 4th ed. '67. 40c. ....*West. Tr.*  
Saunders, F. The toilet and its devotees; [from "Salad for the solitary and social"]. 25c....*Lent*.  
Stowe, Mrs. H. B. [*In her Chimney corner.* '68. \$1.75.].....*Osgood*.  
Woolson, A. G. Dress reform: dress as it affects health of women. '74. \$1.50.....*Roberts*.  
See also Cosmetics;—Hats;—Perfumery;—Toilet.

**Drinking.**

See Food.

**Driving.**

Riding and driving. [*In Beadle's dime handbooks.*] 10c. ....*Beadle*.  
Walsh, J. H: Handbook of riding and driving. 20c. *Routledge*.

See also Horsemanship.

**Dropsy.**

Basham, W: B. On dropsy, and its connection with diseases of the kidneys, heart, lungs and liver. 8d ed. '66. \$5.....*Lindsay*.

**Drugs.**

See Pharmacy.

**Druids.**

Druids (The): pictures of Britain at the time of Christ. 45c.....*Am. S. S.*  
See also Iona.

**Drum.**

Bruce, G: B., and Emmett, D. D. Drummers' and fifers' guide. \$1.50.....*Pond*.  
Drummer's assistant. 50c.....*Ditson*.  
Keach, O. W., and Burditt, B. A. Modern school for the drum. '61. 75c.....*Ditson*.  
— and Cassidy, J. Army drum and fife book. '61. 75c.....*Ditson*.  
Nevins, W: Army regulations for drum, fife and bugle. 40c. ....*Church*.  
Ryan, —. True drum instructor. [*In his Works.*] 75c. ....*Church*.  
Simpson, H: and Canterbury, I. Union drum and fife book. '62. 75c.....*Ditson*.  
Strube, G. A. Drum and fife instructor. \$1.50. *Appleton*.

Winner, S. Drum book. '61. 25c.....*Ditson*.

**Drummond, W:**

Masson, D: William Drummond of Hawthornden. '73. \$3.50.....*Macmillan*.

**Dry goods.**

Dry goods dealers' reference book. '70. \$50. *J.A.Murphy*.

Mackey, J. Index to the N. Y. dry goods market. '73. \$1.....(?) *Mackey*.

**Dry rot.**

See Timber.

**Dualism.**

Münch, F. Die sinnliche u. d. geistige Lebensansicht, od. Materialismus u. Dualismus. 50c. *F. W. Thomas*.

**Duane, W: J.**

Duane, W: J. Memoir. '68. 40c.....*Claxton*.

**Dublin.**

Dublin, an hist. sketch. 2d ed. '59. 50c....*So. Meth.*

**Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A. D.**

See Sand, G:

**Dudley, Ma.**

Dudley, M. Abridged memoir; with accounts of her daughters, Hannah and Charlotte Dudley. 50c.; \$1. *Friends Bk. St.*

**Du Guesclin, Bertrand.**

Bonnechose, E. de. Hero of Brittany. [*In Popular library of history.* 4 v. '70. \$4.50.]..*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Franz, A. Bertrand du Guesclin. 50c.....*O'Shea*.  
Jamison, D. F. Life and times of Bertrand du Guesclin: hist. of 14th cent. 2 v. \$14..*Lippincott*.

**Dulcimer.**

Durand, E. Dulcimer without a master. '67. 75c. *Ditson*.  
Low, J. Instructor for dulcimer. '58. 50c....*Ditson*.

**Dumb.**

See Deaf and dumb.

**Dunbar, Alice.**

Colley, J. Life. 25c.....*Barclay*.

**Duncan, Ma. L.**

Duncan, Mrs. M. G. L. Memoir. \$1. *Bost. Am. Tr.; Carter*.  
— Same. 70c.....*West. Tr.*

**Dunster, H:**

Chaplin, J. Life. '72. \$1.50.....*Osgood*.

**Duodenum.**

Fenwick, S: Morbid states of the stomach and duodenum, and their rel. to diseases of other organs. '68. \$5.....*Lindsay*.

**Du Quesne (Fort).**

Sargent, W. Braddock's expedition against Fort Du Quesne. [v. 5 of Historical Soc. of Penn. Memoirs.] \$3.50.....*Penn. Hist.*  
— History of expedition against Fort Du Q., 1755, under Gen. Braddock. '55. \$5....*Claxton; Lippincott*.

**Dürer, Albrecht.**

Heaton, Mrs. C: History of Albrecht Dürer of Nuernberg. \$12.....*Macmillan*.  
Schefer, L. An artist's married life, that of A. Dürer. \$1.25; 75c.....*Miller*.



**Dust.**

Tyndall, J. On haze and dust. [*In his Scientific addresses.* '71. 50c.; 25c.]..... *VanNostrand.*

**Duston, Ha.**

Caverly, R. B. Heroism of Hannah Duston, together with the Indian wars of New Eng. \*\$1.50; \$2..... *Russell.*

**Dutch.**

*See Holland; — Netherlands.*

**Dutton, Amy.**

Homes and hospitals; or, two phases of woman's work as exhibited in labors of Amy Dutton and Agnes E. Jones. \$1.50..... *Bost. Am. Tr.*

**Duty.**

*See Christian ethics; — Domestic duties; — Ethics.*

**Duy, Alb. W.**

Duy, A. W. Memoir. 60c..... *Am. S. S.*

**Dwarfs.**

Du Chaillu, P. B. Country of the dwarfs. '72. \$1.50. *Harper.*

**Dwight, Edwin W.**

Obookiah, H. Memoir. '37. 35c..... *Am. Tr.*

**Dwight, Tim.**

Life. [*In his Theology explained and defended.* 4 v. \$8; \$10.]..... *Harper.*

**Dwight, Wilder.**

Dwight, W. Life and letters. '68. \$2..... *Osgood.*

**Dyeing.**

Crace-Calvert, F. Dyeing and calico printing. '76. \$8. *Wiley.*

Dyer and color-maker's companion. 8th ed. '76. \$1.25. *Baird.*

Fesquet, A. A. Essay on coal tar colors and their applic. to dyeing and calico printing. [*In O'Neill, C. Dict. of D. and calico printing.* '69. \$6.].. *Baird.*

Gibson, R. H. The American dyer. '73. \$10. *Baird; Freeman.*

Love, T. Art of dyeing, cleaning, scouring and finishing. 2d ed. '69. \$5..... *Baird.*

Napier, J. Manual of dyeing and dyeing receipts. \$9. *Scribner, W. & A.*

— System of chemistry applied to dyeing. 2d ed. '69. \$5..... *Baird.*

O'Neill, C. Dictionary of dyeing and calico printing. '69. \$6..... *Baird.*

Practical treatise on D. and calico-printing. \$5.. *Wiley.*

Smith, D. Dyer's instructor; [with] treatise on padding. 6th ed. '76. \$3..... *Baird.*

— Practical dyer's guide; with treatise on padding. \$25..... *Baird.*

*See also Aniline colors; — Color.*

**Dykes.**

Francis, J. B. Provincetown dyke. 40c. *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Dylks, Jos. C.**

Taneywell, R. H. The Leatherwood God: account of the appearance and pretensions of J. C. Dylks in eastern Ohio, 1828. [*In Espy, J. Memorandums of tour in Ohio.* '70. \$2.50; \$5.].. *Clarke.*

**Dynamics.**

Nystrom, J. W. On force of falling bodies, and dynamics of matter, classified with precision to the meaning of dynamical terms. 25c..... *Lippincott.*

Pirie, G. Lessons on rigid dynamics. '75. \$2.25. *Macmillan.*

Routh, E. J. Treatise on dynamics of rigid bodies. New ed. \$3.50..... *Macmillan.*

Tait, P. G., and Steele, W. J. Treatise on dynamics of a particle. \$3.50..... *Macmillan.*

Wilson, W. P. Treatise on dynamics. \$3. *Macmillan.*

*See also Force; — Mechanics; — Statics.*

**Dynamometer.**

Main, T. J., and Brown, T. Indicator and dynamometer. 3d ed. '74. \$1.50..... *Baird.*

**Dysentery.**

Bell, J. B. Homœopathic therapeutics of diarrhœa, dysentery, cholera, etc. \$1.25; \$2.25... *Boericke.*

Humphreys, F. Dysentery and its homœop. treatment. 50c..... *Boericke.*

**Dyspepsia.**

*See Digestion.*

**E., E.**

Converted Unitarian: memoir of E— E—. 50c. *Pres. Bd.*

**E., Eliz.**

Fuchsia (The): memoir of Elizabeth E— by her Sunday school teacher. 35c..... *Am. S. S.*

**Ear.**

American Otological Soc. Transactions. [Annual.] ea., \$1.25..... *Jas. Campbell.*

Dalby, W. B. Lectures on the diseases and injuries of the ear. '73. \$1.50..... *Lindsay.*

Helmholtz, H. Mechanism of the ossicles of the ear and membrana tympani. \$1.25..... *W. Wood.*

Jones, T. W. Defects of sight and hearing. 2d ed. '66. \$1.25..... *Lindsay.*

Politzer, A. The membrana tympani in health and disease. \$2.50..... *W. Wood.*

Rood, O. N. Mysteries of the voice and ear. '73. 25c..... *Van Nostrand.*

Roosa, D. B. St. J. Memoranda of ophthalmology and otology. \$1..... *W. Wood.*

— Practical treatise on diseases of E. \$5; \$6. *W. Wood.*

Rüdinger, N. Atlas of the osseous anatomy of the human ear. '74. \$5..... *Williams.*

Toynbee, J. On diseases of the ear. \$5.. *Lindsay.*

Turnbull, L. Clinical manual of diseases of the ear. \$5..... *Lippincott.*

Williams, A. D. Diseases of E. '73. \$3.50... *Clarke.*

*See also Acoustics; — Deafness; — Otitis; — Senses.*

**Early English.**

*See English language.*

**Earth (The).**

Adams, C. The earth and its wonders. \$1.25. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Cheyne, C. H. H. The earth's motion of rotation; including theory of precession and nutation. '67. \$1.50..... *Macmillan.*

Comet (The); or, the earth in its varied phases, etc. \$2.25..... *Hale.*

Darton, M. E. The earth and its inhabitants. \$1.50. *Routledge.*

Earth we live on. 50c..... *Scribner, W. & A.*

Figuiet, L. Earth and sea. '71. \$6; \$8.50.. *Nelson.*

Higgins, W. M. The earth: its physical condition and most remarkable phenomena. '75c... *Harper.*

Marsh, G. P. Earth as modified by human action: new ed. of "Man and nature." '74. \$4.50.. *Scribner.*

Maury, M. F. The world we live in. Rev. ed. '70. \$1.25..... *Univ. Pub.*

Mayer, A. M. The earth a great magnet. '72. 50c.; 25c..... *Van Nostrand.*

Proctor, R. A. Sun views of the earth; or, the seasons illustrated. '73. \$3..... *Putnam.*

Reclus, E. The earth: descript. history of the phenomena of the life of the globe. \$5; \$7.25.. *Harper.*

Ritchie, A. T. Dynamical theory of the earth; based on assumption of its non-rotation during period called "the beginning." '74. \$5..... *Routledge.*

Stewart, B. Sun and the earth. [*In Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science.*] 25c... *Estes.*

Taylor, E. Ball we live on. '57. 40c..... *So. Meth.*

*See also Astronomy; — Cosmography; — Creation; — Deluge; — Geography; — Geology; — Physical geography; — Meteorology.*

**Earth closets.**

Waring, G. E., jr. Earth closets. 50c..... *Judd.*

**Earthquakes.**

*See Volcanoes.*

**Earthworks.**

- Bashforth, F. General sheet table for facilitating calculation of earthworks. 20c. .... *Spon.*  
 — General table for facilitating the calculation of E.; with table of proportional parts. \$1.50. .... *Spon.*  
 Cunningham, D. Tables for facilitating the calculation of earthworks in the construction of railways, roads, canals, etc. \$4.25. .... *Spon.*  
 Howard, C. R. Earthwork mensuration on basis of prismoidal formulæ. '74. \$1.50. .... *VanNostrand.*  
 Morris, E. Easy rules for measurement of earthworks by means of the prismoidal formula. '72. \$1.50. .... *VanNostrand.*  
 Tables for facilitating the calculating of earthwork in cutting and embankment of railways, canals, etc. 2d ed. '46. \$12.50. .... *Spon.*  
 Trautwine, J. C. New method of calculating cubic contents of excavations and embankments by aid of diagrams. 6th ed. '74. \$2. .... *Claxton.*  
 Wellington, A. M. Methods for computation, from diagrams, of preliminary and final estimates of railway earthwork. \$1.50; \$3.50. .... *Appleton.*  
*See also* Embankments; — Walls.

**Easements and servitudes.**

- Washburn, E. Treatise on Am. law of easements and servitudes. 3d ed. '73. \$6. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

**East (The).**

*See* Asia; — Orient.

**East River bridge, N. Y.**

- Collingwood, F. Caissons of the East River bridge. 50c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 — Foundations, Brooklyn anchorage, East River bridge. [*In* Chanute, O. Weight of rails. 70c.] *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 — Further notes on the caissons of the East River bridge. 40c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Easter.**

- Adams, W. Warnings of the holy week: lectures for week before Easter. '72. \$1.50. .... *Pott.*  
 Chapman, Miss J. E. C. Easter hymns. '76. \$1.25. .... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Dressler, W. Easter bells: hymns, carols, etc. 20c. .... *Peters.*  
 Späth, A. Zwei liturgische Andachten auf Charfreitag u. Ostern. 10c. .... *Brobst.*  
 Vaughan, C. J. Epiphany, Lent and Easter. 3d ed. '68. \$2.50. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Weninger, F. X. Ostern im Himmel. \$1. .... *Benziger.*  
 — Eng. Easter in heaven. \$1; \$1.50. .... *Sadlier.*  
 Wright, Mrs. S. L. Now is Christ risen: poems for Eastertide. '76. \$1.25. .... *Hoyt.*  
*See also* Carols.

**Eastern Star.**

*See* Freemasons.

**Eating.**

*See* Food.

**Eaton, W.**

- Felton, C. C. W. Eaton. [*In* v. 9 of Sparks, J. Library of Am. biog. 10 v. ea., \$1.25.] .. *Harper.*

**Ecclesiastes.**

*See* Bible.

**Ecclesiastical.**

*See also* Christian.

**Ecclesiastical antiquities.**

- Bingham, J. Origines ecclesiasticæ: antiquities of the Christian church. 2 v. '75. \$11. .... *Pott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Smith, W. and Cheetham, S. Dictionary of Christian antiquities. v. 1. '75. \$7.50. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — — *Same.* v. 1. '76. \*\$3.50; \$4. .... *Burr.*  
*See also* Baptism; — Bells; — Catacombs; — Christmas; — Easter; — Epiphany; — Funerals; — Lent; — Lord's supper; — Marriage; — Symbolism.

**Ecclesiastical architecture.**

- Church architecture. \$6. .... *Woodward.*  
 Davidson, E. A. Gothic stonework. \$1.50. .... *Cassell.*

**Ecclesiastical architecture, continued.**

- Everts, W. W. House of God: eng. of 13 churches, with plans and descript. '72. \$1.50. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Examples of mod. architecture, ecclesiastical and domestic. '73. \$15. .... *Osgood.*  
 Sharpe, E. Architecture of the Cistercians. '74. \$3. .... *Spon.*  
 — First excursion of the Architectural Assoc.: account of Lincolnshire churches visited Aug., 1870. \$8.50. .... *Spon.*  
 Sholl, C. Church architecture: 10 working designs for Cath. churches. \$15; \$20. .... *Sadlier.*  
 Wither, F. C. Church A. '74. \$15. .... *Bicknell.*  
*See also* Abbeys; — Architecture; — Cathedrals; — Symbolism.

**Ecclesiastical biography.**

- Brief memoirs of the pious. 65c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Butler, A. Lives of the fathers, martyrs and other saints. 2 v. '50. \$7; \$8.50; — in 4 v. \$3; \$12; \$12.50; \$18; \$22. .... *Murphy.*  
 — *Same.* 4 v. \$8-\$20; — in 12 v. \$15-\$30; — in 2 v. \$25-\$38; — in 57 pts. ea., 25c. .... *Sadlier.*  
 — *Same*; ed. by Rev. F. C. Husenbeth. 10th ed. 2 v. '74. \$15. .... *Virtue.*  
 Caldwell, M. Christianity tested by eminent men. '51. 60c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Distinguished Christians. 75c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Examples for youth: conversations on the lives of Christians. 25c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Frost, J. Cyclopaedia of eminent Christians. \$2; \$2.75. .... *World Pub.*  
 Kennedy, J. Divine life: a book of facts and histories. \$1.10. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 O'Reilly, M. Memorials of those who suffered for the Catholic faith in Ireland during 16th-18th centuries. '70. \$2.50. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Osgood, S. Studies in Christian biog. \$1.50. .... *Miller.*  
 Peach, E. Pious biography; or, models of piety. 60c. .... *Cummiskey.*  
 Remarkable examples of moral recovery. '54. 50c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Smith, W. C. Pillars in the temple: lives of deceased laymen of the Meth. Episc. Church. '71. \$1.25. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Steel, R. Lives made sublime by faith and works. '65. \$1.25. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.75. .... *Nelson.*  
 Tweedie, W. K. Heroes for the truth. 70c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Wakeley, J. B. Heroes of Methodism. '56. \$1.75. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

*See also* Apostles; — Apostolic fathers; — Bishops; — Fathers; — Fathers of the desert; — Freewill Baptists; — Friends; — Ministers; — Patron saints; — Pilgrim fathers; — Popes; — Reformers; — Saints.

**Ecclesiastical fasts and feasts.**

- Bradley, Mrs. M. E. Holy days of the Church. 50c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Butler, A. Movable feasts, fasts and other annual observations of Catholic Church. \$1.25. .... *Strong.*  
 Hobart, J. H. Companion for the festivals and fasts of the Prot. Episc. Ch. 23d ed. '71. \$1.50. .... *Dutton.*  
 Nelson, R. Companion for the fasts and festivals of the Church of Eng. \$1.50. .... *Pott.*  
 Shiras, A. Christian festivals: a help to devout observance of the sacred seasons of the church. '69. \$1.50; \$2; \$4. .... *Claxton.*  
*See also* Advent; — Calendars; — Christmas; — Easter; — Ember days; — Epiphany; — Festivals; — Good Friday; — Holidays; — Lent; — Thanksgiving.

**Ecclesiastical finance.**

- Spencer, D. Church finance. '76. 8c. .... *Am. Tr.*

**Ecclesiastical history.**

- Abbey, R. Ecce ecclesia; showing the essential identity of the church in all ages. 4th ed. '75. \$1.75. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Abbott, J. S. C. History of Christianity. '72. \*\$2.50; \$3. .... *Russell.*  
 Alig, M. Die sieben Zeitalter d. Kirche Jesu Christi. \$2. .... *Benziger.*

**Ecclesiastical history, continued.**

- Alzog, J: Manual of universal church hist. [To form 3 v.] v. 1-2. '74-'76. ea., \$5..... *Clarke*.  
*Cont.*: v. 1. Early church hist. — v. 2. The middle ages.
- Ballou, A. Primitive Christianity and its corruptions. '70. \$1.50..... *Universalist*.
- Bangs, N. Original church of Christ. '37. 75c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Barnes, A. Apostolic church. 60c..... *Pres. Bd.*
- Barth, C. G. Kirchengeschichte. '50. 60c... *Am. Tr.*
- Baumgarten, M. Apostolic history. 3 v. ea., \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Blunt, J. H: History of the seven churches in Asia. 75c. .... *McCauley*.  
 — Key to the knowledge of Church hist. 2 v. ea., \$1..... *Lippincott; Pott.*
- Butler, C. M. Ecclesiastical history. 2 v. '68-'72. ea., \$3.50 ..... *Claxton*.  
*Cont.*: 1. From 1st to 13th cent. — 2. From 13th to close of 18th cent.
- Catechism of ecclesiastical hist. '67. 30c... *Murphy*.
- Child, Mrs. L. M. Progress of religious ideas through successive ages. New ed. 3 v. '76. \$6.75; \$13.50. *Miller*.
- Chronological [biblical and ecclesiastical] school atlas. \$3.25; \$4.50..... *Wiley*.
- Chrysostom, St. Picture of the religion of his age. '76. 75c..... *Pott.*
- Coleman, L. Ancient Christianity exemplified. \$2. *Lippincott.*
- Eusebius *Cæsariensis*. Ecclesiastical history. \$2.50. *Lippincott.*
- *Same*. \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same*. \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*
- *Same*: first book and selections. \$1.75... *Harper*.  
 — *Germ.* Kirchengeschichte. \$2.25..... *Volkening*.
- Gahan, W: Compendious abstract of hist. of church of Christ. \$1.25..... *Cath. Pub.*
- Garrett, A. C: Historical continuity: sketches on the Church. '75. 20c..... *Whittaker*.
- Gieseler, J: C. L. Text-book of church hist. v. 1-4. ea., \$2.25; \$2.75..... *Harper*.
- Greek ecclesiastical historians (The): [histories] of Eusebius, Sozomen, Evagrius and Theodoret. 6 v. \$12..... *Wiley*.
- Gregory, G: Church history. New ed. '39. \$2.50. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Guerike, H. E. F. Church history. New ed. '72. \$3. *Draper*.
- Note.* Includes first 6 centuries.
- *Same*. \$5..... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Church history: mediæval church to A. D. 1073. '70. \$1.50..... *Draper*.
- Hagenbach, K. R. History of the church in 18th-19th centuries. 2 v. '69. \$6 ..... *Scribner*.
- Hale, E. E. Scenes from Christian hist. 42c. *Un. S. S.*
- Hardwick, C: History of the Christian church, [575-1517]. 3d ed. '72. \$3..... *Macmillan*.
- Hase, K: A: History of the Christian church. '55. \$3.50 ..... *Appleton*.
- Hastings, H. L. Signs of the times; or, a glance at Christendom as it is. 5th ed. '70. \$1..... *Hastings*.  
 — Thessalonica; or, the model church: primitive Christianity. 6th ed. '70. \$1 ..... *Hastings*.
- History of Christianity to time of Constantine. 60c. *Bost. Am. Tr.*
- Hurst, J: F. Outline of church history. '75. 80c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Irons, W. J. Church of all ages. '76. \$3.75... *Pott.*
- Jenkins, J: D: Age of the martyrs; or, the first three centuries of the work of the church of Christ. '69. \$2.50..... *Pott.*
- Jones, C. C. History of the church of God during period of revelation. '67. \$3.50..... *Scribner*.
- Killen, W. D. Old Catholic Church: hist., doctrine, etc., of Christians, to establishment of the pope as a temporal sovereign. \$5..... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Kurtz, J: H: Text book of church hist. New ed. '75. \$3..... *Smith, E. & Co.*

**Ecclesiastical history, continued.**

- Lamson, A. Church of 1st three centuries. \$3... *Fuller*.  
 Letters on ecclesiastical history from 13th to 18th centuries. 60c..... *Am. S. S.*
- *Same*: progress of the Gospel in the 19th cent. 35c..... *Am. S. S.*
- Luthardt, C. E., and Kalmis, —, and Bruckner, —. The church, its origin, its history and its present position. \$2.50..... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Mahan, M. Church hist. of first 7 centuries, to close of 6th general council. '73. \$4; \$6..... *Pott.*
- *Same*. [v. 1 of his Collected works. v. 1, 2. '75. \$10.]..... *Pott.*
- Marsh, J: Epitome of ecclesiastical hist. 16th ed. '64. \$2..... *Barnes*.  
 — Questions, by J. Emerson and others. '64. 75c. *Barnes*.
- Maurice, F: D. Lectures on ecclesiastical history. \$3.50..... *Macmillan*.
- Merivale, C: Conversion of the northern nations. \$1.50..... *Appleton*.  
 — Conversion of the Roman empire. \$1.50... *Appleton*.
- Milman, H: H. History of Christianity. [In his Works.] 3 v. ea., \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.; Nichols & H.; Pott; Putnam; Widdleton.*
- *Same*. \$2; \$4.25..... *Harper*.  
 — History of Latin Christianity. [In his Works.] 8 v. ea., \$1.75... *Nichols & H.; Pott; Putnam; Widdleton.*
- *Same*. [In Same.] 9 v. ea., \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*
- Mosheim, J: L. v. Ancient and modern ecclesiastical hist.; tr. by A. Maclaine. New ed.; contin. to 1826. 2 v. \$4; \$5..... *Harper*.  
 — *Same*. \$4.50 ..... *So. Bapt.*
- *Same*. \$5..... *Pounsford*.  
 — *Same*; tr. by J. Murdock. 3 v. '74. \$5... *Carter*.
- Nead, P: Theological works: vindication of primitive Christianity. '50. \$1.25..... *Brumbaugh*.
- Neander, J: A: W: General hist. of the Christian religion and church. 5 v. '47-'54. \$18..... *Crocker*.  
 — History of the planting and training of the Christian church by the apostles; tr. by J. E. Ryland. 2 v. (Bohn.) ea., \$1.25..... *Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same*. 2 v. (Bohn.) ea., \$1.40... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- *Same*. 2 v. (Bohn.) ea., \$1.50 ..... *Lippincott*.  
 — *Same*: tr. rev. by E. G. Robinson. \$4; \$6.50. *Sheldon*.
- Light in dark places. '51. 60c.... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Memorials of Christian life in the early and middle ages. \$1.25..... *Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same*. \$1.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- *Same*. \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.
- Noble, W. F. P. Century of Gospel work: hist. of the growth of evangelical religion in U. S. '76. \*\$3.50; \$4.25; \$5.50..... *Watts*.
- Palmer, W: Compendious ecclesiastical history. '75. \$1.25 ..... *Pott*.
- Parker, Mrs. —. Annals of the Christian church. '43. 60c..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Pictures of Christian heroism. \$1; \$1.50... *Sadlier*.
- Pinnock, W: H: Analysis of ecclesiastical hist., 1-A. D. 325; with exam. questions. '73. \$1.75... *Pott*.
- Pond, E. History of God's church from its origin to the present time. '71. \$4.50; \$5; \$6... *Seranton*.
- Pressensé, E. de. Apostolic era. [In his Early years of Christianity.] '73. \$1.75..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Heresy and Christian doctrine. [In his Early years of Christianity.] '73. \$1.75..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Martyrs and apologists. [In his Early years of Christianity.] '73. \$1.75..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Robertson, J. C. History of the Christian church, A. D. 64-1517. New ed. 8 v. '75. ea., \$2.25... *Pott*.
- Ruter, M. History of the Christian church. \$2.50. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Schaff, P. Geschichte d. alten Kirche, bis zu Ende d. 6. Jahrh. \$7.50..... *Kohler*.  
 — Eng. History of the Christian church. New ed. 3 v. in 2. '73. 1, \$3.50; 2, \$4..... *Scribner*.  
*Cont.*: 1. Birth of Christ to 311. — 2. and 3. (in 1 v.) 311-600.

**Eccelesiastical history, continued.**

- History of the apostolic church. New ed. '74. \$3.75.....*Scribner*.  
Sewell, Miss E. M. History of the early church. \$1. *Dutton; Appleton*.  
Simpson, W: Epitome of the history of the Christian church. 5th ed. \$1.....*Macmillan*.  
Slater, W: Original draught of the primitive church. '33. \$1.....*I. N. Whiting*.  
Smith, H: B. History of the church of Christ, in chronological tables. New ed. '75. \$6.75.....*Scribner*.  
Smyth, E. C. Value of the study of church history in ministerial education. '74. 25c.....*Draper*.  
Socrates *Scholasticus*. Ecclesiastical history in continuation of Eusebius; with the notes of Valesius. \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same*. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
Southwell, G. W. Which is the church? or, which one of the present organized bodies is identical in hist. and doct. with the church established by the apostles? 4th ed. 12c.....*Dutton*.  
Sozomenus, H. Ecclesiastical history, A. D. 324-440; [also] Ecclesiastical hist. of Philostorgius. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same*. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
Stories and pictures from church history. '70. \$1.25. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Taylor, R. The diegeses: disc. of origin, evidences and early hist. of Christianity. \$2.....*Mendum*.  
Theodoretus and Evagrius *Scholasticus*. Ecclesiastical histories; from A. D. 332-427, and from A. D. 431-544. \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same*. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
Van Antwerp, D: D. Principles of church hist. 2 v. '71. ea., \$1.75.....*DeSelding*.  
Vaughan, C: J. Church of the first days. New ed. 3 ser. ea., \$1.25.....*Macmillan*.  
*Cont.*: Church of Jerusalem.—Church of the Gentiles.—Church of the world.  
Waddington, G: History of the church to the reformation. \$2.....*Harper*.  
Walmsley, C: General history of the Christian church. \$1.25.....*Sadlier*.  
Wharey, J. Sketches of church hist. 65c. *Pres. Bd.*  
White, H: Massacre of St. Bartholomew; with hist. of relig. wars in reign of Charles ix. \$1.75.....*Harper*.  
White, J. Eighteen Christian centuries. \$2.....*Appleton*.  
Williams, W: R. Religious progress. \$1.25.....*Carter*.  
Witherow, T: Which is the apostolic church? 50c. *Pres. Bd.*  
Yonge, Miss C. M. Chosen people: compend. of sacred and church hist. '74. 50c.....*Pott*.  
— Eighteen centuries of beginnings of church hist. '76. \$2.....*Pott*.  
*See also* Catacombs;—Catholic Church;—Clergy (Benefit of);—Councils;—Covenants;—Crusades;—Ecclesiastical antiquities;—Evangelical Alliance;—Inquisition;—Martyrs;—Reformation;—St. Bartholomew's day;—Sects;—Witchcraft;—and also names of countries and sects.

**Eccelesiastical law.**

- Brooke, W: G. Six judgments of the judicial committee of the privy council in ecclesiastical cases, 1850-73. '74. \$4.50.....*Pott*.  
Buck, E: Ecclesiastical law [of Massachusetts]. \$1.50. *Cong. Pub.*  
Hoffman, M. Ecclesiastical law in N. Y. '68. \$2.50; \$3.....*Pott*.  
Tyler, R. H. American eccl. law. '66. \$5.50.....*Gould*.  
*See also* Canon law.

**Eccelesiastical polity.**

- Abbey, R: City of God and the church makers: exam. into structural Christianity. '72. \$1.50.....*Hurd & H.*  
— Ecclesiastical constitution. 2d ed. '60. \$1.50. *So. Meth.*  
— Strictures on church government. '60. 10c. *So. Meth.*  
Baird, S. J. Church of Christ: its constitution and order. 30c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
Bannerman, J. The church of Christ: nature, powers, ordinances, etc., of the Christian church. 2 v. \$10. *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Eccelesiastical polity, continued.**

- Clay, W. L. Essays on church policy. \$2.50. *Macmillan*.  
Coleman, L. Manual on prelacy and ritualism. \$1. *Lippincott*.  
Cunningham, W: Discussions on church principles: Popish, Erastian and Presbyterian. \$5. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Dagg, J: L. Treatise on church order. [In his Manual of theology. \$4.50.]...*Sheldon; So. Bapt.*  
— *Same*. [v. 1 of Manual of theology.] \$1.50. *Am. Bapt.*  
Field, W. Stones of the temple: lessons from fabric and furniture of the church. '73. \$2.50.....*Appleton*.  
Fish, E. J. Ecclesiology: inquiry as to fundamental idea and const. of New Test. church; with sup. on ordination. '75. \$2.....*Authors*.  
Fish, H: C. Primitive piety revived: aggressive power of the Christian church. \$1.25.....*Cong. Pub.*  
Fleming, A. Church polity. \$1.....*Cong. Pub.*  
— Church polity of the Pilgrims the polity of the New Testament. 35c.....*Cong. Pub.*  
Gossner, J: Der uralte katholische Glaube. '49. 25c.....*Am. Tr.*  
— *Span.* El catolicismo primitivo. '52. 20c. *Am. Tr.*  
Goulburn, E. M. Holy catholic church: its divine ideal, ministry and institutions. '73. \$1.50.....*Pott*.  
— Principles of the cathedral system vindicated. '70. \$2.....*Pott*.  
Hartzel, J. Church discipline. '75. 10c.....*Cen. Bk.*  
Henkle, M. M. Analysis of principles of church government, particularly of Meth. Episc. Ch. '57. 65c.....*So. Meth.*  
Hooker, R: Complete works. 2 v. \$6.....*Appleton*.  
King, P. Constitution of the primitive church. '41. \$1.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Litton, E: A. The church of Christ in its idea, attribute and ministry; with ref. to controversy between Romanists and Protestants. 4th Am. ed. '69. \$1.25.....*Leighton; Smith, E. & Co.*  
Lilano, H: St. A. v. Church of God and the bishops; suggested by the convocation of the Vatican Council. '70. \$1.....*Pott*.  
McElhinney, J: J. Doctrine of the church. '71. \$3. *Claxton*.  
M'Ilvaine, C: P. The true temple; or, the holy catholic church and communion of saints, in its nature, structure and unity. '61. 50c.....*Leighton*.  
Memminger, R. W. The church. [In his Present issues. '72. \$1.50.].....*Claxton*.  
— Sacerdotalism. [In his Present issues. '72. \$1.50.] *Claxton*.  
Mitchell, S. The church: its constitution and government. 50c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
Morris, T: A. Church polity. '59. 40c. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Ripley, H: J. Church polity: treatise on Christian churches and Christian ministry. '67. 75c. *Graves*.  
Ruskin, J: Notes on construction of sheepfolds. [With his Pre-Raphaelitism. \$1.].....*Wiley*.  
Stevens, A. Essay on church polity. '47. \$1. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Stone, J: S. Living temple. '66. \$2.50.....*Randolph*.  
Strong, W: Two lectures upon relation of civil law to church polity, discipline and property. '75. \$1. *Dodd*.  
Summerbell, N., and Flood, J. M. Discussions on the Trinity, church constitutions and disciplines, and human depravity. New ed. '69. \$1.25.....*Pounsford*.  
Wellman, J. W. Church polity of the Pilgrims. [Sermon.] 50c.....*Cong. Pub.*  
What of the churches and clergy? \*\$1.....*D. E. Fisk*.  
Whately, R: Kingdom of Christ and a Christian church. \$1.50.....*Carter*.  
Wilberforce, J. Inquiry into principles of church authority. \$1.50.....*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
*See also* Apostolical constitutions;—Apostolical succession;—Church and state;—Church-members;—Clergy;—Confession;—Councils;—Deacons;—Ecclesiastical fasts and feasts;—Elders;—Episcopacy;—Excommunication;—Free churches;—Ministers;—Popes;—Religious societies;—and also names of sects.

**Echinoderms.**

- Agassiz, A. List of the E. '63. 10c. . . *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 — Preliminary report on the echini and starfishes dredged in deep water between Cuba and Florida reef, by De Pourtalès. '69. 40c. . . *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 — Revision of the echini. 2 v. '72-'74. \$40. *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 — and Pourtalès, L. F. de. Echini, crinoids and corals. '74. \$3. . . . . *Mus. Comp. Zool.*

**Eckel, Mrs. L. St. J.**

- Eckel, Mrs. L. St. J. Maria Monk's daughter: autobiog. '74. \$1.75. . . . . *U.S. Pub.*

**Eclecticism.**

- Jones, L. E., and Scudder, J. M. The American eclectic materia medica and therapeutics. 5th ed. '74. \$3. . . . . *Wilstach.*  
 Scudder, J. M. Eclectic practice of medicine. 6th ed. '75. \$7. . . . . *Wilstach.*  
*See also Domestic medicine.*

**Eclipses.**

- Coffin, J. H. Solar and lunar eclipses illustrated and explained, with method of calculating them. '45. \$1.88. . . . . *Collins & Bro.*  
 Gilliss, J. M. Eclipse of the sun, Sept. 7, 1858. '59. 50c. . . . . *Smith. Inst.*  
 Hill, T. Map of solar eclipse, Mar. 15, 1858. '58. 15c. . . . . *Smith. Inst.*  
 United States. *Naval Observatory.* Reports on obs. of the total eclipse of the sun, Aug. 7, 1869, under direction of Com. B. F. Sands. '69. . . . *U.S. Govt.*  
 — Washington obs. for 1869, app. 1: Reports on obs. of total solar eclipse of Dec. 22, 1870, under direction of Com. B. F. Sands. '71. . . . *U.S. Govt.*  
*See also Astronomy.*

**Eczema.**

*See Skin.*

**Edgewood.**

- Mitchell, D. G. My farm of Edgewood. New ed. '72. \$1.75; \$1.25. . . . . *Scribner.*  
 — Pictures of Edgewood: photog. views with text. New ed. '69. \$12. . . . . *Scribner.*  
 — Wet days at Edgewood, with old farmers, old gardeners and old pastorals. New ed. '70. \$1.75. *Scribner.*

**Edinburgh.**

- Modern Edinburgh. 2d ed. '69. 50c. . . . *So. Meth.*  
 Old Edinburgh. 2d ed. '69. 50c. . . . . *So. Meth.*

**Edmonston, T.**

- Peirce, B. K. Young Shetlander and his home: biog. sketch of T. Edmonston. '70. \$1.25. . *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Edom.**

- Lindsay, A. W. C. (*Lord*). Letters on Egypt, Edom and the Holy Land. \$1.75. . . . . *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2. . . . . *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Education.**

- Abbott, J. Gentle measures in training the young. \$1.75. . . . . *Harper.*  
 — Teacher (The): moral influence in the instruction and government of the young. \$1.75. . *Harper.*  
 Alcott, A. B. Record of a school. New ed. '74. \$1.50. . . . . *Roberts.*  
 Alden, J. Outlines on teaching. '72. 25c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 American convent (The) as a school for Protestant children. '69. \$1.25. . . . . *Whittaker.*  
 American Social Science Assoc. Health in schools: papers, 1875. 30c. . . . . *Williams.*  
 Arnold, M. French Eton (A); or, middle-class education and the state. '64. \$1. . . . . *Macmillan.*  
 — Higher schools and universities in Germany. '74. \$2. . . . . *Macmillan.*  
 Banvard, J. Heads and feet. [*In his Juvenile library.* 8 v. \$3.25.] . . . . . *Am. Bapt.*  
 — Young observers. 3 pts. ea., 30c.; 40c. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Barbauld, Mrs. A. L. Lessons for children. 50c. *Routledge.*  
 — Same; with French tr. 75c. . . . . *Appleton.*

**Education, continued.**

- French; with vocab. '45. 60c. . . *G. R. Lockwood.*  
 Barnard, H. Connecticut educational institutions. \$3.50. . . . . *Barnard.*  
 — Documents on popular E. 4 v. ea., \$1. . *Barnard.*  
 — Education in Europe in 1854. \$1.50. . *Barnard.*  
 — Educational activity. \$3.50. . . . . *Barnard.*  
 — Educational aphorisms and suggestions. \$3.50. *Barnard.*  
 — Educational associations, national and state. \$3.50. *Barnard.*  
 — Elementary and secondary schools. 4 v. ea., \$5.50. *Barnard.*  
 Cont.: 1. German states. — 2. Continental European states. — 3. Great Britain. — 4. Am. states.  
 — Oral training lessons in nat. science and general knowledge; for teachers. '71. \$1. . . . *Barnes.*  
 — [Pedagogy.] 6 v. ea., \$3.50. . . . . *Barnard.*  
 Cont.: American pedagogy. — English, 2 v. — German. — French. — Swiss.  
 — School codes, state, municipal, institutional. \$3.50. *Barnard.*  
 — School status of freedmen and colored children. \$1. *Barnard.*  
 — Studies and conduct. \$3.50. . . . . *Barnard.*  
 — Superior instruction. New ed. 2 v. '75. \$7. *Barnard.*  
 Cont.: 1. Historical development, \$2.50. — 2. Superior instruction as organized, \$5.50.  
 — Supplementary schools and agencies. \$5.50. *Barnard.*  
 Bates, S. P. Method of teachers' institutes, and the theory of education. '62. 75c. . . . . *Barnes.*  
 Beecher, Miss C. E. Educational reminiscences and suggestions. '74. \$1. . . . . *Ford.*  
 Brockett, L. P. History and progress of education. '59. \$1.50. . . . . *Barnes.*  
 Byrne, J. Picture teaching for young and old. \$1.50. *Cassell.*  
 — Scraps of knowledge for the little ones. \$1.50. *Cassell.*  
 Calderwood, H. On teaching. '75. \$1.25. . *Putnam.*  
 Carroll, A. L. Hygiene in schools and colleges. [*With Lincoln, D. F. Report on school hygiene.* '74. 10c.] . . . . . *Williams.*  
 Cassell's new popular educator. 6 v. ea., \$2.50; — in 3 v. \$25. . . . . *Cassell.*  
 Caulkins, F. M. Tract primer. '48. 35c.—20c. *Am. Tr.*  
 Chambers, W. Historical and miscellaneous questions, with answers. \$2.25. . . . . *Lippincott.*  
 — Miscellaneous questions, with answers. \$1.25. *Lippincott.*  
 Chavasse, P. H. Aphorisms of the mental culture and training of a child. '73. \$1.50. . . . . *Lindsay.*  
 Clarke, E. H. Sex in education. '73. \$1.25. . *Osgood.*  
 Comenius, J. A. The school of infancy. '58. \$1.25. *Clauder.*  
 Coxe, A. C. Office of devotion for parochial and S. schools. '73. 50c. . . . . *M. Taylor.*  
 Crafts, Mrs. W. F. Open letters to primary teachers. '76. \$1. . . . . *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Demarest, D. D. The manly independent thinker. 25c. . . . . *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Dickens, C. Schools and schoolmasters. '71. \$1.25. *Barnes.*  
 Douai, A. Reform of the common Eng. branches of instruction. '72. 30c. . . . . *Steiger.*  
 Duffey, Mrs. E. B. No sex in education: equal chance for both boys and girls. '74. \$1. . . . *J. M. Stoddart.*  
 Duncan, A. The examiner's, or teacher's aid. New ed. '65. 50c. . . . . *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Easy lessons. '56. 40c. . . . . *Am. Tr.*  
 Edgeworth, R. L. and M. Treatise on practical education. \$1.50. . . . . *Harper.*  
 Eggleston, E. Counsel for teachers. '72. 30c.; 50c. *Adams, B. & L.*  
 Everett, E. Importance of pract. education and useful knowledge: sel. from orations and discourses of Everett. \$1.50. . . . . *Harper.*  
 Excelsior: essays on politeness, E. and means of obtaining success in life. '71. \$1.50; \$2. *Kelly, P. & Co.*

**Education, continued.**

- First footsteps in the way of knowledge. '56. 50c. *Am. Tr.*
- First thoughts; or, beginning to think. 50c. *Appleton.*
- Fitz, A. School service book: hymns, chants, Scripture readings, etc. 15c. .... *Thompson.*
- Foster, J: Essays on evils of popular ignorance. \$1.25. .... *Carter.*
- *Same.* \$1.25. .... *Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same.* \$1.40. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- *Same.* \$1.50. .... *Lippincott.*
- *Same.* [In his Essays. 2d ed. '66. 75c.]... *So. Meth.*
- Improvement of time. \$1.25. .... *Carter.*
- Fowle, W: B. Teacher's institute. '66. \$1.25. .... *Barnes.*
- Fowler, L. T. Manual of oral instruction for graded schools. '67. 75c. .... *Bancroft.*
- Fowler, O. S. Education and self-improvement. '45. \$3.50. .... *Wells.*
- Memory and intellectual improvement applied to self-education and juvenile instruction. 25th ed. \$1.25. .... *Wells.*
- French, J: H. Vermont school report. '74. \$1.50. *Tuttle.*
- Gill, M. H. Hours with the youngest; or, a year in infant school. 2 v. '64-'66. ea., \$1.25. .... *Randolph.*
- Gross, M. Languages and popular education. '71. 30c. .... *Steiger.*
- Hailmann, W: N. Twelve lectures on history of pedagogy. '74. 75c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*
- Hale, E: E. How to do it. '71. \$1.25. .... *Osgood.*
- Hamilton, Sir W: Discussions on philosophy and literature, educ. and university reform. \$3. .... *Harper.*
- Hart, J: S. In the school-room; or, chapters in the philos. of educ. 5th ed. '76. \$1.25. .... *Eldredge.*
- Mistakes of educated men. '62. 50c. .... *Garrigue.*
- Hecker, J: Scientific basis of education. 2d ed. '66. \$2.50. .... *Barnes.*
- Hill, T: True order of studies. '76. \$1.25. .... *Putnam.*
- Holbrook, A. Normal methods of teaching. 4th ed. '76. \$1.50. .... *Barnes.*
- School management. '70. \$1.50. .... *Stevens.*
- Hopkins, M. Educat. labors and views. \$1. *Barnard.*
- Temperance and education. 10c. .... *Nat. Temp.*
- How to teach the little folks. 30c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Howe, Mrs. J. W. Sex and education. '74. \$1.25. *Roberts.*
- Hyacinthe, Father. Education of the working classes. [In his Family. '72. \$1.50.] .... *Putnam.*
- Hyde, Mrs. A. M. A ladder to learning for little climbers. '73. 50c. .... *Claxton.*
- Illustrative teaching. 20c.; 10c. .... *Am. Bapt.*
- Jacobs, J. A. Learning to spell, to read, to write, to compose all at the same time. 75c.; — in 2 v. \$1.20. *Appleton.*
- Jenkins, C: W. American educational cyclopædia. '74. \$2; \$1.50. .... *Schermmerhorn.*
- Jewell, F: S. School government. '66. \$1.50. .... *Barnes.*
- Jex-Blake, S. Visit to some American schools and colleges. '67. \$1.75. .... *Macmillan.*
- Kasey, J. W. Young man's guide to true greatness. '58. \$1.25. .... *Wilstach.*
- Keep, J. R. School stories, with questions. '72. 40c. *Keep.*
- Kerr, J: Lessons from a shoemaker's stool. 25c. *Routledge.*
- Kiddle, H: Harrison, T: F., and Calkins, N. A. How to teach. 6th ed. '75. \$1.25. .... *Schermmerhorn.*
- and Schem, A. J. Cyclopædia of education. '76. \$5-\$10. .... *Steiger.*
- Kingsley, C: Health and education. \$1.75. .... *Appleton.*
- *Same.* '74. \$2. .... *Routledge.*
- Lincoln, D. F. Report on school hygiene. '74. 10c. *Williams.*
- Linsley, P. Works; with notices of life and labors. 3 v. '66. \$12. .... *Lippincott.*
- Locke, J: Some thoughts conc. E. \$1. .... *Barnard.*
- *Same.* 2d ed. '75. 25c. .... *Schermmerhorn.*
- *Same*; [also] Treatise on education by J. Milton. '69. 25c. .... *Schermmerhorn.*

**Education, continued.**

- M'Anally, D. R. Scripture manual; for opening and closing schools. 35c. .... *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*
- Maine, Sir H. S. University addresses on educ. [In his Village communities. '76. \$3.50.] .... *Holt.*
- Mann, H. Annual reports on education, 1839-1848. \$3. .... *Lee & S.*
- Lectures and annual reports on E. \$3. .... *Lee & S.*
- *Same.* \$5.50. .... *Barnard.*
- Mansfield, E: D. American education: its principles and elements. '50. \$1.50. .... *Barnes.*
- Markby, T: Practical essays on education. \$2. *Routledge.*
- Matéaux, C. L. Home chat with our young folks on people and things they see and hear about. \$2.50. *Cassell.*
- Mathias, G. H. D. En avant, messieurs: a tutor's counsels to his pupils. \$1. .... *Claxton; Lippincott.*
- Mayhew, I. Means and ends of universal education. '56. \$1.75. .... *Barnes.*
- Mayo, C: Lessons on objects in a Pestalozzian school. '76. \$1.75. .... *Roman.*
- Milton, J: Treatise on E. [With Locke, J: Some thoughts conc. E. 2d ed. '75. 25c.]... *Schermmerhorn.*
- Moncrieff, R. H. Book about dominies. '68. 75c. *Roberts.*
- Morrison, C: R. Digest of N. H. school laws. New ed. '76. 50c. .... *Sanborn.*
- Mott, J. Observations on E. net, 25c. *Friends Bk. Assoc.*
- *Same.* net, 40c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*
- Münch, F: Geisteslehre f. d. heranreifende Jugend; f. höhere Lehranstalten. '72. 50c. .... *Witter.*
- National Educational Assoc. Addresses and journal, 1875. \$1.50. .... *Nat. Ed.*
- Proceedings. [Annual.] \$1.50-\$1.75. .... *Nat. Ed.*
- Niemeyer, A. H. Aphorisms. \$2.50. .... *Barnard.*
- Northend, C: Teacher's assistant; or, hints and methods in school discipline and instruction. '59. \$1.50. *Barnes.*
- Northrop, B. G. Education abroad. '73. \$1.50. *Barnes.*
- Ogden, J: Science of education and art of teaching. \$1.50. .... *Wilstach.*
- Orcutt, H. Teacher's manual. \$1. .... *Thompson.*
- Ortiz, P. P. Principios fundamentales sobre educacion popular y los nuevos métodos de enseñanza. \$1.75. *Appleton.*
- Outis. Hiatus: the void in modern education, its cause and antidote. '69. \$3. .... *Macmillan.*
- Owen's College essays: essays and addresses by professors and lecturers of Owen's College, Manchester. '73. \$5. .... *Macmillan.*
- Page, D: E. Theory and practice of teaching. 19th ed. \$1.50. .... *Barnes.*
- Paupers schools. [In Contrasts. '73. \$1.75.]... *Routledge.*
- Payne, J. Science and art of educ. '76. 15c. *Steiger.*
- Payne, W: H. Chapters on school supervision. '75. \$1.25. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*
- Phelps, Mrs. A. H. L. Educator; or, hours with my pupils. '68. \$1.50. .... *Barnes.*
- Student; or, fireside friend. '68. \$1.50. .... *Barnes.*
- Phelps, W: F. Teacher's handbook for the institute and the class room. '74. \$1.50. .... *Barnes.*
- Pictures and lessons for little readers. 50c. *Bost. Am. Tr.*
- Potter, A., and Emerson, G: B. The school and the schoolmaster: manual for teachers, employers, etc. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*
- Quain, R: On some defects in general education. '70. \$1.25. .... *Macmillan.*
- Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers. '74. \$2. .... *Clarke.*
- Randall, S: S. First principles of popular educ. and public instruction. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*
- Raub, A. N. Plain educational talks with teachers and parents. '69. \$1.50. .... *Claxton.*
- Richter, J. P. Levana; or, the doctrine of education. \$2. .... *\*Osgood.*
- Robbins, Miss E. American popular lessons. '48. 40c. — Introd. 30c. .... *G. R. Lockwood.*

**Education, continued.**

- School friend. 42c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Root, N. W. T. School amusements; or, how to make the school interesting. '57. \$1.50. .... *Barnes*.  
 Rosenkranz, J. K. F. Philosophy of education; or, pedagogics as a system. '72. \$1.50; \$1. .... *Gray*.  
 Sands, N. Philosophy of teaching: the teacher, the pupil, the school. \$1. .... *Harper*.  
 Schmidt, H. I. History of education. 75c. .... *Harper*.  
 Smart, J. H. Indiana schools and the men who have worked in them. '76. \$1. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Spencer, H. Education, intellectual, moral and physical. \$1.25. .... *Appleton*.  
 Spurzheim, J. G. Education: its element. principles founded on nature of man. \$1.25. .... *Wells*.  
 Stabler, L. C. Hints for teachers. *net*, 40c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

- Stoddard, J. F. Methods of teaching. 50c. .... *Sheldon*.  
 Stone, I. Elementary and complete examiner; or, candidates' assistant. '64. \$1.25. .... *Barnes*.  
 Swett, J. Questions for written examinations: aid to candidates for teacher's certificates. '72. \$1. .... *Iverson*.  
 Sypher, J. R. Art of teaching school: manual of suggestions. '71. \$1.50. .... *Keystone; J. M. Stoddard*.  
 Teachers' guide to illustration: manual [on] use of globes, outline maps, etc. '73. \$1. .... *Andrews*.  
 Thomson, E. Educational essays. \$1.50.

- Thrang, E. Education and school. 2d ed. '67. \$1.75. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Todd, J. Daughter at school. 4th ed. '68. \$1.50. .... *Bridgman*.

- Todhunter, I. Conflict of studies, and other subjects connected with education. '73. \$3.50. .... *Macmillan*.  
 United States. *Bureau of Education*. Reports of H. Barnard, Com'r, 1867-8. \$5.50. .... *Barnard*.  
 — Special report on Dist. of Columbia; by H. Barnard. \$5.50. .... *Barnard*.  
 — Special report on national systems; by H. Barnard. \$5.50. .... *Barnard*.  
 Warren, W. Twelve years with the children. 2d ed. \$1.25. .... *Hoyt, F. & D.*  
 Welch, R. B. Centennial discourse: hereditary interest of the Reformed (Dutch) Church in E., common and collegiate. '76. 25c. .... (?) *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Wickersham, J. P. Methods of instruction. \$1.75. .... *Lippincott*.

- School economy: treatise on preparation, organization, employments, government and authorities of schools. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Wylie, W. T. Lessons and prayers for the school-room. \$3. .... *Keystone*.  
 — Worship in the school room. \$1.50; \$1; — abridged, 75c. .... *Keystone*.

See also Bible in the public schools; — Business education; — Charity schools; — Christian education; — Classical education; — Colleges; — Compulsory education; — Culture; — Deaf and dumb; — Dialogues; — Domestic education; — Female education; — Gymnastics; — Hartwick Seminary; — Ignorance; — Kindergarten; — Memory; — Military education; — Normal schools; — Object teaching; — Observation; — Pestalozzi, J. H.; — Public schools; — Ragged schools; — School music; — School houses; — Self-education; — Sunday schools; — Technical education; — Universities; — and also names of subjects.

**Biography.**

- Barnard, H. American teachers. [In his Educational biog.] 2 v. ea., \$3.50. .... *Barnard*.  
 — Benefactors of Am. education. [In his Educational biog.] \$3.50. .... *Barnard*.  
 — English, French and other teachers. [In his Educational biog.] \$3.50. .... *Barnard*.  
 — German educ. reformers and teachers. [In his Educational biog.] \$3.50. .... *Barnard*.  
 — Swiss teachers and educators. [In his Educational biog.] \$3.50. .... *Barnard*.

**Edward III. of Eng.**

- Warburton, W. Edward III. \$1. .... *Estes*.

**Edwards, Bela Bates.**

- Park, E. A. Memoir of E. [In Edwards, B. B. Writings. New ed. 2 v. '58. \$3]. .... *Draper*.

**Edwards, Jona.**

- Edwards, J. Life. 50c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Miller, S. J. Edwards. [In v. 8 of Sparks, J. Library of Am. biog. 10 v. ea., \$1.25.] .... *Harper*.

**Edwards, Mat.**

- Bulfinch, T. Boy inventor: memoir of M. Edwards. 75c. .... *Fuller*.

**Edwards, Monroe.**

- Edwards, M. Life. 50c. .... *Peterson*.

**Edwin of Eng.**

- Smith, A. Edwin of Deira. 2d ed. \$1. .... *Macmillan*.

**Eells, S.**

- Eells, J. Memorial of S. Eells. '73. \$1.75. .... *Cobb*.

**Eggs.**

- Brewer, T. M. North Am. oology. '57. \$5. .... *Smith. Inst.*

**Egypt.**

- Adams, W. H. D. Land of the Nile; or, Egypt past and present. '71. \$1.50. .... *Lothrop*.  
 Birch, S. Egypt; from the earliest times to B.C. 300. \$1. .... *Scribner*.  
 — Egyptian texts. [In his Records of the past.] \$1.50. .... *Wiley*.

— Same. [In Same.] 2 v. ea., \$1.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

- Bryant, W. C. Letters from the east: visit to Egypt and Palestine. '69. \$1.50; \$2.50. .... *Putnam*.

- Child-life in Egypt. \$1.10. .... *Am. S. S.*

- Clark, E. L. Israel in Egypt; or, Egypt's place among anc. monarchies. '73. \$5. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Cook's programmes of personally conducted Palestine tours, with extensions to Egypt, the Nile, etc., for season of 1875-6. 25c. .... *Cook*.

- Cook's tourists' handbook for Egypt, the Nile and the Desert. '76. \$2. .... *Cook*.

- Cory, I. P. Ancient fragments of the Phœnician, Chaldean, Egyptian and other writers. New ed. \$3.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

- Dall, Mrs. C. H. Egypt's place in history. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*

- Day, H. A lawyer abroad: what to see and how to see it. '74. \$2. .... *Carter*.

- Gliddon, G. R. Ancient Egypt. 25c. .... *Peterson*.

- Gordon, L. (Lady) Duff. Last letters from Egypt; with memoir by Mrs. Ross. '75. \$2. .... *Macmillan*.

- Grey, Mrs. T. Journal of a visit to Egypt, Constantinople, etc. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.

- Harman, H. M. Journey to Egypt and the Holy Land in 1869-1870. \$1.75. .... *Lippincott*.

- Herbert, M. E. (Lady). Cradle lands: Egypt, Syria, Palestine, Jerusalem, etc. 4th ed. '69. \$2. .... *Cath. Pub.*

- Lane, E. W. Account of manners and customs of mod. Egyptians. 5th ed. 2 v. '71. \$5. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

- Lanoye, F. de. Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3,300 years ago. '75. \$1.25. .... *Scribner*.

- Leech, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler, from Greece, Turkey, Egypt, Nubia and the Holy Land. \$2.50. .... *Appleton*.

- Leland, C. G. Egyptian sketch book. '73. \$1.75. .... *Hurd & H.*

- Lenoir, P. The Fayoum; or, artists in Egypt. \$2.50. .... *Routledge*.

- Lepsius, C. R. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia and Sinai. \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

- Same. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

- Lindsay, A. W. C. (Lord). Letters on Egypt, Edom and the Holy Land. \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

- Same. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

- Lott, E. Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. \$1.75; \$1.50. .... *Peterson*.

- Manning, S. Egypt to Sinai. [In his Works.] \$4. .... *Nelson*.

- Land of the Pharaohs. [In his Works.] \$3.50. .... *Nelson*.

- Olin, S. Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petrea and the Holy Land. 2 v. \$3; \$6.50. .... *Harper*.

- Portal, P. P. F. de. Comparison of Egyptian symbols with those of the Hebrews. [Masonic.] \$1; \$2. .... *Redding*.



**Egypt, continued.**

- *Same*. '75. \$1.....*Masonic*.  
 Prime, W. C. Boat-life in Egypt and Nubia. \$2;  
 \$3.75.....*Harper*.  
 Randall, D. A. Handwriting of God in Egypt, Sinai  
 and the Holy Land. New ed. '74. \$3.50; \$4.  
*Goodspeed; Randall*.  
 Russell, M. View of ancient and modern Egypt. [*In*  
*his Works*.] 75c.....*Harper*.  
 Seyffarth, G. Uebersicht neuer Entdeckungen in d.  
 biblischen Zeitrechnung, allgem. Weltgeschichte u.  
 ägyptischen Alterthumskunde, nebst Uebersetzg. d.  
 ersten hl. Buchs d. alten Aegypter. \$1..*Ludwig*.  
 — *Eng*. Summary of recent discoveries in biblical  
 chronology, etc., with transl. of the first sacred  
 book of the Egyptians. 2d ed. \$1.....*Ludwig*.  
 Stephens, J. L. Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petrea  
 and the Holy Land. 2 v. '51. \$3.....*Harper*.  
 Strangford, *Vtss*. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian  
 shrines. New ed. '74. \$2.50.....*Macmillan*.  
 Taylor, B. Egypt and Iceland in 1874. '75. \$1.50.  
*Putnam*.  
 Warburton, E. B. G. Travels in Egypt and the Holy  
 Land. \$1.50.....*T. Bliss*.  
 What we saw in Egypt. '74. 50c.....*Nelson*.  
 Wilkinson, Sir J. G. Popular account of the ancient  
 Egyptians. 2 v. '71. \$5.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*; rev. and abridg. 2 v. \$3.50.....*Harper*.  
*See also Alexandria*; — Bible, *Atlases*; *Geography*; —  
 Cairo; — Nile; — Orient; — Pyramids.

**Ejection.**

- Tidd, W. Practice of the courts of King's Bench  
 and Common Pleas in personal actions and ejection.  
 4th Am. ed. 2 v. *net*, \$15.....*Kay*.  
 Tyler, R. H. Remedy by ejection and law of ad-  
 verse enjoyment in the U. S. '76. \$7.50....*Gould*.

**Elders.**

- Campbell, Mrs. N. W. Why should I be a ruling  
 elder? 40c.....(?)*Martien*.  
 Earle, —. Sermon to the eldership. 15c.  
 (?)*Cumberland*.  
 King, D. On the ruling eldership of the Christian  
 church. 60c.....*U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
 — *Same*. '51. 75c.....*Carter*.  
 McGarvey, J. W. Eldership: treatise on church gov-  
 ernment. '72. 10c.....*Tr. P. & P. Co.*  
 Miller, S. Essay on warrant, nature and duties of  
 ruling elder in the Presb. Church. 75c...*Pres. Bd.*  
 — *Same*. 40c.....(?)*Martien*.

**Eldorado.**

- Bulfinch, T. Oregon and Eldorado. '66. \$2.50.  
*Tilton*.

**Election (in theology).**

- Boardman, H. A. Doctrine of election neither deroga-  
 tory to God nor discouraging to man. 40c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Dickinson, J. Scripture doctrine conc. eternal elec-  
 tion, original sin, grace in conversion, justification  
 by faith and saints' perseverance. 60c...*Pres. Bd.*  
 Fisk, W. Calvinistic controversy; with sermon on  
 predestination and election. '37. \$1. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Foster, J. K. Strong consolation; or, the penitent  
 sinner encouraged. 20c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Rutherford, A. C. Lectures on doctrine of election.  
 '54. 75c.....*Perkinpine*.  
 Spring, G. Doctrine of election. 40c...*Cong. Pub.*

*See also Predestination.*

**Elections.**

- Brightly, F. C. Collection of leading cases on the  
 law of elections in the U. S. \$7.50.....*Kay*.  
 McCrary, G. W. Treatise on the Am. law of elec-  
 tions. '75. *net*, \$5.....*E. B. Myers*.  
 Quincy, J. P. Protection of majorities: considerations  
 rel. to electoral reforms. '75. \$1.....*Roberts*.

**Electricity.**

- Angell, J. Magnetism and E. '75. 75c.....*Putnam*.  
 Bailé, J. Wonders of E. '72. \$1.50.....*Scribner*.

**Electricity, continued.**

- Brewster, G. New philosophy of matter, showing  
 identity of imponderables and influence of electric-  
 ity in producing chemical changes, etc. New ed.  
 '73. *net*, \*\$3.....*Claxton*.  
 British Association. Reports of the committee on  
 electrical standards; with report on units of electri-  
 cal resistance, by F. Jenkin. '73. \$3.75...*Spon.*  
 Chester, S. Electro science as a part of the education  
 of civil engineers. 30c.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Cook, J. Magnetism and electricity. 40c. *Lippincott*.  
 Deschanel, A. P. Electricity. [*In pt. 3 of his Ele-*  
*mentary treatise on nat. philos.* \$1.75.]...*Appleton*.  
 Guthrie, F. Magnetism and E. '76. \$1.50...*Putnam*.  
 Jenkin, F. Electricity and magnetism. \$1.50.  
*Appleton*.  
 Joyce, J. Electricity. [*In his Scientific dialogues.*  
 \$1.75.].....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Miller, W. A. Magnetism and E. \$2.50.....*Wiley*.  
 Pepper, J. H. Chemistry, electricity, light. \$2.50.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Rumford, Count. Works. 4 v. '70-'75. \$5.  
*Am. Acad. of A. & S.*  
 — *Same*. 5 v. \$25; \$40.....*Estes*.  
 Sprague, J. T. Electricity: its theory, sources and  
 applications. '75. \$3.....*Spon.*  
 Thomson, Sir W. Papers on electrostatics and mag-  
 netism. '73. \$9.....*Macmillan*.  
 Tyndall, J. Light and electricity: lectures before the  
 Royal Inst. of Gt. Brit. \$1.25.....*Appleton*.  
*See also Animal electricity*; — Galvanism; — Lightning; —  
 Magnetism; — Medical electricity; — Meteorology; — Telegraphy.

**Electro-ballistic machines.**

- Benét, S. V. Electro-ballistic machines, and Schultz  
 chronoscope. 2d ed. '71. \$3.....*Van Nostrand*.

**Electro-metallurgy.**

- Napier, J. Manual of electro-metallurgy. 7th ed.  
 '74. \$2.....*Baird*.  
 Roseleur, A. Galvanoplastic manipulations: guide  
 for the gold and silver electro-plater and galvano-  
 plastic operator. '72. \$6.....*Baird*.  
 Watt, A. Electro-metallurgy practically treated. '71.  
 80c.....*Virtue*.

**Electro-physiology.**

- Morgan, C. E. Electro-physiology and therapeutics.  
 \$6.50.....*W. Wood*.

**Elephants.**

- Jardine, Sir W. Elephants, etc. [*In his Naturalist's*  
*lib.* 42 v. \$56.].....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Rennie, J. Natural hist. of elephant. 75c...*Harper*.

**Eleusinian mysteries.**

- Taylor, T. Eleusinian and Bacchic mysteries. 3d ed.  
 '75. \$3.....*Bouton*.

**Elevations.**

- Gannett, H. Lists of elevations in U. S. west of Mis-  
 sissippi River. [v. 1 of United States. Geog. and  
 geol. survey of territories.].....*U. S. Govt.*  
 Toner, J. M. Dictionary of elevations and climatic  
 register of U. S. '74. \$3.75; \$3...*Van Nostrand*.

**Elgin, T. Bruce (Earl of).**

- Oliphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission  
 to China and Japan in 1857-'59. \$3.50; \$4...*Harper*.

**Elijah.**

- Krummacher, F. W. Elias, der Tishbiter. '44. \$1.10.  
*Am. Tr.*  
 — *Eng*. Elijah, the Tishbite. 75c.....*Routledge*.  
 — *Same*. '38. 80c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Life of Elijah. 60c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Lowrie, J. M. Translated prophet. [*In his Works*.]  
 \$1.25.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Macduff, J. R. Prophet of fire. \$1.50.....*Carter*.  
 Platt, S. H. Man of like passions; or, Elijah the  
 Tishbite. 4th ed. '74. 25c; 15c.....*Hope*.  
 Shirley, W. W. Elijah: four university sermons.  
 '64. 75c.....*Macmillan*.  
 Taylor, W. M. Elijah the prophet. \$1.50...*Harper*.



**Eliot, J.**

- Adams, N. John Eliot. [*In Lives of chief fathers of New Eng.* 6 v. \$5;—in 5 v. \$3.]...*Cong. Pub.*  
Francis, C. J. Eliot. [*v. 5 of Sparks, J. Library of Am. biog.* 10 v. ea., \$1.25.]...*Harper.*  
Good Indian missionary. 22c.....*Am. S. S.*

**Elisha.**

- Elisha. '54. 30c.....*Am. Tr.*  
Krummacher, F. W. Elisha. 75c.....*Nelson.*  
Life of Elisha. 60c.....*Am. S. S.*  
Lowrie, J. M. Prophet Elisha. [*In his Works.*] \$1.15.....*Pres. Bd.*  
Naaman and Elisha; or, the nobleman's visit to the prophet. 35c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
Wright, Mrs. J. McN. Story of a prophet: Elisha. [*In her True story lib.*: no. 1. 12 v. \$3.]...*Pres. Bd.*

**Elizabeth, Queen of Eng.**

- Abbott, J. History of Queen Elizabeth. [*In Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.*] '69. \$1. *Harper.*  
Aikin, L. Memoirs of the court and times of Elizabeth. '68. \$2; \$4.....*Putnam.*  
Buckle, H. T. Reign of Elizabeth. [*In v. 1 of his Miscellaneous and posthumous works.* 3 v. '72. \$22.50.].....*Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*  
Strickland, A. Queen Elizabeth. \$1.30; \$1.40. *Lea.*

- Townsend, V. F. Elizabeth Tudor, the queen and the woman. '74. \$1.50.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Elizabeth, St.**

- Elizabeth, St. Life. \$1.50; \$2.....*Sadlier.*  
Life. [*In Lives of the saints.*] 75c.....*McGee.*

**Elizabeth, St., Matron of Israel.**

- Elizabeth, St. Life. '76. 50c.....*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
Three Elizabeths: Matron of Israel, Lily of Portugal, Queen saint of Hungary. '72. \$1.25; \$1.75. *Kelly, P. & Co.*

**Elizabeth, St., Queen of Hungary.**

- Elizabeth, St. St. Elizabeth, the Queen saint of Hungary. '76. 50c.....*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
Heilige Elisabeth (Die) v. Ungarn. 75c.....*Benziger.*  
Three Elizabeths: Matron of Israel, Lily of Portugal, Queen saint of Hungary. '72. \$1.25; \$1.75. *Kelly, P. & Co.*

**Elizabeth, St., Queen of Portugal.**

- Elizabeth, St. St. Elizabeth, the Lily of Portugal. '76. 60c.....*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
Three Elizabeths: Matron of Israel, Lily of Portugal, Queen saint of Hungary. '72. \$1.25; \$1.75. *Kelly, P. & Co.*

**Ellenborough, Lord. [E: Law.]**

- Campbell, J. (*Lord*). Lives of Lords Kenyon, Ellenborough and Tenterden. \$2; \$2.25; \$2.50....*Lea.*

**Ellery, W.**

- Channing, E. T. W. Ellery. [*In v. 6 of Sparks, J. Library of Am. biog.* 10 v. ea., \$1.25.]...*Harper.*

**Ellicott's Mills, Md.**

- Tyson, M. E. Brief account of settlement of Ellicott's Mills. [*v. 4 of Maryland Hist. Soc. Fund publications.*] \$1.50.....*Md. Hist.*

**Elliott, Miss Ctte.**

- Elliott, Miss C. Leaves from her unpublished journals, letters and poems. \$2.....*Nelson.*

**Elliott, Rev. D:**

- Brownson, F. I. Address [on] life and character of D: Elliott. '74. 90c.....*R. S. Davis (P.)*

**Elliott, H: Venn.**

- Bateman, J. Life. 3d ed. \$2.50.....*Macmillan.*

**Ellis, Dan.**

- Ellis, D. Thrilling adventures. \$2.50.....*Harper.*

**Ellis, Laura E.**

- Ellis, L. E. Memoir. '58. 35c.....*So. Meth.*

**Ellwood, T:**

- Ellwood, T. Journal. 75c.....*Friends Bk. St.*  
Paschall, A. S. Story of E. net, 25c. *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

**Elmendorf, A.**

- Elmendorf, A. Valedictory sermon, North Reformed Dutch Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 30, 1865. 25c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Elocution.**

- Atwell, B. W. Principles of elocution and vocal culture. 3d ed. '72. 30c.....*N. B. Williams.*  
Baker, G. M. Reading club (The) and handy speaker. nos. 1-3. ea., 50c.....*Lee & S.*  
Barrows, L. D. Rudiments of public speaking and debate. '61. \$1.50.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Beecher, A. C. Recitations and readings. 30c.; 50c. *Dick & F.*  
Bell, A. M. Lecture on art of delivery, and influence of school discipline on public oratory. '60. 15c. *Burbank.*  
— Standard elocutionist. '60. \$1.50.....*Burbank.*  
— Treatise on art of reading. '45. 20c.....*Burbank.*  
Boyd, Mrs. E. E., and Johnston, Miss E. M. The children's speaker and anniv. gem. 60c. *J. A. Moore.*  
Bronson, C. P. Elocution. New ed. '73. \$2.. *Morton.*  
Caldwell, M. Manual of elocution. 95c.. *Lippincott.*  
Corson, H. Elocutionary manual. \$1.50.. *Desilver.*  
Day, H. N. Art of E. New ed. '67. \$1.50.. *Wilstach.*  
Elocution made easy, and the reciter's companion. 20c.....*Hurst.*  
Elocutionist's annual. 3 nos. '73-'75. ea., 75c. (?) *Daughaday.*

- Frobisher, J. E. Selected readings. 2d ed. '75. 30c.; 75c.; \$1.....*Schermerhorn.*  
— Voice and action: treatise on culture of the voice. '67. \$1.25.....*Goodyear; Iverson.*  
Griffith, A. A. Lessons in elocution and drill book in vocal physiol. '72. \$1.50.....*Adams, B. & L.*  
Hamill, S. S. Science of E. '72. \$1.75.. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Handbook of elocution and oratory. 30c.....*Happy.*  
Hentz, C. L. Flowers of elocution. \$1.50.. *Desilver.*  
Hoose, J. H. Studies in articulation. '76. 30c.; 50c. *Bardeen.*

- How to be an orator. 15c.....*Hurst.*  
Howard, C. J. Recitations, comic, serious and pathetic. 30c.; 50c.....*Dick & F.*  
Innes, H. Elocution: its principles and practice. \$1. *French.*

- Kidd, R. Elocution and vocal culture. '70. \$1.35. *Wilson, H. & Co.*

- Kirkham, S. Exercises in elocution. \$1.25.. *Sheldon.*  
Lyons, J. A. American elocutionist and dramatic reader; with introd. on elocution and vocal culture. 3d ed. \$1.65.....*Butler.*

- M'Irvine, J. H. Elocution: sources and elements of its power. New ed. '74. \$1.75.....*Scribner.*  
McQueen, H. Orator's touchstone; or, eloquence simplified. \$1.25.....*Harper.*  
Mitchell, M. S. Manual of elocution. 9th ed. '75. \$1.50.....*Eldredge.*

- Murdoch, J. E., and Russell, W. Orthophony; or, cultivation of human voice and E. \$1.25.. *Osgood.*

- Neil, S. Art of public speaking. 25c.....*Happy.*

- Parker, R. G., and Zachos, H. Introductory lessons in reading and elocution. '68. 75c.....*Barnes.*

- Potter, H. L. D. Manual of reading. \$1.40.. *Harper.*

- Putnam, W. Elocution and oratory. \$1.50.. *Mason.*

- Russell, W. American elocutionist. \$1.35.... *Ware.*

- Seiler, E. The voice in speaking. \$1.50.. *Lippincott.*

- Sheldon, E. A., and Barlow, E. H. Teachers' manual of instruction in reading. New ed. '76. \$1. *Scribner.*

- Sherwood, W. Self culture in reading, speaking, etc. '55. \$1.50.....*Barnes.*

- Shoemaker, J. W. Elocutionist's manual. nos. 1, 2. ea., 75c.; 35c.....*Lippincott.*

- Short lessons in reading. 10c.; 15c.....*J. E. Potter.*

- Smith, C. W. Elocution without a master. 15c. *Happy.*  
— Hints on elocution, and how to become an actor. 20c.....*Ames.*  
— Reading, speaking and acting. 15c.....*French.*  
Sonnenschein, A., and Meiklejohn, J. M. D. English method of teaching to read. 50c.....*Macmillan.*

**Elocution, continued.**

- Taverner, Mrs. F. G. Reasonable elocution. '74. \$1.25.....*Barnes*.  
 Tower, D. B. Exercises in articulation. 20c.. *Lee & S.*  
 Walker, J. Manual of E. and oratory. 95c. *Lippincott*.  
 Watson, J. M. Practical elocution. '68. 15c.. *Barnes*.  
 Webster's reciter; or, elocution made easy. 75c.; 50c. .... *De Witt*.  
 Wiley, C. A. Elocution and oratory. New ed. '76. \$2 ..... *Clark & M.*  
 Zachos, J. C. Analytic E. '60. \$1.50.... *Barnes*.  
*See also* Debating;—Eloquence;—English language;—Gesture;—Orators;—Pronunciation;—Readers;—Speakers;—Ventriloquism;—Voice.

**Eloquence.**

- Maury, J. S. Principles of E. '37. 55c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — *Same*. 75c. .... *Harper*.  
 Potter, —. Eloquence. 75c.; \$1.50..... *Dooley*.  
*See also* Elocution;—Orators.

**Embankments.**

- Bayley, G. W. R. Levees as a system of reclaiming low lands. '76. 55c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Cortell, E. L. Levees of the Mississippi. [*In* Rapid transit. '75. \$1.] ..... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Ellet, C. jr. On inundations of the delta of the Mississippi and other rivers. \$3.25..... *Lippincott*.  
 Forshey, C. G. Levees of the Mississippi River. '74. 70c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Hewson, W. Principles and practice of embanking lands from river floods, as applied to the levees of the Mississippi. '70. \$2..... *Van Nostrand*.  
 Macgregor, W. Tables for computing contents of earthwork in cuttings and embankments of railways. '71. \$2.50 ..... *Spon*.  
*See also* Walls.

**Ember hours.**

- Heygate, W. E. Ember hours. '74. \$1.25.... *Pott*.

**Emblems.**

- Green, H. Shakespeare and the emblem writers. '69. \$10; \$16 ..... *Bouton*.  
 Neale, C. Emblems. 40c. .... *Dutton*.  
 Protestant Episc. Church. Calendar of the Prayer book; with app. of chief Christian emblems from early and mediæval monuments. '70. \$2.50.. *Pott*.  
 — *Same*. '67. \$3; \$6..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Quarles, F. Emblems, divine and moral. '54. 75c. *Carter*.  
 — *Same*. '70. \$6; \$10..... *Tibbals*.  
 Scriver, C. Gotthold's emblems; or, invisible things understood by things that are made. '66. \$2.50. *Eastman*.  
 — *Same*. \$2.50..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Seelye, E. E. Bible emblems. '66. 80c.... *Am. Tr.*  
*See also* Devices.

**Embryology.**

- Foster, M., and Balfour, F. M. Elements of embryology. pt. 1. '74. \$2.25 ..... *Macmillan*.  
 Packard, A. S., jr. Embryological studies on diplax, perithemis and the thysanurous genus isotoma. '71. \$1..... *Peabody Acad. of Sci.*  
*See also* Biology.

**Emigration and immigration.**

- American Social Science Assoc. Handbook for immigrants to the U. S. '71. 50c. .... *Williams*.  
 Busey, S. C. Immigration: its evils and consequences. 50c.; 25c. .... *De Witt*.  
 Byrne, S. Irish emigration to the United States. 2d ed. '74. \$1.25..... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Kapp, F. Geschichte d. deutschen Einwanderung in Amerika. 1. Bd.: Die Deutschen im Staate New York. 3d ed. '69. \$1.75; \$1.20..... *Steiger*.  
 — *Eng.* European emigration to the United States. '69. 25c. .... *Williams*.  
 Nordamerikanische Dolmetscher (Der), u. Rathgeber f. Einwanderer u. Eingewanderte. 15th ed. 50c. *Morwitz*.

**Emigration and immigration, continued.**

- Sanderson, J. P. Republican landmarks: views of Am. statesmen on foreign immig. \$1.50.. *Lippincott*.  
*See also* Chinese emigration.

**Emmanuel Church, Boston.**

- Order of music for festival of parish choirs, to be held in Emmanuel Church, Boston, Easter-tide, 1876. '75. 50c. .... *Williams*.

**Emmet, Rob.**

- Haussonville, Countess d'. Life of R. Emmet. '60. 75c. .... *Haverty*.  
 Madden, R. R. Lives of R. and T. A. Emmet. '57. \$1.50 ..... *Haverty*.

**Emmet, T. A.**

- Madden, R. R. Lives of R. and T. A. Emmet. '57. \$1.50 ..... *Haverty*.

**Emmons, Eb.**

- Life. [*In his* American geol. 3 v. '55. \$5.] *Munsell*.

**Emmons, Natl.**

- Park, E. A. Memoir of N. Emmons. \$3.50.. *Cong. Pub.*

**Emory, Bp. J.**

- Emory, J. Life and works. \$3.. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Emory, R. Life. '41. \$1.75 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Emotions.**

*See* Ethics.

**Encyclopedias.**

- Appleton's American annual cyclopædia and register of important events. v. 1-16. [Annual.] '61-'76. ea., \$5; \$6..... *Appleton*.  
 Barnard, F. A. P., and Guyot, A. Johnson's new universal cyclopædia. v. 1-2. '74-'75. ea., \*\$10.75; \$12.75; \$15.75 ..... (?) *A. J. Johnson*.  
 Baynes, T. S. Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th ed. v. 1-4. '75-'76. ea., \$9; \$11..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. Am. reprint. v. 1-3. '75-'76. ea., \$5; \$6; \$7; \$8; \$10 ..... *J. M. Stoddart*.  
 Beeton, S. O. Dictionary of universal information. \$7 ..... *Appleton*.  
 Brande, W. T. Dictionary of science, literature and art. \$6..... *Harper*.  
 — and Cox, G. W. Dictionary of science, literature and art. New ed. 3 v. '72. \$20; \$30. *Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Campbell, A. J. American pract. encyc.; or, home book of useful knowledge. 20th ed. '76. \$3.50; \$4.50 ..... *A. J. Campbell*.  
 Chambers, W. and R. Encyclopedia. 10 v. \$25. *R. Worthington*.  
 — — *Same*. 10 v. \$30; \$50 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — — *Same*. 10 v. \$40-\$85; — 80 pts. ea., 45c.; — (Globe ed.) 5 v. \$23.20; \$31.25; \$37.50; — 58 pts. ea., 40c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — — Information for the people. 2 v. \*\$4.50; \$5. *J. E. Potter*.  
 — — *Same*. 5th ed.; rev. by A. Findlater. 2 v. \$8; \$9.50; \$12 ..... *Lippincott*.  
 — — Treasury of knowledge. [*In their* Scientific course.] \$1.25..... *Barnes*.  
 Chesterman, E. "You ask!—I'll tell!" condensed encyclopedia of all things of every day life. '73. \*\$2.25; \$3 ..... *Flint*.  
 Colange, L. People's encyclopedia. '75. \$10; \$11. *C. H. Davis*.  
 — Zell's popular encyclopedia. New ed. 64 pts. '75. ea., \*50c.; — in 2 v. \*\$37-\$49; — in 3 v. \$39.50-\$54.50; — in 4 v. ea., 16 pts., \$42-\$62; — in 5 v. \$55-\$75 ..... *C. H. Davis*.  
 Cyclopædia of things worth knowing. '74. \*\$3.75; \$4.50..... *Intern.*  
 Deutsch-amerikanisches Hand-Lexicon d. allgem. Wissens. 2 v. '75. \$10.50; \$12..... *Zickel*.  
 Dictionary of daily wants. \$3.75..... *Lippincott*.  
 Dictionary of useful knowledge. \$3..... *Lippincott*.  
 Household cyclopædia of general information. New ed. '76. \*\$4; \$4.50..... *C. H. Davis*.  
 Inquire within: 3,700 facts for the people. \$1.50; \$2.50 ..... *Dick & F.*

**Encyclopedias, continued.**

- Knight, C: English cyclopædia. 12 v. net, \$75; \$100. *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Library of general knowledge. \$1.50 .. *J.P. James.*
- Platts, J. Cyclopædia of curiosities. \$2; \$2.75. *World Pub.*
- Ripley, G: and Dana, C: New American cyclopædia: a general dictionary of general knowledge. 2d ed. 16 v. '72-'75. ea., \*\$5-\$10..... *Appleton.*
- Ross, J: M. Globe encyclopædia of universal information. 48 pts. \*\$24;—in 6 v. \$30-\$42... *Estes.*
- Atlas; by W. and A. H. Johnston. 8 pts. \*\$7-\$4..... *Estes.*
- Schem, A. J. Deutsch-amerikanische Conversations-Lexicon. 11 v. '69-'74. ea., \$3.25; \$4.25;—in 110 nos. ea., 25c..... *Steiger.*
- Sears, R. Family instructor: digest of general knowledge. \*\$3.50; \$4.50..... *J.E. Potter.*
- Sullivan, A. G. Standard facts and figures; or, what you do know, what you don't know, what you want to know. '75. \$2..... *Morton & D.*
- That's it; or, plain teaching: book of universal knowledge; by author of "Reason why series." \$1.50..... *Dick & F.*
- Wells, D: A. Things not generally known. '73. \$1.75. *Appleton.*
- Yaggy, L. W. Our home counsellor: cyclopedia for daily use. '75. \$2.50..... *West. Pub.*
- Youman, A. E. Dictionary of every-day wants. '72. \$4; \$4.75..... (?) *F.M. Reed.*

**Endicott, J:**

- Salisbury, S. Memorial of Gov. Endicott. [In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1873. \$1.]... *Am. Antiq.*

**Engineering (Civil).**

- American Soc. of Civil Engineers. Discussions at 7th annual convention. 5 nos. '75. nos. 1, 3, ea., 40c.; 2, 45c.; 4, 65c.; 5, 90c. .... *Am. Soc. of C.E.*
- Blenkarn, J: Practical specifications of works in architecture, engineering, and in road making and sewerage. \$9..... *Baird.*
- Byrne, O. Pocket book for railroad and civil engineers. 4th ed. '72. \$1.75..... *Baird.*
- Campin, F. Practical treatise on mechanical engineering. '63. \$6..... *Baird.*
- Clarke, J. G. Reduction of ruling or maximum grades. '74. 50c. .... *Am. Soc. of C.E.*
- Dixon, T: Practical mill-wright's and engineer's ready reckoner. 4th ed. '70. \$1.25..... *Spon.*
- Haslett, C: Mechanics', machinists' and engineers' pract. book of reference. \$2.50..... *Huntington.*
- Haswell, C. H. Tables: areas and circumferences of circles, etc. \$1; \$1.25..... *Harper.*
- Hurst, J: T: Spon's tables and memoranda for engineers. 2d ed. '76. 40c. .... *Spon.*
- Kennedy, A., and Hackwood, R. H. Tables for setting out curves for railways, canals, roads, etc. '73. \$1..... *Spon.*
- King, W. R. Report on certain experimental and theoretical investigations, etc. [v. 17 of United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Papers on practical engineering. 20 v. '41-'63.]..... *U.S. Govt.*
- Knight, C. Mechanician and constructor for engineers. '69. \$20..... *Spon.*
- McAlpine, W: J. Foundations of the new Capitol at Albany, N.Y. [In Allen, T. Iron hulls, etc. '74. 80c.]..... *Am. Soc. of C.E.*
- Mahan, D. H. Elementary course of civil engineering. \$5..... *Wiley.*
- Medley, J. G: India and Indian engineering: lectures, 1872. '73. \$1.25..... *Spon.*
- Molesworth, G. L. Pocket-book of useful formulæ and memoranda for civil and mechanical engineers. 5th ed. '73. \$2..... *Baird.*
- Same. '75. \$2..... *Spon.*
- and Hurst, J. T. Pocket book of pocket books for engineers. '76. \$5..... *Spon.*
- Monroe, J. A. Removal of broken piles from Connecticut River. 25c. .... *Am. Soc. of C.E.*

**Engineering (Civil), continued.**

- Replacing a stone pier on a pile foundation. [With Nickerson, L. Experiments showing neutral axes by polarized light. '74. 70c.] ..... *Am. Soc. of C.E.*
- Moseley, H: Mechanical principles of engineering and architecture. New ed. \$5..... *Wiley.*
- Nystrom, J. W. Pocket book of mechanics and engineering. \$3.50..... *Lippincott.*
- Olver, J. S. Tables for setting-out curves on railways and other public works. \$2..... *Spon.*
- Tables for setting-out half-widths on railways, roads, canals, etc. '70. \$1.50..... *Spon.*
- Pallett, H: The miller's, millwright's and engineer's guide. 5th ed. '74. \$3..... *Baird.*
- Portfolio of engineering engraving: examples in civil, hydraulic and mechanical engin. '58-'59. \$5..... *Spon.*
- Rankine, W: J. M. Manual of civil E. 9th ed. '73. \$6.50.... *Appleton; Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*
- Useful rules and tables rel. to mensuration, engineering, structures and machines. 4th ed. '73. \$3.75..... *Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*
- Same. \$4.50..... *Appleton.*
- Roberts, W. M. Engineering. 40c.... *Am. Soc. of C.E.*
- Robertson, F. Engineering notes. '73. \$5.... *Spon.*
- Scribner, J. M. Engineers', contractors' and surveyors' pocket table book. net, \$1.56..... *Hamersley.*
- Simms, F: W. Treatise on principles and practice of levelling. 5th Lond. ed. \$2.50..... *Van Nostrand.*
- Smith, C. G. Engineering papers: mortar, practical iron work and retaining walls. '75. \$2..... *Spon.*
- Spon's dict. of E., civil, mechanical, military and naval. 8 pts. '74. ea., \$5;—in 3 v. \$40; \$50... *Spon.*
- Spon's engineers' and contractors' ill. book of prices of machines, tools, iron-work and contractors' material. '76. \$3..... *Spon.*
- Templeton, W: Engineer's commonplace book of practical references. 6th ed. '75. \$2..... *Spon.*
- Mechanic's, millwright's and engineer's pocket companion. \$2..... *Appleton.*
- Millwright and engineer's companion. 15th ed. '74. \$2..... *Spon.*
- Trautwine, J: C. Civil engineer's pocket book of mensuration, trigon., etc. 3d ed. '74. \$5... *Claxton.*
- Watson, E. P. Modern practice of Am. machinists and engineers. 11th ed. '74. \$2.50..... *Baird.*
- Weissenborn, G. American engineering. 2 v. '61. \*\$38;—in 26 nos. ea., \$1..... *Am. Indust.*
- Worthen, W: E. Appleton's dictionary of mechanics, machines, engine work and E. 2 v. \$18... *Appleton.*
- See also American Soc. of Civil Eng.;—Aqueducts;—Arches;—Architecture;—Arts;—Blasting;—Boring;—Bricks;—Bridges;—Building materials;—Canals;—Case-ments;—Dams;—Docks;—Drainage;—Dykes;—Earth-work;—Embankments;—Foundations;—Geometrical drawing;—Hydraulics;—Iron;—Link motion;—Masonry;—Mechanical drawing;—Mills;—Mines and mining;—Mississippi River;—Missouri River;—Piles;—Railroads;—Roads;—Strains and girders;—Strength of materials;—Surveying;—Topography;—Trusses;—Tunnels;—Valve gearing;—Vinducts;—Walls;—Water supply;—Waves of translation.

**Engineering (Military).**

See Military engineering.

**Engineers.**

- Chester, S. Electro science as a part of the education of civil engineers. 30c..... *Am. Soc. of C.E.*
- Clarke, T: C. Education of civil engineers. [In Forshey, C. G. Levees of the Mississippi River. '74. 70c.]..... *Am. Soc. of C.E.*
- Same. [In Whipple, S. Upright arched bridges. '74. 80c.]..... *Am. Soc. of C.E.*
- McAlpine, W: J. Engineers in courts of law. [In Craven, A. W. Address to Am. Soc. of Civil Eng. 65c.]..... *Am. Soc. of C.E.*
- Smiles, S: Lives of the engineers, with account of their principal works. New ed. 5 v. \$12.50; \$22.50; \$27.50; \$32..... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Smith, C. G. Address on educ. of a civil engineer, Edinburgh and Leith Eng. Soc., Nov. 3, 1875. '76. 60c. .... *Spon.*
- Stuart, C. B. Civil and military engineers of Am. '71. \$5..... *Van Nostrand.*

**Engines.**

See Fire engines;—Locomotive engines;—Marine steam engines;—Pumps;—Steam engines.

**England.**

*Antiquities.*

- Brand, J: Popular antiquities of England, Scotland and Ireland. New ed. 3 v. ea., \$1.75.. *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* 3 v. ea., \$2.. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
Evans, J: Ancient stone implement weapons and armaments of Gt. Brit. \$5; \$10..... *Appleton.*

*Biography.*

- Brougham, H: (*Lord*). British statesmen. [v. 3, 4 of his Works. 11 v. '72. \$19.25; \$38.50.] *Little, B. & Co.*  
— Old England worthies. 15 pts. '72. ea., \*50c. *S. Walker.*  
Campbell, J: (*Lord*). Index to Lives of the lord chancellors and chief justices of Eng. '76. \$3.50; \$4.50; \$6..... *Cockcroft.*  
— Lives of the chief justices of Eng. 4 v. '74. \$8; \$14..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* 4 v. \$8; \$14; \$18; \$24..... *Estes.*  
— *Same*; continued by Sir J. Arnould [v. 5, 6]. 6 v. \$21; \$27; \$36..... *Cockcroft.*  
— Lives of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of Eng. 10 v. \$20; \$35; \$45. *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* 10 v. \$35..... *Appleton.*  
— *Same*; ed. by J. A. Mallory. 10 v. \$35; \$45; \$60. *Cockcroft; Estes.*  
Doran, J: Queens of England of House of Hanover. [v. 5, 6 of his Works. 9 v. \$15; \$30.].. *Widdleton.*  
Forster, J: Statesmen of the commonwealth of Eng. \$2.25; \$2.75; \$4.50..... *Harper.*  
Foss, E: Biographia juridica: biog. of judges of Eng., 1016-1870. '70. \$9..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
Goodrich, C. A. Select British eloquence; with biog. sketches and notes. \$4; \$4.50; \$6.25.... *Harper.*  
Hall, Mrs. M. Queens of England before the Norman conquest. \$2.25; \$2.50; \$3..... *Lea.*  
— Royal princesses of England, from reign of George I. \$2..... *Routledge.*  
Higginson, T. W. English statesmen. [*In his Brief biog. of contemp. statesmen.*] \$1.50.... *Putnam.*  
Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders. '76. \$1.50. *Putnam.*  
Johns, R: and Nicolas, P. H. Naval and military heroes of Gt. Brit. \$2.25..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* \$2.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same.* \$2.50..... *Lippincott.*  
Lancelott, F: Queens of England and their times. 2 v. \$4; \$8..... *Appleton.*  
Lodge, E. Portraits of illustrious personages of Gt. Brit. with memoirs. 8 v. ea., \$1.75.. *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* 8 v. ea., \$2.. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
Macaulay, T. B. (*Lord*). Biographical sketches; designed as a reader for schools. \$1.... *Appleton.*  
Smith, J. F: Romantic incidents in lives of queens of England. \$1.50..... *Dick & F.*  
Strickland, A. Lives of queens of Eng. from the Norman conquest. 6 v. \$12-\$31.25..... *Lippincott.*  
— *Same.* \$24-\$35;—in 8 v. \$40-\$50.... *Appleton.*  
— *Same.* 7 v. \$17.50; \$35..... *Miller.*  
— *Same.* 7 v. \$19.25; \$28.35..... *Thompson.*  
— *Same.* 6 v. ea., \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* 6 v. ea., \$2.. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same*; abridg. \$2.50..... *Scribner.*  
— *Same*; rev. by C. G. Parker. \$2..... *Harper.*  
— Lives of queens of Henry VIII. and life of his mother. 90c.; \$1..... *Lea.*  
— Lives of queens of Scotland and Eng. princesses connected with regal succession of Gt. Brit. 8 v. \$12; \$26..... *Harper.*  
Taylor, W: C. Modern British Plutarch: lives of men disting. in recent hist. of Eng. \$1.... *Harper.*  
Willis, N. P. Famous persons and places. [*In his Prose works.*] \$1.75..... *Scribner.*  
See also Painters;—Peerage.

**England, continued.**

*Constitution and const. history.*

- Bagehot, W. English constitution. New ed. '73. \$2.25..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
Brougham, H: (*Lord*). British const. [v. 11 of his Works. 11 v. '72. \$19.25; \$38.50.].. *Little, B. & Co.*  
Creasy, Sir E: S. Rise and progress of the Eng. constitution. \$1.50..... *Appleton.*  
De Lolme, J: L. Constitution of Eng.; ed. with notes by J. Macgregor. \$1.25..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* \$1.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same.* \$1.50..... *Lippincott.*  
— *Same.* [With Hallam, H: Constitutional hist. of Eng. \$1; 75c.]..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Freeman, E. A. Growth of the Eng. constitution. 2d ed. '72. \$2..... *Macmillan.*  
Hallam, H: Constitutional hist. of Eng., Henry VII.—George II. \$2; \$2.50..... *Harper.*  
— *Same.* (School ed.); ed. by W. Smith. \$2.. *Harper.*  
— *Same.* (Chandos classics.) \$1; 75c. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
— Constitutional hist. of Eng. [*In his Works.*] 3 v. ea., \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.; Widdleton.*  
May, T. E. Constitutional hist. of Eng., 1760-1860. 2 v. \$3.50; \$7..... *Nichols & H.; Widdleton.*

*Description and travel.*

- Champney, B. Quiet corner of Eng.: sketches of landscape and architecture in Winchester, Rye and the Romney Marsh; [with] etchings by A. Dawson. '75. \$5..... *Bouton.*  
Coxe, A. C. Impressions of Eng. \$1.25.. *Lippincott.*  
Day, H: A lawyer abroad: what to see and how to see it. '74. \$2..... *Carter.*  
Durbin, J. P. Observations in Europe, principally in France and Gt. Brit. 2 v. '44. \$3; \$6.50.. *Harper.*  
Emerson, R. W. English traits. [v. 2 of his Works. 10 v. '46-'75.] \$1.50..... *Osgood.*  
— *Same.* [*In v. 2 of his Prose works.* 8th ed. 2 v. \$5; \$9; \$12.]..... *Osgood.*  
English visit of Keshub Chunder Sen; ed. by S. D. Collet. '71. \$3..... *Routledge.*  
Foster, B. (*ill.*) Beauties of Eng. landscape: sel. from poets, with wood eng. '73. \$6; \$20.. *Routledge.*  
Green, J: R. Stray studies from England and Italy. '76. \$3.75..... *Macmillan.*  
— *Same.* '76. \$1.75; \$2..... *Harper.*  
Guild, C. Over the ocean; or, sights and scenes in foreign lands. [England, Scotland, France.] '71. \$2.50..... *Lee & S.*  
Haven, G. Pilgrim's wallet; or, scraps of travel gathered in England, France and Germany. '65. \$1.75..... *Hurd & H.*  
Hawthorne, N. English note books. [*In his Works.*] 2 v. ea., \$1.50; \$3..... *Osgood.*  
— *Same.* [*In Same.* Little classic ed.] 2 v. ea., \$1.25. *Osgood.*  
— *Same.* [*In Same.* Ill. lib. ed.] \$2; \$4.. *Osgood.*  
— Our old home. [*In his Works.*] \$1.50; \$3. *Osgood.*  
— *Same.* [*In Same.* Little classic ed.] \$1.25.. *Osgood.*  
— *Same.* [*In Same.* Ill. lib. ed. \$2; \$4.].. *Osgood.*  
Hawthorne, Mrs. S. Notes in England and Italy. 3d ed. '69. \$2; \$4; \$5..... *Putnam.*  
Headley, J. T. Sketches and rambles. \$1.50. *Scribner.*  
Heine, H: Reisebilder. \$1.50; \$1.75.. *F. W. Thomas.*  
— *Same.* [*In his Werke.*] \$2..... *Schäfer.*  
— Eng. Pictures of travel. \$1.50; \$2.... *Kohler.*  
— *Same.* \$1.50; \$3..... *Schäfer.*  
High days and holidays in old England and New England. 4 v. '70. \$3..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Hoppin, J. M. Old England: its scenery, art and people. '67. \$1.75..... *Hurd & H.*  
Jewitt, L., and Hall, S. C. Stately homes of England. \$7.50; \$12; \$15..... *Porter.*  
Laugel, A: England, political and social. '74. \$1.50. *Putnam.*  
Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. Merrie Eng. \$1.50..\* *Osgood.*  
Mackenzie, A. S. The American in England. 2 v. \$2.50..... *Harper.*

**England, continued.**

- Macpherson, J.: Our baths and wells: mineral waters of the Brit. islands. '71. \$1.25 ..... *Macmillan*.  
 Miller, H.: First impressions of England. [*In his Works*.] \$1.50 ..... *Carlier*.  
 — *Same*. [*In Same*. 13 v. \$45.] ..... *Routledge*.  
 Olmsted, F. L.: Walks and talks of an Am. farmer in England. '59. \$1.50 ..... *Gleason*.  
 Our ponds and our fields. 50c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Parkes, H.: Australian views of England: letters, 1861-'62. \$1.25 ..... *Macmillan*.  
 Pyne, J. B.: Lake scenery of England. \$5. *Routledge*.  
 Rowbotham, F. L. (*ill.*) English lake scenery. [*In his Water-color albums*.] \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Taine, H. A.: Notes on England. New ed. '75. \$2.50. *Holt*.  
 Timbs, J.: Abbeys, castles and ancient halls of Eng. and Wales: their legendary lore and popular hist. 3 v. ea., \$1.75; \$3.75; \$5. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Wallace, Mrs. E. D.: A woman's experiences in Europe; incl. England, France, Germany and Italy. \$1.50 ..... *Appleton*.  
 Walton, E. (*ill.*) English lake scenery: 22 chromolith. pl., with text by T. G. Bonney. \$30. .... *Cassell*.  
 Ward, F. DeW.: Summer vacation abroad: notes of visit to Eng., France, etc. '58. \$1.25 .... *Darrow*.  
 Warner, C. D.: Saunterings. '72. \$1.25. .... *Osgood*.  
*See also* Cambridge; — Canada; — Channel Islands; — Dorsetshire; — English Channel; — Goodwin Sands; — Halsted; — Holland House; — Hornsey; — Lincolnshire; — Liverpool; — London; — Oxford; — Uppingham; — Wales; — Wells.

**Ecclesiastical history.**

- Alexander, W. L.: Ancient British church. '57. 60c. *So. Meth.*  
 Beda or Bede *Venerabilis*. Ecclesiastical history of England; also the Anglo-Saxon chronicle. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Blunt, J. J.: Sketch of the reformation in England. \$1.50 ..... *Pott*.  
 Cobbett, W.: History of the "Protestant" reformation in Eng. and Ireland. '51. 75c. .... *Murphy*.  
 — *Same*. \$1.25 ..... *Sadlier*.  
 Coit, T. W.: Lectures on early hist. of Christianity in England. '60. \$1.75 ..... *W. H. Young*.  
 England's daybreak: narrative of reformation. '70. \$1.50 ..... *Dutton*.  
 Fessing, J.: Die versuchte Ausrottung der kathol. Religion in Engl. unter Heinrich VIII. 20c. *Herder*.  
 Hunt, J.: Religious thought in England, from reform. to end of last century. 3 v. '73. \$15. .... *Routledge*.  
 Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical hist. of Eng. and Normandy. 4 v. ea., \$1.75 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. 4 v. ea., \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Pinnock, W. H.: Analysis of English church hist.; compr. reformation period and subsequent events; with exam. questions. '70. \$2.25 ..... *Pott*.  
 Trelawney, C. T. C.: Perranzabuloe: the lost church found: [anc. Brit. church, 900 years before reformation]. '75. \$1.75 ..... *Pott*.  
 Ward, T.: Cantos: England's reformation. \$1. .... *Sadlier*.  
 Wright, Mrs. J. McN.: Early church in Britain: its faith and works. '75. \$1.25. *H. E. Simmons; West. Tr.*  
*See also* Church of England; — Martyrs; — and also below, *Law*.

**Education.**

- Barnard, H.: Elementary and secondary schools in Gt. Brit. \$5.50 ..... *Barnard*.  
 — English, French and other teachers. [*In his Educational biog.*] \$3.50 ..... *Barnard*.  
 — English pedagogy. 2 v. ea., \$3.50 ..... *Barnard*.  
 — Science and national industries, pt. 1: Great Brit. [*In v. 1 of his Professional and special schools*.] \$2.50 ..... *Barnard*.  
 Bristed, C. A.: Five years in an Eng. university. 4th ed. '72. \$2.25 ..... *Putnam*.  
 Rowsell, T. J.: English universities and the Eng. poor: sermons. \$1. .... *Macmillan*.  
*See also* Cambridge; — Eton College; — Oxford.

**England, continued.****Finance.**

*See* Bank of England; — Finance.

**History: General and miscellaneous works.**

- Allen, Jos.: Battles of the British navy. 2 v. ea., \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. 2 v. ea., \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Buckle, H. T.: Notes for English history. [*In v. 3 of his Miscellaneous works*. 3 v. '72. \$22.50.] *Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G.: E. L. England and the English. [*In his Works*.] \$1.50 ..... *Harper*.  
 Burrows, M.: Worthies of All Souls: four centuries of English history illustrated from the College archives. '74. \$5. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Clarke, S. M. S.: Scenes and sketches of English history. \$1.50 ..... *Nelson*.  
 Colladay, W. R.: Genealogical and chronol. table of sovereigns of Eng. '63. 50c. .... *Randolph*.  
 Collier, W. F.: History of Eng.; with sketch of the Indian and colonial empire. \$3.50 ..... *Nelson*.  
 Daniel, G.: Merrie England in the olden time. \$1.75; \$3.75; \$5. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Druids (The): pictures of Britain at the time of Christ. 45c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Dulcken, H. W.: Handy history of Eng. for the young. '71. \$1.50 ..... *Routledge*.  
 Flaherty, W. E.: Annals of England: epitome of Eng. hist. \$6. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Frost, J.: Beauties of Eng. hist. 75c. .... *Harper*.  
 Geikie, A.: Ice age in Great Britain. [*In Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science*. 2d ser.] 25c. .... *Estes*.  
 Geldart, Mrs. T.: History of Eng. \$1. .... *Sheldon*.  
 Grant, J.: British battles on land and sea. 3 v. ea., \$5. .... *Cassell*.  
 Green, J. R.: Short history of the Eng. people. '75. \$3.50 ..... *Macmillan*.  
 — *Same*. \$1.75 ..... *Harper*.  
 Hale, E. E.: On a letter from Mr. Bergenroth rel. to Eng. and Spain. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings*, 1867. \$1.] ..... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Halsey, C. S.: Genealogical and chronological chart of rulers of England, Scotland, France, Germany and Spain. 2d ed. \$1.50 ..... *Ginn*.  
 History of Great Britain, [1603-1837]. 75c. .... *Nelson*.  
 Hume, D.: History of England to 1688. 2 y. \$4.50; \$6. .... *Polock*.  
 — *Same*. 3 v. \$5.25 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. 6 v. \$6-\$16.50 ..... *Harper*.  
 — *Same*. 6 v. \$6-\$18 ..... *Claxton; Porter*.  
 — *Same*. 6 v. \$9-\$19.50 ..... *Lippincott*.  
 — *Same*. 6 v. '72. \$15-\$33 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*; contin. by T. Smollett and J. R. Miller. 4 v. \$12 ..... *Polock*.  
 Illustrated hist of Eng. 9 v. ea., \$5. .... *Cassell*.  
 Keightley, T.: History of England to 1839. \$2; \$2.75. *World Pub.*  
 — *Same*. 5 v. \$3.75 ..... *Harper*.  
 Knight, C.: History of Eng. 8 v. \$25. .... *Routledge*.  
 — Old England: a pictorial museum. 33 pts. '72. ea., \*50c. .... *S. Walker*.  
 — *Same*. 2 v. \$20. .... *Routledge*.  
 — Popular history of Eng., with app., 1849-'67. 8 v. \$25-\$60 ..... *Estes; Lippincott*.  
 Knox, I. C.: Little folks' hist. of Eng. \$1. .... *Cassell*.  
 — Young folks' hist. of Eng. \$1.25 ..... *Lee & S.*  
 Lawrence, W. B.: Visitation and search: hist. sketch of British claim to exercise maritime police over vessels of all nations. '58. \$1. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Lingard, J.: History of Eng.; with contin. to 1854 by J. Burke and app. to 1873. '75. \$3.50; \$4. .... *Murphy*.  
 — *Same*. (School ed.) '55. \$1.50 ..... *Murphy*.  
 — *Same*. 13 v. \$20; \$24; \$32 ..... *O'Shea*.  
 Little Arthur's history of England. New ed. '75. 75c.; 50c. .... *Routledge*.  
 Lossing, B. J.: History of England. '71. \$2.50; \$4.50. *Putnam*.

**England, continued.**

- Low, C. R. Great battles of the British navy. '72. \$2. *Routledge.*  
 Macfarlane, C. Great battles of the British army. \$2. *Routledge.*  
 Mackintosh, Sir J. History of Eng. to 17th cent. 3 v. \$3. *Harper.*  
 Neale, H. England. [In Romance of hist.] 75c.; \$1; \$2.50. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Percy, S. Tales of the kings and queens of England. \$1.25. *Routledge.*  
 Pictures of English history. \$2.50; — in 2 v. ea., \$1; 50c. *Routledge.*  
 Stories of old England. [In Popular lib. of hist. 4 v. '70. \$4.50.] *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 White, J. History of Eng. to 1858. \$2.50. *Routledge.*  
 — Landmarks of hist. of Eng. 60c. *Routledge.*  
 Yonge, Miss C. M. Cameos from English history. \$1. *Appleton.*  
 — Same. \$1.25. *Lippincott.*  
 — Same. 2 v. '71. ea., \$1.75. *Macmillan.*  
 Cont.: From Rollo to Edward II. — The wars in France.  
 See also Ireland; — Scotland; — and also above, Biography; Constitutional history.

**History: Text-Books.**

- Anderson, J. J. School hist. of Eng. from invasion of Caesar. New ed. '76. \$1.60. *Clark & M.*  
 Berard, A. B. School hist. of Eng. '61. \$1.75. *Barnes.*  
 Brief history of England, with notes and questions. 25c. *Nelson.*  
 Collier, W. F. History of Brit. empire. \$1. *Nelson.*  
 — Same: advanced class book. \$1.75. *Nelson.*  
 — Same: senior class book. \$1.25. *Nelson.*  
 Dickens, C. Child's hist. of Eng. See Vol. 1, p. 203.  
 Edwards, A. B. Outlines of England; with questions. Am. ed. '68. 30c. *Ware.*  
 — Summary of history of England for schools. 20c. *Routledge.*  
 Goldsmith, O. History of Eng. to death of George II.; with contin. by J. Frost. \$2.50. *Desilver.*  
 — Same; ed. by W. Pinnock; with contin. by W. C. Taylor. \$1.75. *Desilver.*  
 Goodrich, S. G. Pictorial hist. of Eng. \$1.75. *Butler.*  
 Grimshaw, W. History of Eng. 95c. — Questions and key. 15c. *Lippincott.*  
 Historical reason why of Eng. hist. \$1.25. *Lippincott.*  
 History of Eng. for the young; comp. by Sisters of Holy Child Jesus. '65. \$1. *Cunningham.*  
 Hyde, Mrs. A. M. English hist. condensed and simplified for schools. '71. 50c. *Claxton.*  
 Irving, C. History of Eng. [In his Text-books.] 20c. *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Mylius, W. F. History of England, for schools. \$1.25. *Cath. Pub.*  
 Penrose, E. School hist. of Eng. \$1.50. *Appleton.*  
 Summary of English and French history for schools. '68. 35c. *Barnes.*  
 Thalheimer, M. E. History of Eng. for schools. '75. \$1.50. *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Thompson, A. B. The Victoria history of Eng. to 1869. \$3. *Routledge.*  
 Thompson, Miss E. History of England. New ed. '75. \$1. *Holt.*  
 Yonge, Miss C. M. Parallel hist. of France and Eng.: outlines and dates. '71. \$1.25. *Macmillan.*  
 Young, F. Questions to the landmarks of hist. of Eng. 40c. *Routledge.*

**History: to 1500.**

- Church, R. W. Beginning of the middle ages: hist. of Eng. in its connection with that of Europe in the 9th century. \$1. *Estes.*  
 Florence of Worcester. Chronicle, with the two continuations: annals of English history to Edward I. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Freeman, E. A. History of Norman conquest of Eng. v. 1-4. '75. \$16. *Macmillan.*  
 — Old Eng. hist. 2d ed. '75. \$2. *Macmillan.*

**England, continued.**

- Froissart, J. Chronicles of Eng., France, Spain, [1326-1400]. 2 v. \$12; — with notes and ill. '75. \$1.75-\$5. *Routledge.*  
 Geldart, Mrs. T. Glimpses of our island home [to 1100]. 75c. *Routledge.*  
 Giles, J. A. Six old Eng. chronicles; with notes. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Cont.: Life of Alfred, by J. Asser; Chronicle, by F. Ethelwerd; British hist., by Geoffrey of Monmouth; Chronicle, by St. Gildas the Wise; Hist. of the Britons, by A. Nennius; Ancient state of Britain, by Richard of Cirencester.  
 — Same. \$2. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Henry of Huntingdon. Chronicle of the hist. of Eng., [to 1485]. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Ingulphus. Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland; with contin. by Peter of Blois and others, [A. D. 700-1486]. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Johnson, A. H. The Norman kings and the feudal system. \$1. *Estes.*  
 Matthew Paris. Chronicle. 5 v. ea., \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*

Cont.: Roger of Wendover's Flowers of Eng. hist. to 1235; tr. by Dr. Giles, 2 v. — 1235-1273, with index to work, 3 v.

- Same. 5 v. ea., \$2. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Palgrave, Sir F. History of Normandy and of Eng. to death of William Rufus, [1066-1101]. 4 v. ea., \$6.50. *Macmillan.*  
 Powell, F. Y. Early Eng. to the conquest. 50c. *Estes.*  
 Roger of Hoveden. Annals of Eng. hist., A. D. 732-1201. 2 v. ea., \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. 2 v. ea., \$2. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Romans and Danes; or, England's early days. 50c. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Thierry, A. Conquest of Eng. by the Normans. 2 v. ea., \$1.25. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. 2 v. ea., \$1.40. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. 2 v. ea., \$1.50. *Lippincott.*  
 Thorpe, B. Diplomatarium Anglicum ævi Saxonici: coll. of Eng. charters, 605-1066. '65. \$6. *Macmillan.*  
 William of Malmesbury. Chronicle of the kings of Eng., [449-1142]. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Wright, T. The Celt, the Roman and the Saxon: hist. of early inhabitants of Britain to conversion of Anglo-Saxons to Christianity. \$4. *Lippincott.*  
 See also Anglo-Saxons; — Charlemagne; — Edward III.; — Edwin; — Plantagenets; — Richard I.; — Richard II.; — William the Conqueror.

**History: 1400-1500.**

- Edgar, J. G. Wars of the roses. \$1.20. *Harper.*  
 — Same. \$1.25. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York. \$1. *Estes.*  
 — Same. '75. \$1. *Scribner.*  
 Monstrelet, E. de. Chronicles, 1400-1467, and contin. by others to 1516. 2 v. \$9. *Routledge.*  
 See also Anne Boleyn; — Henry v.; — Henry VII.; — Richard III.

**History: 1500-1600.**

- Froude, J. A. History of Eng., from fall of Wolsey to defeat of Span. armada. 12 v. \$27-\$63. *Lee & S.*  
 — Same. (Lib. ed.) 12 v. '65-'71. ea., \$3; per set, \$50. — (Pop. ed.) 12 v. ea., \$1.25; per set, \$15. — (Chelsea ed.) 12 v. \$21. *Scribner.*  
 Kingsley, C. Froude's History of England. [With his Plays and Puritans. '73. \$1.75.] *Macmillan.*

**History: 1550-1650.**

- Creighton, M. Age of Elizabeth. \$1. *Estes; Scribner.*  
 Hopkins, S. The Puritans and Queen Elizabeth: the church, court and parliament of Eng. [1553-1603]. 2d ed. 3 v. '75. \$7.50. *Randolph.*  
 Stories of the wars, 1574-1658. \$2.50. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 See also Elizabeth.

**History: 1600-1700.**

- Carrel, A. History of the counter-revolution for the re-establishment of popery under Charles II. and James II. \$1.25. *Little, B. & Co.*

**England, continued.**

- *Same*. \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*  
 Gardiner, S: R. The first two Stuarts, and the Puritan revolution, 1603-1660. '76. \$1.....*Scribner.*  
 Gillett, E. H. England two hundred years ago. \$1.50.  
*Pres. Bd.*  
 Guizot, F. P. G. History of English revolution of 1640. \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*  
 Hale, E: Fall of the Stuarts, and western Europe, 1678-1697. \$1.....*Estes; Scribner.*  
 Jesse, J: H. Memoirs of court of Eng. under Stuarts and Cromwell. 3 v. ea., \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. 3 v. ea., \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Pepys, S: Diary and corresp. '70. \$2; \$4.50.....*Putnam.*  
 — *Same*. (Chandos lib.) \$1.75-\$5.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*; with life and notes by Lord Braybrooke. 4 v. \$7.....*Lippincott.*  
 — *Same*. 4 v. \$14; \$16; — in 1 v. \$1.75; \$4.  
*Appleton.*  
 — *Same*; with additional letters. 4 v. ea., \$1.75.  
*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. 4 v. ea., \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Sanford, J: L. The Stuarts and the Puritan revolution. \$1.....*Estes.*  
 Warren, I. P. Three judges: story of the men who beheaded their king. '73. \$1.50.....*Crowell.*  
*See also Charles I.; — Charles II.; — Cromwell, O.; — James I.; — James II.*

**History: 1650-1750.**

- Evelyn, J: Diary and correspondence. 4 v. \$14; \$18; — in 1 v. \$1.75; \$3.50.....*Appleton.*  
 — *Same*; ed. by W. Bray. 4 v. ea., \$1.75.  
*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. 4 v. ea., \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*; in 1 v. \$1.75-\$5.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Memoirs, ill. of life and writings; [incl.] diary and letters; ed. by W. Bray. '69. \$2.50; \$4.50.....*Putnam.*  
 Macaulay, Lord. History of England. *See* Vol. 1, p. 457.  
*See also Pretenders.*

**History: 1700-1800.**

- Morris, E: E. Age of Anne. \$1.....*Estes.*  
 Outlines of history of Great Britain, [1702-1820]. 20c.  
*Nelson.*  
 Stanhope, P: H. (Earl). History of Eng., 1701-18. 4th ed. 2 v. '73. \$3.50.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — History of Eng., 1713-1783. 5th ed. 7 v. '58. \$12.25; \$24.50; \$35.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 Tileston, E: G. Handbook of administrations of the U. S.; with record of contemporaneous Eng. hist. \$1.50; \$2.50.....*Lee & S.*  
*See also Caroline, Queen; — Georges.*

**History: 1800-1876.**

- Greville, C: C. F. Journal of reigns of George iv. and William iv. 2 v. \$4.....*Appleton.*  
 Martineau, H. History of the peace: hist. of Eng., 1816-'54. 4 v. \$10.....(?)*Francis.*  
 Maxwell, W: H. Victories of Wellington and the Brit. armies. \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Rush, R: and B: Recollections of the Eng. and Fr. courts, 1817-1849. \$6.....*Lippincott.*  
 Russell, J: (Earl). Recollections and suggestions of public life, 1813-1873. '75. \$3.....*Roberts.*  
*See also George iv. — Magdala; — Victoria; — William iv.*

**Law.**

- Adams, J: jr. Doctrine of equity: comment. on law as administered by the Court of Chancery. 6th Am. ed. '73. \$7.50.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 Biddle, G. W., and McMurtrie, R. C. General index to Eng. common law reports (v. 1-83). 2d ed. v. 1, 2. '62. \$10.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 Blackstone, Sir W: Commentaries on laws of Eng.; with notes and life of author by G. Sharswood. 2 v. \$10.....*Lippincott.*

**England, continued.**

- *Same*; with life and notes by Christian, Chitty, Lee, etc. 2 v. \$7.50.....*Lippincott.*  
 — *Same*; with notes by Christian, Coleridge, Chitty and other Eng. editors; ed. by T. M. Cooley. 2d ed. 2 v. '72. \$13.....*Callaghan.*  
 — *Same*; with notes by J. F. Hargrave, G. Sweet, R. Couch and W. R. Welsley; with [Am.] notes by J. L. Wendell. 4 v. \$12.....*Harper.*  
 — *Same*; abridg. by R. M. Kerr. New ed. Lond. '73. \$3.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*; reduced to questions and answers, by J. C. Devereux; upon the plan of Kinne's Blackstone. \$3.50.....*Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Brooke, W: G. Six judgments of the judicial committee of the privy council in ecclesiastical cases, 1850-'73. '74. \$4.50.....*Pott.*  
 Broom, H., and Hadley, E: A. Commentaries on laws of Eng. 2 v. '76. \$13.....*J. D. Parsons.*  
 Coke, Sir E: Exact abridgment in Eng. of [his] 11 books of reports by Sir T. Ireland, and of his 12th and 13th bks. by J. A. Dunlap. \$3. *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 Coryton, J: Treatise on the law of letters patent in Gt. Brit. and Ireland. '55. \$3.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 Coventry, T., and Hughes, S. Digested index to Eng. common law reports, from Henry 3d to George 3d. 2 v. \$10.....*Kay.*  
 Daniell, E. R. Pleading and practice of High Court of Chancery. 4th ed. 3 v. '71. \$18.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 England. Chancery reports; ed., with notes and ref. to Am. law and subsequent Eng. decisions, by J. C. Perkins. 23 v. \$92.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
*Cont.: Macnaghten and Gordon, 3 v. ('49-'51), \$12. — De Gex, Macnaghten and Gordon, 8 v. ('51-'57), \$32. — De Gex and Jones, 4 v. ('57-'59), \$16. — De Gex, Fisher and Jones, 4 v. ('59-'62), \$16. — De Gex, Jones and Smith, 4 v. ('62-'65), \$16.*  
 — *Same*: 1815-'22; by H. Maddock. 6 v. in 3. '29. \$15.....*Kay; T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 — Supplement to Vesey's Chancery reports, during time of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke; by R. Belt. \$4.50.....*Kay.*  
 — Common law reports: reprint of cases decided in Courts of King's and Queen's Bench (1819-'65); Court of Common Bench (1813-'65); Court of Nisi Prius (1814-'49). 118 v. \$515; ea., \$4 to \$5.  
*T. & J. W. Johnson.*

*Note.* For contents see Vol. 1, p. 233.

- Court of King's Bench reports; by E. H. East, ed. with notes and ref. by G. M. Wharton. 16 v. in 8. '45. \$30.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 — *Same*: 58 Geo. III.—60 Geo. III.; by R. V. Barnewall and E. H. Alderson. 2 v. in 1. \$6. — 2 v. \$7.  
*Baker, V. & Co.*  
 — Crown cases; reserved for consideration of, and decided by, the twelve judges of Eng., 1799-1852. v. 4-6. 3 v. ea., \$4.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
*Cont.: 1 (1799-1824), by W. O. Russell and E. Ryan. — 2, 4 (1824-'44), by W. Moody. — 3 (1822-'40), by R. Jebb. — 5, 6 (1844-'52), by S. C. Denison.*  
*Note.* v. 1-3 are o. p.  
 — *Same*: 1837-'44; by W. Moody. v. 2. \$4.  
*T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 — *Same*: 1844-'52; by S. C. Denison; with notes to Am. decisions by G. Sharswood. 2 v. '53. \$8.  
*T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 — Ecclesiastical reports, 1809-'44. v. 4-7. 4 v. \$18.  
*T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
*Cont.: 4, by S. Haggard. — 5, by S. Haggard and G. Lee. — 6, by G. Lee and W. C. Curteis. — 7, by W. C. Curteis.*  
 — Exchequer reports, 1825-'65; with Am. notes by J. I. C. Hare, H. B. Wallace, H. Wharton and J. Parsons. 47 v. ea., \$4.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
*Cont.: 1825, by T. McClelland and E. Younge. — 1826-'30, by E. Younge and J. Jervis, 3 v. — 1830-'33, by C. Crompton and J. Jervis, 2 v. — 1833-'34, by C. Crompton and R. Meeson, 2 v. — 1834-'36, by C. Crompton, R. Meeson and H. Roscoe, 2 v. — 1836-'47, by R. Meeson and W. N. Welsley, 16 v. — 1847-'56, by W. N. Welsley, E. T. Hurlstone and J. Gordon, 11 v. — 1856-'61, by E. T. Hurlstone and J. P. Norman, 7 v. — 1862-'65, by E. T. Hurlstone and F. J. Coltman, 3 v.*



**England, continued.**

- High Court of Admiralty reports; commencing with the judgments of Sir W. Scott, Easter term, 1808; by T. Edwards. '15. \$3.. *T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- High Court of Chancery select reports, 1724-1733. 2d ed., with notes and ref. by S. Macnaghten. '51. \$2.50..... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- *Same*: 1757-1766; arranged from original mss. of Lord Chancellor Northington, with notes and ref. by R. H. Eden. \$5.50..... *Kay.*
- House of Lords' reports of cases upon appeals and writs of error, 1831-'46; by C. Clark and W. Finnelly; ed. with notes and ref. to Am. law by J. C. Perkins. 12 v. '31-'46. \$60..... *Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same*: 1847-'66. 11 v. '66. \$55..... *Little, B. & Co.*
- Law reports: decisions of the Eng. courts [with statutes], 1865-'75. [In contin. of Common law reports and Exchequer reports.] 1. Common law series. 39 v. ea., \$5..... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- *Same*. 2. Equity series. 30 v. ea., \$5..... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- *Same*. 3. Appellate series. 15 v. \$115..... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- *Same*. 4. Public general statutes, with list of local and private acts, 1865-'75. 10 v. \$110..... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*

*Note.* For contents see Vol. 1, p. 234.

- Fish, A. I. Digest of Eng. Exchequer reports, from McClelland and Younge to v. 9 of Exchequer reports. \$5..... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- Fortescue, Sir J.: De laudibus legum Angliæ. '74. \$3..... *Clarke.*
- Harrison, R. T. Digest of cases in House of Lords and courts of common law and bankruptcy (1756-1851). 7 v. net, \$21; v. 6, 7, ea., net, \$4.50.. *Kay.*
- Levi, L. Manual of mercantile law of Gt. Brit. and Ireland. '54. \$1.50..... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- Moak, N. C. Reports of cases decided in the Eng. courts. v. 1-11. '72-'76. ea., \$6..... *Gould.*
- Noye, W. Treatise on principal grounds and maxims of laws of Eng. '70. \$2..... *Munsell.*
- Reeves, J.: History of Eng. law to end of reign of Elizabeth. New ed. 3 v. '69. \$12; \$18. *Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same*. 3 v. \$18; \$33..... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Roberts, S.: Digest of sel. Brit. statutes. \$2.50.. *Kay.*
- Saint Germain, C. Doctor and student: dialogues between a doctor of divinity and a student in laws of Eng.; cont. grounds of those laws, with questions conc. equity thereof. New ed. '74. \$3.. *Clarke.*
- Spence, G.: Equitable jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery. 2 v. '46-'50. \$10.. *T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- Stephen, J. F. General view of criminal law of Eng. '63. \$5..... *Macmillan.*

See also above, *Biography*.

**Literature.**

See Ballads; — English literature; — Poetry.

**Peerage.**

- James, S. B. Morals of mottoes. '74. \$1.75.. *Nelson.*
- Kington-Oliphant, T. L. Aristocracy. [In his Duke and the scholar. '2.]..... *Macmillan.*
- Thom, A. B. The upper ten thousand: alphabet. list of members of noble families, bishops, etc. '75. \$4..... *Routledge.*

**Politics.**

- Berg, J. F. Prophecy and the times; or, England and Armageddon. '55. \$1..... *Perkinpine.*
- Bradlaugh, C.: Impeachment of the House of Brunswick. '74. \$1.25; 75c..... *W. F. Gill.*
- Bright, J.: Speeches on questions of public policy. '69. \$1.50..... *Macmillan.*
- Burke, E. Works. 12 v. (Lond.) \$30; \$48; \$60. — New ed. '71. \$18; \$36..... *Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same*; with memoir. 3 v. \$6-\$12.75.. *Harper.*
- *Same*. (Bohn.) 8 v. ea., \$1.40.. *Scribner, W. & A.*
- *Same*. 8 v. ea., \$1.50..... *Lippincott.*
- Carlyle, T.: Downing St.; — New Downing St. [In his Latter-day pamphlets. \$1.]..... *Draper.*

**England, continued.**

- *Same*. [In *Same*. Library ed. \$5.75; \$7.50.] *Scribner, W. & A.*
- *Same*. [In *Same*. Chp. ed. 80c.].. *Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same*. [In *Same*. People's ed. 90c.; \$2.50.] *Scribner, W. & A.*
- *Same*. [In *Same*. People's ed. 90c.].. *Lippincott.*
- Parliaments. [In his Latter-day pamphlets. \$1.] *Draper.*
- *Same*. [In *Same*. Library ed. \$5.75; \$7.50.] *Scribner, W. & A.*
- *Same*. [In *Same*. Chp. ed. 80c.].. *Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same*. [In *Same*. People's ed. 90c.; \$2.50.] *Scribner, W. & A.*
- *Same*. [In *Same*. People's ed. 90c.].. *Lippincott.*
- Chesney, G.: Battle of Dorking: the fall of England, 1875-1925. 50c.; 25c..... *Porter; Putnam.*
- Fawcett, H.: Speeches on some current political questions. '73. \$3.50..... *Macmillan.*
- Greg, W. R. Rocks ahead. \$2..... *Osgood.*
- Jenkins, E.: Blot on the queen's head; or, how little Ben, the head waiter, changed the sign of the "Queen's Inn" to "Empress Hotel, limited," and the consequences thereof. '76. 25c.. (?) *Routledge.*
- Junius. Letters; with essay, notes, fac-similes, etc. (Globe ed.) '74. \$1.75; \$3.50; \$5.. *Routledge.*
- *Same*. New ed., with notes. 2 v. \$3.. *Lippincott.*
- *Same*; ed. by G. Woodfall. \$2.50.... *World Pub.*
- *Same*; incl. letters under other signatures [and] correspondence with Wilkes and Woodfall. Enl. ed. with anal. by Sir H. Nicolas; [ed.] by J. Wade. 2 v. ea., \$1.25..... *Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same*. 2 v. ea., \$1.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- *Same*. 2 v. ea., \$1.50..... *Lippincott.*
- Palgrave, R. F. D. House of Commons: ill. of its hist. and practice. '69. \$1.25..... *Macmillan.*
- Pullen, H.: W. Fight at Dame Europa's school. 10c. *Lee & S.*
- *Same*. '71. 15c..... *Eyrich.*
- Train, G. F.: On downfall of Eng. 10c.. *Peterson.*
- What happened after the battle of Dorking. '71. 25c. *Routledge.*

See also above, *Biography*; *Constitution*.

**Social and industrial condition.**

- Fawcett, H.: Economic position of the British labourer. '65. \$1.50..... *Macmillan.*
- Jenkins, E.: Ginx's baby. 50c..... *Osgood.*
- *Same*. '70. \$1.75..... *Routledge.*
- Little Hodge: [satire on poor laws of Eng.] '73. \$1.25..... *Dodd.*
- Lord Bantam: a satire. 25c..... *Appleton.*
- *Same*. '71. 75c..... *Routledge.*
- Kay, J.: Social condition and education of people in Eng. \$1.50..... *Harper.*
- Macdonell, J.: Land question; with particular ref. to Eng. and Scot. '73. \$3.50..... *Macmillan.*
- Sketch of prison discipline in Eng. [In Clay, W. L. The prison chaplains. \$4.]..... *Macmillan.*
- Smith, P. V.: History of Eng. institutions: handbook of bases and structure of institutions of Eng. civilization. \$1.50..... *Lippincott.*
- Wright, T.: Homes of other days: hist. of domestic manners and sentiments in Eng. \$7.50; \$10. *Appleton.*

**English Channel.**

- Chalmers, J.: The Channel railway, connecting England and France. 2d ed. '67. \$2..... *Spon.*
- United States. *Hydrographic Office*. Sailing directions for the English Channel, pt. 1: South. coast of Eng. '72..... *U.S. Govt.*

**English language.****General and miscellaneous works.**

- Abbott, E. A., and Seeley, J. R.: English lessons for Eng. people. '71. \$1.50..... *Roberts.*
- Alford, H.: The Queen's English. \$1.25.. *Routledge.*
- Corson, H.: Syllabus of a course of lectures on the Eng. language and literature. '76. 50c.; \$1.. *Finch.*



**English language, continued.**

- De Liefde, J.: A Dutchman's difficulties with the Eng. lang. 25c. .... *Routledge*.  
 De Vere, M. S. Studies in English; or, glimpses into the inner life of our language. New ed. '72. \$2.50; \$4.50. .... *Scribner*.  
 Hales, J. W. Longer English poems; with notes and introd. on teaching of Eng. '75. \$1.75. *Macmillan*.  
 Hall, F. Modern English. '73. \$2.50. .... *Scribner*.  
 Mackay, C.: Lost beauties of the Eng. language. '74. \$1.75. .... *Bouton*.  
 Marsh, G. P. Lectures on the Eng. lang. 4th ed. '74. \$3; \$5. .... *Scribner*.  
 Mathews, W.: Words, their use and abuse. '76. \$2; \$2.50. .... *Griggs*.  
 Moon, G. W. The Dean's English: criticism on Alford's "Queen's English." \$1.25. .... *Routledge*.  
 Trench, R. C. English, past and present. 8th ed. '73. \$1.25. .... *Macmillan*.  
 — *Same*. 7th ed. '73. \$1.50. .... *Scribner*.  
 White, R. G. Words and their uses. \$2. .... *Sheldon*.  
*See also* Abbreviations; — Americanisms; — Anglo-Saxon language; — Bunyan, J.; — Composition; — Conversation; — Pronunciation; — Rhetoric; — Shakespeare, W.; — Slang.

*Note.* English primers, readers and spellers (to facilitate reference) are entered under Primers; — Readers; — Spellers.

**Dictionaries.**

Altisonant letters: letters to Squire Pedant for benefit of inquisitive young. New ed. '73. 60c.

- Chambers, W.: *and* R. Etymological dictionary. '76. \$1.25. .... *R. Worthington*.  
 — *Same*; ed. by J. Donald. \$2. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Cobb, L. Miniature lexicon of Eng. language. \$1; \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
 Craig, J.: Universal Eng. dict. 2 v. \$15. *Routledge*.  
 Donald, J. Chambers' etymol. dict. \$2. *Lippincott*.  
 Dreka, L.: Dictionary blotter. '74. 75c. .... *Dreka*.  
 Ewald, A. H. Bijou dict. of the Eng. language. 50c.; \$1. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Fauvel-Gouraud, F. Phreno-mnemonotechnic dict.: philos. classification of homophonic words of the Eng. lang. \$2. .... *Wiley*.  
 Gallaudet, T. H., *and* Hooker, H. Family and school dict. 75c. .... *Sheldon*.  
 Grimshaw, W.: Etymological dict. of the Eng. lang. '48. 80c. .... *Claxton*.  
 — Handy dict. 90c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Household Eng. dict. 75c. .... *Nelson*.  
 Jenkins, J. Handy lexicon: dict. of [unfamiliar] words. '69. \$1; \$1.25. .... *Claxton*.  
 — Vest-pocket lexicon: dict. of [unfamiliar] words. \$1; 75c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Johnson, S.: Dictionary of the Eng. lang.; ed. by R. G. Latham. \$8. .... *R. Worthington*.  
 — *Same*; ed. by J. H. Murray. 50c. .... *Routledge*.  
 — *Same*; [ed.] by H. J. Todd. \$5. .... *Desilver*.  
 — Illustrated pocket dict.; ed. by P. A. Nuttall. 25c. .... *Routledge*.  
 Knowles, J. Critical pronouncing Eng. dictionary. \$2.50. .... *Routledge*.  
 Laidlaw, A. H. American pronouncing dict. of the Eng. lang. \$2. .... *Desilver*.  
 Latham, R. G. Dictionary of the Eng. lang. New ed. 4 v. '66-'70. \$45; \$60. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Nuttall, P. A. Routledge's diamond pocket dict. 40c.; 60c. .... *Routledge*.  
 Oswald, J.: Etymological dict. of the Eng. lang. New ed. '52. \$1.65. .... *Fortescue*.  
 Pocket pictorial dict. of the Eng. language. Rev. ed. '71. 50c.; 75c. .... *Claxton*.  
 Reid, A. New Eng. dict. \$1.25. .... *Appleton*.  
 Richardson, C.: New dict. of the Eng. language. 2 v. \$32. .... *Pott*.  
 Right word in the right place: pocket dict. and ref. book. '59. 75c. .... *Wells*.  
 Robbins, Miss E. Primary dictionary. '42. 40c. .... *G. R. Lockwood*.

**English language, continued.**

- Smalley, D. S. American phonetic dict. of the Eng. lang. '55. \$5. .... *Wilstach*.  
 Stormonth, J. Etymological and pronouncing dictionary of the Eng. lang. \$3.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Walker, J.: Critical pronounc. dict. and expositor of the Eng. lang. \$2.50. .... *Butler*.  
 — *Same*. 75c. .... *Strong*.  
 — *Same*. 63c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — Rhyming, spelling and pronounc. dict. of the Eng. lang. \$3. .... *Dick & F.*  
 — *Same*; abridg. \$1.25. .... *Barnes*.  
 Webster, N. Academic dictionary; mainly abridg. from 4<sup>o</sup> ed. '67. \$2.20. .... *Iverson*.  
 — American dict. of the Eng. lang. 4<sup>o</sup>. New ed. '76. \$12; \$20; — 2 v. \$16; \$30; — 3 v. \$18. *Merriam*.  
*Note.* First pub. in N. Y., 1828, in 2 v., 4<sup>o</sup>. Preceded in 1806 by "Compendious dict. of the Eng. lang.," pub. in Hartford.  
 — Army and navy dict. 90c.; \$1. .... *Iverson*.  
 — Common school dict.; mainly abridg. from 4<sup>o</sup> ed. '57. 94c. .... *Iverson*.  
 — Counting house dict.; mainly abridg. from 4<sup>o</sup> ed. '67. \$3.50; \$5. .... *Iverson*.  
 — Dictionary of the Eng. lang., abridg. by W. A. Wheeler. New ed. '76. \$4.50; \$5; \$6. *Merriam*.  
 — High school dict.; mainly abridg. from 4<sup>o</sup> ed. '68. \$1.25. .... *Iverson*.  
 — Pocket dict.; abridg. from 4<sup>o</sup> ed. '70. 75c.; 90c.; \$1. .... *Iverson*.  
 — Primary dict.; mainly abridg. from 4<sup>o</sup> ed. '57. 63c. .... *Iverson*.  
 Wedgwood, H. Dictionary of Eng. etymology. 2d ed. \$8. .... *Macmillan*.  
 — *Same*. \$3. .... *Sheldon*.  
 Worcester, J. E. Comprehensive dict. of the Eng. lang. New ed. \$1.80. .... *Ware*.  
 — Dictionary of the Eng. lang. '60. \$10; \$10.50; \$12; \$16; \$16.33. .... *Ware*.  
 — Elementary dict. of Eng. lang. '60. \$1.15. *Ware*.  
 — Pocket dict. of the Eng. lang.; comp. from 4<sup>o</sup> and school eds. by L. J. Campbell. '72. 75c. .... *Ware*.  
 — Primary dict. of the Eng. lang. New ed. '71. 62c. .... *Ware*.  
 — Pronouncing, explanatory and synonymous dict. of the Eng. lang. '55. \$2.25. .... *Ware*.  
 — Universal and critical dict. of the Eng. lang. New ed. '60. \$4.37. .... *Ware*.  
 World dictionary: pronounc. dict. of the Eng. lang. \$2; \$2.75. .... *World Pub.*

**Early and obsolete English.**

- Carpenter, S. H. English of the 14th century; ill. by notes on Chaucer's "Prologue" and "Knight's tale." 2d ed. '73. \$1.75. .... *Ginn*.  
 Corson, H. Handbook of Anglo-Saxon and early English. New ed. '76. \$3. .... *Holt*.  
 Trench, R. C. Select glossary of Eng. words used formerly in senses different from the present. 4th ed. '73. \$1.25. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Wood, H. T. W. Changes in the Eng. lang., 1400-1600. '71. \$1. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Wright, T.: Dictionary of obsolete and provincial Eng. 2 v. ea., \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. 2 v. ea., \$2. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Etymology.**

- Gould, E. S. Good English; or, popular errors in philology. \$1.25. .... *Widdleton*.  
 Haldeman, S. S. Affixes in their origin and application. New ed. \$2. .... *Butler*.  
 Handbook of the engrafted words of the Eng. language. \$1.50. .... *Appleton*.  
 Lynd, J. First book of etymology. '47. 65c. *Fortescue*.  
 March, F. A. Method of philological study of the Eng. lang. 75c.; 60c. .... *Harper*.  
 Pickett, A. *and* J. W. Analyzer and expositor: exercises in Eng. etymology, definition and reading. '47. 50c. .... *U. P. James*.  
 Ricord, F. W. Youth's grammar; or, easy lessons in etymology. 38c. .... *Appleton*.

**English language, continued.**

- Sanders, C. W., and McElligott, J. N. Analysis of Eng. words. '59. 80c..... *Iverson*.  
 Sargent, E. School manual of Eng. etymology. [In New American ser.] 90c..... *Butler*.  
 Scholar's companion: exercises in orthog., derivation and classification of Eng. words. \$1..... *Butler*.  
 Smith, W. W. Complete etymology of the Eng. lang. '67. \$1.25..... *Barnes*.  
 — Condensed etymology of the Eng. language. '70. 75c..... *Barnes*.  
 Swinton, W. Rambles among words. '72. \$1..... *Iverson*.  
 — Word analysis: graded class book of Eng. derivative words with exercises. '71. 40c..... *Iverson*.  
 Thomas, J. First book of E. '52. 75c.... *Fortescue*.  
 Town, S. Analysis of derivative words in the Eng. lang. New ed. 60c..... *Mason*.  
 Trench, R. C. On the study of words. 15th ed. '74. \$1.25..... *Macmillan*.  
 — Same. \$1.25..... *Widdleton*.  
 Webb, A. C. Model E. 18th ed. '76. 60c... *Eldredge*.  
*See also above, Dictionaries.*

**Grammar.**

*Note.* Works exclusively upon analysis and parsing will be found at end of this list; grammars for foreigners to learn English follow *Analysis and parsing*.

- Alden, J. Introduction to the study of the Eng. lang.: grammar and rhetoric. 75c..... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Badois, C. Grammaire anglaise. \$1.50. — Key. 50c. *Appleton*.  
 Bailey, R. W. English grammar. 10th ed. '54. 50c. *Claxton*.  
 — Primary Eng. gram. '55. 25c..... *Claxton*.  
 Bain, A. Brief Eng. gram. New ed. '75. 50c. — Key. 50c..... *Holt*.  
 Bell, A. M. Class-primer of Eng. visible speech. '67. 20c..... *Burbank*.  
 — English visible speech for the million; for teaching exact pronunc. of the lang. to native, foreign or illiterate learners. '67. 40c..... *Burbank*.  
 Bigsby, B. Elements of the Eng. language: introd. to gram. and composition. 3d ed. '74. 50c... *Ginn*.  
 Bingham, W. Grammar of the English language. 84c. *Butler*.  
 Boltwood, H. L. Grammar and how to teach it. New ed. '76. 60c..... *Sherwood*.  
 Brown, G. First lines of Eng. gram. 45c... *W. Wood*.  
 — Grammar of Eng. gram. \$6.25..... *W. Wood*.  
 — Institutes of Eng. gram. New ed., rev. by H. Kiddle. \$1..... *W. Wood*.  
 Bullions, P. Practical Eng. gram. \$1..... *Sheldon*.  
 — Practical lessons in Eng. gram. and composition. 45c..... *Sheldon*.  
 — Principles of Eng. gram. 90c..... *Sheldon*.  
 — School grammar: introd. to the "Practical gram." 50c..... *Sheldon*.  
 Burns, E. A. Principles of Eng. gram. defined and ill. New ed. '75. \$1..... *Pounsford*.  
 Burt, A. Elementary grammar. New ed. '71. 80c. *English*.  
 — Practical gram. New ed. '71. \$1..... *English*.  
 — Primary gram. '71. 50c..... *English*.  
 Butler, N. Introductory gram. '71. 20c... *Morton*.  
 — Practical and crit. gram. '74. \$1..... *Morton*.  
 — Practical gram. '46. 85c..... *Morton*.  
 Chamberlin, D. B. Natural system of Eng. gram. '71. 45c..... *Scribner*.  
 Champlin, J. T. Practical gram. of the Eng. language. 50c..... *Appleton*.  
 Chandler, J. R. Grammar of the English language. 60c..... *Desilver*.  
 Chandler, Z. M. Grammar and analysis. 60c. *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Clark, N. G. Outline of the elements of the Eng. language. New ed. '72. \$1.25..... *Scribner*.  
 Clark, S. W. Analysis of Eng. lang. '51. 60c... *Barnes*.  
 — Easy lessons in language. '74. 35c..... *Barnes*.  
 — Eng. gram. for beginners. '72. 60c... *Barnes*.  
 — First lessons in Eng. gram. '56. 45c... *Barnes*.

**English language, continued.**

- Normal grammar; with diagrams. '70. \$1. — Key. \$1..... *Barnes*.  
 — Practical grammar; with diagrams. \$1. — Key. 75c..... *Barnes*.  
 Cole, J. R. Primary writing grammar. 2d ed. '74. 25c..... *Cushing, T. & Co.*  
 Covell, L. T. Digest of Eng. gram. 90c... *Appleton*.  
 Cox, I. Arts of writing, reading and speaking. \$1.50. *Carleton*.  
 Fellows, A. N. First steps in Eng. gram. 25c... *Taintor*.  
 Fewsmith, W. and Singer, E. A. Elementary gram. of Eng. 45c..... *Sower*.  
 — Grammar of the Eng. lang. 65c..... *Sower*.  
 Five hundred mistakes corrected; in speaking, pronouncing and writing the Eng. lang. 60c... *Moss*.  
 — Same. 80c..... *Miller*.  
 Forrester, A. H. Pictorial gram. 50c. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Fowler, W. C. Elementary Eng. gram. for common schools. 75c..... *Harper*.  
 — English lang. in its elements and forms. New ed. \$2.50; \$3..... *Harper*.  
 — Same; abridg.; with March's Method of philol. study of the Eng. lang. \$1.75..... *Harper*.  
 Goldsburly, J. English grammar. 25c. — Sequel. 25c. *Dennet*.  
 Graham, A. J. Synopsis of Eng. gram. 75c... *Graham*.  
 Grammar made easy. 20c..... *Ilvst.*  
 Greene, S. S. Analysis of the Eng. lang. [Old ser.] New ed. '69. 80c..... *Cowperthwait*.  
 — Same. New ser. New ed. '76. \$1.20... *Cowperthwait*.  
 — Elements of Eng. gram. [Old ser.] New ed. '72. 80c..... *Cowperthwait*.  
 — First lessons in Eng. gram. [Old ser.] New ed. '70. 56c..... *Cowperthwait*.  
 — Introduction to Eng. gram. [New ser.] New ed. '75. 56c..... *Cowperthwait*.  
 — New English grammar. [New ser.] New ed. '75. \$1.05..... *Cowperthwait*.  
 Hadley, H. Lessons in lang.: introd. to study of Eng. gram. 10th ed. '75. 60c.; — in 2 pts. '76. 1, 50c.; 2, 45c..... *Hadley*.  
 Hart, J. S. English gram. New ed. '76. 56c... *Eldredge*.  
 — English grammar and analysis. 3d ed. '75. 90c. *Eldredge*.  
 — Language lessons for beginners. '74. 30c... *Eldredge*.  
 Harvey, T. W. Elementary grammar. '69. 45c. *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 — First lessons in Eng. lang. '75. 30c. *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 — Practical grammar of English language. '68. 85c. *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Haskins, D. G. French and English first book: rudiments of French and English grammar combined. '58. \$1..... *Barnes*.  
 Hawks, F. L. English lang.: element. instruction. '67. 25c..... *Pott*.  
 Henderson, T. Comprehensive gram. of the Eng. lang. 25c..... *Lippincott*.  
 Holbrook, A. Complete Eng. gram. 90c... *Stevens*.  
 — Training lessons in gram. '72. 60c..... *Stevens*.  
 Holmes, G. F. English grammar. New ed. '71. 90c. *Univ. Pub.*  
 — First lessons in Eng. gram. '73. 50c... *Univ. Pub.*  
 Jewell, F. S. Grammatical diagrams defended and improved. '67. \$1..... *Barnes*.  
 Kenyon, W. C. Elements of Eng. gram. New ed. '71. \$1..... *Darrow*.  
 Kerl, S. Common school gram. '65. \$1... *Iverson*.  
 — Comprehensive Eng. gram. '61. \$1.25... *Iverson*.  
 — First lessons in Eng. gram. '65. 45c... *Iverson*.  
 — Shorter course in Eng. gram. '70. 75c... *Iverson*.  
 Kirkham, S. English gram. in familiar lectures. New ed. '74. 70c..... *Collins & Bro.*  
 Lamar, P. F. Practical grammar of the Eng. language. '58. 90c..... *Challen*.  
 Larrabee, W. H. Helps to speak and write correctly. 2d ed. '76. \$1..... *Tibbals*.  
 Latham, R. G. Handbook of the English language. \$1.75..... *Appleton*.

**English language, continued.**

- Lee, M. P., and Hadley, H. English gram. 4th ed. '75. \$1. .... *Hadley.*  
 Live and learn: guide for all who wish to speak and write correctly. 75c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Long, H. S. First lessons in gram. 25c. .... *Lippincott.*  
 McRoberts, J. A. Self-instructing model Eng. grammar. 75c. .... *Desilver.*  
 Marcet, Mrs. J. Mary's grammar; for use of children. \$1.25. .... *Appleton.*  
 Mätzner, —. English grammar, methodical, analytical and historical. 3 v. '75. \$15. .... *Roberts.*  
 Meredith, L. P. Every-day errors of speech. 75c. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Morris, R. Elementary lessons in historical Eng. gram. '75. \$1.25. .... *Macmillan.*  
 — Grammar. [In Green, J. R.: Literature primers.] 50c. .... *Appleton; Macmillan.*  
 — Historical outlines of English accidence. 3d ed. '75. \$1.75. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Mulligan, J. Exposition of the gram. structure of the Eng. lang. \$2. .... *Appleton.*  
 Murch, E. M. Child's gram. '74. 65c. .... *Morton.*  
 Murray, L. English gram. '51. 40c. .... *Murphy.*  
 — Same. 70c. .... *Lippincott.*  
 — Same; ed. by I. Alger. 25c. .... *R. S. Davis (B.).*  
 — Same; abridg. 15c. .... *C. H. Davis.*  
 — Same; abridg. by Putnam. 20c. .... *Sadler.*  
 — Same; [also] Exercises; abridg. by M. J. Kerney. '51. 25c. .... *Murphy.*  
 — Exercises. 42c. — Key. 42c. .... *Lippincott.*  
 — Same; ed. by I. Alger. 42c. .... *R. S. Davis (B.).*  
 Norton, S. A., Weld, A. H., and Quackenbos, G. P. English gram. New ed. '76. \$1.13. .... *Bailey.*  
 Parker, R. G., and Fox, C. Progressive exercises in Eng. gram. '34. \$1. .... *Crocker.*  
 Peet, I. L. Language lessons; to instruct young learners, deaf mutes and foreigners in Eng. '75. \$1.25. .... *Baker, P. & Co.*  
 Pinneo, T. S. Analytical grammar. New ed. '59. 60c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 — English grammar. [In Pratt, D. J. Regents' questions, 1866-'76.] '76. 25c. .... *Bardeen.*  
 — Primary gram. '54. 40c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Primary gram. of the Eng. lang. 30c. .... *O'Shea.*  
 Quackenbos, G. P. English gram. 90c. .... *Appleton.*  
 — Primary gram. of Eng. lang. 50c. .... *Appleton.*  
 Rickard, T., and Orcutt, H. Class-book of prose and poetry; with exer. for parsing. 37c. *R. S. Davis (B.).*  
 Routledge, E. Every-day blunders in speaking. 20c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Sadler, P. Stepping-stones to English grammar. 20c. .... *Sadler.*  
 Siglar, H. W. Practical Eng. gram. based on progressive exercises by use of symbols. New ed. '76. 75c. .... *Holt.*  
 Smith, C. W. Common blunders made in speaking and writing. 15c. .... *Happy.*  
 Smith, R. C. English gram. on the productive system. 56c. .... *Butler.*  
 Sudlow, Miss P. W., and Crosby, W. E. Language lessons. 2d ed. '75. 35c.; — with manual for teachers. 75c. .... *Day.*  
 Swinton, W. Language lessons: introd. gram. and composition for intermediate and grammar grades. 50c. .... *Harper.*  
 — Language primer: beginners' lessons in gram. and composition. 40c. .... *Harper.*  
 — Progressive gram. of Eng. tongue. 75c. .... *Harper.*  
 Thring, E. Child's grammar. New ed. '66. 40c. .... *Macmillan.*  
 — Elements of gram. taught in Eng. 75c. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Tower, D. B. Common school gram. 75c. .... *Lee & S.*  
 — Gradual lessons in gram. 90c. .... *Lee & S.*  
 — and Tweed, B. F. First lessons in language; or, elements of Eng. gram. 40c. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Vickroy, T. R. English gram. '68. 75c. .... *Keystone.*  
 Vulgarisms and other errors of speech. 2d ed. '69. \$1.25. .... *Claxton.*

**English language, continued.**

- Walker, H. D. Elements of Eng. gram. 2d ed. '71. 90c. .... *Claxton.*  
 Webb, J. R. First lessons in lang. and drawing. '71. 25c. .... *Andrews.*  
 Weld, A. H. New English grammar. New ed. '73. 88c. .... *Bailey.*  
 — and Quackenbos, G. P. Progressive gram. New ed. '76. \$1.13. .... *Bailey.*  
 — — Progressive parsing book. New ed. '76. 31c. .... *Bailey.*  
 Whitney, S. W. Elements of English grammar. '75. 45c. .... *Schermerhorn.*  
 Wilson, J. English gram. '69. 50c. .... *Darrow.*

**Grammar: Analysis and parsing.**

- Berry, J. Analysis and parsing book; in tabulated form. 5th ed. '71. 60c. .... *M. Taylor.*  
 Bullions, P. Analysis, parsing and composition. 50c. .... *Sheldon.*  
 — Exercisès in analysis and parsing. 25c. .... *Sheldon.*  
 Conant, E. Parsing and drill book in the elements of the Eng. lang. '73. 60c. .... *Tuttle.*  
 Crosby, A. Outline of sentential analysis, and other gram. sketches. '71. 10c. .... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Cruikshank, J. Exercises in analysis, parsing and composition. '69. 50c. .... *Sheldon.*  
 Dalgleish, W. S. Grammatical analysis with progressive exercises. New ed. '74. 60c. .... *Scribner.*  
 Lighthall, G. E. Analysis, parsing and composition. 35c. .... *Waldteufel.*  
 March, F. A. Parser and analyzer for beginners. 50c. .... *Harper.*  
 Northend, C. Selections for analysis and parsing. 31c. .... *Ware.*  
 Pinneo, T. S. English teacher: structure of sentences by analysis and synthesis. '64. 60c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 — Exercises for parsing and analysis. '67. 50c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 — Exercises in false syntax. 45c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Ripley, M. A. Exercises in analysis and parsing. 3d ed. '76. 40c. .... *Paul.*  
 Sill, J. M. B. Synthesis of the Eng. sentence. New ed. '63. 75c. .... *Iverson.*  
 Tenney, W. J. Grammatical analyzer. \$1.50. *Appleton.*  
 Welch, A. S. Analysis of the Eng. sentence. New ed. \$1.25. .... *Barnes.*  
 Weld, A. H. Parsing book. New ed. '76. 31c. .... *Bailey.*  
 Williams, J. Parser's manual. '71. 90c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*

**Grammar: for Bohemians.**

- Zdrůbka, F. B. Nová anglická mluvnice. '73. \$1.20. .... *Gerringer.*

**Grammar: for Danes.**

- Amerikanske Tolck (Den). 50c. .... *Radde.*

**Grammar: for Germans.**

- Ahn, F. Prakt. Lehrgang d. engl. Sprache. 2 v. 1, 35c.; 2, 50c.; — in 1 v. 75c. .... *Vering.*  
 Appleton, J. L. Englische Grammatik. \$1.50. *Schäfer.*  
 Baskerville, A. Praktisches Lehrbuch d. engl. Sprache. '70. 90c.; \$1. .... *Steiger.*  
 Bender, H. Englisch f. Jedermann! od. Anweisg. d. Englische in kürzester Zeit zu lernen. '73. 25c. .... *Steiger.*  
 Bryan, T. B. Praktische englische Grammatik. \$1.25. .... *Appleton.*  
 Dörner, H. The German-English guide: grammar of Eng. for Germans. pt. 1. 60c. .... *Krebs.*  
 Grauert, W. Lehrbuch d. englischen Sprache. 2 pts. '68. ea., 40c.; — in 1 v. 70c. .... *Steiger.*  
 Grosse amerik. Dollmetscher (Der). 75c. .... *Köhler.*  
 — Same. 40c.; 30c.; mit Wörterbuch. 50c. .... *Radde.*  
 Köhler, F. and Witter, C. Neues Taschenwörterbuch der englischen und deutschen Sprache. '74. \$1.50. .... *Witter.*

**English language, continued.**

- Lange, C. H. B. Lehrbuch d. engl. Sprache f. deutsche Schulen in Am. \$1.....*Siemon*.  
 Lange, R. Kleines Lehrbuch d. engl. Sprache. 3d ed. '76. 40c.....*Barthel*.  
 Ollendorff, H. G. New gram. for Germans to learn Eng.; by P. Gands. \$1.50.—Key. \$1..*Appleton*.  
 Schlegel, C. A. Elementarbuch d. engl. Sprache. '76. 60c.....*Schmidt*.  
 Woodbury, W. H. Neue Methode zur Erlernung der engl. Sprache, umgearb. u. verb. nach Woodbury's "Method with German." '60. \$1.40.....*Iverson*.  
 Wraga, H. D. Lehrbuch der englischen Sprache. \$1.50.....*Appleton*.

*Grammar: for Penna. Germans.*

- Horne, A. R. Pennsylvania German manual for pronouncing, speaking and writing English. '76. \$1. (?)*Urlick*.

*Grammar: for Portuguese.*

- Fallais ingles? or, do you speak English? for Portuguese students. '65. 60c.....*Holt*.  
 Rodrigues, J. C. Chrestomathia: Eng. reader for Portuguese. '70. \$1.75.....*Barnes*.

*Grammar: for Spaniards.*

- Blanco, F. Lecturas inglesas. 2 pts. '71. 1, 90c.; 2, \$1.25;—in 1 v. \$1.75.....*G. R. Lockwood*.  
 Habla vd. ingles? or, do you speak English? '72. 60c. *Holt*.  
 Ollendorff, H. G. Maestro (El) de ingles [Eng. gram. for Spaniards]; por F. J. Vingut. '69. \$2.—Clave. \$1.....*G. R. Lockwood*.  
 —Método para aprender ingles; por R. Palenzuela y J. dela C. Carreño. \$1.50.—Clave. \$1..*Appleton*.  
 Prendergast, T. Manual para aprender ingles. [In his Mastery ser. for learning languages without grammars.] 50c.....*Appleton*.  
 Robertson, T. Nuevo curso práctico, analítico, teórico y sintético del idioma ingles. \$3..*Appleton*.  
 Urcullu, J. de. Gramática inglesa. \$2..*Desilver*.  
 Vingut, F. J. El preceptor ingles elemental. '69. \$1.50.—Clave. '69. 75c.....*G. R. Lockwood*.

*History.*

- Craik, G. L. Compendious history of English literature and of the Eng. lang. New ed. 2 v. '75. \$5; \$12.....*Scribner*.  
 Hadley, J. Brief history of the Eng. language. '64. 25c.....*Merriam*.  
 Harrison, M. Rise, progress and present structure of the Eng. lang. 2d ed. \$1.50.....*Fortescue*.  
 Marsh, G. P. Origin and hist. of the Eng. lang. and of the early literature it embodies. New ed. '72. \$3; \$5.....*Scribner*.  
 Shepherd, H. E. History of the Eng. lang. \$1.50. *Hale*.

*Punctuation.*

- Hill, A. S. General rules for punctuation and for the use of capital letters. New ed. '76. 25c..*Sever*.  
 Mind your stops: punct. made plain. 10c..*Dick & F. Turner*.  
 J. A. Handbook of punct. 75c. *Lippincott*.  
 Wilson, J. Treatise on Eng. punctuation. 20th ed. \$2.....*Potter, A. & Co.*

*Synonymy.*

- Crabbe, G. English synonyms. \$2; \$2.50..*Harper*.  
 Graham, G. F. English synonimes. \$1.50..*Appleton*.  
 Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of Eng. words and phrases. \$2.....*Sheldon*.  
 Smith, C. J. Catalogue of synonymous words in the Eng. language. \$6.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 —Complete collection of synonyms and antonyms. \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 —Same. \$2.....*Lippincott, Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Soule, R. Dictionary of Eng. synonimes and synonymous or parallel expressions. 3d ed. '73. \$2; \$4.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 Synonyms of the Eng., and proverbs and phrases from the Latin, French, Spanish and Italian languages. \$1.....*Miller*.

**English language, continued.**

- Whately, R. Selections of English synonimes. \$1. *Lee & S.*  
 Williams, J. Readable dict.; or, topical and synonymic lexicon. '67. \$1.75.....*Barnes*.

**English literature***Bibliography.*

- Allibone, S. A. Critical dict. of Eng. literature and of Brit. and Am. authors. 3 v. '58-'71. \$22.50; \$25.50; \$28.50; \$45.....*Lippincott*.  
 Collier, J. P. Bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in the Eng. language. 4 v. '66. \$12.....*Scribner*.  
 Hunt, E. Literature of the English language. '70. \$2.50.....*Iverson*.  
 Lowndes, W. T. Bibliographer's manual of Eng. literature. New ed. 11 pts. '57-'64. 1-10, ea., \$1.25; 11, \$1.75;—in 4 v. \$15.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 —Same. 11 pts. 1-10, ea., \$1.40; 11, \$2;—in 4 v. \$16.80.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 —Same. 4 v. ea., \$4.25.....*Lippincott*.  
 Reference catalogue of current [Eng.] literature. '75. net, \$2.50.....*Publishers' Weekly*.

*History, criticism, biography.*

- Bascom, J. Philosophy of Eng. literature: lectures before Lowell Inst., Boston. '75. \$1.75..*Putnam*.  
 Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. '58. \$3.50.....*H. A. Young*.  
 Coleridge, S. T. Biographia literaria. \$1.25. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 —Same. \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 —Same. \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.  
 —Same; ed. by H. N. Coleridge [and by his widow]. 2 v. '72. \$5.....*Holt*.  
 —Same. [In his Works. 7 v. \$12; \$26.]..*Harper*.  
 Craik, G. L. Compendious hist. of Eng. literature and of the Eng. language. New ed. 2 v. '75. \$5; \$12.....*Scribner*.  
 De Quincey, T. Literary reminiscences. [In his Works.] \$1.75.....*Hurd & H.*  
 Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature. 2 v. \$2.50. *Harper*.  
 —Same. [In his Complete works. 9 v. \$15; \$30.] 2 v.....*Putnam; Widdleton*.  
 —Calamities of authors. [In his Complete works. 9 v. \$15; \$30.] 2 v.....*Putnam; Widdleton*.  
 Essays on Eng. writers. \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Mills, A. Literature and literary men of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v. \$4; \$5; \$8.25..*Harper*.  
 Reed, H. Lectures on Eng. literature, from Chaucer to Tennyson. 6th ed. '75. \$1.75.....*Claxton*.  
 Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English literature, by H. Taine. [In his English portraits. '75. \$2.].....*Holt*.  
 Spalding, W. History of English literature. \$1.50. *Appleton*.  
 Taine, H. A. History of Eng. literature. New ed. 4 v. '73-'74. \$10.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 —Same. New ed. 3 v. '76. \$7.50; \$15..*Holt*.  
 —Same; abridg. and ed. with chronol. table, notes and index by J. Fiske. New ed. '76. \$2.50..*Holt*.  
 Whipple, E. P. Literature of age of Elizabeth. [In his Works.] \$1.50.....*Osgood*.  
 Yonge, C. D. Three centuries of Eng. literature. \$2.....*Appleton*.

*Manuals.*

- Arnold, T. Manual of Eng. literature, history and criticism. '76. \$2.....*Ginn*.  
 Brooke, S. A. English literature. [In Green, J. R. Literature primers.] 50c..*Appleton; Macmillan*.  
 Chambers, R. Cyclopaedia of Eng. literature. 2 v. '75. ea., \$2; \$2.75.....*World Pub.*  
 —Same. 3d ed., rev. by Rob. Carruthers. 2 v. \$7.50.....*R. Worthington*.  
 —Same. 2 v. '76. \$8; \$9.50; \$12..*Lippincott*.  
 —Manual of Eng. literature. \$1.75.....*Lippincott*.  
 Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of Eng. literature. '48. \$2.50.....*Barnes*.

**English literature, continued.**

- English literature of the 19th century. '66. \$2.50.  
*Barnes.*
- Collier, W. F. History of English literature. \$1.75.  
*Nelson.*
- Coppée, H. English literature as an interpreter of Eng. hist. New ed. '75. \$2.25.....*Claxton.*
- Corson, H. Syllabus of a course of lectures on the Eng. lang. and literature. '76. 50c.; \$1....*Finch.*
- Day, H. N. Introduction to study of Eng. literature. New ed. '76. \$2.25.....*Scribner.*
- Gilman, A. First steps in Eng. literature. 7th ed. '74. \$1.....*Hurd & H.*
- Hart, J. S. Manual of Eng. literature. 6th ed. '75. \$2.50.....*Eldredge.*
- Short course in literature, English and American. 5th ed. '76. \$1.50.....*Eldredge.*
- Introduction to Eng. literature. [*In Macmillan's reading books.*] \$1.....*Macmillan.*
- Jenkins, O. L. Student's manual of Eng. literature. '75. \$2; \$3.....*Murphy.*
- Johnston, R. M. English classics: hist. sketch of literature of Eng. '60. 75c.....*Claxton.*
- and Browne, W. H. Historical sketch of Eng. literature. '72. \$1.50.....*Univ. Pub.*
- Note.* An enl. ed. of Johnston's "English classics."
- Larkins, W. G. Handbook of English literature. \$1.25.....*Routledge.*
- Morley, H. A first sketch of Eng. literature. 2d ed. \$3.50; — in 3 pts. ea., \$1.50.....*Cassell.*
- Shaw, T. B. Complete manual of Eng. literature. \$2.....*Sheldon.*
- New hist. of Eng. literature. \$1.50.....*Sheldon.*
- Outlines of Eng. literature. \$1.75.....*Sheldon.*
- Smaller hist. of Eng. literature. \$1.25.....*Sheldon.*
- Underwood, F. H. Handbook of Eng. literature: Brit. and Am. authors. 2 v. ea., \$2.50; \$4.50; \$6.....*Lee & S.*
- Selections and collections.*
- Aiken, J. R. Gems of prose and poetry. '76. \$1.50.  
*Miller.*
- Bombaugh, C. C. Gleanings for the curious from the harvest-fields of literature. \$2; \$1.25.....*Miller.*
- *Same.* '75. \*\$3.50–\$5.. *Lloyd; A. D. Worthington.*
- Carpenter, J. E. Penny readings in prose and verse. 10 v. ea., 50c.....*Scribner, W. & A.*
- Popular readings in prose and verse. 5 v. ea., \$2; per set, \$20; \$25.....*Scribner, W. & A.*
- Collins, R. Treasured gems. '74. 75c. *Collins & Bro.*
- Ellis, G. Specimens of early Eng. metrical romances. \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same.* \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*
- Favorite authors: companion-book of prose and poetry. '60. \$3; \$6.....*Osgood.*
- Foster, E. Cyclopædia of prose. '70. \$5; \$6; \$7; \$10.....*Palmer.*
- Garland of poetry and prose. '72. \$4.50.....*Lothrop.*
- Hart, J. S. Class book of prose. '76. \$1.50.....*Eldredge.*
- Hood, T. (*the younger*). Illustrated readings: sel. from the Eng. literature of all ages. 2 v. ea., \$3.50; \$5.....*Cassell.*
- Hudson, H. N. Text-book of prose. '76. \$2.. *Ginn.*
- Hunt, L. Book for a corner. \$2.  
*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*
- Knight, C. Half hours with the best authors; with notices. (Household ed.) 3 v. \$6; \$12; \$15. — (Lib. ed.) 6 v. \$9; \$18; \$21.....*Porter.*
- *Same.* 4 v. \$10; \$16; \$25.....*Lippincott.*
- *Same.* 4 v. \$9; \$15; \$20; \$25.....*Appleton.*
- *Same.* 4 v. \$10; \$15; \$21; — in 2 v. \$5.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*
- Larkin, M. Rival collection of prose and poetry. 2d ed. '73. \$2.....*Schermerhorn.*
- Literary selections for students of the Normal Coll. of N. Y. City. \$1.50.....*Harper.*
- Lloyd, E. Literature for little folks: sel. from standard authors and easy lessons in composition. 75c.; 50c.....*Sower.*

**English literature, continued.**

- Mackay, C. Thousand and one gems of Eng. prose. \$1.75; \$3.50; \$5.....*Routledge.*
- Readings from the best authors. 2 v. v. 1, 75c.; v. 2, \$1.....*Nelson.*
- Shaw, T. B. Specimens of Eng. literature. Am. ed. \$2.....*Sheldon.*
- Sprague, H. B. Masterpieces in Eng. literature. '74. \$2.25.....*Schermerhorn.*
- Stephen, L. Hours in a library. '75. \$1.75.. *Scribner.*
- Waller, J. F. Pictures from Eng. literature; ill. by E. M. Ward and others. \$3.50; \$5.....*Cassell.*
- See also American literature; — Poetry; — Reading.*
- Engravers.**
- Baker, W. S. American engravers and their works. '75. \$4; \$2.....*Gebbie.*
- Bryan, M. Biographical and critical dict. of painters and engravers. New ed.; continued by G. Stanley. \$21.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*
- Ottley, H. Biographical and crit. dict. of recent and living painters and engravers: sup. to Bryan's "Dict. of painters and engravers." \$6.... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- See also Artists; — and names of engravers.*

**Engraving.**

- Baker, W. S. Origin and antiquity of engraving. New ed. '75. \$5.....*Osgood.*
- Blanc, C. Grammar of painting and engraving. '73. \$6.50–\$12. — (Pop. ed.) '74. \$4.50.....*Hurd & H.*
- Duplessis, G. Wonders of E. '76. \$1.50.. *Scribner.*
- Emerson, W. A. Practical instruction in wood engraving; with hist. of the art. '76. 50c. *C. J. Batcheller.*
- Ruskin, J. Ariadne Florentina: lectures on wood and metal eng. \$1.50; — pts. 4–6. \$1.....*Wiley.*
- See also Fine Arts.*

**Engravings.**

*See Fine arts.*

**Enigmas.**

*See Amusements.*

**Enlistment.**

*See Military art.*

**Ennis, Wa.**

- Taylor, G. B. Walter Ennis; or, the early Baptists of Virginia. \$1.50.....*Am. Bapt.*

**Enoch.**

- Tucker, H. H. The gospel in Enoch; or, truth in the concrete. \$1.25.....*Lippincott.*

**Enthusiasm.**

- Taylor, I. Natural history of enthusiasm. \$1.25. *Carter.*

**Entomology.**

*See Insects.*

**Ephesians.**

*See Bible.*

**Epictetus.**

- Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God: lives of Seneca, Epictetus and Marcus Aurelius. \$1.75.. *Lippincott.*
- *Same.* '68. \$1.75.....*Macmillan.*

**Epidemics.**

- Anstie, F. E. Notes on epidemics; for use of the public. '66. \$1.....*Lippincott.*
- Smith, S. Common nature of epidemics, and their rel. to climate and civilization. \$1.50.. *Lippincott.*
- See also Cholera; — Contagious diseases; — Diphtheria; — Fever; — Small pox; — Yellow fever.*

**Epigrams.**

- Carey, C. S. Commonplace book of E. \$2.. *Appleton.*
- Dodd, H. P. The epigrammatists. \$2.25. *Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same.* \$2.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*
- *Same.* \$2.50.....*Lippincott.*
- Epigrams and literary follies. [*In Lippincott's pocket treasuries.* 6 v. \$4.50.].....*Lippincott.*
- Garnett, R. Idylls and epigrams; chiefly from the Greek anthology. '69. 75c.....*Macmillan.*
- Martial, M. V. Epigrams; lit. tr., with verse tr. from Eng. poets, etc., and index. \$2.75.. *Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same.* \$3.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*
- Tegg, W. Epitaphs; with a selection of epigrams. 50c.....*Scribner, W. & A.*
- See also Toasts.*

**Epilepsy.**

- Clymer, M. Legitimate influence of epilepsy upon criminal responsibility. 25c. .... *Campbell & Co.*  
 Echeverria, G. On epilepsy. \$5. .... *W. Wood.*

**Epiphany.**

- Maurice, F. D. What is revelation? sermons on the Epiphany. '59. \$2.50. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Vaughan, C. J. Epiphany, Lent and Easter. 3d ed. '68. \$2.50. .... *Macmillan.*

*See also* Wise men.

**Episcopacy.**

- Annan, W. High church E. '74. \$1. *R. S. Davis (P.)*  
 Kip, W. I. Double witness of the church. \$1.50. .... *McCaulley.*  
 Peck, G. Episcopacy and slavery. 35c. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

*See also* Apostolic succession; — Bishops; — Catholic Church; — Church of England; — Methodist Episcopal Church; — Protestant Episcopal Church.

**Episcopus, Simon.**

- Calder, F. Life. '37. \$1.20. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Epistles.**

*See* Bible.

**Epitaphs.**

- Book of epitaphs. \$1.50. .... *Carleton.*  
 Pettigrew, T. J. Chronicles of the tombs: collection of remarkable epitaphs. \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Tegg, W. Epitaphs; with a selection of epigrams. 50c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Epworth singers.**

- Christophers, S. W. Epworth singers and other poets of Methodism. '75. \$3. .... *Randolph.*

**Equality.**

- Equality: hist. of Lithconia. 15c. .... *Mendum.*  
 Stephen, J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. New ed. '76. \$2. .... *Holt.*

**Equation of payments.**

- Campbell, R. A. Universal interest and equation table. '76. \$1. .... *R. A. Campbell.*  
 Ware, W. P. Ten thousand dollar prize rule for equation of P. 3d ed. '74. \$1.25. .... *Claxton.*

**Equations.**

- Airy, Sir G. B. Elementary treatise on partial differential equations. '66. \$2. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Boole, G. Treatise on differential equations. 3d ed. '72. \$6. .... *Macmillan.*  
 — — Supplement. '65. \$3.50. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Byrne, O. General method of solving equations of all degrees, particularly 2d, 3d and 4th degrees. '68. 40c. .... *Spon.*  
 Earnshaw, S. Partial differential equations: essay towards a new method of integrating them. '71. \$2.50. .... *Macmillan.*  
 MacNie, J. Treatise on theory and solution of algebraical equations. '76. \$2.50. .... *Barnes.*  
 Todhunter, I. Treatise on theory of equations. New ed. \$2.25. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Vose, G. L. Graphic method for solving certain algebraic equations. '75. 50c. .... *Van Nostrand.*  
*See also* Algebra.

**Equity.**

- Adams, J. jr. Doctrine of equity: comment. on law as administered by the Court of Chancery [Eng.] 6th Am. ed. '73. \$7.50. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 Angell, J. K. Treatise on the limitations of actions at law and suits in equity and admiralty. 5th ed. '76. \$6. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Barbour, O. L. Treatise on the practice of the Court of Chancery, with precedents, notes and ref. 2d ed. 3 v. '75. \$22.50. .... *Banks.*  
 Barton, C. History of a suit in equity. New ed. '70. \$2.50. .... *Clarke.*  
 Bispham, G. T. Principles of equity: system of justice admin. in courts of chancery. \$6.50. .... *Kay.*  
 Curtis, G. T. Equity precedents. 4th ed. '69. \$6. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

**Equity, continued.**

- Gilbert, Sir J. Forum Romanum: history and practice of High Court of Chancery. '74. \$4. .... *Morrison.*  
 Guernsey, R. S. Key to Story's Equity jurisprudence. '76. \$4. .... *Ward & P.*  
 Haynes, F. O. Outlines of equity. '58. \$2.50. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*

- Heythuysen, F. van. Equity draftsman: forms of pleading in suits in equity. \$6.50. .... *Kay.*  
 Hoffman, M. Treatise on the practice of the Court of Chancery; with forms. 2d ed. 3 v. '35-'39. \$20; — v. 3 [forms], sep., \$5. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Holcombe, J. P. Introduction to equity jurisprudence. '46. \$3. .... *Clarke.*  
 Hunter, S. J. Elementary view of proceedings in suit in equity. '60. \$1.50. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 Jeremy, G. Treatise on the equity jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery. '40. \$4. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Macnaghten, S. Select equity cases. [In v. 1 of Law library. 31 v. \$93.] .... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 Matthews, J. M. Guide to commissioners in chancery; adapted to statute law of Va. 2d ed. '71. \$4. .... *J. W. Randolph.*  
 Rawle, W. H. Equity in Penna. \$1.50; \$2. .... *Kay.*  
 Roberts, T. A. Principles of Court of Chancery, and powers and duties of its judges. '57. \$2.50. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*

- Smith, J. W. Manual of equity jurisprudence. '71. \$4. .... *Morrison.*  
 Story, J. Commentaries on equity jurisprudence as administered in Eng. and Am. 11th ed. 2 v. '73. \$12. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Commentaries on equity pleading and incidents thereto, accord. to practice of courts of equity of Eng. and Am. 8th ed. '70. \$6. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Van Santvoord, G. Treatise on practice of N. Y. Supreme Court in equity actions. New ed. 2 v. \$15. .... *W. C. Little.*  
 Welford, R. G. Practical treatise on equity pleadings; with obs. on orders of 1841. \$1.50. .... *Kay.*  
 Willard, J. Equity jurisprudence. 2d ed. '75. \$7.50. .... *Banks.*

**Erasmus, Desederius.**

- Life. [In his In praise of folly. \$5.50.] .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Erauso, Catalina de.**

- DeQuincey, T. Spanish nun. [In his Narrative and misc. papers. \$1.75.] .... *Hurd & H.*

**Ergot.**

- Beck, J. B. Observations on ergot. [In his Essays on infant therapeutics.] \$1. .... *W. Wood.*

**Erie Railway.**

- Erie route. [In Taintor's route and city guides.] 25c. .... *Taintor.*  
 New York and E. R.R. guide book. 75c.; 60c. .... *Harper.*

**Error.**

*See* Truth.

**Errors.**

*See* Delusions.

**Errors of observations.**

- Airy, Sir G. B. Treatise on the algebraical and numerical theory of errors of observations and the combination of obs. 2d ed. '61. \$2.50. .... *Macmillan.*

**Ersine, T.**

- Chatham, Earl of, Burke, E., and Ersine, T. Celebrated speeches. New ed. '75. \$2.25; \$2.75. .... *Claxton.*

**Escapes.**

*See* Adventure.

**Eschatology.**

- Hambleton, J. The three last things; or, death, judgment and eternity. 40c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Lee, S. Eschatology; or, Scripture doctrine of the coming of the Lord, the judgment and the resurrection. '59. \$1.50. .... *Tilton.*  
 Pegg, J. G. B. New eschatology; showing indestructibility of the earth and difference bet. letter and spirit of the Scripture. 75c. .... *Lippincott.*  
*See also* Death; — Future life; — Heaven; — Hell; — Day of judgment; — Immortality; — Millennium.

**Essenes.**

DeQuincey, T.: The Essenes. [In his Biog. and hist. essays. \$1.75.].....*Hurd & H.*

**Essex, Earl of.**

Bacon, F. (Lord). Papers rel. to Earl of Essex. [In v. 2 of his Works. 3 v. \$15-\$22.50.]...*M. Murphy.*

**Essex, frigate.**

Preble, G. H.: First cruise of the U. S. frigate Essex. \$1.....*Essex.*

**Essex Co., Mass.**

Essex Institute. Historical collections. v. 1-13. '59-'76. ea., \$3.....*Essex.*

**Essex Co., N. Y.**

Watson, W. C. Military and civil hist. of Essex Co., N. Y. '69. \$3.....*Munsell.*

**Essex Institute.**

Essex Institute. Bulletin. v. 1-7. '69-'75. ea., \$1. *Essex.*

— Historical notice, with const., by-laws and lists of officers and members. '66. 25c.....*Essex.*

— Proceedings and communications. 6 v. '48-'68. \$24; — in nos. \$18.....*Essex.*

Cont.: v. 1, '48-'56, \$2.—v. 2, '56-'58, \$2.—v. 3, '58-'63, \$2.—v. 4, '64-'65, \$5.—v. 5, '66-'67, \$6.—v. 6, '68-'71, \$3.

**Esther.**

Headley, P. C. Mordecai and Esther. [In his Works.] 25c.; 30c.....*J. E. Potter.*

Jones, J. H. Hadassah and court of Ahasuerus. 45c. *Pres. Bd.*

Lowrie, J. M. Esther and her times. [In his Works.] \$1.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Estoppel (Law of).**

Bigelow, M. M. Treatise on the law of estoppel and its application in practice. 2d ed. '76. \$6.. *Little, B. & Co.*

Herman, H. M. On law of estoppel. \$7.50.. *W. C. Little.*

**Etching and etchers.**

Hamerton, P. G. Etching and etchers. '76. \$7.50. *Roberts.*

**Etchings.**

*See Fine arts.*

**Eternity.**

Hanson, J. W. Aion — aionios, the Greek word tr. everlasting, eternal, in the Bible, shown to denote limited duration. '76. 75c.....*N. W. Univ.*

**Ether.**

Anstie, F. E. Stimulants and narcotics; with researches on action of alcohol, ether and chloroform. '65. \$3. *Lindsay.*

Preston, S. T. Physics of the ether. '75. \$3.. *Spon.*

**Ethics.**

Abercrombie, J. Philosophy of the moral feelings. 75c.....*Harper.*

— Same; [ed. by] J. Abbott. New ed. '74. \$1.05. *Collins & Bro.*

Alexander, A. Outlines of moral science. New ed. '76. \$1.50.....*Scribner.*

Antoninus, M. A. Thoughts. \$1.50.....\* *Osgood.*

— Same; tr. by G. Long. \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*

— Same. \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

— Same. \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*

Aristotle. Ethics; tr. by Brown. [v. 1 of his Works.] \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*

— Same. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

Bacon, F. (Lord). Colours of good and evil. [In v. 1 of his Works. 3 v. \$15-\$22.50.]...*M. Murphy.*

— Essays. 75c.....*Harper.*

— Essays; or, counsels, civil and moral; with life and notes by J. R. Boyd. '67. \$1.50.....*Barnes.*

— Same; with annotations by Rev. R. Whately. (Student's Bacon.) \$2.50; \$4.50; \$6.....*Lee & S.*

— Same. New ed., cont. pref., notes and index by F. F. Heard. \$3.50; \$6; \$9.....*Lee & S.*

— Same; [also] Apophthegms, Wisdom of the ancients, New Atlantis and Henry vii.; with introd. and notes. \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

— Same. \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*

**Ethics, continued.**

— Same; [also] Colours of good and evil; with notes and glossarial index by W. A. Wright. '75. \$1.25; \$2.50.....*Macmillan.*

— Same; [also] Wisdom of the ancients; with biog. notice by A. Spiers, pref. by B. Montagu and notes. 9th ed. '76. \$1; \$2.25; \$2.75.. *Little, B. & Co.*

Bain, A. Emotions and the will. \$5.....*Appleton.*

— Moral science. \$1.75.....*Appleton.*

Bascom, H. B. Lectures and essays on moral and mental sciences, philosophy, natural theology, etc. [In his Works.] 3d ed. '76. \$1.50.....*So. Meth.*

Bible morality. per doz., \$2.40.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Birks, T. R. First principles of moral science. '73. \$3.....*Macmillan.*

Boyd, J. R. Eclectic moral philos. \$1.50.. *Harper.*

Brown, J. B. Our morals and manners. 75c. *Nelson.*

Butler, J. Ethical discourses; [also] some remains, hitherto unpub., prepared as a text-book in moral philosophy. \$1.75.....*Desilver.*

Calderwood, H.: Handbook of moral philosophy. 2d ed. '74. \$2.....*Macmillan.*

Champlin, J. T. First principles of ethics. \$1.50. *Potter, A. & Co.*

Cicero, M. T. De officiis. [Lat.] With notes, etc., by E. P. Crowell. 3d ed. '75. \$1.50... *Eldredge.*

— Same; with notes by Thatcher. \$1.25.. *Appleton.*

— Same. De officiis libri 3. With analysis and Eng. comment., ed. by H. A. Holden; rev. and enl. by C. Anthon. \$1.50.....*Harper.*

— Same. De officiis libri tres; cum [Ang.] notis. '69. 60c.....*Claxton.*

— Eng. Offices; lit. tr. by C. R. Edmonds. (Bohn.) \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*

— Same. (Bohn.) \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

— Same. (Bohn.) \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*

— Same. \$1.50.....*Harper.*

— Same; tr. by Cockman. [With his Orations. 3 v. \$2.25.].....*Harper.*

— Tusculan disputations [Lat.]; with Eng. notes, by C. Anthon. \$1.50.....*Harper.*

Cobbe, F. P. Studies, new and old, of ethical and social subjects. \$3.....*Lee & S.*

Coleridge, S. T. Friend: essays on morals, politics and religion. \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*

— Same. \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

— Same. \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*

Celfax, S. Education of the heart: necessity of proper moral culture for human happiness. 10c... *Wells.*

Combe, G. Moral philosophy. 75c.....*Harper.*

— Same. \$1.50.....*Wells.*

Cousin, V. Lectures on the true, the beautiful and the good. '54. \$2.....*Appleton.*

Cowdery, M. F. Elementary moral lessons. New ed. '69. 94c.....*Cowperthwait.*

Coxe, A. C. Moral reforms suggested in a pastoral letter. \$1.....*Lippincott.*

Dagg, J. L. Elements of moral science. \$1.50.. *Burke.*

Dana, A. H. Inductive inquiries in physiology, ethics and ethnology. '73. \$1.25.....*Barnes.*

Davies, J. L. Theology and morality: essays on questions of belief and practice. '73. \$2.. *Whitaker.*

Day, H. N. Science of ethics. '76. \$1.50.. *Putnam.*

Denton, W.: What is right. [In his Radical discourses.] '72. 10c.....*Denton.*

Dymond, J. Essays on the principles of morality. '76. \$1.25.....*Collins & Bro.*

— Same; with pref. by G. Bush. \$1.50.....*Harper.*

Fairchild, J. M. Moral philosophy. \$1.50.. *Sheldon.*

Fichte, J. G. Science of rights. \$2.... *Lippincott.*

Fletcher, M. Practical ethics for schools and families. '75. \$1.....*Barnes; Mills.*

Gillett, E. H. Moral system. '74. \$1.25.. *Scribner.*

Gow, A. M. Good morals and gentle manners. '73. \$1.25.....*Wilson, H. & Co.*

Hall, Miss A. Manual of morals. '49. 65c... *Thompson.*

Haven, J. Moral philosophy; incl. theoretical and practical ethics. \$1.75.....*Sheldon.*

Haweis, H. R. Music and morals. \$1.75.. *Harper.*



**Ethics, continued.**

- *Same*. 2d ed. '71. \$3.....*Routledge*.  
 Hickok, L. P. Moral science. '53. \$1.60..*Iverson*.  
 Holmes, O. W. Mechanism in thought and morals. '71. \$1.....*Osgood*.  
 Hopkins, M.: Lectures on moral science. \$1.50..*Sheldon*.  
 James, H.: Substance and shadow; or, morality and religion in their relation to life. '63. \$2..*Osgood*.  
 Jouffroy, T. Introduction to E. 2 v. \$2.50..*Dennet*.  
 Kant, I. Metaphysics of ethics. \$3..*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Kasey, J. W. Young man's guide to true greatness. '58. \$1.25.....*Wilstach*.  
 Kelly, F. F. Sermons on special duties; for children. '73. 75c.....*Pott*.  
 Leatherman, P. R. Elements of moral science. '58. \$1.75.....*Challen*.  
 Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals. 2 v. \$6; \$10.....*Appleton*.  
 Louage, A. Moral philosophy: logic, metaphysics and ethics. '73. \$1.50.....*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Maurice, F. D. Moral and metaphysical philosophy. 2 v. '73. \$9.....*Macmillan; Scribner, W. & A.*  
*Cont.*: 1. Ancient philos. and 1st-13th centuries.—2. 14th cent. and the Fr. rev., with a glimpse into the 19th cent.  
 Munson, M. A. Duty contemplated as duty, that which is due. '76. 20c.....*Williams*.  
 Owen, J.: Nature and necessity of Gospel holiness and difference between grace and morality. [In v. 3 of his Works. '71. \$1.50.].....*Leighton*.  
 — *Same*. [In his Discourse conc. the Holy Spirit. '1.10.].....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Paley, W.: Principles of moral and political philosophy. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 — *Same*. [In his Works. \$3.].....*Desilver*.  
 Peabody, A. P. Manual of moral philosophy. '73. \$1.25.....*Barnes*.  
 Plutarch. Morals; tr. by several hands; corrected and rev. by W. W. Goodwin; with introd. by R. W. Emerson. 5 v. '74. \$15-\$30.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 Practical morality; or, a guide to men and manners. 75c.....*U. P. James*.  
 Rivers, R. H. Moral philosophy. 3d ed. '76. \$1.50..*So. Meth.*  
 Rogers, W. P. Lessons in right and wrong. '64. 75c..*H. H. Carter*.  
 Ruskin, J.: Precious thoughts, moral and religious; sel. from [his] works by Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. \$1.50; \$2.....*Wiley*.  
 — True and the beautiful in nature, art, morals and religion. \$2; \$2.50.....*Wiley*.  
 Sedgwick, Mrs. C. M. Morals of manners; or, hints for our young folks. '73. 60c.....*Putnam*.  
 Seneca, L. A. Morals by way of abstract. 60c..*Lippincott*.  
 Sidgwick, H.: Methods of ethics. '74. \$4..*Macmillan*.  
 Smith, A. Essays: moral sentiments, astronomy, physics, etc. \$1.75.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Theory of moral sentiments. \$1.25..*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.  
 Smith, S. Elementary treatise on moral philosophy. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Spencer, H. Essays, moral, political and æsthetic. \$2.50.....*Appleton*.  
 — Recent discussions in science, philosophy and morals. \$2.....*Appleton*.  
 Squiers, M. P. Being of God, Moral government and Theses in theology. '68. \$1.25.....*Darrow*.  
 Theophrastus. Characters: Eng. translation from a rev. text. '70. \$2.....*Macmillan*.  
 Things to be thought of. 40c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Thomson, E.: Moral and religious essays. \$1.50..*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Thornton, W. T.: Old-fashioned ethics and common-sense metaphysics. '73. \$3.50.....*Macmillan*.  
 Tract Assoc. of Friends. Series of tracts on moral and relig. subjects. 3 v. '74. ea., 50c..*Friends Bk. St.*  
 Wayland, F. Moral science. \$1.75;—abridg. 70c..*Sheldon*.

**Ethics, continued.**

- Weninger, F. X. Photographic views; or, relig. and moral truths reflected in the universe. \$2..*O'Shea*.  
 Wette, W. M. L. de. Human life; or, practical ethics. 2 v. \$2.50.....*Dennet*.  
 Whately, R.: Introductory lessons on morals and Christian evidences. \$1.50.....*Dennet*.  
 Whewell, W.: Elements of morality, including polity. 2 v. \$2.....*Harper*.  
 Wilkins, A. S. Light of the world. \$1.50..*Macmillan*.  
 Willard, Mrs. E. Morals for the young. '57. 75c..*Barnes*.

- Williamson, J. D. Rudiments of theological and moral science. \$2.....*Williamson*.  
 Winslow, H. Elements of moral philosophy. \$1.50..*Appleton*.  
 Wiseman, N.: Sermons on moral subjects. \$2;—in 2 v. \$4.....*Sadlier*.

*See also* Affliction;—Amusements;—Animals (Treatment of);—Beneficence;—Bible, *Ethics*;—Character;—Charity;—Chastity;—Children;—Christian ethics;—Civilization;—Conduct of life;—Conscience;—Consolation;—Covetousness;—Crime;—Culture;—Dancing;—Death;—Decalogue;—Discipline;—Divorce;—Education;—Enthusiasm;—Etiquette;—Evil;—Exclusiveness;—Family;—Fiction;—Gambling;—Gentleman;—Goodness;—Gratitude;—Happiness;—Holiness;—Honor;—Idleness;—Illustrations;—Kindness;—Love;—Lying;—Man;—Manners and customs;—Master and servant;—Meekness;—Obedience;—Patience;—Patriotism;—Peace;—Pleasing;—Pleasure;—Righteousness;—Self-control;—Selfishness;—Sin;—Social science;—Temperance;—Truth;—Vice;—Woman.

**Ethiopia.**

- Lepsius, C. R.: Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia and Sinai. \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Ethnology.**

- American Ethnol. Soc. Transactions. v. 1-2. '45-'48. ea., \$4.....*Am. Eth. Soc.*  
 Arnold, A. C. L., and Samuels, E. A. The living world: descript. of the races of men and species of animals, birds, etc. New ed. 24 pts. '74. ea., \*50c.....*S. Walker*.  
 Bachman, J.: Unity of the human race: refutation of the theory of Morton, Agassiz and Nott, on the characteristics of genera and species. 3d ed. '76. 20c.....*So. Meth.*  
 Belloc, B. P. Peoples of the world. \$2.50..*Cassell*.  
 Brace, C. L. Races of the old world. New ed. '71. \$2.50.....*Scribner*.  
 Brown, R. Races of mankind. 4 v. ea., \$3.50..*Cassell*.  
 Caldwell, C. Thoughts on the original unity of the human race. 75c.....*U. P. James*.  
 Dana, A. H. Inductive inquiries in physiology, ethics and ethnology. '73. \$1.25.....*Barnes*.  
 Ethnographic atlas: maps with explan. \$3.25..*Wiley*.  
 Figuier, L.: Human race. \$6.....*Appleton*.  
 — *Same*. \$3.50.....*Cassell*.  
 Foster, J. W. Pre-historic races of the U. S. 3d ed. '74. \$3.50; \$6; \$7.50.....*Griggs*.  
 Gibbs, G.: Instructions for ethnology and philology. '63. 25c.....*Smith. Inst.*  
 Hale, H. Ethnography and philology. [v. 6 of Wilkes, C.: United States exploring expedition, 1838-'42.] *U. S. Govt.*  
 King, Mrs. M. M. Brotherhood of man, and what follows from it. [In her Lectures.] 2d ed. '76. 25c..*Colby*.  
 Lester, A. H. The pre-Adamite; or, who tempted Eve? Scripture and science in union resp. antiquity of man. \$1.25.....*Lippincott*.  
 McCausland, D. Adam and the Adamite: harmony of Scripture and ethnology. \$2.50..*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G. R. Indigenous races of the earth; or, new chapters of ethnological inquiry. \$5.....*Lippincott*.  
 — Types of mankind; or, ethnological researches. 9th ed. \$5.....*Lippincott*.  
 Peabody Museum of Am. Archaeology and Ethnology. Reports. nos. 1-9. '68-'76. ea., 25c.;—in 1 v. \$2.50.....*Peabody Mus. Am. Arch.*



**Ethnology, continued.**

- Pickering, C: History of the races of man; with analyt. synopsis of natural history of man by J: C: Hall. \$2; \$3 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Races of man, etc. [v. 9 of Wilkes, C: United States exploring expedition, 1838-'42.].. *U.S. Govt.*  
 Reid, M. Odd people: popular descript. of singular races of man. 75c..... *Harper.*  
 Simpson, W. Picturesque people of the world: pl. and letter-press. \$20..... *Cassell.*  
 Van Ervie, J. H. Six species of men. [*In his Works.*] 10c..... *Van Ervie.*  
*See also* Archaeology; — Climate; — Consanguinity; — Evolution; — Indians; — Lake dwellings; — Language; — Man; — Negroes; — North America.

**Etiquette.**

- American book of genteel behavior. 25c..... *Hurst.*  
 American Chesterfield. New ed. '72. 75c... *Claxton.*  
 Art of good behavior. [*In Fisher's ten cent handbooks.*] 10c..... *Fisher.*  
 Bayle-Mouillard, E. The gentleman's and lady's book of politeness. 15th ed. '72. 75c..... *Claxton.*  
 Bazar book of decorum. \$1..... *Harper.*  
 Blunders in behavior corrected. 10c..... *Dick & F.*  
 Book of etiquette. [*In Beadle's dime handbooks.*] 10c..... *Beadle.*  
 Brown, J. B. Our morals and manners. 75c... *Nelson.*  
 Carreño, M. A. Manual de urbanidad y buenas maneras. \$1.50..... *Appleton.*  
 — *Same*: compendo para las escuelas. 50c... *Appleton.*  
 Chesterfield, Lord. Letters, sentences and maxims. \$1.25..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*; sel. from his works. \$1.25..... *Porter.*  
 — Letters to his son. 2 v. \$5; \$10..... *Appleton.*  
 — *Same*. [*In Practical morality.* 75c.].. *U. P. James.*  
 — Works; including Letters to his son. \$1 25; \$3. *Lippincott.*  
 — *Same*; with memoir. \$2.50; \$4.75..... *Harper.*  
 Chesterfield's letter-writer and complete book of etiquette. 35c..... *Dick & F.*  
 Complete handbook of etiquette for ladies and gentlemen. 75c..... *Miller.*  
 Duffey, Mrs. E. B. Our behavior: manual of etiquette and dress. '76. \$2..... *J. M. Stoddart.*  
 Emerson, R. W. Culture, behavior, beauty. '75. 50c. *Osgood.*  
 Etiquette and usages of society. 10c..... *Dick & F.*  
 Etiquette for gentlemen. 20c..... *Routledge.*  
 — *Same*. 25c..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Etiquette for ladies. 20c..... *Routledge.*  
 — *Same*. 25c..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Excelsior: essays on politeness, educ. and means of obtaining success in life. '71. \$1.50; \$2.. *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Frost, Miss S. A. Laws and by-laws of Am. society. 30c.; 50c..... *Dick & F.*  
 — *Same*. [*In her Orig. letter-writer.* \$1.50.] *Dick & F.*  
 Gentleman's book of etiquette. [*In Gentlemen's companion lib.* 4 v. \$2.85.].. *Miller.*  
 Gentleman's manual of etiquette and guide to polite society. 75c..... *Miller.*  
 Gentlemen's handbook of etiquette and manual of politeness. \$1.50..... *Lee & S.*  
 Good habits and good manners. 40c. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Good manners: handbook of etiquette and usages of good society. '70. \$1.50..... *Porter.*  
 Gow, A. M. Good morals and gentle manners. '73. \$1.25..... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Habits of good society. \$1.50.. *Carleton; Lippincott.*  
 Hale, Mrs. S. J. Manners; or, happy homes and good society all the year round. '68. \$1.50.... *Tilton.*  
 Handbook of etiquette. [*In Gentlemen's companion lib.* 4 v. \$2.85.].. *Miller.*  
 Handbook of good manners, and guide to politeness. 20c..... *Hurst.*  
 Hartley, F. Gentlemen's book of etiquette and fashion. \$1.50..... *Locke.*  
 — Ladies' book of etiquette and fashion. \$1.50.. *Locke.*  
 Hazard, W. P. Art of pleasing: Am. ladies' and gentlemen's book of etiquette. 45c..... *Porter.*

**Etiquette, continued.**

- Hervey, G: W. Principles of courtesy. \$1.50.. *Harper.*  
 How to behave. [*In Fisher's twenty-five cent handbooks.*] 25c..... *Fisher.*  
 How to behave, and how to write letters. 50c... *Fisher.*  
 How to behave: pocket manual of republican etiquette, and guide to correct personal habits. '56. 75c..... *Wells.*  
 How to behave: spirit of etiquette. 10c..... *Dick & F.*  
 Johnson, Mrs. S. O. Manual of E. '73. 75c... *Putnam.*  
 Ladies' and gentlemen's letter-writer and guide to politeness. 60c..... *Locke.*  
 Ladies' book of etiquette and manual of politeness. \$1.50..... *Lee & S.*  
 Ladies' guide to gentility. \$1..... *Lippincott.*  
 Ladies' handbook of etiquette, and manual of politeness. 75c..... *Miller.*  
 Ladies' science of etiquette. 25c..... *Peterson.*  
 Lehmann, I. Die Regeln d. Anstands. 20c... *Witter.*  
 Leslie, Miss E. Ladies' guide to true politeness and perfect manners. \$1.75; \$1.50..... *Peterson.*  
 Lunettes, H. American gentleman's guide to politeness and fashion. New ed. '76. \$1.50.... *Claxton.*  
 Manual of politeness. 60c..... *Lippincott.*  
 Martine, A. Book of etiquette. [*In his Sensible letter writer.* \$1.50.].. *Dick & F.*  
 — Handbook of etiquette and guide to true politeness. 75c.; 50c..... *Dick & F.*  
 Mixing in society: manual of manners. \$1.50. *Routledge.*  
 Orsay, Count d', and Calabrella, Countess de. The lady's and gentleman's science of etiquette and guide to perfect manners. 50c..... *Peterson.*  
 Perfect gentleman: book of Am. E. \$1.50.. *Dick & F.*  
 Politeness, the true and the false. 17c.; 22c. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Routledge's manual of E. '75. 75c.; 50c... *Routledge.*  
 Sedgwick, Mrs. C. M. Morals of manners; or, hints for our young folks. '73. 60c..... *Putnam.*  
 Smith, D. Book of manners. '52. 40c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Thornwell, E. Young lady's guide to perfect gentility. \$1..... *Lippincott.*  
*See also* Conversation; — Dining; — Gentleman; — Letter writing; — Pleasing; — Woman.
- Eton College.**  
 Lyte, H. C. M. History of Eton College, 1440-1875. '76. \$12..... *Macmillan.*  
 Recollections of Eton; by an Etonian. 50c. *Harper.*
- Etruria.**  
 Taylor, I: Etruscan researches. '74. \$4.. *Macmillan.*
- Etymology.**  
 Taylor, I: Words and places; or, etymological illustrations of hist.; ethnology and geog. 3d ed. '73. \$2..... *Macmillan.*  
*See also* Language; — and also names of languages, especially English and Latin.
- Eucharist.**  
*See* Close communion; — Lord's supper; — Transubstantiation.
- Euchre.**  
 Jones, H: Guide to euchre. 10c..... *Happy.*  
 Laws and practice of E. and draw poker. \$1.. *Peterson.*  
 Meehan, C. H. W. Law and practice of E. \$1.. *Peterson.*  
*See also* Cards.
- Euler, Leon.**  
 Brewster, Sir D: Life. [*With Euler, L. Letters on nat. philos.* 2 v. \$1.50.].. *Harper.*
- Europe.**  
*Civilization, etc.*  
 Dawkins, W. B. Cave-hunting: researches on evidence of caves respecting early inhabitants of Europe. '74. \$7..... *Macmillan.*  
 Dawn of modern civilization: sketches of social condition of Europe, 12th-16th centuries. 2d ed. '75. 60c..... *So. Meth.*  
 Draper, J: W: History of the intellectual development of Europe. '63. \$5; \$5.50; \$7.25.. *Harper.*  
 — *Same*. New ed. 2 v. '76. \$3; \$6.50.. *Harper.*

**Europe, continued.**

- Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals. 2 v. \$6; \$10..... *Appleton.*  
 — History of rise and influence of spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2 v. \$4; \$8..... *Appleton.*  
 Rau, C. Early man in Europe. '76. \$2.50.. *Harper.*

*Description and travel.*

- Appleton's European guide-book.* \$6; — in 2 v. \$6.50. *Appleton.*  
 Bellows, H. W. Old world in its new face: impressions of Europe, 1867–8. 2 v. \$3.50..... *Harper.*  
 Benedict, E. C. A run through E. '68. \$2.. *Barnes.*  
 Browne, J. H. Sights and sensations in Europe. \*\$3; \$3.50; \$4.50..... *Am. Pub.*  
 Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveller in Europe and Am. '69. \$2..... *Putnam.*  
 Buffum, E. G. Sights and sensations in France, Germany and Switzerland: experiences of an Am. journalist in Europe. \$1.50..... *Harper.*  
 Calvert, G. H. First years in Europe. \$1.75.. *Lee & S.*  
 Caughey, J. Triumph of truth, and continental letters and sketches. 4th ed. '58. \$1.75.. *Perkings.*  
 Church, J. A. Notes of a metallurgical journey in Europe. '73. \$2..... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Cook, Son and Co. (*pub.*) American guide to Europe. '75. \$6..... *N. Y. & H. Pub.*  
 Cook, T. and Son (*pub.*) Cook's continental time table and tourist's handbook. 12th ed. '76. 50c. *Cook.*  
 Cross, J. A year in Europe. '59. \$2..... *So. Meth.*  
 Darley, F. O. C. (*ill.*) Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. 2d ed. '68. \$2.50; \$3; \$5.. *Hurd & H.*  
 De Forest, J. W. European acquaintance: sketches of people in Europe. \$1.50..... *Harper.*  
 Dewey, O. The old world and the new. [*In his Works.* 20th ed. 3 v. '76. \$4.50; \$10.50.].. *Miller.*  
 Doré, by a stroller in Europe. \$1.50..... *Harper.*  
 Durbin, J. P. Observations in Europe, principally in France and Gt. Brit. 2 v. '44. \$3; \$6.50.. *Harper.*  
 Edwards, J. E. Random sketches of European travel in 1856. '57. \$1.50..... *Harper.*  
 Felton, C. C. Familiar letters from E. \$1.50.. *Estes.*  
 Petridge, W. P. Harper's handbook for travellers in Europe and the east. [*Annual.*] 3 v. ea. \$3; — in 1 v. \$7..... *Harper.*  
 Forney, J. W. Letters from Europe. \$1.75. *Peterson.*

- Fuller, M. At home and abroad. [*v. 5 of her Works.* 6 v. '74. \$9.]..... *Roberts.*  
 Fulton, C. C. Europe viewed through Am. spectacles. '74. \$1.75; \$1.25..... *Lippincott.*  
 Goodrich, S. G. Balloon travels of Robert Merry and his young friends over various countries in Europe. \$1.50..... *Sheldon.*  
 Griswold, Mrs. S. M. A woman's pilgrimage to the Holy Land: notes of a tour through Europe and the east. \*\$2.50; \$2.75..... *Burr.*  
 Haëseler, C. H. Across the Atlantic: letters from France, Switzerland, Germany, Italy and England. '68. \$2..... *Peterson.*  
 Jackson, Mrs. H. Bits of travel. '75. \$1.50.. *Roberts.*  
 Kennedy, J. P. Journal abroad. [*In his Works.* 10 v. \$20; \$40.]..... *Putnam.*  
 Le Vert, Mme. O. W. Souvenirs of travel. \$2. *Carleton.*

- MacGregor, J. Rob Roy (The) on the Baltic. '67. \$1.25..... *Roberts.*  
 — Thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe; or, rivers and lakes of Europe. '67. \$1.25..... *Roberts.*  
 — Voyage alone in the yawl Rob Roy, from London to Paris and back, etc. '68. \$1.25..... *Roberts.*  
 Macpherson, J. Baths and wells of Europe. 2d ed. '73. \$2..... *Macmillan.*  
 Mitchell, D. G. Fresh gleanings: new sheaf from old fields of continental Europe. \$1.75.. *Scribner.*  
 Morford, H. Short trip guide to Europe. [*Annual.*] \$1.50..... *Porter.*  
 Mortimer, Mrs. M. Near home; or, the countries of Europe described. 75c..... *Carter.*

**Europe, continued.**

- Murray, N. Men and things as I saw them in Europe. \$1.50..... *Harper.*  
 Palmer, Mrs. P. Four years in the old world. [*In her Works.*] \$3.50..... *Palmer.*  
 Peabody, A. P. Reminiscences of European travel. '68. \$1.50..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Peabody, R. S. Note-book sketches of an architect in Europe. '74. \$6..... *Osgood.*  
 Peake, E. Pen pictures of Europe. \$3.50.. *Lippincott.*  
 Post, Mrs. L. J. Scenes in E. \$1.50. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Prime, S. I. Travels in Europe and the east. 2 v. \$3; \$6.50..... *Harper.*  
 Sargent, H. W. Skeleton routes through England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Poland and Spain. \$1..... *Appleton.*  
 Satchel guide for vacation tourists in Europe. New ed. '76. \$2..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Sedgwick, Mrs. C. M. Letters from abroad to kindred at home. 2 v. \$3..... *Harper.*  
 Seward, W. H. Letters from Europe. [*In v. 3 of his Works.* 4 v. \$16; \$28; \$32.]... *Widdleton.*  
 Sweetser, M. F. Europe for \$2 a day. '75. 25c. *Osgood.*  
 Taylor, B. By-ways of E. '69. \$2; \$1.50.. *Putnam.*  
 Thomson, E. Letters from Europe. \$1.50. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Wallace, H. B. Art and scenery in Europe. 2d ed. '56. \$2..... *Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 Warner, C. D. Saunterings. '72. \$1.25.. *Osgood.*  
 Watson, S. Memphian's trip to E. '74. \$1.50. *So. Meth.*  
 White, W. H. European railways. [*In Nickerson, L. Experiments showing neutral axes by polarized light.* '74. 70c.]..... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Willis, N. P. Famous persons and places. [*In his Prose works.*] \$1.75..... *Scribner.*  
 — Pencillings by the way. [*In his Prose works.*] \$1.75. *Scribner.*  
 Wills, M. A. A summer in E. \$1.25.. *Lippincott.*  
 Witmer, T. B. Wild oats sown abroad: European letters. '72. \$1.50..... *Peterson.*

*Education.*

- Barnard, H. Education in E. in 1854. \$1.50.. *Barnard.*  
 — Elementary and secondary schools in the continental European states. \$5.50..... *Barnard.*

*History.*

- Alison, Sir A. History of Europe, 1789–1852. 8 v. \$16; \$20; \$34..... *Harper.*  
 — Same; abridg. 7th ed. '72. \$2.50..... *Barnes.*  
 Duganne, A. J. H. War in Europe [*in 1859*]: its remote and recent causes, with the Vienna treaties of 1814 and 1815. 25c..... *De Witt.*  
 Edgar, J. G. History for boys; or, annals of the nations of modern Europe. \$1.20..... *Harper.*  
 Freeman, E. A. Europe. [*In Green, J. R: History primers.*] 50c..... *Appleton; Macmillan.*  
 Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of European history. [*In his Youth's library of history.* 7 v. \$7.]..... *Thompson.*  
 — Modern history of Europe, Asia and Africa. [*In his Parley's hist. comb. with geog.*] \$1.25... *Ware.*  
 Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts, and western Europe, 1678 to 1697. \$1..... *Estes; Scribner.*  
 Kingsley, C. Three lectures on the ancient régime. '67. \$1.75..... *Macmillan.*  
 Lord, J. History of modern Europe, [1483–1821]. \$2.25..... *Desilver.*  
 Russell, W. History of modern Europe, with view of progress of society to 1763; with contin. by W. Jones. 3 v. \$6; \$7.50; \$12.75..... *Harper.*  
 Sewell, Miss E. M., and Yonge, C. M. European history. 2 v. '72–'73. ea., \$1.75..... *Macmillan.*  
 Shea, J. G. History of modern Europe. \$1.25.. *Strong.*  
 Stubbs, W. The early Plantagenets and their rel. to history of Europe. \$1..... *Estes.*  
 Ungewitter, F. H. Home cyclopedia: manual of European geography and history. '54. \$3.. *Barnes.*

**Europe, continued.***Language and literature.*

- Craik, H: Characteristics of the languages of Asia and Europe. 50c..... *Wiley*.  
Hallam, H: Introd. to literature of Europe. [*In his Works.*] 4 v. ea., \$1.75... *Little, B. & Co.; Widdleton*.  
— Introduction to the literature of Europe, in 15th-17th centuries. 2 v. \$4; \$5..... *Harper*.  
Masterpieces of foreign literature; tr. from Schiller, Goethe, LaFontaine and Saintine. \$3.50... *Routledge*.  
Simonde de Sismondi, J: C: L. Historical view of literature of south of E. 2 v. \$2.75; \$6.25.... *Harper*.  
— *Same*. 2 v. (Bohn.) ea., \$1.25 .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same*. 2 v. (Bohn.) ea., \$1.40... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same*. 2 v. (Bohn.) ea., \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.

*Military art.*

- McClellan, G: B. Armies of Europe: descript. of their milit. systems. '61. \$3.50... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
— European cavalry. '61. \$1.25..... *Claxton*.

*Politics.*

- Forney, J: W. A Centennial commissioner in Europe, 1874-'76. \$2 ..... *Lippincott*.  
Guizot, F. P. G. History of the origin of representative government in Europe. \$1.25 .. *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same*. \$1.40 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same*. \$1.50 ..... *Lippincott*.  
*See also* Mediterranean Sea; — Middle ages; — and also names of various countries in Europe, including Burgundy, Transylvania, etc.

**Evangelical Alliance.**

- Evangelical Alliance Conference. History, essays, orations, etc., of 6th Gen. Conf., N. Y., 1873. \$6; \$7; \$8.50..... *Harper*.  
Smith, H. B., and Prime, S. I. Evangelical alliance of the U. S.: report of state of relig. in U. S., and account of the ten days' conference at Amsterdam, Holland. '67. 25c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Evangelical Association.**

- Evangelical Assoc. Doctrine and discipline. 30c.; 50c. — Germ. and Eng. ed. 50c.; 75c... *Ev. Assoc.*  
— *Germ.* Glaubenslehre und Kirchenordnung der Evangel. Gemeinschaft. 30c. .... *Ev. Assoc.*  
Orwig, W: W. Geschichte der Evangelischen Gemeinschaft. '57. \$1.50..... *Ev. Assoc.*  
— *Eng.* History of the Evangelical Association. '58. \$1.25 ..... *Ev. Assoc.*

**Evangelical German Lutheran Church.**

*See* Lutheran Church.

**Evangelists.**

- Headley, P. C. Evangelists in the church, A. D. 35-1875. '75. \$1.75 ..... *Hoyt*.  
Munnell, T: Evangelists and their work in the churches. 10c..... *Chase*.  
Nichols, J. Hours with the evangelists. 2 v. '59. ea., \$1.50 ..... *Am. Unit.*  
*See also* Moody, D. L.; — Revivals.

**Evans, W:**

- Evans, W: Journal of life and religious services. \$2.50; \$2.75; \$3..... *Friends Bk. St.*

**Evelyn, J:**

- Evelyn, J: Diary and correspondence. 4 v. \$14; \$18; — in 1 v. \$1.75; \$3.50..... *Appleton*.  
— *Same*; ed. by W. Bray. 4 v. ea., \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same*. 4 v. ea., \$2... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same*. \$1.75-\$5 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
— Memoirs, ill. of life and writings; [incl.] diary and letters; ed. by W. Bray. '69. \$2.50; \$4.50. *Putnam*.

**Everett, E:**

- Death of Edward Everett. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1865.*] 50c..... *Am. Antiq.*

**Everett, Mrs. S. H.**

- Benjamin, Mrs. M. G. The missionary sisters: memorial of Mrs. S. H. Everett and Mrs. H. M. Hamlin. \$1.25..... *Bost. Am. Tr.*

**Evergreens.**

- Hoopes, J. Book of evergreens. \$3..... *Judd*.  
Warder, J: A. Hedges and evergreens. \$1.50... *Judd*.

**Evidence.**

- Appleton, J: Rules of evidence stated and discussed. '60. \$2.50 ..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
Bentham, J. The rationale of judicial evidence. 4 v. '76. \$20; \$24 ..... *Cockcroft*.  
Best, W. M. Principles of the law of evidence; ed. by J. A. Morgan. 2 v. '75. \$15..... *Cockcroft*.  
Greenleaf, S. Treatise on law of evidence. New ed. 3 v. '66. \$18..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
Halsted, J. R. Digest of law of evidence. 2d ed. 2 v. \$8 ..... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
Hare, T: Treatise on disc. of evidence by bill and answer in equity. 2d Am. ed. \$3.50. *Baker, V. & Co.*  
Maine, Sir H. S. Theory of evidence. [*In his Village communities.*] '76. \$3.50.] ..... *Holt*.  
Phillips, S: M., and Amos, A. Treatise on law of evidence. 2 v. \$7 ..... *Banks*.  
Powell, E. Practice of law of evidence. '58. \$3. *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
Roscoe, H: Digest of law of evidence in criminal cases. 7th Am. ed. '74. \$7.50... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
Starkie, T: Treatise on law of evidence. 10th Am. ed. '76. \$7.50 ..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
Stephen, J. F. Digest of law of evidence. '76. \$1.50..... *Soule*.  
Wilson, H. B. American juror: rules for testing credibility of witnesses and weighing and estimating evidence. \$1.25 ..... *Lippincott*.  
*See also* Circumstantial evidence.

**Evidences of Christianity.**

*See* Christianity (Evidences).

**Evil.**

- Bushnell, H. Moral uses of dark things. '76. \$2. *Scribner*.  
Complete triumph of moral good over evil. \$2.25. *Lippincott*.  
Davis, A. J. History and philosophy of evil. '71. 75c.; 50c..... *A. J. Davis*.  
Kedzie, A. S. Success of evil. \$1.25.... *Cong. Pub.*  
Naville, E. Problem of E. '71. \$1.50... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
— *Same*. \$5 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Warren, W. F. Ministry of E. 15c. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
*See also* Sin; — Temptation.

**Evolution.**

- Argyll, Duke of. Reign of law. New ed. '67. \$2. *Reid*.  
Bastian, H. C. Evolution and origin of life. *Macmillan*.  
Benson, L. S. Darwin answered; or, evol. a myth. [*In his Philosophic reviews.*] '74. \$1.25.]... *Burnton*.  
Cazelles, E. Outline of the evolution philosophy. \$1. *Appleton*.  
Chapman, H: C. Evolution of life. \$2.75... *Lippincott*.  
Clark, H: J. Mind in nature: origin of life and mode of development in animals. '65. \$3.50... *Appleton*.  
Cope, E: D. On the hypothesis of evolution, physical and metaphysical. '70. 25c..... *Van Nostrand*.  
Darwin, C: R. Descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. \$3..... *Appleton*.  
— Origin of species by means of natural selection. New ed. \$2; \$4.50..... *Appleton*.  
Fiske, J: Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on doct. of evolution. 2 v. '74. \$6..... *Osgood*.  
Force, M. F. Darwinism and deity. [*In his Prehistoric man.*] '73. 75c.]..... *Clarke*.  
Gill, W: I. Evolution and progress. 3d ed. '75. \$1.50 ..... *Authors*.  
Häckel, E. History of creation: exposition of doctrine of evolution. 2 v. \$5..... *Appleton*.  
Henslow, G: Theory of evolution of living things, and applic. of principles of evolution to religion. '73. \$2.50 ..... *Macmillan*.  
Hodge, C. What is Darwinism? '74. \$1.50... *Scribner*.  
Homo versus Darwin: examination of "Descent of man." '71. \$1 ..... *Claxton*.

**Evolution, continued.**

- Huxley, T. H. More criticisms on Darwin and administrative nihilism. 50c. .... *Appleton.*  
 — On the origin of species. \$1. .... *Appleton.*  
 Leonard, W. A. Summary of Herbert Spencer's "First principles." '76. 50c. .... *Somerby.*  
 McCosh, J. Articles on evolution. [With Wood, J. G. Bible animals. \*\$4.75-\$6.75.] .. *Bradley & G.*  
 Mivart, St. G. Genesis of species. \$1.75; \$4. .... *Appleton.*  
 — Same. 2d ed. '71. \$2. .... *Macmillan.*  
 — Man and apes: exposition of structural resemblances and differences, bearing upon questions of affinity and origin. \$1.50. .... *Appleton.*  
 Schmidt, O. Theory of descent and Darwinism. \$1.50. .... *Appleton.*  
 Smith, J. N. Science of sensibility (intelligence), or simple element of soul, and the spirit of life and origin of species, and natural cause of the constancy of each species to its type. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Stiebeling, G. C. Naturwissenschaft gegen Philosophie: e. Widerlegung d. Hartmann'schen Lehre vom Unbewussten in d. Leiblichkeit, nebst e. kurzen Beleuchtung d. Darwin'schen Ansicht üb. d. Instinct. '68. \$1. .... *Schmidt.*  
 Wallace, A. R. Contributions to theory of natural selection. 2d ed. '71. \$2. .... *Macmillan.*  
 — Natural selection as applied to man. '71. 25c. .... *Van Nostrand.*  
 White, R. G. Fall of man: Darwinian satire. 50c. .... *Carleton.*  
 Wilson, D. Caliban: the missing link. '73. \$2. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Winchell, A. Doctrine of evolution. \$1. .... *Harper.*  
*See also Biology; — Ethnology.*

**Ewing, Mrs. —**

Aunt Peggy: memoir of Mrs. E. 50c. ... (?) *Cumberland.*

**Ewing, Barb.**

Ewing, B. Memoir. 45c. .... *Am. S. S.*

**Ewing, T.**

Sherman, Mrs. E. E. Memoir of T. Ewing of Ohio. '74. \$3. .... *Cath. Pub.*

**Exceptions.**

*See Facts.*

**Exchange.**

- Bartlett, R. M. Commercial and banking tables. New ed. '53. \$20. .... *Wilstach.*  
 Crump, A. Practical treatise on banking, currency and the exchanges. \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 French, B. B. Currency rates of French exchange. '75. \$3. .... *Clayton.*  
 Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange. \$1.75. .... *Appleton.*  
 Lathan, J. H. Currency rates of sterling exchange. '74. \$2. .... *Clayton.*  
 — Sterling conversion tables: pounds into dollars and dollars into pounds. '74. \$10. .... *Clayton.*  
 — Stock equivalents: tables giving equivalent quotations of London prices for American securities. '74. \$5. .... *Clayton.*  
 — Tables of arbitrations of exchanges, compr. francs, reichsmarks and florins through sterling, francs through marks, etc. '74. \$5. .... *Clayton.*  
 Nicholson, N. A. Science of exchanges. 4th ed. '73. \$2.50. .... *Cassell.*  
 Tasswill, E. B. American cambist: principles and practice of foreign exchanges. '65. \$5. .... *Clayton.*  
 Tower, J. V. R. Premium tables for buying and selling gold, bonds and stocks. \$3. .... *Claxton.*  
 Yatman, J. V. Currency tables; showing value of a greenback dollar note in specie from par to 306 per cent. '64. 25c. .... *Clayton.*  
 — Tables of specie prices; showing equivalents at various rates of gold and U. S. legal tender currency. '64. \$1.50. .... *Clayton.*  
*See also Stocks.*

**Excise.**

New York State. Excise law, with civil damage act and amendments. '73. 50c. .... *Herrick.*

**Exclusiveness.**

Coit, T. W. Exclusiveness: lecture, 1855. 3d ed. 25c. .... *W. H. Young.*

**Excommunication.**

Lea, H. C. Studies in church hist.: rise of temporal power, benefit of clergy, excommunication. \$2.75. .... *Lea.*

**Executions.**

Baker, J. F. Supplement to Riddle's "Supplementary proceedings" [to 1876]. '76. \$2. .... *Ward & P.*  
 Freeman, A. C. Treatise on law of executions in civil cases. \$7.50. .... *S. Whitney.*  
 Herman, H. M. Treatise on law of executions. '75. \$7.50. .... *Cockcroft.*  
 Rorer, D. Treatise on law of judicial and execution sales. 2d ed. '73. \$6. .... *Callaghan.*

**Executors and administrators.**

Barbour, L., and Howland, J. D. Indiana executor's manual. \$3. .... *Merrill.*  
 Kuhn, R. K. Executor's account-book; with instructions how to settle an estate. 3d ed. '74. 35c.; 50c. .... *Claxton.*  
 Loinax, J. T. Treatise on law of executors and administrators in the U. S., particularly in Va. 2d ed. 2 v. '57. \$25. .... *J. W. Randolph.*  
 McClellan, R. H. Manual for executors, administrators and guardians. 2d ed. '73. \$3.50. .... *Gould.*  
 Matthews, W. B. Guide for executors and administrators in Virginia. '72. 75c. .... *J. W. Randolph.*  
 Pinkerton, J. J. Practical guide to A., guardians and assignees. '70. \$1.50. .... *J. Campbell & Son.*  
 Raff, G. W. Guide for executors and administrators in settlement of estates of deceased persons in Ohio. 3d ed. '71. \$2. .... *Clarke.*  
 Smith, J. W. Original view of executory interests in real and personal property. \$3.50. .... *Kay.*  
 Stanton, R. H. Manual for executors, administrators, etc., in Kentucky. 2d ed. '75. \$1.75. .... *Clarke.*  
 Swan, J. R. Manual for executors and administrators. 6th ed. '59. \$1.50. .... *I. N. Whiting.*  
 Taylor, J. N. Law of executors and administrators. New ed. '74. \$1. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Wentworth, T. Office and duty of executors. '32. \$3. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 Willard, J. Treatise on law of executors, administrators and guardians. '59. \$5.50. .... *Gould.*

**Exodus.**

*See Bible.*

**Explorers.**

Frost, T. Half-hours with early E. \$2.50. .... *Cassell.*  
 Schmucker, S. M. Life of E. K. Kane and of other Am. E. [In his Works.] \$1.75. .... *J. E. Potter.*

**Explosions.**

*See Boilers.*

**Explosives.**

Dussauce, H. Practical treatise on fabrication of matches, gun cotton and fulminating powder. '64. \$3. .... *Baird.*  
 Hill, W. N. Notes on certain explosive agents. '75. \$1. .... *Allyn.*  
*See also Nitre; — Nitro glycerine; — Torpedoes.*

**Expositions.**

*See Centennial Exhibition; — Paris.*

**Expression.**

*See Physiognomy.*

**Extradition.**

Fisher, R. A. Digest of reported cases rel. to criminal law, criminal information and extradition. New ed. '72. \$7.50. .... *S. Whitney.*

**Eye.**

Angell, H. C. Treatise on diseases of the eye. [Hom.] 4th ed. \$3. .... *Boericke.*  
 Becker, A. C. Diseases of the eye treated homoeopathically. 50c. .... *Boericke.*  
 Carter, R. B. Practical treatise on diseases of the eye. '75. \$6. .... *Macmillan.*

**Eye, continued.**

- *Same*; ed. with test-types and add. by J. Green. '76. \$3.75 ..... *Lea*.  
 Dixon, J. Guide to the study of diseases of the eye. 3d ed. '66. \$2.50 ..... *Lindsay*.  
 Fenner, C. S. Vision: its optical defects and the adaptation of spectacles. '75. \$3.50 ..... *Lindsay*.  
 Foote, J. Ophthalmic memoranda resp. [most common] diseases of the eye. 50c. .... *W. Wood*.  
 Howe, A. J. Manual of E. surgery. '74. \$2.50. .... *Wilstach*.  
 Jäger, E. Test-types for determination of acuteness of vision, myopia, range of accommodation, etc. 75c. .... *W. Wood*.  
 Jeffries, B. J. The eye in health and disease. '71. \$1.50 ..... *A. Moore*.  
 Jones, T. W. Defects of sight and hearing. 2d ed. '66. \$1.25 ..... *Lindsay*.  
 Lawrence, J. Z. Handy book of ophthalmic surgery. 2d ed. \$2.75 ..... *Lea*.  
 Lawson, G. Injuries of the eye, orbit and eyelids. \$3.50 ..... *Lea*.  
 Macnamara, C. Manual of the diseases of the eye. 2d ed. \$4.50 ..... *Lindsay*.  
 Metz, A. Anatomy and physiology of the human eye. \$2 ..... *Brinton*.  
 Noyes, H. D. Diagnosis of those diseases of the eye which can be seen without the ophthalmoscope. [*In Seguin, E. C. Series of Am. clinical lectures. v. 2. '76.*] 30c. .... *Putnam*.  
 Peters, J. C. Treatise on internal diseases of the eyes. \$1 ..... *Boericke*.  
 — Treatise on principal diseases of the eyes. \$1.50. .... *Boericke*.  
 Roosa, D. B. St. J. Memoranda of ophthalmology and otology. \$1 ..... *W. Wood*.  
 Salomons, A. Handbook of the diseases of the eye. '69. \$1.50 ..... *Jas. Campbell*.  
 Stellwag von Carion, C. Treatise on diseases of the eye. \$7; \$8 ..... *W. Wood*.  
 Walton, H. Practical treatise on diseases of the eye. 3d ed. '75. \$9 ..... *Lindsay*.  
 Wells, J. S. On long, short and weak sight, and their treatment by scientific use of spectacles. 3d ed. '69. \$3 ..... *Lindsay*.  
 — Treatise on diseases of the eye. 3d Lond. ed. '73. \$5; \$6 ..... *Lea; Lindsay*.  
 Williams, H. W. Our eyes and how to take care of them. '76. \$1 ..... *Hurd & H.*  
 — Practical guide to study of diseases of the eye. New ed. '76. \$3 ..... *Hurd & H.*  
 — Recent advances in ophthalmic science. '76. \$1. .... *Hurd & H.*

*See also Cataract; — Ophthalmoscope; — Ophthalmoscopy; — Optics.*

**Eyeless fishes.**

- Forwood, W. S. Scientific details of eyeless fishes. [*In his Historical narrative of Mammoth Cave. \$1.25.*] ..... *Lippincott*.

**Ezekiel.**

*See Bible.*

**Faber, F. W.**

- Bowden, J. E. Life and letters of F. W. Faber. '69. \$2.50; \$3; \$3.50 ..... *Murphy*.

**Fables.**

- Æsop. *See* Vol. 1, p. 8.  
 Baldwin, E. Book of fables: sel. from Æsop and others. '67. \$1 ..... *Collins & Bro.*  
 Bewick, T. Select fables. \$4 ..... *Routledge*.  
 Bussey, G. M. Fables; with dissertation on hist. of fable. \$2.50; \$5 ..... *Appleton*.  
 Children's pict. fable-book. \$1.50. .... *Harper; Routledge*.  
 Disosway, E. Fables for little folks. '71. 85c. *Lent*.  
 Fables in verse. 50c. .... *Perkinpine*.  
 Flowers of fable. \$1 ..... *Harper*.  
 Gay, J. Fables. \$2.50 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Fables. [*In British pocket classics. 10 v. \$8.*] ..... *Lippincott*.

**Fables, continued.**

- Goodrich, S. G. Peter Parley's book of fables. 25c. .... *U. P. James*.  
 Hey, W. Fünffzig Fabeln. 50c. .... *Kohler*.  
 La Fontaine, J. de. Les fables. 60c. .... *G. R. Lockwood*.  
 — *Same*; with notes by F. Tarver. \$1. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — *Same*; [avec] notes par M. M. Coste, C. Archer, etc. 75c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 — *Same*; avec 80 grand dessins et 250 vignettes par G. Doré. 2 v. \$100; \$150 ..... *Appleton*.  
 — *Eng.* 2 v. \$100 ..... *Appleton*.  
 — *Same*; tr. into verse by W. Thornbury; with ill. by G. Doré. \$15; \$20; \$25 ..... *Cassell*.  
 Ledru, F. Fables in French. '66. 75c. .... *Barnes*.  
 Perrin, J. B. French fables. 38c. .... *Sadlier*.  
 — *Same*; with key, ed. by A. Bolmar. \$1.25. .... *Sheldon*.  
 Phædrus. Fables. '59. 50c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 — Fables; with app. of Gudian; tr. by C. Smart. [*With Horace. Odes, satires and epistles. 2 v. \$1.50.*] ..... *Harper*.  
 Pilpay. Fables. '75. \$1.50 ..... *Hurd & H.*  
 — *Same*. '71. \$3.50 ..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Prosser, Mrs. — Fables for the young folks. 75c. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Ralston, W. R. S. Krilof and his fables. \$2.50; \$5.50. .... *Routledge*.  
 Select fables from Æsop and others. 75c. .... *Sower*.  
 Speckter, O. Fables in pictures. 50c. .... *Porter*.  
 — One hundred picture fables. \$1.75 ..... *Routledge*.  
 — Picture fables. \$2 ..... *Appleton*.

**Fabricius, J. J.**

- Schubert, G. H. Das Leben von J. J. Fabricius. '50. 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*

**Facetiæ.**

*See Wit and humor.*

**Factors.**

*See Agents.*

**Facts.**

- Ram, J. Treatise on facts as subjects of inquiry by a jury. 3d Am. ed. \$4.50 ..... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Wells, J. C. Treatise on questions of law and fact: instructions to juries and bills of exceptions. '76. \$7.50 ..... *Cockcroft*.

**Fair, Laura D.**

- Fair, L. D. Trial for the murder of A. P. Crittenden. 75c. .... *Bancroft*.

**Fairfax, T. (Baron).**

- Markham, C. R. Life of Lord Fairfax, commander-in-chief of the army of the parliament of England. '70. \$5 ..... *Macmillan*.

**Fairfax family.**

- Neill, E. D. Fairfaxes of Eng. and Am. in 17th and 18th centuries. '68. \$3 ..... *Munsell*.

**Fairfield, Rev. Harrison.**

- Wreck and the rescue: memoir of F. 60c. *Cong. Pub.*

**Fairs.**

- Frost, T. The old showman and the old London fairs. '75. \$2 ..... *Routledge*.  
*See also Bartholomew Fair; — Sanitary Fair.*

**Fairy tales.**

- Andersen, H. C. *See* Vol. 1, p. 23.  
 Arabian nights. *See* Vol. 1, p. 28.  
 Audubon, Miss H. The favorite fairy tales; in words of one syllable. \$1.50 ..... *World Pub.*  
 Aulnoy, M. J. de B. (*Comtesse*) d'. Fairy tales. \$2-\$3.50 ..... *Routledge*.  
 Aunt Fanny's present: book of fairy tales. '72. 50c. .... *Cunningham*.  
 Burkhardt, C. B. Fairy tales and legends of many nations. \$1.50; \$2 ..... *Miller*.  
 Chatelaine, Mme. de. Child's own book of fairy tales. \$1.50 ..... *World Pub.*  
 Child's own book of fairy tales. \$2 ..... *Miller*.  
 Child's own treasury of fairy tales. \$1.75 ..... *Miller*.  
 Craik, Mrs. D. M. Best popular fairy stories. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.

**Fairy tales, continued.**

- Fairy book. '68. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*.  
 Dodgson, C. L. Alice's adventures in wonderland.  
 New ed. '69. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*.  
 — *Same*. \$1.25; \$1.50; \$2.....*Lee & S.*  
 — *French*. \$2.....*Macmillan*.  
 — *Germ.* \$2.....*Macmillan*.  
 — *Ital.* \$2.....*Macmillan*.  
 — Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found  
 there. \$2.....*Lee & S.; Macmillan*.  
 Dulcken, H. W. Child's popular fairy tales. \$3.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Eastern fairy legends. \$1.25.....*Lippincott*.  
 Fairy book. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Fairy stories. \$1.....*Nelson*.  
 Fairy stories with a purpose. 75c.....*Nelson*.  
 Fairy tales told again. \$2.50.....*Cassell*.  
 Famous fairy tales for little folks. \$1.....*Miller*.  
 Favorite fairy tales for little folks. \$1.....*Miller*.  
 Frere, M. Old Deccan days; or, Hindoo fairy legends  
 in southern India. \$1.25.....*Lippincott*.  
 Friendly fairies; or, once upon a time. \$1.50.  
 (?) *Shepard*.  
 Grimm, J. L. and W. C. See Vol. 1, p. 305.  
 Hamilton, Count A. Fairy tales and romances. \$1.25.  
*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.  
 Johnson, V. W. Catskill fairies. \$3.....*Harper*.  
 Keightley, T. Fairy mythology. \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Kingsley, C. Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my  
 children. '68. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*.  
 — Water babies. '63. \$1.50.....*Burnham*.  
 Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. H. Moonshine. — Quèer  
 folk. — Tales at tea-time. [*In his Juveniles.*] 3 v.  
 ea., \$1.75.....*Macmillan*.  
 — Pussy-cat mew, and other fairy stories. \$1.25.  
*Harper*.  
 — River legends; or, Father Thames and Father  
 Rhine. '74. \$3.....*Routledge*.  
 Laboulaye, E. Fairy tales of all nations. \$2; \$2.50.  
*Harper*.  
 Legends and fairy tales of Ireland; by P. Kennedy,  
 J. C. Croker and others. '71. \$2.....*Haverty*.  
 Lemon, M. Legends of Number Nip. '70. \$1.  
*Macmillan*.  
 MacDonald, G. Dealings with the fairies. \$1.25.  
*Routledge*.  
 Macé, J. Home fairy tales. \$1.75; \$2.25.  
*Harper*.  
 Maclaren, A. Fairy family: ballads and metrical  
 tales illustrating fairy mythology of Europe. '74.  
 \$1.75.....*Macmillan*.  
 Maguire, J. F. Young Prince Marigold, and other fairy  
 stories. '73. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*.  
 Mason, J. Old fairy tales. \$1.25.....*Cassell*.  
 Morley, H. Fairy tales. \$1.25.....*Routledge*.  
 Naaké, J. T. Slavonic fairy tales; collected and tr.  
 from the Russian, Polish, Servian and Bohemian.  
 \$1.75.....*Routledge*.  
 Newman, Mrs. M. W. Fairy tales from gold lands.  
 New ed. 2 v. '70. ea., 75c.....*Roman*.  
 Parr, H. Fairy tales. \$1.75; \$2.50.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Legends from fairy land. \$1.25.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Planché, J. R. Four-and-twenty fairy tales. \$2-\$3.50.  
*Routledge*.  
 Popular fairy tales. 2 v. '63. ea., \$1.25.....*Roberts*.  
 Popular fairy tales; ill. by Doré, etc. \$3.....*Miller*.  
 Popular fairy tales for little folks. \$1.....*Miller*.  
 Scudder, H. E. Dream children. \$1.....*Hurd & H.*  
 — Seven little people and their friends. \$1.25.  
*Hurd & H.*  
 Ségur, Comtesse E. de. French fairy tales. '69.  
 \$1.50.....*Porter*.  
 Standard fairy tales. \$1.50.....*Porter*.  
 Treasury of fairy stories. '71. \$1.....*Hurd & H.*  
 Valentine, Mrs. R. Fairy legends. \$1.50.  
 (?) *McLoughlin*.

**Faith.**

- Aids to faith: theolog. essays [in] reply to Oxford  
 essays and reviews. \$2.....*Appleton*.  
 Alexander, J. W. Faith: series of discourses. New  
 ed. '63. \$2.....*Scribner*.  
 Anderson, A. On faith. 40c.....*U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
 Beattie, R. H. What is faith? 40c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Beware of the dog; or, what is faith? 18c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Burr, E. F. Facts in aid of faith. '72. 25c. *Am. Tr.*  
 Chamberlayne, I. Saving faith. '71. \$1.25.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Christian spiritual conversation on saving F. 75c. *Baer*.  
 Earle, A. B. The rest of faith. 50c.—\$1.....*Earle*.  
 Faith and free thought. '73. \$2.50.....*Randolph*.  
 Foundations of our faith; by C. A. Auberlen, W. F.  
 Gess and others. \$2.50.....*Routledge*.  
 Garbett, E. Dogmatic faith: inquiry into the relation  
 between revelation and dogma. [*In Bampton lect-*  
*ures, 1867.*] \$2.....*Pott*.  
 Goode, W. Divine rule of F. and practice. \$2. *McCauley*.  
 Hall, J. Only rule of faith: exposition of second  
 answer of the Shorter catechism. 35c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Hamilton, A. May I believe? or, the warrant of faith.  
 50c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 — Only believe: sure way of peace. 30c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Hare, J. C. Victory of F. 3d ed. '74. \$2.25.....*Macmillan*.  
 Hedley, Bp. — Spirit of faith; or, what must I do  
 to believe? '75. 60c.....*Cath. Pub.*  
 Hill, T. Geometry and faith. '75. \$1.....*Putnam*.  
 Howson, J. S. Proportion in religious belief and re-  
 ligious practice. 50c.....*Routledge*.  
 Huntington, F. D. Steps to a living faith. '70. 75c.;  
 25c.....*Dutton*.  
 James, J. A. Course of faith. \$1.25.....*Carter*.  
 Kimball, J. W. Encouragements to F. 75c.....*Willard*.  
 — Only believe. '74. 50c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Letters to students: importance of a fixed belief in  
 divine revelation, and of an elevated religious char-  
 acter. 35c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Life of faith. 10c.....*Dutton; Huntington*.  
 Mahan, M. Exercise of faith, in its rel. to authority  
 and private judgment. 50c.....*McCauley*.  
 Manning, H. E. Lectures on the grounds of faith.  
 '67. 40c.; 20c.....*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Merriam, G. S. A living faith. '76. \$1.50.  
*Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Morrison, J. Rock of faith in contrast with the quick-  
 sands of mod. skepticism. 65c.....*Am. Bapt.*  
 Murphy, J. J. Scientific bases of faith. '73. \$5.  
*Macmillan*.  
 Owen, J. Evidences of the faith of God's elect. [*In*  
*v. 5 of his Works.*] '71. \$1.50.....*Leighton*.  
 — The reason of faith. [*In v. 4 of his Works.*] '71.  
 \$1.50.....*Leighton*.  
 Palmer, Mrs. P. Faith and its effects. [*In her*  
*Works.*] 75c.....*Palmer*.  
 — Pioneer experiences. [*In her Works.*] \$1.50.  
*Palmer*.  
 Peck, G. Rule of faith: appeal from tradition. '44.  
 \$1.25.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Platt, S. H. My 25th year jubilee; or, cure by faith  
 after 25 years of lameness. '75. 15c.....*Hope*.  
 Romaine, W. Life, walk and triumph of faith. \$1.  
*U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.25.....*Carter; Routledge*.  
 Schedel, H. E. Emancipation of F. 2 v. \$4.....*Appleton*.  
 See, I. M. Rest of faith. \$1.....*Palmer*.  
 Shield of faith. 45c.; 50c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Smith, W. S. Christian faith. '69. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*.  
 Swedenborg, E. Doctrine concerning faith. [*With*  
*his Doctrine of the New Jerusalem conc. charity.*  
*35c.*].....*H. H. Carter*.  
 — Doctrine of the New Church concerning faith. '76.  
 \$1.....*Am. Swed.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.25.....*New Ch.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.  
 — Doctrine of the New Jerusalem on faith. 15c.  
*Lippincott*.  
 — *Same*. 10c.....*New Ch.*

**Faith, continued.**

- Upham, T. C. Life of faith. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Vaughan, C. J. Voices of the prophets on faith, prayer and human life. \$1.50.....*Routledge*.  
 Walker, C. Faith explained. '50. 25c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Whytehead, R. Warrant of faith. \$2.75....*Wiley*.  
 Woodbridge, S. M. Faith: its true position in life of man. 25c.....*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
*See also* Belief; — Justification.

**Fall of man.**

- Adams, W. Three gardens, Eden, Gethsemane and Paradise; or, man's ruin and redemption and restoration. \$2.....*Scribner*.  
 Aydelott, B. P. First sin: exposition of the questions connected with the fall of man. 60c.....*West. Tr.*  
 Bible sketches of the creation and fall. '66. 30c.  
*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
 Farrar, F. W. Fall of man, and other sermons. 2d ed. '71. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*.  
 Luthardt, C. E. Creation and the fall: defence of the first 3 chapters of Genesis. \$6....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Sketches from the Bible: account of creation and fall of man; adapted to infant minds. 30c.....*Am. S. S.*

**Fall River, Mass.**

- Earl, H. H. Fall River, [Mass.]: its rise and progress, 1803-'76. 4th ed. '76. 50c.; 20c.....*B. Earl*.

**Fallacies.**

*See* Logic.

**Falls skew-bridge.**

- Steele, J. D. Construction of the Falls skew-bridge. 40c.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Familiar science.**

*See* Science.

**Family.**

*See also* Domestic; — Household.

**Family (The).**

- Aikman, W. Life at home. '70. \$1.50; \$2... *Wells*.  
 Andrew, J. O. Family government. 10th ed. '75. 50c.  
*So. Meth.*  
 Bailey, R. W. Domestic duties; or, the family a nursery for earth and heaven. 50c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Baker, G. M. Ballads of home. \$3.50.....*Lee & S.*  
 Barrows, L. D. Home as it should be, with counsel for all. '74. 35c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Brown, J. B. Home life in the light of its divine idea. 75c.....*Appleton*.  
 Byford, W. H. Philosophy of domestic life. '69. \$1; 50c.....*Lee & S.*  
 Christian home life. '65. \$1.10.....*Am. Tr.*  
 — *Same.* 90c.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Ewell, M. D. Leading cases on disabilities incident to infancy, coverture, idiocy, etc. '76. \$6.  
*Little, B. & Co.*  
 Fraser, D. Bible and the family. \$5...*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 French home life. \$1.50.....*Appleton*.  
 Graves, H. A. The family circle: its affections and pleasures. '74. 25c.; 40c.; \$1.....*Lothrop*.  
 Hague, W. Home life. 90c.....*Am. Bapt.*  
 Hay, D. Home; or, the way to make home happy. 9th ed. '76. 50c.....*So. Meth.*  
 Hyacinthe, Father. The family. '72. \$1.50...*Putnam*.  
 Jackson, Mrs. H. Bits of talk about home matters. '73. \$1.....*Roberts*.  
 Mackay, C. Home affections portrayed by the poets. \$5; \$10; \$12.....*Routledge*.  
 March, D. Home life in the Bible. \*\$3.75; \$6.  
*McCurdy*.  
 Murray, N. Happy home. '58. 75c.....*Harper*.  
 Osgood, S. The hearthstone: thoughts upon home life in our cities. \$1.50.....*Dutton*.  
 Palmer, B. M. The family; in its civil and churchly aspects. '76. \$1....*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
 Perry, F. Dulce domum: essays on home life. '73. \$2.50.....*Routledge*.  
 Phelps, Mrs. A. H. L. Christian households. [With her Whispers to a bride. '69. \$1; \$3.]...*Claxton*.

**Family (The), continued.**

- Phillips, S. The Christian home as it is in the sphere of nature and of the church. \*\$1.75...*C. A. Nichols*.  
 Power, J. H. Domestic piety and family government. 40c.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Reeve, T. Domestic relations: law of baron and femme, of parent and child, etc., and of the powers of the Court of Chancery. 3d ed. '62. \$6...*Gould*.  
 Schouler, J. Law of domestic relations. 2d ed. '74. \$6.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 Stockton, F. R. and M. E. The home: where it should be and what to put in it. '72. 75c...*Putnam*.  
 Stork, T. Home scenes of the New Test.; or, Christ in the family. \$1; \$1.25.....(?) *Luth. Pub.*  
 Thayer, W. M. Life at the fireside. \$1.50...*Cong. Pub.*  
 Turner, G. W. Art studies of home life: 24 photos from paintings with text. \$7.50.....*Cassell*.  
 Tweedie, W. K. Home; or, parent's assistant and children's friend. '76. \*\$2.25; \$3.25...*Henry Bill*.  
 Tyler, R. H. Law of infancy, incl. guardianship and custody of infants, and the law of coverture [in the U.S.]. '73. \$7.50.....*Gould*.  
 Wanner, A. The family; or, marriage relation and religious training of children. 75c....*Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
 Ware, J. F. W. Home life: what it is and what it needs. \$1.25.....*Lee & S.*  
 Warner, Mrs. H. P. Poems of home life. '71. \$1; \$1.25; \$3; \$3.50.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Weaver, G. S. Christian household. '54. 75c. *Wells*.  
*See also* Children; — Domestic affections; — Domestic duties; — Domestic economy; — Ethics; — Parents.
- Family medicine.**  
*See* Domestic medicine.
- Family religion.**  
 Aids to family devotion. \$2.50.....*Nelson*.  
 Aikman, W. Altar in the house. '76. 10c...*Am. Tr.*  
 Alexander, J. W. Thoughts on family worship. 80c.  
*Pres. Bd.*  
 Altar at home: prayers for the family and closet. 16th ed. '73. 80c.....*Am. Unit.*  
 — *Same.* 2d ser.: selections and prayers for domestic worship. 6th ed. '72. 80c.....*Am. Unit.*  
 Barnes, A. Prayers for use of families; with hymns. \$1.75; \$2.25; \$2.50; \$2.75; \$3.50.....*Desilver*.  
 Boardman, H. A. Bible in the family. \$1...*Lippincott*.  
 Book of worship for the congregation and the home. '52. 50c.....*Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Brownell, T. C. Family prayer-book. New ed. '75. \$3.50.....*Claxton*.  
 Burgon, J. W. Ninety short sermons for family readings. 2 ser. 4 v. '67. \$6.....*Pott*.  
 Butler, G. Family prayers. \$2.....*Macmillan*.  
 Children's services: book of pictorial family worship. \$2.50.....*Routledge*.  
 Cogswell, W. Assistant to family religion; or, manual of theology and devotions. \$1.....*Carter*.  
 Collier, J. A. The Christian home; or, religion in the family. \$1.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Cotterill, —. Family prayers. 60c.....*McCauley*.  
 Crosswell, H. Manual of F. prayers. '56. 50c...*Pott*.  
 Daily devotions for the household. \$15.....*Cassell*.  
 Deems, C. F. Home altar. '67. \$1.25...*Hurd & H.*  
 Doddridge, P. Family religion recommended. 45c.  
*Cong. Pub.*  
 Familien-Gebete. 50c.....*Kohler*.  
 Family worship: prayers for morning and evening, by 180 clergymen of Scotland. \$2.50.....*Carter*.  
 Fisher, S. R. Family assistant: book of prayer. \$1.25.  
*Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
 Fletcher, A. Guide to family devotion. 5th ed. '73. \$16.....*Virtue*.  
 Goulburn, E. M. Family prayers. '68. 50c.; \$1.50.  
*Pott*.  
 Hall, J. Family prayers; for four weeks. '68. \$1; \$1.50.....*Randolph*.  
 Hawks, F. L. Household prayers for four weeks. New ed. '72. \$1.....*Pott*.  
 Henry, C. S. Household liturgy; or, order of daily prayer for families. '73. 50c.....*Whittaker*.



**Family religion, continued.**

- Household worship, partly responsive. '73. \$1.25.  
*Porter.*
- James, J. A. Family monitor: help to domestic happiness. 75c.....*U. P. Bd. of Pub.*
- Jay, W. Prayers for the use of families. New ed. '53. \$1.....*Dodd.*
- Lee, H. W. Family prayers. '59. \$1.25.....*Dutton.*
- Lewis, W. H. Interleaved book of family prayer. '75. 50c.....*Dutton.*
- Macduff, J. R. Family prayers. \$1.25.....*Carter.*
- Mackenzie, W. B. Home religion. 50c.....*Carter.*
- Maurice, F. D. Dialogues on family worship. '62. \$1.50.....*Macmillan.*
- Oosterzee, J. J. van. Year of salvation. \$3.75.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*
- Oxenden, A. Family prayers. '64. \$1.....*Randolph.*
- Prayers, ancient and modern; adapted to family use. '73. \$1.75.....*Pott.*
- Schäffer, C. W. Family prayers. \$1; \$1.25; \$1.50.  
(?) *Luth. Pub.*
- Short family prayers, with hymns. 30c.... *Whittaker.*
- Skinner, O. A. Family worship. '43. 65c.  
*Universalist.*
- Smith, B. M. Family religion: domestic relations as regulated by Christian principles. \$1.....*Pres. Bd.*
- Stevens, W. B. Sunday at home: manual of home service. '56. \$1.50.....*Porter.*
- Thompson, J. P. Home worship: sel. from the Scriptures, with meditation, prayer and song. '71. \*\$4.....*Osgood.*
- Thornton, H. Family prayers, and prayers on the ten commandments. \$1.50.....*Hurd & H.*
- Vaughan, C. J. Family prayers. '73. \$1.25.....*Routledge.*
- Wainwright, J. M. Family prayers for every day in the week, and for commemoration of holy days, etc. '61. \$1.25.....*Dutton.*
- Short family prayers for every morning and evening. '61. 50c.....*Dutton.*
- Wilberforce, W. Family prayers. 37c.... *J. E. Potter.*
- Wiley, I. W. Religion of the family. '72. \$1; \$1.25.  
*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Winchester, S. G. Importance of family religion. '68. \$1.....*Claxton.*
- Worship of the church in the house. 75c.... *Appleton.*
- Fancy work.**
- Brown, H. Leaf and flower pictures, and how to make them. '57. \$1.75.....*Randolph.*
- Hartley, F. Ladies' handbook of fancy and ornamental work. \$2.....*J. E. Potter.*
- Jones, Mrs. C. S., and Williams, H. T. Ladies' fancy work. '76. \$1.50.....*H. T. Williams.*
- Ladies' complete guide to needlework and embroidery. \$1.75.....*Peterson.*
- Leisure hour work for ladies: instructions for flower and shell work, etc. '74. 20c.....(?) *F. M. Reed.*
- Pullan, Mrs. M. M. Lady's manual of fancy work. \$2.....*Dick & F.*
- See also* Artificial flowers and fruit; — Crochet; — Knitting; — Leather; — Needlework; — Skeleton leaves.
- Fanning, D:**
- Fanning, D. Narrative: account of his adventures in No. Carolina, 1775-1783. [Reprint.] \$3.... *Sabin.*
- Faraday, Michael.**
- Gladstone, J. H. Life. 90c.....*Harper.*
- Same. '73. \$1.50.....*Macmillan.*
- Jones, B. Life and letters. 2 v. \$10.... *Lippincott.*
- Tyndall, J. Faraday as a discoverer. \$1.... *Appleton.*
- Farel, W:**
- Blackburn, W. M. William Farel, and the story of the Swiss reformer. \$1.50.....*Pres. Bd.*
- Wright, Mrs. J. McN. William Farel. [In her True story lib. 12 v. \$3.].....*Pres. Bd.*
- Farmers.**
- Farmers' and planters' reference book. '69. \$50.  
*J. A. Murphy.*
- See also* Agriculture.

**Farming.***See* Agriculture.**Faroe Islands.**Iceland: hist. and descript. account of Iceland, Greenland and the Faroe Islands. 75c.....*Harper.***Farragut, D:** Glascoe.Headley, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders. New ed. '68. \*\$3.50; \$4.50; \$5.50.....*Treat.***Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Rotch.**Farrar, E. W. Recollections of seventy years. '66. \$1.50.....\* *Osgood.***Farriery.**American horse doctor (The). [In Secret art of breaking, taming and training wild and vicious horses. 10th ed. '76. 25c.].....*Hunter.*Chawner, R. Diseases of the horse and how to treat them. '74. \$1.25.....*Porter.*Dadd, G. H. Modern horse doctor. \$1.50.....*Judd.*De Witt's complete Am. farrier and horse doctor. 75c.; 50c. .... *De Witt.*Farrier and farmers' receipt books. [In Fisher's fifty cent hand books.] 50c.....*Fisher.*Fleming, G. Practical horse-shoeing. 75c.... *Appleton.*Hinds, J. Farriery and stud book: diseases and accidents of the horse. New ed. '68. \$1.25.....*Claxton.*Horse-shoer's manual. 25c.....*Haney.*Knowlson, J. C. Complete farrier, or horse doctor. 25c. .... *U. P. James; Peterson.*— Farrier and horse doctor. 15c.....*Dick & F.*Leib, J. Der wohlerrfahrene Pferde-Arzt. \$1.... *Kohler.*Mason, R. Farrier and stud-book. New ed. '76. \$1.50.  
*Claxton.*— Gentleman's new pocket farrier. New ed. '76. \$1.50.....*Claxton.*Mayhew, E. Illustrated horse doctor. \$3.... *Lippincott.*— Same. \$3.50.....*Appleton.*Miles, W. On the horse's foot, and how to keep it sound. 75c.....*Judd.*New Am. pocket farrier and farmer's guide. 75c. *Sower.**See also* Horse; — Veterinary medicine.**Fascination.**Newman, J. B. Fascination; or, the philosophy of charming. New ed. '75. \$1.....*Wells.***Fasts.***See* Ecclesiastical fasts and feasts.**Fate.***See* Fortune-tellers.**Father.***See* Parents.**Fathers (The).**Daillé, J. Treatise on the right use of the fathers in decision of controversies in religion. \$1.... *Pres. Bd.*Lives of the fathers of the church. 2 v. '75. \$5.... *Pott.*Roberts, A., Donaldson, J., and Crombie, F. Writings of the apostolic fathers. \$3.... *Scribner, W. & A.**See also* Apostolic fathers.**Fathers of the desert.**Challoner, R. Lives of the fathers of the desert. \$1.25; \$1.75.....*Sadlier.*Lives of the fathers of the desert. 60c.... *Cath. Pub.***Fecundity.**Duncan, J. M. Fecundity, fertility, sterility and allied topics. \$6.....*W. Wood.***Federal government.**Freeman, E. A. History of federal government. '63. \$6.....*Macmillan.*Hill, B. A. Liberty and law under federative government. '73. \$1.50.....*Gray.*Monroe, J. The people the sovereigns: comparison of the government of the U. S. with those of previous republics. '67. \$1.75.... *Claxton; Lippincott.**See also* Democracy.**Feeble-minded.***See* Idiocy; — Insanity.



**Feelings.***See Ethics.***Feet.**

- Dress and care of the feet. '71. \$1..... *Wells*.  
 Hancock, H: Operative surgery of the foot and ankle.  
 '73. \$6..... *Lindsay*.  
 Humphry, G. M. On the human foot and hand. '61.  
 \$1.50..... *Macmillan*.  
*See also Club-foot.*

**Felons.***See Crime.***Felting.**

- Thomson, J: Hats and felting: treatise on their manufacture. New ed. '68. \$1.25..... *Baird*.

**Female education.**

- Barnard, H: Female schools and educ. [v. 4 of his Professional and special schools.] \$5.50.. *Barnard*.  
 Brackett, A. C. Education of American girls. '74. \$1.75..... *Putnam*.  
 Comfort, G: F. and Mrs. A. M. Woman's education. '74. \$1..... *Durston*.  
 Dall, Mrs. C. H. The college, the market and the court; or, woman's rel. to educ., employment and citizenship. \$2.50..... *Lee & S.*  
 Edgeworth, M. Letters on female education. [In v. 7 of her Works. \$1.50.]..... *Harper*.  
 Fénelon, F. de S. de la M. On the education of a daughter. '51. 60c.; 80c..... *Murphy*.  
 Mathews, J. M'D. Letters to school-girls. 60c.  
*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Orton, J. Liberal E. of women. '73. \$1.50.. *Barnes*.  
 Phelps, Mrs. A. H. L. Fireside friend; or, female student: advice to young ladies on education. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
 Sewell, Miss E. M. Principles of education drawn from nature and revelation, and applied to female education in the upper classes. \$2..... *Appleton*.  
*See also Lyon, Ma.; — Vassar College.*

**Fences.***See Boundaries.***Fencing.**

- Berriman, M. W. Militiaman's manual and sword-play without a master. 4th ed. '64. \$1.. *Van Nostrand*.  
 Walsh, J. H: and Wood, J. G. Handbook of archery, fencing and broadsword. 20c..... *Routledge*.

**Fénelon, François de S. de la M.**

- Lamartine, A. de. Life of F. [In Fénelon. Adventures of Telemachus. \$2.25; \$4.]..... *Hurd & H.*

**Ferdinand v. of Spain.**

- Prescott, W: H. History of reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. [In his Works. 15 v. \$50; \$78.75.] 3 v. ea. \$2.50; \$4.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 — *Same*. [In *Same*; ed. by J. F. Kirk. 15 v. \$33.75; \$41.25; \$67.50.]..... *Lippincott*.  
 — *Same*. [In *Same*. 16 v. \$40-\$72.]..... *Lippincott*.

**Ferguson, Rev. J. B.**

- Nichols, T: L. Supramundane facts in the life of J. B. Ferguson. '65. \$1.75..... *Colby*.

**Fermentation.**

- Huxley, T: H. On yeast. '74. 25c..... *Estes*.  
 Schützenberger, P. On F. '76. \$1.50.... *Appleton*.

**Fern, Fanny (pseud.)***See Parton, Mrs. S. P.***Ferns.**

- Brackenridge, W. D. Botany: cryptogamica, filices, incl. lycopodiaceæ and hydropterides. [v. 16 of Wilkes, C: United States exploring expedition, 1838-42.]..... *U.S. Govt.*  
 Heath, F. G. Fern paradise: a plea for the culture of ferns. \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Hooker, Sir W: J. Garden ferns. \$21.... *Putnam*.  
 — and Baker, J: G. Every known fern. \$11; \$14.  
*Putnam*.  
 Moore, T: British ferns and their allies. '74. \$1.25; 50c..... *Routledge*.

**Ferns, continued.**

- Pratt, A. Ferns of Great Britain and their allies, the club mosses, the pepperworts and horse tails. \$6.25.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Robinson, J: Ferns of Essex Co. '75. 10c.... *Essex*.  
 Smith, J: Ferns, British and foreign: history, organography, classification, etc. \$3..... *Putnam*.

**Ferris, I:**

- Ferris, I: Memorial discourse; or, fifty years' ministry in the Reformed Church of America, Feb. 26, 1871. 25c..... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Festivals.**

- Smith, H. History of festivals, games and amusements, ancient and modern. 75c..... *Harper*.  
*See also Ecclesiastical fasts and feasts.*

**Feudalism.**

- Adams, J: Dissertation on canon and feudal law. [In v. 3 of his Works. 10 v. \$30; \$50.].. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Johnson, A. H. The Norman kings and the feudal system. \$1..... *Estes*.  
*See also Chivalry; — Wager of battle.*

**Fever.**

- Bartholow, R. Principle of physiological antagonism applied to treatment of febrile state. [In Seguin, E: C. Series of Am. clinical lectures. v. 2. '76.] 30c..... *Putnam*.  
 Flint, A. Clinical reports on continued fever. '55. \$2..... *Lindsay*.  
 Gregory, G: Lectures on eruptive fevers. \$3.. *W. Wood*.  
 Hudson, A. Lectures on study of fever. \$2.50.. *Lea*.  
 Lyons, R. D. Treatise on fever. \$2.25..... *Lea*.  
 Mitchell, J: K. Five essays on the cryptogamous origin of malarious and epidemic fevers, etc. \$1.25.  
*Lippincott*.  
 Reeves, J. E. Practical treatise on enteric fever, its diagnosis and treatment. \$1..... *Lippincott*.  
 Sappington, J: Theory and treatment of fevers. \$1.  
*Desilver*.  
 Stokes, W: Lectures on fever. '76. \$2..... *Lea*.  
 Wood, H. C., jr. Toner lecture, 4: Fever. '75. 25c.  
*Smith. Inst.*

*See also Dengue; — Intermittent fever; — Malaria; — Puerperal fever; — Scarlet fever; — Typhoid fever; — Yellow fever.*

**Fiction.**

- Ellis, G: Specimens of early English metrical romances. \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Forsyth, W: Novels and novelists of 18th century; in illustration of manners and morals of the age. \$1.50..... *Appleton*.  
 Masson, D: British novelists and their styles. New ed. '75. \$1.25..... *Lothrop*.  
 Scott, Sir W. Essays on chivalry, romance and the drama. 75c.; \$1; \$1.75; \$3.75; \$5. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Lives of celebrated novelists and dramatists. 75c.; \$1; \$1.75; \$3.75; \$5..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. '72. \$2..... *Denham*.  
 Smith, G: B. Poets and novelists: ser. of literary studies. \$2..... *Appleton*.  
 Wheeler, W: A. Dictionary of noted names of fiction. '65. \$2.50; \$4.50..... *Osgood*.

**Field, Edn. Wilkins.**

- Sadler, T: Edwin W. Field: memorial sketch. '72. \$1.75..... *Macmillan*.

**Field, T: W.**

- Sabin, J. Catalogue of library belonging to T: W. Field. '75. \$1; \$2..... *Sabin*.

**Fielding, H:**

- Murphy, A. Essay on life and genius. [In v. 1 of Fielding, H: Works. 10 v. '72. \$30; \$50.].. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Roscoe, T. Memoir of F. [In Fielding, H: Hist. of Tom Jones. 2 v. \$2.75.]..... *Harper*.  
 Scott, Sir W. Memoir of F. [In Fielding, H: Novels. \$2; \$2.75.]..... *World Pub.*

**Fife.**

- Bruce, G: B., and Emmett, D. D. Drummers' and fifers' guide. \$1.50..... *Pond*.

**Fife, continued.**

- Draper, A. Fife without a master. '57. 60c... *Ditson*.  
 Howe, E. New fife instructor without a master. '60. 50c..... *Ditson*.  
 — School for the fife. 50c..... *Ditson*.  
 Keach, O. W., Burditt, B. A., and Cassidy, J. Army drum and fife book. '61. 75c..... *Ditson*.  
 Lighton, F. Modern school for the fife. 50c... *Gordon*.  
 Nevins, W. Army regulations for drum, fife and bugle. 40c..... *Church*.  
 Ryan, —. True fife instructor. [*In his Works*]. 75c..... *Church*.  
 Simpson, H. and Canterbury, I. Union drum and fife book. '62. 75c..... *Ditson*.  
 Strube, G. A. Drum and F. instructor. \$1.50... *Appleton*.  
 Weller, S. Fife without a master. 75c..... *Peters*.  
 Winner, S. New school for the fife. 75c.... *Ditson*.  
 — Perfect guide for the fife. 75c..... *Ditson*.  
 — Primary school for fife. 75c..... *Brainard*.

**Figurative language.**

*See Metaphors.*

**Fiji Islands.**

- Cannibal islands: Fiji and its people. 75c... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Lawry, W. Missions in Tonga and Feeje. \$1.50. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Williams, T. and Calvert, J. Fiji and the Fijians, and missionary labors among the cannibals. 3d ed. \$2.50..... *Routledge*.

**Filices.**

*See Ferns.*

**Finance.**

- Bagehot, W. Lombard street: a description of the money market. New ed. '76. \$1.75... *Scribner*.  
 Bradford, G. Financial administration: address before Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc., May 19, 1874. 10c.. *Williams*.  
 Carey, H. C. Financial crises: their causes and effects. 3d ed. '72. 25c..... *Baird*.  
 Financial review. [Annual.] '76. \$1.50.... *Dana*.  
 Hill, B. A. Absolute money: system of national finance under a co-operative government. '75. \$1; 50c..... *Gray*.  
 Schuckers, J. W. Finances: panics and specie payments. '74. 50c..... *J. Campbell & Son*.  
*See also Banks; — Bonds; — Credit; — Interest; — Money; — Panics; — Prices; — Stocks; — Taxation; — Usury; — Wealth; — and also United States, Finance.*

**Fine arts.***General works.*

- Atkinson, J. B. Art tour to northern capitals of Europe. '73. \$3..... *Macmillan*.  
 Baxley, W. H. Spain: art remains and art realities, painters, priests and princes. 2 v. \$5... *Appleton*.  
 Berard, A. B. Manual of Spanish art and literature. New ed. '70. 94c..... *Couperthwait*.  
 Blackburn, H. Artists and Arabs. '74. \$1.50... *Osgood*.  
 Clement, C. E. Handbook of legendary and mythological art. '71. \$3.25; \$5; \$7..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Cooper, A. R. Cultivation of art, and its relations to religious puritanism and money-getting. '74. 50c; 25c..... *Somerby*.  
 D'Anvers, N. Elementary history of art: introd. to anc. and mod. architecture, sculpture, painting and music. \$4; \$6..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Dwight, M. A. Introduction to study of art. \$1.25. *Appleton*.  
 Fairholt, F. W. Dictionary of terms in art. \$2.50. *Routledge*.  
 Fuller, M. Art, literature and the drama. [v. 6 of *her Works*. 6 v. '74. \$9.]..... *Roberts*.  
 Hamerton, P. G. Thoughts about art. New ed. '73. \$2..... *Roberts*.  
 Hoppin, J. M. Old England: its scenery, art and people. '67. \$1.75..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Hunt, W. M. Talks on art. '75. \$1.50... *Hurd & H.*  
 Huntington, D. Manual of the fine arts. '50. \$1.75..... *Barnes*.  
 Jameson, Mrs. A. Legends of the Madonna. [*In her Works*]. \$1.50..... *Osgood*.

**Fine arts, continued.**

- Same. [*In Same*. 6 v. \$40-\$100.]..... *Lee & S.*  
 — Same. [*In Same*. 6 v. \$65-\$100.]... *Appleton*.  
 — Same. [*In Same*. 6 v. '65-'67. \$40-\$125.] *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Legends of the monastic orders. [*In her Works*]. \$1.50..... *Osgood*.  
 — Same. [*In Same*. 6 v. \$40-\$100.]..... *Lee & S.*  
 — Same. [*In Same*. 6 v. \$65-\$100.]... *Appleton*.  
 — Same. [*In Same*. 6 v. '65-'67. \$40-\$125.] *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Sacred and legendary art. [*In her Works*]. 2 v. ea., \$1.50..... *Osgood*.  
 — Same. [*In Same*. 6 v. \$40-\$100.] 2 v. ... *Lee & S.*  
 — Same. [*In Same*. 6 v. \$65-\$100.] 2 v. ... *Appleton*.  
 — Same. [*In Same*. 6 v. '65-'67. \$40-\$125.] 2 v. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. Sketches of art, literature and character. [*In her Works*]. \$1.50..... *Osgood*.  
 Jarves, J. J. Art thoughts: observations and experiences of an Am. amateur in Europe. '69. \$2.50; \$4.50..... *Hurd & H.*  
 — Glimpse at art of Japan. '75. \$2.50; \$3... *Hurd & H.*  
 Knight, R. P. Inquiry into symbolical lang. of anc. art and mythology. '76. \$2.50..... *Bouton*.  
 Langl, J. Modern art education; from the Austrian report on Vienna Expos. 1873. '75. 75c... *Prang*.  
 Lee, J. S. Nature and art in the old world. \$1.50. *Williamson*.  
 Long, S. P. Art: its laws and the reasons for them. '71. \$3..... *Lee & S.*  
 Lossing, B. J. Outline of hist. of fine arts. 75c. *Harper*.  
 Lübke, W. History of art. 2 v. \$18; \$25... *Lippincott*.  
 Palgrave, F. T. Essays on art. '66. \$1.50... *Macmillan*.  
 — Same. '67. \$1.75; \$3.50..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Perkins, C. C. Art in education. '70. 10c... *Essex*.  
 Phelps, Mrs. A. H. L. Reviews and essays in art, literature and science. '72. \$1.50..... *Claxton*.  
 Redgrave, R. Manual of design. '76. \$1. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Reynolds, Sir J. Literary works. 2 v. ea., \$1.25. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. 2 v. ea., \$1.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. 2 v. ea., \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 Ripley, G. Literature and the fine arts: index to terms employed in belles lettres, philosophy, mythology, etc. \$3..... *Barnes*.  
 Ruskin, J. Art culture: laws of art sel. from [his] works. \$3; (school ed.), \$2.50..... *Wiley*.  
 — Eagle's nest: 10 lectures on relation of natural science to art. \$1.50..... *Wiley*.  
 — Lectures on art. \$1..... *Wiley*.  
 — Political economy of art. \$1..... *Wiley*.  
 — Two paths: lectures on art, and its application to decoration and manufacture. \$1.25..... *Wiley*.  
 Samson, G. W. Elements of art criticism. \$3.50; abridg., \$1.75..... *Lippincott*.  
 Scott, W. B. Half hour lectures on hist. and practice of fine and ornamental arts. \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Smith, W. Art education, scholastic and industrial. '72. \$5..... *Prang*.  
 Taine, H. A. Lectures on art. 1st ser.: Philosophy of art; [also] Ideal in art. New ed. '76. \$2.50... *Holt*.  
 — Same. 2d ser.: Philosophy of art in Italy, in the Netherlands, in Greece. New ed. '76. \$2.50... *Holt*.  
 Torrey, J. Theory of fine art. '74. \$1.50... *Scribner*.  
 Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Our sketching club: letters and studies on landscape art. '75. \$2.50..... *Roberts*.  
 Willshire, W. H. Introduction to study and collection of ancient prints. \$10.50... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Winckelmann, J. J. History of ancient art. 4 v. '72. ea., \$5; \$10..... *Osgood*.  
 Winthrop, T. "Heart of the Andes." [*In his Life in the open air*. New ed. '76. \$1.25.]..... *Holt*.  
 Wyatt, Sir M. D. Fine arts: sketch of its history, theory, practice and application to industry. '70. \$3..... *Macmillan*.  
*See also Aesthetics; — Architecture; — Artists; — Caricature; — Cartoons; — Carving; — Ceramics; — Christian art; — Color;*

Fine arts, *continued*.

— Decoration; — Drawing; — Engraving; — Etching; — Frescoes; — Illumination; — Jewelers and jewelry; — Landscape gardening; — Music; — Painting; — Photography; — Sculpture.

*Illustrated works.*

- Æsop. Fables; translated into human nature in 24 colored plates by C. H. Bennett; with descriptive text. \$2.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Armytage, S. Beautiful pictures. 2 v. ea., \$10.50. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Art, pictorial and industrial: essays with ill. 2d ser. '70. \$8..... *Putnam.*  
 Art studies of home life: 24 photos. from paintings by masters, with text by G. W. Turner. \$7.50. *Cassell.*  
 Art treasures of Eng. 34 pts. '74. \*\$17—\$120. *Gebbie.*  
 Badger, Mrs. C. M. Floral belles, from the greenhouse and garden; drawn and col. from nature by Mrs. B. New ed. '67. \$30..... *Scribner.*  
 Beautiful women: 16 photos. of female portraits. \$20. *Routledge.*  
 Bell, R. Golden leaves, from the works of the poets and painters. \$15..... *Routledge.*  
 Blake, W. Illustrations of Job reproduced in heliot.; with letterpress and sketch of B. by C. E. Norton. '74. \$10..... *Osgood.*  
 Book of beauty: eng. and poems. \$5... *H. Peterson.*  
 Book of Shakespeare gems: steel eng. [of] localities of Shakespeare's dramas. \$4..... *Routledge.*  
 Boydell, J. and Josiah. Shakespeare gallery: 98 ill. '73. \$25; \$40..... *Lippincott; Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*: 100 heliot. ill. 5th ed. 25 pts. '76. \*\$25; \$33; \$45..... *Gebbie.*  
 Brandt, S. Ye shyp of foolcs. 2 v. \$25; \$35; \$40; \$50..... *Appleton.*  
 British landscape painters from Samuel Scott to David Cox. '72. \$10..... *Routledge.*  
 Buddenbrock, J. v. (ill.) Jehovahblumen. \$12. *Stroef.*  
 Byron and Moore gallery: ill. with letterpress and biogs. '71. \$13.50; \$14; \$15; \$16. *Johnson & M.*  
 Byron gallery: por. of female characters in his poems with text. \$7.50; \$10..... *Appleton.*  
 Child-life in pictures. '75. \$10..... *Osgood.*  
 Closs, G. and Frölicher, O. (ill.) Rhododendron (Swiss Alps): photographs with German text. \$24. *Stroef.*  
 — — and Roux, G. (ill.) Lake and mountain scenery of the Swiss Alps: photos. and wood cuts with text. \$30..... *Stroef.*  
 Collins, J. C. Sir Joshua Reynolds as a portrait painter; with por. of beauties of court of George III. \$45..... *Macmillan.*  
 Combe, W. Three tours of Dr. Syntax; with col. ill. by T. Rowlandson. 3 v. \$20; \$27.50. *Appleton.*  
 Contemporary art: 30 etchings and chromo-lith. with explan. text. \$15; \$25..... *Lippincott.*  
 Coppée, H. Gallery of English and American women famous in song. 24 pts. '75. ea., 50c.; — in 1 v. \$17.50..... *J. M. Stoddart.*  
 Cruikshank, G. My sketch-book. \$6; \$12... *Sabin.*  
 Darley, F. O. C. (ill.) Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. 2d ed. '68. \$2.50; \$3; \$5... *Hurd & H.*  
 — Thirty outline compositions from Judd's Margaret. \$15; \$20; \$25..... *Widdleton.*  
 Davillier, C. (Baron). Spain, hist., social, topog. and descrip. \$18..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Doré, G. Legend of the wandering Jew: 12 designs with explan. introd. \$6.50; \$8..... *Cassell.*  
 Doré gallery. \$60; — in 2 v. \$65—\$80..... *Cassell.*  
 Dresden gallery: 50 examples of the old masters reprod. in photog. '75. \$20..... *Routledge.*  
 Dresden gallery: photos. with comments by J. Hübner. \$6. — *Same*; with Germ. text. 2 ser. ea., \$10; \$36..... *Stroef.*  
 Duyckinck, E. A. Lives and portraits of presidents of U. S. [1789–1872]. \$5—\$10..... *Johnson & M.*  
 — *Span.* Version castellana, por I. G. Grediaga. \$5; \$7.50; \$10..... *Johnson & M.*

Fine arts, *continued*.

- National portrait gallery of eminent Americans; with biog. and hist. narratives. New ed. 2 v. '64. \$27; \$28; \$30; \$32..... *Johnson & M.*  
 English poets: photog. portraits with biog. and crit. notices. \$10; \$15..... *Appleton.*  
 Etchings from National Gallery. '76. \$10... *Bouton.*  
 Etty, W. Pictures by Etty; with letterpress by a critic. '74. \$10..... *Routledge.*  
 Fels, G. Venice; with photos. and designs by T. Choulant, F. Eibner, etc. \$20..... *Stroef.*  
 Fenn, G. M. Book of fair women: eng. with poems. \$3..... *Cassell.*  
 Fischbach, J. (ill.) Deutscher Wald und Hain: photos. with Germ. text. \$15..... *Stroef.*  
 Försterling, O. (ill.) Die schöne Müllerin: wood cuts with Germ. poems by W. Müller. \$10..... *Stroef.*  
 Foster, B. (ill.) Beauties of English landscape: selections from poets with wood eng. '73. \$6; \$20. *Routledge.*  
 Gallerie deutscher Dichter: photo-por. after C. Jäger and others and woodcuts after F. Wanderer; with [Germ.] text by O. Roquette. \$18... *Stroef.*  
 Gallerie deutscher Tondichter: photo-por. after C. Jäger and woodcuts; with [Germ.] text by E. Hanslick. \$18..... *Stroef.*  
 Gallery of Eng. and Am. women famous in song. 24 pts. '74. ea., \*50c..... *S. Walker.*  
 Gallery of landscape painters. '71. \$18—\$30... *Putnam.*  
 Gallery of pictures; cont. Our British portrait painters, and Stanfield gallery. \$25..... *Lippincott.*  
 Gems of the Dresden gallery. \$25..... *Stroef.*  
 Ghiberti, L. Gates of the Baptistery at Florence: 34 photog. prints with descrip. '74. \$30... *Y. S. of F. Arts.*  
 Gilray, J. Works; with story of his life and times and description of his engravings. \$12.60; \$28. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Goethe, J. W. v. Faust; ill. by A. Liezen-Mayer in 50 cartoons, containing 13 eng. by Bankel and others; [with] English translation by T. J. Arnold. \$40; \$60..... *Stroef.*  
 — *Eng.* Faust; ill. by E. Seibertz, A. Liezen-Mayer and L. Hofman. \$30; \$45..... *Stroef.*  
 — *Same*; [with] silh. ill. by P. Konewka. '70. \$3; \$8..... *Roberts.*  
 — Hermann and Dorothea; with photos. from orig. of W. Kaulbach and L. Hofman. \$10; \$15; \$20; — in Germ. \$10; \$15..... *Stroef.*  
 — Reynard the fox; [with] eng. and wood-cuts after designs by W. Kaulbach. \$18; \$20..... *Stroef.*  
 Gorling, A., Meyer, E., and Waltman, A. Art treasures of Germany. 30 pts. ea., \*50c.; — in German. 60 pts. ea., \*60c..... *S. Walker.*  
 Greatorex, E. Homes of Ober-Ammergau: 20 etchings in heliotype from orig. pen and ink drawings; with notes from a diary. '74. \$12... *Putnam.*  
 — Old New York, from the Battery to Bloomingdale. 10 pts. '75. \$30; India pap. proofs, \$50... *Putnam.*  
 — Summer etchings in Colorado. '74. \$3; \$6. *Putnam.*  
 Hamerton, P. G. Chapters on animals; with etchings. '74. \$2..... *Roberts.*  
 — Examples of modern etchings. '76. \$10... *Bouton.*  
 — Unknown river; with etchings. '71. \$6; \$9. *Roberts.*  
 — *Same*. [With his Sylvan year. '76. \$2.]... *Roberts.*  
 Hind, H. M. (ill.) Silhouettes and songs ill. of the months. '75. \$3; \$7; \$10... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Hogarth, W. Works: eng. with descrip. and comments, anecdotes, etc. 2 v. \$20; \$28; \$33. — New [chp.] ed. \$15; \$20; \$27.50..... *Miller.*  
 — Works; with life and anec. descrip. of the pictures. 3 v. \$9..... *Routledge.*  
 Holbein, H. (ill.) Dance of death, and Bible cuts. \$2.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$3..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Home views of the picturesque and beautiful: 68 steel eng. \$20..... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Homely scenes from great painters: 24 eng. with text by G. W. Turner. \$7.50..... *Cassell.*  
 Hoppin, A. (ill.) Crossing the Atlantic. '72. \$5... *Osgood.*

**Fine arts, continued.**

- Hay fever. '73. \$3..... *Osgood.*  
 — Ups and downs on land and water. '71. \$10.. *Osgood.*  
 Hows, J. A. (ill.) Forest pictures in the Adirondacks; with poems by A. B. Street. '64. \$3 .. *Hurd & H. Jäger, C. (ill.)* Gallery of great composers: eng. with biog. by E. F. Rimbault. \$15; \$10.. *Stroofer.*  
 — German poets and their times: portraits with biographies. \$10..... *Stroofer.*  
 Jewels gathered from painter and poet. \$2.50.. *Cassell.*  
 Jewitt, L., and Hall, S. C. Stately homes of England. \$7.50; \$12; \$15..... *Porter.*  
 Kaulbach, W. v. (ill.) Female characters of Goethe: eng. with text by G. H. Lewes. \$36; \$50; proofs, \$250; artist's proofs, \$500 ..... *Stroofer.*  
 — Same: photos. with text by Lewes. \$18; \$12; — without text. \$8 ..... *Stroofer.*  
 — Same. Goethe's Frauengestalten: engrav. with [Germ.] text by F. Spielhagen. \$12-\$60.. *Stroofer.*  
 Krämer, P. (ill.) English poets: photos. with essays by J. Gostwick. \$10; \$15 ..... *Stroofer.*  
 Labouchere, P. A. (ill.) Illustrations of life of Luther. '68. \$5; \$9..... (?) *Luth. Pub.*  
 Lacroix, P. Arts in the middle ages. \$12; \$15; \$18; \$25 ..... *Appleton.*  
 La Fontaine, J. de. Les fables; avec 80 dessins et 250 vign. par G. Doré. 2 v. \$100; \$150..... *Appleton.*  
 — Eng. 2 v. \$100..... *Appleton.*  
 — Same; tr. into verse by W. Thornbury; with ill. by G. Doré. \$15; \$20; \$25..... *Cassell.*  
 Landseer, Sir E. Engravings from L.; with sketch of his life and works. '75. \$10..... *Osgood.*  
 — Pictures by L.; with descript. text and biog. sketch by J. Dafforne. '74. \$15..... *Routledge.*  
 Leech, J. (ill.) Pictures of life and character. 5 v. in 3. \$30..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. 5 v. in 3. \$35..... *Lippincott.*  
 Leslie, C. R. (ill.) Pictures by L.; with text and biog. by J. Dafforne. '72. \$7.50..... *Routledge.*  
 Lodge, E. Portraits of illustrious personages of Gt. Brit., with memoirs. 8 v. ea., \$1.75.. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. 8 v. ea., \$2.. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 MacIse, D. Gallery of illustrious literary characters. \$12.60; \$28 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Pictures by M.; with descript. text and biog. sketch by J. Dafforne. '72. \$7.50..... *Routledge.*  
 Mangin, A. Les jardins: histoire et descriptions; avec dessins par Anastasi, d'Aubigny, Foulquier, etc. \$60..... *Appleton.*  
 Manning, S. Italian pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. [In his Works.] \$3.50..... *Nelson.*  
 — Spanish pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. [In his Works.] \$3.50..... *Nelson.*  
 — Swiss pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. [In his Works.] \$4..... *Nelson.*  
 — Those holy fields: Palestine ill. by pen and pencil. [In his Works.] \$3.50..... *Nelson.*  
 Mason, G. C. Newport and its cottages. \$50.. *Osgood.*  
 Meteyard, E. Josiah Wedgwood and his works: sel. of his choicest plaques, cameos, etc., from designs by Flaxman and others; with life of Wedgwood. \$30..... *Macmillan.*  
 Meyer von Bremen gallery: photos. with por., biographies and descriptive text by D. O'C. Townley. \$36; \$50..... *Stroofer.*  
 Milton, J. Paradise lost; with drawings by Doré. \$25; \$40; \$60..... *Cassell.*  
 Mitchell, D. G. Pictures of Edgewood: photog. views with text. New ed. '69. \$12..... *Scribner.*  
 Monuments of art; with text by W. Lübke and von Lützow. 3 v. \$1.50..... *Stroofer.*  
 Mulready, W. Pictures by M.; with text and biog. sketch by J. Dafforne. '72. \$7.50..... *Routledge.*  
 Murillo and the Spanish school of painting. '72. \$10. *Routledge.*  
 National gallery of Am. landscape: 24 eng. on steel from paintings by Am. artists. '71. \$40.. *Putnam.*  
 National portrait gallery: chromo-lith. por. of celebrities, with memoirs. v. 1, 2. ea., \$6; \$7.50.. *Cassell.*

**Fine arts, continued.**

- National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans; with biog. sketches. 3 v. '68. \$25; \$30..... *Rice.*  
 Newbery, R. Gleanings from ornamental art, from examples in the British, South Kensington and other museums, etc. \$15..... *Baird.*  
 Ollier, E. Our British portrait painters, 1617-1872. \$10; \$20..... *Lippincott.*  
 One hundred gems from the London Art Journal. \$6. *Lee & S.*  
 Palgrave, F. T. Gems of English art of 19th century. \$10; \$15 ..... *Routledge.*  
 Palmer, Mrs. J. W. Stratford gallery; or, the Shakespeare sisterhood: 45 ideal por. \$15. *Appleton.*  
 Pausinger, F. v. (ill.) Waidmann's Erinnerungen: photos. and woodcuts with [Germ.] text by K. Stieler. \$16..... *Stroofer.*  
 Pictures and painters: gems of modern art with descript. text by T. A. Richards. '69. \$30.. *Virtue.*  
 Pictures by Italian masters; with introd. essay, notices of painters and subjects by W. B. Scott. '74. \$10..... *Routledge.*  
 Pictures by Venetian painters; with notices of artists and subjects by W. B. Scott. '74. \$10.. *Routledge.*  
 Poet and painter: poems and eng. \$12; \$20.. *Appleton.*  
 Poets' gallery: 36 ideal portraits from Eng. poems. \$7.50; \$10..... *Appleton.*  
 Prime, W. C. Little passion (The): complete set of the 37 wood cuts by A. Dürer reprod. from facsimile. '68. \$10..... *Bouton.*  
 Pyne, J. B. Lake scenery of England. \$5.. *Routledge.*  
 Raphael engravings: 24 studies designed and eng. after 5 paintings by R.: heliotypes from the Tosti coll. in Bost. Pub. Library. '74. \$10..... *Osgood.*  
 Reynolds, M. W. (ill.) Flowers for the altar; with text. \$7.50..... *Lippincott.*  
 Rowbotham, F. L. (ill.) Water-color albums of selected scenery; with archæological, historical, poetical and descriptive notes by W. J. Loftie. 4 v. ea., \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Cont.: English lake scenery. — Scottish scenery. — Views in North Wales, Wicklow and Killarney.  
 Sandhurst, P. T., and Stothert, J. (ed.) Masterpieces of European art. pts. 1-8. '76. ea., \*50c.; \$2.. *Gebbie.*  
 Schiller, J. F. v. Das Lied von der Glocke; with photos after C. Jäger and A. Müller. \$10; \$15.. *Stroofer.*  
 — Eng. Song of the bell; tr. by W. H. Furness; with photos from orig. of C. Jäger and A. Müller. \$10; \$15; \$20..... *Stroofer.*  
 — Lay of the bell, tr. by Bulwer; with outline ill. by M. Retzsch. '68. \$7.50; \$12..... *Roberts.*  
 Schiller Gallerie: photos after W. Kaulbach and others; with [Germ.] text by E. Förster. \$50; \$36; \$18; \$12..... *Stroofer.*  
 Schiller gallery, designed by W. Kaulbach and others: photos with text by F. A. Schwarzenberg. \$50; \$36; \$18; \$12; — without text. \$8..... *Stroofer.*  
 Schnorr, J. The Nibelungen-Saga: photos. after frescoes in royal palace at Munich with text by H. Holland. \$15..... *Stroofer.*  
 Scott, W. B. Gems of modern art: carbon photos. with remarks and essays. 3 v. '71-'72. ea., \$10. *Routledge.*  
 Cont.: Gems of mod. Belgian art, \$20. — Gems of mod. French art, \$20. — Gems of mod. Germ. art, \$15.  
 Shakespeare, W. Falstaff and his companions: 21 ill. in silhouette by P. Konewka; with introd. by H. Kurz. '71. \$3; \$6..... *Roberts.*  
 — Gems: plates by R. Smeke, with descriptive text. \$4..... *Lippincott; Routledge.*  
 — Outline ill. to Shakespeare by M. Retzsch: pl. with explan. text. '71. \$9; \$15..... *Roberts.*  
 Sheepshanks gallery: 20 autotype reproductions of pictures in the Sheepshanks gallery in the South Kensington Museum. \$20..... *Lippincott.*  
 Stanfield, C. Pictures by S.; with text and biog. sketch by J. Dafforne. \$10..... *Routledge.*  
 — Stanfield gallery; with descript. and sketch of S. by J. Dafforne. \$10; \$20 ..... *Lippincott.*

**Fine arts, continued.**

- Stephens, H. L. (*ill.*) Cartoons: [full page ill. of nursery rhymes]. Artists' proofs. \$55... *Hurd & H.*  
 — Cartoons: [ill. of familiar nursery rhymes]. 2 nos. \$5 ..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Stilke, H. (*ill.*) Das Jahr in Blüten: chromoliths. with descript. [Germ.] poetry by E. Geibel and G. Putlitz. \$15 ..... *Stroef.*  
 Stoddard, R. H. A century after: picturesque glimpses of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania; with eng. from designs by Moran, Darley and others. '76. \$9; \$11; \$13.50 ..... *Allen.*  
 Stothert, J. French and Spanish painters: etchings with crit. and biog. text. '76. \$12.50; \$25... *Gebbie.*  
 Tennyson, A. Idylls of the king; with 37 India proofs of ill. by Doré. \$125 ..... *Routledge.*  
 Toschi's engravings; from frescoes by Correggio and Parmegiano. '74. \$10 ..... *Osgood.*  
 Treasury of literature and art. '72. \$4.50... *Lothrop.*  
 Turner, G. W. Art studies of home life: 24 photos. from paintings with text. \$7.50 ..... *Cassell.*  
 — Homely scenes from great painters. \$7.50. *Cassell.*  
 Turner gallery: 60 eng. from works of J. M. W. Turner; with biog. sketch and descript. text by R. N. Wornum. '75. \$110 ..... *Bouton.*  
 Viardot, L. Wonders of European art. '74. \$1.25. *Scribner.*  
 — Wonders of Italian art. '75. \$1.25 ..... *Scribner.*  
 Vinci, Leonardo da (*ill.*) The Lord's supper: photos. with artist's por. by J. Niessen and text by J. Sighart. \$9 ..... *Stroef.*  
 — *Germ.* Das Abendmahl des Herrn: photos. with sketches by J. Niessen and text. \$10; \$12... *Stroef.*  
 Wallace, H. B. Art and scenery in Europe. 2d ed. '56. \$2 ..... *Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 Walton, E. (*ill.*) Alpine and eastern scenery: chromo-liths. with text by T. G. Bonney. \$28; — in 2 v. ea., \$15 ..... *Stroef.*  
 — Bernese Oberland: 12 scenes among the peaks and lakes [with] descriptive text by T. G. Bonney. \$25. *Lippincott.*  
 — English lake scenery: 22 chromo-lith. pl. with text by T. G. Bonney. \$30 ..... *Cassell.*  
 Waverley gallery: eng. of female portraits in Scott's romances [with] descript. text. \$7.50; \$10. *Appleton.*  
 Wayside posies: poems by living authors and pictures eng. by the brothers Dalziel. \$10; \$15... *Routledge.*  
 Westcott, T. Centennial portfolio: souvenir of International Exhibition at Phila. '76. \$3.50; \$4.50; \$7; \$10; \$20 ..... *T. Hunter.*  
 Wilkie, Sir D. Wilkie gallery: eng. from paintings of W. with notices. '73. \$30-\$50 ..... *Gebbie.*  
 Wilkie gallery: sel. of paintings by W. engraved with notices. \$40; \$45 ..... *Appleton.*  
 Willmott, R. A. Summertime in the country; with ill. by Foster, etc. \$6; \$9 ..... *Routledge.*  
 Woltmann, A. Hans Holbein and his time. \$10; \$15. *Appleton.*  
 Woodside and seaside, illustrated by pen and pencil. \$3; \$7 ..... *Appleton.*  
 Wordsworth, C. Greece, pictorial, descriptive and historical; with hist. of characteristics of Gk. art by G. Scharf. 5th ed. \$9; \$17.50 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
**Finley, Ja. Brady.**  
 Finley, J. B. Autobiography. \$1.75. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
**Finney, C. G.**  
 Finney, C. G. Autobiography. '76. \$2. *Barnes; Goodrich.*  
 — Same. '76. \*\$3; \$4; \$6 ..... *Barnes.*  
**Finnish literature.**  
 Kalevala: selections tr. by J. A. Porter from a Germ. version; with introd. and analysis. New ed. '73. \$1.50 ..... *Holt.*  
**Fire.**  
 Wonders of fire and water. [*In Books about wonderful things.* 4 v. '70. \$3.50.] .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Fire-arms.**

See Gunnery; — Howitzers; — Pistol; — Projectiles; — Rifles; — Torpedoes.

**Fire-engines.**

Roper, S. Handbook of modern steam fire-engines. '76. \$3.50 ..... *Claxton.*

**Fire insurance.**

Bennett, E. H. Fire insurance cases, 1729-1864. 4 v. '72-'76. ea., \$7.50 ..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Ducat, A. C. Practice of fire underwriting. 7th ed. '76. \$1.50 ..... *Hine.*  
 Flanders, H. Treatise on law of fire insurance. 2d ed. '74. \$7.50 ..... *Claxton.*  
 Griswold, J. Fire underwriters' text-book. '72. \$7.50. *Hine.*  
 Hine, C. C. Fire insurance: book of instructions for agents. 5th ed. '72. \$2.50 ..... *Hine.*  
 — Fire insurance: forms of policies, endorsements, certificates, etc., for agents. New ed. '70. \$1... *Hine.*  
 — Letters to [a fire insurance] agent from the patriarch. '76. \$1.50 ..... *Hine.*  
 Lawrence, R. H. Tables of earned and unearned fire premiums at pro-rata and short rates. '69. \$10. *Spectator.*

Littleton, H. A., and Blatchley, J. S. Digest of law of fire insurance as decided by courts of Gt. Brit. and the U. S. 3d ed. \$6.50 ..... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Rogers, J. M. Principles and practice of fire underwriting. 3d ed. '75. \$2 ..... *Spectator.*  
 Ross, W. F. Exposures in fire ins. '75. \$1.50... *Day.*  
 Shaw, E. M. Fire surveys: summary of principles to be observed in estimating risk of buildings. '72. 50c. .... *Spectator.*  
 Spectator Company (*pub.*) Fire insurance register and index to resources, condition and standing of principal American fire insurance companies. [Annual.] 25c. .... *Spectator.*

**Fire-proof buildings.**

Hatfield, R. G. Fire-proof floors: distances from centres at which rolled iron beams should be placed, and weight of metal. 30c. .... *Am. Inst. Arch.*  
 Post, G. B. Fire-proof floors compared. 10c. *Am. Inst. Arch.*  
 Wight, P. B. Remarks on fire-proof constructions. 30c. .... *Am. Inst. Arch.*

**Fire-works.**

Pyrotechny; or, the art of making fire-works at little cost, and with complete safety and cleanliness. \$2.50 ..... *Baird.*

**Fires.**

Bird, J. Protection against fire, and the best means of putting out fires. '73. \$1.50 ..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Champlin, H. L. American firemen. '75. \$1. *Champlin.*  
 Coffin, C. C. Great Boston fire. 75c.; 25c. (?) *Shepard.*  
 Conwell, R. H. History of the great fire in Boston. \*\$1.50 ..... *Russell.*  
 Fowler, W. W. Fighting fire: the great fires of hist. '73. \*\$3; \$3.50 ..... *Dustin.*  
 Goodspeed, E. J. History of the great fires in Chicago and the west; [also] record of the great fires of the past. '71. \$2.50 ..... (?) *Goodspeed.*  
 Great Chicago fire. [In Eng. or Germ.] 25c. .... *Barclay.*  
 Perkins, A. T. Losses to literature and the fine arts of the great fire in Boston. '73. 50c. *N. E. Hist. Gen.*  
 Shaw, E. M. Fires in theatres. '76. 40c. .... *Spon.*  
 Wight, P. B. Effects of the fire in Chicago. [*In v. 5 of American Institute of Arch. Proceedings.* \$1.] *Am. Inst. Arch.*

See also Chimneys; — Fire engines; — Fire-proof buildings; — Kidder Slope.

**Firmin, Giles.**

Dean, J. W. Brief memoir of F., one of the ejected ministers of 1662. '66. 25c. .... *N. E. Hist. Gen.*

**Firth, F. R.**

Young engineer: memoir of F. \$1.50 ..... *Lee & S.*

**Fish culture.**

- Francis, F. Fish culture. \$3.....*Routledge*.  
 Fry, W. H. Complete treatise on artificial fish-breeding. \$1.25.....*Appleton*.  
 Norris, T. American fish culture. '68. \$1.75.. *Porter*.  
**Fisher, T. D.**  
 Harbaugh, H. Youth in earnest: life of T. D. Fisher. 90c. .... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*

**Fishes.**

- Birds and fishes. '75. 40c..... *Lothrop*.  
 Clark, D. W. Anecdotes of birds and fishes. [v. 5 of his Fireside reading. 5 v. \$6.].. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Garman, S. W. Fishes and reptiles. [In Agassiz, A. and Garman, S. W. Exploration of Lake Titicaca.] 20c..... *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 Gill, T. Catalogue of fishes. '75. 25c... *Smith. Inst.*  
 — List of families of fishes. '72. 25c... *Smith. Inst.*  
 Girard, C. Fresh water fish of North America. '51. \$1.50..... *Smith. Inst.*  
 — Reptiles, fishes and crustacea. [In v. 2 of Gilliss, J. M. United States naval astron. expd. 3 v. '55-'56.]..... *U.S. Govt.*  
 — Same. [In v. 2 of Same. 2 v. \$9.].. *Lippincott*.  
 Goodé, G. B. Catalogue of the fishes of the Bermudas. '76. 25c..... *Smith. Inst.*  
 Herbert, H. W. Fish and fishing of the U. S. and Brit. provinces of No. Am. \$3.50.... *Woodward*.  
 Jardine, Sir W. British fishes. [In his Naturalist's lib. 42 v. \$56.] 2 v..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Fishes: introduction, and foreign fishes. [In his Naturalist's lib. 42 v. \$56.]..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Fishes of Guiana. [In his Naturalist's lib. 42 v. \$56.] 2 v..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Massachusetts zool. and botanical survey. Report on the fishes, reptiles and birds of M. '39..... *State*.  
 Owen, R. Fishes and reptiles. [v. 1 of his Comparative anatomy and physiol. of vertebrate animals. 3 v. \$25.]..... *Jas. Campbell*.  
 — Same. [v. 1 of Same. 3 v. \$30.]..... *Lippincott*.  
 Putnam, F. W. List of the fishes sent by Museum of Comparative Zoology in exchange for other specimens. '63. 15c..... *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of herpetology and ichthyology. [In his Works.] 45c... *Claxton*.  
 Rush, R. Correspondence with Mr. Marcy in rel. to Newfoundland fisheries. [In his Occasional productions. \$2.25.]..... *Lippincott*.  
 Treasures of the deep. \$1.50..... *Nelson*.  
 United States. *Commission of Fish and Fisheries*.  
 Report, 1872-'73, with sup. papers. '74.. *U.S. Govt.*  
 — Same. pt. 3, 1873-'4, '75-'6..... *U.S. Govt.*  
 Wood, J. G. Reptiles, fishes, insects, etc. [In his Illustrated nat. hist. 3 v. \$21-\$42.50.]..... *Routledge*.  
 — Same. [In his Natural history picture-books.] \$2. *Routledge*.
- Yarrow, H. C. Report upon fishes. [In v. 5 of United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.]..... *U.S. Govt.*
- See also Aquarium;—Astacidae;—Conchology;—Ctenophore;—Cuttle fish;—Eyeless fishes;—Fish culture;—Fishing;—Lambycidae;—Perch.

**Fishing.**

- Art of hunting, trapping and F. made easy. 25c. *Hurst*.  
 Berners, J. Treatise of fysshynge wyth an angle. '75. \$1.50..... *Van Siclen*.  
 Blakey, R. Angling; or, how to angle and where to go. 50c..... *Routledge*.  
 Bohn, H. G. Papers on fishing tackle. [With Walton, I., and Cotton, C. Complete angler. \$2.50; \$3.]..... *Lippincott*.  
 — Same. [With Same. \$2; \$3.].. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Buckland, F. T. Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist. \$3..... *Lippincott*.  
 Davy, Sir H. Salmonia; or, days of fly-fishing. '70. \$1.50..... *Roberts*.  
 Dawson, G. Pleasures of angling. \$1.50... *Sheldon*.  
 Gillmore, P. Gun, rod and saddle. \$1.. *Woodward*.

**Fishing, continued.**

- Hallock, C. Fishing tourist. \$2..... *Harper*.  
 Handbook of fishing. 25c..... *Routledge*.  
 Herbert, H. W. Fish and fishing of the U. S. and Brit. provinces of No. Am. \$3.50.... *Woodward*.  
 — Frank Forester's complete manual for young sportsmen, of fowling, fishing and field sports. \$3. *Woodward*.  
 Hoffand, T. C. British angler's manual. \$2.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$3..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Mast, I. The gun, rod and saddle. '76. \$1.25. *Meth. Epis.*  
 Maxims and hints for an angler. '68. 40c... *Claxton*.  
 Norris, T. American angler's book; [also] Dies piscatoria. New ed. '64. \$5.50..... *Porter*.  
 Pennell, H. C. The modern practical angler. \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Prime, W. C. I go a fishing. '73. \$2.50; \$4.25.. *Harper*.  
 Scott, G. C. Fishing in Am. waters. \$3.50.. *Harper*.  
 Walton, I., and Cotton, C. Complete angler; or, the contemplative man's recreation: fac-simile of 1st ed., 1653. '76. \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. (Pickering's ed.) '75. \$3;—in 2 v. \$20-\$30;—ed. by "Ephemer." \$1.25.... *Routledge*.  
 — Same; ed. by J. Major. '70. \$1.50.. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same; with memoirs and notes by Sir H. Nicolas. \$2; \$5..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same; with lives of authors and notes ed. by E. Jesse. \$2.50; \$3..... *Lippincott*.  
 — Same. \$2; \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same; with notes, bibliography of fishing, etc., by Dr. Bethune. \$3..... *Wiley*.  
 — Same. [In British pocket classics. 10 v. \$8.] *Lippincott*.

- Warren, T. R. Shooting, boating and fishing. '71. \$1..... *Scribner*.  
 Young angler (The). [In Boys' treasury of sports and pastimes. 5 v. \$3.50.]..... *Routledge*.  
 Young angler: instructions for preparing rods, lines, hooks, etc. 10c..... *Happy*.  
 Young angler, naturalist and pigeon and rabbit fancier. 75c..... *Routledge*.  
 See also Game laws.

**Fishkill, N. Y.**

- Kip, F. M. Discourse, Sept. 12, 1866, at celebration of 150th anniversary of 1st Ref. Dutch Ch., Fishkill, N. Y. 75c..... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Fishwick, Ma.**

- M'Owan, P. Memoirs. '43. 40c..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Fisk, Ja.**

- Stokes, E. S. Life and trial; with life and assassination of J. Fisk and life of Josephine Mansfield. [In Eng. or Germ.] 25c..... *Barclay*.

**Fisk, Rev. Wilbur.**

- Holdich, J. Life. \$2.50..... *Harper*.

**Fiske, Fidelia.**

- Fiske, D. T. Life. '68. \$1.75..... *Cong. Pub.*

**Fitch, J.**

- Westcott, T. Life of J. Fitch, inventor of the steam-boat. \$1.25..... *Lippincott*.

**Five Nations.**

See Iroquois.

**Fixtures.**

- Hill, J. W. Manual of law of F. \$2.. *Baker, V. & Co.*

**Flageolet.**

- Howe, E. New flageolet instructor without a master. '60. 50c..... *Ditson*.  
 — School for the flageolet. 50c..... *Ditson*.  
 Ryan, —. True flageolet instructor. [In his Works.] 75c. .... *Church*.  
 Weller, S. Flageolet without a master. 75c... *Peters*.  
 Winner, S. New school for flageolet. 75c... *Ditson*.  
 — Perfect guide for the flageolet. 75c..... *Ditson*.  
 — Primary school for flageolet. 75c..... *Brainard*.

**Flanders.**

See Netherlands;—Painters.

**Flandrin, Hippolyte.**

Christian painter (A) of the 19th century: life of H. Flandrin. '75. \$2.50.....*Pott.*

**Flathead Indians.**

Mengarini, G. Selish, or Flathead grammar. [v. 2 of Shea, J. G. Library of Am. linguistics. 15 v. '60-'75. \$75.].....*Shea.*

**Flax.**

Manual of flax culture and manufacture. 4th ed. '64. 25c. ....*Rural.*

**Fleming, J:**

Grace triumphant: memoir of F. 35c. ....*Am. S. S.*

**Fletcher, Mrs. Eliza Dawson.**

Fletcher, Mrs. E. D. Autobiography. '75. \$2.50. ....*Roberts.*

**Fletcher, J:**

See Beaumont, Fs., and Fletcher, J:

**Fletcher, J:**

Moore, H: Life. '36. \$1.25.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Fletcher, J: W:**

Fletcher, J: W: Letters. '49. \$1 25.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Fletcher, Mrs. Ma.**

Moore, H: Life. 2d ed. '75. \$1.....*So. Meth.*  
— Same. '37. \$1.50.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Flood, H:**

Lecky, W: E: H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell. \$1.75. ....*Appleton.*

**Flood.**

See Deluge.

**Floors.**

Ellis, T. G. Mexican method of making hard lime floors. 30c. ....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
Hatfield, R. G. Fire-proof floors: distances from centres at which rolled iron beams should be placed and weight of metal. 30c. ....*Am. Inst. Arch.*  
Post, G. B. Fire-proof floors compared. 10c. ....*Am. Inst. Arch.*

**Floral decoration.**

Handy book of illustrations and suggestions for floral decorators. 50c. ....*Pott.*  
Hassard, A. Floral decorations for the dwelling house. '76. \$1.50.....*Macmillan.*  
Reynolds, M. W. (*ill.*) Flowers for the altar; with text. \$7.50.....*Lippincott.*  
See also Church decoration.

**Florence.**

Cook, T: Handbook to Florence. '74. 50c. ....*Cook.*  
Ghiberti, L. Gates of the Baptistery at Florence: 34 photographic prints with descriptive text. '74. \$30. ....*Y. S. of F. Arts.*  
Horner, S. and J. Walks in Florence. 2 v. '73. \$6. ....*Routledge.*  
Machiavelli, N. History of F. \$1.25...*Little, B. & Co.*  
— Same. \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
— Same. \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*  
Ruskin, J: Mornings in Florence. [With his *Fron-des agrestes*. \$1.].....*Wiley.*  
Taine, H: A. Italy: Florence and Venice. New ed. '75. \$2.50.....*Holt.*  
Trollope, T: A. History of commonwealth of Florence, to 1531. 4 v. \$12.....*Macmillan.*

**Floriculture.**

Buist, R. American flower garden directory. \$1.50. ....*Judd.*  
Complete florist; or, flower gardener. 25c. ....*Peterson.*  
Delamer, E. S. The flower garden: culture in the open ground of bulbous, tuberous, fibrous-rooted and shrubby flowers. 50c. ....*Routledge.*  
Directory of the nurserymen, florists and seedsmen of the U. S. [Biennial.] \*\$10.....*D. W. Scott.*  
Henderson, P: Practical floriculture. \$1.50...*Judd.*  
Johnson, Mrs. S. O. Every woman her own flower gardener. '71. \$1; 50c. ....*H. T. Williams.*  
Rand, E: S., jr. Garden flowers: how to cultivate them. New ed. '76. \$2.50.....*Hurd & H.*

**Floriculture, continued.**

— Popular flowers, and how to cultivate them. New ed. '76. \$2.....*Hurd & H.*  
See also Flowers; — Gardening; — Greenhouses; — Horticulture.

**Florida.**

Allen, J. A. On the mammals and winter birds of east Florida. '71. \$3.25.....*Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of Florida. 80c. ....*Asher.*  
Bill, L. A winter in F. 5th ed. '71. \$1.25...*Wood & H.*  
Brinton, D. G. Guide-book to Florida and the south. \*\$1.....*Maclean.*  
Bush, A. H. Digest of Florida laws, 1846-'72...*State.*  
Fairbanks, G: R. History of Florida, 1512-1842. '71. \$2.50.....*C. Drew; Lippincott.*  
— The Spaniards in Florida. 2d ed. '68. \$1...*C. Drew.*  
Florida. Code of procedure. '70.....*State.*  
— Supreme Court reports. 13 v. ....*State.*

*Cont.*: 1846-'47, by J. Branch. — '48-'49, by J. T. Archer and D. P. Hogue. — '50-'52, by D. P. Hogue, 2 v. — '53-'59, by M. D. Papy, 4 v. — '59-'67, by J. B. Galbraith, 3 v. — '67-'69, by J. B. Galbraith and A. K. Meek. — '69-'71, by J. B. C. Drew.

Florida Land Agency. Florida: its soil, climate, health. 25c. ....*Williams.*  
French, B. F. Historical collections of Louisiana and Florida. '75. \$4.....*Mason.*  
Galbraith, J. B. Index to decisions of Supreme Court of Florida, v. 1-11 (1846-'66).....*State.*  
Greer, F. H: Guide to Florida and California. '75. 50c. ....*N. Y. & H. Pub.*  
Hallock, C: Camp life in Florida: handbook for sportsmen and settlers. '75. \$1.50.....*Forest.*  
Irving, T. History of De Soto's conquest of Florida. \$2.25.....*Putnam.*  
— March of De Soto. \$2.50; \$1.50.....*C. Drew.*  
*Note.* Same as "Conquest of Florida."

Ives, J. C. Memoir to accompany a milit. map of peninsula of Florida, south of Tampa Bay, under direction of A. A. Humphreys. '56.....*U. S. Govt.*  
Lanier, S. Florida: its scenery, climate and history. \$1.75.....*Lippincott.*  
Lemoyne d'Iberville, P. Narrative of Lemoyne, an artist who accompanied the French expedition to F., under Landonniere in 1564. '75. \$10...*Osgood.*  
Parkman, F. Huguenots in Florida. [In his *Pioneers of France*. \$2.50; \$4.50.]...*Little, B. & Co.*  
Rambler. Guide to Florida. '75. 50c. ....*Jenkins.*  
Relation of a discovery lately made on the coast of Florida; by W: Hilton, Commander and Commissioner, with Capt. Anthony Long and Peter Fabian, in the ship *Adventure*: Lond., 1664. [Reprint.] 50c. ....*Sabin.*  
Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Palmetto leaves: Florida sketches. '73. \$2.....*Osgood.*

**Flour merchants.**

Flour and grist mills reference book. '68. \$50. ....*J. A. Murphy.*

**Flowers.**

Badger, Mrs. C. M. Floral belles, from the greenhouse and garden; drawn and col. from nature by Mrs. B. New ed. '67. \$30.....*Scribner.*  
Beecher, H: W. Pleasant talk about fruits, flowers and farming. New ed. '73. \$2.....*Ford.*  
Breck, J. New book of flowers. \$1.75.....*Judd.*  
Church's floral kalendar. \$10.....*Routledge.*  
Coleman, W. S. Our woodlands, heaths and hedges. \$1.25; 50c. ....*Routledge.*  
Cook, Mrs. H. N. Trees, fruits and flowers of the Bible. '48. 35c. ....*Am. Tr.*  
Dewey, D. M. Fruits, flowers and oriental trees of Am. '76. \$15.....*Dewey.*  
Flower book; describing various flowers and deriving lessons therefrom. 25c. ....*Am. S. S.*  
Flowers and gardens: notes on plant beauty. '72. \$2.50.....*Routledge.*  
Goodale, G: L. Wild flowers of Am. \$5...*Hurd & H.*



**Flowers, continued.**

- Lorimer, M. Among the trees: journal of walks in the woods, and flower-hunting through field and by brook. '69. \$2.25; \$5.....*Hurd & H.*  
 Lubbock, Sir J. On British wild flowers considered in rel. to insects. '75. \$1.50.....*Macmillan.*  
 M., M. K. Wild flowers. 75c.....*Nelson.*  
 Mann, Mrs. M. The flower people. \$1.50...\**Osgood.*  
 Miller, T. Common wayside flowers. \$5...*Routledge.*  
 Pratt, A. Haunts of the wild F. \$1.25; 80c...*Routledge.*  
 Rand, E. S., jr. Flowers for the parlor and garden. New ed. '76. \$2.50.....*Hurd & H.*  
 Ruskin, J. Proserpina: studies of wayside flowers. '76. \$1.....*Wiley.*  
 Stilke, H. (ill.) Das Jahr in Blüthen: chromo liths. with descript. [Germ.] poetry by E. Geibel and G. Putlitz. \$15.....*Stroef.*  
 Thomson, S. Wild flowers: where to find them and how to know them; with remarks on econ. and medical uses of native plants. \$1.25; 80c...*Routledge.*  
 Thoughts among flowers; or, emblems of graces and defects drawn from flowers. 45c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Waterman, C. H. Flora's lexicon. \$1.50; \$2.50.....*Nichols & H.*

*See also* Artificial flowers;—Dahlia;—Floral decoration;—Floriculture;—Gardening;—Lily;—Rose.

**Flowers (Language of).**

- Adams, H. G. Language and poetry of flowers. New ed. '70. \$1.50; \$2.50.....*Claxton.*  
 Bouquet (The): language and poetry of flowers. \$1.50.....*Locke.*  
 Complete dict. of lang. of flowers. '75. 25c...*Happy.*  
 Floral offering: lang. and poetry of flowers. \$1.50; \$2.25; \$3.....*T. Bliss.*  
 Flora's dial: poetic sentiment of F. \$1.50....*Locke.*  
 Flora's pocket dict. of lang. and sentiment of flowers. '70. 45c.....*Porter.*  
 Flowers: their lang., poetry and sentiment. '70. \$1.50.....*Porter.*  
 Hooper, L. Lady's book of flowers and poetry. '68. \$1.50; \$2.50.....*Claxton.*  
 Ildrewe, Miss —. Language of F. 75c.; 60c...*Lee & S.*  
 Language and poetry of F. \$1.25; \$1.50...*World Pub.*  
 Language of flowers. 20c.....*Routledge.*  
 Language of flowers. 25c.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Language of flowers. '75. 25c.; 50c.....*Nelson.*  
 Language of flowers. \$1.50.....*Locke.*  
 Language of flowers and alphabet of floral emblems. 35c.....*U. P. James.*  
 Language (El) de las flores y de las frutas. 60c.....*Appleton.*  
 Osgood, Mrs. F. S. Poetry of flowers and flowers of poetry. '69. \$1.50; \$2.50.....*Claxton.*  
 Tyas, R. Language of flowers; or, floral emblems of thoughts, feelings and sentiments. \$1.75; \$5; \$10.....*Routledge.*  
 — Same; ed. by Mrs. L. Burke. 20c.—\$1...*Routledge.*

**Fluids.**

- Jamieson, A. Mechanics of fluids. '37. \$2.50...*Spon.*

**Flute.**

- Alexander, —. Complete preceptor for the flute. \$2.50.....*Ditson.*  
 — Flute method. \$2.....*Willig.*  
 Berbignier, A. T. Method for the flute. \$3...*Ditson.*  
 Boston flute instruction book. '45. 60c....*Ditson.*  
 Dearborn, A. Flute preceptor. \$3.....*Brainard.*  
 Dressler, R. New and complete instructions for the flute. \$3.....*Ditson.*  
 Flute made easy. '54. 75c.....*Ditson.*  
 Gem (The): songs, marches, etc., arranged as duets for flutes. 7 nos. ea., 30c.....*Ditson.*  
 Howe, E. Ethiopian flute instructor. '50. 50c...*Ditson.*  
 — Flute without a master. '51. 50c.....*Ditson.*  
 — New Am. F. school without a master. 50c...*Gordon.*  
 — School for the flute. 50c.....*Ditson.*  
 — Self instructor for the flute. '51. 50c....*Ditson.*  
 — Young America instructor for F. 50c...*Gordon.*  
 Jewett, J. P., and Co. (pub.) National flute teacher. '50. 75c.....*Ditson.*

**Flute, continued.**

- Kummer, C. Flute school. [Eng., Germ. and Fr. text.] \$3.....*Peters.*  
 Lazare, C. Champion school for F. 60c...*G. D. Russell.*  
 Nicholson, C. Celebrated beauties for the flute. '60. 75c.....*Ditson.*  
 One hundred operatic melodies for F. '60. 75c...*Ditson.*  
 Original and selected beauties for F. 60c....*Ditson.*  
 Peters, W. C. Improved flute instructor. 75c...*Peters.*  
 Rametti, J. Flute scales. 20c.....*Brainard.*  
 Ryan, —. True flute instructor. [In his Works.] 75c.....*Church.*  
 Sedgwick, A. B. Complete method for flute or piccolo. \$1.50; 75c.....*Peters.*  
 Shuster, W. H. Flute without a master. '57. 60c.....*Ditson.*  
 Weller, S. Flute without a master. 75c....*Peters.*  
 Wimmerstedt, A. E. Flute and piccolo instructor. 75c.....*Peters.*  
 Winner, J. E. New teacher for F. '68. 75c...*Ditson.*  
 Winner, S. Easy system for the flute. 75c...*Ditson.*  
 — New primer for the flute. '64. 75c.....*Pond.*  
 — New school for the flute. 75c.....*Ditson.*  
 — New school for piccolo and böhm F. 75c...*Ditson.*  
 — Perfect guide for the flute. 75c.....*Ditson.*  
 — Popular method for the flute. '54. 60c....*Ditson.*  
 — Primary school for flute. 75c.....*Brainard.*  
 Wittig, R. Excelsior guide for F. '64. 75c....*Ditson.*  
 Woodbury, I. B. Self instructor for F. '53. 50c...*Ditson.*  
 Wragg, J. Flute preceptor. \$2.....*Ditson.*

**Flutina.**

- Ryan, —. True flutina instructor. [In his Works.] 75c.....*Church.*  
 Winner, S. Accordion and flutina primer; without a master. '58. 75c.....*Ditson.*

**Fly catchers.**

- Jardine, Sir W. Fly catchers. [In his Naturalist's lib. 42 v. \$56.].....*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Flying.**

*See* Aëronautics;—Animal locomotion.

**Fœticide.**

*See* Abortion.

**Follen, K. and P.**

- Münch, F. Erinnerungen aus Deutschlands trübster Zeit: Lebensbilder v. K. u. P. Follen u. F. Münch. '73. 50c.....*Witter.*

**Food.**

- Beard, G. M. Eating and drinking: food and diet in health and disease. '71. 75c.....*Putnam.*  
 Bellows, A. J. Philosophy of eating. New ed. '70. \$2.....*Hurd & H.*  
 Breakfast, dinner and tea; viewed classically, poetically and practically. \$1.50.....*Appleton.*  
 Doran, J. Table traits and something on them. [v. 3 of his Works. 9 v. \$15; \$30.].....*Widdleton.*  
 Graham, S. Lectures on the science of human life. '43. \$3.....*Wells.*  
 — Philosophy of sacred hist. considered in relation to human aliment and the wines of Scripture. '54. \$3.50.....*Wells.*  
 Letheby, H. Food: its varieties, chem. composition, nutritive value, etc. 2d ed. '72. \$2.25...*W. Wood.*  
 Pavy, F. W. Treatise on food and dietetics, physiolog. and therap. considered. \$4.75.....*Lea.*  
 Pereira, J. Treatise on food and diet; with obs. on dietetical regimen. '43. \$1.50.....*Wells.*  
 Sidney, E. Philosophy of food and nutrition in plants and animals. '50. 75c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Skinner, H. H. Oneida Community cook book; or, a dinner without meat. 25c.....*Oneida.*  
 Smith, E. Foods. \$1.75.....*Appleton.*  
 Smith, J. Fruits and farinacea the proper food of man. '54. \$1.50.....*Wells.*  
 Thompson, R. D. Food of animals: experimental researches on their food. \$1.....*Judd.*  
 Useful plants: plants adapted for food of man, described and illustrated. \$1.25.....*Nelson.*



**Food, continued.**

Vegetable substances used for F. of man. 75c. *Harper*.  
*See also* Adulterations; — Alcohol; — Beer; — Butter; — Cider; — Coffee; — Cookery; — Diet; — Digestion; — Dining; — Fruit; — Liquors; — Milk; — Nutrition; — Sugar; — Tea; — Vegetables; — Wines.

**Football.**

Cricket and football. [*In Beadle's dime handbooks.*] 10c. .... *Beadle*.

**Foote, Admiral Andrew Hull.**

Hoppin, J. M. Life. '74. \$3.50..... *Harper*.

**Forbes, E.**

Wilson, G. and Geikie, A. Life. '61. \$3. .... *Macmillan*.

**Forbes, Ja. D.**

Shairp, J. C.; Tait, P. G., and Adams-Reilly, A. Life and letters. '73. \$5. .... *Macmillan*.

**Force.**

Abbott, J. [*In his Science for the young.*] \$1.50. .... *Harper*.

Barker, G. F. Correlation of vital and physical forces. '75. 25c. .... *Van Nostrand*.

Faraday, M. Physical forces. '60. \$1. .... *Harper*.

— *Same*. '74. \$2. .... *Routledge*.

Stewart, B. Conservation of energy with app. [on] vital and mental applic. of doctrine. \$1.50. *Appleton*.

Winslow, C. F. Force and nature, attraction and repulsion: the radical principles of energy discussed in their rel. to physical and morphological development. '69. \$4. .... *Lippincott; Macmillan*.

Youmans, E. L. Correlation and conservation of forces. '65. \$2. .... *Appleton*.

*See also* Dynamics; — Statics.

**Foreign exchange.**

*See* Exchange.

**Foreign missions.**

*See* Missions.

**Foreknowledge of God.**

*See* Predestination.

**Forests.**

Cleveland, H. W. S. Essay on forest planting on the great plains. [*In his Landscape architecture.*] \$1. .... *Jansen*.

Kirby, M. and E. Things in the forest. 75c. .... *Nelson*.

Springer, J. S. Forest-life and forest trees: winter camp-life among the loggers; with descript. of lumbering operations on rivers of Maine and New Brunswick. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.

*See also* Black Forest; — Timber; — Trees.

**Forgery.**

Huntington, C. B. Trial of C. B. Huntington for forgery. \$3. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*

**Forgiveness of sin.**

Bushnell, H. Forgiveness and law, grounded in principles interpreted by human analogies. New ed. '76. \$1.75. .... *Scribner*.

Clarke, J. F. Christian doctrine of the forgiveness of sin. 3d ed. '74. 50c. .... *Am. Unit.*

Jones, W. B. Peace of God: sermons on reconciliation of God and man. \$2. .... *Routledge*.

**Forms (in law).**

Abbott, B. V. and A. Clerks and conveyancers' assistant. \$5. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*

— Collection of forms of practice and pleading. New ed. 2 v. \$10. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*

Crocker, U. H. Notes on common forms: a book of Mass. law. 2d ed. '72. \$5. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

Crosby, F. Everybody's lawyer and book of forms. New ed. '76. \$2; \$2.25. .... *J. E. Potter*.

Dunlap, J. D. Book of forms for practice in courts of Penna. and of the U. S. \$6. .... *Kay*.  
 Estee, M. M. Pleadings, practice and forms. 3 v. '70. \$22.50. .... *Bancroft*.

Farren, G. Common forms and rules for drawing and answering an orig. bill in chancery, as directed by new orders of court. '66. \$3. .... *E. B. Myers*.

**Forms (in law), continued.**

Frazer, J. American form book and legal guide. \$1.25. .... *U. P. James*.

Jenkins, J. S. New clerk's assistant; or, book of forms. '55. \$3.50. .... *W. C. Little*.

Jones, J. Compendium of forms; with mode of procedure in courts of Ill. 4th ed. '76. \$5. .... *E. B. Myers*.

McCall, H. S. Clerk's assistant. 3d ed. '72. \$3.50. .... *Gould*.

McMullen, J. F. Compendium of Wisconsin forms. 4th ed. \$3. .... *E. B. Myers*.

Matthews, W. B. Forms of pleadings in civil and criminal cases, and of deeds, etc. '73. \$5. .... *J. W. Randolph*.

North Carolina form book. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott*.

Oliver, B. L. Forms of practice: Am. precedents in personal and real actions. 4th ed. '74. \$7.50. .... *Dresser*.

Patteson, W. N. Forms for clerks, sheriffs, constables, etc. '69. \$1.50; \$1.25. .... *J. W. Randolph*.

Puterbaugh, S. D. Treatise on forms of chancery suits, plead. and pract. in Ill. '74. \$7.50. .... *Callaghan*.

— Treatise on forms of common law actions, pleading and practice in Ill. 3d ed. '73. \$7.50. .... *Callaghan*.

Robinson, C. Forms adapted to practice in Va. courts of law and civil cases. '41. \$18. .... *J. W. Randolph*.

Robinson, J. and C. Collection of forms used by clerks of courts of law and equity in Virginia. 2d ed. '26. \$18. .... *J. W. Randolph*.

Sands, A. H. Practical forms. 2d ed. 2 v. '72. \$5. .... *J. W. Randolph*.

Sayles, J. Book of [legal and business] forms for Texas. '76. \$5. .... *E. H. Cushing*.

Smith, P. F. Complete collection of forms of procedure in the several courts of Penna. \$7.50. .... *Kay*.

Texas. Legal forms for use in Texas. '60. \$2.50. .... *E. H. Cushing*.

Webb, G. F., and Power, J. L. Mississippi manual of legal and business forms. 3d ed. '70. \$2. .... *Power & B.*

Whittelsey, C. C. Missouri form book. \$3. .... *Gilbert*.

Wilcox, P. B. Practical forms in actions, personal and real, and in chancery in Ohio. 2d ed. '49. \$4. .... *I. N. Whiting*.

**Forms and ceremonies.**

*See* Rites and ceremonies.

**Forrest, Edn.**

Forrest divorce case. 50c. .... *De Witt*.

Rees, J. Life. \$2; \$1. .... *Peterson*.

**Forrest, Gen. Nathan Bedford.**

Jordan T. and Pryor, J. P. Campaigns of Gen. F., and of Forrest's cavalry. '68. \$4; \$6. .... *Eyrich*.

**Fortescue, Sir J.**

Fortescue, T. Life. [*In Fortescue, Sir J.: De laudibus legum Angliæ.*] '74. \$3. .... *Clarke*.

**Fortifications.**

Head, G. E. New system of F. '69. \$1. .... *Van Nostrand*.

Holden, E. S. Notes on the bastion system of F.: its defects and their remedies. '72. 50c. *Van Nostrand*.

Mahan, D. H. Descriptive geom.; as applied to drawing of F. and stone cutting. \$1.50. .... *Wiley*.

— Elements of permanent fortifications. New ed. \$6.50. .... *Wiley*.

— Treatise on field fortifications. \$3.50. .... *Wiley*.

*See also* Casements; — Coast defence; — Earthworks; — Gunery.

**Fortmeyer, Mrs. —**

Crawford, A. J. Life, trial and confession of Mrs. Fortmeyer. [*In Eng. or Germ.*] 25c. .... *Barclay*.

**Fortune-tellers and dream-books.**

Aristotle's book of fate and dictionary of dreams. 15c. .... *Dick & F.*

Astrologer. 50c. .... *Fisher*.

Book of dreams. [*In Beadle's dime handbooks.*] 10c. .... *Beadle*.

Combination fortune-teller and dictionary of dreams. \$1.25. .... *Dick & F.*

**Fortune-tellers and dream-books, continued.**

- Complete dreamer. [In Fisher's fifty cent handbooks.] 50c. .... *Fisher.*  
 Complete fortune-teller and dream-book. 20c. *Hurst.*  
 Connoisseur, *Mme.* — Complete fortune-teller and dream-book. 10c. .... *U. P. James.*  
 — *Same*; [also] The oraculum; or, Napoleon's book of fate. 25c. .... *U. P. James.*  
 Dreamer's handbook and fortune-teller. 15c. *Happy.*  
 Egyptian dream-book and F.-teller. 35c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Everlasting fortune-teller and dream-book; [also] Napoleon's oraculum. 30c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Fontaine, F. Golden wheel dream-book and fortune-teller. 35c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Fortune-teller. [In Beadle's dime handbooks.] 10c. *Beadle.*  
 Fortune-teller. [In Fisher's fifty cent handbooks.] 50c. .... *Fisher.*  
 Fortune-telling made easy; or, the dreamer's sure guide. 25c. .... *Hurst.*  
 Gabriel. Fortune-teller and dream-book. 20c. *Hurst.*  
 Gilman, *Mrs.* C. Poetic fate book: oracles from the poets. 75c.; 60c. .... *Lee & S.*  
 — Young fortune-teller: oracles for youth. 75c.; 60c. *Lee & S.*  
 Great illustrated Egyptian dream-book. 50c. *Radde.*  
 Grosse unfehlbare Traumdeuter (Der). 35c. .... *Radde.*  
 Grosses illustr. egyptisches Traumbuch. 50c. *Radde.*  
 Hindoo fortune-teller and oracle of destiny. 15c. *Dick & F.*  
 Keyser, C. C. F. Mehemet Ali's Oriental interpretation of dreams, and Bismarck's wheel of fortune. [In Eng. or Germ.] 25c. .... *Barday.*  
 King Solomon's dream-book. '74. 30c. .... *Happy.*  
 Lady's love oracle. 30c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Lawford, L. Dream-book and fortune-teller. '72. 40c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Le Marchand, *Mme.* — Fortune-teller and dreamer's dict. 35c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Le Normand, *Mme.* C. Fortune-telling by cards; or, cartomancy made easy. 75c.; 50c. .... *De Witt.*  
 — Napoleon's complete dream-book. 75c.; 50c. *De Witt.*  
 — Unerring fortune-teller. 35c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Madame Celeste's fortune-teller and dreamer. [In Fisher's twenty five cent handbooks.] 25c. *Fisher.*  
 Mother Carey's dream-book and fortune-teller. 15c. *Dick & F.*  
 Mother Shipton's fortune-teller. 30c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Mother Shipton's Oriental dream-book. 30c. *Dick & F.*  
 Napoleon's oraculum. '76. 10c. .... *De Witt.*  
 — *Same.* [In Fisher's ten cent handbooks.] 10c. *Fisher.*  
 Napoleon's oraculum and book of dreams. 30c. *Locke.*  
 Napoleon's oraculum and book of fate. 10c. *Happy.*  
 — *Same.* 15c. .... *Hurst.*  
 Neues vollständiges Traumbuch u. Punktirbuch; a. d. Arab. v. T. Horst. 15c. .... *Radde.*  
 New and complete dream-book, fortune-teller, dial of fate and oraculum. 35c. .... *U. P. James.*  
 One dollar dreamer and fortune-teller. \$1. .... *Fisher.*  
 Oraculum; or, book of fate. 10c. .... *U. P. James.*  
 Oriental fortune-teller. [In Fisher's ten cent handbooks.] 10c. .... *Fisher.*  
 Pettengill, P. Perfect fortune-teller and dream-book. 35c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Prophetic dreamer. [In Fisher's ten cent handbooks.] 10c. .... *Fisher.*  
 Sibylline oracles; or, dreams and their interpretations. 25c. .... *U. P. James.*  
 Wheel of fortune. 50c. .... *Fisher.*  
 Wheel of fortune and Egyptian dreamer. [In Fisher's twenty five cent handbooks. 25c.] .... *Fisher.*  
*See also Astrology; — Clairvoyance.*

**Forty-five players.**

- O'Hara, P. Forty-five players' manual: manual of the game as laid down by the Forty-five Players' Congress. '75. 25c. .... (?) *Donnell.*

**Fossils.**

*See Palaeontology.*

**Foster, J:**

- Foster, J: Life and correspondence. 2 v. ea., \$1.25. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* 2 v. ea., \$1.40. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same.* 2 v. ea., \$1.50. .... *Lippincott.*

**Foster, Natl.**

- Simms, J. R. Trappers of New York; or, a biography of Nicholas Stoner and Natl. Foster. '71. \$1.50. — New ed. \$3. .... *Munsell.*

**Foster, W:**

- Great car hook tragedy; with life, trial and execution of W: Foster. [In Eng. or Germ.] 25c. .... *Barclay.*

**Foundations.**

- Smith, W. S. Pneumatic foundations. [In Clarke, J. G. Reduction of ruling or maximum grade. '74. 50c.] .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Foundlings.**

- Shipman, G: M. God's dealings with the Chicago Foundlings' Home: hist. of [its] first four years. '75. 30c. .... *Revell.*

**Fountains.**

- History and description of the Tyler Davidson Fountain donated to Cincinnati by Henry Probasco. '72. 40c. *Clarke.*

**Fourier, C:**

- Pellarin, C: Life of C: Fourier. 2d ed. '48. \$1.50; \$1. .... *D. Thomas.*

**Fox, C: Ja.**

- Rae, W: F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: opposition under George III. \$2. .... *Appleton.*

**Fox, G:**

- Fox, G: Journal of life and travels. \$1.75. *Friends Bk. St.*  
 — *Germ.* 60c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*  
 Janney, S: M. Life. *net*, \$1. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
 Tallack, W: George Fox, the Friends and the early Baptists. \$1.25. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Walton, J. George Fox's doctrines and ministry. 8c. *Friends Bk. St.*

**Fox, Gustavus V.**

- Loubat, J. F. Narrative of the mission to Russia, 1866, of G. V. Fox. \$5. .... *Appleton.*

**Fox, H: R: V.**

*See Holland, Lord.*

**Fox, H: Watson.**

- Fox, H: W. Memoir. 75c. .... *Am. S. S.*

**Fox, W:**

- Power, J: C. Rise and progress of Sunday schools: biog. of R: Raikes and W: Fox. \$1. .... *Sheldon.*

**Foxglove.**

*See Digitalis purpurea.*

**Fractures.**

- Bigelow, H: J. On the mechanism of dislocation and fracture of the hip. \$2.50. .... *Lea.*  
 Hamilton, F. H. Practical treatise on fractures and dislocations. 5th ed. \$5.75; \$6.75. .... *Lea.*  
 Howe, A. J. Practical treatise on dislocations and fractures. 2d ed. '75. \$4. .... *Wilstach.*  
 Malgaigne, J. F. Treatise on fractures. '58. \$4. *Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 Smith, N. R. Fractures of the lower extremity and use of the anterior suspensory apparatus. '67. \$3. *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Stromeyer, L. Gunshot fractures; [also] Resection in gunshot injuries, by F. Esmarch. 75c. *Claxton; Lippincott.*

**Framingham, Mass.**

- Barry, W: History of Framingham, Mass., 1640–1847. '47. \$2.50. .... *Burnham.*

**France.**

*Note.* Works on the language and literature of France are entered under French language; — French literature; — French poetry.

*Biography.*

- Barnard, H: English, French and other teachers. [In his Educational biog.] \$3.50. .... *Barnard.*

**France, continued.**

- French pedagogy. \$8.50..... *Barnard*.  
 Besant, W. French humorists. '74. \$2.50... *Roberts*.  
 Bush, Mrs. A. F. Memoirs of the queens of France.  
 \$1.75..... *J. E. Potter*.  
 Challice, Mrs. A. E. Illustrious women of France,  
 1790-1873. \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Cormenin, L. M. de la H. Orators of France. \$1.25.  
*Lippincott*.  
 Eminent orators of France. \$1.25..... *Lippincott*.  
 Headley, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals. New  
 ed. '76. \$2.50..... *Scribner*.  
 Heroic women of France. 25c..... *U. P. James*.  
 Houssaye, A. Men and women of the 18th century.  
 2 v. \$3; \$6..... *Widdleton*.  
 King, E. French polit. leaders. '76. \$1.50... *Putnam*.  
 Mears, J. W. Martyrs of France. 50c.... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Men of the third republic; or, the present leaders of  
 France. \$1.75..... *Porter*.  
 White, G. Queens and princesses of France. '60.  
 60c.; 80c..... *Murphy*.  
*See also Artists.*

*Description and travel.*

- Adams, C. K. Democracy and monarchy in France.  
 New ed. '75. \$2.50..... *Holt*.  
 Bulwer, Sir H. L. France, social, literary and political.  
 \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
 Carter, T. French mission life. '56. 60c.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Collins, C. A. Cruise upon wheels: chronicle of  
 some autumn wanderings among the deserted post-  
 roads of France. \$1..... *Routledge*.  
 Courcillon, E. de. Le curé manqué; or, social and  
 religious customs in France. \$1.25..... *Harper*.  
 Craik, Mrs. D. M. Fair France: impressions of a  
 traveler. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
 Day, H. A lawyer abroad: what to see and how to  
 see it. '74. \$2..... *Carter*.  
 Donelan, J. P. My trip to France. \$1..... *Strong*.  
 Dumas, A. Sketches in France. 75c.... *Peterson*.  
 Durbin, J. P. Observations in Europe, principally in  
 France and Gt. Brit. 2 v. '44. \$3; \$6.50... *Harper*.  
 Field, Mrs. H. M. Home sketches in France. '75.  
 \$1.50..... *Putnam*.  
 French home life. \$1.50..... *Appleton*.  
 Goethe, J. W. v. Travels in Italy, France and  
 Switzerland. [*In his Works.*] \$1.25... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* [*In Same.*] \$1.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same.* [*In Same.*] \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 Goodrich, F. B. Court of Napoleon; or, society  
 under the first empire. New ed. \$5; \$10... *Lippincott*.  
 Guild, C. Over the ocean; or, sights and scenes in  
 foreign lands. [England, Scotland, France.] '71.  
 \$2.50..... *Lee & S.*  
 Hamerton, P. G. Round my house: notes of rural  
 life in France in peace and war. '76. \$2.... *Roberts*.  
 Haven, G. Pilgrim's wallet; or, scraps of travel  
 gathered in England, France and Germany. '65.  
 \$1.75..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Hawthorne, N. French and Italian note books. [*In*  
*his Works.*] 2 v. ea., \$1.50; \$3..... *Osgood*.  
 — *Same.* [*In Same.* Little classic ed.] 2 v. ea.,  
 \$1.25..... *Osgood*.  
 — *Same.* [*In Same.* Ill. lib. ed.] \$2; \$4... *Osgood*.  
 Jones, R. History of the French bar, ancient and  
 modern. '56. \$1.50..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
 Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. Stories and sights of France  
 and Italy. \$1.50..... *Osgood*.  
 Paris and Northern France. [*In Osgood's Baedeker's*  
*European guide books.*] \$2..... *Osgood*.  
 Parkes, B. R. La belle France. \$3..... *Routledge*.  
 Rhodes, A. French at home. '75. \$1.25... *Dodd*.  
 Tomes, R. The champagne country. '67. \$1.50.  
*Hurd & H.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.75..... *Routledge*.  
 Urbino, Mrs. S. R. An American woman in Europe:  
 journal of two years' sojourn in France, Switzerland,  
 Italy and Germany. \$1.50..... *Lee & S.*

**France, continued.**

- Wallace, Mrs. E. D. A woman's experiences in  
 Europe; incl. England, France, Germany and Italy.  
 \$1.50..... *Appleton*.  
 Ward, F. DeW. Summer vacation abroad: notes of a  
 visit to England, France, etc. '58. \$1.25... *Darwin*.  
 Waring, G. E., jr. Farmer's vacation. '75. \$5... *Osgood*.  
*See also Bastille; — Brittany; — English Channel; — Nor-*  
*mandy; — Paris; — Pyrenees; — Vendee (La).*

*Ecclesiastical history.*

- Lear, Mrs. S. Revival of priestly life in France in  
 17th cent. '73. \$2.50..... *Pott*.  
 Lorimer, J. G. Historical sketch of the Protestant  
 church of France, with notices of the Church of  
 Scotland. \$1.30..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. A. History of the Protestant  
 reformation in France. 2 v. \$2..... *Lee*.  
 Pressensé, E. de. Religion and the reign of terror; or,  
 the church during the French revolution. '68. \$1.75.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Smedley, E. History of reformed religion in France.  
 3 v. \$2.25..... *Harper*.  
*See also Huguenots; — Jansenism; — Waldenses.*

*History: General and miscellaneous works.*

- Barnes' brief hist. of France. '75. \$1.50.... *Barnes*.  
 Benton, Mrs. C. C. France and her people. \$1.50.  
*Souder*.  
 Bonnechose, É. de. History of France to [1871].  
 \$2.50..... *Routledge*.  
 Cæsar. Commentaries on Gallic war. *See Vol. 1,*  
*p. 119.*  
 Comines, P. de. Memoirs; cont. hist. of Louis XI.  
 and Charles VIII. and of Charles the Bold; [also],  
 Chronicle of Jean de Troyes. 2 v. '55-'56. ea.,  
 \$1.25..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* 2 v. ea., \$1.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same.* 2 v. ea., \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 Crisenoy, J. de. Our naval school and naval officers:  
 condition of the French navy prior to the Franco-  
 German war. '73. 75c..... *Van Nostrand*.  
 Crowe, E. E. History of France. 3 v. \$2.25... *Harper*.  
 Edwards, A. B. Summary of history of France. 50c.  
*Routledge*.  
 Flint, R. Philosophy of hist. in France and Ger-  
 many. \$6..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Froissart, J. Chronicles of Eng., France, Spain. 2 v.  
 \$12; — with notes and ill. '75. \$1.75-\$5... *Routledge*.  
 Frost, J. Beauties of French hist. 75c..... *Harper*.  
 Godwin, P. History of France to 1789: v. 1, ancient  
 Gaul. \$3; \$5.25..... *Harper*.  
 Goodrich, S. G. Pictorial history of France. \$1.75.  
*Butler*.  
 Grimshaw, W. History of France to death of Louis  
 XVI. '29. 95c. — Questions and key. 15c.  
*Claxton: Lippincott*.  
 Guizot, F. P. G. Popular hist. of France. 55 pts.  
 \*\$27.50. — 6 v. \*\$33; \$39; \$45; \$60..... *Estes*.  
 Halsey, C. S. Genealogical and chronological chart  
 of rulers of England, Scotland, France, Germany  
 and Spain. 2d ed. \$1.50..... *Ginn*.  
 Introduction to hist. of France; with questions. '72.  
 \$1.75..... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Lacombe, P. Petite histoire du peuple français. 90c.  
*Schoenhof*.  
 — *Same*; with notes by J. Bué. \$1..... *Lippincott*.  
 Lamé Fleury, J. R. Histoire de France; racontée à  
 la jeunesse. New ed. '76. \$1.50..... *Holt*.  
 Martin, B. L. H. Popular hist. of France from 1789.  
 30 pts. \*\$15; — in 3 v. \*\$16.50-\$30..... *Estes*.  
 Michelet, J. History of France. 2 v. \$4; \$8... *Appleton*.  
 Monstrelet, E. de. Chronicles, 1400-1467; contin.  
 by others to 1516. 2 v. \$9..... *Routledge*.  
 O'Callaghan, J. C. History of the Irish brigades in  
 service of France. \$5..... *Haverty: O'Shea*.  
 Penrose, E. History of France, from conquest of  
 Gaul by Julius Caesar to reign of Louis Philippe:  
 for schools. \$1.75..... *Harper*.

## France, continued.

- History: 1st-2d Empires.*
- Corkran, J. F. History of the French National Constituent Assembly, 1848. \$1.50..... *Harper.*
- Gleig, G. R. True story of battle of Waterloo. \$1.50..... *Harper.*
- Jomini, A. H. de. Political and military hist. of campaign of Waterloo. 3d ed. '64. \$1.25.. *Van Nostrand.*
- Lamartine, A. de. French revolution of 1848. \$1.25. *Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same.* \$1.40 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- *Same.* \$1.50 ..... *Lippincott.*
- Restoration of the monarchy. 4 v. ea., \$1.25. *Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same.* 4 v. ea., \$1.40 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- *Same.* 4 v. ea., \$1.50 ..... *Lippincott.*
- Three months in power. 80c..... *Scribner, W. & A.*

- Abbott, J. S. C. Prussia and the Franco-Prussian war. '71. \$1.50; \$2.....*Russell.*  
— *Germ.* Preussen und der französich-preussische Krieg; a. d. Engl. v. F. Stähli. '71. \$1.50; \$2. *Russell.*  
Boyland, G. H. Six months under the red cross with the French army. '73. \$1.50.....*Clarke.*  
Cassell's illustrated hist. of the war between France and Germany. 2 v. \$10; \$18.....*Cassell.*  
Daily News correspondence of the war between Germany and France, 1870-1. '71. \$2.50..*Macmillan.*  
Fischbach, G. Belagerung u. Bombardement v. Strassburg, [1870]. 40c.....*F. W. Thomas.*  
Hazen, W. B. School and army in Germany and France. '72. \$2.50.....*Harper.*  
Labouchère, H. Diary of the besieged resident in Paris. 60c.....*Harper.*  
— *Same.* 3d ed. '72. \$2.50.....*Macmillan.*  
M., R. de. Eight months on duty: diary of a young officer in Chanzy's army. '72. \$1.75....*Routledge.*  
McCabe, J. D. History of the war between Germany and France. '71. \*\$3.50.....*Nat. Pub.*  
Pullen, H. W. Fight at Dame Europa's school. 10c.  
*Lee & S.*  
— *Same.* '71. 15c.....*Eyrich.*  
Russell, W. H. My diary during the last great war. '73. \$3.50.....*Routledge.*  
Shand, A. I. On the trail of the German and French war. 35c.....*Harper.*  
Sumner, C. Duel between France and Germany, with its lesson to civilization. 30c. ....*Lee & S.*  
What happened after the battle of Dorking. '71. 25c.  
*Routledge.*

- Franklin, B:**  
Abbott, J. S. C. Life. [*In his American pioneers and patriots.*] \$1.50.....*Dodd.*  
Chaplin, J. Life. '76. \$1.50.....*Lothrop.*  
Franklin, B: Autobiography. '71. 75c.....*Claxton.*

**Free religion, continued.**

- The rising faith. '74. \$2 ..... *Roberts*  
 Beecher, T. K. Our seven churches. '70. 50c.; \$1  
 \$1.25 ..... *Ford*  
 Free Religious Assoc. Proceedings, 1867-'76. 10 v  
 ea., 35c. .... *Free. Rel*  
 Frothingham, O. B. Religion of humanity. New ed  
 '75. \$1.50 ..... *Putnam*  
 — Safest creek, and 12 other discourses of reason  
 '74. \$1.50 ..... *Somerby*  
 Parker, T. Discourse of matters pertaining to re  
 ligion. \$1.50 ..... *Fuller*  
 Putnam, A. P. Singers and songs of the liberal faith  
 sel. with biog. sketches. '74. \$3 ..... *Roberts*.  
*See also Rationalism.*

*See* Public schools.

Bastiat, F. Sophisms of protection. '75. \$1.. *Putnam*.  
Butts, I. Protection and free trade. '75. \$1.25. *Putnam*.  
Byles, *Sir* J. B. Sophisms of free trade and popular political economy examined. 5th ed. '73. \$1.25; 75c. .... *Baird*.  
Greeley, H. Essays [on] political economy [and in favor of] protection. \$1.50 ..... *Porter*.  
Sullivan, *Sir* E. 'Protection to native industry. 5th ed. '73. \$1.50 ..... *Baird*.  
Walker, E. What is free trade? '67. \$1.. *Putnam*.  
*See also* Cobden, R.; — United States, *Finance*.

**Freedmen.**

- Barnard, H: School status of freedmen and colored children. \$1 ..... *Barnard*.  
Child, Mrs. L. M. The freedman's book. '65.  
\$1.25 ..... *Osgood*.

*See Liberty; — Slavery.*

Norton, J. N. Life. 70c.; 75c.....*Dutton.*

### History.

- Addison, C: G. History of the Knights Templars. '76. \*\$5. . . . . *Masonic.*  
Creigh, A. History of the Knights Templars of Penna. 2 v. ea., \$2.50. . . . . *Lippincott.*  
Findel, J. G. History of Freemasonry. \$5. . . . . *Lippincott.*  
— Same. '86. . . . . *J. Redding.*  
Fort, G: F. Early hist. and antiquities of Freemasonry, as connected with anc. Norse guilds and Oriental and mediæval building fraternities. '75. \$3.50. . . . . *Sample; Souder.*  
Fox, T: L. Account of early hist. of Freemasonry in Eng. '72. \$1. . . . . *Williams.*  
Freemasons. Early hist. and trans. of Grand Lodge of N. Y., 1781–1815. pts. 1–4. '76. ea., 50c. *Sickels.*  
— Grand Encampment for Mass. and R. I. Proceedings. [Annual.] \$2. . . . . *Freeman.*  
— Grand Lodge of Ancient York Masons of Va. Proceedings, 1778–1822; [with] introd. [on] origin and progress of Masonry in Va., 1773–'78, by J. Dove. '74. \$4.50. . . . . *West, J. & Co.*  
— Same. '74. \$4. . . . . *J. W. Randolph.*  
— Review of the 3d annual convention of District Grand Lodge, No. 7, New Orleans, Jan. 17–21, 1875. '76. 50c. . . . . *Waldo.*  
Gihon, J. L. Freemasonry: its origin and spread in the old world, its introd. into Am., with description of new temple in Phila. \$1. . . . . *Souder.*  
History of the [anti-Masonic] National Christian Assoc. 25c. . . . . *E. A. Cook.*  
Hyneman, L. Freemasonry in England. \$1.

Browne, C. Treatise on construction of statute of frauds in England and United States. 3d ed. '70.  
\$6.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
Kerr, W. W. Treatise on law of fraud and mistake, misrepresentation, etc. \$6.....*Baker, V. & Co.*  
Throop, M. H. Treatise on validity of verbal agreements as affected by legislative enactments in Eng. and U. S., commonly called statutes of frauds. '70.  
\$7.50.....*J. D. Parsons.*

*See Conveyancing.*

Abbott, J. S. C. History of Frederick the Great. \$5; \$7.25.....*Harper.*  
 Carlyle, T.: History of Frederick the Great. 6 v. \$12; \$14.40; \$22.50.....*Harper.*  
 — *Same.* [In his Works. Lib. ed.] 10 v. ea., \$4.50. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same.* [In *Same.* Clp. ed.] 10 v. ea., 80c. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* [In *Same.* People's ed.] 10 v. ea., 90c. *Scribner, W. & A.; Lippincott.*  
 Dover, Lord. Life of Frederick II. of Prussia. 2 v. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
 Jomini, A. H. de. Treatise on grand milit. operations; ill. by hist. of wars of Frederick the Great. 2 v. and atlas. '65. \$15; \$21; \$22.50.. *Van Nostrand.*  
 Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. \$1.....*Estes.*  
 Macaulay, Lord. Life. 75c.....*Hurd & H.*

Dobney, H. H. Free churches. '72. \$1..*Routledge.*

\* Bartol, C. A. Radical problems. '72. \$2....*Roberts.*

**Freemasons, continued.**

- Dove, J. Virginia text book; cont. hist. of Masonic grand lodges, constitution, digest of laws, etc. 3d ed. '66. \$2.....*J. W. Randolph.*  
— Virginia text book of royal arch Masonry. '53. \$2.  
*J. W. Randolph.*  
Dow, H. M. Masonic Orpheus: songs, hymns, etc., for male voices. '70. \$3; \$2.50.....*Ditson.*  
Drew, W: H. Freemason's handbook. '75. 75c.; \$1.  
*Masonic.*  
— German. '75. 75c.....*Masonic.*  
Duncan, M. C. Masonic ritual and monitor. \$2.50; \$3.....*Dick & F.*  
— Germ. Rituale der Freimaurerei. \$2.....*Dick & F.*  
Freemasons. Funeral service for lodges. 10c. *Parson.*  
— Masonic code of state of N. Y. 50c.....*Redding.*  
Guide to the chapter. \$1.50.....*Redding.*  
Hall, J. K. Masonic prayers. '70. \$1.25.. *Williams.*  
— Master key to treasures of the royal arch. '66. 75c.....*Williams.*  
— Master workman and Masonic monitor. '69. 75c.  
*Williams.*  
Lockwood, L. A. Masonic law and practice. '67. \$1.  
*Masonic; Redding.*  
Look, H: M. Treatise upon law and practice of Masonic trials. \$2.....*Masonic; Redding.*  
McClenachan, C: T. Book of the ancient and accepted rite of Freemasonry. '65. \$3.... *Masonic.*  
— Same. \$5.....*Redding.*  
— Manual of lodge of perfection. '73. \$1.50.. *Masonic.*  
Mackey, A. G. Book of the chapter. New ed. '71. \$1.60.....*Clark & M.*  
— Cryptic Masonry. New ed. '76. \$2.... *Clark & M.*  
— Lexicon of Freemasonry. \$3.....*Redding.*  
— Manual of the lodge. \$1.60..... *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*  
— Same. New ed. '76. \$2.....*Clark & M.*  
— Manual of parliament. law applied to government of Masonic bodies. \*\$2; \$2.75.....*Moss.*  
— Masonic lexicon. \$3; \$4.50; \$5.50.....*Moss.*  
— Masonic ritualist. \$1.60.....*Redding.*  
— Same. New ed. '76. \$1.25; \$1.60.... *Clark & M.*  
— Symbolism of Freemasonry. New ed. '76. \$2.25.  
*Clark & M.*  
— Text-book of Masonic jurisprudence. \$2.75.  
*Redding.*  
— Same. New ed. '76. \$2.50.....*Clark & M.*  
Macey, R. Adoptive rite: manual of instruction in the Eastern Star degree. '75. \$1.....*Masonic.*  
— Manual of the order of the Eastern Star. '72. \$1.  
*Masonic; Redding.*  
— Masonic manual. New ed. '76. \$1; \$1.50. *Clark & M.*  
— Masonic vocal manual. '62. per doz.; \$3. *Masonic.*  
— Master workman: elucidations of degrees of entered apprentice, fellow-craft and master Mason. New ed. '76. 60c.....*Clark & M.*  
— Obituary rites of Freemasonry. '65. 30c. *Masonic.*  
— Ritual of order of Eastern Star. '76. \$1.. *Macey.*  
— True Masonic guide. New ed. '73. \$1.75.. *Clark & M.*  
— and Sickels, D. Freemason's monitor. '75. \$1.50.  
*Masonic.*  
Malmene, W. Freemason's hymnal. 40c. *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*  
Marsh, J: B. Music of the chapter. '69. \$1.  
*Ditson; Masonic.*  
Moore, C: W. New Masonic trestle-board. '50. \$1.50.  
*Williams.*  
Oliver, G: Dictionary of symbolical Masonry. [*In* Macey, R. General history, cyclopædia and dictionary. '75. \*\$5.].....*Masonic.*  
— History of initiation. '65. \$1.50.. *Masonic; Redding.*  
— Mirror of Johannite Masons. '65. \$1.50.. *Masonic.*  
— Signs and symbols: lectures on Freemasonry. '71. \$1.50.....*Masonic; Redding.*  
— The star in the east. [*In his* Mirror of Johannite Masons. '65. \$1.50.].....*Masonic.*  
Pollock, T: C. Ivanhoe Masonic quartettes. New ed. '76. \$2.....*Pond.*  
Power, J. L. Blue Lodge text book, adapted to the work, lectures and jurisprudence of the Grand Lodge of Mississippi. '75. \$2.....*Power & B.*

**Freemasons, continued.**

- Pratt, F. Compiled law of the Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of Michigan. '74. \*45c.; 30c. (?) *F. Pratt.*
- Redding, M. W. Practical monitor and compend of Masonic law and jurisprudence. \$1.35... *Redding.*
- Reynolds, L. E. Mysteries of Masonry: outline of a universal philos. founded upon ritual and degree of anc. Freemasonry. \$2..... *Lippincott.*
- Richardson, J. Monitor of Freemasonry. 75c.; \$1.25; \$2..... *Dick & F.*
- Rollin, C. V. Masonic text book. New ed. '72. \$1.50; \$2.50..... *Tuttle.*
- Ronayne, E. Handbook of Freemasonry. '75. 50c. *E. A. Cook.*
- Sackett, J. B. Masonic service for burial of dead and lodge of sorrow. '70. \$1; \$1.50..... *E. B. Myers.*
- Scott, C. Keystone of Masonic arch: comment. on universal laws and principles of ancient Freemasonry. \$1.50..... *Moss.*
- Sheville, J. and Gould, J. Guide to the royal arch chapter. '67. \$1.50..... *Macoy.*
- Manual of the chapter. 75c..... *Masonic.*
- Sickels, D. Freemason's monitor. '64. \$1; \$1.50. *Macoy.*
- Same. New ed. '76. \$1; \$1.50..... *Clark & M.*
- General ahiman rezon and Freemason's guide. '65. \$2; \$3.50..... *Macoy; Masonic; Redding.*
- Simons, J. W. Beauseant (The): manual for Knights Templar. '74. \$1.50..... *Macoy; Sickels.*
- Book of the commandery: monitor for orders of Masonic knighthood. 75c.; \$1.. *Masonic; Redding.*
- Familiar treatise on principles and practice of Masonic jurisprudence. '64. \$1.50..... *Macoy.*
- Knights Templars' manual. 1.50..... *Masonic.*
- Stowell, C. L. Red cross of Constantine: text-book of Christian knighthood. '74. \$1.50..... *Masonic.*
- Taylor, W. M. Monitor: manual of Freemasonry, adapted to the work and government of the lodges subordinate to the grand lodge of Texas. '76. \$1.50; \$2.50; \$3.50..... *E. H. Cushing.*
- Templar manual for Knights Templars: tactics and drill. 12th ed. '74. \$1; \$2..... *E. B. Myers.*
- Text-book of Freemasonry. \$1..... *Lippincott.*
- Webb, T. S. Freemason's monitor. \$1.50.. *Pounsford.*
- Same. '75. 75c.; \$1..... *Masonic; Redding.*
- Miniature monitor. New ed. '72. 60c.; \$1.. *Clark & M.*
- Welch, O. Knights Templars' tactics and drill. '72. \$1..... *Macoy.*
- Same. '75. \$1..... *Masonic.*
- Same. \$1.50..... *Redding.*
- Miscellaneous.*
- Anti-Mason's scrap-book. 20c..... *E. A. Cook.*
- Armstrong, L. Masonry a work of darkness. 20c. *E. A. Cook.*
- Arnold, A. C. L. Rationale and ethics of Freemasonry. '72. \$1.50..... *Masonic.*
- Bernard, D. Light on Freemasonry; with app. on Oddfellowship. \$1.75..... *Un. B. Pub.*
- Reminiscences of Morgan times. 20c... *E. A. Cook.*
- Carson, J. G. Secret societies: argument against fellowshiping Freemasons in the Christian church. 10c..... *E. A. Cook.*
- Chase, G. W. Digest of Masonic laws. \$2.. *Redding.*
- Dupanloup, F. A. P. On Freemasons. 60c.; 25c. *Sadlier.*
- Finney, C. G. Masonry: [its] unchristian character. \$1..... *West. Tr.*
- Greene, S. D. Broken seal: reminiscences of abduction and murder of W: Morgan. 6th ed. '75. \$1; 50c..... *E. A. Cook.*
- Hayden, S. Washington and his Masonic compeers. '75. \$2.50..... *Masonic; Redding.*
- Hughan, W. J. Masonic sketches and reprints. '72. \$3..... *Masonic.*
- Hutchinson, W. Spirit of Freemasonry. '71. \$1.50. *Masonic.*
- Lawrence, S. Moral design of Freemasonry. '71. \$1..... *Masonic.*

**Freemasons, continued.**

- Mackey, A. G. Mystic tie. '75. \$1.50... *Masonic.*
- Morgan, W: Freemasonry exposed and explained. 25c..... *E. A. Cook; De Witt; Dick & F.*
- History of [his] abduction and murder. 25c. *E. A. Cook.*
- Masonry revealed and illustrated by eleven seceding members. 25c..... *U. P. James.*
- Morris, R. Lights and shadows of Freemasonry. '75. \$2..... *Masonic.*
- Mystic tie; or, Freemasonry a league with the devil: account of the church trial of Peter Cook and wife for refusing to support a reverend Freemason. 20c..... *E. A. Cook.*
- Oliver, G. Illustrations of Masonry. '71. \$1.75. *Masonic.*
- Revelations of a square: sayings and doings of eminent Masons. '71. \$1.50.. *Masonic; Redding.*
- Symbol of glory; showing object and end of Freemasonry. '71. \$1.50..... *Masonic.*
- Theocratic philosophy of Freemasonry. '71. \$1.50. *Masonic.*
- Osborne, E. H. Genius of Masonry. [In his Lectures. 30c.]..... *So. Bapt.*
- Pike, A. Morals and dogma of Freemasonry. '72. \$5..... *Masonic.*
- Portal, P. P. F. de. Comparison of Egyptian symbols with those of the Hebrews. \$1; \$2.. *Redding.*
- Same. '75. \$1..... *Masonic.*
- Row, A. Masonic biog. and dict. \$3... *Lippincott.*
- Smith, G. Uses and abuses of Freemasonry. '75. \$1.25; \$2.50..... *Masonic; Redding.*
- V \* \* \* n, W. O. Three distinct knocks; or, the door of the most ancient Freemasonry. 50c.. *Hurst.*
- Valance, H: L. Confession of the murder of W: Morgan. 20c..... *E. A. Cook.*
- Whitney, D. H. Defense before Grand Lodge of Illinois. 20c..... *E. A. Cook.*
- Williams, J. Sermon on Masonry. 10c... *E. A. Cook.*
- See also Odd Fellows; — Secret societies.*
- Freewill Baptists.**
- Barrett, S. H. Memoirs of eminent preachers in the Freewill Baptist denomination. '74. \$1.. *Freewill.*
- Freewill Baptists. Minutes of the Gen. Conf. of Freewill Baptist Conv. '59. \$1..... *Freewill.*
- Psalmody. New ed. '76. \$1; \$2.... *Freewill.*
- Treatise on [their] faith and usages. 6th ed. 25c..... *Freewill.*
- History of the Freewill Baptists, 1780-1830. '61. \$1..... *Freewill.*
- Williams, A. D. Rhode Island Freewill Baptist pulpit. '52. \$1..... *Freewill.*
- Freight.**
- See Carriers; — Commerce; — Railroads; — Stoppage in transitu.*
- Frelinghuysen, Thdr.**
- Chambers, T. W. Memoir. \$1.50..... *Harper.*
- French and Indian war.**
- See United States, History.*
- French horn.**
- French horn instructor. \$1..... *Ditson.*
- French language.**
- Conversations and dialogues.*
- Audin, J. M. V., and Quélin, —. New, familiar and progressive Eng. and Fr. dialogues. 75c. *Lippincott.*
- Bolmar, A. Colloquial phrases. 75c..... *Sheldon.*
- Chouquet, G. Easy conversations in French. '54. 75c..... *G. R. Lockwood.*
- French conversations and dialogues. 75c. *Appleton.*
- Collot, A. G. Progressive French dialogues and phrases. '73. \$1..... *C. H. Davis.*
- Do you speak French? pocket manual for students. 60c..... *Holt.*
- Fasquelle, L. Esprit de la conversation française: French conversation. '57. \$1.25..... *Iverson.*
- Five hundred French phrases. 10c..... *Dick & F.*



**French language, continued.**

- Gardell, Mrs. J. S. H. Conversations on Italy in Eng. and French. \$1.25..... *Lippincott*.  
 Interprète (L') américain en anglais et en français. 50c..... *Radde*.  
 Mabire, J. L. Conversational phrases; or, French synonyms. '45. 60c..... *G. R. Lockwood*.  
 Parlez-vous français? or, do you speak French? pocket manual of Fr. and Eng. conversation. New ed. '76. 60c..... *Holt*.  
 Perrin, J. B. French and English conversations. 38c..... *Sadtler*.  
 Peyrac, Mme. — de. Comment on parle à Paris: guide for learning to speak French quickly. \$1.50. *Appleton*.  
 Riodu, Mme. A. Lucie: familiar conversations in French and English. New ed. '73. 75c..... *Holt*.  
 Rouillon, D. de. Guide to French conversation. '66. 60c..... *G. R. Lockwood*.  
 Smith, L. Guide to French conversation; ed. by F. A. Brégy. '75. 60c..... *Eldredge*.  
 Strause, J. Polyglot pocket manual; [or] do you speak French, etc. '76. \$1.50..... *Radde*.  
*Note.* Same in various combinations of three lang., ea., 75c.  
 Surenne, G. French manual and traveller's companion. \$1..... *Appleton*.  
 Traveller's manual of conversation in Eng., Germ., Fr. and Ital. [*In Osgood's Baedeker's European guide books.*] \$1.25..... *Osgood*.  
 Williams, F. S. Conversations sur Le grand père. First book in French conversation. \$1.50... *Ware*.  
 — English into French. \$1.50..... *Sheldon*.  
 — Getting to Paris: practice in Fr. conversation. \$1.75..... *Lee & S.*  
 — Voyage à Paris: la partie française d'un livre d'exercices de conversation française. \$1..... *Lee & S.*  
 Witcomb, C., and Bellenger, H. Guide to French conversation. New ed. '76. 75c..... *Holt*.  
 Worman, J. H. L'écho de Paris; or, dialogues to teach French conversation. '69. \$1.25... *Barnes*.

**Dictionaries.**

- Boyer, A. French pronouncing dict. \$3... *Desilver*.  
 Collet, A. G. New and improved standard French and Eng. and Eng. and Fr. dict. \$4..... *Schäfer*.  
 De Lolme, J. L., and Wallace, R., and Bridgeman, H. French-Eng. and Eng.-Fr. dict. \$1.75... *Cassell*.  
 Du Gue, B. French-Eng. and Eng.-Fr. dictionary. \$1.50..... *Routledge*.  
 Elwes, A. French and Eng. dict. \$1.50.... *Wiley*.  
 — Italian, French and Eng. dict. \$3..... *Wiley*.  
 Fleming, C., and Tibbins, J. French and Eng. and Eng. and French dict. \$6; — abridg. \$2... *Butler*.  
 Gasc, F. E. A. French dict. \$1.25..... *Lippincott*.  
 Hamilton, N. E. S. A. German, French and Eng. dict. \$1.60..... *Wiley*.  
 James, W. and Molé, A. Dictionary of the Eng. and French lang. '75. \$2..... *Holt*.  
 Masson, G. Compendious dict. of the French lang., French-Eng., Eng.-French. '74. \$2.50. *Macmillan*.  
 Meadows, F. C. French and Eng. pronouncing dict. '55. \$1.50..... *G. R. Lockwood*.  
 — French-Eng. and Eng.-French dict. \$2... *Appleton*.  
 Molé, A. French-English and English-French dict. \$2..... *Routledge*.  
 Nugent, T. French-English and Eng.-French dict. \$1..... *Routledge*.  
 Pocket dict. of the French and Eng. lang. 5th Am. ed. \$1.25..... *Butler*.  
 Roemer, J. French dictionary of English idioms. '53. \$2..... *G. R. Lockwood*.  
 Rowbotham, J. Diamond pocket dict. of the Fr. lang. '68. 75c..... *Claston*.  
 Spiers, A. French dictionary. \$3.50; — (School ed.) \$2.50..... *Appleton*.  
 — and Surenne, G. Complete French-and-Eng. and Eng.-and-French dict. \$6..... *Appleton*.  
 — Standard pronouncing dict. of French and Eng. (School ed.) \$2.50..... *Appleton*.

**French language, continued.**

- Surenne, G. French-and-Eng. dict. \$1.25... *Appleton*.  
 Wessely, J. E. French-English and Eng.-French dict. 75c..... *Routledge*.  
 — New pocket dict. of the Eng. and French lang. '73. \$1..... *Holt*.

**Exercises and readers.**

- Abeille (L') pour les enfans; ou, leçons françaises. pt. 1. 30c..... *Fortescue*.  
 Berquin's Conversational French reader. '55. 60c. *G. R. Lockwood*.  
 Bôcher, F. Progressive French reader. New ed. '76. \$1.50..... *Holt*.  
 Borel, E. Cours de thèmes français. New ed. '76. 75c..... *Holt*.  
 Breymann, H. First French exercise book. '75. \$1.75..... *Macmillan*.  
 — Second Fr. exercise book. '75. \$1.25... *Macmillan*.  
 Brunner, A. A. Elementary and pronounc. French reader. 4th ed. '70. 60c..... *Clarke*.  
 Bué, J. Class-book of comparative idioms, French pt.: Exercices sur les formes idiomatiques comparées. \$1..... *Lippincott*.  
 — and Sandars, W. C. Class-book of comparative idioms, English pt. \$1..... *Lippincott*.  
 Buisson, B. Third French reader. 75c... *Lippincott*.  
 Chardenal, C. A. French exercises; for advanced pupils. '76. \$1.50..... *Sever*.  
 — Second French course and reader. 2d ed. '74. \$1.25..... *Sever*.  
 Chouquet, G. Young ladies' guide to French composition. \$1.25..... *Appleton*.  
 Collet, A. G. Dramatic Fr. reader. \$1.50... *Appleton*.  
 — Progressive French anecdotes and questions. '73. \$1..... *C. H. Davis*.  
 — Progressive interlinear French reader. '44. \$1. *C. H. Davis*.  
 — Progressive pronouncing French reader. '73. \$1. *C. H. Davis*.  
 Fasquelle, L. Colloquial reader: narratives in Fr. for tr. '53. \$1.25..... *Iverson*.  
 Fisher, E. T. Easy French reading. New ed. '76. \$1..... *Holt*.  
 Fivas, A. de. Classic French reader. \$1.50... *Appleton*.  
 — Elementary French reader. 75c..... *Appleton*.  
 Gengembre, P. W. Practical French reader. '68. \$1.50..... *Holt*.  
 Gibert, Mme. M. Elementary French reader. '75. 40c..... *Witter*.  
 — Second French reader: Robinson Crusoe, abridg., with key. '71. 75c..... *Witter*.  
 Girard, P. E. Progressive French reader. '70. \$1. *Claston*.  
 Howard, W. W. Aids to French composition. '54. \$1.25..... *Iverson*.  
 Knapp, W. I. Chrestomathie française. \$1.75. *Harper*.  
 Ladreyt, E. M. Livre de lectures. \$1..... *Lee & S.*  
 Ledru, F. French reader. '66. \$1..... *Barnes*.  
 Leyboldt, F. Secondes lectures. Second French reader. New ed. '76. \$1.25..... *Holt*.  
 Longstreth, M. A. Young student's companion: element. lessons and exercises in tr. from Eng. into Fr. 7th ed. '74. \$1..... *Eldredge*.  
 Magill, E. H. Introductory French reader. \$2. *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 — Prose and poetry. [French.] \$2..... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Manesca, L. French reader. \$1.50..... *Desilver*.  
 Marceau, J. H. C. L. de. Dictées corrigées of orthog. exercises. 50c..... *Appleton*.  
 Noel, F. J., and Chapsal, G. P. Exercices français. 60c..... *Appleton*.  
 — — — Corrigé. \$1..... *Appleton*.  
 Oppen, E. A. French reader. '64. \$1.50... *Macmillan*.  
 Pinney, N. Elementary French reader. \$1... *Sheldon*.  
 — Progressive French reader. \$1.50..... *Sheldon*.  
 Roemer, J. English text and French tr. [*In his Polyglot reader and guide for tr.*] \$1.50... *Appleton*.



**French language, continued.**

- First French reader. \$1.50.....*Appleton.*  
 — Second French reader. \$1.50.....*Appleton.*  
 Roulier, A. Charterhouse first book of French composition: Eng. into Fr. 75c.....*Lippincott.*  
 Rowan, F. M. Modern Fr. reader. \$1.50.....*Appleton.*  
 Sadler, P. Translating Eng. into French. New ed. '76. \$1.25.....*Holt.*  
 Sauveur, L. Causeries avec les enfants. '74. \$1.25.  
*Holt.*  
 — *Eng.* Chats with the little ones. '74. \$2.50.....*Holt.*  
 — *Same.* '75. \$2.....*Estes.*  
 — Causeries avec mes élèves. '74. \$1.50.....*Holt.*  
 — Petites causeries. '74. \$1.25; \$2.....*Holt.*  
 Schlegel, C. A. Classical French reader. pt. 1. '71. 90c.....*Steiger.*  
 Smith, W. French principia, pt. 2: a first French reading book. '76. \$1.25.....*Harper.*  
 Sue, J. B. Exercises on Fr. syntax. 75c.....*Lippincott.*  
 Tarver, H. Second French reader. 75c.....*Lippincott.*  
 Translator (The): English into French. New ed. '70. \$1.25.....*Holt.*  
 Vuitel, J. French reading book for schools and families: historical books of New Testament in French. \$1.25.....*Wiley.*  
 Winkelman, F. T. Course of exercises in French syntax. \$1.25.....*Appleton.*

*First books, primers, spellers, etc.*

- Ahn, F. French method. 75c.....*Appleton.*  
 — [French series; ed.] by P. Henn. 9 v. '73-'75.  
*Steiger.*  
*Cont.:* French primer, 25c.— Practical and easy method of learning the Fr. lang., 1st course, 40c.— Key, 25c.— Same, 2d course, 60c.— Key, 25c.— Same, 1st and 2d course, in 1 v., \$1.— First Fr. reader, with notes and vocab., or with footnotes and vocab., ea., 60c.— Key, 30c.  
 Barbauld, Mrs. A. L. Lessons for children. 50c.;  
 — with French tr. 75c.....*Appleton.*  
 — *French;* with vocab. '45. 60c....*G. R. Lockwood.*  
 Boncour, L. L'instructeur de l'enfance. New ed. '70. 90c.....*Holt.*  
 Brette, P. H. E., and Masson, G. Children's own French book. 4th ed. 75c.....*Lippincott.*  
 — First French reader. \$1.....*Lippincott.*  
 Caulkins, Miss F. M. Premier livre pour les enfants. '52. 35c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Chardenal, C. A. French primer. '74. 50c....*Sever.*  
 Chouquet, G. First lessons in French. Enl. ed. '74. 75c.....*G. R. Lockwood.*  
 — First readings in French. \$1.....*G. R. Lockwood.*  
 De Vere, M. S. First French reader. '67. 75c.  
*Univ. Pub.*  
 Fasquelle, L. Course of French for beginners. '58. 90c.....*Iverson.*  
 Gournay, P. F. de. First steps in French. '66. 60c.  
*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Haskins, D. G. French and Eng. first book: rudiments of French and Eng. grammar combined. '58. \$1.....*Barnes.*  
 Illustrated primer. '52. 10c.....*Barnes.*  
 Keetels, J. G. Child's ill. first book in French. New ed. '76. \$1.....*Clark & M.*  
 Leyboldt, F. Beginner's French reader. New ed. '76. 60c.....*Holt.*  
 — Beginning French: exercises arranged from 140th ed. of Ahn's French course, and 10th Paris ed. of Belèze's Syllabaire. New ed. '76. 60c.....*Holt.*  
 Livre des petits enfants. '46. 75c....*G. R. Lockwood.*  
 Magill, E. H. First lessons in Fr. 75c....*Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Ollendorff, H. G. First lessons in French; by G. W. Greene. 75c.....*Appleton.*  
 Payot's first French reader. '69. 35c.....*Payot.*  
 Peyrac, Mme. — de. French children at home: introd. to Comment on parle à Paris. 90c.....*Appleton.*  
 Pinney, N. Easy lessons in French. 80c....*Sheldon.*  
 — First book in Fr. 60c.; — with key, 75c....*Sheldon.*  
 Porney, M. A. Syllabaire français; or, French spelling book. 60c.....*Butler.*

**French language, continued.**

- Sanders, G. J. H. French student's first book. '48. 60c.....*Fortescue.*  
 Sue, J. B. First lessons in French. \$1.....*Lippincott.*  
 Vannier, H. French pronunciation and spelling. '52. 60c.....*G. R. Lockwood.*  
 Zender, J. D. L. Abécédaire français-anglais, illustré. New ed. '70. 50c.....*Holt.*

*Grammar.*

- Addicks, Mrs. B. O'S. French elements. '74. 75c.  
*Collins & Bro.*  
 Agnel, H. R. Elementary tabular system of instruct. in French. '62. \$3.50.....*Barnes.*  
 Ahn, F. *See above, First books.*  
 Andrews, S. P., and Batchelor, G. New and comprehensive French instructor. \$1.50.....*Appleton.*  
 Biarnois, A. French grammar. \$1.25.....*Sadler.*  
 Borel, E. Grammaire française à l'usage des Anglais. New ed. '76. \$1.75.....*Holt.*  
 Brachet, A. French grammar. \$1.25.....*Lippincott.*  
 Brégy, F. A. Compendium of the gram. rules of the French lang. pts. 1, 2. '71-'73. pt. 1, 75c.; pt. 2, 50c.....*Eldredge.*  
 Breyman, H. French grammar, based on philol. principles. '74. \$1.75.....*Macmillan.*  
 Chardenal, C. A. First French course. 3d ed. '74. 75c.....*Sever.*  
 Collot, A. G. Progressive French grammar and exercises. '44. \$1.....*C. H. Davis.*  
 — Key. '44. 65c.....*C. H. Davis.*  
 Corson, Mme. C. New French instructor. '74. \$1.25.....*Andrus.*  
 Delille, C. J. Condensed French instruction. New ed. '71. 60c.....*Holt.*  
 De Lolme, J. L. Lessons in French. 50c.; 25c. *Cassell.*  
 De Vere, M. S. Grammar of the French lang. '67. \$1.75.....*Univ. Pub.*  
 — Introd. to study of French. '69. 75c....*Univ. Pub.*  
 Duffet, F. Progressive and practical method for the study of French. 2 pts. '73-'74. ea., \$1.— Key. 75c.....*Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Fasquelle, L. Lessons in French. 2 pts. ea., \$1.25; — in 1 v. \$2.— Key. 75c.....*Cassell.*  
 — New method of learning French. '60. \$1.88.— Key. \$1.25.....*Iverson.*  
 Fivas, A. de. New grammar of French grammars. \$1.25.....*Appleton.*  
 Gibert, Mme. M. French pronounc. gram. for young students. New ed. '76. 90c.....*Holt.*  
 Girard, P. E. Complete French class book. '70. \$1.75.....*Claxton.*  
 — French grammar. '70. 90c.....*Claxton.*  
 Havet, A. French manual; [for] acquiring convers. knowledge of Fr. \$1.25.....*Appleton.*  
 Jouanne, L. E. Gender of French nouns. '56. 60c.  
*G. R. Lockwood.*  
 Keetels, J. G. Analytical and pract. French grammar. New ed. '76. \$2.....*Clark & M.*  
 — Key to the English exercises. New ed. '76. 75c.....*Clark & M.*  
 — Element. Fr. gram. New ed. '76. \$1.25. *Clark & M.*  
 — New method of learning French. \$1.75.— Key. 60c.....*Sheldon.*  
 — Oral French course. \$1.75; — in 3 pts. ea., 75c.  
*Sheldon.*  
 Knapp, W. I. Practical grammar of the French lang. \$1.75.....*Harper.*  
 Lambert, E., and Sardou, A. Idiomatic key to the French lang. '74. \$1.50.....*Mason.*  
 Ledru, F. Comprehensive grammar of French. '66. \$1.....*Barnes.*  
 Levizac, J. P. V. L. French gram. \$1.50....*Sheldon.*  
 — Theoretical and practical grammar of French. '35. \$1.13.....*Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 L'Homond, C. F. Elements of Fr. gram. \$1.....*Dennet.*  
 Magill, E. H. French grammar. \$1.50....*Potter, A. & Co.*  
 — Key to French grammar. \$1.....*Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Manesca, L. French grammar. \$1.50.....*Desilver.*

**French language, continued.**

- Marcel, C. Rational method, following nature step by step, to learn how to read, hear, speak and write Fr. 50c. .... *Appleton.*
- Meissner, A. L. Philology of the French language. \$1.30 ..... *Lippincott.*
- Monsanto, H. M., and Languellier, L. A. Practical course with the French language on Woodbury's plan with the German. '73. \$2. .... *Iverson.*
- Monteith, A. H. Fr. without a master. 40c. .... *Peterson.*
- Mot, M. A. French gram. and dict. '56. 75c. *Gleason.*
- Noel, F. J., and Chapsal, G. P. Abrégé de la grammaire française. \$1.25. .... *G. R. Lockwood.*
- *Eng.* Abridgment of French grammar. '69. \$1.25. .... *G. R. Lockwood.*
- *French and Eng.* '69. \$1.75. — Key. \$1.25. .... *G. R. Lockwood.*
- — Grammaire française. 60c. .... *Appleton.*
- — *Same.* \$1.75. — Corrigé. \$1.25. .... *G. R. Lockwood.*
- — New French grammar. pt. 1. \$1. .... *Moss.*
- — *Same*; [with exerc.] \$1.75. — Key. \$1. .... *Moss.*
- — New system of French grammar; with questions, Eng. key, etc.; enl. by C. P. Bordenave. \$1.25. .... *Harper.*
- Ollendorff, H. G. Companion in French gram.; by G. W. Greene. \$1.25. .... *Appleton.*
- Method of learning French; by V. Value. \$1.25. — Key. \$1. .... *Appleton.*
- New method of learning French; by J. L. Jewett. \$1.25. — Key. \$1. .... *Appleton.*
- Otto, E. French conversation-gram. New ed. '76. \$1.75. — Key. New ed. '76. 75c. .... *Holt.*
- Pinney, N., and Arnoult, E. French grammar. \$2. — Key. \$1. .... *Sheldon.*
- and Badois, C. Practical French teacher. \$1.50. — Key. \$1. .... *Sheldon.*
- Plötz, C. Easy and practical French grammar. New ed. '76. \$1.25. .... *Schoenhof.*
- Poitevin, M. Cours théorique et pratique de langue française. '65. \$1. .... *Barnes.*
- Prendergast, T. Mastery ser.: French. 50c. .... *Appleton.*
- Pujol, L. and Van Norman, D. C. Complete French class-book. '60. \$2.25; \$2.40; — in 3 v. ea., \$1.25. — Key. '62. \$1.50. .... *Barnes.*
- Robertson, T. Intermediate French course. '60. \$1.75. .... *G. R. Lockwood.*
- Introductory Fr. course. '61. \$1.25. .... *G. R. Lockwood.*
- Whole French course. '58. \$2. — Key. 75c. .... *G. R. Lockwood.*
- Sanders, G. J. H. Practical course of French grammar. '47. \$1.25. .... *Fortescue.*
- Sauveur, L. Entretiens sur la gram. '74. \$1.75. .... *Holt.*
- Schlegel, C. A. French grammar, for beginners. '71. \$1.50. .... *Steiger.*
- Smith, C. W. French in a fortnight without a master. 15c. .... *Happy.*
- Smith, W. French principia, pt. 1: a first French course. 75c. .... *Harper.*
- Sue, J. B. New pract. and intellect. method of learn. Fr., grounded on nature's teachings. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott.*
- Key for teachers and learners to prosecute their study of French. 75c. .... *Lippincott.*
- Thimm, F. French self-taught. [In his Modern languages self-taught.] 25c. .... *Dick & F.*
- Wanastrocht, N. Grammar of the Fr. lang. New ed. '54. \$1.25. .... *Claxton; Lippincott.*

*Note.* For works intended to teach Spanish to Frenchmen see Spanish language.

**Grammar: Verbs.**

- Bolmar, A. Book of French verbs. \$1. .... *Sheldon.*
- Brunner, A. A. Gender of French verbs simplified. New ed. '64. 25c. .... *Clarke.*
- Girard, P. E. Book of Fr. verbs. '70. 50c. .... *Claxton.*
- Hennequin, A. Treatise on the French verbs. '74. 90c. .... *Iverson.*
- Lagarde, E. French verb book. '72. \$1. .... *Eldredge.*
- Lambert, E., and Sardou, A. All the French verbs at a glance. '74. 50c. .... *Mason.*

**French language, continued.**

- Reynal, C. French verbs. '70. \$1.25. *G. R. Lockwood.*
- Simonné, T. Treatise on French verbs. 75c. *Appleton.*

**Grammar: for foreigners.**

- Ahn, F. Prakt. Lehrgang zur schnellen u. leichten Erlernung d. französ. Sprache. 50c. .... *Vering.*
- Guitéras, E. Método práctico elemental para aprender frances. 75c. .... *Appleton.*
- Mantilla, L. F. Libro primario para traducir el frances. 50c. .... *G. R. Lockwood.*
- Nociones de lengua francesa. '75. 60c. .... *G. R. Lockwood.*
- Ollendorff, H. G. Método para aprender frances; por T. Simonné. \$1.50. — Clave. \$1. .... *Appleton.*
- Plotz, C. Elementarbuch d. französ. Sprache. '65. 60c. .... *Steiger.*
- Vingut, F. J. El maestro de frances. '71. \$2. — Key. \$1. .... *G. R. Lockwood.*

**Pronunciation.**

- Alvergmat, V. Modern class book of French pronunciation. New ed. '74. \$1.25. .... *Schoenhof.*
- Andrews, S. P., and Batchelor, G. Practical pronouncer and key. \$1.25. .... *Appleton.*
- Feline, A. Manual of French pronunc., with extracts from the French classics, written in phonetic characters. New ed. \$1.25. .... *Lee & S.*
- French pronounc. handbook for travelers who have no knowledge of French. '72. 50c. .... *Routledge.*
- Girard, P. E. Treatise on French pronunciation. '70. 25c. .... *Claxton.*
- Joynes, E. S. Practical introd. to French pronunc. 3d ed. 30c. .... *Barnes.*
- Sachtleben, A. Guide to correct pronunc. of the French lang. '70. 60c. .... *Univ. Pub.*
- Talbot, G. H. Philosophy of French pronunciation. '49. 90c. .... *Iverson.*

**Works for translating and reading.**

- Achard, A. Le clos-pommier. New ed. '76. 90c. *Holt.*
- Bayard, J. F. A., and Lemoine, G. La niaise de Saint Flour: comédie-vaudeville. '72. 25c. .... *Holt.*
- Boucicault, D. London assurance; with notes for tr. into French. '73. 50c. .... *Holt.*
- Bouverie, F. W. Nouveau théâtre d'éducation. 75c. .... *Lippincott.*
- Brette, P. H. E., and Masson, G. Hachette's French readers, modern authors, v. 1: Edmond About, with notes. \$1. .... *Lippincott.*
- Brueys, D. A: de. L'avocat Patelin. 50c.; 25c. .... *Lippincott.*
- Carraud, Mme. Z. T. Les goûters de la grand'mère. [With Ségur, Comtesse E. de. Les petites filles modèles. New ed. '72. \$1.] .... *Holt.*
- Trésor de contes élémentaires. 75c. .... *Schoenhof.*
- Chateaubriand, F. A. de. Atala. \$2. .... *Routledge.*
- *Same.* \$1. .... *G. R. Lockwood.*
- René. [With his Atala. \$1.] .... *G. R. Lockwood.*
- Clairville, L. F. N. Les petites misères de la vie humaine: vaudeville. New ed. '76. 25c. .... *Holt.*
- College series of French plays; with Eng. notes by F. Böcher. New ed. 2 v. '76. ea., \$1.75. .... *Holt.*
- Cornille, P. Le Cid. Ed. by J. Bué. [Text book.] 50c.; 25c. .... *Lippincott.*
- *Same*; ed. with notes for students by E. S. Joynes. New ed. '76. 50c. .... *Holt.*
- Cinna. Ed. by H. Tarver. 50c.; 25c. .... *Lippincott.*
- Horace. Ed. by Brette. 50c.; 25c. .... *Lippincott.*
- Œuvres. 2 v. \$3. .... *G. R. Lockwood.*
- *Same.* \$2. .... *Routledge.*
- Polyeucte. Ed. by G. Masson. 50c.; 25c. *Lippincott.*
- Théâtre. \$1.50. .... *G. R. Lockwood.*
- Corson, Mme. C. Soirées littéraires: causeries de salon. New ed. '76. 75c. .... *Holt.*
- Cottin, Mme. S. R. Elizabeth, ou les exilés de Sibérie. With vocab. \$1. .... *G. R. Lockwood.*
- Curo, Mlle. — La jeune savante. [With Souvestre, E. La loterie de Francfort. New ed. '76. 25c.] .... *Holt.*

French language, *continued*.

- Drohojowska, A. J. F. A. S. de L. (*Comtesse*). La demoiselle de Saint-Cyr. [With Souvestre, E. Le testament de Madame Fatural. New ed. '76. 25c.].....*Holt*.
- Dumas, A. Napoleon. With notes by Fasquelle; for schools. '55. \$1.25.....*Iverson*.
- Eckmann, E., and Chatrian, A. Le conscrit de 1813. With Eng. notes by F. Bôcher. New ed. '76. \$1.25.....*Holt*.
- Fénelon, F. de S. de la M. Aventures (Les) de Télémaque, fils d'Ulysse. \$1.50....*G.R. Lockwood*.
- *Same*. \$2.....*Routledge*.
- *Same*; ed. by A. Bolmar. \$1.25. — Key. \$1. *Sheldon*.
- *Same*; ed. by LeBrun. \$1.25.....*Appleton*.
- *Same*. \$1.40.....*Lippincott*.
- *Same*; ed. by Surenné. 75c.....*Appleton*.
- *Same*; with notes by Fasquelle. '50. \$1.25.*Iverson*.
- Feuillet, O. Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. New ed. '75. \$1.25.....*Holt*.
- Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre: comédie. With Eng. notes by F. Bôcher. New ed. '76. 40c....*Holt*.
- Le village: scènes provinciales. New ed. '72. 25c. *Holt*.
- Foa, Mme. E. Contes biographiques. With vocab. New ed. '76. \$1.....*Holt*.
- Le petit Robinson de Paris. New ed. '76. 90c.*Holt*.
- Gaule, Mme. — de. Le bracelet. [With M., M. de. La petite maman. New ed. '76. 25c.].....*Holt*.
- Genlis, S. F. D. de St. A. (*Comtesse*) de. Le siège de la Rochelle. \$1.50.....*G.R. Lockwood*.
- Gerard, G. Cabinet des fées; or, recreative readings. \$1.50.....*Appleton*.
- Girardin, Mme. Delphine de. La joie fait peur: comédie. With Eng. notes by F. Bôcher. New ed. '76. 30c.....*Holt*.
- Goldsmith, O. Vicar of Wakefield; arr. as a guide for construct. of Fr. sentences. \$1.50....*Lippincott*.
- La Bedollière, E. de. Histoire de la mère Michel et de son chat. New ed., with vocab. by L. Pylodet. '76. 75c.....*Holt*.
- Labiche, E. M., and Delacour, A. La cagnotte: comédie-vaudeville. '75. 40c.....*Holt*.
- Les petites oiseaux: comédie. With Eng. notes by F. Bôcher. New ed. '76. 40c.....*Holt*.
- and Martin, E. La poudre aux yeux: comédie. With English notes by F. Bôcher. New ed. '76. 40c. *Holt*.
- La Fontaine, J. de. Les fables. 60c....*G.R. Lockwood*.
- *Same*; with notes by F. Tarver. \$1....*Lippincott*.
- *Same*; [avec] notes par M. M. Coste, C. Nocher, etc. 75c.....*Kelly, P. & Co.*
- Lamé Fleury, J. R. Histoire ancienne; racontée à la jeunesse. New ed. '72. 90c.....*Holt*.
- Leclercq, T. Trois proverbes; avec vocab. New ed. '68. 40c.....*Holt*.
- Ledru, F. Fables in French. '66. 75c....*Barnes*.
- Lesage, A. R. Gil Blas de Santillane. \$2....*Routledge*.
- *Same*. \$1.50.....*G.R. Lockwood*.
- M., M. de. La petite maman: comédie. New ed. '76. 25c.....*Holt*.
- Maistre, X. de. Œuvres complètes. Nouv. ed. '75. \$1.50.....*Holt*.
- Les prisonniers du Caucase. [With Achard, A. Clos-pommier (Le). New ed. '76. 90c.].....*Holt*.
- Voyage autour de ma chambre. '75. 50c....*Holt*.
- Mazères, E. Le collier de perles: comédie. With vocab. New ed. '76. 30c.....*Holt*.
- Molière, J. B. P. de. L'avare. Ed. by G. Masson. 50c.; 25c.....*Lippincott*.
- Le bourgeois gentilhomme. Ed. by F. Tarver. 50c.; 25c.....*Lippincott*.
- Les femmes savantes. Ed. by A. Roche. 50c.; 25c. *Lippincott*.
- Les fourberies de Scapin. Ed. by M. De Candole. 50c.; 25c.....*Lippincott*.
- Le malade imaginaire. Ed. par A. E. Ragon. 50c.; 25c.....*Lippincott*.

French language, *continued*.

- Le médecin malgré lui. Ed. by H. Lallemand. 50c.; 25c.....*Lippincott*.
- Lemisanthrope. Ed. by P. H. E. Brette. 50c.; 25c. *Lippincott*.
- *Same*; ed. with notes by E. S. Joynes. New ed. '76. 50c.....*Holt*.
- Œuvres complètes. 2 v. \$3.....*G.R. Lockwood*.
- Selected pieces. [Fr.] 75c.....*G.R. Lockwood*.
- Tartuffe. Ed. by J. Bué. 50c.; 25c....*Lippincott*.
- Musset, A. de. Un caprice: comédie. '75. 30c....*Holt*.
- Perrin, J. B. French fables. 38c.....*Sadlier*.
- *Same*; with key, ed. by A. Bolmar. \$1.25.. *Sheldon*.
- Piron, A. La métromanie. Ed. by F. Tarver. 50c.; 25c.....*Lippincott*.
- Porchat, J. J. Trois mois sous la neige. New ed. '76. 90c.....*Holt*.
- Pressensé, Mme. E. de. Rosa. With vocab. by L. Pylodet. New ed. '76. \$1.25.....*Holt*.
- Pussy, Mme. F. de. Le grand-père et ses quatre petit-fils: livre de lecture à l'usage des écoles. 11th Am. ed. \$1.50.....*Ware*.
- Racine, J. Andromaque; ed. by H. Tarver. 50c.; 25c.....*Lippincott*.
- Athalie; ed. by Brette. 50c.; 25c....*Lippincott*.
- *Same*; with notes by E. S. Joynes. New ed. '76. 50c.....*Holt*.
- Britannicus; ed. by G. Masson. 50c.; 25c.*Lippincott*.
- Chefs-d'œuvre. With notes by Fasquelle. '56. \$1.25. *Iverson*.
- Esther; ed. by A. Roche. 50c.; 25c....*Lippincott*.
- Iphigénie; ed. by J. Bué. 50c.; 25c....*Lippincott*.
- Œuvres complètes. \$1.50.....*G.R. Lockwood*.
- *Same*. \$2.....*Routledge*.
- Les plaideurs: comédie. Ed. by F. Tarver. 50c.; 25c.....*Holt*.
- Selected pieces. [Fr.] 75c.....*G.R. Lockwood*.
- The suitors: comedy; tr. by I. Browne. '70. \$1-\$2. *Putnam*.
- Théâtre complet. \$1; \$2.....*Appleton*.
- Saint Pierre, J. H. B. de. Paul et Virginie. With vocab. '52. \$1.....*G.R. Lockwood*.
- *Same*; ill. par de la Charlerie. \$30; \$50. *Appleton*.
- Sand, G. La petite fadette. With Eng. notes by F. Bôcher. New ed. '76. \$1.25.....*Holt*.
- Sandeau, J. Mademoiselle de la Seiglière: comédie. New ed. '76. 40c.....*Holt*.
- La maison de Penarvan: comédie. With Eng. notes by F. Bôcher. New ed. '76. 40c.....*Holt*.
- Scribe, E. Bertrand et Raton. Ed. by J. Bué. 75c. *Lippincott*.
- and Duveyrier, A. H. J. de. Valérie: comédie; avec vocab. New ed. '75. 30c.....*Holt*.
- and Legouvé, E. La bataille de dames: comédie. New ed. '76. 40c.....*Holt*.
- Les doigts de fée: comédie. With Eng. notes by F. Bôcher. New ed. '76. 40c.....*Holt*.
- Séguir, Comtesse E. de. Les petites filles modèles. New ed. '72. \$1.....*Holt*.
- Siraudin, P., and Thiboust, L. Les femmes qui pleurent: comédie. New ed. '72. 25c.....*Holt*.
- Souvestre, E. La loterie de Francfort. New ed. '76. 25c.....*Holt*.
- Un philosophe sous les toits. 75c....*G.R. Lockwood*.
- *Same*. 75c.; 50c.....*Appleton*.
- *Same*. With table of difficulties. New ed. '76. 75c.....*Holt*.
- Les ricochets: comédie imitée de Picard. [With his Vieille cousine. New ed. '76. 25c.].....*Holt*.
- Le testament de Madame Fatural. New ed. '76. 25c.....*Holt*.
- La vieille cousine. New ed. '76. 25c.....*Holt*.
- Staël-Holstein, (*Baronne*) de. Corinne, ou L'Italie. \$1.50.....*Appleton; G.R. Lockwood*.
- L'Allemagne. \$1.50.....*G.R. Lockwood*.
- Tardieu, J. de. Pour une épingle. With vocab. New ed. '75. \$1.....*Holt*.
- Töpffer, R. Histoire de Charles. Ed. by P. H. E. Brette and G. Masson. 75c.....*Lippincott*.

**French language, continued.**

— Histoire de Jules. Ed. by P. H. E. Brette and G. Masson. [With his Histoire de Charles. 75c.]

*Lippincott.*

Vacquerie, A: Jean Baudry: comédie. With Eng. notes by F. Bôcher. New ed. '70. 40c. .... *Holt.*  
 Villemain, Abel François. Lascaris, ou les Grecs du 15e siècle. 75c.; 50c. .... *Lippincott.*

Voltaire, F. M. A. de. La Henriade. '36. 40c.  
*G.R. Lockwood.*

— Mérope. With notes by C. Delhavy. 50c.; 25c.  
*Lippincott.*

— Siècle de Louis xiv. \$1.50. .... *G.R. Lockwood.*

Wanastrocht, N. Recueil choisi de traits historiques et de contes moraux. With Eng. notes. New ed. '44. \$1.13. .... *Claxton; Lippincott.*

Witt, Mme. H. de. Derrière les haies. \$1. .... *Lippincott.*  
*See also French literature; — poetry.*

**French literature.**

Angell, Ja. B. Manual of French literature. '57. \$1.15. .... *Couperthwait.*

Demogeot, J. History of Fr. lit. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott.*

Duffet, F. Extracts from Fr. lit. '76. \$1. *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Half hours with best French authors. \$2.50. .... *Nelson.*

— Same. \$3.50; \$10. .... *Appleton.*

Ladreyt, C. Chrestomathie de la littérature française; avec notices, biog., litt. et bibliog. '45. \$1.60.  
*Claxton; Lippincott.*

Leypoldt, F: La littérature française classique, précédée de leçons sur la litt. franç. depuis ses origines. New ed. '76. \$1.75. .... *Holt.*

— La littérature française contemporaine. New ed. '76. \$1.50. .... *Holt.*

Noel, F. J., and Chapsal, G. P. Leçons et modèles de littérature française. '46. \$1.75. .... *G.R. Lockwood.*

Vinet, A. R. History of French literature in 18th cent. '57. \$3. .... *Draper.*  
*See also French language, Works for trans; — French poetry.*

**French poetry.**

Béranger, P. J. de. Dernières chansons de 1834 à 1851. '58. \$1.50. .... *Payot.*

Besant, W. Studies in early French poetry. '68. \$2.50. .... *Macmillan.*

Coutan, A. Choix de poésies. [Text book.] \$1.50.  
*Appleton.*

Leypoldt, F: Gouttes de rosée: petit trésor poétique des jeunes personnes. New ed. '76. 75c. .... *Holt.*

— Mère L'oise: poésies, énigmes, chansons et rondes enfantines. New ed. '74. 50c. .... *Holt.*

Masson, G. Lyre française. '67. \$1.25. .... *Macmillan.*

Mixer, A. H. Manual of Fr. poetry. '74. \$2. .... *Iverson.*

Witt, Mme. H. de. Class-book of French poetry for young girls. \$1. .... *Lippincott.*

**French polish.**

French-polisher's manual. '62. 20c. .... *Spon.*

**French roofs.**

*See Mansard roofs.*

**Frere, J: Hookham.**

Frere, Sir B. Memoir. [In Frere, J: H. Works. 2d ed. 3 v. '74. \$7.50; \$12; \$13.] .... *Denham.*

**Frescoes.**

Bendeman, E. (ill.) The frescoes of the ball room in the royal castle at Dresden. \$8. .... *Stroef.*

**Fret-cutting.**

*See Carvings.*

**Friction.**

Hick, J: Experiments on the friction of the leather collars in hydraulic presses. '67. 40c. .... *Spon.*

Jellet, J: H. Treatise on theory of friction. '72. \$4.  
*Macmillan.*

**Friendly Islands.**

*See Fiji Islands.*

**Friends (Society of).**

Ancient testimony of Soc. of Friends, resp. some of their Christian doctrines and practices. '43. 12c.; 10c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

**Friends (Society of), continued.**

Barclay, R. Apology for the true Christian divinity: explan. and vindication of principles and doct. of people called Quakers. \$1.50; 50c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

— Catechism and conf. of faith. 35c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

— Treatise on church government, formerly called Anarchy of the ranters: apology for [those] called Quakers. 35c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

Bennett, W. J. E. Anabaptists, Independency, Quakers. [In his Church's broken unity.] \$1.75.  
*Pott.*

Bevan, J: Brief view of doct. of Christian relig. as professed by Soc. of Friends. 35c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

Biographical sketches and anecdotes of members of Soc. of Friends. '70. \$1.25; \$1.75. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

Byrd, A: Narratives, pious meditations and relig. exercises. 2d ed. '76. 40c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

Cockburn, J. Review of causes of late disorders in meeting of Friends in Philadelphia. net, 50c.  
*Friends Bk. Assoc.*

Comly, J: and I: Friend's miscellany. 11 v. '34. net, \$11. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

Evans, C: Friends in the 17th century. \$2; \$2.75.  
*Friends Bk. St.*

Evans, T: Concise account of Society of Friends. 40c.  
*Friends Bk. St.*

— Exposition of faith of Soc. of F. 75c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

Evans, W: and T: Piety promoted: dying sayings of many of the people called Quakers. 4 v. \$4.  
*Friends Bk. St.*

Friends. Christian advices. '59. 30c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

— Devotional poems for First Day schools. net, 25c.  
*Friends Bk. Assoc.*

— Rules of discipline of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. 50c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

Friends' almanac. net, 10c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

Friends' library. 14 v. '34-'50. ea., 50c.—\$2.50.  
*Friends Bk. St.*

Friends' pocket almanac. net, 10c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

Hodgson, W: Historical memoirs of Soc. of Friends. 2d ed. '67. \$1.75. .... *Lippincott.*

Hunt, D: Essays on religious subjects. '74. 65c.  
*Friends Pub. H.*

Janney, S: M. Examination of causes which led to separation of Friends in America in 1827-8. net, \$1.  
*Friends Bk. Assoc.*

— History of Friends to 1828. 4 v. '59-'67. net, \$6.  
*C. H. Davis.*

— Summary of Christian doct. as held by Friends. net, 15c.; 10c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

Johnson, J. Essays on some of the testimonies of truth as held by Friends. net, 25c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

— Treasury of facts. 6 nos. net, 75c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

Letters on religious subjects written by divers Friends, deceased. 75c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

Memorials of deceased Friends, members of Phila. Yearly Meeting, to 1787. 75c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

— Same; to 1849. 75c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

— Same; to 1868. 15c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

— Same; to 1874. 35c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

Murray, L. Compendium of religious faith and practice; for young persons of Society of Friends. 25c.  
*Friends Bk. St.*

Penington, I: Works. 4 v. \$5. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

Penn, W: Rise and progress of the people called Quakers. 35c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

— Same. net, 25c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

Philadelphia First Day School Union. Selected poems for First Day schools. net, 50c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

Scott, J. Works. 2 v. '31. net, \$8. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

Sewell, W: History of rise, increase and progress of people called Quakers. \$2.25; \$3. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

Speakman, T: H. Divisions in Society of Friends. 68c.  
*Lippincott.*

Tallack, W: George Fox, the Friends and the early Baptists. \$1.25. .... *Lippincott.*

Tract Assoc. of Friends. Series of tracts on moral and religions subjects. 3 v. '74. ea., 50c.  
*Friends Bk. St.*

**Friends (Society of), continued.**

Tuke, H: Principles of religion, as professed by [those] usually called Quakers. 40c. *Friends Bk. St.*  
Walton, J. Brief biographies. 25c. *Friends Bk. St.*

See also Fox, G:

**Friendship.**

Alger, W: R. Friendships of women. '67. \$1.50; \$2.  
*Roberts.*

Cicero. Lælius. See Vol. 1, p. 149.

Friendships of the Bible. '54. 85c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Friendship, ship.**

Endicott, C. M. Account of the piracy of the ship "Friendship," of Salem, in 1831. '58. 15c. *Essex.*

**Fröbel, F:**

Köhler, A. Die neue Erziehung: Fröbel's pädag. Ideen u. deren Anwendg. '74. 15c. *Steiger.*  
Kriege, Mrs. M. H. Life. '76. 50c.; 25c. *Steiger.*  
Payne, J. Fröbel and the kindergarten system of element. educ. '74. 15c. *Steiger.*

**Frog.**

Mivart, St. G: Common frog. '74. \$1. *Macmillan.*

**Froude, Ja. A.**

Burke, T: N. Final answer to Froude's lecture [1872], "Mr. Froude's last words." '73. 10c. *O'Brien.*  
— Ireland's case stated in reply to Mr. Froude. '73. \$1. *Haverty.*  
Kingsley, C: Froude's History of England. [With his Plays and Puritans. '73. \$1.75.] *Macmillan.*  
Meline, J. F. Mary, Queen of Scots, and her latest Eng. historian [Froude]. 4th ed. '73. \$1.75. *Cath. Pub.*  
Phillips, W. Review of Froude's lecture, 1872. [In Burke, T. N. Final answer to F. '73. 10c.] *O'Brien.*

**Fruit.**

Armstrong, J: Treatise on agriculture; with dissertation on kitchen and fruit garden. 75c. *Harper.*  
Baker, C: R. Practical and scientific fruit culture. \$4. *Lee & S.*  
Barry, P. Fruit-garden. \$2.50. *Judd.*  
Beecher, H: W. Pleasant talk about fruits, flowers and farming. New ed. '73. \$2. *Ford.*  
Cole, S. W. American fruit book. 75c. *Judd.*  
Cook, Mrs. H. N. Trees, fruits and flowers of the Bible. '48. 35c. *Am. Tr.*  
Culver, S. Fruit preserver's manual. 15c. *Darrow.*  
Dewey, D. M. Dewey's large series col. fruit plate book. no. 1. \$10. — no. 2. \$15. *Dewey.*  
— Dewey's local agents' plate book. \$3.50. *Dewey.*  
— Dewey's pocket series col. fruit plate book. no. 1. \$10. — no. 2. \$15. — no. 3. \$25. *Dewey.*  
— Fruits, flowers and oriental trees of America. '76. \$15. *Dewey.*  
Downing, A. J. Fruits and fruit-trees of Am. 2d ed. '76. \$5. *Wiley.*  
— Fruits of Am. 2 v. \$35. *Dewey.*  
— Selected fruits; from "Fruits and fruit-trees of America," with new varieties, by C. Downing. \$2.50. *Wiley.*  
Downing, C: Encyclopedia of fruits; with new varieties to 1876. 2 v. ea., \$2.50. *Wiley.*  
Du Breuil, A. Scientific and profitable culture of fruit trees. \$2. *Routledge.*  
Elliott, F. R. Handbook for F. growers. \$1; 60c. *Dewey.*  
— Western fruit-grower's guide. \$1.50. *Judd.*  
Flagg, W: J. Handbook of the sulphur-cure as applicable to the vine disease in Am. and diseases of apple and other fruit trees. 50c. *Harper.*  
Fuller, A. S. Small fruit culturist. \$1.50. *Judd.*  
Gregg, T: Fruit culture for the million. '57. 75c. *Wells.*  
Hooper, E. J. Western fruit book: facts from notes of successful F. culturists. New ed. '59. \$1.50. *Wilstach.*  
Peterson, Mrs. M. E. Manual of preserving, pickling and canning fruits. 50c.; 35c. *Fisher.*  
Rivers, T: Miniature fruit-garden; or, the culture of pyramidal and bush fruit-trees. \$1. *Judd.*  
— Same. \$1. *Tilton.*  
Roe, E: P. Manual on culture of small fruits. '76. 50c. *Roe.*

**Fruit, continued.**

Smith, J: Fruits and farinacea the proper food of man. '54. \$1.50. *Wells.*  
Thomas, J: J. American fruit culturist. \$3.75. *W. Wood.*

See also Agriculture; — Apples; — Artificial flowers and fruit; — Cranberries; — Date tree; — Gardening; — Grapes; — Horticulture; — Insects; — Peaches; — Pears; — Strawberries.

**Fry, Eliz.**

Elizabeth Fry, Christian philanthropist. 85c. *Am. S. S.*

**Fry, Jos.**

Walker, J. M. Life of Capt. J. Fry, the Cuban martyr. \*\$3; \$3.50. *Burr.*

**Fuel.**

Paul, B: H. On liquid fuel. 40c. *Spon.*  
Ross, O. C. D. Air as fuel; or, petroleum and other mineral oils utilized by carburetting air and rendering it inflammable. 2d ed. '74. \$1.50. *Spon.*  
Siemens, C. W: Fuel; [also] Value of artificial fuels as compared with coal, by J. Wormald. '73. 50c. *Van Nostrand.*

Thurston, R. H: Efficiency of furnaces burning wet fuel. [In Forshey, C. G. Levees of the Mississippi River. '74. 70c.] *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
— Same. [In Rapid transit and terminal freight facilities. '75. \$1.] *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
— Same. pt. 2. '75. 70c. *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
See also Bitumen; — Charcoal; — Coal; — Coke; — Peat; — Ventilation.

**Fugue.**

See Music.

**Fuller, Marg.**

Memoirs. [v. 1, 2 of her Works. 6 v. '74. \$9.] *Roberts.*

**Fulminating powder.**

See Explosives.

**Fulton, Rob.**

Renwick, J. Fulton. [In v. 10 of Sparks, J. Library of Am. biog. 10 v. ea., \$1.25.] *Harper.*

**Fulton St. [N. Y.] prayer meeting.**

Army life: experiences and incidents, as given from the battle field at Fulton St. prayer meeting. 50c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

Chambers, T. W. Hours of prayer in the noon prayer meeting. \$1. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

Hospital life: incidents from army hospitals; in the Fulton St. prayer meeting. 50c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

Living words: experiences of infidel men related in Fulton St. prayer meeting. 50c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

Prime, S. I. Fifteen years of prayer in the Fulton St. meeting. \$1.50. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

— Same. New ed. '73. \$1.50. *Scribner.*  
— Power of prayer ill. in wonderful displays of divine grace at the Fulton St. and other meetings in N. Y. and elsewhere in 1857-8. New ed. '73. \$1.50. *Scribner.*

Winslow, O. Christ ever with you; ill. by experiences drawn from Fulton St. prayer meeting, etc. 40c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Funerals.**

Breed, W: P. Handbook for funerals. 50c. *Pres. Bd.*

Freemasons. Funeral service for lodges. 10c. *Parson.*

Jackson, S: Complete Episcopal funeral service. \$1.50. *Schirmer.*

Macoy, R. Obituary rites of Freemasonry. '65. 30c. *Masonic.*

Sackett, J. B. Masonic service for burial of dead and lodge of sorrow. '70. \$1; \$1.50. *E. B. Myers.*

Sammlung von geistreichen Sterb- u. Begräbniss Liedern f. Christen. 40c. *Baer.*

See also Burial.

**Fungi.**

Cooke, M. C. Fungi: their nature and uses. \$1.50. *Appleton.*

— Handbook of British F. 2 v. '71. \$12. *Macmillan.*

Macmillan, H. First forms of vegetation. 2d ed. '74. \$2. *Macmillan.*

**Fur trade.**

Irving, W. Astoria. See Vol. 1, p. 376.

See also Trapping.

**Furnaces.**

See Blast furnaces.

**Furniture.**

Cabinet maker's album of furniture. '68. \$5.. *Baird*.

Furniture and cabinet makers' trade reference book.

'71. \$25..... *J. A. Murphy*.

Pollen, J. H. Ancient and modern furniture and wood-work. '75. \$1..... *Scribner, W. & A.*

See also Cabinet-making;—Household decoration.

**Future life.**

Alger, W. R. Critical hist. of doctrine of a future life. \$3.50; \$6.50..... *Widdleton*.

— *Same*; with bibliography of works relating to nature, origin and destiny of the soul, by E. Abbot. \$4.50; \$7.50..... *Widdleton*.

Andrews, L. F. W. The two opinions; or, salvation and damnation. 75c..... *Williamson*.

Antidote to "Gates ajar." 25c..... *Carleton*.

Barrett, B. F. Letters on future life. '72. \$1.. *Claxton*.

Barrett, J. O. Looking beyond. 3d ed. '74. 75c. *Colby*.

Bartlett, S. C. Life and death eternal. \$1.50.

*Bost. Am. Tr.*

Beecher, C. Redeemer and redeemed: investig. of atonement and of eternal judgment. \$1.75.. *Lee & S.*

Blackwell, Mrs. A. B. Physical basis of immortality. '76. \$1.50..... *Putnam*.

Brewster, Sir D. More worlds than one: the creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian. New ed. '74. \$2.25..... *Routledge*.

Buck, D. D. Resurrection destinies. '68. 20c. *Darrow*.

Carlton, S. P., and Moore, W. D. Destiny of man. \$1.25..... *Williamson*.

Davis, A. J. Death and the after-life. '65. 75c.; 50c.

*A. J. Davis*.

Dewey, O. Problem of human destiny; or, the end of Providence in the world and man. \$2.50.. *Miller*.

Dick, T. Philosophy of the future state. 75c. *Sower*.

— *Same*. [In v. 1 of his Works. 5 v. '74. \$10; \$12.50; \$18.75.]..... *Claxton*.

— *Same*. [In v. 1 of his Works. 2 v. \$6.50.]

*Pounsford*.

Figuer, L. To-morrow of death; or, the future life according to science. '72. \$1.75..... *Roberts*.

Gillet, E. H. What then? or, the soul's to-morrow. 25c.; 15c..... *Pres. Bd.*

Goodwin, T. A. Mode of man's immortality: when, where and how of the future life. '74. \$1.25.. *Ford*.

Harbaugh, H. Future life. \$4; \$4.75.. *Ref. Ch. Pub.*

Holcombe, W. H. In both worlds. '70. \$1.25.

*Lippincott*.

— Our future life [phonographic]; with key. '76. 25c..... *Burns*.

Our eternal homes; by a Bible student. 2d Am. ed. '68. \$1.25..... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*

Pike, J. G. Religion and eternal life. '34. 50c. *Am. Tr.*

Plumptre, E. H. Spirits in prison: sermon on state of the dead. '71. 50c..... *Routledge*.

Randolph, P. B. After death, disembodiment of man: location, topography and scenery of the supernal universe. New ed. '73. \$2..... *Colby*.

Salvation to eternal life, not salvation to kingdom of heaven. '68. 30c.; 15c..... *Claxton*.

Smith, U. State of the dead; from "Nature and destiny of man." '73. 25c..... *Sev. Day Adv.*

Stebbins, J. E. Earthly trials and glory of the immortal life. '75. \*\$3; \$3.50..... *Fitch*.

Stork, T. Unseen world in the light of the cross. \$1..... *Lippincott*.

West, A. State of the dead. \$1.25..... *Lippincott*.

Whately, R. View of the Scripture: revelations conc. a future state. 4th ed. '73. \$1.50.. *Smith, E. & Co.*

Wood, G. Gates wide open; or, scenes in another world. \$1.50..... *Lee & S.*

See also Annihilation;—Day of judgment;—Death;—Eschatology;—Eternity;—Future punishment;—Heaven;—Hell;

**Future life, continued.**

—Immortality;—Infant salvation;—Intermediate state;—Millennium;—Purgatory;—Recognition in a world to come;—Redemption;—Resurrection;—Salvation;—Soul;—Spiritualism;—Theology.

**Future punishment.**

Ballou, H. Examination of doct. of future retribution. '34. 75c..... *Universalist*.

Bartlett, S. C. Future punishment. 75c. *Cong. Pub.*

Carpenter, G. T., and Hughes, J. Destiny of the wicked. [Debate.] '75. \$1.50..... *Cen. Bk.*

Constable, H. Duration and nature of future punishment. 25c..... *Judd & W.*

Dexter, H. M. Verdict of reason upon the question of future punishment of the impenitent. '65. \$1.

*Lockwood, B. & Co.*

Hovey, A. State of impenitent dead. '75. 75c. *Lothrop*.

Is "eternal" punishment endless? answered by a restatement of original Scripture doctrine. \$1;

75c..... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*

Landis, R. W. Immortality of the soul and final condition of the wicked carefully considered. '59.

\$1.75..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Lane, B. I. Refuge of lies and the covert from the storm: lectures on doct. of future punishment. '44.

\$1..... *W. H. Young*.

Matteson, J. G. Ugudelige's Straf. '74. 15c.

*Sev. Day Adv.*

Plato. Gorgias [Gk.]; with notes by T. D. Woolsey. \$1.75..... *Hamersley*.

Plutarch. On the delay of the deity in the punishment of the wicked [Gk.]; with notes by H. B. Hackett. '44. 60c..... *Draper*.

— *Same*. New ed., rev. with notes by H. B. Hackett and W. S. Tyler. \$1.50..... *Appleton*.

Smith, T. S. Illustrations of divine government; embr. letter of J. Foster against endless punishment. \$1.25..... *Williamson*.

Smith, U. Destiny of the wicked. '73. 15c. *Sev. Day Adv.*

Stuart, M. Future punishment. 70c..... *Pres. Bd.*

Thayer, T. B. Origin and history of doct. of endless punishment. New ed. '55. \$1..... *Universalist*.

Thompson, H. M. Sin and penalty: eternal punishment. 15c..... *Dutton*.

Williamson, J. D. Endless misery examined and refuted. [In his Works.] 75c..... *Williamson*.

See also Future life;—Hell;—Intermediate state;—Purgatory;—Universalism.

**Gaddis, Maxwell P.**

Gaddis, M. P. Footprints of an itinerant. \$1.75.

*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Gadsden, Bp. Cp. Edwards.**

Gadsden, C. E. Life. 45c.; 50c..... *Dutton*.

**Galatians.**

See Bible.

**Galilee (Lake of).**

Hamilton, J. Lake of Galilee. 50c..... *Carter*.

**Galilee, Galileo.**

Brewster, Sir D. Martyrs of science: lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe and Kepler. 75c..... *Harper*.

— *Same*. '74. \$2.25..... *Routledge*.

Galilei, G. Private life of Galileo; from his correspondence and that of his daughter. '70. \$1.50.

*Lockwood, B. & Co.; Macmillan.*

Points of history: Galileo and the inquisition, massacre of St. Bartholomew, etc. 60c.; 25c. *Noonan*.

**Gallatin, A.**

Hale, E. E. Memoir of A. Gallatin. [In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1849.] 50c..... *Am. Antiq.*

**Gallaudet, Rev. T. H.**

Barnard, H. Tribute to Gallaudet; with hist. of deaf mute instruc. and institutions. '52. \$3.. *J. W. Bliss*.

— *Same*. \$2.50..... *Barnard*.

**Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustin.**

Brownson, S. M. Life of D. A. Gallitzin, prince and priest. '73. \$2.50..... *Pustet*.

**Galvanism.**

- Joyce, J. Galvanism. [*In his Scientific dialogues.* \$1.75.] ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. [*In Same.* \$2.] ..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Neffel, W. B. Galvano-therapeutics. \$1.50. .... *Appleton.*  
 Prince, D. Galvano-therapeutics. '74. \$1.25. .... *Lindsay.*  
*See also* Electricity; — Electro-metallurgy; — Galvanometer; — Magnetism.

**Galvanized iron.**

- Vaile, C. A. Galvanized-iron cornice-worker's manual. '72. \$5. .... *Baird.*

**Galvanometer.**

- Haskins, C. H. The galvanometer and its uses. '73. \$2. .... *Van Nostrand.*

**Gambling.**

- Green, J. H. Gambler's life. \$1.75; \$1.50. .... *Peterson.*  
 — Gambling exposed. \$1.75; \$1.50. .... *Peterson.*  
 — Reformed gambler. \$1.75; \$1.50. .... *Peterson.*  
 How gamblers win; or, the secrets of advantage playing exposed. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Hunter, H. E. How 'tis done; or, the secret out: exposition of tricks practised by gamblers with cards and dice. New ed. '73. 20c. .... *Hunter.*

**Gambold, Rev. J.**

- Benham, D. Life and labors. '65. \$1. .... *Clauder.*  
 Tyerman, L. Oxford Methodists: memories of Clayton, Ingham, Gambold, Hervey and Broughton; with biog. notices of others. \$2.50. .... *Harper.*

**Game.**

- Cooper, J. W. Game fowl. \$5. .... *Judd.*  
 Gillmore, P. Prairie and forest: description of the game of No. Am., with personal adventures in their pursuit. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*  
 Herbert, H. W. Frank Forester's Am. game in its seasons. \$3. .... *Woodward.*  
 Jardine, Sir W. Game birds. [*In his Naturalist's lib.* 42 v. \$56.] ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
*See also* Hunting.

**Game laws.**

- New York State. Game laws as amended to 1872. '72. 75c. .... *Herrick.*

**Games.**

- American boy's own book of sports and games. \$3; \$4; \$6. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Bohn, H. G. Handbook of G. \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Book of fireside games. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Book of parlor games. \$1.25. .... *T. Bliss.*  
 Boy's book of animals, birds and sports. '76. \$1.50. .... *World Pub.*  
 Boy's home book of sports, games, exercises and pursuits. \$1.25. .... *Porter.*  
 Boys' own. \$1. .... (?) *H. D. Brown.*  
 Boys' treasury of sports and pastimes. \$2.50. .... *Routledge.*  
 Cheney, Mrs. E. D. Patience: games for the fireside. 75c. .... *Lee & S.*  
 — Social games. \$1. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Dick, W. B. American Hoyle: gentleman's handbook of games. \$2. .... *Dick & F.*  
 — Modern pocket Hoyle: games of skill and chance, and field games. \$1.25; 75c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Elliott, A. In-doors: games and pastimes for the parlor. \$1.50. .... *Nelson.*  
 Every little boy's book: cyclopedia of in and out door games. \$1.25. .... *Routledge.*  
 Games and sports. 75c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Games of skill and conjuring. 75c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Handbook of out-door games. 15c. .... *Happy.*  
 Hoyle, E. Games. \$1; 63c. .... *Lippincott.*  
 — Same. \$1. .... *Locke.*  
 — Same. 50c.; 75c.; \$1.25. .... *Dick & F.*  
 — Same; modernized by G. F. Pardon. \$1; 80c. .... *Routledge.*  
 One hundred games. [*In Beadle's dime handbooks.*] 10c. .... *Beadle.*  
 One hundred and sixteen games. 50c. .... *Fisher.*  
 Pardon, G. F. Manly G. for boys. \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Games, continued.**

- Play ground; or, out-door games for boys. 75c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Round games for all parties. 60c. .... *French.*  
 Routledge, E. Every boy's annual. New ed. '76. \$3. .... *Routledge.*  
 — Every boy's book: encyclopaedia of sports and amusements. New ed. \$3.50; \$5.50. .... *Routledge.*  
 Smith, Mrs. C. L. American home book of in-door games, recreations and occupations. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*  
 — Home arts for old and young. 60c.; 75c. .... *Lee & S.*  
 — Home games for old and young. 75c.; 60c. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Smith, H. History of festivals, games and amusements, ancient and modern. 75c. .... *Harper.*  
 Valentine, Mrs. R. Games for family parties. \$1.25. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Wood, J. G. Modern playmate: games, sports and diversions for boys of all ages. \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. \$5. .... *Lippincott.*

*See also* Amusements; — Backgammon; — Bagatelle; — Baseball; — Billiards; — Bowls; — Cards; — Checkers; — Chess; — Cricket; — Croquet; — Dominoes; — Football; — Forty-five players; — La Crosse; — Quoits; — Sports.

**Gannett, Ezra Stiles.**

- Gannett, W. C. Ezra Stiles Gannett: a memoir. '75. \$3. .... *Roberts.*

**Gardening.**

- Barnard, C. F., jr. Gardening for money: how it was done with flowers, strawberries, vegetables. \$1.50. .... *Loring.*  
 Bridgeman, T. The American gardener's assistant. New ed. '66. \$2. .... *Porter.*  
 Buel, J. Farmer's instructor: essays, hints, etc., for farm and garden. 2 v. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*  
 Buist, R. Family kitchen-gardener. \$1. .... *Judd.*  
 Clarner, F. Amerikanisches Gartenbuch: Gemüse-Obst-u. Weinbau, Blumenzucht, etc. \$1.50. .... *Schäfer.*  
 Cobbett, W. American gardener. 75c. .... *Judd.*  
 Complete kitchen and fruit gardener. 25c. .... *Peterson.*  
 Delamer, E. S. The kitchen-garden; or, the culture in the open ground of roots, vegetables, herbs and fruits. 50c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Henderson, P. Gardening for pleasure. \$1.50. .... *Judd.*  
 — Gardening for profit. \$1.50. .... *Judd.*  
 Jacques, D. H. Manual of the garden, farm and barnyard. \$1.75. .... *Woodward.*  
 — Rural manuals: house, farm, garden and domestic animals. '58. \$2.25. .... *Wells.*  
 Johnson, G. W. Cottage gardener's dictionary. \$3.25. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Loudon, Mrs. J. W. Gardening for ladies, and companion to the flower garden. 2d Am. ed. \$2. .... *Wiley.*  
 Quinn, P. T. Money in the garden: vegetable manual prepared with a view to economy and profit. \$1.50. .... *Judd.*  
 Rand, E. S., jr. Window gardener. 5th ed. '76. \$1.25. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Randolph, C. J. Parlor gardener: house culture of ornamental plants. '61. \$1. .... *Tilton.*  
 Roe, E. P. Play and profit in my garden. \$1.50. .... *Judd.*  
 Schenck, P. A. Gardener's text book. 75c. .... *Judd.*  
 Smee, A. My garden, its plan and culture; with gen. descript. of its geology, botany and natural history. 2d ed. '72. \$8.50; \$12.50; \$13.50. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Vick, J. (*pub.*) Vick's flower and vegetable garden. 65c.; 35c. .... *Vick.*  
 Warner, A. B. Gardening by myself. '72. \$1.25; 50c. .... *Randolph.*  
 Warner, C. D. My summer in a garden. '70. \$1; \$3. .... *Osgood.*  
 Watson, A. American home garden: rules for culture of vegetables, flowers, etc. \$2. .... *Harper.*  
 White, W. N. Gardening for the south; or, how to grow vegetables and fruits. \$2. .... *Judd.*  
 Williams, H. T. Window gardening. '71. \$1.50. .... *H. T. Williams.*

*See also* Floriculture; — Flowers; — Fruits; — Horticulture; — Landscape gardening; — Vegetables.



- Gardiner, C.**  
 Gardiner, C. Leben. '46. 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
**Gardiner, Col. Ja.**  
 Doddridge, P. Life. 60c. .... *Am. S. S.; Pres. Bd.*  
**Gardiner, Marg. Power.**  
*See Blessington, Countess.*  
**Gardiner, Me.**  
 Hanson, J: W. History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, etc., 1602-1852. '52. \$1.. *Burnham.*  
**Garibaldi, Giu.**  
 Garibaldi, G. Garibaldi, his boyhood and youth; from Dwight's tr. of Autobiog. '59. \$1.50.. *Barnes.*  
**Garrettson, Rev. F.**  
 Bangs, N. Life. '38. \$1. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
**Gas (Illuminating).**  
 Bowditch, W: R. Analysis, technical valuation, purification and use of coal gas. '67. \$4.50.. *Spon.*  
 — *Same.* \$6.50 .. *Baird.*  
 Colburn, Z. Gas-works of London. '65. 75c. .... *Spon.*  
 Eldridge, J: Gas-fitter's guide. 2d ed. '72. 40c. .... *Spon.*  
 Five black arts: hist. and process of printing, gas light, pottery, glass and iron. \$2.25.... *Widdleton.*  
 Galloway, J. D. Gas-fitters and plumbers' guide. '75. \$1; 75c. .... *Baird.*  
 Gas-fitters and plumbers' reference book. New ed. '75. \$30 .. *J. A. Murphy.*  
 Holmes, W. C. Instructions for management of gas works. '74. \$1.50 .. *Spon.*  
 Hughes, S: Treatise on gas works and practice of manufacturing and distributing coal gas. 5th ed. \$1.75 .. *Baird.*  
 Moore, A. Gas consumer's guide. \$1; 75c. .... *A. Moore.*  
 Perkins, E. E. Gas and ventilation. 2d ed. '69. \$1.25. *Baird.*  
 Wilkins, F. How to manage G. 2d ed. '68. 20c. .... *Spon.*  
**Gases.**  
 Atkinson, J. J. Practical treatise on the gases met with in coal-mines. '74. 50c. .... *Van Nostrand.*  
**Gatch, Rev. P.**  
 McLean, J: Sketch. 50c. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
**Gates.**  
 Hunt, R. M. Designs for gateways of south. entrances to the Central Park [N. Y.] '66. \$5.. *Van Nostrand.*  
**Gauging.**  
 Keene, J. B. Handbook of practical gauging. '68. \$1.25 .. *Baird.*  
 Marquart, J: Six hundred [misc.] receipts; with gauging tables. \$1.75 .. *J. E. Potter.*  
**Gaul.**  
*See France.*  
**Gazetteers.**  
 Baldwin, T: Universal pronouncing gazetteer. '52. \$1.50 .. *Claxton.*  
 — Vocabulary of geog. pronunc. '51. 30c. .... *Claxton.*  
 Beeton, S. O. Dictionary of geog. \$3.50.. *Appleton.*  
 McCulloch, J: R. Universal G. 2 v. \$10.. *Harper.*  
 Murray, H. Encyclopedia of geog. 3 v. \$5.. *Lea.*  
 Rosser, W. H. Bijou gazetteer of the world. 50c.; \$1. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Thomas, J., and Baldwin, T: (ed.) Lippincott's complete pronouncing gazetteer of the world. 2 v. '55. \$12; \$26; — in 1 v. '68. \$10; \$12.50.. *Lippincott.*  
*See also Atlases; — Geography; — and also names of countries, especially United States.*  
**Gems.**  
*See Precious stones.*  
**Genealogy.**  
 Durrie, D. S. Bibliographia genealogica Americana: alphab. index to Am. genealogies. '68. \$3.. *Munsell.*  
 Essex Institute. Historical collections. v. 1-13. '59-'76. ea., \$3 .. *Essex.*  
 George, H. B. Genealogical tables illustrative of modern history. 2d ed. '75. \$6.... *Macmillan.*  
 New England Historic, Genealogical Society. Brief hist. of the "New Eng. Hist. and Geneal. Register." '76. 50c. .... *N. E. Hist. Gen.*

**Genealogy, continued.**

- Whitmore, W: H. American genealogist. 3d ed. '75. \$3. .... *Munsell.*

*See also New Eng. Hist. Geneal. Soc.; — and also names of persons and places.*

**Generation.**

- Cook, N. F. Satan in society. New ed. '75. \*\$2.. *Vent.*  
 Evans, Mrs. E. E. Abuse of maternity. \$1. *Lippincott.*  
 Fowler, O. S. Amativeness. 40th ed. 25c. .... *Wells.*  
 Hollick, F: Marriage guide; or, natural history of generation. \$1 .. *Am. News.*  
 Napheys, G: H. Transmission of life. New ed. '76. \*\$2 .. *Watts.*  
 Newman, J. B. Philosophy of G. '55. 50c. .... *Wells.*  
 Noyes, J: H. Scientific propagation. 25c. .... *Oneida.*  
 Platt, S. H. Princely manhood: treatise on the procreative instinct as related to moral and Christian life. 6th ed. '76. 60c.; 50c. .... *Hope.*  
 — Queenly womanhood: treatise on the sexual instinct as related to moral and religious life. '75. 65c.; 50c. .... *Hope.*  
 Trall, R. T. Sexual physiology: fundamental problems in sociology. '66. \$2. .... *Wood & H.*

*See also Embryology; — Evolution; — Fecundity; — Pregnancy.*

**Generative organs.**

- Acton, W: Functions and disorders of the reproductive organs. 4th Am. ed. '75. \$3.... *Lindsay.*  
 Agnew, D. H. Lacerations of the female perineum and vesico-vaginal fistula. '73. \$2. .... *Lindsay.*  
 Berjeau, J. P. Homeopathic treatment of syphilis, gonorrhoea, spermatorrhoea and urinary diseases. New ed. \$1.50 .. *Boericke.*  
 Black, D. C. Functional diseases of the renal, urinary and reprod. organs. '72. \$2.50.. *Lindsay.*  
 Dixon, E: H. Diseases of sexual system. \$1.50. *De Witt.*  
 Fowler, O. S. Creative and sexual science. New ed. '75. \*\$3.75; \$4.50 .. *Nat. Pub.*  
 Hildebrandt, H. Catarrh of the female sexual organs. 30c. .... *Boericke.*  
 Hollick, F: Male generative organs, in health and disease, from infancy to old age. \$1.... *Am. News.*  
 Jackson, J. C. Hints on the reproductive organs: their diseases, causes and cures on hydropathic principles. '52. 25c. .... *Wells.*  
 — Sexual organism and its healthful management. New ed. '70. \$1.75 .. *Austin.*  
 Lee, H: Lectures on syphilis and some forms of local disease affecting principally the organs of generation. \$2.25 .. *Lea.*  
 Noyes, J: H. Male continence; or, self control in sexual intercourse. 25c. .... *Oneida.*  
 Savage, H: Surgery, surg. pathology and surg. anatomy of female pelvic organs. 3d ed. '76. \$14.. *Lindsay.*  
 Scanzoni, F. W. v. Practical treatise on diseases of sexual organs of women. '61. \$5.. *Dewitt; Lindsay.*  
 Scudder, J: M. On reproductive organs and the venereal. 2d ed. '76. \$5 .. *Wilstach.*  
 Sexual diseases: their causes, prevention and cure on physiological principles. \$2. .... *Wells.*  
 Trall, R. T. Home treatment for sexual abuses; with their symptoms and hydropathic management. '58. 50c. .... *Wells.*  
 Van Buren, W. H., and Keyes, E. L. Practical treatise on surgical diseases of genito-urinary organs. \$5; \$6. .... *Appleton.*  
 Wilder, B. G. What young people should know: anat., physiology and hygiene of human reproductive organs. '75. \$1.50 .. *Estes.*

*See also Gleet; — Gonorrhoea; — Spermatorrhoea; — Syphilis; — Urine and urinary organs; — Venereal diseases; — Woman, Medicine.*

**Genesee Conference.**

- Peck, G: Early Methodism within bounds of old Genesee Conference. '60. \$1.75.... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Genesis.**

*See Bible.*

**Genghis Khan.**

Abbott, J. History of G. [*In* Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '70. \$1.....*Harper*.

**Genius.**

Buckley, T. A. Dawnings of genius exemplified and exhibited in the early lives of distinguished men. \$1.25.....*Routledge*.

Early genius and remarkable records of its achievements. \$1.50.....*Nelson*.

Galton, F. Hereditary genius. \$2.....*Appleton*.

**Gennesaret (Lake).**

Macduff, J. R. Memories of G. \$1.50.....*Carter*.

**Gentiles.**

Smith, G. History of the Gentile nations. [*In his Sacred annals.*] \$3.50; \$4.50.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Gentleman.**

Calvert, G. H. The gentleman. '66. \$1.25..*Dutton*.

Lieber, F. Character of the gentleman. 3d ed. '63. 75c.; \$1.....*Claxton; Lippincott*.

Newcomb, H. How to be a man. \$1.....*Graves*.

*See also* Ethics; — Etiquette.

**Geography.**

Allen, F. A. Oral geography for junior and primary schools on Pestalozzian principles. '62. 50c..*Claxton*.

— Primary geography: object method of instruction. 63c.....*Claxton; Lippincott*.

— and Shaw, B. F. Comprehensive geography. \$1.75.....*Claxton; Lippincott*.

Anthon, C. System of ancient and modern geography. \$3.....*Harper*.

Beumer, Ph. J. Elementar Katechismus: d. deutsche Sprache, Rechnen, Geographie u. Naturkunde. 30c. *Volkening*.

Blake, J. L. Our world in a nutshell. \$1.50. *World Pub.*

Brückner, F. Amerikas Geographie u. Naturgeschichte. \$4.....*Wittler*.

Camp, D. N. Key and questions to physical and political outline maps. '70. \$1.....*Andrews*.

Cartee, C. S. Elements of physical and polit. geog. \$1.25.....*Ware*.

Catechism of geography. 25c.....*Sadlier*.

Colton, C. W. Common school geog. \$2; — without maps. \$1.75.....*Sheldon*.

— New introd. geog. 90c.....*Sheldon*.

— and Fitch, G. W. American school quarto geog. \$2; — with atlas. \$3.....*Sheldon*.

— Introductory geography. 80c.....*Sheldon*.

— Modern school geography. \$1.15.....*Sheldon*.

— Primer of geography. 50c.....*Sheldon*.

Comprehensive series of geographies for Cath. schools. 3 v. '76. no. 1, 50c.; 2, \$1; 3, \$1.80. *O'Shea*.

Cornell, S. S. Clave de los mapas mundos de Cornell. 60c.....*Appleton*.

— First steps in geography. 45c.....*Appleton*.

— Grammar-school geography. \$1.50. — New ed. \$1.75.....*Appleton*.

— High school geog. and atlas. 2 v.: text, 1; atlas, \$2.....*Appleton*.

— Intermediate geography. \$1.25. — New ed. \$1.50. *Appleton*.

— Primary geography. 90c.....*Appleton*.

Deghué, J. Geographie f. Schulen. '68. 80c..*Steiger*.

Entertaining knowledge by popular authors: hist., geog. and nat. hist. \$2.....*Routledge*.

Fay, T. S. First steps in geography. \$1..*Putnam*.

— Great outline of geography. 3d ed. 2 v. '69. \$2.75. *Putnam*.

Goodrich, S. G. Four quarters of the globe. \$1.50. *Desilver*.

— Géographie élémentaire. \$1.....*Butler*.

— World and its inhabitants. [*In his Youth's lib. of literature and science.*] \$1.....*Thompson*.

Guyot, A. Common school geog. New ed. '76. \$2. — Teachers' ed. New ed. '76. \$2.50.....*Scribner*.

— Elementary geog. New ed. '76. 75c..*Scribner*.

— Grammar-school geog. New ed. '76. \$2..*Scribner*.

— Intermediate geog. New ed. '76. \$1.50..*Scribner*.

**Geography, continued.**

— Introduction to the study of geography. New ed. '76. \$1.....*Scribner*.

— New intermediate geog. New ed. '76. \$1.50. *Scribner*.

Haas, J. C. Schulgeographie v. Amerika. 25c. *Schäfer*.

Hall, M. L. Our world, no. 1: first lessons in geog. 10th ed. 94c.....*Ginn*.

— Our world, no. 2: 2d ser. of lessons in geog. 3d ed. '74. \$2.....*Ginn*.

Harper's school geog. '76. \$1.80.....*Harper*.

Hewitt, E. C. Key to Guyot's maps. New ed. '76. 75c.....*Scribner*.

Hooker, W. Primary geography. *net*, 40c.....*Peck*.

Leach, D. Geographical question book. New ed. '74. 32c.....*Cowperthwait*.

McNally, F. Improved system of geography. '66. \$2.....*Barnes*.

Maury, M. F. First lessons in geography. Rev. ed. '70. 63c.....*Univ. Pub.*

— Manual of geography: mathematical, civil and physical geog. '70. \$2.....*Univ. Pub.*

Mitchell, S. A. First lessons in geog. 50c..*Butler*.

— Geographical question book. 56c.....*Butler*.

— Key to outline maps. 60c.....*Butler*.

— New intermediate geog. \$1.80.....*Butler*.

— New primary geography. 80c.....*Butler*.

— New school geog., physical, political and descript. \$1; \$2.50.....*Butler*.

— Primary geography. [Old ed.] 75c.....*Butler*.

— School geography. Rev. ed. 80c.; \$2..*Butler*.

Monteith, J. Comprehensive geog. '72. \$1.60..*Barnes*.

— Elementary geography. '74. 80c.....*Barnes*.

— First lessons in geog. '72. 35c.....*Barnes*.

— Introduction to "Manual of geog." '67. 63c..*Barnes*.

— Manual of geog. combined with hist. and astronomy. '68. \$1.10.....*Barnes*.

— Physical and intermediate geog. '66. \$1.75..*Barnes*.

— Physical and political geog. '66. \$1.88..*Barnes*.

Morse, S. E. System of geog. for schools. 90c. *Harper*.

Neumann, B. Kurzgefasste Geographie f. deutsche Schulen Nordamerikas. 3d ed. '74. 50c..*Herder*.

Paez, R. Libro segundo de geografía descriptiva. New ed. \$1.75.....*Appleton*.

Parker, R. G. Geographical questions. 50c..*Harper*.

Pelton, C. Key to maps. 80c.....*Sower*.

Pictorial handbook of modern geography. \$1.25; \$2.25; \$2.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*

— Same. \$2.40; \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

— Same. \$2.50; \$3.....*Lippincott*.

Pierson, D. H. System of questions in geog. adapted to any modern atlas. New ed. '74. 75c..*Mason*.

Pratt, D. J. Geography. [*In his Regents' questions, 1866-76.*] '76. 25c.....*Bardeen*.

Putz, W. and Arnold, T. K. Mediæval geography and history. \$1.50.....*Appleton*.

— Modern geography and history. \$1.50. *Appleton*.

Questions on principles of geography. 18c. *Thompson*.

Ritter, C. Comparative geography. \$1.50..*Lippincott*.

Sadlier's excelsior ser. of geographies; by a Cath. teacher. 4 v. '76.....*W. H. Sadlier*.

Cont.: No. 1, 40c. — No. 2, \$1. — No. 3, \$1.88. — Sadlier's excelsior introd. to geog., 75c.

Smith, A. Primer libro de geografía elemental. New ed. \$1.....*Appleton*.

Smith, R. C. First book in geography. New ed. '66. 50c.....*Claxton; Lippincott*.

— Geography on the productive system; with atlas. New ed. 2 v. '53. \$1.75.....*Claxton; Lippincott*.

— New geography. '60. \$1.75..*Claxton; Lippincott*.

— Quarto, or second book in geography. New ed. '53. \$1.20.....*Claxton; Lippincott*.

Steinwehr, A. W. F. v. Eclectic school geography. '70. \$1.80.....*Wilson, H. & Co.*

— and Brinton, D. G. Eclectic intermediate geography; with lessons in map drawing. '70. \$1.50. *Wilson, H. & Co.*

— Eclectic primary geog. '70. 80c. *Wilson, H. & Co.*

Stepping stones to geog. 20c.....*Sadlier*.

Strabo. Geography. 3 v. ea., \$1.75..*Little, B. & Co.*

**Geography, continued.**

- *Same.* 3 v. ea., \$2... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Swinton, W.: Complete course in geog., physical, industrial and political. '75. \$2..... *Iverson.*  
 — Elementary course in geog. '75. \$1.20.... *Iverson.*  
 Tufts, J. F.: Questions on modern and physical geography. '74. 25c..... *Sever.*  
 Valentine, Mrs. R.: Victoria geog. \$1... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Veitelle, I. de.: Novissima geographia elemental segun el sistema de Cornell. 3d ed. 50c..... *Appleton.*  
 Warren, —: Schulgeographie. 75c..... *Kohler.*  
 Warren, D. M.: Brief course in geog. New ed. '76. \$1.50..... *Cowperthwait.*  
 — Common school geog. [Old ser.] New ed. '72. \$1.88..... *Cowperthwait.*  
 — New common school geog. New series. New ed. '76. \$1.88..... *Cowperthwait.*  
 — New primary geography. New ser. New ed. '76. 75c..... *Cowperthwait.*  
 — Primary geography. [Old ser.] New ed. '72. 75c. *Cowperthwait.*  
 Woodbridge, W. C.: Modern school geog. and atlas. 2 v. net, \$1.50..... *Hammersley.*  
 — and Willard, E.: Universal geog. and atlas. net, \$2.75..... *Hammersley.*

*See also* Ancient geography; — Arctic regions; — Atlases; — Bible; — Earth; — Gazetteers; — Globes; — Longitude; — Map drawing; — Physical geography; — Topography; — Tropical regions; — Voyages and travels; — and also names of countries.

**Geology.***General works.*

- Agassiz, L.: Geological sketches. 2 v. '66-'76. ea., \$1.50..... *Osgood.*  
 Association of American Geologists and Naturalists. Transactions, 1st-3d meetings, 1840-'42. '43. \$3; \$4.50..... *Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*  
 Blanford, W. T.: Geology and zoology of Abyssinia. '70. \$7..... *Macmillan.*  
 Buckland, W.: Geology and mineralogy with ref. to nat. theology. 2 v. \$5.25..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* 2 v. \$6..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Croll, J.: Climate and time in their geological relations. '75. \$2.50..... *Appleton.*  
 Dana, J. D.: Geology. [v. 10 of Wilkes, C.: United States explor. exped., 1838-'42.]..... *U. S. Govt.*  
 Darwin, C. R.: Journal of researches into the nat. hist. and geol. of countries visited during the voyage of the Beagle. \$2; \$4.50..... *Appleton.*  
 — *Same.* 2 v. \$2..... *Harper.*  
 Dawson, J. W.: Story of the earth and man. \$1.50. *Harper.*  
 De la Beche, Sir H. T.: Geological observer. \$4... *Lea.*  
 Denton, W.: Our planet, its past and future: lectures on geology. 7th ed. '75. \$1.50..... *Denton.*  
 Egloffstein, F. W. v.: Contributions to geology and physical geog. of Mexico. '64. \$4..... *Appleton.*  
 Emmons, E.: American geol. 3 v. '55. \$5... *Munsell.*  
 Figuier, L.: World before the deluge. 4th ed. '65. \$3.50..... *Appleton; Cassell.*  
 Geikie, A.: Geology. 40c..... *Lippincott.*  
 — *Same.* 50c..... *Appleton.*  
 Geology. [In Huxley, T. H., Roscoe, H. E., and Stewart, B.: Science primers.] 50c... *Macmillan.*  
 Glogau, P. J.: Primeval world: relations of geology to theology. \$1.50..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Goodrich, S. G.: Wonders of geology. [In his Youth's lib. of literature and science.] \$1..... *Thompson.*  
 Hartt, C. F.: Geology and physical geog. of Brazil. '70. \$5; \$8..... *Osgood.*  
 Hitchcock, E.: Illustrations of surface geology. '57. \$4..... *Smith. Inst.*  
 Hunt, T. S.: Chemical and geol. essays. \$3... *Osgood.*  
 Johnston, J. F. W.: Elements of agricultural chemistry and geol. \$1.50..... *Judd.*  
 Kingsley, C.: Town geology. \$1.50..... *Appleton.*  
 Lea, I.: Contributions to geology. \$5... *Acad. of Nat. Sci.*  
 Lee, C. A.: Elements of geology for popular use. 75c. *Harper.*

**Geology, continued.**

- Lum, D. D.: Early social life of man: man in geology; or, antiquity, art and social life of prehistoric man. 2d ed. '74. 25c..... *Colby.*  
 Lyell, Sir C.: Geological evidences of the antiquity of man. \$5..... *Lippincott.*  
 — Principles of geology. 2 v. \$8..... *Appleton.*  
 Mantell, G. A.: Geological excursions thro' Isle of Wight and Dorsetshire. New ed. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Medals of creation: first lessons in geol. 2 v. ea., \$2.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* 2 v. ea., \$3... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Wonders of geology. New ed. 2 v. ea., \$2.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* 2 v. ea., \$3... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Miller, H.: Footprints of the Creator. [In his Works.] \$1.50..... *Carter.*  
 — *Same.* [In *Same.* 13 v. \$45.]..... *Routledge.*  
 — Old red sandstone. [In his Works.] \$1.50.. *Carter.*  
 — *Same.* [In *Same.* 13 v. \$45.]..... *Routledge.*  
 — Popular geology. [In his Works.] \$1.50.. *Carter.*  
 — *Same.* [In *Same.* 13 v. \$45.]..... *Routledge.*  
 — Testimony of the rocks. [In his Works.] \$1.50. *Carter.*  
 — *Same.* [In *Same.* 13 v. \$45.]..... *Routledge.*  
 Molloy, G.: Geology and revelation. \$1.50. *Noonan.*

- *Same.* with introd. to Am. ed., and Prof. Dana's chapter on cosmogony. '70. \$2..... *Putnam.*  
 Ormathwaite, Lord.: Astronomy and geology compared. \$1..... *Appleton.*  
 Pumpelly, R.: Geological researches in China, Mongolia, etc. '66. \$3.50..... *Smith. Inst.*  
 Richardson, G. F.: Geology, incl. mineralogy, palæontology. \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Richthofen, F.: Natural system of volcanic rocks. [In California Acad. of Sciences. Memoirs.] \$1.50. *Cal. Acad. Sci.*  
 Ruschenberger, W. S. W.: Elements of geology. [In his Works.] 50c..... *Claxton.*  
 Shaler, N. S.: Question guide to environs of Boston; for beginners in geology in Harvard Univ. pt. 1: Somerville and Cambridge. '75. 25c..... *Sever.*  
 Smith, J. P.: Geology and Scripture. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*

- *Same.* \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Taylor, J. E.: Geological stories: ser. of autobiographies. '72. \$1.75..... *Putnam.*  
 Tylor, E. B.: Stone age, past and present. '74. 25c. *Estes.*

- Weaver, G. S.: Moses and modern science. \$1. *Williamson.*

*See also* Coal; — Conchology; — Creation; — Deluge; — Dykes; — Earth; — Glaciers; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines and mining; — Mountains; — Palæontology; — Stone; — Stone age; — Volcanoes.

*Geological surveys.*

- Alabama geol. survey. First biennial report on geol. of Ala. by M. Tuomey. '50..... *State.*  
 Arkansas geol. survey. First report of a geol. reconnaissance of the north. counties of A., in 1857-8; by D. D. Owen, etc. '58..... *State.*  
 — Second report of a geol. recon. of the middle and south. counties of A., in 1859-'60; by D. D. Owen, etc. '60..... *State.*  
 California geol. survey. Geology, v. 1: Report of progress and synopsis of the field work, 1860-'64. '65. \$5..... *Little, B. & Co.; Payot.*  
 Connecticut geol. survey. Report on geol. of C.; by J. G. Percival. '42..... *State.*  
 — Report on geol. survey of C.; by C. U. Shepard. '37..... *State.*  
 Delaware geol. survey. Memoir of a geol. survey of D.; by J. C. Booth. '41..... *State.*  
 Ducatel, J. T.: Reports of geologists, 1834-'40. [In Maryland geological survey.]..... *State.*

**Geology, continued.**

- Foster, J. W. and Whitney, J. D. Report on geol. and topog. of the Lake Superior land district, Mich. 2 v. and atlas. '50-'51..... *U.S. Govt.*
- Gilbert, G. K. Report on geol. of portions of Nev., Utah, Cal., Arizona and New Mexico. [*In v. 3 of United States. Corps of Engineers.* Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.]..... *U.S. Govt.*
- Hall, J. General geol. and palæont. [*In Wisconsin geol. survey. Report.* '62.]..... *State.*
- Hilgard, E. W. Geology of lower Louisiana. '72. \$2. *Smith. Inst.*
- Howell, E. E. Report on geol. of portions of Utah, Nev. and Ariz. [*In v. 3 of United States. Corps of Engineers.* Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.] *U.S. Govt.*
- Indiana geol. survey. First and second reports, 1869-'70; by E. T. Cox. 2 v. '69-'71..... *State.*
- Report of a geol. reconnaissance of I., in 1837; by D. D. Owen. '39..... *State.*
- *Same.* Second report, 1838..... *State.*
- First and second report of progress on geol. survey of I. '68..... *State.*
- Report of geol. survey, 1866-9; by C. A. White. 2 v. '70..... *State.*
- Kansas geol. survey. Report of a geol. survey of Miami Co., Kan.; by G. C. Swallow and F. Hawn. '65..... *State.*
- Kentucky geol. survey. Report on geol. reconnaissance of K., in 1838; by W. W. Mather. '39..... *State.*
- Report on geol. survey in K., in 1854-9; by D. D. Owen, R. Peter and S. S. Lyon. 4 v. '56-'61..... *State.*
- Leidy, J. Introduction on geol. of tertiary formations of Dakota and Nebraska, with map by F. V. Haydon. [*In his Extinct mammalian fauna of Dakota and Nebraska.* \$20.]..... *Lippincott.*
- Louisiana geol. survey. Preliminary report of a geol. reconnaissance of L.; by E. W. Hilgard. '69..... *State.*
- Maine geol. survey. First-third reports on geol. of M.; by C. T. Jackson. 3 v. '37-'39..... *State.*
- Preliminary report upon natural history and geol. of M. '61..... *State.*
- Note.* Bd. with 6th ann. rept. of Me. Bd. of Agric.
- *Same.* Second report. '62..... *State.*
- Marvine, A. R. Report on geol. of route from St. George, Utah, to Gila River. [*In v. 3 of United States. Corps of Engineers.* Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.]..... *U.S. Govt.*
- Maryland geol. survey. First report of P. T. Tyson. '60..... *State.*
- Massachusetts geol. survey. Final report of geol. of Mass.; by E. Hitchcock. '41..... *State.*
- Report on geol., mineral., botany and zoology of M.; by E. Hitchcock. '33..... *State.*
- Mather, W. W., Emmons, E., Vanuxem, L., and Hall, J. Geology. [*In New York geol. survey. Natural hist. of N. Y.* '42-'61.] 4 v. .... *State.*
- Michigan geol. survey. Report of state geologist, 1838-9..... *State.*
- Mississippi agricultural and geol. survey. Preliminary report on geol. and agriculture of M.; by L. Harper. '57..... *State.*
- Report on the agric. and geol. of M., embr. sketch of the social and nat. hist. of the state; by B. L. C. Wallis. '54..... *State.*
- Report on geol. and agric. of M.; by E. W. Hilgard. '60..... *State.*
- Missouri geol. survey. First and second reports of geol. survey of Missouri; by G. C. Swallow. '55. \$5..... *Swallow.*
- New Hampshire geol. survey. Final report on geol. and mineral. of N. H.; by C. T. Jackson. '44..... *State.*
- First report on geol. of N. H.; by C. T. Jackson. '41..... *State.*
- First-third reports upon geol. and mineral. of the state; by C. H. Hitchcock. 3 v. '69-'71..... *State.*

**Geology, continued.**

- Geology of N. H.; by C. H. Hitchcock. pt. 1: Physical geog. '74..... *State.*
- New Jersey geol. survey. Description of geol.: final report by H. D. Rogers. '40..... *State.*
- Geology of N. J.; [by] G. H. Cook. '68..... *State.*
- Third report on geol. survey of New Jersey, for 1856. '57..... *State.*
- New York geol. survey. Annual reports. 5 v. in 3. '37-'41..... *State.*
- Newberry, J. S. Geological report. [*In Ives, J. C. Report upon Colorado River of the West, 1857-8.* *U.S. Govt.*
- North Carolina geol. and nat. hist. survey. Report of Prof. Emmons on his geol. survey of North Carolina. '52..... *State.*
- Ohio geol. survey. First report on geol. survey of O.; by W. W. Mather. '38..... *State.*
- Second report. '38..... *State.*
- Report of progress in 1869; by J. S. Newberry, E. B. Andrews [and] E. Orton. '71..... *State.*
- Report of progress in 1870; by J. S. Newberry and others. '71..... *State.*
- Owen, D. D. Report of a geol. survey of Wisconsin, Iowa and Minnesota. 2 v. \$7.50... *Claxton; Lippincott.*
- Pennsylvania geol. survey. First-sixth reports of state geologist. 6 v. '36-'42..... *State.*
- Pennsylvania second geol. survey. Reports of progress; by F. Prime, jr., etc. '75..... *State.*
- Rogers, H. D. Geology of Penna.: gov't survey, with gen. view of geol. of U. S., essays on coal formation, etc. 3 v. and maps. '53. \$30... *VanNostrand.*
- Safford, J. M., and Killebrew, J. B. Elementary geol. of Tennessee: being also an introd. to geol. in general. '76. \$1..... *Tenn. Agr.*
- Smith, E. A. Geological survey of Alabama: report for 1874. \$1; — for 1875. \$1.25.... *Dr. E. A. Smith.*
- South Carolina geol. survey. Report on geol. of S. C.; by M. Tuomey. '48..... *State.*
- Stephenson, M. F. Geology and mineralogy of Georgia. \*\$2..... *So. Pub.*
- Stevenson, J. J. Report on geol. of a portion of Colorado. [*In v. 3 of United States. Corps of Engineers.* Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.]... *U.S. Govt.*
- Tennessee. Geological reconnaissance of T., by J. M. Safford. '56..... *State.*
- Tennessee geol. survey. First-eighth geol. reports, 1833-'45. 8 v. .... *State.*
- Geology of T.; by J. M. Safford. '69..... *State.*
- Texas geol. and agric. survey. First report of progress; by B. F. Shumard. '59..... *State.*
- United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Geological report of exam., 1834, of elevated country between Missouri and Red Rivers; by G. W. Featherstonhaugh. '35..... *U.S. Govt.*
- Report of explor. expd. from Sante Fé, New Mex., to junction of Grand and Green Rivers of Great Colorado, 1859, with geol. report; by J. S. Newberry. '76..... *U.S. Govt.*
- Report of geol. reconnaissance, 1835, by way of Green Bay and Wisconsin to the Coteau de Prairie: by G. W. Featherstonhaugh. '36..... *U.S. Govt.*
- Vermont geol. survey. First-fourth reports on geol. of V.; by C. B. Adams. 4 v. '45-'48..... *State.*
- Preliminary report on geol. of V.; by E. Hitchcock. '59..... *State.*
- Report on geol. of V.; by E. Hitchcock and others. 2 v. '61. \$6..... *Vt. Hist.*
- Virginia geol. survey. Report of the geol. reconnaissance of V.; by W. B. Rogers..... *State.*
- Reports of progress of geol. survey of V. for 1836-'40; by W. B. Rogers. 5 v. '38-'41..... *State.*
- White, C. A. Report on geol. survey [1866-'69] of Iowa. 2 v. \$10; \$12..... *Mills.*
- Whitney, J. D., Lesquereux, L., and Engelmann, H. Geology of Ill. [*v. 1 of Illinois geol. survey.*]... *State.*
- Wisconsin geol. survey. Annual report of geol. survey of W.; by J. G. Percival. '56..... *State.*

**Geology, continued.**

- *Same*; for 1857; by E. Daniels.....*State*.  
 — Report of sup't of geol. survey, 1861. '61.....*State*.  
 Worthen, A. H., Engelmann, H., Freeman, H. C., and  
 Bannister, H. M. Geology and palæontology of Ill.  
 [v. 3 of Illinois geol. survey.].....*State*.

**Text books.**

- Barbee, W. J. First principles of G. '67. \$1.75...*Morton*.  
 Comstock, J. L. Elements of geol. \$1.75....*Sheldon*.  
 Dana, J. D. Geological story briefly told. '75. \$1.50.  
*Iverson*.  
 — Manual of geol. '74. \$5; \$6.....*Iverson*.  
 — Text-book of geol. New ed. '74. \$2.....*Iverson*.  
 Davis, W. S. Elements of geol. '73. 75c...*Putnam*.  
 Dawson, J. W. Acadian G. 2d ed. '68. \$7...*Macmillan*.  
 Emmons, E. Manual of geol. 2d ed. \$1.25...*Barnes*.  
 Gray, A., and Adams, C. B. Elements of geology.  
 \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Hall, S. R. Alphabet of geol. 90c.....*Sheldon*.  
 Hillside, A. M. Familiar compend. of geol. for school  
 and family. 94c.....*Sower*.  
 Hitchcock, E. and C. H. Elementary and popular  
 treatise on geol. '60. \$1.60.....*Iverson*.  
 Hooker, W. Geology and mineralogy. [In his Science  
 for the school and family.] \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Loomis, J. R. Elements of geol. \$1.25....*Sheldon*.  
 Lyell, Sir C. Elements of G. '39. \$1.60.. *C. H. Davis*.  
 — *Same*. 6th ed. \$3.50.....*Appleton*.  
 — Student's elements of geol. \$2.....*Harper*.  
 Nicholson, H. A. Text book of geol. \$1.50...*Appleton*.  
 Page, D. P. Elements of geol. '60. \$1.25...*Barnes*.  
 St. John, S. Elements of geol. \$1.50.....*Putnam*.  
 Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks in popular geol. [In  
 his Text-books.] \$1.50.....*Barnes*.  
 Tenney, S. Geology. \$1.75.....*Butler*.  
 Wells, D. A. First principles of geol., descriptive  
 and industrial. '61. \$1.25.....*Iverson*.  
 Welsh, J. K. Familiar lessons in mineralogy and  
 geol. 2 v. '33. \$1.....*D. Clapp*.  
 Winchell, A. Key to geol. chart. 25c.....*Harper*.  
 Young, J. Geology. \$1.50.....*Putnam*.

**Geometrical drawing.**

- Binns, W. Elementary treatise on orthographic pro-  
 jection: mech. and engin. drawing. 6th ed. '74.  
 \$3.50.....*Spon*.  
 — Second course of orthographic projection. '69.  
 \$4.50.....*Spon*.  
 Clarke, G. S. Practical geometry and engineering  
 drawing. '75. \$7.25.....*Spon*.  
 Davidson, E. A. Linear drawing and practical geom-  
 etry. \$1.....*Cassell*.  
 — Orthographical and isometrical projection. \$1.  
*Cassell*.  
 Mahan, D. H. Industrial drawing. \$3.....*Wiley*.  
 Minifie, W. Geometrical drawing; abridg. for  
 schools. New ed. '75. \$2.....*VanNostrand*.  
 — Text-book of geometrical drawing. 9th ed. '73.  
 \$4.....*VanNostrand*.  
 Smith, W. Geometrical drawing book. nos. 1-4.  
 ea., 25c.....*Prang*.  
 Warren, S. E. Elementary course in free-hand  
 geometrical drawing. 75c.....*Wiley*.  
 — Elementary free-hand geom. drawing. 75c. *Wiley*.  
 — *Same*; [also] Drafting instruments. \$1.75.. *Wiley*.  
 — Elementary projection drawing. New ed. '72.  
 \$1.50.....*Wiley*.  
 See also Drawing; — Geometry, *Descriptive*; — Mechanical  
 drawing; — Perspective.

**Geometrical motifs.**

See *Phalanxide*.

**Geometry.**

- Angell, H. Practical, plane and solid geometry. '71.  
 75c.....*Putnam*.  
 Association for the Improvement of Geom. Teaching.  
 Syllabus of plane geom. 2d ed. '76. 50c. *Macmillan*.  
 Benson, L. S. Geometrical dissertation. [In his  
 Philosophic reviews. '74. \$1.25.].....*Burnton*.

**Geometry, continued.**

- Geometry; with elements of plane and spherical  
 trigonometry. 3d ed. '69. \$2.....*Burnton*.  
 Bledsoe, A. T. Philosophy of mathematics; with  
 reference to geometry and the infinitesimal method.  
 \$2.....*Lippincott*.  
 Bonnycastle, J. Introduction to mensuration and  
 pract. geom. '73. \$1.25.....*Porter*.  
 — Key; by B. Hallowell. New ed. '34. \$1.. *Porter*.  
 Bradbury, W. F. Elementary geom. \$1.. *Thompson*.  
 — *Same*; [also] Elementary trigonometry. \$1.50. —  
 Key. \$1.....*Thompson*.  
 Bradley, F. A. Practical, plane and solid geom.  
 \$1.50.....*Putnam*.  
 Brookes, E. Normal element. geom.; embr. brief  
 treatise on mensuration and trigonometry. \$1.25.  
 — Key. \$1.25.....*Sower*.  
 Chauvenet, W. Elements of geom. \$2.. *Lippincott*.  
 Crosby, A. First lessons in geom. 50c...*Appleton*.  
 Cuthbertson, F. Euclidian G. '74. \$1.75.. *Macmillan*.  
 Davies, C. Elements of G. and trigonometry; from  
 works of Legendre. '62. \$2.25-\$2.38....*Barnes*.  
 — Elements of geom. and trigonometry, with applica-  
 tions in mensuration. '51. \$1.40-\$1.60.. *Barnes*.  
 — Examination of the demonstrations of Davies'  
 Legendre, showing how the polygon becomes the  
 circle by the methods of Newton. '73. 10c...*Barnes*.  
 — Selected propositions in geom. construction and  
 applications of algebra to geom. '75. \$1.. *Barnes*.  
 Docharty, G. B. Elements of plane and solid geom.,  
 with the elements of plane and spherical trigonome-  
 try. \$1.75.....*Harper*.  
 Edgar, J. H., and Pritchard, G. S. Note-book on  
 practical, solid, or descriptive geom. 3d ed. '71.  
 \$1.25.....*Macmillan*.  
 Euclid. Elements of geom.: first 6 books, with  
 sup. by J. Playfair. New ed. \$1.75.. *Lippincott*.  
 — *Same*; [also] 11th and 12th bks. from text of Robt.  
 Simson. 75c.....*Cassell*.  
 Evans, E. W. Primary elements of plane and solid  
 geom. '62. 75c.....*Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Frost, P. Elementary treatise on curve tracing. '72.  
 \$6.....*Macmillan*.  
 — and Wolstenholme, J. Solid geom. New ed. '75.  
 \$8.....*Macmillan*.  
 Galbraith, J. A., and Haughton, S. Euclid. [In  
 their Text-books.] 2 v. ea., \$1.....*Cassell*.  
 Greenleaf, B. Elements of geom. and trigonom.  
 \$1.87. — Key. 75c.....*R. S. Davis (B.)*.  
 — Elements of geom.; with applic. to mensuration.  
 \$1.38. — Key. 62c.....*R. S. Davis (B.)*.  
 — New element. geom. \$1.....*R. S. Davis (B.)*.  
 Hackley, C. W. Elementary course of geometry.  
 \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Hill, T. First lessons in geom.: facts before reason-  
 ing. 45c.....*Ware*.  
 — Geometry and faith. '75. \$1.....*Putnam*.  
 — Second book in geometry: reasoning upon facts.  
 75c.....*Ware*.  
 Holloway, H. C. Mental geometry. '64. \$1.50.  
*Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Hunter, T. Elements of plane geom. \$1.. *Harper*.  
 Introduction to geom. and science of form; from the  
 Prussian text books. \$1.....*Dennet*.  
 Kitchener, F. E. Geometrical note book. New ed.  
 '72. 75c.....*Macmillan*.  
 Legendre, A. M. Elements of geom. \$1... *T. Bliss*.  
 — *Same*; with add. and modifications by M. A. Blan-  
 chet. '67. \$2.25.....*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Loomis, E. Geometry, conic sections and plane trig-  
 onometry. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Marks, B. First lessons in geom. objectively pre-  
 sented. '58. 90c.....*Iverson*.  
 Olney, E. Elements of geom. \$1.50....*Sheldon*.  
 — General geom. and calculus. \$2.50.....*Sheldon*.  
 — Geometry. (Univ. ed.) \$2.....*Sheldon*.  
 — Geometry and trigonometry. \$2.50....*Sheldon*.  
 — *Same*. (Univ. ed.) \$2.50; — with tables of loga-  
 rithms. \$3.....*Sheldon*.

**Geometry, continued.**

- Introduction to geom. 75c.....*Sheldon*.  
 Peck, W: G. Manual of geom. and conic sections. '76. \$1.10.....*Barnes*.  
 Peirce, B: Elementary treatise on plane and solid geom. \$1.....*Dennet*.  
 Perkins, G: R. Elementary geom. '47. \$1.25.. *Appleton*.  
 — Plane and solid geom. '54. \$2.....*Appleton*.  
 Phillips, W: H. H. Elements of geometry. '74. \$1.50. *Schermerhorn*.  
 Puckle, G: H. Elementary treatise on conic sections and algebraic geom. 4th ed. \$2.50.... *Macmillan*.  
 Reynolds, E: M. Modern methods in elementary geom. '68. \$1.25..... *Macmillan*.  
 Riddell, R. Mechanics' geom. '74. \$5.... *Claxton*.  
 Right lines in their right places; or, form and colour: first principles of geom. 50c..... *Cassell*.  
 Robinson, H. N. Key to geom. and trigonometry, analyt. geom. and conic sections, etc. \$2.25.. *Iverson*.  
 — New geom. and trigonometry. '62. \$2.25; — in 2 v. ea., \$1.25..... *Iverson*.  
 Sang, E: Geometry on paper. [pt. 1 of his Progressive lessons in applied science.] '75. \$1.25... *Spon*.  
 Schuyler, A. Elements of geometry. '76. \$1.50. *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Sestini, B. Elements of geom. and trigonometry. '56. \$2..... *Murphy*.  
 Stanley, A. D. Elementary treatise on spherical geom. and trigonometry. *net*, 75c..... *Peck*.  
 Tappan, E. T. Ray's geometry and trigonometry. '69. \$2..... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 — Ray's plane and solid geom. '64. \$1.. *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Thomson, J. B. Elements of geom. *net*, 75c... *Peck*.  
 Todhunter, I: Euclid for colleges and schools. New ed. '64. \$1.25..... *Macmillan*.  
 — Treatise on plane geom. as applied to the straight line and the conic sections. \$2.25..... *Macmillan*.  
 Venable, C: S. Elements of geom. '75. \$2.. *Univ. Pub.*  
 Vogdes, W: Elementary treatise on mensuration and practical geom. '46. \$1.50..... *Fortescue*.  
 Warren, S: E. Plane problems in elementary geom. \$1.25..... *Wiley*.  
 Wilson, J. M. Plane geom.; following syllabus of Geometrical Assoc. bks. 1-3. \$1.50.. *Macmillan*.  
 — Solid geometry and conic sections. 2d ed. '73. \$1.25. *Macmillan*.

See also Circle; — Mathematics; — Mensuration; — Tangents.

**Analytic geometry.**

- Biot, J. B. Elementary treatise on analytical geometry. \$2.25..... *Desilver*.  
 Church, A. E. Elements of analytical geometry. 3d ed. \$2.50..... *Barnes*.  
 Coffin, J. H: Elements of conic sections and analyt. geom. New ed. '74. \$1.50..... *Collins & Bro.*  
 Davies, C: Elements of analyt. geom. New ed. '73. \$2; \$2.13; \$2.25..... *Barnes*.  
 — Same; and of the differential and integral calculus. '73. \$2.50; \$2.63; \$2.75..... *Barnes*.  
 Docharty, G. B. Elements of analyt. geom., and of differential and integral calculus. \$1.75.. *Harper*.  
 Eddy, H: I. Analytical geometry, plane. New ed. '75. \$1.75..... *Cowperthwait*.  
 — Same: plane and solid. \$2.50.... *Cowperthwait*.  
 Hallowell, B: Geometrical analysis. \$2.50.. *Lippincott*.  
 Howison, G: H. Ray's analytical geometry. '69. \$2.50..... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Johnson, W: W. Elementary treatise on analyt. geom. of three dimensions. \$2..... *Lippincott*.  
 Loomis, E. Elements of analyt. geom. \$1.50.. *Harper*.  
 — Same. \$2.50..... *Harper*.  
 Peck, W: G. Treatise on analytical geometry. '73. \$1.75..... *Barnes*.  
 Robinson, H. N. Conic sections and analyt. geom. '60. \$2.25..... *Iverson*.  
 Todhunter, I: Examples of analyt. geom. of three dimensions. 3d ed. \$1.50..... *Macmillan*.

See also Conic sections.

**Geometry, continued.****Descriptive geometry.**

- Church, A. E. Elements of descriptive geom. 2 v. '64. \$4..... *Barnes*.  
 Davies, C: Elements of descript. geom., with applic. to spherical trigonometry, etc. '34. \$2.75; \$2.88; \$3..... *Barnes*.  
 Mahan, D. H. Descriptive geometry; as applied to drawing of fortifications and stone cutting. \$1.50. *Wiley*.  
 Schooler, S: Elements of descriptive geometry. '53. \$1.50..... *J. W. Randolph*.  
 Smith, F. H. Elements of descriptive geom. pt. 1. '68. \$1.75..... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Warren, S: E. Descriptive geom., or general problems of orthog. projections. \$3.50..... *Wiley*.  
 Watson, W: Course in descript. geom. '73. \$7.. *Prang*.  
 See also Geometrical drawing.

**George iv. of Eng.**

- Banvard, J: Private life of a king: memoirs of Prince of Wales, afterward George iv. of Eng. '75. \$2.50..... (?) *Lit. and Art. Pub.*  
 Croly, G: Life of George iv. 75c..... *Harper*.  
 Greville, C: C. F. The Greville memoirs. [v. 5 of Stoddard, R: H. Bric-a-brac ser.] \$1.50.. *Scribner*.  
 Huish, R. Memoirs of George iv. '75. \$1.50; \$1.25. *Adams, V. & Co.*

See also Caroline, Queen; — Georges.

**George (Lake).**

- Butler, B. C. Lakes George and Champlain, from their first disc. to 1759. '68. \$1.50..... (?) *Weed*.  
 De Costa, B: F. Lake George. '68. \$1.50.. *Randolph*.  
 Stoddard, S. R. Lake George illustrated. [Annual.] \$1; 50c..... *S. R. Stoddard*.  
 Wallace, E. R. Descriptive guide to Adirondacks, and handbook of travel to Saratoga Springs, Lakes George, Champlain, etc. 5th ed. '76. \*\$2.. *Waverley*.

**Georges.**

- Schmucker, S: M. History of the four Georges, kings of Eng. \$1.75..... *Miller*.  
 Thackeray, W: M. Four Georges. See Vol. 1, p. 731.  
 Wright, T: Caricature history of the four Georges; or, annals of the House of Hanover. \$3. *Appleton; Routledge; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Georgia.****History and description.**

- Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of Alabama and Georgia. 80c..... *Asher*.  
 Carpenter, W: H., and Arthur, T. S. Georgia. [v. 4 of their Cabinet histories. New ed. 12 v. '68. \$9.]..... *Claxton*.  
 Description of Georgia, by a gentleman who has resided there upwards of seven years, and was one of the first settlers: Lond., 1741. [Reprint.] 25c. *Sabin*.  
 Georgia Hist. Soc. Collections. v. 2, 3. '42-'73. ea., \$3. — pt. 1, v. 3. '48. \$1..... *Ga. Hist. Note*. v. 1 is o. p.  
 Georgia scenes. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
 Jones, C. C., jr. On ancient tumuli in Georgia. [In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1869. \$1.] *Am. Antiq.*  
 Kemble, Mrs. F. A. Journal of a residence on a Georgia plantation. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
 Reck, P. G. F. v., and Bolzius, J. M. Extract of Journals of Von R., who conducted first transport of Saltzburgers to Georgia; and of B., one of their ministers: Lond., 1734. [Reprint.] 50c. *Sabin*.  
 Stephenson, M. F. Geology and mineralogy of Georgia. \*\$2..... *So. Pub.*  
 Stevens, W: B. History of Georgia, to 1789. 2 v. '47. \$5..... *Claxton*.

**Law.**

- Bacon, A. O. New digest of Georgia reports (v. 1-40). 2 v. '72. \$10..... *Burke*.  
 Georgia. Annotated code; by D. Irvin, G. N. Lester and W. B. Hill. '73. \$10; — in 2 v. \$12... *Burke*.  
 — Annotated penal code; by Hopkins. \$7... *Burke*.

**Georgia, continued.**

- Superior courts decisions, 1842-3. '43-'44... *State*.
- Superior courts of law and chancery reports, 1830-'33; by G. M. Dudley. '37..... *State*.
- Superior courts reports for the east. dist., 1805-'11; by T. U. P. Charlton. '27..... *State*.
- *Same*: 1811-'37; by R. M. Charlton. '38... *State*.
- Supreme Court reports. v. 1-29 ('46-'60). 29 v. *State*.

*Cont.*: 1-3 ('46-'47), by J. M. Kelly. — 4-5 ('48), by J. M. Kelly and T. R. R. Cobb. — 6-20 ('49-'56), by T. R. R. Cobb. — 21-25 ('57-'60), by B. Y. Martin.

— *Same*. v. 30-55 ('61-'76). 26 v. ea., \$7.. *Burke*.

*Cont.*: 30 ('60), by B. Y. Martin. — 31-33 ('60-'63), by G. N. Lester. — 34-36 ('64-'66), by L. E. Bleckley. — 37-55 ('67-'76), by N. J. Hammond and H. Jackson.

Harris, N. E. Digest of Georgia reports (v. 41-50). '76. \$7..... *Burke*.

Jackson, H. Analytical index of Georgia reports (v. 1-40). '72..... *State*.

Miller, S. F. Bench and bar of Georgia: memoirs and sketches. 2 v. '58. \$5.... *Claxton; Lippincott*.

Reed, J. C. Handbook of Georgia criminal law. '73. \$6..... *Burke*.

*See also Savannah.*

**German Evangelical Lutheran Church.**

*See Lutheran Church.*

**German hymns.**

*See German poetry; — Hymns.*

**German language.**

*Courses of instruction.*

Ahn, F: First Germ. reading book. 50c.... *Witter*.

— German. gram. \$1..... *Appleton*.

— [German series; ed.] by W. Grauert. 7 v. '69-'74. *Steiger*.

*Cont.*: German primer, new ed., 45c. — First reader, 50c. — Key, 30c. — Second reader, 70c. — Key, 35c. — First and second reader, in 1 v., \$1.20. — Manual of conversation, \$1.

— [German series; ed.] by P. Henn. 9 v. '73-'76. *Steiger*.

*Cont.*: First German book, 25c. — Second, 45c.; 60c. (for Key see note). — Third, 45c.; 60c. — Key, 25c. — Fourth, 60c.; 80c. — Key, 25c. — First German reader, with notes and vocab., or, with footnotes and vocab., ea., 60c.; 80c. — Key, 30c.

*Note.* The 1st and 2d German books together form: Rudiments of the Germ. lang., first course ("new ed. of '73" — see also Ahn, F., Rudiments), 65c.; 80c.; Key, 25c. — The 3d and 4th books together form: Rudiments, etc., second course, \$1; \$1.20. — Ahn-Henn's Rudiments, 1st and 2d course together form: Ahn's complete method of the German lang., by P. Henn, \$1.75.

— Handbook of Germ. conv. 50c..... *Witter*.

— Method of learning Germ. 2 v. ea., 45c.; — in 1 v. 80c. .... *Vering*.

— *Same*; with pronunc. by J. C. Oehlschläger. 2 v. ea., 50c.; — in 1 v. 90c. — Key. 60c.... *Vering*.

— Method of learning the Germ. lang.; rev. by Gust. Fischer. 1st and 2d course. '71-'74. ea., 50c.; — in 1 v. \$1. — Key. 30c..... *Steiger*.

— New, practical and easy method of learning the Germ. language; with pronunc. by J. C. Oehlschläger. Rev. ed. 3 v. '69..... *Steiger*.

*Cont.*: First course: pract. pt., 60c. — 2d course: theoretical pt., 40c. — 1st and 2d course, \$1; \$1.25.

— Rudiments of Germ. lang. New ed. '70. 35c.. *Steiger*.

*Note.* Called "old ed. of '70."

Comfort, G: F. [German series.] 7 v..... *Harper*.

*Cont.*: First book in G., \$1. — First G. reader, 80c. — G. course, \$2. — G. primer, 75c. — G. reader, \$2. — Manual of G. conversation, \$1.50. — Teacher's companion to "G. course," 75c.

Otto, E. First book in Germ. New ed. '76. 40c.. *Holt*.

— German conversation-gram. New ed.; with vocab. by L. Pylodet. '76. \$1.75. — Key. 75c..... *Holt*.

— Introductory Germ. lessons. New ed. '76. \$1. *Holt*.

— Introductory Germ. reader. New ed. '76. \$1.25. *Holt*.

— Practical and easy course of the Germ. language. '68. 50c..... *Knafel*.

Woodbury, W. H. Complete course with Germ. '73. \$2. — Key. \$1..... *Iverson*.

**German language, continued.**

- Eclectic Germ. reader. '52. \$1.25..... *Iverson*.
- Elementary Germ. reader. '53. \$1.25.... *Iverson*.
- German-Eng. and Eng.-Germ. reader; for Germ. and Eng. Sunday-schools, etc. '52. 40c.... *Iverson*.
- New method of learning the Germ. lang. '55. \$1.88. — Key. \$1..... *Iverson*.
- Shorter course with the Germ. lang. '52. \$1.25. — Key. \$1..... *Iverson*.
- and E. K. Easy lessons in Germ. '75. \$1.25... *Iverson*.

*Dialogues and conversations.*

Ahn, F: *See above, Courses.*

Audin, J. M. V., and Kaub, —. English and Germ. dialogues. 75c..... *Lippincott*.

Comfort, G: F. Manual of Germ. conv. \$1.50... *Harper*.

Deutsch-amerikanische Dolmetscher (Der). 12c. *Benziger*.

German and Eng. interpreter. 75c..... *Köhler*.

Hertzog, J. B. Dialoge zur Unterhaltung in Schule u. Haus. 4th ed. 25c..... *Schäfer*.

Leypoldt, F: New guide to Germ. conversation. New ed. '76. 75c..... *Holt*.

Lodeman, A: German conv. tables. '71. 40c.. *Holt*.

Sprechen Sie Deutsch? or, do you speak German? New ed. '76. 60c..... *Holt*.

Strause, J. Polyglot pocket manual; [or], do you speak Germ., etc. '76. \$1.50..... *Radde*.

*Note.* Same in various combinations of three lang., ea., 75c.

Traveller's manual of conversation in Eng., Germ., Fr. and Ital. [In Osgood's Baedeker's European guide books.] \$1.25..... *Osgood*.

Worman, J. H. German echo; or, dialogues to teach Germ. conversation. '70. \$1.25..... *Barnes*.

*See also above, Courses.*

*Dictionaries.*

Adler, G: J. German-and-Eng. and Eng.-and-Germ. dict. \$6..... *Appleton*.

— *Same*; [abridg.] \$2.50..... *Appleton*.

Ahn, F: New school dict. of the Eng. and Germ. lang. New ed. '70. 75c..... *Witter*.

German-English and Eng-Germ. pronouncing dict. \$1.75..... *Cassell*.

Grieb, C. F. Dictionary of the Eng. and German lang. 2 v. \$12; — in 32 nos. ea., 25c.. *Köhler; Schäfer*.

Hamilton, N. E. S. A. German, French and Eng. dictionary. \$1.60..... *Wiley*.

James, W: Complete dict. of the Eng. and German lang. '75. \$2..... *Holt*.

— *Same*. \$2..... *Routledge*.

Koch, H. de, and Witter, C. Pronouncing dict. of Eng. and Germ. lang. 2d ed. '74. \$1.50.. *Witter*.

Köhler, F: Dictionary of the Eng.-Germ. and Germ.-Eng. lang. '70. \$3.50..... *Holt*.

— and Witter, C. Pocket dict. of the Germ. and Eng. lang. '74. \$1.50..... *Witter*.

Kunst, P. J. American dict. of the Eng. and Germ. lang. \$2.50..... *Köhler*.

Oehlschläger, J. C. Englisch-deutsches u. deutsch-engl. Taschenwörterbuch, nebst engl. Aussprache. 36th ed. \$1.50..... *Schäfer*.

— English-Germ. and Germ.-Eng. school dict. 10th ed. \$1..... *Schäfer*.

— German-Eng. and Eng.-Germ. dict. \$1.50. *Schäfer*.

Tafel, J: F. L. and L: H. Neues vollst. englisch-deutsches u. deutsch-engl. Taschenwörterbuch, mit Aussprache, etc. \$1.50..... *Köhler*.

Wessely, J. E. New pocket dict. of the Germ.-Eng. and Eng.-Germ. lang. \$1..... *Holt*.

Williams, F. German-English and Eng.-Germ. dictionary. \$1..... *Routledge*.

*Exercises and readers.*

Adler, G: J. Progressive German reader. \$1.50. *Appleton*.

Ahn, F: *See above, Courses.*

Amerikanisches Lesebuch. 3 v..... *Vering*.

*Cont.*: Erstes am. Lesebuch, v. A. Stamm, 85c. — Zweites, bearb. v. mehreren Lehrern, 50c. — Drittes, v. L. Söldan, \$1.25.



**German language, continued.**

- Baldauf, J., and Ulbricht, T. Progressive translator [from Eng. into German]. '75. 40c.....*Hoeger*.  
 Beckmann, —, and Hertzog, —. Deutsches Lesebuch. 1. Stufe. 25c.....*Kohler*.  
 Dessar, J. H. Grosse deutsche Sprach-u. Rechtsschreibschule. 2d ed. '72. 75c.....*Witter*.  
 — Kleine deutsche Sprach-u. Rechtsschreibschule. 2d ed. '72. 35c.....*Witter*.  
 Erlenkötter, G. [Lesebücher.] 5 v.....*Schäfer*.  
*Cont.*: Erstes Lesebüchlein, 10c. — Erstes Lesebuch d. Elementarschule, 15c. — Zweites Leseb., 40c. — Drittes Leseb., 50c. — Leseb. f. Realschulen (no. 4), 62c.  
 Evans, E. P. Progressive Germ. reader. New ed. '76. \$1.50.....*Holt*.  
 Follen, C. German reader; with add. by G. A. Schmidt. New ed. '70. \$1.50.....*Holt*.  
 German Evangelical Lutheran Church. *Synod of the West*. Der Schüler im Westen. 3 v. '69-'72.  
*Germ. Ev. Syn. of the West*.  
*Cont.*: Lese-Fibel; 20c. — Erstes Lesebuch, 35c. — Zweites Lesebuch, 50c.  
 Glaubensklee, T. G. Eclectic reader. '57. 90c. *Iverson*.  
 Grauert, W. [Deutsche Lesebücher.] 3 v. '67-'71.  
*Steiger*.  
*Cont.*: Zweites d. Lesebuch, 65c. — Drittes, 75c. — Viertes, \$1.  
 Hailmann, W. N. Elementary Germ. reader. '72. 50c.....*Knäfel*.  
 — Literary Germ. reader. '70. \$1.25.....*Knäfel*.  
 Hardter, J. Erstes Lesebuch. New ed. '70. 18c. *Steiger*.  
 — Zweites Lese-u. Lehrbuch. New ed. '72. 30c.  
*Steiger*.  
 Heidner, F. W. The school translator: easy Eng. and Germ. pieces, with vocab. 35c.....*Enderis*.  
 Heydenreich, L. W. Elementary German reader. \$1.  
*Appleton*.  
 Interpreter, od deutscher u. engl. Uebersetzer. 5th ed. 50c.....*Schäfer*.  
 Katholisches Lesebuch f. d. Mittelklassen d. deutschen Schulen. 35c.....*Vering*.  
 Knapp, J. C. Erstes deutsches systematisches Lesebuch. '66. 25c.....*Knäfel*.  
 Knäfel, H. Lesebücher. 4 v. '66-'67.....*Knäfel*.  
*Cont.*: Vorschule, 15c. — Zweites deutsches Lesebuch, 40c. — Drittes deutsches Leseb., 65c. — Viertes deutsches Leseb., \$1.  
 Lesebuch f. die deutschen kathol. Schulen in den Ver. St. [New ser.] 4 v. Erstes (Fibel) Lesebuch, 15c.; Zweites, 30c.; Drittes, 60c.; Viertes, \$1. *Benziger*.  
 Lesebuch f. die Primar-Schulen der Ver. St. [Old ser.] 4 v. Erstes Lesebuch, 12c.; Zweites, 22c.; Drittes, 50c.; Viertes, 85c.....*Benziger*.  
 Lesebuch f. katholische Schulen.....*Vering*.  
*Cont.*: Erstes Lesebuch, 15c. — Zweites, 20c. — Drittes, \$1. — Kathol. Lesebuch, 35c.  
 Lesebuch, od. Leseübungen f. die unteren Klassen. 18c.....*Benziger*.  
 Neues Lesebuch f. Schulen, od. zweites Lesebuch. 30c.....*Ludwig*.  
 Oehlschläger, J. C. Lesebuch. no. 1. 25c.....*Kohler*.  
 — Pronouncing Germ. reader. \$1.25.....*Appleton*.  
 — Zweites Lesebuch. 50c.....*Kohler*.  
 Petermann, K. Lesebücher der deutsch-amerik. Schule. 6 ser. '75.....*Schmidt*.  
*Cont.*: Erstes Leseb., 30c. — Zweites Leseb., 60c. — Drittes Leseb., 75c. — Leseb. f. die oberen Klassen, \$1. — Literaturgeschichtliches Leseb., 2 v., ea., \$1; in 1 v., \$2.  
 Petermann, K. G. Aufgabenbuch f. schriftl. Gedanken-Ausdruck. 25c.....*Schäfer*.  
 Plate, E. T. Prakt. Lehr- u. Übungsbuch f. d. Unterricht in d. deutschen Sprache. 1. u. 2. Stufe. 2 v. 1, 35c.; 2, 45c.....*Vering*.  
 Reffelt, H. Buch f. Schule u. Haus. 4 v. '70-'74.  
*Steiger*.  
*Cont.*: Erstes Buch f. Schule u. Haus, 25c. — Zweites, 45c. — Drittes, 50c. — Viertes, 70c.; in 2 pts., ea., 40c.  
 — Same; with vocab. of German words for use in Am. schools. 2 v. '70-'71.....*Steiger*.  
*Cont.*: First book for school and house, 30c. — Second, 50c.

**German language, continued.**

- Leichte Vorübungen im Lesen f. Schule u. Haus. '76. 20c.....*Steiger*.  
 — Lesebuch f. Kirchen u. Sonntagsschulen. 3 v. '72.  
*Steiger*.  
*Cont.*: Erstes Lesebuch f. Kirchen u. Sonntagsschulen, 15c. — Zweites, 15c. — Drittes, 25c.  
 — Lese- u. Lehrbuch f. deutsche Schulen in d. Ver. Staaten. 5 v. '61-'71.....*Steiger*.  
*Cont.*: Erstes Lese- u. Lehrbuch, 30c. — Zweites, 50c. — Drittes, 70c. — Same, '74, 80c. — Viertes, 70c. — Fünftes, 65c.  
 Schlegel, C. A. First classical Germ. reader. [In his Collegiate course.] \$1.....*Steiger*.  
 — Second classical Germ. reader. [In his Collegiate course.] \$1.50.....*Steiger*.  
 Solger, R. German tr. and Eng. text. [In Roemer, J. Polyglot reader and guide for tr.] \$1.50.....*Appleton*.  
 Stahl, P. Versions: engl. u. deutsche Übungsstücke. 2d ed. 2 pts. '75. ea., 60c.....*Schmidt*.  
 — Same: translation exercises [into German]. 2d ed. 2 pts. '75. ea., 60c.....*Schmidt*.  
 Stettner, A. Praktische Aufsatzschule f. Elementar-Schüler. '74. 50c.....*Witter*.  
 Storme, G. Easy Germ. reading. New ed. '76. \$1. *Holt*.  
 Volkening, L. Der amerikanische Jugendfreund: Lesebuch f. Oberklassen. 60c.....*Volkening*.  
 — Der amerikanische Kinderfreund: Lesebuch f. Mittelklassen. 30c.....*Volkening*.  
 Volksschul-Lesebuch, begründet v. d. ev. Schul-lehrer-Seminar zu Münsterberg. 3 v.....*Brumder*.  
*Cont.*: Erstes Lesebuch, 40c. — Zweites Lesebuch, 60c. — Drittes Lesebuch, \$1.  
 Whitney, W. D. German reader in prose and verse. New ed. '76. \$2; — in 2 v. v. 1, \$1.50; 2, \$1. *Holt*.  
 Wilmsen, F. P. Der deutsche Kinderfreund f. Schule u. Haus. 75c.....*Radde*.  
 Witter's [German spellers and readers]. 5 v. '73-'76.  
*Witter*.  
*Cont.*: Deutsch-amerik. Elementar-Schüler, od. d. ersten Anschauungs, Schön u. Rechtschreibe-Übungen, 25c. — Deutsch-amerik. Lese-Schüler, od. d. zweiten Anschauungs, Lese u. Rechtschreibe-Übungen, 50c. — Drittes Lesebuch f. deutsch-amerik. Schulen, 85c. — Erstes Buch d. Realkenntnisse, ill., 85c. — Zweites Buch d. Realkenntnisse, ill., \$1.50.  
 Worman, J. H. Collegiate Germ. reader in prose and verse. '70. \$1.75.....*Barnes*.  
 — Elementary Germ. reader in prose and verse. '73. \$1.25.....*Barnes*.  
 Wrage, H. D. First Germ. reader. 50c.....*Appleton*.  
 — Progressive Germ. reader. '71. 40c.....*Schmidt*.  
*See also above, Courses; — and below, First books; Works for translating and reading.*  
*First books, primers, spellers, etc.*  
 A B C Buch, u. Lese-Schreib-u. Denküben, od. erstes Buch. 15c.....*Ludwig*.  
 Ahn, F. *See above, Courses*.  
 Beginning (A) in Germ. 2d ed. '75. 30c....*Hoeger*.  
 Berg, F. Fibel; mit Schlüssel zum Uebersetzen in d. Engl., etc. 2 pts. '73-'74. 1, 15c.; 2, 20c. *Witter*.  
 Bergmann, A. Der Sprechunterricht im ersten Schuljahre. '75. 35c.....*Witter*.  
 Beumer, Ph. J. Elementar Katechismus: d. deutsche Sprache, Rechnen, Geographie u. Naturkunde. 30c.  
*Volkening*.  
 Bürkner, H. Grosse Bilder-Fibel. 10c.; 25c. *Kohler*.  
 Caulkins, Miss F. M. Erstes Lesebuch für Kinder. '52. 35c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Douai, A. Bilderfibel u. erstes deutsches Lesebuch. '66. 30c.....*Steiger*.  
 Elementary Germ. primer. 15c.....*Radde*.  
 Fibel [Alte] nach der Buchstabirmethode. 30th ed. '75. 20c.....*Barthel*.  
 Fibel (Neue) nach der Schreib-Lese-Methode. 12th ed. '76. 20c.....*Barthel*.  
 Herrmanns, K. Handfibel. 32d ed. 25c....*Schäfer*.  
 Illustrated primer. '52. 10c.....*Barnes*.  
 Klindworth, P. Fibel f. christliche Schulen. '73. 20c.  
*Germ. Ev. Luth. Syn. of Iowa*.  
 Krug, J. Erstes Lesebüchlein. 12c....*Germ. Bapt.*

**German language, continued.**

- Lese-Elementar Übungen. 20c. .... *Enderis.*  
 Lüken, D. H. Fibel für den ersten Schreib- und  
 Leseunterricht. '73. 30c. .... *Cen. Pub.*  
 Maierstein, M. First lessons in Germ. '72. 30c. *Knäfel.*  
 Mess, J. Speller and first German reader. '60. 25c.  
*Iverson.*  
 Michels, P. Leseßibel. [Henze's Schrift.] '72. 25c.  
*Knäfel.*  
 Neue Fibel, od. erstes Lesebuch f. die deutschen  
 kathol. Schulen in den Ver. St. 15c. .... *Benziger.*  
 Neues Bilder A B C- u. Buchstabirbuch. 20c.; 38c.  
*Radde.*  
 Neues Buchstabirbuch, nebst Lese- u. Denkübungen.  
 20c. .... *Ludwig.*  
 Overberg, B. A B C- Buchstabir- u. Lesebuch. 10c.  
*Vering.*  
 — Neues A B C- Buchstabir- u. Lesebuch. 12c.  
*Benziger.*  
 Pracht-Bilder-Fibel, mit Erzählungen u. Gedichten.  
 25c. .... *Kohler.*  
 Preu, M. T. German primer. '70. \$1. .... *Putnam.*  
 Reffelt, H. Leseßibel. '62. 20c. .... *Steiger.*  
 Reissner, J. C. A B C- Buchstabir- u. Lesebuch.  
 30c. .... *Ev. Assoc.*  
 Sanders, C. W. English and Germ. pictorial primer.  
 30c. .... *Iverson.*  
 Stephani's Handfibel zum Lesenlernen nach d. Lautir-  
 methode. 15c. .... *Radde.*  
 Theel, F. W. Hand-Fibel für den Lese- und Schreib-  
 Unterricht. 20c. .... *Hoeger.*  
 Volkening, L. Leseßibel mit Schreibübungen. 15c.  
*Volkening.*  
 Wild, L. Leseßibel, bearb. nach d. Grundsätzen d.  
 Lautirmethode. 18c. .... *Vering.*  
 Wrage, H. D. German primer. 40c. .... *Appleton.*  
*See also above, Courses.*

**Grammar.**

- Ahn, F: *See above, Courses.*  
 Campbell, G. New element. course in the Germ.  
 lang. \$1.25. .... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Deutsche Sprachlehre f. Schulen der Ver. Staaten.  
 33c. .... *Benziger.*  
 Douai, A. Complete and practical German grammar.  
 \$2. .... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Eichorn, C. Practical Germ. gram. \$1.50. .... *Appleton.*  
 Elementary German gram. 30c. .... *Radde.*  
 Feldner, E. Kleine deutsche Sprachlehre f. deutsch-  
 am. Schulen. '55. 30c. .... *Steiger.*  
 Fülborn, E. German instructor. '52. \$1.25. *Lippincott.*  
 Gibbs, J. W. Teutonic etymology. '60. net, 50c. *Peck.*  
 Glaubensklee, T. G. Synthetic gram. of Germ. '57.  
 \$1. .... *Iverson.*  
 Graff, A. Elementary Germ. gram. '75. \$1.25. *Schmidt.*  
 Grauert, W. Manual of the Germ. lang. 2 pts. '69.  
 ea., 40c.; — in 1 v. 70c.; 90c. .... *Steiger.*  
 Hedge, F. H. German prepositions. '76. 25c. *Sever.*  
 Heidner, F. W. Practical course of Germ. gram. and  
 conversation. 75c. .... *Enderis.*  
 — Same; with read. exercises. \$1. .... *Enderis.*  
 Heness, T. Der Leitfaden; or, guide for the instruc-  
 tion in Germ. without gram. and dict. New ed. '76.  
 \$1.50. .... *Schoenhoff.*  
 Keetels, J. G. Oral method with Germ. New ed.  
 '76. \$1.75. .... *Holt.*  
 Klein, H. Rudiments of German etymology. '75. 60c.  
*M. Taylor.*  
 Kleine Sprachlehre f. Volksschulen; v. e. Schwester  
 d. Benediktiner Ordens. 35c. .... *Benziger.*  
 Krauss, E. C. F. Elements of German grammar.  
 \$1.10. .... *Thompson.*  
 — First book in German. \$1.10. .... *Thompson.*  
 — German manual: first instruction in Germ. New  
 ed. '72. \$1. .... *Holt.*  
 Lermant, J. L. Pronouncing Germ. gram. and conv-  
 phrase-book for beginners. '55. 25c. .... *Wilstach.*  
 Lessons in Germ. 2 pts. ea., \$1.25. — in 1 v. \$2. —  
 Key. 75c. .... *Cassell.*

**German language, continued.**

- Lüken, D. H. Der deutsche Sprachschüler. '73. 45c.;  
 — in 2 pts. 1, 20c.; 2, 30c. .... *Cen. Pub.*  
 Monteith, A. H. German without a master. 40c.  
*Peterson.*  
 Ollendorff, H. G. New method of learning Germ.; by  
 G. J. Adler. \$1.25. — Key. \$1. .... *Appleton.*  
 Peissner, E. English-Germ. gram. \$1.75. .... *Sheldon.*  
 Plate, H. German studies: course of instruction in  
 the Germ. lang. '70. \$1.35. .... *Knäfel.*  
 Prendergast, T. Mastery ser.: German. 50c. .... *Appleton.*  
 Preu, M. T. First steps in German. '71. \$1.25.  
*Putnam.*  
 Regeln und Wörterverzeichnis f. d. deutsche Or-  
 thographie; [nach R. v. Raumer]. '76. 50c.  
*Doerfflinger.*  
 Röhrig, F. L. O. Shortest road to German. '74. \$1.50.  
*Andrus.*  
 Röse, F. A. Grammar of Germ. lang. \$1. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Schlegel, C. A. First Germ. book. 2 v. '75-'76.  
 pt. 1, 50c.; 2, 60c.; — in 1 v. \$1. .... *Schmidt.*  
 — German gram. for beginners. [In his Collegiate  
 course.] \$1.25. .... *Steiger.*  
 Schmitz, J. A. and H. J. Text-book for study of  
 Germ. lang. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Smith, W. German principia, pt. 1: a first German  
 course. '76. 75c. .... *Harper.*  
 Soden, T. Practical manual for acquiring art of  
 reading, speaking and composing Germ. New ed.  
 '74. \$1.25. .... *Pounsford.*  
 Thimm, F. German self-taught. [In his Modern lan-  
 guages self-taught.] 25c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Whitney, W. D. Compendious Germ. gram. New  
 ed. '76. \$1.75. .... *Holt.*  
 Winter, G. A. Der deutsche Sprachschüler. '70.  
 40c. .... *Knäfel.*  
 Worman, J. H. Complete grammar of the Germ.  
 lang. '68. \$2. .... *Barnes.*  
 — Elementary grammar of the Germ. language. '68.  
 \$1.50. .... *Barnes.*  
 Wrage, H. D. Practical German gram. \$1.50. —  
 Key. \$1. .... *Appleton.*  
 Wurst, R. J. Kleine prakt. Sprachdenklehre f.  
 deutsch-am. Schulen bearb. v. J. Straubenmüller.  
 '65. 50c. .... *Steiger.*  
*See also above, Courses.*

**Penmanship.**

- Ahn, F: German handwriting, with notes by W.  
 Grauert. '69. 40c. .... *Steiger.*  
 Calligraphische Musterhefte f. deutsche Schrift. nos.  
 1-9. per doz., 90c. .... *Barthel.*  
 Fechner, W. Systematic Germ. copy books. 7 nos.  
 '76. per doz., \$1.80. .... *Steiger.*  
 Henze, A. Schönschreib-Hefte, nach d. deutschen  
 Preis National Handschrift. 9 nos. ea., 10c. *Siemon.*  
 — Same. 9 nos. '74. per doz., 90c. .... *Steiger.*  
 — Same; in Eng. script. 6 nos. '74. per doz., 90c.  
*Steiger.*  
 Knopp, G. Schulvorschriften. 9 nos. ea., 10c.  
*Benziger.*  
 Reffelt, H. Allgemeine deutsche Vorschriften f.  
 Schönschreiben. 2 nos. '64. ea., 25c. .... *Steiger.*  
 Wernli, J., and Hillmantel, L. Deutsche Schönsch-  
 reibehefte. per doz., \$1. .... *Enderis.*  
 Witter's Schönschreibe-Hefte, mit deutschen Vor-  
 schriften. 6 nos. ea., 10c. .... *Witter.*

**Works for translating and reading.**

- Andersen, H. C. Bilderbuch ohne Bilder. With  
 Eng. notes by L. Simonson. New ed. '76. 50c. *Holt.*  
 — Die Eisjungfrau u. andere Geschichten. With  
 Eng. notes by E. C. F. Krauss. New ed. '76. 50c.  
*Holt.*  
 Benedix, R. Eigensinn. [With Wilhelmi, A. Einer  
 muss heirathen. New ed. '75. 40c.] .... *Holt.*  
 — Der Weiberfeind. [With Elz, A. Er ist nicht  
 eifersüchtig. New ed. '75. 50c.] .... *Holt.*  
 Carové, F. W. Das Märchen ohne Ende. With Eng.  
 notes. New ed. '72. 25c. .... *Holt.*

**German language, continued.**

- Eichendorff, J. v. Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts. New ed. '76. 75c. .... *Holt.*
- Elz, A. Er ist nicht eifersüchtig. New ed. '75. 50c. .... *Holt.*
- Goethe, J. W. v. Egmont: Trauerspiel; mit Anmerkgn. zum Uebers. in's Eng. v. W. Steffen. New ed. '76. 50c. .... *Holt.*
- Faust: Tragödie, erster Theil. With Eng. notes. New ed. '76. 75c. .... *Holt.*
- Hermann und Dorothea. Ed., with notes and glossary, by J. M. Hart. '75. \$1. .... *Putnam.*
- Same; with Eng. notes by E. C. F. Krauss. New ed. '76. 40c. .... *Holt.*
- Iphigenie auf Tauris: Schauspiel. With Eng. notes by E. C. F. Krauss. New ed. '76. 40c. .... *Holt.*
- Grimm, H. Die Venus von Milo. New ed. '75. 75c. .... *Holt.*
- Heyse, P. Anfang und Ende: Novelle. New ed. '75. 40c. .... *Holt.*
- Einsamen (Die): Novelle. New ed. '76. 40c. .... *Holt.*
- Jensen, W. Die braune Erika: Novelle. With Eng. notes. '69. 40c. .... *Holt.*
- Körner, C. T. Zriny: Trauerspiel. With introd. and notes by E. R. Ruggles. New ed. '76. 60c. .... *Holt.*
- La Motte Fouqué, F. H. K. (*Freiherr*) de. Undine; mit Wörterb. New ed. '76. 50c. .... *Holt.*
- Lessing, G. E. Emilia Galotti: Tragödie. With Eng. notes. New ed. '73. 40c. .... *Holt.*
- Minna von Barnhelm: zum Uebers. in's Eng. mit Noten v. W. C. Wrangmore. New ed. '76. 50c. .... *Holt.*
- Eng. Minna von Barnhelm; or, a soldier's fortune: comedy; tr. for students of German, with notes in Germ. by W. C. Wrangmore. New ed. '76. 50c. .... *Holt.*
- Mügge, T. Riukun Voss: Novelle. '69. 40c. .... *Holt.*
- Signa die Seterin: Novelle. '69. 40c. .... *Holt.*
- Müller, H. Im Wartesaal erster Klasse. [With Elz, A. Er ist nicht eifersüchtig. New ed. '75. 50c.] .... *Holt.*
- Nathusius, M. Tagebuch eines armen Fräuleins. New ed. '76. 75c. .... *Holt.*
- Plönies, L. v. Prinzessin Ilse: Märchen aus dem Harzgebirge. With Eng. notes by J. M. Merriack, jr. New ed. '76. 50c. .... *Holt.*
- Putlitz, G. H. zu. Badekuren: Lustspiel. New ed. '76. 50c. .... *Holt.*
- Das Herz vergessen: Lustspiel. 40c. .... *Holt.*
- Vergissmännicht: eine Arabeske. With Eng. notes. '71. 50c. .... *Holt.*
- Was sich der Wald erzählt: ein Märchenstraus. New ed. '70. 50c. .... *Holt.*
- Schiller, J. F. v. Die Jungfrau von Orleans: Tragödie. With Eng. notes. New ed. '76. 50c. .... *Holt.*
- Maria Stuart: Trauerspiel. With introd. and notes for tr. into Eng. by A. Bernays. New ed. '76. 60c. .... *Holt.*
- Same; with Eng. notes by E. C. F. Krauss. New ed. '76. 50c. .... *Holt.*
- Der Neffe als Onkel. 10c. .... *Holt.*
- Die Piccolomini. Ed. by J. M. Hart; with notes, commentary and glossary. '75. \$1.25. .... *Putnam.*
- Same; with Eng. notes by E. C. F. Krauss. New ed. '76. 50c. .... *Holt.*
- Wallenstein. With Eng. notes by E. C. F. Krauss. New ed. '76. \$1.50. .... *Holt.*
- Wallenstein's Lager. With Eng. notes by E. C. F. Krauss. New ed. '76. 50c. .... *Holt.*
- Wallenstein's Tod: Trauerspiel. With Eng. notes by E. C. F. Krauss. New ed. '76. 50c. .... *Holt.*
- Wilhelm Tell: Schauspiel. With Eng. notes by E. C. F. Krauss. New ed. '76. 50c. .... *Holt.*
- Storm, T. Immensee. With Eng. notes. New ed. '75. 40c. .... *Holt.*
- Storme, G. Select German stories; rev. and enl. for Am. schools. '73. 65c. .... *Enderis.*
- Tieck, L. Die Elfen. [With his Märchen novellen. New ed. '76. 60c.] .... *Holt.*
- Wilhelmi, A. Einer muss heirathen. New ed. '75. 40c. .... *Holt.*

**German language, continued.**

- Zschokke, H. Das Wirthshaus zu Cransac. New ed. '76. 40c. .... *Schoenhof.*
- Der zerbrochene Krug. With Eng. notes. New ed. '76. 30c. .... *Schoenhof.*
- See also Arithmetic; — Pennsylvania German.
- Note. English text books for Germans are entered under English language.
- For works intended to teach Germans Spanish see Spanish lang.

**German literature.**

- Adler, G. J. Hand-book of German literature. \$1.50. .... *Appleton.*
- Carlyle, T. German romance: specimens of its chief authors, with biographical and critical notices. '41. \$1.25. .... *Burnham.*
- Evans, E. P. Abriss der deutschen Literaturgeschichte. New ed. '73. \$1.50. .... *Holt.*
- German literature; as exemplified by works of Tieck, Hoffman, Richter, Pichler and Zschokke. \$1; 75c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Gostwick, J., and Harrison, R. Outlines of German literature. New ed. '74. \$2.50. .... *Holt.*
- Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. '70. \$5-\$10. .... *Porter.*
- Hurst, J. F. Life and literature in the fatherland. New ed. '75. \$2.25. .... *Scribner.*
- Lodeman, A. Grundriss d. Geschichte d. deutschen Literatur. '74. 75c. .... *Schoenhof.*
- Zimmermann, G. A. Handbuch d. deutschen Literatur Europas u. Amerikas: klassisches Lesebuch. 3 v. v. 1, 90c.; \$1; v. 2, \$1.50; v. 3, 90c. .... *Enderis.*
- Same. Deutsch-amerikanische Dichter. [App. to v. 2.] 50c. .... *Enderis.*
- Note. v. 2 without app., \$1.
- See also German language; — German poetry.

**German Methodist Church.**

See Evangelical Association.

**German Ocean.**

See North Sea.

**German poetry.**

- Alexander, J. W. The broken crucible, and other tr. of German hymns. '61. 50c. .... *Randolph.*
- Baskerville, A. The poetry of Germany: sel. tr. with orig. text. \$2; \$2.25; \$4. .... *Kohler.*
- Same. \$2.50; \$3; \$3.50. .... *Schäfer.*
- Buchheim, C. A. Deutsche Lyrik. '75. \$1.50. *Macmillan.*
- Deutsche Freiheits-Sänger (Der). 15c. *F. W. Thomas.*
- Deutsche Volks-Lieder, od. Männerchöre u. Quartette mit deutschem u. engl. Text. 15c. .... *Kohler.*
- Dornrosen: Erstlingsblüthen deutscher Lyrik in Amerika. '71. \$1. .... *Steiger.*
- Försterling, O. (*ill.*) Die schöne Müllerin: woodcuts with Germ. poems by W. Müller. \$10. .... *Stroef.*
- Gallerie deutscher Dichter: photo-por. after C. Jäger and others and woodcuts after F. Wanderer; with [Germ.] text by O. Roquette. \$18. .... *Stroef.*
- Gems of German song; with piano-forte accomp. '65. \$2.50; \$3; \$4. .... *Ditson.*
- Harbaugh, H. Harfe. [Pennsylvania German poems.] \$1.25. .... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*
- Hartmann, W. Der Männerchor: Sammlg. d. neuesten deutschen Compositionen f. vierstimmigen Männergesang. nos. 1-9. ea., 25c.; — in 1 v. \$1.50. .... *Schäfer.*
- Heimathsgrüsse aus Amerika: Sammlg. v. Gedichten Deutscher in Am. '70. 40c. .... *Steiger.*
- Hymns from land of Luther. '58. 75c. .... *Randolph.*
- Jäger, C. (*ill.*) German poets and their times: por. with biog. \$10. .... *Stroef.*
- Nöroth, J. Blüthen der neuen englischen u. amerikanischen Poesie, ins Deutsche übertragen. '74. \$1.25; 75c. .... *Schoenhof.*
- Simonson, L. Deutsches Balladenbuch; with biographical sketches, introduction and notes. New ed. '75. \$1.50. .... *Holt.*
- Stilke, H. (*ill.*) Das Jahr in Blüthen: chromo liths.; with descript. [Germ.] poetry by G. Geibel and G. Putlitz. \$15. .... *Stroef.*

**German poetry, continued.**

- Vier amerikanische Gedichte; metrically tr. into Germ. by C. T. Eben. '64. 25c. .... *Holt.*  
 Winkworth, C. Christian singers of Germany. '69. \$1.75. .... *Lippincott; Macmillan.*

*See also, Hymns.*

**Germany.***Description and travel.*

- Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar. [*In his Works.* 10 v. '69-'71. \$16.50; \$34.75.] ..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Brace, C. L. Home life in Germ. \$1.75. .... *Scribner.*  
 Browne, J. R. American family in Germ. \$2. .... *Harper.*  
 Day, H. A lawyer abroad: what to see and how to see it. '74. \$2. .... *Carter.*  
 Feuerbach, A. R. German criminal trials. \$1. .... *Harper.*  
 Haven, G. Pilgrim's wallet: scraps of travel gathered in Eng., France and G. '65. \$1.75. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Hurst, J. F. Life and literature in the fatherland. New ed. '75. \$2.25. .... *Scribner.*  
 Northern Germany. [*In Osgood's Baedeker's European guide books.*] \$2. .... *Osgood.*  
 Penn, W. Journal while visiting Holland and Germany. 40c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*  
 Southern Germ. and Austria. [*In Osgood's Baedeker's European guide books.*] \$3.50. .... *Osgood.*  
 Staël-Holstein, Mme. A. L. G. N. (*Baronne*) de L'Allemagne. \$1.50. .... *G. R. Lockwood.*  
 — Eng. Germany. \$3; \$4.50. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Tuttle, H. German polit. leaders. '76. \$1.50. .... *Putnam.*  
 Urbino, Mrs. S. R. An American woman in Europe: journal of two years' sojourn in France, Switzerland, Italy and Germ. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Wallace, Mrs. E. D. A woman's experiences in Europe; incl. England, France, Germ. and Italy. \$1.50. .... *Appleton.*  
 Ward, J. Experiences of a diplomatist: recollections of Germ., founded on diaries kept during 1840-1870. \$3.50. .... *Macmillan.*  
*See also Austria; — Belgium; — Black Forest; — Ober Ammergau; — Rhine; — Saxony; — Weimar.*

*Ecclesiastical history.*

- Aids to study of Germ. theology. \$2. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Baur, W. Religious life in Germ. during the wars of independence. \$2.50. .... *Routledge.*  
*See also Reformation.*

*Education.*

- Arnold, M. Higher schools and universities in Germ. '74. \$2. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Barnard, H. Elementary and secondary schools in the Germ. states. \$5.50. .... *Barnard.*  
 — German educ. reformers and teachers. [*In his Educational biog.*] \$3.50. .... *Barnard.*  
 — German pedagogy. \$3.50. .... *Barnard.*  
 Hart, J. M. German universities. '74. \$1.75. .... *Putnam.*  
 Raumer, K. v. German universities. \$2.50. .... *Barnard.*  
 Steffens, H. German university life: story of my career as a student and professor. \$1.25. .... *Lippincott.*

*History.*

- Börne, L. Briefe aus Paris. 2 v. \$4; \$2.50. .... *Schäfer.*  
 Bryce, J. Holy Roman Empire. 5th ed., with chapt. on new Germ. empire. '75. \$3. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Flint, R. Philosophy of history in France and Germany. \$6. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Halsey, C. S. Genealogical and chronological chart of rulers of Eng., Scotland, France, Germ. and Spain. 2d ed. \$1.50. .... *Ginn.*  
 Kohlrausch, H. F. T. History of Germany. '45. \$2.50; \$4.50. .... *Appleton.*  
 Lewis, C. T. History of Germ. \$2.50. .... *Harper.*  
 Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. \$1. .... *Estes.*  
 Menzel, W. History of Germany. 3 v. ea., \$1.25. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. 3 v. ea., \$1.40. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. 3 v. ea., \$1.50. .... *Lippincott.*

**Germany, continued.**

- Peake, E. History of the German emperors and their contemporaries. \$3. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Sime, J. History of Germ. New ed. '75. \$1. .... *Holt.*  
 Tacitus. Germania. *See* Vol. 1, p. 719.  
 Taylor, B. School history of Germany, to 1871. '74. \$1.75. .... *Appleton.*  
 What happened after the battle of Dorking. '71. 25c. .... *Routledge.*

*See also Charlemagne; — Charles v.; — France, Franco-German war; — Gustavus Adolphus; — Luther, M.; — Thirty Years' war.*

**Gesture.**

- Bacon, A. M. Manual of gesture. '73. \$1.75. .... *Griggs.*

**Geysers, Cal.**

- Bancroft's tourist's guide to the Geysers, San Francisco and around the bay (north). 2d ed. '73. \$1; 75c. .... *Bancroft.*

**Ghosts.**

*See Apparitions; — Demonology.*

**Gibbon, E.**

- Gibbon, E. Life, correspondence, etc. \$1.75; \$3.75; \$5. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Sainte-Beuve, C. A. [*In his English portraits.* '75. \$2.] ..... *Holt.*

**Gideon.**

- Life of Gideon. '66. 45c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*

**Gilbert, C. F.**

- Adventures of a hymn; or, three days in the life of C. F. Gilbert. 40c. .... *Am. S. S.*

**Gilbert, Tim.**

- Fulton, J. D. Memoir of T. Gilbert. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*

**Gilding.**

- Amateur painter (The). 25c. .... *Hurst.*  
 Gilder's manual. 50c. .... *Haney.*  
 Painter, gilder and varnisher's companion; with app. on colors and coloring. 27th ed. '75. \$1.50. .... *Baird.*

**Gillies, R. P.**

- Constable, A., and Gillies, R. P. [v. 10 of Stoddard, R. H. Bric-a-brac. ser.] \$1.50. .... *Scribner.*

**Gilman, J.**

- Gilman, A. Line of J. Gilman, of Exeter, N. H.; with acct. of other Gilmans. '69. \$5. .... *Munsell.*

**Gilpin, Bern.**

- Gilpin, B. Life. 35c. .... *Am. S. S.*

**Gilray, Ja.**

- Gilray, J. Works; with story of his life and times, and descrip. of eng. \$12.60; \$28. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Gipsies.**

*See Gypsies.*

**Girders.**

*See Strains and girders.*

**Girls.**

- Ashton, Mrs. S. G. Childhood of celebrated women. '76. \$1.50. .... *World Pub.*  
 Clarke, Mrs. M. C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. 2 v. '71. ea., \$2. .... *Putnam.*  
 Larned, A. Talks with girls. '74. \$1.50. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Lewis, D. Our girls. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*  
 Liguori, A. M. de, St. Advice to Catholic girls. 10c. .... *Coddington.*  
 Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Girl's book. 60c. .... *Carter.*  
 Virtues and defects of a young girl. 75c.; \$1. .... *Sadlier.*  
 Weaver, G. S. Aims and aids for girls and young women on the various duties of life. '55. \$1.25. .... *Wells.*  
*See also Female education; — Women; — Young women.*

**Girondists.**

- Lamartine, A. de. History of the Girondists; or, personal memoirs of the patriots of the French revolution. 3 v. \$4.50. .... *Harper.*  
 — Same. 3 v. ea., \$1.25. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. 3 v. ea., \$1.40. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. 3 v. ea., \$1.50. .... *Lippincott.*

**Glaciers.**

- Braun, A. Glacial epoch of our globe. [*In Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science.* 2d ser.] 25c. .... *Estes.*

**Glaciers, continued.**

- Geikie, A. Ice age in Great Britain. [*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science. 2d ser.] 25c. .... *Estes*.  
 Geikie, J. Great ice age and its rel. to antiquity of man. \$2.50. .... *Appleton*.  
 Rendu, L. Theory of the glaciers of Savoy. '74. \$3. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Ruskin, J. Deucalion: collected studies of the lapse of waves and life of stones. pts. 1-3 in 1 v. '76. \$1. .... *Wiley*.  
 Whittlesey, C. Glacial drift of north-western states. '66. \$1. .... *Smith. Inst.*

**Glass-making.**

- Five black arts: hist. and process of printing, glass light, pottery, glass and iron. \$2.25. .... *Widdleton*.  
 Sauzay, A. Wonders of glass-making in all ages. '71. \$1.25. .... *Scribner*.

**Glees.**

- Baker, B. F. Union glee book. 85c. .... *Gordon*.  
 — and Southard, L. H. Atlantic glee book. \$1.35. .... *Gordon*.  
 Bradbury, W. B. Alpine glee singer: 4 vocal pts. '50. \$1.50. .... *Iverson*.  
 — Metropolitan glee book: choruses and 4-part songs. '52. \$1.50. .... *Iverson*.  
 — New York glee and chorus book. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.  
 Cady, C. M. Minnehaha glee-book. \$1.50. .... *Peters*.  
 Cook, T. J., Perkins, T. E., and Hastings, T. Oriental glee and anthem book. 80c. .... *Huntington*.  
 Dressler, W. Ne plus ultra glee and chorus-book; with piano accomp. \$1.50. .... *Peters*.  
 Dyer, S. O. The quartette: glees, with piano accomp. 7 v. '76. ea., \$1; — in 5 v. \$5. .... *Pond*.  
 Excelsior glee and chorus book. '65. \$1. .... *Ditson*.  
 Higgins, H. M. Patriotic glee book. \$1.50. .... *Peters*.  
 Howe, E. Family circle glee book. 2 v. '57. ea., \$2. .... *Ditson*.  
 Jarvis, C. Young folks' glee book. '56. \$1.50. .... *Ditson; Gordon*.  
 — and Getze, J. A. Tip-top glee and chorus book. '56. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.  
 Johnson, A. N. Standard glee book. \$1.38. .... *Gordon*.  
 Jubilee collection of standard glees and choruses; for male voices. 56 nos. ea., 6c.-10c.; — for mixed voices. 100 nos. ea., 6c.-10c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Loder, G. Philadelphia and New York glee book; with piano-forte accomp. '57. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.  
 Mason, L. Gentleman's glee book. '41. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.  
 — and Webb, G. J. Boston glee book. '88. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.  
 — — Glee hive. '53. 75c. .... *Ditson*.  
 — — The vocalist: short and easy glees or songs in parts. '44. \$1.50. .... *Ditson; Gordon*.  
 Mason, W. and Bancroft, S. A. Social glee book. '47. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.  
 Parlor glee book; arranged for the piano-forte. '56. \$1.38. .... *Ditson*.  
 Root, F. W., and Murray, J. R. Pacific glee book. \$1.25. .... *Church*.  
 Root, G. F. and Bradbury, W. B. Festival glee book. New ed. \$2.25. .... *Ditson*.  
 Seward, T. F. Sunnyside glee-book. 80c. .... *Huntington*.  
 Stevens, C. W. College glee book. \$1.50; \$2. .... *Gordon*.  
 Tuneful hours: medley glee book. '59. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.  
 White, E. L., and Gould, J. E. Tyrolien lyre: glee book. '47. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.  
 — and Johnson, A. N. Cecilian glee book. \$1.35. .... *Gordon*.  
 Woodbury, I. B. Columbian glee book. \$1.50. .... *Thompson*.  
 — and Johnson, A. N. New England and Bay State glee book. 75c. .... *Gordon*.  
*See also* Songs; — Vocal music.

**Gleet.**

- Otis, F. N. Gleet and its relations to urethral stricture. [*In* Sequin, E. C. Series of Am. clinical lectures. v. 1. '75-'76.] 30c. .... *Putnam*.

**Globes.**

- Fitz, E. E. Manual to terrestrial globe. '76. \$1. .... *Ginn*.  
 Franklin globe manual. 56c. .... *Nims*.  
 Guy, J. New treatise on the use of the globes. [*In* his Elements of astronomy. \$1.25.] .... *Desilver*.  
 Schedler, J. Illustrated manual for terrestrial and celestial globes. '75. 25c. .... *Steiger*.  
*See also* Astronomy.

**Glottis.**

*See* Air-passages.

**Gloucester, Mass.**

- Babson, J. J. History of Gloucester, Cape Ann, incl. Rockport. '60. \$5. .... *Procter*.  
 — Notes and add. to "History of Gloucester," pt. 1: Early settlers. '76. \$1; '75c. .... *Perley*.  
 Procter, G. H. Fisherman's memorial and record book; containing list of vessels lost from Gloucester, 1830-1873, statistics, etc. '73. \$1.50; \$1. .... *Procter*.

**Gloucester, N. J.**

- Mickle, I. Reminiscences of old Gloucester, N. J. '76. \$2. .... *Chew*.

**Glover, Gen. J.**

- Upham, W. P. Memoir of Gen. John Glover of Marblehead. '63. \$1. .... *Essex*.

**Glover family.**

- Glover, A. Glover memorials and genealogies. '67. \$3. .... *D. Clapp*.

**Glycerin.**

- Hartshorne, H. Glycerin and its uses. 60c. .... *Lippincott*.

**God.**

- Breckinridge, R. J. Knowledge of God objectively considered. New ed. '69. \$3. .... *Carter*.  
 — Knowledge of God subjectively considered. New ed. '69. \$3.50. .... *Carter*.  
 Bunsen, C. C. J. (*Baron*) v. God in hist.; or, the progress of man's faith in the moral order of the world. 3 v. \$21. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Calderwood, H. Philosophy of the infinite: treatise on man's knowledge of the infinite being: answer to Sir W. Hamilton and Dr. Mansel. '72. \$3.50. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Charnock, S. Discourses upon the existence and attributes of God. New ed. '74. \$3. .... *Carter*.  
 Child, G. C. Benedicite: illustrations of power, wisdom and goodness of God. '67. \$2; \$4. .... *Fuinam*.  
 Clark, S. D. Utility and glory of God's immutable purposes. 75c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Craven, M. B. Criticism on the theological idea of deity. 2d ed. '74. \$1.50. .... *Colby*.  
 — Triumph of criticism: crit. work on the Bible and our theol. idea of deity, as received from its authors. 6th ed. 25c. .... *Colby*.  
 Crawford, T. J. On the fatherhood of God. \$4.50. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Cumming, J. God in history and in science. '51. 75c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Denton, W. The God proposed for our national constitution. [*In* his Radical discourses.] '72. 10c. .... *Denton*.  
 Dix, M. Lectures on the pantheistic idea of an impersonal substance-deity as contrasted with the Christian faith conc. God. \$1. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Faber, F. W. Creator and the creature; or, the wonders of the divine love. [*In* his Life and works.] \$1.50; \$2. .... *Murphy*.  
 Forster, T. G. The unity of God. [*With* Hardinge, E. Two Bibles of the 19th century. 2d ed. '73. 20c.] .... *Colby*.  
 God is love. \$1.25. .... *Carter*.  
 God our father. 3d ed. '73. \$1; \$1.50. .... *Murphy*.  
 Hickok, L. P. Creator and creation: knowledge in the reason of God and his work. '72. \$2.25. .... *Iverson*.  
 — Same. \$2.75. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Hort, F. J. A. Two dissertations: 1. on *μονογενὴς Θεός* in Scripture and tradition. '76. \$3. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Jehovah unveiled; or, the character of the Jewish deity delineated. 35c. .... *Mendum*.  
 King, Mrs. M. M. God the father, and man the image of God. [*In* her Lectures.] 2d ed. '76. 25c. .... *Colby*.

Goethe, J: Wolfgang v., *continued.*

- Laordaire, J. B. H. H. God's conferences delivered at Notre Dame, Paris. \$2.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same.* '83; \$5.....*O'Shea.*  
— God and man: conference delivered at Notre Dame, Paris. \$2.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Locke, J: Examination of Malebranche's opinion of seeing all things in God. [*In v. 2 of his Philosophical works.* 2 v. ea., \$1.25.]...*Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* [*In Same.* 2 v. ea., \$1.40.]...*Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same.* [*In Same.* 2 v. ea., \$1.50.]...*Lippincott.*  
Macduff, J: R. Thoughts of God. 50c.....*Carter.*  
Marvin, E. M. God in Old Testament history. 25c.  
S. W. Bk. & Pub.  
Matthews, J: Divine purpose displayed in works of providence and grace. 50c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
Mitchell, T: Philosophy of God and the world. '71. \$4.....*Tibbals.*  
New Church doctrinal class-book concerning the Lord. '62. 40c.....*H. H. Carter.*  
Newton, W: Nature's testimony to nature's God. '73. \$1.....*Claxton.*  
Owen, J: Causes, ways and means of understanding the mind of God, as revealed in his Word, with assurance therein. [*In v. 4 of his Works.* '71. \$1.50.]...*Leighton.*  
— On communion with God; — Vindication of same. [*In v. 2 of his Works.* '71. \$1.50.]...*Leighton.*  
Palmer, Mrs. P. Crowning testimony. [*In her Works.*] 25c.....*Palmer.*  
Reeve, J. Practical discourses on perfections and works of God and divinity and works of Christ. \$2.50.....*Cath. Pub.*  
Rice, N. L. God sovereign and man free. 65c. *Pres. Bd.*  
Sherman, J. Guide to acquaintance with God. 30c. *Pres. Bd.*  
Smith, J. God our refuge and strength. 10c. *Pres. Bd.*  
— Our heavenly Father. '74. 50c.; 75c....*Am. Tr.*  
— *Same.* [*In his Every day manuals.* 10 v. \$3.]...*Nelson.*  
Squiers, M. P. Being of God, Moral government and theses in theology. '68. \$1.25.....*Darrow.*  
Swedenborg, E. Angelic philos. of the divine love and wisdom. '68. \$2.....*Claxton; Lippincott.*  
— *Same.* '76. \$1.....*Am. Swed.*  
— Divine attributes, incl. also the divine Trinity. \$2.....*Claxton; Lippincott.*  
— Doctrine of the New Church conc. the Lord. '76. \$1.....*Am. Swed.*  
— *Same.* \$1.25.....*New Ch.*  
— *Same.* \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*  
— Doctrine of the New Jerusalem conc. the Lord. 25c.....*Lippincott.*  
— *Same.* 20c.....*New Ch.*  
— *Same.* '66. 35c.....*H. H. Carter.*  
— On worship and love of God. '56. \$1...*H. H. Carter.*  
Talks with a philosopher on the ways of God to man. 50c.; 75c.....*Lippincott.*  
Thompson, R. A. Christian theism: testimony of reason and revelation to existence of the supreme being. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
Wright, H: C. Living present and dead past; or, God made manifest and useful in living men and women as he was in Jesus. 3d ed. '73. 75c.; 50c....*Colby.*  
*See also Atheism; — Bible; — Grace; — Mercy; — Providence; — Theology.*  
**Godman, J. D.**  
Sewall, T. Memoir of G. [*With Hall, N. Closing scenes of life of W: Gordon.* 80c.].....*Pres. Bd.*  
**Gods.**  
*See Idolatry; — Mythology; — Paganism.*  
**Godwin, K:**  
Paul, C. K. William Godwin: his friends and contemporaries. 2 v. '76. \$6.....*Roberts.*  
**Goethe, J: Wolfgang v.**  
Calvert, G: H: Life and works of Goethe: essay. \$1.50.....*Lee & S.*  
Carlyle, T: Critical and miscel. essays. See Vol. 1, p. 125.  
De Quincey, T: [*In his Biog. and hist. essays.* \$1.75.].....*Hurd & H.*  
Goethe, J: W. v. Aus meinem Leben. [*In his Werke.*] 50c.....*F. W. Thomas.*  
— Autobiography. [*In his Works.*] \$1.25.  
*Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* [*In Same.*] \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same.* [*In Same.*] \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*  
— Conversations with Eckermann and Soret. [*In his Works.*] \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* [*In Same.*] \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same.* [*In Same.*] \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*  
— Correspondence with a child. \$1.75.....*Osgood.*  
Gottschall, R. Gedankenharmonie v. Goethe u. Schiller. '72. \$1.25; 75c.....*Zickel.*  
Kaulbach, W: v. (ill.) Female characters of Goethe: eng. with texts by G: H. Lewes. \$36; \$50; proofs, \$250; artist's proofs, \$500.....*Stroef.*  
— *Same:* photos. with text by Lewes. \$18; \$12; — without text. \$8.....*Stroef.*  
— *Same.* Goethe's Frauengestalten: engrav. with [Germ.] text by F. Spielhagen. \$12; \$18; \$36; \$60.....*Stroef.*  
Konewka, P. (ill.) Goethe's Faust. '70. \$3; \$8.  
*Roberts.*  
Lewes, G: H: Story of Goethe's life. '73. \$1.50. *Osgood.*  
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, C: Goethe and Mendelssohn. New ed. '74. \$2.....*Macmillan.*  
**Goff, J. and E.**  
Divine protection during the Irish rebellion in 1798: narrative of the preservation of the family of J. and E. Goff. 15c.....*Friends Bk. St.*  
**Goffe, W:**  
Warren, I. P. Three judges: story of the men who beheaded their king. '73. \$1.50.....*Crowell.*  
**Gold.**  
Bodemann, T., and Kerl, B. Treatise on assaying of lead, silver, copper, G. and mercury. \$2.50. *Wiley.*  
Buffum, E: G: Six months in the gold mines. 50c.. *Lea.*  
Chevalier, M: On the probable fall in the value of gold. '59. \$1.25.....*Appleton.*  
Dunbar, E: E. Romance of the age; or, the discovery of gold in California. \$1.25.....*Appleton.*  
Gilpin, W: Grain, pastoral and gold regions of N. Am. \$2.50.....*Sower.*  
Kustel, G: Nevada and California processes of gold and silver extraction. '63. \$4; \$5.....*Roman.*  
Raymond, R. W. Silver and gold: account of mining and metallurgical industry of the U. S. '73. \$3.50.....*Ford.*  
*See also Mines; — Money; — Numismatics; — Precious metals.*  
**Goldsmith, Oliver.**  
Forster, J: Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith. New ed. 2 v. '71. \$7.50; \$11.50.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
Irving, W. Life of Goldsmith. See Vol. 1, p. 376.  
**Gonorrhoea.**  
Durkee, S. Gonorrhoea and syphilis. '67. \$5.. *Lindsay.*  
**Gonthier, F. A. A.**  
Swiss pastor: life of F. A. A. Gonthier. 50c....*Am. S. S.*  
**Gonzaga, St. Aloysius.**  
*See Aloysius Gonzaga.*  
**Good Friday.**  
Späth, A. Zwei liturgische Andachten auf Charfreitag u. Ostern. 10c.....*Brobst.*  
**Good Hope (Cape of).**  
*See Cape of Good Hope.*  
**Goodell, W:**  
Prime, E: D. G. Forty years in the Turkish empire: memoirs of G. New ed. '76. \$2.50.....*Carter.*  
**Goodness.**  
Mercein, T. F. R. Natural goodness. '60. 75c.  
*Randolph.*

**Goodness, continued.**

— *Same.* '54. \$1 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
*See also Evil.*

**Goodwin Sands.**

Gilmore, J: Storm warriors: life-boat work on the Goodwin Sands. '73. \$1.75.....*Macmillan.*

**Goodyear, C:**

Peirce, B. K. Trials of an inventor: life and discoveries of G. '66. \$1.25.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Gordon, Eliz. (Duchess).**

Gordon, E. Memoirs. \$1.25.....*Carter.*

**Gordon, Lucie (Lady) Duff.**

Gordon, L. (Lady) D. Last letters from Egypt; [also] Letters from the Cape; with memoir by Mrs. Ross. '75. \$2.....*Macmillan.*

**Gordon, W:**

Hall, N. Closing scenes of life of G. 80c...*Pres. Bd.*  
 — Triumphant over death: closing scenes of life of William Gordon. \$1.25.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Gorilla.**

Du Chaillu, P. B. Stories of the gorilla country. '69. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
*See also Monkey.*

**Gortchakof, Alex. Mich. (Prince).**

Klaczko, J. Two chancellors: Gortchakof and Bismarck. '76. \$2.....*Hurd & H.*

**Gorton, S:**

Gorton, S: Letter to Natl. Norton: Warwick, 1669. [Reprint.] 25c.....*Sabin.*

**Gospels.**

*See Bible.*

**Goss, M. S.**

Great Udderzook mystery: trial of W: E. Udderzook for murder of M. S. Goss. [In Eng. or Germ.] 25c.....*Barclay.*

**Gothic architecture.**

Parker, J: H: Introduction to study of Gothic architecture. \$2.50.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Silloway, T. W., and Harding, G. M. Treatise on Gothic architecture. [In Shaw, E: Civil architecture. 2d ed. '76. \$10.].....*Baird.*  
 Talbert, B. J. Gothic forms applied to furniture, metal work and decoration for domestic purposes. '73. \$15.....*Osgood.*

**Gottschalk, L: Moreau.**

Hensel, O. Life and letters of L. M. Gottschalk. '70. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*

**Gough, J: B.**

Gough, J: B. Autobiography and personal recollections. '70. \*\$3.25; \$3.75; \$4.50...*C. A. Nichols.*

**Gould, Zacheus.**

Gould, B: A., jr. Ancestry of Zacheus Gould of Topsfield. '72. \$1.....*Essex.*

**Gout.**

Adams, R. Rheumatic gout. 2d ed. 2 v. '73. \$8.50.....*Lindsay.*  
 Draper, W. H. Nature of the gouty vice. [In Seguin, E: C: Series of Am. clinical lectures. v. 1. '75-'76.] 30c.....*Putnam.*  
 Hood, P. Treatise on gout, rheumatism and allied affections. '71. \$4.25.....*Lindsay.*

**Government.**

*See Political science.*

**Grace.**

Booth, A. Reign of grace. 75c.....*Am. Bapt.*  
 Clarke, A. Traveler's prayer: discourse on 3d collect for grace in morning service of liturgy of Church of Eng. 25c.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Dickinson, J. Scripture doctrine conc. eternal election, original sin, grace in conversion, justification by faith and saints' perseverance. 60c...*Pres. Bd.*  
 Fairchild, A. G. The great supper: illustration and defence of leading doctrines of grace. 50c...*Pres. Bd.*  
 — *Same*; tr. into Germ. by F. Stein. 20c...*Pres. Bd.*

**Grace, continued.**

Flavel, J: Method of grace. '45. 90c...*Am. Tr.*  
 Goode, F. The better covenant. '68. 75c...*Leighton.*  
 Graham, M. J. Works; or, truth and grace. \$1.10.  
*Am. S. S.*

Hollatz, D: Evangelische Gnadenordnung. '46. 40c.  
*Am. Tr.*

**— Danish. '51. 30c.....**

Hunt, E. M. Grace culture; or, thoughts on grace, growth and glory. \$1.20.....*Pres. Bd.*

Isai's Erfahrungen, od. Anfang u. Fortgang in d. Gnade. 35c.....*Ev. Assoc.*

Mackay, W. P. Grace and truth under twelve different aspects. '75. \$1; 50c...*Gospel; Randolph; Revell.*

Myline, G: W. Reposing in Jesus; or, the true secret of grace and strength. 80c...*Bost. Am. Tr.*

Owen, J: Nature and necessity of Gospel holiness and difference between grace and morality. [In his Discourse conc. Holy Spirit. \$1.10.]...*Pres. Bd.*

— *Same.* [In v. 3 of his Works. '71. \$1.50.]...*Leighton.*

— On the dominion of sin and grace. [In v. 7 of his Works. '71. \$1.50.].....*Leighton.*

Platt, S. H. Power of grace over acquired habits, special inborn perversities, etc. 6th ed. '74. \$1.10; \$1; 60c; 35c.....*Hope.*

Plumer, W: S. Grace of Christ; or, sinners saved by unmerited kindness. \$1.40.....*Pres. Bd.*

Rankin, J: Covenant of grace. 40c...*U. P. Bd. of Pub.*

*See also Holiness.*

**Graham, And. J.**

Graham, A. J. Biographical sketch. [Phonographic.] 25c; 50c.....*Graham.*

**Graham, Ma. Jane.**

Bridges, C: Memoir of Mary Jane Graham; abridg. 60c.....*Pres. Bd.*

Truth and grace; or, the works of Mary Jane Graham; with memoir. \$1.10.....*Am. S. S.*

**Grain.**

Elwood, J. L. Grain tables. New ed. '76. \$1.25. *Darrow.*  
 F. O. B. grain tables; showing cost in sterling (free on board) of wheat and Indian corn. '73. \$1.

(?) *Held.*

Klippart, J: H. Wheat plant: its origin, culture, etc. '59. \$1.75.....*Wilstach.*

Todd, S. E. American wheat culturist. '68. \$1.50.  
*Rural.*

— *Same.* \$2.....*Taintor.*

**Graining.**

*See Painting (Mechanical).*

**Grammar.**

Barton, J: G. Outline of the general principles of gram. 60c.....*Harper.*

Heffenstein, J: Comparative grammar of the Teutonic languages: being [also] a hist. gram. of the Eng. lang. '70. \$5.....*Macmillan.*

*Note.* Works upon the grammar of a language are entered under name of the language.

**Grammont, Philibert (Count).**

Hamilton, Count A. Memoirs of Count Grammont; with sketch of Hamilton. \$6....*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Granada.**

Irving, W. Conquest of Granada. *See* Vol. 1, p. 376.

**Grand Army of the Republic.**

Grand Army of the Republic. Ritual; with signs of recognition, etc. 25c.....*E. A. Cook.*

**Grand Manan.**

Herrick, H. Birds of Grand Manan. '73. 15c...*Essex.*  
 Stimpson, W: Marine invertebrata of Grand Manan. '53. \$1.50.....*Smith. Inst.*

**Grangers.**

Carr, E. S. The Patrons of Husbandry on the Pacific coast. '75. \$3.75.....*Bancroft.*

Cramer, J. A. The Patron's pocket companion. '75. 60c; \$1.....*E. W. Carroll.*

Flagg, W. C. Farmers' movement in the western states; read before Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc., May 20, 1874. 10c.....*Williams.*



**Grangers, continued.**

- Geeslin, A. W. Exposition of the Grange. 3d ed.  
'76. 25c..... *E. A. Cook.*  
Grosh, A. B. Mentor in the Granges and homes of  
Patrons of Husbandry. '76. \*\$2..... *Clark & M.*  
Kelley, O. H. Origin and progress of Patrons of Hus-  
bandry in U. S., 1866-'73. '75. \$1.50.. *Wagenseller.*  
Martin, E. W. History of Grange movement: farmers'  
war against monopolies. '73. \*\$2.75.... *Nat. Pub.*  
Smith, S. Grains for the Grangers: discussing farm-  
ers' movement for emancipation of white slaves  
from slave power of monopoly. \$1.75.. *J. E. Potter.*  
Wells, J. G. The Grange illustrated; or, Patrons'  
handbook. '74. \$2..... *J. G. Wells.*  
*See also Agriculture.*

**Grant, Asahel.**

- Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians. [*In Soldiers and servants of Christ.* 3 v. \$4.].....*Lothrop.*

**Grant, Ulysses S.**

- Abbott, J. S. C. Life. \*\$1.50; \$2.....*Russell.*  
Adams, W. T. Our standard-bearer: life of U. S.  
Grant. \$1.50.....*Lee & S.*  
Badeau, A. Military hist. of U. S. Grant, April,  
1861-April, 1865. v. 1. \$4; \$6.50.....*Appleton.*  
Dana, C. A. Life of U. S. Grant. '66. \*\$2.50; \$3;  
\$4.....*C. A. Nichols.*  
Deming, H. C. Life of U. S. Grant. '68. \*\$2.50;  
\$3.50.....*Scranton.*  
Dennison, C. W. The tanner boy: life of U. S.  
Grant. '64. \$1.25.....*Roberts.*  
Grant, U. S., and Colfax, S. Lives. \$1; 75c.*Peterson.*  
— and Wilson, H. Lives. \$1; 75c.....*Peterson.*  
Headley, J. T. Grant, Sherman and their generals.  
[In Eng. or Germ.] New ed. '67. \*\$3.50; \$4.50;  
\$5.50.....*Treat.*  
— Life and times. '68. \*\$2.50.....*Treat.*  
Jones, E. R. Historical sketches: Lincoln, Stanton  
and Grant. \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Phelps, C. A. Life and public services of G. and  
biog. sketch of H. Wilson. \$1; 50c.....*Lee & S.*  
Richardson, A. D. Personal history of U. S. Grant.  
\*\$3; \$3.50; \$5.....*Am. Pub.*  
Sumner, C. Greeley or Grant? speech, Sept. 3,  
1872. 25c.....*Lee & S.*  
— Republicanism vs. Grantism. 25c.....*Lee & S.*  
Wilson, J. G. Life and campaigns of U. S. Grant.  
'68. 25c.....*De Witt.*

## Grapes and grape culture.

- Balch, D. M. Analysis of grapes. '65. 10c... *Essex*.  
Buchanan, R. Culture of the grape, and wine-  
making. New ed. '65. 75c..... *Wilstach*.  
Chorlton, W. Grape-grower's guide. 75c.... *Judd*.  
Du Breuil, A. Thomery system of grape culture. 50c.  
*Woodward*.  
— Vineyard culture improved and cheapened. '67. \$2.  
*Clarke*.  
Flagg, W: J. Handbook of the sulphur-cure, as ap-  
plicable to the vine disease in Am. and diseases of  
apple and other fruit trees. 50c..... *Harper*.  
— Three seasons in European vineyards. \$1.50.  
*Harper*.  
Fuller, A. S. Grape culturist. \$1.50 ..... *Judd*.  
Haraszthy, A. Grape culture, wines and wine  
making. \$5..... *Harper; Judd*.  
Husmann, G: Grapes and wine: cultivation of the  
native grape, and manufacture of American wine.  
\$1.50..... *Woodward*.  
Hyatt, T. H. Grape culture and wine making in Cali-  
fornia. 2d ed. '76. \$2..... *Bancroft*.  
Loubat, A. The American vine-dresser's guide.  
New ed. \$1.50..... *Appleton*.  
Mead, P: B. Elementary treatise on Am. grape-  
culture and wine-making. \$3..... *Harper*.  
Mohr, F: On the grape-vine. \$1..... *Judd*.  
Münch, F: Amerikanische Weinbauschule u. Wein-  
bereitungslehre. 2d ed. '67. \$1..... *Witter*.  
— Eng. American school for cultivation of grape and  
preparation of its juice. 2d ed. '67. \$1..... *Witter*.

**Grapes and grape culture, continued.**

- My vineyard at Lake View. \$1.25 ..... *Judd*.  
 Phin, J: Open air grape culture: garden and vineyard  
 culture of grapes and wine. \$1.50 .... *Woodward*.  
 Strong, W: C. Culture of grape. '66. \$2.50.. *Tilton*.  
 Tomes, R. Champagne country. '67. \$1.50.. *Hurd & H.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.75 ..... *Rovledge*.  
 Woodward, G: E. Graperies and horticultural build-  
 ings: designs, plans, etc. \$1.50 ..... *Woodward*.  
*See also Wines.*

**Grass.**

- |  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Flint, C. L. Grasses and forage plants. New ed. '74. \$2.50.....   | W.F. Gill; Tilton. |
| Henderson, J: Handbook of grasses of Gt. Brit. and Am. \$1.50..... | Judd.              |
| Plues, M. British grasses. \$5.25 .....                            | Putnam.            |

### Grasshoppers.

- Thomas, C. Synopsis of the acrididæ of No. Am.  
[v. 5 of United States. Geog. and geol. survey of  
the territories. Report. '73.] ..... *U. S. Govt.*

## Gratitude.

- Stevenson, J: Gratitude: exposition of 103d Psalm.  
\$1.50 ..... *Wiley.*

Grattan, H:

- Lecky, W: E: H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell. \$1.75. *Appleton.*

**Grave Creek, W. Va.**

- Cherry, P. P. Grave Creek mound: its stone and hist. with its vindication. 10c.....*J. A. Clark.*

## Gravitation.

- See Astronomy.*

## Grav. Rob.

- Gray, R. Life. 2 v. '75. \$12.....*Dutton.*

Grav. T:

- Mitford, J. Memoir of G. [*In Gray, T: Poems.*  
\$1.] ..... *Osgood.*  
— *Same.* [*In Gray, T: Poetical works.* \$1.25;  
\$2.50; \$3.50.] ..... *Miller.*

**Great Britain.**

- See* England.

Great Salt Lake valley.

- Great Salt Lake Valley.
- Ridgway, R. Notes on bird fauna of Salt Lake valley. '73. 10c. .... *Essex*.
- Stansbury, H. Expedition to valley of Great Salt Lake. 2 v. \$4. .... *Claxton; Lippincott*.
- United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Exploration and survey of valley of Great Salt Lake of Utah, etc.; by H. Stansbury. '52. .... *U. S. Govt.*
- See also Salt Lake City.*

**Greece.**

*Antiquities.*

- Anthon, C. Manual of Gk. antiquities. \$1.50. *Harper*.  
 Blackie, J. S. *Horæ Hellenicæ*: essays and discus-  
 sions on some important points of Gk. philology  
 and antiquity. '74. \$4. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of Grecian antiquities.  
 95c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Irving, C. Grecian antiquities. [*In his Text-books*.]  
 20c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Stuart, J., and Revett, N: Antiquities of Athens and  
 other monuments of Greece. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Warren, J. L. Essay on Greek federal coinage. '68.  
 \$1. .... *Macmillan*.  
*See also Classical antiquities.*

### Biography.

- Jebb, R. C. Attic orators from Antiphon to Isaeos.  
2 v. '76. \$9..... *Macmillan*.  
*See also* Classical biography.

*Description and travel.*

- Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar. [*In his Works.*  
10 v. '69-'71. \$16.50; \$34.75.] ..... *Hurd & H.*  
Howe, F. Oriental and sacred scenes, from notes of  
travel in G., Turkey and Palestine. '53. \$1.25 .. *Dodd:*

**Greece, continued.**

- Leech, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler, from Greece, Turkey, Egypt, Nubia and the Holy Land. \$2.50 ..... *Appleton*.  
 Mahaffy, J. P. Social life in Greece, from Homer to Menander. 2d ed. '75. \$2 ..... *Macmillan*.  
 Missionary letters; relating to the Greeks and Armenians. 25c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Ropes, C. J. H. Morality of the Greeks as shown by their literature, art and life. 75c. .... *Taintor*.  
 Stephens, J. L. Travels in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. 2 v. '49. \$3 ..... *Harper*.  
 Tuckerman, C. K. Greeks of to-day. '72. \$1.50. *Putnam*.  
 Van Lennep, H. J. Ten days among the Greek brigands. '74. \$1.25 ..... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Wordsworth, C. Greece, pictorial, descriptive and historical: with hist. of characteristics of Gk. art by G. Scharf. 5th ed. \$9; \$17.50 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
*See also* Ancient geography; — Athens.

**History.**

- Baird, H. M. Modern Greece. \$1.50 ..... *Harper*.  
 Bonner, J. Greece. [*In his* Child's histories.] 2 v. ea., \$1.25 ..... *Harper*.  
 Coulanges, F. de. The ancient city: study on the religion, laws and institutions of Greece and Rome. \$2.50 ..... *Lee & S.*  
 Cox, G. W. General hist. of Greece, to death of Alexander the Great. '76. \$2 ..... *Harper*.  
 — Greeks and Persians. [*In* Cox, G. W., and Sankey, C. Epochs of ancient history.] \$1. *Estes; Scribner*.  
 Curtius, E. History of Greece. 5 v. '70-'74. ea., \$2.50; \$4.50 ..... *Scribner*.  
 Felton, C. C. Lectures on Greece, ancient and modern. '67. \$5 ..... *Osgood*.  
 Freeman, E. A. History of Greek federations. [v. 1 of his History of federal government. '63. \$3.] *Macmillan*.  
 Fyffe, C. A. Greece. [*In* Green, J. R. History primers.] 50c. .... *Appleton; Macmillan*.  
 Goldsmith, O. History of Greece; abridg. by author. 75c. .... *Harper*.  
 — Same; enl. by W. C. Taylor. \$1.75 ..... *Desilver*.  
 Goodrich, S. G. Pictorial hist. of Greece, ancient and modern. \$1.75 ..... *Butler*.  
 Grimshaw, W. History of Greece. 95c. — Questions and key. 15c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Grote, G. History of Greece. 12 v. \$18; \$22.80; \$39 ..... *Harper*.  
 — Same. New ed., with index. 10 v. '72. \$40; \$60; — 12 v. '69. \$21; \$39; \$51 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Persian wars: chapters 36 and 38-41 of "History of Greece." \$1.50 ..... *Harper*.  
 Irving, C. Grecian history. [*In his* Text-books.] 20c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Isocrates. Fourth oration, called Panegyric. '75. 75c. .... *Sever*.  
 — Panegyricus; from text of Bremi, with Eng. notes by C. C. Felton. New ed. '72. \$1 ..... *Allyn*.  
 — Eng.; lit. tr. from text of Felton. *net*, 50c. .... *Peck*.  
 Lloyd, W. W. Age of Pericles: hist. of arts and politics of Greece from the Persian to the Peloponnesian war. 2 v. '75. \$8 ..... *Macmillan*.  
 Pennell, R. F. History of ancient Greece. 2d ed. '76. 75c. .... *Allyn*.  
 Sewell, Miss E. M. First hist. of G. 75c. .... *Appleton*.  
 Smith, W. History of Greece to Roman conquest, with chapters on history of literature and art. \$2.75 ..... *Ware*.  
 Taylor, B. Greece and Russia. '69. \$2; \$1.50. *Putnam*.  
 Thirlwall, C. History of Greece. 2 v. \$4-\$8.50. *Harper*.  
 Thucydides. History of the Peloponnesian war. *See* Vol. 1, p. 739.  
 Tufts, J. F. Questions on hist. and geog. of Greece. '73. 25c. .... *Sever*.  
 White, J. Landmarks of hist. of G. 60c. .... *Routledge*.

**Greece, continued.**

- Wright, J. Hellenica: hist. of Greece in Greek, as rel. by Diodorus and Thucydides. \$1. *Macmillan*.  
*See also* Crete; — Cyrus; — Pyrrhus; — Troy.

**Language.**

*See* Classical dictionaries; — Greek language.

**Literature.**

- Anthon, C. Manual of Gk. literature. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
 Boise, J. R., and Freeman, J. C. Selections from Gk. authors. 3d ed. '75. \$2.50 ..... *Griggs*.  
 Browning, Mrs. E. B. Essays on the Greek Christian poets and the Eng. poets. [*In her* Poems and essays. 5 v. \$6.25; \$12.50; \$17.50.] ..... *Miller*.  
 Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks: hist. of Gk. drama. \$1.75 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2 ..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Garnett, R. Idylls and epigrams; chiefly from the Greek anthology. '69. 75c. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Greek anthology as sel. for Westminster, [etc.]; tr. by G. Burges [with] metrical versions by Bland. \$1.75 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2 ..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Neaves, C. (*Lord*). Greek anthology. \$1. *Lippincott; Little, B. & Co.*  
 Thesaurus Græcæ linguæ. 16 v. \$68 ..... *Wiley*.  
 Tyler, W. S. Theology of Gk. poets. '67. \$1.75. *Draper*.  
*See also* Classical literature; — Greek language, *Works for translation*; — Homer; — Mythology.

**Philosophy.**

- Brief view of Greek philosophy from Socrates to coming of Christ. [*In* Small books on great subjects.] 15c. .... *Lea*.  
 Brief view of Greek philosophy to age of Pericles. [*In* Small books on great subjects.] 15c. .... *Lea*.  
 Cocker, B. F. Christianity and Greek philosophy. \$2.75 ..... *Harper*.  
 Yonge, C. D. Sketch of Gk. philosophy. [*In* Cicero, M. T. Academics. \$1.75.] ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. [*In* Same. \$2.] ..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Greek Church.**

- Anatolius of Alexandria. The Greek Catholic faith. 15c. .... *Dutton*.  
 Basaroff, Y. Russian orthodox church. 40c. .... *Dutton*.  
 — The sacrament of matrimony according to ritual of orthodox Oriental Church. 30c. .... *Dutton*.  
 Greek and Eastern churches: their hist., faith and worship. 2d ed. '74. 50c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Neale, J. M. History of Holy Eastern Church: general introduction. 2 v. '50. \$12 ..... *Pott*.  
 — Same. Patriarchate of Alexandria. 2 v. '57. \$10. *Pott*.  
 — Same. Patriarchate of Antioch. '73. \$5 ..... *Pott*.  
 Romanoff, H. C. Sketches of rights and customs of the Greco-Russian Church. '69. \$3 ..... *Pott*.  
 Stanley, A. P. Lectures on hist. of Eastern Church. New ed. '75. \$2.50 ..... *Scribner*.  
*See also* Hymns, *Greek Church*; — Patriarchs of Antioch.

**Greek language.****General works.**

- Blackie, J. S. Horæ Hellenicæ: essays and discussions on some important points of Gk. philology and antiquity. '74. \$4 ..... *Macmillan*.  
 Carleton, H. Treatise on meaning of derivatives of Gk. root B A Φ. '75. 30c. .... *Williams*.  
 Greek student's manual. [*Aid* to study of N. Testament.] \$4.25; \$4.75 ..... *Wiley*.  
*See also* Classical education.

**Dictionaries.**

- Donnegan, J. New Gk. and Eng. lexicon on plan of Schneider. \$6 ..... *Butler*.  
 Grove, S. J. Greek and Eng. dict. \$2.50 ..... *Lippincott*.  
 Hamilton, H. R. Greek-Eng. and Eng.-Gk. dict. 2 pts. ea., 80c. .... *Allyn*.  
 Liddell, H. G., and Scott, R. Greek-English lexicon, based on that of F. Passow. \$6 ..... *Harper*.

**Greek language, continued.**

- — *Same*. 6th Oxf. ed., unabridg. \$12; \$13.. *Ginn*.  
 — — *Same*; abridg. \$3..... *Nichols & H.*  
 — — — *Same*. \$3..... *Appleton*.  
 — — — *Same*. \$3.50..... *Claxton*.  
 — — — *Same*; with app. of proper and geog. names  
 by J. M. Whiton. \$3; \$3.50..... *Ginn*.  
 Pickering, J. Greek and English lexicon. \$6.25.

*Lippincott.*

- Sophocles, E. A. Greek lexicon of Roman and  
 Byzantine periods. '70. \$10..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Yonge, C. D. English-Gk. lexicon. \$7.... *Harper*.

*Grammar.*

- Anthon, C. First Gk. lessons. \$1.25..... *Harper*.  
 — Grammar of Gk. lang.; from Germ. of Kühner.  
 \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
 — Greek grammar. \$1.25..... *Harper*.  
 — Greek prosody and metre. \$1.25..... *Harper*.  
 Arnold, T. K. First Gk. book. \$1.25.... *Appleton*.  
 Bateman, C. W. Questions on Kühner's Elementary  
 Gk. grammar. '66. 40c..... *Draper*.  
 Boise, J. R. Exercises in Gk. syntax. New ed. '75.  
 \$1.50..... *Griggs*.  
 — First lessons in Gk. New ed. '75. \$1.25.. *Griggs*.  
 Brooks, N. C. First lessons in Gk. New ed. '75.  
 75c..... *Claxton*.  
 Bullions, P. Greek grammar. \$1.75..... *Sheldon*.  
 — Greek lessons. \$1..... *Sheldon*.  
 — and Kendrick, A. C. New Gk. gram. \$2.. *Sheldon*.  
 Buttman, P. Greek grammar for high-schools and  
 universities. \$2.50..... *Harper*.  
 Champlin, J. T. Short and comprehensive Gk.  
 grammar. \$1.25..... *Appleton*.  
 Crosby, A. Compendious Greek grammar. \$1.50.  
*Potter, A. & Co.*  
 — Greek grammar. \$2..... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 — Greek lessons. \$1..... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 — Greek tables. 75c..... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Curtius, G. Grammar of Gk. lang. \$2..... *Harper*.  
 Fisk, B. F. Greek exercises. 94c. *R. S. Davis (B.)*.  
 — Greek grammar. \$1.25..... *R. S. Davis (B.)*.  
 Goodrich, C. A. Greek gram. *net*, \$1.20.. *Hamersley*.  
 — Lessons in Gk. parsing. '42. *net*, 50c..... *Peck*.  
 Goodwin, W. W. Greek grammar. 5th ed. '75.  
 \$1.56..... *Ginn*.  
 — Greek moods and tenses. 6th ed. '75. \$1.75.. *Ginn*.  
 Green, S. G. Handbook to Gk. grammar of New  
 Test. \$3..... *Wiley*.  
 Greenwood, J. G. Elements of Gk. grammar. 4th  
 ed. '74. \$1.75..... *Macmillan*.  
 Hadley, J. Elements of Gk. gram. \$1.50.... *Appleton*.  
 — Greek verbs. 30c..... *Appleton*.  
 — New Gk. grammar. \$2..... *Appleton*.  
 Harkness, A. First Gk. book. \$1.50.... *Appleton*.  
 Harrison, G. Treatise on Greek prepositions. \$3.25.  
*Lippincott*.  
 Henshaw, M. Analysis of Greek verb. \$1.50.  
*Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Jelf, W. E. Greek grammar. 2 v. \$12.. *Lippincott*.  
 Kendrick, A. C. Greek Ollendorff: progressive ex-  
 hibition of principles of Gk. gram. \$1.75.. *Appleton*.  
 — Introduction to Gk. '59. 80c..... *Iverson*.  
 Kühner, R. Elementary grammar of Gk. lang. '46.  
 \$1.60..... *Iverson*.  
 — Greek grammar. \$2..... *Appleton*.  
 Leighton, R. F. Greek lessons. 5th ed. '75. \$1.56.  
*Ginn*.  
 McClintock, J. Second book in Gk. \$1.50.. *Harper*.  
 — and Crooks, G. R. First book in Greek. \$1.50.  
*Harper*.  
 Marshall, J. M. Table of irregular Gk. verbs. '66.  
 40c..... *Macmillan*.  
 Mayor, J. B. Greek for beginners. '69. \$1.50.  
*Macmillan*.  
 Morris, C. D. Grammar of Attic Greek. \$1.75.  
*Huntington*.  
 — Parsing and reading lessons; adapted to Attic Gk.  
 38c..... *Huntington*.

**Greek language, continued.**

- Peile, J. Introduction to Gk. and Latin etymology.  
 2d ed. '75. \$3.50..... *Macmillan*.  
 Sewell, J. B. Appendix to Curtius' Gk. grammar:  
 versification and list of verbs. 50c..... *Harper*.  
 Silber, W. B. Progressive lessons in Greek. \$1.25.  
*Appleton*.  
 Sophocles, E. A. First book in Greek. *net*, 67c.  
*Hamersley*.  
 — Greek grammar. New ed. *net*, \$1.50.. *Hamersley*.  
 — Greek lessons. *net*, 67c..... *Hamersley*.  
 Spencer, J. A. Greek praxis; or, Gk. for beginners.  
 '70. \$1..... *Iverson*.  
 Taylor, S. H. Elementary grammar of Gk. lang.  
 '71. \$1.60..... *Iverson*.  
 Waddell, W. H. Greek gram. for beginners. \$1. *Harper*.  
 Wetenhall, E. Rudiments of the Greek language.  
 '55. 75c..... *Murphy*.  
 White, J. W. First lessons in Gk. \$1.50.... *Ginn*.  
 Whiton, J. M. First lessons in Gk. \$1.50.. *Appleton*.  
 Wright, J. Attic primer. '74. \$1.50... *Macmillan*.  
*See also* (under Bible) the New Testament and the various  
 books of the New Test.

*Modern Greek.*

- Sophocles, E. A. Romaic or modern Gk. grammar.  
 \$2.50..... *Ware*.

*Prose composition.*

- Anthon, C. Greek lessons, pt. 2: introd. to prose  
 compos. \$1.25..... *Harper*.  
 Arnold, T. K. Greek prose compos. \$1.50.. *Appleton*.  
 — Second Gk. prose composition. \$1.50... *Appleton*.  
 Boise, J. R. Exercises in Gk. prose composition.  
 \$1.50..... *Appleton*.  
 Jones, E. Exercises in Gk. prose composition. New  
 ed. '75. \$1.25..... *Griggs*.

*Readers.*

- Anthon, C. Greek reader, chiefly from Germ. of F.  
 Jacobs. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
 Arnold, T. K. Greek reading book. \$1.50.. *Appleton*.  
 Blackie, J. S. Greek and Eng. dialogues. 2d ed.  
 '75. \$1..... *Macmillan*.  
 Bullions, P. Greek reader. \$2.25..... *Sheldon*.  
 Felton, C. C. Greek reader. *net*, \$1.75.. *Hamersley*.  
 Goodwin, W. W., and Allen, J. H. Greek reader. 4th  
 ed. '76.. \$2..... *Ginn*.  
 Jacob, F. Greek reader. \$1.13..... *Lippincott*.  
 Mayor, J. E. B. First Gk. reader. \$1.50.. *Macmillan*.  
 Owen, J. J. Greek reader. \$2..... *Appleton*.  
 Sophocles, E. A. Greek exercises. *net*, \$1.. *Hamersley*.  
 — Greek exercises and key. *net*, \$1.30.. *Hamersley*.

*Works for translation.*

- Æschines. Orations on the crown against Ctesiphon  
 [Gk.]; with notes by J. T. Champlin. \$1.50.. *Dennet*.  
 Æschylus. Agamemnon [Gk.]; with notes  
 and metrical table by C. C. Felton. \$1.50..... *Dennet*.  
 — Eumenides [Gk.]; with Eng. notes and introd. by  
 B. Drake. '53. \$1.25..... *Macmillan*.  
 — Prometheus [Gk.]; with notes by T. D. Woolsey.  
 \$1.25..... *Hamersley*.  
 — Prometheus bound [Gk.]; with notes by J. Davies.  
 40c..... *Allyn*.  
 — Septem contra Thebas [Gk.]; with Eng. notes by  
 A. Sachtleben. 90c..... *Dennet*.  
 — *Same*. Seven against Thebes [Gk.]; with notes by  
 J. Davies. 40c..... *Allyn*.  
 — [Tragedies: Gk.]; ed. by F. A. Paley, with index.  
 75c..... *Harper*.  
 Aristophanes. The Acharnians and Knights [Gk.];  
 ed. by W. C. Green. '71. \$1.50..... *Allyn*.  
 — Birds [Gk.]; with notes by C. C. Felton. New ed.,  
 rev. by W. W. Goodwin. 5th ed. '72. \$1.25.. *Allyn*.  
 — Clouds; with notes by C. C. Felton. New ed., rev.  
 by W. W. Goodwin. 8th ed. '73. \$1.25.... *Allyn*.  
 Athenagoras. Ed. by F. A. March. '76. \$1.75. *Harper*.  
 Dalzel, A. Collectanea Græca minora. 6th Am.  
 ed. '45. \$1.13..... *Claxton*.  
 Demosthenes. *See* Vol. 1, p. 197.

**Greek language, continued.**

- Euripides. Ex. rec. F. A. Paley; acc. verb. et nom. index. 3 v. '61. \$2.25 ..... *Harper*.  
 — Alcestis; with notes by J. Milner. 40c. .... *Allyn*.  
 — Same; with notes by Woolsey. \$1.25. .... *Hamersley*.  
 — Hecuba and Medea [Gk.]; with notes of W. B. Smith. 60c. .... *Allyn*.  
 Felton, C. C. Selections from Gk. historians; with notes. 18th ed. '72. \$2 ..... *Allyn*.  
 — Selections from modern Gk. writers; with notes. 2d ed. '57. \$1.25. .... *Allyn*.  
 Græca minora; with English notes and lexicon. \$1.13. *Lippincott*.  
 Herodotus [Gk.] Recensuit J. W. Blakesley. 2 v. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
 — Same; with notes by Johnson. \$1.50. .... *Appleton*.  
 — Same; text of Schweighäuser; with notes by C. S. Wheeler. 2 v. \$2 ..... *Dennet*.  
 — and Thucydides. Selections; with notes by R. H. Mather. 4th ed. '75. \$1 ..... *Allyn*.  
 Homer. See Vol. 1, p. 352.  
 Isocrates. Fourth oration, called Panegyric. '75. 75c. .... *Sever*.  
 — Panegyricus; from text of Bremi, with Eng. notes by C. C. Felton. New ed. '72. \$1. .... *Allyn*.  
 Kendrick, A. C. Complete vocab. and notes to the 7 bks. of the Anabasis. \$1.25 ..... *Sheldon*.  
 Lysias. Select orations [Gk.]; with introd. and notes by W. A. Stevens. '76. \$1.50 .... *Griggs*.  
 — Same; ed. by J. M. Whiton. '75. \$1.50. .... *Ginn*.  
 Phocylides. Poema admonitorium [Gk.]; recog. notis J. B. Feulling. '69. 30c.; 40c. .... *Draper*.  
 Plato. See Vol. 1, p. 584.  
 Plutarch. On the delay of the deity in the punishment of the wicked [Gk.]; with notes by H. B. Hackett. '44. 60c. .... *Draper*.  
 — Same. New ed., rev. with notes by H. B. Hackett and W. S. Tyler. \$1.50. .... *Appleton*.  
 Sophocles. See Vol. 1, p. 689.  
 Thucydides. Recensuit J. G. Donaldson [Gk.] 2 v. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
 — History of the Peloponnesian war [Gk.]; ed. by J. J. Owen. \$2.50. .... *Appleton*.  
 — Same. bks. 1, 2; ed. by C. Bigg. (Catena classicorum.) 3d ed. '76. \$2. .... *Allyn*.  
 — Same. bks. 6, 7; Sicilian expedition; with notes by P. Frost. New ed. '67. \$1.50. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Xenophon. See Vol. 1, p. 827.  
 See also Greece, Literature.
- Greeley, Hor.**  
 Cleveland, C. Story of a summer: journal leaves from Chappaqua. '74. \$1.50. .... *Carleton*.  
 Cornell, W. M. Horace Greeley: his life and public services. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Greeley, H. Memorial. '73. 50c.; \$1. *N. Y. Tribune*.  
 — Recollections of a busy life. New ed., with memoir of last years and death. '73. \$3. .... *N. Y. Tribune*.  
 Ingersoll, L. D. Life. \$2.50 ..... *J. E. Potter*.  
 Parton, J. Life. \$3; \$2; — in Germ. 75c. .... *Osgood*.  
 Sumner, C. Greeley or Grant? speech, Sept. 3, 1872. 25c. .... *Lee & S.*
- Green, Ctte.**  
 Duff, A. Life and happy death. 30c. .... *Am. S. S.*
- Green, Rev. L. W.**  
 Halsey, Le R. J. Memoir. '71. \$2. .... *Scribner*.
- Green, W:**  
 Green, W: Memoir. 18c. .... *Am. S. S.*
- Greene, Natl.**  
 Greene, G. W. Life. 3 v. '67-'71. \$12. *Hurd & H.; Putnam*.
- Greenhouses.**  
 Field, F. E. Greenhouses and greenhouse plants. '70. 75c. .... *Putnam*.
- Greenland.**  
 Hawks, F. L. Greenland: convers. with the children aboutlost colonies of Greenland. 75c. *Harper*.  
 Hayes, I. I. Land of desolation: narrative of obs. and adventure in Greenland. '72. \$1.75. .... *Harper*.

**Greenland, continued.**

- Iceland: hist. and descript. account of Iceland, Greenland and the Faroe Islands. 75c. .... *Harper*.  
 L., H. L. Moravian missions in Greenland and Labrador. 50c. .... *Nelson*.
- Gregg, Rev. J. C.**  
 Gregg, J. C. Life in the army, in department of Virginia and the gulf, incl. obs. in New Orleans; with acct. of life and experience in ministry. 2d ed. '68. \$1.25. .... *Perkinpine*.
- Greville, C. C. F.**  
 Greville, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs. [v. 5 of Stoddard, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser.] \$1.50. .... *Scribner*.
- Griffin, Gerald.**  
 Griffin, G. Life. [In his Works.] \$1.50. .... *Sadlier*.
- Grimaldi, Jos.**  
 Dickens, C. Life. 50c. .... *Peterson*.  
 — Same. \$1.50; \$1. .... *Routledge*.
- Griswold, Alex Viets.**  
 Griswold, A. V. Life. 50c. .... *Dutton*.
- Grocers.**  
 Grocers' reference book. '73. \$50. .... *J. A. Murphy*.
- Grubb, Sa. L.**  
 Grubb, S. L. Brief account of life and religious labors. 20c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*
- Gruber, Jac.**  
 Strickland, W. P. Life. '60. \$1.75. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Guaranties and sureties.**  
 De Colyar, H. A. Treatise on law of guaranties and principal and surety. \$6 ..... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Fell, W. W. On G. and surety. \$6.50. .... *W. C. Little*.  
 Ross, G. Suretyship, agency, partnership and insurance. [v. 26 of Law library.] \$3. *T. & J. W. Johnson*.
- Guardians.**  
 McClellan, R. H. Manual for executors, administrators and guardians. 2d ed. '73. \$3.50. .... *Gould*.  
 Matthews, F. J. A guide with forms for G. of minors and probate courts in Ohio. '59. \$1. .... *I. N. Whiting*.  
 Pinkerton, J. J. Practical guide to administrators, G. and assignees. '70. \$1.50. .... *J. Campbell & Son*.  
 Stanton, R. H. Manual for guardians, etc., in Kentucky. 2d ed. '75. \$1.75 ..... *Clarke*.  
 Willard, J. Treatise on law of executors, administrators and guardians. '59. \$5.50 ..... *Gould*.
- Guérin, Eug. de.**  
 Guérin, E. de. Journal. \$2 ..... *Routledge*.  
 — Same. 10th ed. '66. \$2. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 — Letters. \$2. .... *Routledge*.  
 — Same. 6th ed. '66. \$2. .... *Cath. Pub.*
- Guérin, Georges Maur. de.**  
 Guérin, G. M. de. Journal; with essay by M. Arnold and memoir by Sainte Beuve. '63. \$1.25. .... *Hott*.
- Guglieri, Lucien.**  
 Lee, M. B. Lucien Guglieri. '75. 60c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Guiana.**  
 Jardine, Sir W. Fishes of Guiana. [In his Naturalist's lib. 42 v. \$56.] 2 v. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Neues [Nerves] of Sir Walter Raleigh; with the true description of Guiana: Lond., 1618. [Reprint.] 50c. .... *Sabin*.
- Guide books.**  
 See names of countries and places.
- Guilds.**  
 Godkin, E. L. Address on professional guilds. [In v. 3 of American Institute of Arch. Proceedings, \$1.] ..... *Am. Inst. Arch.*
- Guitar.**  
 Amateur's first book for guitar. 75c. .... *Peters*.  
 Carcassi, M. Guitar method. \$3; abridg., \$2. .... *Ditson*.  
 — New and improved method for guitar. '53. \$3; abridg., \$2 ..... *Ditson*.  
 Carulli, F. Complete method for guitar. \$4; abridg., \$2.25 ..... *Ditson*.  
 Culver, R. American guitarist. '51. 60c. .... *Ditson*.  
 — Guitar instructor. '46. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.

**Guitar, continued.**

- Curtiss, N. P. B. Progressive method for Spanish guitar. '50. \$3.....*Ditson*.  
 De Anguera, J. Complete method for G. \$3...*Gordon*.  
 Guitar without a master. '61. 75c.....*Ditson*.  
 Hayden, W. New and improved method for guitar. '70. \$3.....*Ditson*.  
 Holland, J. Comprehensive method for guitar. \$3.25.....*Peters*.  
 — Modern method for guitar. \$2.50.....*Brainard*.  
 Howe, E. Instructor for guitar. '51. 50c....*Ditson*.  
 — New Am. G. school without a master. 50c. *Gordon*.  
 Kuffner, J. Sixty lessons for two G. \$1.75...*Ditson*.  
 Perabo, M. Guitar method. 50c.....*Brainard*.  
 Ryan, —. True guitar instructor. [*In his Works.*] 75c.....*Church*.  
 Torp, O. Instructions for Spanish G. \$2.50...*Ditson*.  
 Tucker, H. Manual for guitar. '54. 50c.; 40c. *Ditson; Pond*.  
 Weiland, —. New and improved guitar method. \$1.50.....*Gordon*.  
 Weller, S. Guitar without a master. 75c....*Peters*.  
 Winner, S. Easy system for guitar. 75c....*Ditson*.  
 — Guitar method; without a master. '60. 75c...*Ditson*.  
 — New primer for guitar. '64. 75c.....*Pond*.  
 — New school for guitar. 75c.....*Ditson*.  
 — Perfect guide for guitar. 75c.....*Ditson*.  
 — Primary school for guitar. 75c.....*Brainard*.  
 Worrall, H. Guitar school. \$1.....*Peters*.

**Guldin, Rev. J. C.**

- Ferris, I. Discourse commemorative of services and character, March 29, 1863. 25c...*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Gulf Stream.**

- Pourtales, L. F. de. Contributions to fauna of Gulf Stream at great depths. '67. 10c. — 2d ser. '68. 15c.....*Mus. Comp. Zool.*

**Gun cotton.**

See Explosives.

**Gunnery.**

- Barrett, E. Gunnery instructions. '63. \$1.25. *VanNostrand*.  
 Benton, J. G. Course of instruction in ordnance and gunnery. 4th ed. '75. \$5.....*VanNostrand*.  
 Brandt, J. D. Gunnery catechism, as applied to naval ordnance. New ed. '70. \$1.50...*VanNostrand*.  
 Bridges, T. W. Gunner's pocket-book. 40c.; 60c. *Spon*.  
 Buckner, W. P. Calculated tables of ranges for navy and army guns; with method of finding distance of an object at sea. '65. \$1.50.. *VanNostrand*.  
 Cooke, A. P. Text-book of naval ordnance and gunnery. \$1.25.....*Wiley*.  
 Simpson, E. Ordnance and naval gunnery. 5th ed. '71. \$5.....*VanNostrand*.  
 See also Artillery; — Howitzers; — Naval artillery; — Ordnance; — Projectiles.

**Gunpowder.**

See Explosives; — Nitre.

**Gunshot wounds.**

- Longmore, T. Treatise on G. wounds. \$1.25.. *Claxton*.  
 Stromeyer, L. Gunshot fractures; [also] Resection in G. injuries, by F. Esmarch. 75c. *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 United States. Surgeon General's Office. Circular No. 2: Report on excisions of the head of the femur for G. injury; by G. A. Otis. '69.. *U. S. Govt.*

**Gurley, W:**

- Gurley, W. Life. \$1.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Gurney, J. J.**

- Braithwaite, J. B. Memoirs. \$2.25.....*Lippincott*.

**Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden.**

- Abelous, L. D. Gustavus Adolphus, the hero of the reformation. '71. \$1.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Gustavus Adolphus. Leben. '63. 30c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 — Life. 3d ed. 75c.; \$2.50.....(?)*Luth. Pub.*  
 Trench, R. C. Gustavus Adolphus in Germany, and other lectures on the thirty years' war. 2d ed. '72. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*.

**Gutenberg, J:**

- Pearson, Mrs. E. C. Gutenberg, and the art of printing. '71. \$2.....*Lockwood, B. & Co.*

**Guthrie, T:**

- Guthrie, T. Autobiography and life. [*In his Works.*] 2 v. \$4.....*Carter*.

**Gutzlaff, Ma.**

- Gutzlaff, M. History of G. 22c.....*Am. S. S.*

**Guyon, Mme. J. M. B.**

- Upham, Mrs. P. L. Letters of Mme. G. \$1.. *Palmer*.  
 Upham, T. C. Life and religious opinions. 2 v. \$3; \$6.50.....*Harper*.

**Gymnastics and manly exercises.**

- Athletic sports and manly exercises. \$1...*Routledge*.  
 Beecher, Miss C. E. Physiology and calisthenics in schools and families. \$1.....*Harper*.  
 Burgess, E. L. Elementary G. 25c...*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Depping, G. Wonders of bodily strength and skill in all ages and all countries. '73. \$1.25...*Scribner*.  
 Fitz, A. Exercise song book. '58. 25c....*Ditson*.  
 — Gymnastic song book. 12c. ....*Thompson*.  
 Flint, A., jr. Physiological effects of severe and protracted muscular exercise. '71. \$2...*Appleton*.  
 Forrest, G. Handbook of gymnastics. 20c...*Routledge*.  
 Harding, W. E. Athlete's guide. 50c. ....*Dick & F.*  
 Lewis, D. New gymnastics for men, women and children. 17th ed. \$1.50.....*Osgood*.  
 Mason, S. W. Manual of gymnastic exercises for schools and families. 40c. ....*Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Monroe, L. B. Physical and vocal training. New ed. '73. \$1.....*Cowperthwait*.  
 Parsons, F. T. Calisthenic songs. '69. 40c...*Iverson*.  
 Robinson, C. J. Handbook of physical training in schools. '74. 50c.....*Payot*.  
 Smart, C. H. Manual of free gymnastics and dumb bell exercises. '64. 20c.....*Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Trall, R. T. Illustrated family gymnasium. '57. \$1.50.....*Wells*.  
 Walsh, J. H. and Forrest, G. Handbook of manly exercises. 20c. ....*Routledge*.  
 Watson, J. Rowing and athletic manual for 1874. '74. \$1.....(?)*Watson*.  
 Watson, J. M. Handbook of calisthenics and gymnastics. 2d ed. '68. \$2.....*Schermerhorn*.  
 — Manual of calisthenics. '64. \$1.25. *Barnes; Schermerhorn*.  
 Wood, W. Manual of phys. exercises. \$1.50.. *Harper*.  
 See also Boxing; — Fencing; — Games; — Horsemanship; — Rowing; — Skating; — Swimming; — Walking.

**Gynæcology.**

See Woman, Diseases.

**Gypsies.**

- Borrow, G. Bible and gypsies in Spain. \$1.75.. *Carter*.  
 English gipsy songs in Rommany. \$2....*Lippincott*.

**Habeas corpus.**

- Campbell, J. Pamphlets issued during habeas corpus controv. of 1862. '65. \$7.50....*J. Campbell & Son*.  
 Hurd, R. C. Treatise on right of personal liberty, and on writ of habeas corpus. 2d ed. '76. \$7.50. *W. C. Little*.

See also Extradition.

**Habit.**

- Good habits and good manners. 40c. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Murphy, J. J. Habit and intelligence in connection with laws of matter and force. 2 v. '69. \$5. *Macmillan*.

**Haddan, Rev. A. W.**

- Forbes, A. P. Remains. '76. \$6.....*Pott*.

**Hadley, Mass.**

- Celebration of the 200th anniv. of the settlement of Hadley, June 8, 1859. '59. \$1.50; 75c... (?)*Morris*.

**Hæmorrhoids.**

- Morgan, W. Homœopathic treatment of indigestion, constipation, hæmorrhoids. 75c.....*Boericke*.  
 See also Anus and rectum.

**Haidah Indians.**

Swan, J. G. Haidah Indians. '74. \$1.. *Smith. Inst.*

**Hair.**

Godfrey, B. Diseases of hair. '72. \$1.50.. *Lindsay.*  
 Perry, B. C. Human hair and the cutaneous diseases which affect it. \$2..... *Miller.*  
 Wilson, E. Healthy skin: treatise on the skin and the hair, their preservation and management. 7th ed. '76. \$1.25..... *Lindsay.*

*See also Parasites.*

**Haldane, Ja. Alex. and Rob.**

Haldane, A. Memoirs of R. and J. A. Haldane. \$2.50..... *Carter.*

**Haldane, Rob.**

Witnesses for Christ; or, the poet [Cowper], the hero [Haldane], the statesman [Wilberforce] and the philosopher [Chalmers]. 35c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Hall, J. Vine.**

Hall, J. V. Autobiography. '65. 60c. .... *Am. Tr.*

**Hall, Ruf.**

Hall, R. Journal of life, religious exercises and travels. *net*, 35c..... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

**Hallock, Fitz-Greene.**

Halleck, F. G. Life and letters; ed. by J. G. Wilson. '69. \$2.50; \$4.50; \$6; \$10; \$15.. *Appleton.*

**Halliday, S. B.**

Halliday, S. B. Winning souls: sketches and incidents during forty years of pastoral work. '73. \$1. *Ford.*

**Hallock, Gerard.**

Carroll, J. H. Memorial. '66. 25c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Halstead, Eng.**

Monson, E. Advantages of the separate system of drainage, with description of works at Halstead, Essex. '75. 40c..... *Spon.*

**Hamilton, Alex.**

Morse, J. T., jr. Life. 2 v. '76. \$4.50.. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Renwick, J. Lives of Jay and Hamilton. 75c. *Harper.*  
 Schmucker, S. M. Life and times of Hamilton. [In his Works.] \$1.75 ..... *J. E. Potter.*

**Hamilton, Ja.**

Arnot, W. Life. \$2.50..... *Carter.*

**Hamilton, Ja. A.**

Hamilton, J. A. Reminiscences; or, men and events during the last three-quarters of a century. '69. \$5 ..... *Scribner.*

**Hamilton, Sir W.**

Mansel, H. L. Philosophy of the conditioned: remarks on Hamilton's Philos., and on Mill's Exam. of that Philos. '71. \$2.50..... *Routledge.*  
 Mill, J. S. Examinations of [his] Philosophy. [In his Miscellaneous works.] 2 v. ea., \$2.50..... *Holt.*

**Hamilton, Canada.**

McIlwraith, T. List of birds of Hamilton, Canada West. '66. 15c..... *Essex.*

**Hamlin, Mrs. Ht. M.**

Benjamin, Mrs. M. G. The missionary sisters: memorial of Mrs. S. H. Everett and Mrs. H. M. Hamlin. \$1.25..... *Bost. Am. Tr.*

**Hamlin, Mrs. Henrietta Anna Loraine.**

Lawrence, M. W. Light on the dark river: memorials of Mrs. H. A. L. Hamlin. \$1.50 ..... *\*Osgood.*

**Hamline, Leonidas Lent.**

Hamline, L. L. Life and letters. '66. \$2.25. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Hammond, Rev. E. Payson.**

Headley, P. C. Harvest work of the Holy Spirit ill. in labors of E. P. Hammond in Gt. Brit. and Am. New ed. '75. \$1.25 ..... *Hoyt.*  
 S., F. E. Revival in Harrisburg, [Pa.]; ill. four weeks' work of H. '76. 20c..... *E. S. German.*

**Hammond, Maximilian Montagu.**

Hammond, M. M. Biography. '62. 40c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.25 ..... *Carter.*

**Hampden, J.**

Nugent, Lord. Memorials of Hampden, his party and times. \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & L.*

**Hampton College.**

Armstrong, Mrs. M. F., and Ludlow, H. W. Hampton and its students. '74. \$1.50..... *Putnam.*  
 Cabin and plantation songs, as sung by the Hampton students. '76. 40c..... *Putnam.*

**Hamton, Ja.**

Hamton, J. Narrative of life and religious exercises. *net*, 35c..... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

**Hand.**

Bell, Sir C. On the hand: its mechanism and vital endowments. \$1..... *Harper.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & L.*  
 Humphry, G. M. On the human foot and hand. *net*, \$1.50..... *Macmillan.*

*See also Palmistry.*

**Hand-railing.**

Forbes, W. Sectorian system of hand-railing. 3. \$3..... *J. W. Randa. Ch.*  
 Jones, J. Hand railing cut square to the planks, without a falling mould. '74. \$2.50..... *Appleton.*  
 Reynolds, L. E. Treatise on H. \$2..... *Appleton.*  
 Riddell, R. Lessons on hand-railing for learners. '75. \$5 ..... *Claxton.*  
 — New elements of H. 2d ed. '75. \$7..... *Claxton.*

**Hand-turning.**

*See Turning.*

**Handel, G. F.**

Barnard, C. F., jr. Handel and Haydn. [In his Tone masters.] \$1.25..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Schölcher, V. Life of Handel. \$2..... *Dutton.*

**Handy, I. W. K.**

Handy, I. W. K. United States bonds; or, duress by federal authority: journal during imprisonment of 15 months at Fort Delaware. '74. \$4-\$6.. *Turnbull.*

**Hanlon, J.**

Hanlon, J. Life, trial and execution of Hanlon, murderer of little Mary Mohrman. [In Eng. or Germ.] '70. 25c..... *Bardley.*

**Hannibal.**

Abbott, J. History of Hannibal. [In Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '49. \$1.. *Harper.*  
 Arnold, T. Life of Hannibal. 75c..... *Hurd & H.*

**Hanover, Mass.**

Barry, J. S. Historical sketch of Hanover, Mass. \$2 ..... *Burnham.*

**Hanover (House of).**

*See Brunswick (House of).*

**Happiness.**

Al-Ghazzali. Alchemy of H. '73. \$1.25.. *Munsell.*  
 Beecher, Miss C. E. Letters to the people on health and happiness. \$1..... *Harper.*  
 Bourdon, Mme. M. F. Science of happiness; or, the beatitudes in practice. \$1..... *O'Shea.*  
 Culverwell, R. J. How to be happy: laws of life, health and happiness. 25c..... *U. P. James.*  
 Gasparin, Comte de. Happiness. 75c. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Happiness: its nature and sources described, and mistakes conc. it corrected. 35c..... *Am. S. S.*  
 Pike, J. G. True happiness. 45c. .... *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
 — *Same.* 50c..... *Carter.*  
 Sarasa, A. A. de. Art of always rejoicing. '73. 75c. *H. A. Young.*

*See also Pleasure.*

**Hardware.**

Greenough, W. A. United States iron, hardware and metal trades directory. '75. \$6.... *Greenough.*  
 Hardware and house furnishing trade reference book. '71. \$25..... *J. A. Murphy.*  
*See also Brass; — Iron; — Metals; — Steel.*

**Hare family.**

- Hare, A: J. C. Memorials of a quiet life. '72. \$3; — in 2 v. \$5.....*Randolph*.  
 — *Same*; with introd. by Bp. Huntington. 2 v. '72. \$5-\$12; — 2 v. in 1. \$3.....*Routledge*.  
 — Records of a quiet life. '73. \$2.....*Roberts*.

**Harem.**

- Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pasha, Melek-Hanum. Thirty years in the harem: autobiog. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Lott, E. Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. \$1.75; \$1.50.....*Peterson*.

**Harmonium.**

- Getze, J. A. School for the parlor organ, melodeon and harmonium. '69. \$2.50.....*Ditson*.  
 New method for the melodeon, harmonium, etc. '59. \$1.50.....*Ditson*.  
 Recreations for cabinet organ, harmonium and melodeon. '63. \$2; \$1.50.....*Ditson*.  
 Root, G. F. School for the melodeon, harmonium and cabinet organ. '63. \$2.50.....*Ditson*.

**Harmony and thorough bass.**

- Aibrechtsberger, J. G. Collected writings on thorough bass, harmony and composition. \$5.....*Peters*.  
 Baxter, J. Thorough base. '74. \$1.25.....*Crandall*.  
 Burrows, J. F. Companion to "Thorough bass primer." 60c.....*Ditson*.  
 — Thorough bass primer. 60c.; 50c.....*Gordon*.  
 — *Same*. '74. 60c.....*Ditson*.  
 — *Same*; [also] Companion to thorough bass. 75c.....*Peters*.

- Cornell, J. H. Primer of modern tonality: introd. to study of harmony. *net*, \$1.....*Schirmer*.  
 First steps in thorough bass. '54. 75c.....*Ditson*.  
 Hamilton, J. A. Harmony and thorough base; with key. 60c.....*Gordon*.  
 — Key to harmony and thorough base. 40c.....*Gordon*.  
 Johnson, A. N. Instructions in thorough base. [*In his Theoretical works*.] \$1.25.....*Gordon*.  
 — Melodeon, organ and harmony instruction book. \$2.50.....*Gordon*.  
 — Practical instruct. on harmony upon the Pestalozzian or inductive system. '55. \$1.25.....*Ditson*.  
 Ludden, W. Thorough base. \$1.50.....*Church*.  
 Oliver, E. B. New manual of thor. bass and text book of musical theory. '64. 67c.; 50c.....*Ditson*.  
 Parker, J. C. D. Manual of harmony. \$1.....*Gordon*.  
 — Theoretical and practical harmony. '70. \$2.....*Ditson*.

- Peters, W. C. Elements of thor. bass. 50c.....*Peters*.  
 Richter, E. F. Manual of harmony, *net*, \$2.....*Schirmer*.  
 — *Same*. '73. \$2.....*Ditson*.  
 Rimbault, E. F. Handbook of harmony. 75c.....*Ditson*.

- Rondinella, P. Fundamental rules for study of harmony. 40c.....*Ditson*.  
 Schneider, J. C. F. Treatise on thorough base and harmony. '51. 50c.....*Ditson*.  
 Sechter, S. Correct order of fundamental harmonies. '71. \$2.....*Pond*.  
 Southard, L. H. Course of harmony. \$2.25.....*Gordon*.  
 — Elements of thorough base and harmony. '67. 67c.; 50c.....*Ditson*.  
 Woodbury, I. B. Elements of musical composition and thorough bass. 75c.....*Ditson*.  
 — *Same*. 60c.; 75c.....*Gordon*.  
 Zundel, J. Treatise on harmony and modulation. \$1.50.....*Gordon*.

**Harness, W.**

- Barham, R. H., Harness, W., and Hodder, G. Personal reminiscences. [v. 4 of Stoddard, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser.] \$1.50.....*Scribner*.

**Harp.**

- Bochsa, N. C. First six weeks for harp. \$3.....*Willig*.  
 — Instructions for the harp. \$3.50.....*Ditson*.

**Harper's Ferry, W. Va.**

- Account of attempted insurrection at Harper's Ferry. [*In Brown, Capt. J. Life*. 25c.].....*De Witt*.

**Harris, Ma.**

- Harris, M. Trial for murder of A. J. Burroughs, before Supreme Court of District of Columbia, 1865. '65. 75c.....*Morrison*.

**Harrisburg, Pa.**

- S., F. E. Revival in Harrisburg; ill. four weeks' work of E. P. Hammond. '76. 20c.....*E. S. German*.

**Harrison, W. H:**

- Todd, C. S., and Drake, B. Sketches of civil and military service of H. '40. 25c.....*I. N. Whiting*.

**Harrison, N. Y.**

- Baird, C. W. History of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1660-1870, incl. Harrison and White Plains till 1788. '71. \$6.....*Randolph*.

**Hartford, Conn.**

- Constitutional compact adopted by Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield in 1638-9. [*In Connecticut. Code of 1650*. 35c.].....*U. P. James*.  
 Stuart, I. W. Hartford in the olden time: its first 30 years. '53. \$4.50.....*J. W. Bliss*.

**Hartwick Seminary, Otsego Co., N. Y.**

- Hartwick Seminary. Memorial of the semi-centennial anniversary, Aug. 21, 1866. '67. \$3.....*Munsell*.

**Hartz Mts.**

- Andersen, H. C. Pictures of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz Mts. and in Switzerland, with a visit to C. Dickens' house. [*In his Works*. 10 v. '69-'71. \$16.50; \$34.75.].....*Hurd & H.*

**Harvard University.**

- Harvard examination papers. 2d ed. '74. \$1.56..*Ginn*.  
 Putnam, A. Agassiz and spiritualism, involving investigation of Harvard Coll. professors in 1857. '73. 25c.....*Colby*.  
 Sibley, J. L. Harvard graduates. '74. \$5..*Sever*.  
 Vaile, F. O., and Clark, H. A. Harvard book: hist., biog. and descript. sketches by various authors. 2 v. '75. \$32-\$48.....*Williams*.  
 Verses from the "Harvard Advocate." '76. \$1.50.....*Sever*.

**Harvard University Astron. Observatory.**

- Bond, W. C. History and descript. of the Observatory. [v. 1, pt. 1 of Harvard Coll. Astron. Observ. Annals.] \$5.....*Harv. Coll. Ob.*

**Harvest.**

- Harvest: texts of Scripture ref. to harvest season. 25c.....*Am. S. S.*

**Hats.**

- Thomson, J. Hats and felting: treatise on their manufacture. New ed. '68. \$1.25.....*Baird*.

**Havelock, Sir H:**

- Brock, W. Life. '62. 40c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 — *Same*. 75c.....*Carter*.  
 Headley, J. T. Life. \$1.75.....*Scribner*.  
 Malcolm, H. F. History of the war in India: with memoir of Sir H. Havelock. \$1.75.....*J. E. Potter*.  
 Züge aus Havelock's Leben. '62. 15c.....*Am. Tr.*

**Haven, Mrs. Alice B.**

- Davis, Mrs. C. E. K. Life of Alice Haven. New ed. '75. 45c.....*Hoyt*.  
 Haven, Mrs. A. B. Memoir. '65. \$1.25..*Appleton*.

**Hawaiian Islands.**

See Sandwich Islands.

**Hawes, Hor.**

- Bates, J. C. Report on proceedings in Probate Court of San Francisco on the will of Horace Hawes. '72. \$4.50.....*Bancroft*.

**Hawes, Rev. Joel.**

- Lawrence, E. A. Life. \$2.75.....*Hamersley*.

**Hawthorne, Natl.**

- Fields, J. T. Hawthorne. '75. 50c.....*Osgood*.  
 Lathrop, G. P. Study of H. '76. \$1.25..*Osgood*.

**Hay fever.**

- Hoppin, A. Hay fever. '73. \$3.....*Osgood*.

**Hayden, W.**

- Baxter, W. Life of Elder Walter Scott, with sketches of H., A. Bentley, J. Henry, etc. \$2.....*Chase*.



**Haydn, Fz. Jos.**

Barnard, C. F., jr. Handel and Haydn. [*In his Tone masters.*] \$1.25.....*Lee & S.*

**Haydon, B. Rob.**

Haydon, B. R. Autobiography and journals; ed. by T. Taylor. 2 v. \$3.....*Harper.*  
Stoddard, R. H. Life, letters and table talk of H. [v. 1 of his Sans-souci ser.] '76. \$1.50....*Scribner.*

**Haynes, Eliz. K.**

Haynes, E. K. Life. 30c.; 40c.....*Am. Bapt.*

**Hayti.**

Hazard, S. Santo Domingo, past and present; with a glance at Hayti. '73. \$3.50.....*Harper.*

**Haze.**

Tyndall, J. On haze and dust. [*In his Scientific addresses.* '71. 50c.; 25c.].....*VanNostrand.*

**Hazlett, W.**

Lamb, C. and Hazlett, W. Personal reminiscences of Lamb and Hazlett. [v. 9 of Stoddard, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser.] \$1.50.....*Scribner.*

**Head.**

Liveing, E. Megrim, sick-headache and some allied disorders. '73. \$6.....*Lindsay.*  
Peters, J. C. Treatise on headaches and diseases of the head. \$3.....*Boericke.*  
Wright, H. G. Headaches: their cause and cure. \$1.25.....*Lindsay.*

**Health.**

See Hygiene.

**Hearing.**

See Ear.

**Heart.**

Balfour, G. W. Clinical lectures on diseases of heart and aorta. '76. \$5.....*Lindsay.*  
Da Costa, J. M. Toner lecture, 3: the heart. '74. 25c.....*Smith.Inst.*  
Flint, A. Compendium of percussion and auscultation and of physical diagnosis of diseases affecting lungs and heart. 50c.....*W. Wood.*  
— Practical treatise on diagnosis, pathology and treatment of diseases of the heart. 2d ed. \$4....*Lea.*  
Fothergill, J. M. Digitalis: mode of action and use, ill. effect of remedial agents over diseased conditions of the heart. '71. \$1.25.....*Lindsay.*  
— Heart and its diseases. '72. \$5.....*Lindsay.*  
Hale, E. M. Lectures on diseases of the heart. [Hom.] \$2.....*Boericke.*  
Hayden, T. Diseases of heart and aorta. 2 v. '75. \$8.....*Lindsay.*  
Loomis, A. L. Lectures on diseases of respiratory organs, heart and kidneys. \$5; \$6....*W. Wood.*  
Sansom, A. E. Lectures on phys. diagnosis of diseases of the heart. '76. \$1.50.....*Lindsay.*  
Stokes, W. Diseases of H. and aorta. '55. \$3.*Lindsay.*  
Walshe, W. H. On disease of heart and great vessels. \$3.....*Lea.*  
See also Auscultation; — Blood; — Chest; — Circulatory system.

**Heat.**

Abbott, J. Heat. [*In his Science for the young.*] \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
Allen, S. M. Ancient and modern theories of light, heat and color. '73. 10c.....*Essex.*  
Box, T. Practical treatise on H. \$4.25..*Baird; Spon.*  
Cazin, A. Phenomena and laws of heat. '74. \$1.25.*Scribner.*  
Clarke, F. W. Specific heat tables. pt. 2. '76. 50c.*Smith.Inst.*  
— Tables: expansion by heat. '76. 50c..*Smith.Inst.*  
Davis, W. S. Acoustics, light and H. \$1.50..*Putnam.*  
Deschanel, A. P. Heat. [pt. 2 of his Elementary treatise on nat. philos.] \$1.75.....*Appleton.*  
Gordon, J. E. H. Elementary book on heat. '75. 75c.....*Macmillan.*  
Lees, W. Acoustics, light and heat. '73. 75c.*Putnam.*  
McCulloch, R. S. Elementary treatise on mechanical theory of heat, and its applic. to air and steam engines. '76. \$3.50.....*VanNostrand.*

**Heat, continued.**

Maxwell, J. C. Theory of heat. \$1.50....*Appleton.*  
Metcalf, S. L. Caloric: its mechanical, chemical and vital agencies in the phenomena of nature. 2 v. '59. \$5.....*Claxton; Lippincott.*  
Reed, S. Correspondence of heat and light. '62. 25c.*H. H. Carter.*  
Ross, W. A. Pyrology; or, fire chemistry. '75. \$15.*Spon.*  
Rumford, Count. Works. 4 v. '70-'75. \$5.*Am. Acad. of A. & S.*  
— Same. 5 v. \$25; \$40.....*Estes.*  
Taft, L. B. Curiosities of heat. \$1.25....*Am. Bapt.*  
Thurston, R. H. Determination of the mechanical equivalent of heat. [*In Allen, T. Iron hulls, etc.* '74. 80c.].....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
Trowbridge, W. P. Heat as a source of power; with applic. of gen. principles to construction of steam generators. \$3.50.....*Wiley.*  
Tyndall, J. Heat as a mode of motion. \$2..*Appleton.*  
— Radiant heat. \$5; \$9.....*Appleton.*  
Williams, C. W. On heat and steam. 3d ed. '71. \$3.50.....*Baird.*  
See also Fire; — Fuel; — Sun.

**Heathen.**

See Missions; — Paganism.

**Heaven.**

Alford, H. State of the blessed dead. '75. 75c.*Randolph.*  
Baldwin, J. Is there a devil? with review of pop. notion of heaven and hell. 7th ed. '73. 25c..*Colby.*  
Barrett, B. F. Golden city. '73. \$1.25....*Claxton.*  
Baxter, R. Saints' everlasting rest. See Vol. 1, p. 55.  
Beautiful city. 30c.....*Am. S. S.*  
Bickersteth, E. H. Hades and heaven. \$1..*Carter.*  
Blackwood, S. A. Heavenly places: addresses on Joshua. 75c.....*Willard.*  
— Triumph of faith: sequel to "Heavenly places." 75c.....*Willard.*  
Burns, J. D. The celestial city. 50c..*Bost. Am. Tr.*  
— Heavenly Jerusalem. 50c.....*Nelson.*  
Clark, R. W. Heaven and its Scriptural emblems. \$1.75.....*J. E. Potter.*  
Crawford, W. Dying thoughts; or, meditations on death and heaven. 70c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
Dodsworth, J. Better land; or, the Christian emigrant's guide to heaven. 3d ed. '75. \$1.25..*So. Meth.*  
Edmonson, J. Scripture views of heaven. '41. 55c.*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
— Same. 4th ed. '76. 60c.....*So. Meth.*  
Evans, W. F. The celestial dawn: connection of earth and heaven. 75c.....*H. H. Carter.*  
Fish, H. C. Heaven in song. \$2.50; \$6; \$10. *Sheldon.*  
Garret, A. B. Precious stones of the heavenly foundations. \$1.50.....*Sheldon.*  
Glimpses of heaven; or, light beyond Jordan. 55c.*Am. S. S.*  
Golden city, and the way to get there. 17c.; 22c.*Am. Bapt.*  
Graves, H. A. Attractions of heaven. '74. 25c.; 40c.; \$1.....*Lothrop.*  
Guthrie, T. Christ and the saint's inheritance. [*In his Works.*] \$1.50.....*Carter.*  
Happiness of heaven; by a father of the Society of Jesus. 3d ed. '71. \$1; \$1.50.....*Murphy.*  
Harbaugh, H. Heaven. \$1.25.....*Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
— Heavenly home; or, employments and enjoyments of saints in heaven. \$1.50.....*Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
Head, Mrs. T. Evidences for heaven. 35c..*Pres. Bd.*  
Heaven our home. '63. \$1.25.....*Roberts.*  
Holcombe, W. H. The other life. \$1.50..*Lippincott.*  
Hyde, J. Our eternal homes. 62c.....*H. H. Carter.*  
Jeter, J. B. Seal of heaven. '71. 75c.....*Am. Tr.*  
Killen, J. M. Our companions in glory. '62. \$1.75.*Randolph.*  
Life in heaven. '65. \$1.25.....*Roberts.*  
Loughborough, J. N. The saints' inheritance; or, the earth made new. '73. 10c.....*Ser. Day Adv.*

**Heaven, continued.**

- Mant, R. Happiness of the blessed. New ed. '70. \$1.50 ..... *Dutton*.  
 Matteson, J. G. Hellige's Arv. '74. 20c. ... *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 Nason, E. Carmina cœli; or, songs on heaven. New ed. '70. \$1.50 ..... *Hoyt*.  
 Noel, B. W. Meditations in sickness and old age. 50c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Our lost home, and how to find it. 30c.; 35c. ... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Patterson, R. M. Paradise. \$1.25 ..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Reimensnyder, J. B. Heavenward; or, the race for the crown of life. '74. 50c. .... *Luth. Bk. St.*  
 Simmons, J. P. War in heaven: disquisition, biblical and rational, conc. angels, devils and men. '70. \$1.50 ..... *Claxton*.  
 Smith, J. The better land. 40c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — Same. '74. 75c.; \$1. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — Same. [In his Every day manuals. 10 v. \$3.] *Nelson*.

- Swedenborg, E. Arcana cœlestia: the heavenly arcana contained in Scriptures unfolded. 10 v. '76. ea., \$1.50 ..... *Am. Swed.*  
 — Concerning heaven and its wonders, and concerning hell. \$1.25; 50c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — Heaven: the substance of the official report of a credible eye-witness. [In Swedenborg lib.] '75. \$1. *Claxton*.  
 — Heaven and its wonders, the world of spirits and hell. '76. \$1.25 ..... *Am. Swed.*  
 — Same. \$2.50 ..... *Lippincott*.  
 — Same. 50c.; \$1.25; \$2.50 ..... *New Ch.*  
 Thompson, A. C. The better land; or, the believer's journey and future home. \$1.25 ..... *Sheldon*.  
 — Lyra cœlestis: hymns on heaven. \$1.75. *Sheldon*.  
 Winslow, O. Going home. '64. 20c. .... *Randolph*.  
 — Heaven opened. [In his Works.] \$2. .... *Carter*.  
*See also Future life.*

**Heavens (The).**

*See Astronomy.*

**Heber, Reginald.**

- Heber, R. Life. 45c.; 50c. .... *Dutton*.

**Hebrew language.***General works.*

- Craik, H. The Hebrew language. \$1.50 .... *Wiley*.  
 — Principia Hebraica. \$4.50 ..... *Wiley*.

*Dictionaries.*

- Davidson, B. Analytical Heb. lexicon. \$11. .... *Wiley*.  
 — Bagster's analyt. Heb. and Chaldee lexicon; with alphabet. arrangement of every word in Old Test. *net*, \$11. .... *Wiley*.  
 Gesenius, F. H. W. Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon. \$7. .... *Wiley*.  
 — Hebrew lexicon. \$7. .... *Wiley*.  
 — New pocket Hebrew and Eng. lexicon. \$2. .... *Wiley*.  
 Potter, J. L. English-Heb. lexicon: index to Gesenius' Heb. lexicon. '72. \$2. .... *Crocker*.

*Grammar.*

- Davidson, A. B. Introductory Hebrew grammar. \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Dessar, J. H. First elements of Heb. gram. 15c. *Bloch*.  
 Deutsch, S. Hebrew gram. with Heb.-Eng. and Eng.-Heb. exercises and Heb. chrestomathy. 2d ed. '72. \$2.50 ..... *Holt*.  
 Gesenius, F. H. W. Hebrew gram. \$3. .... *Appleton*.  
 — Same; tr. with add. and Hebrew chrestomathy by M. Stuart. '46. \$1.25 ..... *Draper*.  
 — Same; with Heb. reading book. \$3.25. — Same; with J. Lloyd's Analysis of first eleven chapters of Genesis. \$4.50 ..... *Wiley*.  
 Green, W. H. Elementary Heb. gram. \$1.25. .... *Wiley*.  
 — Grammar of Heb. lang. \$3.50 ..... *Wiley*.  
 Gregg, T. D. Methodization of Heb. verbs. \$1.12. *Wiley*.  
 Hebrew gram., systematical and practical. 50c. *Bloch*.  
 Hebrew student's manual. \$4.25; \$4.75 ..... *Wiley*.

**Hebrew language, continued.**

- Hecht, S. Elementary exercises in Hebrew grammar. 35c. .... *Bloch*.  
 Jones, A. D. Elements of Hebrew language. '70. \$1.75 ..... *Draper*.  
 Lloyd, J. Analysis of first 11 chapters of Gesenius' Heb. grammar. \$1.50 ..... *Wiley*.  
 Mannheimer, S. Hebrew reader and gram. 2d ed. '76. \$1.25 ..... *Frank; Roeslein*.  
 — Same; in 4 pts. 1, 30c.; 2-4, \$1. .... *Roeslein*.  
 Study of the Hebrew vowel points. 37c. .... *Wiley*.  
 Tregelles, S. P. Heads of Hebrew grammar. \$1.25; \$1.50 ..... *Wiley*.  
 Wolfe, J. R. Practical Hebrew grammar. \$2.50; \$3.25 ..... *Wiley*.  
 Yônâh, Rabbi. Book of Hebrew roots, with extracts from other Hebrew Arabic dictionaries. '75. \$21. *Macmillan*.

*Readers.*

- Aufrecht, L. American Hebrew primer. 15c. ... *Bloch*.  
 Lasker, R. Hebrew primer. 20c. .... *Frank*.  
 Tregelles, S. P. Hebrew reading lessons. \$1.50; \$1.75 ..... *Wiley*.  
 Vibbert, W. A. Guide to reading Heb. text; for beginners. New ed. '76. \$1.25 ..... *Draper*.  
*See also* (under Bible) the Old Testament and the various books of the Old Test.

**Hebrew literature.**

- Taylor, I. Spirit of the Hebrew poetry. '73. \$1.50. *Smith, E. & Co.*

**Hebrews.**

*See Jews.*

**Hebrews (Epistle to).**

*See Bible.*

**Hebrides.**

- Boswell, J. Tour to the Hebrides with Dr. Johnson. \$1.50 ..... *Routledge*.  
*Note.* — For other editions included in his Life of S. Johnson, see Vol. 1, p. 87.

- Smith, A. Summer in Skye. '76. \$1.50 .... *Miller*.  
 — Same. \$2.50 ..... *Routledge*.

- Smith, W. A. Lewsiana; or, life in the outer Hebrides. '75. \$3. .... *Routledge*.  
*See also Iona.*

**Heckewelder, J. G. E.**

- Rondthaler, E. Life. '47. 75c. .... *Clauder*.

**Hedding, Bp. Elijah.**

- Clark, D. W. Life and times of Bp. Hedding. '55. \$2.25 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Hedges.**

- Affleck, T. Hedging and hedge plants for the southwest. '71. \$1.25; 75c. .... *E. H. Cushing*.  
 Coleman, W. S. Our woodlands, heaths and hedges. \$1.25; 50c. .... *Routledge*.  
 Warder, J. A. Hedges and evergreens. \$1.50. .... *Judd*.

**Hedwig, Queen of Poland.**

- Sobieski and Hedwig. Lives. \$1.25 ..... *O'Shea*.

**Heenan, J. C.**

- Sayers, T. and Heenan, J. C. Lives. 50c. ... *De Witt*.

**Hegel, G. W. F.**

- Rosenkranz, J. K. F. Hegel as the national philosopher of Germany. '74. \$1.50; \$1. .... *Gray*.

**Heidelberg catechism.**

- Bethune, G. W. Expository lectures on Heidelberg catechism. 2 v. \$4.50; \$8.50 ..... *Sheldon*.  
 Fisher, S. R. Exercises on H. cat. 50c. ... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
 — Heidelberg cat. simplified. 18c.; 12c. *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
 Heidelberg cat. 15c. .... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
 — Same. 75c.; per doz., \$1.80 .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 — Same. 20c.; 25c.; 40c. .... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
 — Triglott catechism of the Heidelberg catechism in Germ., Lat. and Eng.; with historical introduction. '63. \$3.50 ..... *Ref. Ch. Pub.; Scribner*.  
 — Germ. Heidelberg catechismus. 20c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Heidelberg catechism, continued.**

- *Same*; v. P. Schaff. 20c.; — mit Anmerkgn. 30c.; 40c. .... *Kohler*.  
 — *Same*. 40c. .... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
 Reformed Church in America. Tercentenary monument; in commemoration of 300th anniv. of H. cat. [In Eng. or Germ.] \$3.50 .... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
 Ursinus, Z. Commentary on Heidelberg catechism. \$5 ..... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Heine, H.**

- Arnold, M. Essay on Heine. '63. 25c. .... *Holt*.

**Helen. St.**

- Life. [In Lives of the saints.] 75c. .... *McGee*.

**Hell.**

- Baldwin, J. Is there a devil? with review of pop. notion of heaven and hell. 7th ed. '73. 25c. .... *Colby*.  
 Balfour, W. Inquiry into Scriptural import of the words, Sheol, Hades, Tartarus and Gehenna. '54. \$1 ..... *Universalist*.  
 Barrett, B. F. New view of hell. '71. \$1. .... *Claxton*.  
 Bartle, G. Scriptural doctrine of Hades. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott*.

- Bickersteth, E. H. Hades and heaven. \$1. .... *Carter*.  
 Liguori, A. M. de, *St.* Four principal gates of hell. 10c. .... *Coddington*.  
 Question of hell: essay on new orthodoxy. '73. \$1. .... (?) *Wilson & Co.*

- Swedenborg, E. Concerning heaven and its wonders and concerning hell. \$1.25; 50c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — Heaven and its wonders, the world of spirits and hell. '76. \$1.25 ..... *Am. Swed.*  
 — *Same*. \$2.50 ..... *Lippincott*.  
 — *Same*. 50c.; \$1.25; \$2.50 ..... *New Ch.*  
 Walworth, C. A., and Burr, W. H. Doctrine of hell ventilated: discussion. '74. 60c. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
*See also* Future life; — Future punishment.

**Helminthology.**

*See* Worms.

**Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothea.**

- Tuckerman, H. T. Essay. [In her Poetical works. \$1.50.] ..... *World Pub.*  
 — *Same*. [In her Poems. 75c.] ..... *Lippincott*.

**Hemiptera.**

- Uhler, P. R. Report upon hemiptera. [In v. 3 of United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.] ..... *U.S. Govt.*

**Henderson, Ja.**

- Henderson, J. Life. 75c. .... *Carter*.

**Henry, St.**

- Life. [In Lives of the saints.] 75c. .... *McGee*.

**Henry iv. of France.**

- Abbott, J. S. C. History of Henry iv. [In Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '56. \$1. .... *Harper*.  
 James, G. P. R. Life of Henry iv. [In his Works.] 2 v. ea., \$1.50 ..... *Harper*.

**Henry v. of Eng.**

- Towle, G. M. History of Henry v. \$2.50. .... *Appleton*.

**Henry vii. of Eng.**

- Bacon, F. (*Lord*). Henry vii. [With his Essays. \$1.40.] ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. [With *Same*. \$1.50.] ..... *Lippincott*.

**Henry, J.**

- Baxter, W. Life of Elder Walter Scott, with sketches of W. Hayden, A. Bentley, J. Henry, etc. \$2 ..... *Chase*.

**Henry, Patrick.**

- Wirt, W. Sketches of life and character. 25th ed. '74. \$1.50 ..... *Claxton*.

**Henshaw, Bp. J. P. K.**

- Henshaw, J. P. K. Life. 55c.; 60c. .... *Dutton*.

**Heraldry.**

- Clark, H. Introduction to heraldry. 18th ed. ill., \$1.75; col. ill., \$5.50 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*

**Heraldry, continued.**

- *Same*. \$2; \$6 ..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 James, S. B. Morals of mottoes. [Principal Eng. families.] '74. \$1.75 ..... *Nelson*.  
 Whitmore, W. H. Elements of heraldry. \$6. .... *Lee & S.; Widdleton*.

*See also* Devices.

**Herbert, G.**

- Herbert, G. Life. 85c.; 90c. .... *Dutton*.  
 Willmott, R. A. Memoir of H. [In Herbert, G. Poems. \$1.] ..... *Osgood*.  
 — *Same*. [In *Same*. \$2.25; \$3.50; \$5.] ..... *Routledge*.  
 — *Same*. [In *Same*. \$1.50; \$3.] ..... *Lee & S.*

**Herulanæum.**

- Adams, W. H. D. Buried cities of Campania. '71. \$1.50 ..... *Lothrop*.

**Heredity.**

- Fowler, O. S. Hereditary descent. '45. \$1.25. .... *Wells*.  
 Galton, F. Hereditary genius. \$2. .... *Appleton*.  
 Pendleton, Mrs. H. Parents' guide; or, human development through inherited tendencies. 2d ed. '71. \$1.25 ..... *Wells*.  
 Ribot, T. Heredity: psychological study on its phenomena, its laws, its causes and its consequences. \$2 ..... *Appleton*.

**Heresies.**

- Blunt, J. H. Dictionary of sects, heresies and schools of thought. \$10. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Hippolytus, *Bp.* Refutation of all heresies. \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Pressensé, E. de. Heresy and Christian doctrine. [In his Early years of Christianity.] '73. \$1.75. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Tertullian, Q. S. F. The five books against Marcion. [v. 3 of his Writings.] \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Herkimer Co., N. Y.**

- Benton, N. S. History of Herkimer Co. \$3. .... *Munsell*.  
*See also* New York State.

**Hermits.**

- Kingsley, C. The hermits: their lives and works. \$1.75 ..... *Lippincott*.  
 — *Same*. '68. \$1.75 ..... *Macmillan*.

**Herodotus.**

*See* Ancient history.

**Heroes.**

- Book of heroes and famous men. 10c. .... *U. P. James*.  
 Carlyle, T. On heroes, hero-worship and the heroic in history. 75c. .... *Wiley*.  
 — *Same*. [In his Works. Lib. ed.] \$3.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. [In *Same*. Chp. ed.] 80c. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. [In *Same*. People's ed.] 90c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.; Lippincott*.  
 Clark, R. W. Heroes of the Bible. 15c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Colton, T. G. Jewish heroes. 80c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Edgar, J. G. Great men and gallant deeds. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Headley, J. T. Sacred heroes and martyrs. New ed. '72. \*\$3.50; \$4; \$6 ..... *Treat*.  
 Heroic life; or, pictures of heroes. \$1.25. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Kingsley, C. Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children. New ed. '68. \$1.50 ..... *Macmillan*.  
 Myths and heroes. [In Stories of the world's progress. 4 v. \$6.] ..... *Lothrop*.  
 Peake, H. Boys' book of H. \$1.25. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Pictures of Christian heroism. \$1; \$1.50. .... *Sadlier*.  
 Pictures of heroes, and lessons from their lives. \$1.50. .... *Routledge*.

- Smith, S. F. Myths and heroes; or, the childhood of the world. '74. \$1.50 ..... *Lothrop*.

- Tooke, A. Pantheon of the heathen gods and illustrious heroes. '69. \$1.25 ..... *Cushings & B.*  
 Wilberforce, S. Heroes of Hebrew hist. \$2. .... *Carter*.

**Herpetology.**

*See* Reptiles.

**Herron, Fs.**

Paxton, W: Two discourses upon life of Francis Herron. \$1; 50c.....*R.S. Davis (P.)*

**Hervey, Rev. Ja.**

Harsha, D: A. Lives of J. Hervey and G. Whitfield. '66. \$1.50.....*Munsell.*

Hervey, J. Life. 60c.....*Pres. Bd.*

Tyerman, L. Oxford Methodists: memories of Clayton, Ingham, Gamhold, Hervey and Broughton; with biog. notices of others. \$2.50.....*Harper.*

**Hessel, Eliza.**

Priestley, J. Memorial. '60. \$1.25.. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Heve language.**

Smith, B. Grammatical sketch of Heve lang. [v. 3 of Shea, J: G. Library of Am. linguistics. 15 v. '60-'75. \$75.].....*Shea.*

**Hiawatha.**

Hiawatha, the story of the Iroquois sage. '73. 85c. *Randolph.*

Schoolcraft, H: R. Myth of Hiawatha and other oral legends, mythologic and allegoric, of the No. Am. Indians. '56. \$1.25.....*Claxton; Lippincott.*

**Hick, Elias.**

Hick, E. Journal of life and relig. labors: [autobiog.] 5th ed. *net*, \$1.25.....*Friends Bk. Assoc.*

**Hick, S:**

Everett, J. Life of S: Hick. 3d ed. '75. 75c.. *So. Meth.*

**Hicks, Alb. W.**

Hicks, Alb. W. Life, trial, confession and execution. 50c.....*De Witt.*

**Hidatsa language.**

Matthews, W. Grammar and dict. of lang. of the Hidatsa (Minnetarees Grosventres of the Missouri); with introd. sketch of tribe. [v. 14 of Shea, J: G. Library of Am. linguistics. 15 v. '60-'75. \$75.].....*Shea.*

— Hidatsa (Minnetaree) English dict. [v. 15 of Shea, J: G. Library of Am. linguistics. 15 v. '60-'75. \$75.].....*Shea.*

**Highways.**

*See Roads.*

**Hill, G:**

Chalmers, T. Prelections on Butler's Analogy, Paley's Evidences of Christianity and Hill's Lectures on divinity. [*In his* Posthumous works. 9 v. \$13.50; \$29.25.].....*Harper.*

**Hill and Evans' feud.**

Thompson, J. J. Kentucky tragedy: history of the rencounters, fights, etc., known as the "Hill and Evans' feud." 25c.....*U.P. James.*

**Himalaya.**

Wilson, A. Abode of snow: obs. of a tour from Chinese Tibet to valleys of the Himalaya. '75. \$2.25.....*Putnam.*

**Hindoos;—Hindostan.**

*See India.*

**Hip.**

Bigelow, H: J. On the mechanism of dislocation and fracture of the hip. \$2.50.....*Lea.*

Sayre, L. A. Disease of the hip-joint. [*In* Seguin, E: C. Series of Am. clinical lectures. v. 1. '75-'76.] 30c.....*Putnam.*

**Histology.**

Frey, H. Histology and histo-chemistry of man. \$5; \$6.....*Appleton.*

Gluge, G. Atlas of pathological histology. \$4.. *Lea.*

Manual of histology; by S. Stricker, T. Meynert and others. \$10; \$11.....*W. Wood.*

Rindfleisch, E: Text-book of pathol. histology. '72. \$6; \$7.....*Lindsay.*

Rutherford, W: Outlines of pract. histology. 2d ed. '76. \$1.25.....*Lindsay.*

Seiler, C: Micro-photographs in histology, normal and pathological. '76. \$6.....*Coates.*

Tyson, J. Introduction to study of practical histology. \$1; \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*

*See also Anatomy.*

**Historical societies.**

*Note.* The publications of the following societies will be found alphabetically entered under their names in Vol. 1: (Georgia Hist. Soc.;—Hist. Soc. of Pa.;—Maine Hist. Soc.;—Maryland Hist. Soc.;—Massachusetts Hist. Soc.;—New England Hist. Gen. Soc.;—New Hamp. Hist. Soc.;—New Haven Col. Hist. Soc.;—New Jersey Hist. Soc.;—Vermont Hist. Soc.)

**History (General).**

Anderson, J: J. Manual of general hist. New ed.

'76. \$2.....*Clark & M.*

Barber, J: W. Elements of gen. hist. *net*, 75c.. *Peck.*

Barth, C. History of the world. '47. \$1. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Blaikie, W: G. Bible history in connection with

general hist. of the world. \$1.50.....*Nelson.*

— Life and the true light; or, Bible and general hist.

interlocked. '69. \$1.75.....*Tibbals.*

Bossuet, J. B. Histoire universelle. \$1.50.

*G.R. Lockwood.*

Carter, J: P. Elements of general history. '71. \$1.50.

*Univ. Pub.*

Centennial universal hist. '76. \*\$3; \$3.75.. *Ziegler.*

Chambers, T. W. Historical questions, with answers. \$1.25.....*Lippincott.*

Chambers, W: Historical and miscellaneous questions, with answers. \$2.25.....*Lippincott.*

Clare, I. S. Centennial hist.: hist. of all nations,

with full hist. of the U. S. to [1876]. '66. \*\$3;

\$3.75.....*McCurdy.*

Clark, D. W. Historical sketches. [v. 1 of *his*

Fireside reading. 5 v. \$6.].. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Collier, W: F. Great events of hist. \$1.25.. *Nelson.*

— *Same.* Am. ed., ed. by O. R. Willis. 3d ed.

'75. \$1.50.....*Schermerhorn.*

— Outlines of general hist. \$1.50.....*Nelson.*

Complete summary of hist. '68. 60c... *Barnes.*

Dall, Mrs. C. H. Historical pictures retouched. pt. 1.

\$1.50.....*Lee & S.*

Dew, T. Digest of anc. and mod. hist. \$2.50.. *Appleton.*

Duyckinck, E. A: History of the world. 4 v. '73.

\$30; \$32; \$38; \$40.....*Johnson & M.*

Entertaining knowledge by popular authors: hist.,

geog. and nat. hist. \$2.....*Routledge.*

Freeman, E: A. General sketch of hist. [*In his*

Historical course.] \$1.25.....*Holt.*

— Historical essays. 2d ser. '73. \$2.50.. *Macmillan.*

— Unity of hist. '72. \$1.....*Macmillan.*

— *Same.* [*With his* Comparative politics. '74. \$3.]

*Macmillan.*

Frost, J: Pictorial world: anc. hist. to death of Con-

stantine, hist. of middle ages to disc. of Am., and

mod. hist. 3 v. \$9;—in 1 v. \$6.....*Desilver.*

Gilman, A. First steps in general history. '74. \$1.25.

*Hurd & H.*

— Seven historic ages: talks about kings, queens and

barbarians. '73. \$1.....*Hurd & H.*

Goodrich, S: G. Peter Parley's common school hist.

of the world. \$1.75.....*Butler.*

— Peter Parley's universal history. New ed. '74. \$1.50.

*Iverson.*

— *Span.* '74. \$1.50.....*Iverson.*

— Petite histoire universelle. \$1.75.....*Butler.*

Grace, P. C. Outlines of hist. 50c.....*Strong.*

Grauert, W. Leitfaden d. Weltgeschichte. 3d ed.

'76. 70c.....*Steiger.*

Harper's school history. \$3;—in 3 pts. ea., \$1.25.

*Harper.*

Hegel, G: W. F. Lectures on philosophy of history.

\$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*

— *Same.* \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

Historical question book. 15c.....*Am. Bapt.*

James, G: P. R. Dark scenes of hist. [*In his*

Works.] \$1.50.....*Harper.*

Kappe, E. Kleine Weltgeschichte. 50c... *Ludwig.*

Kerney, M. J. Compendium of anc. and mod. hist.

44th ed., rev. and contin. to 1867. \$1.25.. *Murphy.*

— First class-book of hist. '51. 60c.....*Murphy.*

Labberton, R. A. Historical questions, logically ar-

ranged and divided. 3d ed. '75. \$1.75.. *Claxton.*

— Outlines of hist. New ed. '75. \$2.... *Claxton.*

**History (General), continued.**

- Lardner, D. History of the world. New ed. '74. \$1.50.....*Claxton*.  
 Lieber, F. Great events described by distinguished historians. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Mangnall, R. Historical questions. \$1.50.. *Appleton*.  
 Matthew of Westminster. Flowers of hist. to 1307. 2 v. ea., \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. 2 v. ea., \$2.. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Maurice, F. D. On interpretation of hist. [*In his* On the Sabbath day. '53. 75c.].....*Macmillan*.  
 Miller, G. History philosophically considered. 4 v. ea., \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. 4 v. ea., \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. 4 v. ea., \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.  
 Müller, J. v. History of the world to 1783. 4 v. \$6. *Harper*.  
 Munsell, J. Every day book of hist. and chronology. '53. \$2.50.....*Munsell*.  
 Olney, J., and Barber, J. W. Family book of hist. net, \$2.25.....*Peck*.  
 Outline questions on connections of sacred and profane hist. '74. 50c.....*Randolph*.  
 Parker, R. G. Outlines of general hist. \$1.50.. *Harper*.  
 Pierce, E. M. Cottage cyclopedia of hist. and biography. '74. \*\$5.....*Case*.  
 Quackenbos, J. D. Illustrated school hist. of the world. \$1.75.....*Appleton*.  
 Robbins, R. Outlines of hist., ancient and modern. net, \$1.80.....*Hamersley*.  
 Rotteck, C. v. History of the world; with contin. by C. J. Peterson. 2 v. ea., \$2; \$2.75.. *World Pub.*  
 Schieffelin, S. B. Foundations of hist.: series of first things. 80c.....*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Schlegel, C. W. F. v. Philosophy of hist. [*In his* Works.] \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. [*In Same.*] \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. [*In Same.*] \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.  
 Shea, J. G. Elements of hist. combined with geog. and chronology. 63c.....*Sadlier*.  
 Shedd, W. G. T. Lectures upon philosophy of hist. New ed. '73. 75c.....*Draper*.  
 Smith, G. Lectures on study of hist.; with lecture on Univ. of Oxford. \$1.75.....*Harper*.  
 Struve, G. Weltgeschichte. 6 v. '56-'59. \$15.. *Steiger*.  
 — Same. Alte Geschichte. 27 nos. \$3.....*Steiger*.  
 — Same. Neue Zeit. 20 nos. \$2.25.....*Steiger*.  
 Swinton, W. Outlines of world's hist. '74. \$2.. *Iverson*.  
 Taylor, W. C. Manual of anc. and mod. hist. 2 v. ea., \$2; — in 1 v. \$3.50.....*Appleton*.  
 Thalheimer, M. E. History of the world, ancient and modern. 2 v. '72-'74. ea., \$2.50.. *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 — — Eclectic historical atlas. [Maps of above.] '74. \$1.50.....*Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Thomas, L. Museum of wonderful and gallant exploits. \*\$2.....*C. A. Nichols*.  
 Towle, G. M. Glimpses of hist. \$1.50.....*Lee & S.*  
 Tytler, A. F. Universal hist. to beginning of 18th cent. 2 v. '74. \$4.50.....*Claxton*.  
 — Universal hist. to 1820. 6 v. \$4.50.....*Harper*.  
 Universal history to accession of Victoria. 7 v. \$18. *Wiley*.  
 Webb, A. C. Historical companion. 2 v. '76. pt. 1, 60c.; 2, 75c.....*Eldredge*.  
 Weber, G. Outlines of universal hist. \$2.50.. *Ware*.  
 Whelpley, S. Compend of history. New ed. '72. \$1.50.....*Collins & Bro.*  
 Whitcomb, I. P. Summary of hist. to accompany Lord's "Modern hist." 60c.....*Desilver*.  
 Why is hist. read so little? '76. 15c.....(?) *Wheaton*.  
 Wikoff, H. The four civilizations of the world. \$1.50. *Lippincott*.  
 Willard, Mrs. E. Guide to "Temple of time" and universal hist. '49. \$1.....*Barnes*.  
 — Universal hist. in perspective. \$2.25.....*Barnes*.  
 Willson, M. Outlines of general hist. New ed. '72. \$2; \$3.....*Iverson*.  
 Worcester, J. E. Elements of hist., anc. and modern; incl. account of late rebellion. \$1.88... *Thompson*.

**History (General), continued.**

See also Ancient history; — Archaeology; — Battles; — Biography; — Chronology; — Civilization; — Dress; — Ecclesiastical history; — Ethnology; — Europe; — Finance; — Genealogy; — Geography; — Heraldry; — Middle ages; — Modern history; — Monarchs; — Sieges; — and also names of countries and places.

*Atlases.*

- Bartholomew, J. and Weller, E. Crown hist. atlas. \$1.25.....*Allyn*.  
 — — Pocket hist. atlas. 75c.....*Allyn*.  
 Historical atlas. \$1.25.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Labberton, R. A. Historical atlas: chronological ser. of 100 maps. 5th ed. '74. \$3.50.....*Claxton*.  
 — Historical chart; or, hist. taught by the eye. '74. \$3.50; \$4.50.....*Claxton*.  
 Lyman, A. S. Historical chart. '73. \*\$3.50; \$4.50. *Jones*.  
 Spruner, C. v. Historico-geographical hand atlas, from 476. \$7.50.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Student's atlas of hist. geog. '73. \$1.50.....*Putnam*.  
 Worcester, J. E. Historical atlas. \$2.50.. *Thompson*.  
 See also Atlases.

**Hitchcock, E:**

- Hitchcock, E. Autobiography; or, reminiscences of Amherst Coll. '63. \$1.75.....*Bridgman*.

**Hobart, J. H:**

- Hobart, J. H: Life. 60c.....*Dutton*.

**Hodder, G.**

- Barham, R. H., Harness, W., and Hodder, G. Personal reminiscences. [v. 4 of Stoddard, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser.] \$1.50.....*Scribner*.

**Hodgson, Rev. T. L.**

- Smith, T. Memoir. 2d ed. '74. 60c.....*So. Meth.*

**Hofer, Andreas.**

- Florian, J. P. C. de. Guillelmo Tell y Andrés Hofer; con la vida del autor. \$1.50.....*Appleton*.

**Hoffman, C. C.**

- Fox, H. W. Memoir. '68. \$2.50.....*Randolph*.

**Hog.**

See Swine.

**Hogarth, W:**

- Hogarth, W. Works: eng. with descript. and comments, anecdotes, etc. 2 v. \$20; \$28; \$33. — New [chp.] ed. \$15; \$20; \$27.50.....*Miller*.  
 — Works; with life and anec. descript. of the pictures. 3 v. \$9.....*Routledge*.

**Hogue, Twyman.**

- Hill, W. W. Twyman Hogue. 65c.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Holbein, Hans.**

- Woltmann, A. Hans Holbein and his time. \$10; \$15. *Appleton*.

**Holidays.**

- High days and holidays in old England and New England. 4 v. '70. \$3.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Holidays and the reasons why they are observed. 45c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 See also Amusements; — Ecclesiastical fasts and feasts; — Festivals; — Vacations.

**Holiness.**

- Beauty of holiness; or, the practical Christian's daily companion: extracts. \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.  
 Bonar, H. God's way of holiness. 60c.....*Carter*.  
 Crane, J. T. Holiness the birthright of all God's children. New ed. '74. \$1.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Faber, F. W. Growth in holiness: progress of spiritual life. [*In his* Life and works.] \$1.50; \$2.. *Murphy*.  
 Goulburn, E. M. Pursuit of H. '70. 75c... *Appleton*.  
 — Same. '76. 75c.; 25c.....*Pott*.  
 Granada, L. de. Counsels on holiness of life. '71. \$1.50.....*Dutton*.  
 Hoke, J. Holiness; or, the higher Christian life. 75c.....*Un. B. Pub.*  
 James, A. M. The upward path; or, holiness unto the Lord. \$1.25.....*Nelson*.  
 Kinnear, D. Christian H. 2d ed. '75. 40c... *So. Meth.*  
 Leighton, R. Rules for a holy life. [With Scougal, H: Life of God in soul of man. 90c.].. *Whittaker*.

*Holiness, continued.*

- McCabe, L. D. Light on the pathway of holiness. '71. 75c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Morgan, J. The holiness acceptable to God. 75c. .... *Goodrich.*  
Newstead, R. Rules for holy living. '42. 15c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Owen, J. Nature and necessity of Gospel holiness, and difference between grace and morality. [In v. 3 of his Works. '71. \$1.50.] .... *Leighton.*  
— Same. [In his Discourse conc. the Holy Spirit. \$1.10.] .... *Pres. Bd.*  
Palmer, Mrs. P. Entire devotion. [In her Works.] 40c. .... *Palmer.*  
— Way of holiness. [In her Works.] 70c. .... *Palmer.*  
Rose, A. C. Helps to every day holiness. 50c. .... *Palmer.*  
S., R. P. Holiness through faith. '70. 50c.; 75c. .... *Randolph.*  
Smith, Mrs. H. W. Holiness as set forth in the Scriptures. 20c.; 15c. .... *Willard.*  
Summers, T. O. Holiness: treatise on sanctification as set forth in New Test. 2d ed. '73. 40c. .... *So. Meth.*  
Taylor, J. Holy living and dying. See Vol. 1, p. 725.  
Tingling, J. F. B. Holiness as demanded and provided by the Gospel. 15c. .... *Willard.*  
Tully, J. C. Scriptural sanctification: exam. of doctrine of instantaneous holiness in light of Bible. 10c. .... *Chase.*  
See also Devotional exercises; — Grace; — Sanctification.

**Holland, Lord.** [H: R: V. Fox.]

- Holland, Lord. Foreign reminiscences. '51. \$1.25. .... *Harper.*

**Holland, Sir H:**

- Holland, Sir H: Recollections of past life: reminisc. of men, manners and things. \$2. .... *Appleton.*

**Holland.**

- Belgium and Holland. [In Osgood's Baedeker's European guide books.] \$1.75. .... *Osgood.*  
Cook, T. Tourist's handbook for Holland, Belgium and the Rhine. 4th ed. '74. \$1. .... *Cook.*  
Day, H: A lawyer abroad: what to see and how to see it. '74. \$2. .... *Carter.*  
De Liefde, J. Great Dutch admirals. \$2. .... *Routledge.*  
Martyn, W: C. Dutch reformation. [In his Great reformation.] \$1.75; \$2.25. .... *Am. Tr.*  
Neale, J: M. History of the so-called Jansenist Church of Holland. '58. \$3. .... *Pott.*  
Penn, W: Journal while visiting Holland and Germany. 40c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*  
See also Netherlands; — North Sea Canal; — Painters.

**Holland House.**

- Liechtenstein, Princess. History of Holland House. New ed. '75. \$7.50; — in 2 v. \$40. .... *Macmillan.*

**Holmes, Mead, jr.**

- Holmes, M. Soldier of the Cumberland: memoir of M. Holmes, jr. \$1. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*

**Holt family.**

- Durrie, D. S. Genealogy of Holt family in U. S. '64. \$5. .... *Munsell.*

**Holtzman, E. O.**

- Pickney, W: A flower of faith: memoir of E. O. Holtzman. 20c. .... *McCauley.*

**Holy Ghost.**

See Holy Spirit.

**Holy Land.**

See Palestine.

**Holy Roman Empire.**

See Germany.

**Holy Spirit.**

- Atwood, A. Abiding Comforter. '74. \$1.25. *A. Wallace.*  
Bethune, G: W. Fruit of the Spirit. 60c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Bickersteth, E: H. Spirit of life. \$1.25. .... *Carter.*  
Boardman, W: E. In the power of the Spirit. \$1. .... *Willard.*

**Holy Spirit, continued.**

- Braden, C., and Hughey, G. W. Debate on the action, design and subjects of baptism, and the work of the Holy Spirit. \$2. .... *Chase.*  
Clark, W. R. The Comforter. '76. 75c. .... *Pott.*  
Cutler, S: Work of the Spirit. \$1. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
Draper, G. Holy Spirit's work; or, the still small voice to the listening soul. '72. 60c. .... *Tiddals.*  
Dunn, L. R. Mission of the Spirit. '71. \$1.25. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Edwards, J. Work of the Holy Spirit in the human heart; abridg. by J. Wesley. 40c. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
— Same. 3d ed. '73. 50c. .... *So. Meth.*  
Giles, C. Lectures on nature of the Spirit. \$1.25; 60c. .... *Lippincott.*  
Hutchings, W. H. Person and work of the Holy Ghost. New ed. '76. \$2. .... *Pott.*  
Jackson, J: Witness of the Spirit. '71. \$1.50. .... *Pott.*  
Kimball, D: Holy Spirit resisted. [In his Works.] 40c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
Mahan, A. Baptism of Holy Ghost. \$1.25. .... *Palmer.*  
Manning, H: E. Internal mission of the Holy Ghost. \$1. .... *Sadlier.*  
— Same. 2d ed. '75. \$1. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
— Temporal mission of the Holy Ghost; or, reason and revelation. \$1. .... *Sadlier.*  
Moberly, G. Administration of the Holy Spirit in the body of Christ. [In Bampton lectures, 1863.] \$2.25. .... *Pott.*  
— Same. \$3.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Morgan, J: Gift of the Holy Ghost accord. to teaching of Scripture. 25c. .... *Goodrich.*  
Owen, J: Discourse conc. Holy Spirit. \$1.10. *Pres. Bd.*  
— Same. [In v. 3 of his Works. '71. \$1.50.] .... *Leighton.*  
— On the work of the Holy Spirit in prayer. — Of the Holy Spirit and his work, as a comforter and as the author of spiritual gifts. [In v. 4 of his Works. '71. \$1.50.] .... *Leighton.*  
Parker, J. The paraclete: personality and ministry of Holy Ghost. New ed. '76. \$1.50. .... *Scribner.*  
Phelps, A. The new birth; or, work of the Holy Spirit. \$1.25. .... *Graves.*  
— Same. '75. \$1.25. .... *Lothrop.*  
Platt, S. H. Gift of power; or, special influences of Holy Spirit the need of the church. 5th ed. '76. \$1.25. .... *Hope; Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Randall, J: W. Mission of the Holy Spirit. 10c. *Chase.*  
Richardson, R. Holy Spirit: scriptural view of office of the Holy Spirit. \$1.50. .... *Chase.*  
Rowe, J. F. Unity of the Holy Spirit. 10c. .... *Chase.*  
Scribner, W: Pray for the Holy Spirit. '75. \$1.25; 50c. .... *Randolph.*  
Seabury, S: Discourses ill. of nature and work of the Holy Spirit. '74. \$1.25; \$1. .... *Pott.*  
Sleeth, A., and Randall, J. W. Holy Spirit, its influence in conversion. \$1. .... *Chase.*  
Smith, J. The Great Comforter; or, the work of the Holy Spirit. 10c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
— Same. [In his Every day manuals. 10 v. \$8.] .... *Nelson.*  
Thompson, J. P. Holy Comforter: his work and person. '66. \$1.50. .... *Randolph.*  
Titles of the Holy Spirit. '66. 15c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
Walker, J. B. Doctrine of the Holy Spirit; or, philosophy of divine operation in the redemption of man: v. 2 of Philos. of plan of salvation. 4th ed. '73. \$1.50. .... *Griggs.*  
Walton, D. Witness of the Spirit. '46. 50c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Wilbur, A. Biblical standpoint: views of sonship of Christ, Comforter and Trinity. 2d ed. '75. \$1. .... *Williams.*  
See also Baptism; — Regeneration; — Trinity.

**Home.**

See Family; — Domestic.

**Home missions.**

See Colporteurs; — Parish work; — Sisterhoods.

**Homer.**

De Quincey, T: Homer and the Homeridæ. [*In his*  
Biog. and hist. essays. \$1.75.]..... *Hurd & H.*  
Gladstone, W: E. Homeric synchronism. '76. \$2.  
*Harper.*

Homer. Iliad [condensed and expl.] by W. L. Col-  
lins. \$1..... *Lippincott; Little, B. & Co.*  
— Odyssey [condensed and expl.] by W. L. Collins.  
\$1..... *Lippincott; Little, B. & Co.*  
Lamartine, A. de. Homer and Socrates. \$1.  
*Lippincott.*

Smith, W: R. Key to Homer's Iliad. New ed. '72.  
\$3..... *Claxton.*

**Homer, W. B.**

Homer, W. B. Writings; with memoir by Prof.  
Park. '49. \$1.25..... *Draper.*

**Homestead law.**

Smyth, J: H. Law of homestead and exemptions. \$5.  
*S. Whitney.*

**Homicide.**

*See Murder.*

**Homiletics.**

*See Ministers; — Preaching; — Sermons.*

**Homœopathy.**

Allen, T. F. Encyclopedia of pure materia medica.  
v. 1-3. '74. ea., \$6; \$7; \$7.50..... *Boericke.*  
Annual record of homœop. literature, [1870-'75]. 6 v.  
v. 1, \$3.50; v. 2, \$2.50; v. 3-6, ea., \$3..... *Boericke.*  
Bähr, B. Science of therapeutics, according to prin-  
ciples of homœopathy. 2 v. \$10..... *Boericke.*  
Boenninghausen, C. The sides of the body and drug  
affinities: homœop. exercises. 25c..... *Boericke.*  
Breyfogle, W. L. Epitome of homœop. medicines.  
\$1.50; \$3..... *Boericke.*  
Bryant, J. Pocket manual; or, répertoire of homœop.  
medicine. 3d ed. \$3..... *Boericke.*  
Burt, W. H. Characteristic materia medica. \$3; \$5.  
*Boericke.*

Curtis, J. T., and Lillie, J. Epitome of homœop.  
practice. 75c..... *Boericke.*

Douglas, J. S. Practical homœop. for the people.  
13th ed. '75. \$1..... *Douglas.*

Forbes, J. Homœopathy, allopathy and young  
physic. [*With Henderson, W. Inquiry into*  
homœop. practice of medicine. \$1.]..... *Boericke.*

Frelich, M. Homœopathic pocket companion. 7th  
ed. '67. \$1; — in Spanish. \$1.25..... *Hurlburt.*

— Homœopathic practice of medicine. 13th ed. '73.  
\$3.50; \$4..... *Hurlburt.*

Gray, J: F., and Hempel, C. J. Homœopathic ex-  
aminer. 2 v. \$5..... *Boericke.*

Gross, H. Comparative materia medica. \$10..... *Boericke.*

Guernsey, E. Gentleman's handbook of homœop.  
\$1..... *Boericke.*

Hahnemann, S. Lesser writings. \$4..... *Boericke.*

— Organon of art healing. \$2..... *Boericke.*

Hale, E. M. Materia medica and special therapeutics  
of the new remedies. 4th ed. 2 v. v. 1, \$5; v. 2,  
\$6..... *Boericke.*

*Cont.: 1. Symptomatology. — 2. Special therapeutics.*

Helmuth, W. T. Surgery and its adaptation to  
homœop. practice. \$3.50..... *Boericke.*

Hempel, C: J. Complete répertoire of homœop.  
materia medica. \$6..... *Boericke.*

— New and comprehensive system of materia medica  
and therapeutics. 2d ed. 2 v. \$12..... *Boericke.*

— Organon of specific homœop.: inductive exposition  
of principles of hom. healing art. \$1..... *Boericke.*

— Science of homœop. \$1.75..... *Boericke.*

— and Beakley, J. Homœopathic theory and prac-  
tice; with hom. treatment of surg. diseases. 4th ed.  
\$3.50..... *Boericke.*

Henderson, W. Inquiry into homœop. practice of  
medicine. \$1..... *Boericke.*

Hering, C. Materia medica. v. 1. \$5..... *Boericke.*

Holcombe, W: H. How I became a homœopath. 15c.  
*Boericke.*

**Homœopathy, continued.**

— What is homœopathy? 15c..... *Boericke.*

Homœopathic cookery. 50c..... *Boericke.*

Homœopathic Med. Soc. of State of N.Y. Transac-  
tions, 1863-'76. 13 v. '63-'76. v. 1-10, ea., \$1; v.  
11-13, ea., \$2..... *N. Y. Hom. Med.*

Jahr, G. H. G. New manual of homœop. materia  
medica, with Possart's add. and repertory. 5th ed.  
\$4.50..... *Boericke.*

— New manual of homœop. practice. New ed. 2 v.  
'74-'76. \$11..... *Boericke.*

— Therapeutic guide. \$3.50..... *Boericke.*

Johnson, J. D. Therapeutic key: guide for homœop.  
treatment of acute diseases. \$1.50; \$2..... *Boericke.*

Joslin, B. F. Principles of homœop. 75c..... *Boericke.*

Kreussler, E. Homœopathic treatment of acute and  
chronic diseases. 75c..... *Boericke.*

Laurie, J. Elements of homœop. practice of physici-  
\$1.25..... *Boericke.*

Lippe, A. Key to the materia medica. 75c..... *Boericke.*

Lutze, A. Manual of homœop. theory and practice.  
\$2.50..... *Boericke.*

Malan, H. Family guide to administration of homœop.  
remedies. 30c..... *Boericke.*

— *Span.* 75c..... *Boericke.*

Marcy, E. E. Homœopathy and allopathy: reply to  
Hooker's Exam. of homœop. 50c..... *Boericke.*

— and Hunt, F. W. Homœopathic theory and prac-  
tice of medicine. 2 v. \$12..... *Boericke.*

Metcalf, J. W. Homœopathic provings. \$1.50. *Boericke.*

Millard, H: B. Guide for emergencies: homœop.  
treatment of diseases requiring immediate attention  
without a physician. 3d ed. '71. 75c..... *Hurlburt.*

Mure, B. Materia medica: provings of principal ani-  
mal and vegetable poisons of Brazilian empire and  
their application in disease. \$1..... *Boericke.*

New provings of cistus canadensis, cobaltum, zingiber  
and mercurius protoiodatus. 75c..... *Boericke.*

Palmer, A. B. Four lectures on homœopathy. '69. 25c.  
*Fiske & D.*

Practical guide to treatment of common disorders  
with homœop. remedies. 20c..... *Boericke.*

Rau, G. L. Organon of specific healing art of homœop.  
\$1.25..... *Boericke.*

Rückert, E. F. Therapeutics; or, successful homœop.  
cures. \$4..... *Boericke.*

Ruoff, A. J. F. Répertoire of homœop. medicine  
nosologically arranged. \$1.50..... *Boericke.*

Schüssler, —. The twelve tissue remedies and their  
use in trituration recommended for investigation.  
60c..... *Boericke.*

Sharp, W: Tracts on homœopathy. 75c..... *Boericke.*

Stapf, E. Additions to materia medica pura. \$1.50.  
*Boericke.*

Williamson, W. Diseases of females and children  
and their homœopathic treatment. \$1..... *Boericke.*

*See also Domestic medicine; — Materia medica; — Pathology;  
— Therapeutics; — and also names of various diseases.*

**Honduras.**

Huston, R. G. Journey in Honduras, and jottings by  
the way. '75. 50c..... *Clarke.*

Wells, W: V. Explorations and adventures in Hon-  
duras; compr. travel in gold regions of Olancho,  
and review of hist. and gen. resources of Central  
Am. \$3.50..... *Harper.*

**Honey.**

*See Bees.*

**Hong-Kong.**

Smith, G: Narrative of explor. visit to consular cities  
of China and to islands of Hong-Kong and Chusan,  
in behalf of Church Missionary Soc., in 1844-'46.  
\$1.50..... *Harper.*

**Honor.**

Fordyce, J. On honor as a principle. [*In Practical  
morality.* 75c.]..... *U. P. James.*

Woolsey, T. D. Relations of honor to political life:  
address. 25c..... *Judd & W.*



**Hood, T:**

Houghton, Lord. Memoir. [*In Hood, T: Poetical works.* \$1.50; \$3; \$3.75.].....*Miller.*  
 Rosetti, W. M. Memoir. [*In Hood, T: Poetical works.* \$1.75; \$3; \$3.50.].....*Routledge.*

**Hooker, Ma. Anne.**

Hooker, M. A. Memoir. 55c. ....*Am. S. S.*

**Hooker, T:**

Hooker, E. W. Life. [*In Lives of chief fathers of New Eng.* 6 v. \$5; — in 5 v. \$3.]....*Cong. Pub.*

**Hoosac Tunnel.**

Gladden, W. From the Hub to the Hudson (Hoosac Tunnel route); with sketches of nature, history and industry in north western Massachusetts. 2d ed. '70. 75c. ....*E. D. Merriam.*

**Hopkins, Rev. J: H:**

Hopkins, J: H: Life. \$2.50.....*Huntington.*

**Hopkins, S:**

Park, E. A. Memoir. \$1.25.....*Cong. Pub.*

**Hops.**

Thurber, G: Hop culture; by ten experienced cultivators. 30c. ....*Judd.*  
*See also Beer.*

**Hornsey, Eng.**

Latham, B. Scheme of sewage and sewage utilization for Hornsey, [Eng.] 40c. ....*Spon.*

**Horology.**

*See Chronograph; — Timekeepers.*

**Horse.**

American stud-book. 2 v. '73. \$20...*Turf, F. & F.*  
 Arnold, A. K. Notes on horses for cavalry service. '69. 75c. ....*Van Nostrand.*  
 Dadd, G: H. American reformed H. book. \$2.50. *Judd.*  
 Du Huys, C: The Percheron horse. \$1.....*Judd.*  
 Elderkin, J: Slow horses made fast and fast horses made faster. '71. 50c. ....*Haney.*  
 Every horse owner's cyclopædia. \$3.75 .....*Judd.*  
 Hanover, M. D. Practical treatise on law of horses. 2d ed. '75. \$4.....*Clarke.*  
 Herbert, H: W: Hints to horse-keepers. \$1.75...*Judd.*  
 Hibberd, S. Clever dogs, horses, etc. \$2...*Routledge.*  
 Horse-owner's companion. '72. 50c. ....*Happy.*  
 Horse-owner's guide and complete horse doctor. 50c. ....*Hurst.*

Jardine, Sir W: Horses. [*In his Naturalist's lib.* 42 v. \$56.] .....*Scribner, W. & A.*

Jennings, R. The horse and his diseases. New ed. '75. \$1.75 .....*J. E. Potter.*

— The horse and other live stock. \*\$5...*J. E. Potter.*

— Horse training made easy. New ed. '72. \$1.25. ....*J. E. Potter.*

McClure, R. American gentleman's stable guide. '70. \$1 .....*Porter.*

Mayhew, E: Illustrated horse management. \$3. ....*Claxton; Lippincott.*

Murray, W: H: H. The perfect horse. \$4...*Judd.*

New and improved system of educating the horse. '74. 25c. ....*(?) F. M. Reed.*

Nolan, L. E: System for training cavalry horses. '62. \$2 .....*Van Nostrand.*

Powell, W. J., and Rarey, J. S. The secret revealed: art of taming horses. '74. \*\$1.50.....*Hubbard.*

Rarey, J: S. Horse taming by a new method. 15c. ....*Dick & F.*

— Horse taming without a master. 15c. ....*Happy.*

— Method of taming horses. [*In Jennings, R.* Horse and his diseases. New ed. '75. \$1.75.] .....*J. E. Potter.*

— and Knowlson, J. C. Complete horse tamer and farrier. 50c. ....*Dick & F.*

Secret art of breaking, taming and training wild and vicious horses. 10th ed. '76. 25c. ....*Hunter.*

Sidney, S: Book of the horse. \$15.....*Cassell.*

Simpson, J. C. Horse portraiture. \$3...*Woodward.*

Stewart, J: Stable book: treatise on management of horses. \$1.50.....*Judd.*

**Horse, continued.**

Stewart, R. American farmer's horse book. '66. \*\$3. ....*McCurdy; Vent.*

— *Germ.*; übers. v. H. Liebhart. \*\$3....*McCurdy.*

Thompson, J. W. Sketches, historical and descriptive, of noted Maine horses. \$1.50...*Hoyt, F. & D.*

Walsh, J: H: Every horse owner's cyclopedia. '71. \$3.75; \$4.50; \$5.50.....*Porter.*

— Horse in the stable and the field; with notes and add. by R. McClure, and essay on Am. trotting horse by E. Harvey. '71. \$2.....*Porter.*

— *Same.* \$2.50 .....*Taintor.*

— *Same.* \$3.50.....*Judd.*

Wharton, C: Treatment of the horse in the stable and on the road. \$1.25 .....*Judd; Lippincott.*

Woodruff, H. Trotting horse of Am.: how to train and drive him. 18th ed. '74. \$2.50.....*Porter.*

Youatt, W: On structure and diseases of the horse; enl. by W. Watson. \$4.....*Lee & S.*

— *Same*; with app. by W. C. Spooner. \$2.*Lippincott.*

— *Same*; with obs. on breeding cavalry horses, by Cecil. 50c. ....*Routledge.*

— *Same*; simplified, enl. by W. C. Spooner, with account of breeds in United States by H. S. Randall. \$1.50 .....*Judd.*

— *Same*; with essay on ass and mule by J. S. Skinner. \$2 .....*World Pub.*

*See also Domestic animals; — Driving; — Farriery; — Horse-racing; — Horsemanship; — Veterinary medicine.*

**Horse-racing.**

Bruce, S. D. and L. C. American turf register and racing calendar. [Annual.] \$3.....*Turf, F. & F.*

National Assoc. for Protection of the Interests of the Am. Trotting Turf. By-laws and rules and regulations. 25c. ....*Judd.*

Wallace, J: H. American trotting register. v. 1. \$10. ....*Woodward.*

— *Same.* v. 2. '74. \$10.....*Hurd & H.*

**Horse railroads.**

Easton, A. Practical treatise on street or horse power railways. '59. \$2 .....*Baird.*

**Horse-shoeing.**

*See Farriery.*

**Horsemanship.**

Delisser, G: P. Horseman's guide. \$1; 75c.*Dick & F.*

Dwyer, F. On seats and saddles, bits and biting. \$2. ....*Lippincott.*

Gillmore, P. Gun, rod and saddle. \$1...*Woodward.*

Herbert, H: W: Horse and horsemanship of the U. S. and British provinces of North America. New ed. 2 v. \$10.....*Woodward.*

Mast, I: The gun, rod and saddle. '76. \$1.25. ....*Meth. Epis.*

Riding and driving. [*In Beadle's dime handbooks.*] 10c. ....*Beadle.*

Walsh, J: H: Handbook of riding and driving. 20c. ....*Routledge.*

*See also Circus; — Driving.*

**Hortense Eugénie de Beauharnais, Queen of Holland.**

Abbott, J: S. C. History of Hortense. [*In Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.*] '70. \$1. ....*Harper.*

**Horticulture.**

Directory of the nurserymen, florists and seedsmen of the U. S. [Biennial.] \*\$10.....*D. W. Scott.*

Downing, A. J. Rural essays on horticulture, landscape gardening, etc. '54. \$3.50.....*World Pub.*

Illinois State Hort. Soc. Transactions. [Annual.] ea., \$1.20.....*Ill. Hort.*

Lindley, J: Theory of horticulture. \$2.....*Wiley.*

Loudon, J: C. Encyclopædia of gardening. New ed. '65. \$12; \$14.50.....*Little, B. & Co.*

Mangin, A. Les jardins: histoire et descriptions; avec dessins par Anastasi, d'Aubigny, Foulquier, etc. \$60.....*Appleton.*

Nurseryman's general catalogue. 20c. ....*Dewey.*

*See also Agriculture; — Floriculture; — Flowers; — Fruit; — Gardening; — Greenhouses.*

**Hospitals.**

- Bellevue and Charity Hospitals reports. \$4... *Appleton*.  
 Duncan, J. M. On the mortality of child-bed and maternity hospitals. \$2.50..... *W. Wood*.  
 Galton, D. Address on general principles which should be observed in construction of hospitals. '69. \$1.25..... *Macmillan*.  
 H., Mrs. —. Three years in field H. \$1.50. *Lippincott*.  
 Hospital plans: five essays rel. to construction, organization and management of hospitals. \$6... *W. Wood*.  
 Jenkins, J. F. Tent hospitals. '74. 25c... *Williams*.  
 Lees, F. S. Handbook for hospital sisters. '74. \$2. *Routledge*.  
 Lyons, R. D. Handbook of hospital practice. \$1.25. *W. Wood*.  
 Notes of hospital life, 1861-1863. \$1.25... *Lippincott*.  
 Pennsylvania Hospital reports; ed. by J. M. Da Costa and W. Hunt. v. 1, 2. '68-'69. ea., \$4... *Lindsay*.  
 Sick asylums and hospitals. [*In Contrasts*. '73. \$1.75.]..... *Routledge*.  
 Simpson, Sir J. Y. Anæsthesia, hospitalism, etc. \$3; \$4..... *Appleton*.  
 United States. *Surgeon General's Office*. Circular no. 4: Report on barracks and hospitals; by J. S. Billings. '70..... *U. S. Govt.*  
 Woodward, J. J. Hospital steward's manual. '62. \$1.25..... *Claxton*.  
*See also Asylums; — Insanity; — Jones, A. E.; — Nurses.*

**Houdin, Rob.**

- Houdin, R. Houdin the conjurer. 50c..... *Haney*.  
 — Robert Houdin, the great wizard, French conjurer, author and ambassador. \$1.50..... *Desilver*.

**House furnishing goods.**

- Hardware and house furnishing trade reference book. '71. \$25..... *J. A. Murphy*.

**House-painting.**

*See Painting (Mechanical).*

**Household.**

*See also Domestic; — Family.*

**Household decoration.**

- Eastlake, C. L. Hints on household taste, in furniture, upholstery, etc. '72. \$3.50; \$5; \$7... *Osgood*.  
 Elliott, C. W. Book of American interiors. '75. \$10. *Osgood*.  
 Talbert, B. J. Gothic forms applied to furniture, metal work and decoration for domestic purposes. '73. \$15..... *Osgood*.  
 Williams, H. T., and Jones, Mrs. C. S. Household elegancies. '75. \$1.50..... *H. T. Williams*.  
*See also Decoration; — Domestic economy; — Furniture.*

**Houses.**

*See Architecture.*

**Houston, S:**

- Houston, S: Life. \$1.75..... *J. E. Potter*.

**Howard, J:**

- Howard, J: John Howard; or, the prison world of Europe. \$1.25..... *Carter*.  
 — Life. 50c..... *Pres. Bd.*

**Howard, Mrs. Su.**

- Chapin, W: Memoir. '37. 35c.... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Howard Association.**

- Diary of a Samaritan; by a member of the Howard Assoc. of New Orleans. \$1.50..... *Harper*.

**Howe, J:**

- Rogers, H: Life and character. \$1.50..... *Nelson*.

**Howell, S:**

- Eddy, A. D. Samuel Howell. 25c..... *Am. S. S.*

**Howitzers.**

- Parker, F. A. Naval howitzer afloat. '66. \$4. *Van Nostrand*.  
 — Naval howitzer ashore. '65. \$4... *Van Nostrand*.

**Howland, J:**

- Stone, E. M. Life and recollections of J: Howland. '57. \$1.25..... *Rider*.

**Hudson, H:**

- Adventures of Henry Hudson. [*In Young American's lib.* 9 v. \$4.50.]..... *Appleton*.  
 Cleveland, H. R. Hudson. [*In v. 10 of Sparks, J. Library of Am. biog.* 10 v. ea., \$1.25.]... *Harper*.  
 De Costa, B. F. Hudson's sailing directions. '69. \$1.50..... *Munsell*.  
 Read, J. M., jr. Historical inquiry conc. Hudson. '66. \$5..... *Munsell*.

**Hudson River.**

- Hudson River and N. Y. Central Railway. [*In Taintor's route and city guides.*] 25c..... *Taintor*.  
 Hudson River by daylight. 25c. .... (?) *G. Watson*.  
 Lossing, B. J. The Hudson from the wilderness to the sea. 3d ed. '72. \$5; \$9..... *Virtue*.  
 Miller's guide to the Hudson River. \$1; 50c... *Miller*.

**Hughes, G. E.**

- Hughes, T: Memoir of a brother. 4th ed. '73. \$1.75..... *Macmillan*.  
 — Same. '73. \$1.25; \$3..... *Osgood*.

**Hughes, Abp. J:**

- Hassard, J. R. G. Life, correspondence and writings. \$3; \$6..... *Appleton*.  
 Hughes, J: Life. 25c..... *Peterson*.

**Hugo, Victor Marie.**

- Hugo, V. Life. \$2..... *Carleton*.

**Huguenots.**

- Barton, I. M. Remarks on Huguenot settlements in New Eng. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings*, 1862. 75c.]..... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Blackburn, W: M. Admiral Coligny and rise of the Huguenots. 2 v. '69. \$3..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Folsom, C. Remarks on the Huguenots in N. E. [*In American Antiquarian Soc. Proceedings*, 1864. 50c.]..... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Foote, W: H: The Huguenots; or, reformed French church. \$2..... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
 French Protestants; or, revocation of Edict of Nantes. 55c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Hanna, W: Wars of the Huguenots. \$1.25... *Carter*.  
 History of the Huguenots. 75c..... *Am. S. S.*  
 Huguenots (The). '57. 35c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. A. History of Protestant reformation in France. 2 v. \$2..... *Lea*.  
 Martyn, Mrs. S. T. Huguenots in France. [*In her Juveniles*.] 60c..... *Am. Tr.*  
 Martyn, W: C. History of the Huguenots. [*In his Great reformation.*] \$1.50..... *Am. Tr.*  
 Parkman, F. Huguenots in Florida. [*In his Pioneers of France.* \$2.50; \$4.50.] .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Smedley, E: History of reformed religion in France. 3 v. \$2.25..... *Harper*.  
 Smiles, S: The Huguenots in France after revocation of Edict of Nantes. '52..... *Harper*.  
 — The Huguenots: their settlements, churches and industries in Eng. and Ireland. \$2..... *Harper*.  
 — Same. '73. \$1.50..... *So. Meth.*

*See also Saint Bartholomew's Day.*

**Hull, H:**

- Hull, H: Journal. 75c..... *Friends Bk. St.*

**Hulton, Mrs. Ann.**

- Henry, M. Memoirs. [*With Williams, Sir J: B. Memoirs of Mrs. Sarah Savage.* 75c.]... *Pres. Bd.*

**Humboldt, F: H: Alex. (Freiherr) v.**

- Agassiz, L: Centennial anniv. of A. v. Humboldt. '69. 50c. .... *Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*  
 Bruhns, C: Life. 2 v. \$10.50..... *Lee & S.*  
 Humboldt, F: H: A. v. Briefe an Varnhagen v. Ense, 1827-'58, nebst Auszügen aus Varnhagen's Tagebüchern v. Briefen v. Varnhagen u. andern an H. '61. \$1; 60c..... *Steiger*.  
 — Same. '60. 50c..... *Zickel*.  
 K., A. Alexander v. Humboldt: biog. Erinnerungsblätter. '69. 15c. .... *Steiger*.  
 Klencke, P. F. H., and Schlesier, G. Lives of A. and W. v. Humboldt. \$1.50..... *Harper*.

- Humboldt, K. W:** (*Freiherr*) v.  
 Humboldt, K. W: v. Letters to a lady. New ed. '73. \$1.25.....*Holt*.  
 Klencke, P. F. H., and Schlesier, G. Lives of A. and W. v. Humboldt. \$1.50.....*Harper*.
- Hume, D:**  
 Hume, D: Autobiography. [*With his History of England*. 6 v. \$6-\$16.50.].....*Harper*.  
 — Same. [*With Same*. 6 v. \$6-\$18.].....*Claxton; Porter*.  
 — Same. [*With Same*. 6 v. \$9-\$19.50.].....*Lippincott*.  
 — Same. [*With Same*. 6 v. \$15-\$33.].....*Little, B. & Co.*
- Humming birds.**  
 Jardine, Sir W: Gould's Humming birds. [*In his Naturalist's lib*. 42 v. \$56.].....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Humming birds. [*In his Naturalist's lib*. 42 v. \$56.] 2 v. ....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Kirby, M. and E. Humming birds. 75c.....*Nelson*.
- Humor.**  
 See Wit and humor.
- Hungary.**  
 Brace, C. L. Hungary in 1851. \$1.75.....*Scribner*.  
 Faith in Hungary: introd. of Christianity into Hungary. 85c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Hungary: its hist. and revolutions; with memoir of Kossuth. \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.  
 Paget, J: Hungary and Transylvania. 2 v. \$2.....*Lea*.
- Hunt, J:**  
 Rowe, G. S. Missionary among cannibals: life of J: Hunt. '60. \$1.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Hunt, Leigh.**  
 Hunt, L. Autobiography. 2 v. \$3; \$6.50.. *Harper*.
- Hunters.**  
 Bogart, W. H. Life of Daniel Boone, and the hunters of Kentucky. \$1.50.....*Lee & S.*  
 Heroes and hunters of the west: sketches of Boone, Kenton, Brady, etc. \$1.25.....*T. Bliss*.
- Hunting.**  
 Art of H., trapping and fishing made easy. 25c. *Hurst*.  
 Baker, Sir S. W. The rifle and the hound in Ceylon. [*In his Library of travel*.] \$2.25.....*Lippincott*.  
 Baldwin, W: C: African hunting from Natal to the Zambesi, 1852-'60. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Cumming, R. G. Five years of a hunter's life in south Africa. 2 v. \$3.....*Harper*.  
 — Wild men and wild beasts. '75. \$1.50.....*Scribner*.  
 Hooper, J. J. Dog and gun. 60c.; 30c. ....*Judd*.  
 Hunter, H: E. Hunter's guide and trapper's companion. New ed. '76. 50c.; 25c.....*Hunter*.  
 Hunter, S: J. Hunters' and trappers' ill. hist. guide. '69. \$1; \$1.50.....*S. J. Hunter*.  
 Hunter and trapper's guide. 20c.....*Haney*.  
 — Same. 25c.....*Hurst*.  
 Leveson, H. A. Hunting grounds of the old world. '68. \$1.75.....*Routledge*.  
 Life in the backwoods: guide to the successful hunting and trapping of all kinds of animals. '74. 20c. ....(?) *F. M. Reed*.  
 Long, J. W. American wild fowl shooting. '74. \$2. *Ford*.  
 Thrasher, H. The hunter and trapper. \$1... *Judd*.  
 See also Game; — Game laws; — Shooting; — Sports; — Trapping.
- Huntington, Asahel.**  
 Lord, O. P. Memoir. '71. 25c. ....*Essex*.
- Huntington, C. B.**  
 Huntington, C: B. Trial of C: B. Huntington for forgery. \$3.....*Baker, V. & Co.*
- Huntington, Selina Hastings (Countess).**  
 Mudge, Z. A. Lady Huntington portrayed. [*In his Juveniles*.] \$1.25.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Hurd, A. H.**  
 Holdich, J. Life. '41. 55c. ....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Hurd, Marion Lyle.**  
 Hurd, C. Recollections of M. L. Hurd. 35c. *Pres. Bd.*
- Huss, J:**  
 Bohemian martyrs: sketches of Huss and Jerome of Prague. 40c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Gillett, E. H. Life and times of Huss. 2 v. '61. \$7.....*Randolph*.  
 Huss, J: Memoir; tr. from the Germ. 2d ed. '75. 40c.....*So. Meth.*  
 — and Jerome of Prague. Memoirs. '67. 65c. *Pres. Com.*
- Wright, Mrs. J. McN. John Huss. [*In her True story lib.*: no. 2. 12 v. \$3.].....*Pres. Bd.*
- Hutchinson, Col. J:**  
 Hutchinson, Mrs. L. Memoir of Col. Hutchinson. \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.
- Hutchinson family.**  
 Derby, P. Hutchinson family. '70. \$2.....*Essex*.  
 Hutchinson, J. Brief narrative of the Hutchinson family. 35c.....*Lee & S.*
- Hutchison, J. R.**  
 Hutchison, J: R. Reminiscences, sketches and addresses during a ministry of 45 years in Miss., La. and Texas. '74. \$2.....*E. H. Cushing*.
- Hutten, U: v.**  
 Strauss, D: F: Ulrich von Hutten: his life and times. '74. \$4.....*Routledge*.
- Hutton, Ja.**  
 Benham, D. Memoirs of J. Hutton. '56. \$2. *Clauder*.
- Hutton, W:**  
 Jewitt, L. William Hutton and the Hutton family. \$1.75-\$5.....*Scribner, W. & A.*
- Hyacinthe, Father.** [C: Loyson.]  
 Hyacinthe, Father. Life, speeches and discourses. '72. \$1.25.....*Putnam*.
- Hyde, Caro.**  
 Hyde, C: Life of C. Hyde. '36. 25c.....*Am. Tr.*
- Hyde, Fanny.**  
 Hyde, F. Trial for murder of G. W. Watson, 1872. '72. 75c.....*Campbell & Co.*
- Hydraulics.**  
 Belknap, M. S. Water power of falls of Ohio River. [*In Thurston, R. H: Notes on resistance of materials*. '73. 70c.].....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Box, T: Practical hydraulics. \$2.50.....*Baird*.  
 — Same. 3d ed. '73. \$2.50.....*Spon*.  
 Bresse, J. A. C. Hydraulic motors, incl. all kinds of water wheels, etc. New ed. \$2.50.....*Wiley*.  
 Collingwood, F. Power of water to transport sand in sluices. [*In Craven, A. W. Address to Am. Soc. of Civil Eng.* 65c.].....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Cullen, W. Practical treatise on constr. of horizontal and vertical water-wheels. 2d ed. '71. \$5.....*Spon*.  
 Deschanel, A. P. Hydrostatics. [*In pt. 1 of his Elementary treatise on nat. philos.* 4 pts. ea., \$1.75.].....*Appleton*.  
 Ellis, T. G. Description of hydraulic experiments with large apertures at Holyoke, Mass., 1874. '76. \$2.10.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Ewbank, T: Descriptive account of hydraulic and other machines for raising water. New ed. '76. \$6.....*Scribner*.  
 Francis, J. B. Darcy's experiments on flow of water through pipes. 40c.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 — Lowell hydraulics. '71. \$15.....*Van Nostrand*.  
 Galbraith, J. A., and Haughton, S. Hydrostatics. [*In their Text books*.] \$1.50.....*Cassell*.  
 Hick, J: Experiments on the friction of the leather collars in hydraulic presses. '67. 40c.....*Spon*.  
 Joyce, J. Hydrostatics. [*In his Scientific dialogues*. \$1.75.].....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. [*In Same*. \$2.].....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Neville, J. Hydraulic tables, coefficients and formulæ for finding the discharge of water from orifices, notches, weirs, pipes and rivers. \$7.....*Baird*.  
 Phear, J. B. Elementary hydrostatics. \$2. *Macmillan*.

**Hydraulics, continued.**

Tredgold, T: Tracts on hydraulics; cont. Smeaton's Experimental papers on power of water and wind to turn mills, etc., Venture's Experiments on motion of fluids, Young's Summary of pract. hydraulics. '62. \$3 ..... *Spon.*  
*See also* Aqueeducts;—Canals;—Dykes;—Embankments;—Engineering;—Fluids;—Rivers;—Sewage;—Water supply;—Wells.

**Hydrobiinea.**

Stimpson, W: Hydrobiinea and allied forms. '65. 50c. .... *Smith. Inst.*

**Hydrography.**

Newberry, J. S. Hydrographic report. [*In* Ives, J. C. Report upon Colorado River of the West, 1857-8.] ..... *U.S. Govt.*  
 United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Report to ill. map of hydrog. basin of Upper Missouri River; by J. N. Nicollet. '45. .... *U.S. Govt.*  
 Wilkes, C: Hydrography. [*v.* 23 of his United States exploring expedition, 1838-'42.] .. *U.S. Govt.*

**Hydroidæ.**

Agassiz, L: Hydroidæ. [*In* v. 4 of his Contributions to natural history of United States. 4 v. '57-'62. \$48.] ..... *Little, B. & Co.*

**Hydrophathy.**

Balbirnie, J: Philosophy of water-cure. 50c. .... *Wells.*  
 Francke, H. Outlines of new theory of disease applied to hydrophathy. \$1.50. .... *Wiley.*  
 Graeter, F. Hydriatics; or, manual of the water-cure. 50c. .... *Boericke.*  
 Gully, J. M. The water-cure in chronic diseases. '50. \$1.50. .... *Wells.*  
 Johnson, E: Domestic practice of H. \$1.50. .... *Wells.*  
 Trall, R. T. Hydrophathic encycl. '51. \$4. .... *Wells.*  
 — New hydrophathic cook-book. '53. \$1.25. .... *Wells.*  
 — Water-cure for the million. '60. 50c.; 25c. .... *Wells.*  
 Wilson, J., and Gully, J. M. Practice of the water-cure. 50c. .... *Wells.*  
*See also* Baths and bathing;—Domestic medicine.

**Hydrophobia.**

Bouley, H. Hydrophobia. 35c. .... *Harper.*

**Hygiene.**

American Public Health Assoc. Reports and papers for 1873. v. 1. '75. \$6.50 ..... *Hurd & H.*  
 American Soc. Sci. Assoc. Health in schools: papers, 1875. 30c. .... *Williams.*  
 Art of dining and attaining high health. \$1.50. .... *De Witt.*  
 Association of Municipal and Sanit. Engin. and Surveyors. Proceedings. v. 1., 1873-4. '75. \$4.25. .... *Spon.*  
 Babbitt, E. D. Health guide. '74. \$1. .... *Babbitt.*  
 Bazar book of health. \$1. .... *Harper.*  
 Beecher, Miss C. E. Letters to the people on health and happiness. \$1. .... *Harper.*  
 Bellows, A. J. How not to be sick. '68. \$2. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Berners, J. First lessons on health. 3d ed. '74. 50c. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Black, J. R. The ten laws of health: how disease is produced and can be prevented. \$1.75. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Brown, J: Plain words on health. 25c. .... *Routledge.*  
 — *Same.* 50c. .... *Carter.*  
 Brown, R. T. Manual of physiology and hygiene. '72. \$1.35. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Carroll, A. L. Hygiene in schools and colleges. [*With* Lincoln, D. F. Report on school hygiene. '74. 10c.] ..... *Williams.*  
 Cornell, W: N. C. How to enjoy life; or, physical and mental hygiene. '58. \$1.50. .... *Challen.*  
 Craik, Mrs. D. M. Our often infirmities. [*In* her Sermons out of church. '75. \$1.50.] .... *Harper.*  
 Culverwell, R. J. Guide to health and long life. 25c. .... *U.P. James.*  
 — How to be happy: laws of life, health and happiness. 25c. .... *U.P. James.*  
 Cutter, C. Anatomy, physiology and hygiene. \$1.70. .... *Lippincott.*  
 — First book on anatomy, physiology and hygiene. 80c. .... *Lippincott.*

**Hygiene, continued.**

— New analytic anatomy, physiology and hygiene, human and comparative. \$1.70. .... *Lippincott.*  
 — New first book on anatomy, physiology and hygiene, human and comparative. 90c. .... *Lippincott.*  
 — Second book on analytic anatomy, physiology, etc. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Cutter, Mrs. E. P. Human and comparative anatomy, physiology and hygiene. '52. 50c. .... *Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 Dall, Mrs. C. H. Sunshine: lectures on health. 37c. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Dalton, J. C. Treatise on physiology and hygiene. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*  
 Davis, A. J. Harbinger of health: med. prescriptions for the mind and body. '61. \$1.50. .... *A. J. Davis.*  
 Denton, J. B. Sanitary works and sewage utilization. 40c. .... *Spon.*  
 Draper, J. C. Text-book on anatomy, physiology and hygiene. \$3.75; \$4.25. .... *Harper.*  
 Eassie, W: Healthy houses: history, defects and remedies of drainage, etc. \$1. .... *Appleton.*  
 — Sanitary arrang. for dwellings. '74. \$2.25. .... *Putnam.*  
 Everett, G: H. and S. Health fragments; or, steps toward a true life. New ed. '76. \$2. .... *Somerby.*  
 Family health almanac. 10c. .... *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 Flemming, D. L. Life and death: art of preserving health. '76. \*\$2.50; \$3; \$4. .... (?) *Gootee.*  
 Fothergill, J. M. Maintenance of health. '75. \$2; \$5. .... *Putnam.*  
 Gleason, Mrs. R. B. Talks to my patients. 5th ed. '70. \$1.50. .... *Wood & H.*  
 Glover, M. B. Science and health. '75. \$2.50. .... *Chr. Sci.*  
 Greene, R. Problem of health and how to solve it. '76. \$1.50. .... *Jas. Campbell.*  
 Hall, W: W. Fun better than physic; or, everybody's life preserver. '71. \*\$1.50. .... *D. E. Fisk.*  
 — Guide-board to health, peace and competence. \*\$4-\$7. .... *D. E. Fisk.*  
 — Health and disease. '66. \$1.50. .... *Widdleton.*  
 — Health by good living. [*In* his Works.] \$1.50. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Health hints: how to acquire bodily symmetry, health, vigor and beauty. '73. 50c. .... (?) *Cowan.*  
 Hicks, T: F. Golden hygienic rules: health advice to young men. '75. 50c.; 25c. .... *Hicks.*  
 Hinton, J. Health and its conditions. 2d Am. ed. '71. \$1.25. .... *Putnam.*  
 Hoffmann, F: Popular health almanac for 1876. '75. 10c. .... *Steiger.*  
 Hooker, W. Human physiology and H. \$1.75. .... *Sheldon.*  
 How to be healthy. 10c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Hutchison, J. C. Treatise on physiology and hygiene. New ed. '76. \$1.50. .... *Clark & M.*  
 Huxley, T: H., and Youmans, W. J. Elements of physiol. and hygiene. \$1.75. .... *Appleton.*  
 — *Span.* Elementos de fisiologia é higiene. \$2. .... *Appleton.*  
 Hygiene of the sewing machine. '74. 50c. .... *Turnbull.*  
 Jarvis, E: Physiology and laws of health; for schools. '65. \$1.65. .... *Barnes.*  
 Johnson, J. Economy of health; or, the stream of human life from the cradle to the grave. 75c. .... *Harper.*  
 Kellogg, J: H. Household manual of domestic hygiene. 75c. .... *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 Kingsley, C: Health and education. \$1.75. .... *Appleton.*  
 — *Same.* '74. \$2. .... *Routledge.*  
 Knight, J. Improvement of health by natural means. '74. \$1.50. .... *Putnam.*  
 Lambert, T. S. Primary systematic human physiol., anatomy and hygiene. 85c. .... *W. Wood.*  
 Lincoln, D. F. Report on school H. '74. 10c. .... *Williams.*  
 Loomis, J. R. Elements of anatomy, physiology and hygiene. \$1.25. .... *Sheldon.*  
 Mantilla, L. F. Elementos de fisiologia é higiene. '74. 60c. .... *G. R. Lockwood.*  
 Martindale, J. C. Anatomy, physiology and hygiene. 3d ed. '75. \$1.30. .... *Eldredge.*  
 Mitchell, S: W. Wear and tear; or, hints for the overworked. 50c.; 30c. .... *Lippincott.*

**Hygiene, continued.**

- Moore, A. Good health library. 4 v. '70-'73. ea., \$2.50.....*A. Moore.*  
 Morgan, J. E. University oars: inquiring into after-health of men who rowed in Oxford and Cambridge race, 1829-'69. '73. \$3.....*Macmillan.*  
 Newton, A. E. Lessons for children about themselves. 3d ed. '74. 50c.....*Colby.*  
 Ordronaux, J. Code of health of the school of Salernum. \$1.50; \$5.....*Lippincott.*  
 Pancoast, S. Blue and red light. \$2...*J. M. Stoddart.*  
 Physiology of health. 10c.....*Dick & F.*  
 Pleasanton, A. J. Influence of the blue ray of the sunlight and of the blue color of the sky in developing animal and vegetable life, in arresting disease and in restoring health, etc. '76. \$2.....*Claxton.*  
 Rumford, Count. Works. 4 v. '70-'75. \$5.  
     *Am. Acad. of A. & S.*  
 — Same. 5 v. \$25; \$40.....*Estes.*  
 Shove, G. A. Life under glass. '74. \$1....*Osgood.*  
 Simon, J. Filth diseases and their prevention. '76. \$1.....*Jas. Campbell.*  
 Smith, E. Health: handbook for households and schools. \$1.....*Appleton.*  
 Tarbotton, M. O. Sanitary legislation and science, with special regard to sewage and water supply. 40c.....*Spon.*  
 Taylor, W. C. A physician's counsels to man in health and disease. '72.....(?)*Holland.*  
 Ticknor, C. Philosophy of living; or, way to enjoy life and its comforts. 75c.....*Harper.*  
 Trall, R. T. Health catechism. '75. 10c....*Wells.*  
 — Hygienic handbook: guide for the sick room. New ed. '72. \$1.50.....*Wells.*  
 — Hygienic system. 15c.....*Sev. Day Adv.*  
 — Mother's hygienic handbook. '74. \$1.....*Wells.*  
 — True healing art; or, hygienic versus drug medication. '62. 50c.; 25c.....*Wells.*  
 Waring, G. E., jr. Earth closets. 50c.....*Judd.*  
 Wilson, G. Handbook of hygiene and sanitary science. 2d ed. \$2.50.....*Lindsay.*  
     *See also Adulterations; — Baths and bathing; — Burial; — Children; — Climate; — Cookery; — Corpulence; — Diet; — Domestic medicine; — Dress; — Epidemics; — Feet; — Food; — Gas; — Gymnastics; — Hospitals; — Invalids; — Longevity; — Medicine; — Military medicine; — Naval medicine; — Nurses; — Sewage; — Sleep; — Strength; — Ventilation; — Woman, Diseases.*

**Hymenoptera.**

- Cressou, E. T. Report upon hymenoptera. [*In v. 5 of United States. Corps of Engineers. Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.*].....*U.S. Govt.*  
 Scudder, S. H. Structure and transformation of eumæus atala. [*In Packard, A. S., jr. Gynandromorphism in lepidoptera. 75c.*] *Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*  
*See also Bees.*

**Hymns.***Bibliography.*

- Belcher, J. Historical sketches of hymns, their writers and influence. '73. \$1.50.....*Munsell.*  
 Butterworth, H. Story of the hymns. '75. \$2; \$2.50.  
     *Am. Tr.*  
 Christophers, S. W. Hymn writers and their hymns. 2d ed. '67. \$1.75.....*Randolph.*  
 Long, E. M. Illustrated hist. of hymns and their authors. '75. \*\$3.50.....(?)*Jaggars.*  
 March, F. A. Latin hymns with English notes. \$1.75.....*Harper.*  
 Miller, J. Singers and songs of the church: sketches of hymn-writers. '74. \$4.....*Randolph.*  
 Prime, W. C. O mother dear, Jerusalem! the old hymn, its origin and genealogy. '65. \$1.50.*Randolph.*  
 Saunders, F. Evenings with sacred poets: quiet talks about singers and their songs; with app. on hymnology. '69. \$3.50; \$1.75.....*Randolph.*  
 Winkworth, C. Christian singers of Germany. '69. \$1.75.....*Lippincott; Macmillan.*

*Miscellaneous collections.*

- Adams, J. S. Psalms of life. 5th ed. '57. \$1; 80c.*Ditson.*

**Hymns, continued.**

- Ahrens, J. B. A. Deutsches Gesangbuch. '72. 2d ed. \$1.50; \$3.50.....*So. Meth.*  
 Alexander, J. W. The broken crucible and other tr. of German hymns. '61. 50c.....*Randolph.*  
 Allen, N. G. Devotions of the ages. '66. \$1.25.  
     *Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 Armstrong, J. M. Voice of melody. '60. 40c....*Ditson.*  
 Ausbund, d. i.: etliche schöne christliche Lieder. 8th Am. ed. \$2.....*Baer.*  
 Bacon, L. W. Book of worship. \$1.25-\$5; — without tunes. 60c.; \$1.25; \$1.50.....*Clark & M.*  
 Baker, B. F., and Fargo, J. F. Songs of the temple. \$1.25.....*Lee & S.*  
 — and Hodges, D. F. Jubilant voices: new hymn tunes, chants, etc. \$1.50.....*Lee & S.*  
 Barnby, J. Original tunes to popular H. \$2...*Schirmer.*  
 Benedict, E. C. Hymn of Hildebert. '68. \$1.50.  
     *Randolph.*  
 Bible songs. \$1.50-\$4.....(?)*Cumberland.*  
 Bliss, P. P., and Sankey, I. D. Gospel hymns and sacred songs. 35c.....*Church.*  
 — — Same. '75. 10c.; — with music. '75. 25c.—\$1.25.  
     *Biglow.*  
 Boardman, H. A. Hymns of praise. \$1.25..*Lippincott.*  
 Bonar, H. Hymns of faith and hope. 3 v. \$2.25; \$3.  
     *Carter.*  
 Book of praise; by W. T. Eustis, jr., E. P. Parker, etc. '68. \$1.60-\$8.50; — Hymns only. \$1-\$5.  
     *Hamersley.*  
 Booth, S. Sunday hymns. '60. per 100, \$37.50.  
     *Goodenough.*  
 Bowring, J. Matins and vespers; with hymns. \$1.50.  
     *\*Osgood.*  
 Broadus, A. Dover selection of spiritual songs. New ed. '75. 60c.....*Claxton.*  
 — Virginia sel. of psalms, hymns and spiritual songs. New ed. '75. 75c.....*Claxton.*  
 Buck, D. Hymn to music. 40c.....*Schirmer.*  
 Burns, J. D. The evening hymn. 50c.....*Nelson.*  
 Burt, N. C. A pastor's selection of hymns and tunes for the church and family. \$1.....*Lippincott.*  
 Cambridge, A. Hymns on the holy communion. '66. 50c.....*Randolph.*  
 Carden, A. D. The Missouri harmony: collection of psalms, hymns, tunes and anthems. 3d ed. '58. 75c.....*Wilstach.*  
 Chants chrétiens. 40c.....*Pres. Ed.*  
 Chants évangéliques. '57. 30c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Chapman, Miss J. E. C. Easter hymns. '76. \$1.25.  
     *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Cheever, G. B., and Sweetser, J. E. Christian melodies: hymns and tunes. 2ded. '51. \$1..*Barnes.*  
 Cheshire Pastoral Assoc. Christian hymns for public and private worship. \$1.50.....*Fuller.*  
 Christian hymn-book; comp. by A. Campbell, etc. 50c.—\$4.50.....*Chase.*  
 Christian hymnal. \$1-\$3.75. — Suppl. 10c....*Chase.*  
 Christie, H. R. and T. H. R. Favorite songs. 60c.  
     *E. W. Carroll.*  
 Converse, C. C. Zion hymn and tune book. 25c.; 30c.....*Brainard.*  
 Cooper, G. and Millard, H. The chaplet: collection of hymns and songs. 55c.....*G. D. Russell.*  
 Crafts, W. F. Historic hymns; with responsive exercises. '74. 10c.....*Lothrop.*  
 Cleveland, C. D. Hymns. 75c.....*Keystone.*  
 Cullis, E. Faith hymns. 25c.; 15c.....*Willard.*  
 Day-spring: union collection of songs for the sanctuary. \$1.24.....*Huntington.*  
 Demarest, G. L. Psalms, hymns and spiritual songs. per doz., \$4.....*Williamson.*  
 Devotional hymns. '63. 35c.....*Randolph.*  
 Doane, W. H. Hymns of devotion; from "Songs of devotion." '73. 20c.....*Biglow.*  
 — Hymns of salvation; from "Songs of salvation." '72. 20c.....*Biglow.*  
 — Songs of devotion for Christian associations. '70. 50c.; 75c.; \$1.25.....*Biglow.*

**Hymns, continued.**

- Dossey, W. Dossey's choice: psalms and hymns and spiritual songs. 75c. .... *Desilver.*  
 Dowling, J. The prayer-meeting hymn book. '75. 30c.; 25c. .... *Ward.*  
 Dupuy, S. Hymns. '43. 70c. .... *Morton.*  
 Dyer, S. F. Psalmist. '51. 60c. .... *Morton.*  
 Early flowers: hymns, with organ or piano accomp. '72. 40c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Elliott, Miss C. Hymns for a week, morning and evening. '65. 30c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Emerson, L. O. Golden harp: hymn tunes and choruses. '58. 35c.; 30c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Eustis, W. T., jr. Service of praise. '75. \$1.50. .... *Scribner.*  
 Evangelical Assoc. Hymn book. \$1.25-\$2.75. *Ev. Assoc.*  
 Familiar hymns and spiritual songs. 35c. .... *Cen. Bk.*  
 Fillmore, A. D. New violet: music and hymns. New ed. '75. 35c. .... *R. W. Carroll.*  
 — and J. H. New harp of Zion. New ed. '76. \$1.25. .... *R. W. Carroll.*  
 Fulton Street hymn book; for union prayer-meetings. 30c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Gage, W. L. Favorite hymns in their original forms. \$1.25. .... *Barnes.*  
 Geistliche Viole (Die). 40c.; 50c.; 75c. .... *Ev. Assoc.*  
 Gemeinschaftliche Lieder-Sammlung. 60c. .... *Baer.*  
 Gems from sacred mines: texts and hymns. '69. \$1.75. .... *Randolph.*  
 Getze, J. A. Zion's harp. '60. 60c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Gill, T. H. Golden chain of praise. '69. \$2.25. .... *Randolph.*  
 Gordon, A. J. New vestry hymn and tune book. '72. \$1. .... *H. A. Young.*  
 Hammond, E. P. Hymn evangel; comp. from "Song evangel." '75. 15c.; 20c. .... *Biglow.*  
 — New praises of Jesus. '69. 25c. .... *Biglow.*  
 — Song evangel. New ed. '75. 35c.; 30c. .... *Biglow.*  
 Hastings, H. L. Social hymns. 6th ed. '70. 10c. .... *Hastings.*  
 Hastings, T. The mother's hymn book. '60. 35c. .... *Randolph.*  
 — Selah. '56. \$1.50. .... *Barnes.*  
 — and T. S. Church melodies: psalms and hymns with music for congregations. '58. \$1.35. .... *Randolph.*  
 Hatfield, E. F. Chapel hymn book; abridg. from "Church hymn book." '73. \$1.25. .... *Iverson.*  
 — Church hymn book. \$1.50-\$4.75. .... *Iverson.*  
 — Same; with tunes and psalter. \$2.50-\$7. .... *Iverson.*  
 Hayden, A. S. Christian hymn and tune book. \$1.50; \$3.50. .... *Church.*  
 — Hymnist: heart hymns and home melodies, with tunes. 25c. .... *Chase.*  
 Hayter, A. U. Church music. '63. \$2.75; \$2.50. .... *Ditson.*  
 Heavenly hymns for heavy hearts. 85c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Heavenward: hymns and poems of consolation. '67. \$2.50; \$3. .... *Randolph.*  
 Himnos cristianos. '67. 12c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Hitchcock, R. D., and Eddy, Z., and Schaff, P. Hymns and songs for social and Sabbath worship. '75. \$1.20; \$1.25; \$4.50; \$6. .... *Randolph.*  
 — — — Hymns and songs of praise for public and social worship. '74. \$2.25-\$7.50; — without tunes. \$1.75-\$6.50. .... *Randolph.*  
 Hodges, D. F. Living waters: collection of sacred songs. '75. 30c.; 25c. .... *Ditson.*  
 — Sacred crown. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Hodges, J. S. B. Book of common praise. 25c. .... *Huntington.*  
 Hopkins, C. J. Sacred songs. \$1.25; \$1. .... *Gordon.*  
 Hubbell, G. A. The chapel hymn book. 5th ed. '74. 50c. .... *Tibbals.*  
 Hull, A. Casket hymns. '70. 20c. .... *Ditson.*  
 — Devotional chimes. '73. 75c. .... *Ditson.*  
 — Star of the east. 30c. .... *G. D. Russell.*  
 Huntington, F. D. Elim; or, hymns of holy refreshment. 3d ed. '61. \$1.50; \$4; \$5. .... *Dutton.*  
 Hymn book. 75c.-\$6. .... (?) *Cumberland.*  
 Hymn book. [Spanish.] '74. 40c. .... *So. Meth.*

**Hymns, continued.**

- Hymns, ancient and modern. '73. 20c.; 25c.; — with app. 30c.; 35c. .... *Claxton.*  
 — Same; 60c.; — with tunes. 90c.; \$1.75; \$2.50; \$2.75. .... *Lippincott.*  
 — — Appendix, with tunes. \$1; \$1.25; — words only. 20c. .... *McCauley.*  
 Hymns and spiritual songs; for the suffering and sorrowing. 75c. .... *Nelson.*  
 Hymns for the sick room. '59. \$1. .... *Randolph.*  
 Hymns for social worship. '40. 40c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Hymns from land of Luther. '58. 75c. .... *Randolph.*  
 Hymns of the ages. 3 v. '60-'64. ea., \$1.50; \$3; \$4. .... *Osgood.*  
 Hymns of prayer and praise. '71. 75c. .... *Barnes.*  
 Hymns to Jesus; from the early English. '75. 75c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Jones, D. E. Songs for the new life. \$1.60; \$3.50. .... *Church.*  
 — Temple melodies. \$1; \$1.50. .... *Hammersley.*  
 Kirk, E. N. Songs for social and public worship. '58. 75c. .... *Hoyt.*  
 Kurzenknebe, J. H. The reward: hymns and music. 35c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Lasar, S. The hymnary. '72. 50c. .... *Biglow.*  
 Layritz, F. Zwei hundert u. fünf u. zwanzig Melodien deutscher Kirchengesänge, meist a. d. 16. u. 17. Jahrh. 4th ed. '76. 30c. .... *Barthel.*  
 Leonard, S. W. New Christian psalmist. '70. 50c. .... *R. W. Carroll.*  
 — and Fillmore, A. D. The Christian psalmist. '54: \$1.25. .... *Morton.*  
 Lochner, F. Chorgesänge zur Liturgie f. e. Charfreitags-Gottesdienst. 10c. .... *Volkening.*  
 Lyra Germanica: hymns for Sundays and chief festivals of Christian year. '61. \$1.25; \$4.50. .... *Dutton.*  
 Lyra Germanica: songs of the Christian life. 2d ser. '64. \$1.50. .... *Randolph.*  
 Marshall, L. The hosanna: collection of psalm and hymn tunes. '56. \$1.38. .... *Ditson.*  
 Mason, L., and Green, D. Church psalmody: psalms and hymns [for] public worship. New ed. '73. 90c.-\$3.75. .... *Marrin.*  
 Mason, T. Zion's songster. 50c. .... *Harper.*  
 Mattes, H. L. Christtags-Harfe. 10c. .... *Brobst.*  
 Matteson, J. G. Bibelske Salmar og Lovsange. '70. \$1. .... *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Hear my prayer: hymn for soprano and chorus. 40c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Mercer, J. Mercer's cluster: spiritual songs, hymns and sacred poems. 75c. .... *Desilver.*  
 Monk, W. H. Hymns, anc. and mod.; for use in services of the church, with tunes. '71. 55c.; 60c.; 90c.; \$1. .... *Claxton.*  
 Musical leaves. 35c. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 National hymn and tune book. '75. 60c.; 40c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Neale, J. M. Mediæval hymns and sequences. '67. 75c. .... *Pott.*  
 New hymnal; [without music]. 40c.-75c. .... *Huntington.*  
 New hymns for youth; for Sabbath schools and families. 20c.-90c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 New union hymns. 20c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Odenheimer, W. H. and Bird, F. M. Songs of the spirit. '71. \$3. .... *Randolph.*  
 O'Kane, T. C. Songs for worship. 35c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Oliver, H. K. Collection of hymn and psalm tunes, etc. '60. \$1.50. .... *Ditson.*  
 One hundred large type hymns. '75. \$1. .... *Revell.*  
 Palmer, H. R. Normal collection. \$1.50. .... *Church.*  
 Palmquest, G. and P. Pilgrims-Sanger på vägen till det himmelskasion. '67. 45c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Peirce, B. K. Hymns for the higher life. '67. \$1.50; \$3. .... *Crowell.*  
 Perkins, H. S. College hymn and tune book. 30c. .... *Peters.*  
 Perkins, T. E. Psalm king. \$1.50. .... *Huntington.*  
 — Sabbath carols. '68. 30c.; 35c. .... *Barnes.*  
 — and Taylor, A. Songs of salvation. '70. 35c. .... *Biglow.*  
 Perkins, W. O. Starry crown: hymns, anthems, etc. New ed. '76. 35c. .... *Pond; G. D. Russell.*

**Hymns, continued.**

- and H. S. Church bell. \$1.25..... *G. D. Russell.*  
 — Nightingale: collection of songs, chants and hymns. '60. 50c..... *Ditson.*  
 Pitts, F. E. Zion's harp. '52. 60c..... *Morton.*  
 Prayer meeting hymn-book. 12c..... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Prayer meeting tune-book. 40c..... *Am. S. S.*  
 Radcliffe, A. G. Daily hymns: hymns for every day in Lent. '67. 75c..... *Dutton.*  
 Rice, F. B. Sacred songs for social worship. 50c.; 75c..... *Goodrich.*  
 Roberts, E. Apples of gold in pictures of silver: hymns and tunes. '67. 35c.; 30c..... *Ditson.*  
 Robinson, C. S. Psalms and hymns and spiritual songs; with tunes. '75. \$1.75-\$6.50;—hymns only. 75c..... *Barnes.*  
 — Songs for Christian worship; sel. from "Songs of the church." '69. \$1.50; \$3.50; \$5.50..... *Barnes.*  
 — Songs for the sanctuary. '72. \$2;—hymns only. '70. \$2.50-\$6.50. — '65. \$1.75-\$4.75. — (Chapel ed.): hymns and tunes. '72. \$1.40-\$5. — (Psalter ed.) \$1.75..... *Barnes.*  
 — Songs of the church; or, hymns and tunes for Christian worship. '62. \$2.50-\$6.50..... *Barnes.*  
 — and Perkins, T. E. Calvary songs. '75. 35c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Robinson, G. O. New casket: sacred melodies for social and public worship. \$1.25..... *Duffie.*  
 Root, G. F. Choir and congregation hymn book. 35c.; 50c.; \$1.50; \$2..... *Church.*  
 — The glory. \$1.50..... *Church.*  
 — Hour of praise. 50c..... *Church.*  
 — Triumph. '68. \$1.50..... *Church.*  
 Rule, W. H. Himnos evangélicos. '49. 10c. *Am. Tr.*  
 Ryle, J. C. Hymns of the church on earth. '60. \$1. *Randolph.*  
 — Spiritual songs for a month. '64. 35c. *Randolph.*  
 Sacred melodies: hymns and songs. New ed. '70. 35c..... *Freewill.*  
 Sacred songs; with music. '75. 50c..... *Lothrop.*  
 Sacrifice of praise; with tunes, hymns and spiritual songs; with notes on origin of hymns. '69. \$3; \$2.75; \$2.50; \$2.25; \$2;—without tunes. \$2; \$1.25..... *Randolph.*  
 St. John, T. E. Melodies of heaven: hymns and tunes. 50c..... *Williamson.*  
 Sammlung von geistreichen Sterb- und Begräbniss Liedern f. Christen. 40c..... *Baer.*  
 Schaaf, J. Die Harfe: relig. Gesänge f. gemischte Singchöre, mit od. ohne Orgelbegl. 4 nos. ea., 25c.;—in 1 v. \$1..... *Schäfer.*  
 Selborne, Lord. Book of praise. '71. \$1.25. *Macmillan.*  
 — Same. 75c.; \$1.25..... *Allyn.*  
 — Book of praise hymnal. 25c.; 50c.;—with music. \$1.25..... *Macmillan.*  
 Selected hymns; from "Hymns ancient and modern" and "Hymns for church and home." 60c. *Lippincott.*  
 Seven great hymns of the mediæval church. '66. \$1.75..... *Randolph.*  
 Sewall, F. Christian hymnal. '66. \$1.25. *Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 Shindler, Mrs. M. S. B. D. Western harp: Sunday music. '60. \$2; \$1.50..... *Ditson.*  
 Shining lights. \$2.25; \$1.75..... *Peters.*  
 Smith, W. C. Hymns of Christ and the Christian life. '67. \$1.50..... *Macmillan.*  
 Social harp. 60c.—\$1.50..... (?) *Cumberland.*  
 Social hymns. '40. 40c..... *Am. Tr.*  
 Social hymns and tunes; with services and prayers. 9th ed. '74. 60c..... *Am. Unit.*  
 Songs for social and public worship. '58. \$1.15..... *Hoyt.*  
 Songs in the night; or, hymns for the sick and suffering. \$1..... (?) *Shepard.*  
 Songs of prayer and praise. 75c..... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Songs of Zion. '64. 60c.; \$1; \$2..... *Am. Tr.*  
 Spirit of praise. \$3.75; \$7.50; \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Spiritual songs and devotional H. '55. 75c. *Randolph.*  
 Stohlmann, J. F. C. Singet dem Herrn. 25c. *Radde.*

**Hymns, continued.**

- Sullivan, A. S. Church H. with tunes. '74. 75c. *Pott.*  
 Tait, G. Hymns of Denmark, rendered into English. \$1.75..... *Routledge.*  
 Tenney, J. H. Songs of joy. 35c.; 30c..... *Lee & S.*  
 Tenney, J. N., and Hoffmann, E. A. Songs of faith. 35c..... *Brainard.*  
 Thompson, A. C. Lyra celestis: hymns on heaven. \$1.75..... *Sheldon.*  
 Tourjee, E. Tribute of praise. \$1..... *Cong. Pub.*  
 — Same. \$1;—with psalter. \$1.25..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Tucker, J. I. Parish hymnal. 50c.; \$1..... *Huntington.*  
 Union prayer meeting hymns. 20c.; 15c.; 10c.—New ed. 50c..... *Am. S. S.*  
 — Same. 75c..... *Am. S. S.*  
 Unpartheische Lieder-Sammlung. 60c..... *Baer.*  
 Upham, T. C. Christ in the soul. '72. \$1.25..... *Crowell.*  
 Vail, S. J., and Lowry, R. Chapel melodies. '68. 50c.; 40c..... *Biglow.*  
 Vedder, N. I. Choice selection of psalms and hymns and spiritual songs. 35c..... *U. P. James.*  
 Waring, Miss A. L. Hymns and meditations. '73. 75c. *Dutton.*  
 — Same. \$1..... *Routledge.*  
 Warner, A. B. Hymns of the church militant. New ed. '73. \$1.50..... *Carter.*  
 — Wayfaring hymns. '69. 20c.; 30c.; 50c. *Randolph.*  
 Watts, I. Psalms and hymns; with sel. from other authors. '84. \$1-\$4.50..... *Crocker.*  
 Wayside hymns. '68. 90c..... *Randolph.*  
 Wendt, C. W., and Perkins, H. S. The sunny side: religious songs for the Sunday school and the home. '75. 35c..... *Pond.*  
 White, J. Hymns and tunes for those who keep the commandments of God and faith of Jesus. 4th ed. '76. \$1..... *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 Wonneberger, C. Drei Lieder: Festgesänge auf Ostern und Pfingsten. ea., 25c..... *Kohler.*  
 Wyman, C. M. The palm. '70. \$1.50..... *Church.*  
*See also Church music;—Freemasons;—National hymns;—Poetry, Religious;—Psalmody;—Sunday schools.*  
**Baptist.**  
 Baptist Church. Handbuch f. Gemeiniglieder. 65c. *Germ. Bapt.*  
 Baptist collection: "Plymouth collection" enl. and adapted to Baptist churches. '57. \$2.50; \$4.50; \$6.50..... *Barnes.*  
 Baptist harp. 30c.—\$1.50..... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Baptist hymn and tune book. 50c.—\$1.25..... *So. Bapt.*  
 — Same. \$1-\$5..... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Baptist hymn book. 50c.—(Pocket ed.) 75c.—\$5.—(Pew ed.) \$1.25-\$3.50.—(Pulpit ed.) \$2-\$4. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Baptist praise book for congregational singing. \$2.50-\$6.50.—Same: hymns only. \$1.75-\$5.—Chapel ed. \$1.25-\$4.50..... *Barnes.*  
 Caldwell, S. L., and Gordon, A. J. Service of song for Baptist churches. 60c.—\$4.50..... *Sheldon.*  
 Christian praise: hymns and tunes for Baptist churches. \$1.34..... *Huntington.*  
 Devotional hymn and tune book. 75c.; \$2.75..... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Devotional hymn book. 50c.; 70c..... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Graves, J. R. New Baptist psalmist; with music. \$1-\$2.50;—without music. 85c.—\$2.25..... *So. Bapt.*  
 Hymns for worship. [Span.] 10c..... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Manly, B. and B., jr. Baptist psalmody. \$1-\$4. *Sheldon; So. Bapt.*  
 Park, E. A., Phelps, A., and Mason, L. New Sabbath hymn and tune book; prep. for Baptist churches by F. Wayland. \$1.38-\$2.90;—with index. \$2.25-\$10..... *Hammersley.*  
 — — — Sabbath hymn book; prep. for Baptist churches by F. Wayland. \$1-\$10..... *Hammersley.*  
 — — — Same: tunes only. 75c..... *Hammersley.*  
 Pilgrim's harp. [German.] 75c.—\$2.75..... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Southern psalmist. \$1-\$3.50..... *So. Bapt.*  
 Stow, B., and Smith, S. F. Psalmist: hymns for Baptist churches. 85c.—\$4.50. *Am. Bapt.; Sheldon; So. Bapt.*



**Hymns, continued.**

— Same; with music by B. F. Edmands. \$1.50.  
Sheldon.

*Camp-meetings and revivals.*

Andrews, E. Revival songs. 60c.; 80c. .... Earle.  
Baltzell, I. Camp meeting singer. '73. 10c. *E.S. German*.  
Camp meeting chorister. 50c. .... Sower.  
Dalby, R. M. Sacred melodeon: revival hymns.  
New ed. '69. 40c. .... Pounsford.  
Earle, A. B. Revival H. and tunes. 30c.; 10c. .... Earle.  
Hammond, E. P. Revival melodist. '63. 15c. .... Hoyt.  
Hillman, J. Revivalist: revival hymns and tunes.  
New ed. '76. 75c. .... Nims.  
M'Anally, D. R. Western harp: prayer meeting and  
revival hymn book. 65c.-82. .... S.W. Bk. & Pub.  
Revival and camp-meeting minstrel. 2d ed. '68. 50c.  
Perkinpine.  
Walker, W. Southern and western pocket harmonist.  
[Camp meeting songs.] \$1; 84c. .... Desilver.

*Catholic.*

Cantica sacra: hymns for children of Cath. Church.  
15c.; 25c. .... Noonan.  
Catholic choralist. 30c.; 15c. .... Strong.  
Catholic hymn book. 30c.; 15c. .... Strong.  
Catholic hymns and canticles. \$1. .... Cath. Pub.  
Christian Brothers. Catholic youth's hymn book. 15c.;  
— with music. 60c.; \$1. .... O'Shea.  
Coles, A. Latin hymns with orig. transl. 4 v. Appleton.  
*Cont.*: Dies iræ, 13 orig. tr., \$2.50; \$4.50. — Stabat mater  
dolorosa, \$1.50; \$3.50. — Stabat mater speciosa, \$1.50; \$3.50. —  
Old gems in new settings, \$2.50; \$4.50.  
— Same; in 1 v. \$2.50; \$4.50; \$7. .... Appleton.  
Duehrmig, G. Hosanna of the little ones: hymns for  
Cath. schools. 50c. .... Benziger.  
Himmlisches Palmgärtlein. 30c.; 50c. .... Benziger.  
Hymns and songs for Catholic children. '69. 15c.  
Cath. Pub.  
Little Catholic hymn book. 30c.; 15c. .... Strong.  
May blossoms: coll. of English hymns to the Virgin  
[for children]. 40c.; — enl. ed. \$1.25. .... Peters.  
Newman, J. H. Hymni ecclesiæ. '65. \$2. .... Macmillan.  
Peters' sodality hymn book; comp. by Sisters of  
Notre Dame, Cincinnati. 40c. .... Peters.  
Sacred wreath: Cath. hymns. 30c.; 20c. Cumiskey.

*Children.*

Alexander, C. F. Hymns for little children. 25c.  
McCauley.  
— Same. '70. 25c.; 12c. .... Dutton.  
Capron, S. M. School lyrics: coll. of sacred hymns.  
40c. .... Harper.  
Caulkins, F. M. Child's hymn book. '47. 25c. .... Am. Tr.  
Children's hymnal; with music. \$1.50; — without  
music. 35c.; 25c. .... Huntington.  
Gill, M. H. Texts and hymns for the youngest. '64.  
15c. .... Randolph.  
Hymns and poems for little folks. \$1.50 .... Cassell.  
Hymns and poetry for the young. 45c. .... Whittaker.  
Hymns for little children. \$1. .... Nelson.  
Hymns for mothers and children. 2 ser. '60-'65.  
ea., \$2. .... Nichols & H.  
Infant school hymn-book. 10c. .... Whittaker.  
Kleine geistliche Harfe (Die) der Kinder Zions.  
\$1.50 .... Baer.  
Lang, B. J. Youthful voices: hymns and tunes.  
60c.; 50c. .... Ditson.  
Luckey, S. Ethic hymns and Scripture lessons for  
children. '68. 45c. .... Darrow.  
My own hymn-book: [comp. of hymns for children].  
40c. .... Pres. Bz.  
S., T. B. Illustrated songs and hymns for the little  
ones. \$1.25. .... Am. News.

*Congregational.*

Bacon, L. W. Congregational hymn and tune book.  
\$1.25; \$1.50; \$1.75; \$3.50. .... Peck.  
Barnes, L. B. New Congregational harp and chapel.  
'69. \$1.38. .... Ditson.

**Hymns, continued.**

Beecher, H. W. Plymouth collection of hymns and  
tunes for Christian congregations. '35. \$2.50-  
\$6.50; — hymns only. \$1.25-\$4.50 .... Barnes.  
Congregational churches in Conn. Chapel hymns for  
Christian use and worship. 60c.-\$1.50. .... Peck.  
— Psalms and hymns. 75c.-\$4. .... Peck.  
Lee Avenue collection; or, the young singer's friend:  
hymns and songs. '57. 75c. .... Barnes.

*Greek Church.*

Neale, J. M. Hymns of the Eastern Church. '70.  
\$1.25. .... Pott.

*Indian.*

Commuck, T. Indian melodies; harmonized by T.  
Hastings. 50c. .... Meth. Bk. Conc.  
Hymn book. [Cherokee.] 25c. .... Am. Bapt.

*Jewish.*

Hecht, S. Jewish hymns for Sunday-schools and  
families. [In Eng. or Germ.] 35c. .... Frank.

*Lutheran.*

Augsburg Confession and sel. of hymns and prayers.  
[In Luther, M.' Smaller and larger catechism. 2d  
ed. '66. 75c.] .... Henkel.  
Endlich, J. Liturgische Gesänge zum luther. Haupt-  
gottesdienste. 25c. .... Brobst; Kohler.  
Evangelisches Gesangbuch und Viole. \$1.35-\$3.25.  
Ev. Assoc.  
— Same. \$1-\$2.75. .... Ev. Assoc.  
German Evang. Luth. Church. Gesangbuch f. d. ev.  
luth. Kirche in d. Ver. Staaten. 75c.-\$2.50. .... Kohler.  
— Same. \$1.50-\$3.50. .... Kohler.  
— Synod of the West. Evangelisches Gesangbuch.  
'67. \$1.25-\$3. .... Germ. Ev. Syn. of the West.  
— Synod of Wisconsin and other states. Evangelisch-  
lutherisches Gesangbuch. 80c.-\$2.50. .... Brumder.  
Hardter, J. Kleines lutherisches Schul-Gesang-  
büchlein. '62. 18c. .... Steiger.  
Kirchengesangbuch f. ev.-luth. Gemeinden. 12th ed.  
'76. 75c.-\$3. .... Barthel.  
— Same. 45th ed. '75. 85c.-\$3. .... Barthel.  
— Same. '72. \$1.10; \$2.75. .... Barthel.  
Layriz, F. Evangelisch-luth. Choralbuch f. Kirche  
u. Haus. \$2. .... Volkening.  
Neues gemeinschaftliches Gesangbuch d. luth. u.  
reformirten Gemeinden in Nordam., nebst Sonntags-  
Episteln u. Gebeten. '75. 75c.; \$1.40; \$1.75.  
Taschenausg. '75. 60c.; \$1.20; \$1.45. .... Radde.  
Neues Gesangbuch d. evang. luth. Kirche, nebst  
Gebeten u. d. sonn- u. festtagl. Evangelien u.  
Episteln, etc. '76. \$1.40-\$3. — Taschenausg.  
'76. 75c. .... Radde.  
Pick, B. Luther as a hymnist: compilation of  
Luther's hymns. '75. \$1.25. .... Luth. Bk. St.  
Seiss, J. A., and Engelman, C. P. Church song. 2 pts.  
'75-'76. 1, 75c.; 2, \$1; — in 1 v. \$1.75. .... Luth. Bk. St.  
Swenska Lutherska Tryckföreningen Hemlands-  
sänger. \$1; \$1.25; \$1.50. .... Engberg.  
Swenska Lutherska Tryckföreningen Melodier till  
Hemlands-sänger och ahnfelts sänger. \$4; \$4.75;  
\$5.25. .... Engberg.

*Mennonite Brothers.*

Mennonite Brothers. Collection of psalms, hymns  
and spiritual songs. 60c. .... Baer.  
— Unpartheyische Gesangbuch (Das). \$1.50. .... Baer.

*Methodist.*

Church singer. \$1.25. .... Meth. Bk. Conc.  
Collection of hymns and tunes for social and domestic  
worship. 4th ed. '75. \$2; \$1.50. .... So. Meth.  
Collection of hymns for public, social and domestic  
worship. New ed. '66. 50c.-\$10. .... So. Meth.  
Evans, C. A. Southern Methodist hymn and tune  
book. 75c. .... Burke.  
Familiar hymns for the Methodist Episcopal Church.  
'64. 15c. .... Meth. Bk. Conc.

**Hymns, continued.**

Fox, H. J. Sabbath psalter. '65. 60c. . . . . *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Hallowed songs. — Harmonized ed. 75c. — (Melody  
 ed.) 40c. — (Hymn ed.) 25c. . . . . *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Harmonist. '37. \$1.25. . . . . *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Heart and voice. \$2. . . . . *Lippincott.*  
 Hoyt, —. Family and social melodies. 58c.

*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

McCabe, C. C., and Macfarlan, D. F. Winnowed  
 hymns. '73. 25c.; 30c.; 35c. *Birds: Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 McDonald, W. Wesleyan minister. '53. 75c.

*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Methodist Episcopal Church. Centenary singer. \$1.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

— Hymnal. 75c.—\$4.50. . . . . *Dulany.*

— Hymns. '37. 65c.—\$10. . . . . *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

— Lesser hymnal. 45c.; 50c. . . . . *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Methodist social hymn book. 50c. . . . . *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Phillips, P. New hymn and tune book for the Meth.  
 Episc. Church. \$1.75—\$6. . . . . *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Robinson, G. C. Social hymns and tunes for the  
 Meth. Episc. Ch. '56. 50c. . . . . *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Scudder, M. L. Wesleyan psalmist. '49. 35c.; \$3.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Summers, T. O. Songs of Zion: sup. to Hymn book  
 of the M. E. Church, south. 10th ed. '73. 60c.;

80c.; \$1.75. . . . . *So. Meth.*

Swaney, J. R. Gems of praise combined. '75. 25c.;

20c. . . . . *Meth. Epis.*

Wesleyan psalter: poet. version of Book of Psalms  
 by C. Wesley and others. '55. 40c.—\$2. . . . . *So. Meth.*

**Moravian.**

Beaver, J. Christian songster. 45c. . . . . *Un. B. Pub.*

Gregor, C. Choralbuch, enth. alle zu dem Gesang-  
 buch d. evang. Brüder-Gemeinen v. J. 1778 gehö-  
 rigen Melodien. '59. \$1.75. . . . . *Clauder.*

Kästner, C. A. Auszug a. d. Choralbuch d. Evang.  
 Brüder; mit Zwischenspielen. '61. \$1.65. . . . . *Clauder.*

Kunz, H. Auszug aus d. Choralbuch d. Evang.  
 Brüder Gemeinde. \$1.75. . . . . *Clauder.*

Lanburn, W. H. Hymns for the sanctuary and social  
 worship. \$1.35; \$1.75; \$2.75; \$4. . . . . *Un. B. Pub.*

La Trobe, C. I. Moravian tune book. New ed. '67.  
 \$2.25; \$1.25. . . . . *Clauder.*

Lonas, H. Choralbuch d. Evang. Brüder Kirche. \$2.  
*Clauder.*

Nitschke, A. Choralbuch d. Evang. Brüder Gemeinde:  
 Auszug a. Gregor's Choralbuch. '68. \$2.50. . . . . *Clauder.*

Praise offering. '76. 35c. . . . . *Un. B. Pub.*

Quinter, J. Collection of psalms, hymns, etc., adapt-  
 ed to the fraternity of the Brethren. [In Eng. or  
 Germ.] '67. 75c.; \$1. . . . . *Brumbaugh.*

Shuey, W. J., Hanley, W., and Chittenden, L. S.  
 Collection of hymns for United Brethren in Christ.  
 75c.—\$3.75. . . . . *Un. B. Pub.*

United Brethren. Hymns; arranged for communion  
 service. 35c. . . . . *Clauder.*

Vonneida, S. Collection of hymns for use of United  
 Brethren in Christ. [Germ.] 60c.—\$1.25. . . . . *Un. B. Pub.*

Weber, T. R. The Pennsylvania choral harmony:  
 [Moravian] church melodies with German and  
 English text. 10th ed. '75. \$1.50. . . . . *Clauder.*

Wolle, P. Hymn tunes; for Church of the United  
 Brethren. '72. 90c.; —tunes only. 15c. . . . . *Clauder.*

**New Church.**

Sewall, F., and Day, W. G. Prayer book and hym-  
 nal for use of New Church. \$1—\$4. . . . . *Lippincott.*

**Presbyterian.**

Baird, E. T., and Converse, C. C. Voice of praise  
 for Sabbath school, prayer meeting and family  
 circle. '72. 35c.; —without music. 40c.; 20c.;

25c. . . . . *Pres. Com.*

Christian praise: hymns and tunes for Presbyterian  
 churches. \$1.34. . . . . *Huntington.*

Church psalmist: psalms and hymns for evang.  
 Christians. \$1.25—\$4; —with conf. of faith and  
 catechism. 75c.—\$2.50. . . . . *Pres. Bd.*

**Hymns, continued.**

Duryea, J. T. Presbyterian hymnal. \$1.50—\$4; —  
 without tunes. 75c.—\$3. . . . . *Pres. Bd.*

Presbyterian Church. Hymnal; comp. by a committee  
 appointed by General Assembly of 1864. 75c.—\$5.  
*Pres. Bd.*

Psalms and hymns. [In Presbyterian Church. Con-  
 fession of faith. 65c.—\$3.] . . . . . *Pres. Com.*

Psalms and hymns adapted to worship in Presb. Ch.  
 45c.—\$5.50. . . . . *Pres. Bd.*

— Same. 50c.—\$7. . . . . *Pres. Com.*

Schenck, W. E. Presbyterian social psalmodist. 70c.  
 —\$1.25. . . . . *Pres. Bd.*

Social hymn and tune book. 75c.—\$2.50; —without  
 tunes. 60c.—\$2.25. . . . . *Pres. Bd.*

True psalmody; or, the Bible Psalms the church's  
 only manual of praise; by a com. of the Reformed  
 and United Presb. churches. 55c. . . . . *U.P. Bd. of Pub.*

**Protestant Episcopal.**

Additional hymns. See Vol. 1, p. 600.

Davies, G. C. Songs of the Church. \$1. . . . . *Pounsford.*

Episcopal common praise. '69. \$2.50—\$6.50. . . . . *Barnes.*

Hall, C. H., and Whiteley, S. B. Hymnal according  
 to use of Prot. Episc. Church in U. S. '72. 60c.;

\$1; \$2.25; —with tunes. \$1.25; —with tunes and  
 chants. \$1.50; \$3; \$5. . . . . *Barnes.*

Hutchins, C. L. Church hymnal; rev. to conform to  
 Hymnal of Prot. Episc. Ch. '72. \*\$1.50. . . . . *Belknap.*

Hymnal. See Vol. 1, p. 600.

Hymns for church and home; comp. chiefly by Bp.  
 Burgess, Dr. Muhlenberg and Dr. Howe. 50c.;

63c. . . . . *Lippincott.*

Hymns of the church, with tunes; by Z. Eddy, J. B.  
 Thompson, A. G. Vermilye, A. R. Thompson and  
 U. C. Burnap. '69. \$2.50; \$4.50; \$6.50; —with

liturgy. \$3; \$5; \$7.50; —hymns only. \$1.75;

\$3.25; \$4.75; —hymns and liturgy only. \$2;

\$3.75; \$5.25. . . . . *Barnes.*

May, C. Hymns on the Collects. '72. \$1.25; \$1.75.  
*Randolph.*

Pearce, J. Hymn music; adapted to Hymnal of  
 Episc. Church. New ed. '75. \$2. . . . . *Pond.*

Staunton, W. Book of common praise; music adapted  
 to Book of common prayer. \$1.50. . . . . *Huntington.*

Trinity hymnal; with offices of devotion for Sunday  
 and parish schools. '70. 20c. . . . . *Pott.*

**Reformed Church.**

Reformed Church in America. Book of praise: psalms  
 and hymns set to music. \$2. . . . . *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

— Evangelische Kinder-Harfe f. Christliche Schulen.  
 '60. 30c. . . . . *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

— Evangelische Lieder. Comp. by committees of  
 Synod. 75c.; \$1; \$1.50. . . . . *Ref. Ch. Pub.*

— Forms and hymns. \$1.50—\$5. . . . . *Ref. Ch. Pub.*

— Hymns; compiled by a committee of the Synod.  
 \$1—\$5. . . . . *Ref. Ch. Pub.*

— Hymns of prayer and praise. 75c. . . . . *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

— Psalms and hymns; comp. by a com. of the Mary-  
 land classes. 75c.—\$7. . . . . *Ref. Ch. Pub.*

— Same. 75c.—\$4. . . . . *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

— Germ. 90c.—\$2.50. . . . . *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

— Sabbath school and social hymns; adopted by  
 Gen. Synod, June, 1843. 12c. . . . . *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

Schaff, P. Deutsches Gesangbuch f. kirchl. u. häusl.  
 Gebrauch. \$1—\$3. . . . . *Kohler.*

— Same. 75c.—\$4.50. . . . . *Ref. Ch. Pub.*

— Gesang-u. Choralbuch f. kirchl. u. häusl. Ge-  
 brauch. \$2—\$4.75. . . . . *Kohler; Ref. Ch. Pub.*

**Reformed Episcopal.**

Reformed Episc. Church. Hymnal. 25c. . . . . *J. A. Moore.*

**Unitarian.**

Greenwood, F. W. P. Collection of psalms and hymns.  
 \$1.88. . . . . *Ware.*

Hymn and tune book for the church and the home,  
 and services for cong. worship. 28th ed. '76.  
 \$1.50; —without services. \$1.25. . . . . *Am. Unit.*

**Hymns, continued.**

- Longfellow, S. and Johnson, S. Book of hymns. '48. \$1.25..... *Osgood.*  
Putnam, A. P. Singers and songs of the liberal faith: sel. with biog. sketches. '74. \$3.. *Roberts.*

*Universalist.*

- Adams, J. G. Gospel psalmist; for Universalists. '61. \$1.50; — with music. \$1.50... *Universalist.*  
— Vestry harmonies. '68. per doz., \$6. *Universalist.*  
— and Chapin, E. H. Hymns for Christian devotion. New ed. '70. \$1.50—\$5 ..... *Universalist.*  
Church harmonies: hymn and tune book for congregations. '73. \$1.50; \$5..... *Universalist.*  
Hymns for the church and the home: Portland collection. '65. \$1.50; \$2; \$2.50; \$5... *Universalist.*  
Leonard, C. H. Book of prayer for the church and the home; with sel. from Psalms and coll. of hymns. '64. \$1.75; \$5..... *Universalist.*  
Safford, O. P. Devotional melodies. '76. 40c. *Universalist.*

**Hyperpyrexia.**

- Fox, W. On the treatment of hyperpyrexia, as ill. in acute, articular rheumatism, by means of the internal application of cold. '71. \$1.25... *Macmillan.*

**Hypodermic injections.**

- Bartholow, R. Manual of hypodermic medication. 2d ed. \$1.50..... *Lippincott.*  
Ruppaner, A. Hypodermic injections in treatment of neuralgia, rheumatism, etc. '65. \$1.25... *Burnham.*

**Hypsometry.**

- Whitney, J. D. Barometric hypsometry. [*In California geol. survey.*] '74. \$1.50; \$1.... *Little, B. & Co.*  
Williamson, R. S. Practical tables in meteorology and hypsometry in connection with use of barometer. '69. \$2.50..... *VanNostrand.*  
— Same. [*v. 15 of United States. Corps of Engineers.*] Papers on practical engineering. 20 v. '41-'63.] ..... *U.S. Govt.*

**Hysterology.**

- Chapman, E. N. Hysterology. \$4.50 .... *W. Wood.*

**Iceland.**

- Blake, P. C. Sulphur in Iceland. '74. 40c... *Spon.*  
Headley, P. C. Island of fire. [*In his Historical lib.*] \$1.50..... *Lee & S.*  
Iceland: hist. and descript. account of Iceland, Greenland and the Faroe Islands. 75c... *Harper.*  
Kneeland, S. An American in Iceland. '75. \$2.50. *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
Taylor, B. Egypt and I. in 1874. '75. \$1.50... *Putnam.*  
Waller, S. E. Six weeks in the saddle: a painter's journal in Iceland. '73. \$1.75 ..... *Macmillan.*

**Ichology.**

See Paleontology.

**Ichthyology.**

See Fishes.

**Iconography.**

See Christian art.

**Idaho.**

- Gannett, H. Meteorological obs., 1872, in Utah, Idaho and Montana. [*v. 2 of United States. Geog. and geol. survey of the territories. Miscellaneous publications.*] ..... *U.S. Govt.*  
Idaho. Compiled laws to 1875. \$7.50 .... *Bancroft.*  
— Statutes, 1863-'75. 8 v. \$24..... *Bancroft.*  
— Supreme Court reports ('66-'67); by J. Cummins. \$7.50..... *Bancroft; S. Whitney.*

**Idiocy.**

- Seguin, E. Idiocy, and its treatment by the physiological method. \$5 ..... *W. Wood.*

**Idleness.**

- Idleness. 45c..... *Cummiskey.*

**Idlewild.**

- Willis, N. P. Out doors at Idlewild. [*In his Prose works.*] \$1.75..... *Scribner.*

**Idolatry.**

- Brown, J. B. Idolatries, old and new. '69. \$1.50. *Randolph.*

See also Paganism.

**Ignatius.**

- Three martyrs: Romanus, Ignatius and Polycarp. '66. 40c..... *N.Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*

**Ignatius de Loyola, St.**

See Loyola.

**Ignotus, Pictor (pseud.)**

See Blake, W.

**Illinois.***Description.*

- Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of Illinois. 80c..... *Asher.*  
Illinois State atlas. \$15..... *Warner.*  
Newberry, J. S., Worthen, A. H., Meek, F. B., and Lesquereux, L. Palæontology of Ill. [*v. 2 of Illinois geol. survey.*] ..... *State.*  
Whitney, J. D., Lesquereux, L., and Engelmann, H. Geology of Illinois. [*v. 1 of Illinois geol. survey.*] ..... *State.*  
Worthen, A. H., Engelmann, H., Freeman, H. C., and Bannister, H. M. Geology and palæontology of Ill. [*v. 3 of Illinois geol. survey.*] ..... *State.*  
See also Chicago; — Quincy; — Sangamon Co.

*History and biography.*

- Barnet, J. Martyrs and heroes of Illinois in war of the Rebellion. \$3; \$3.25..... *Barnet.*  
Brown, W. H. Historical sketch of early movement in Illinois for legalization of slavery. 25c... *Fergus.*  
Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. Illinois. [*v. 12 of their Cabinet histories.*] New ed. 12 v. '68. \$9.] ..... *Claxton.*  
Clark, G. R. Sketches of his campaigns in the Illinois in 1778-9. '69. \$2; \$4 ..... *Clarke.*  
Parker, H. M. Proceedings of 1st reunion of 11th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf., Ottawa, Ill., Oct. 27, 1875; with hist. of Regt., etc. '75. 75c.; 50c.... *Osmann.*  
Robson, C. Biographical encyclop. of Illinois of 19th cent. '75. \$25 ..... *Robson.*

*Law.*

- Adams, J. B., and Durham, W. J. Real estate laws of Illinois. 2 v. '74. \$12..... *Callaghan.*  
Bradwell, M. Full report of exam. of students for admission to bar in Ill. Supreme Court, Jan. term, 1873. 60c.; \$1; \$1.50..(?) *Chic. Leg. News.*  
Gilbert, F. Relations of railroads to the people, as set forth in U. S. Const., and decisions of Ill., etc. '73. \$3.50..... *Callaghan.*  
Gross, E. L. Digest of Illinois criminal laws. '68. \$4.50 ..... *Gross.*  
— and W. L. Index to Illinois laws (1818-'69). \$3..... *Gross.*  
Haines, E. M. Compilation of Ill. laws rel. to township organization and management of county affairs. New ed.; embr. laws to 1875. \$2; \$2.50; \$3 ..... *E. B. Myers.*  
— Treatise on justices of the peace in Illinois. 6th ed. '73. \$6..... *E. B. Myers.*  
Hill, E. J. Chancery jurisdiction and practice in Ill. 3d ed. 2 v. '76. \$10 ..... *E. B. Myers.*  
— Common law jurisdiction and practice in Ill. 2 v. '72. \$10 ..... *E. B. Myers.*  
— Compendium of Ill. highway statutes and decisions. '73. \$1.50; \$2..... *E. B. Myers.*  
— Municipal officer of Ill. '73. \$3..... *E. B. Myers.*  
— Probate jurisdiction and practice in Ill. 2d ed. '75. \$5 ..... *E. B. Myers.*  
Illinois. Act of 1872-'73, for incorporation of cities and villages. '73. 50c..... *E. B. Myers.*  
— Constitution, 1870. 30c..... *E. B. Myers.*  
— Same. 35c. .... *Gross.*  
— Organic laws. '75. 35c..... *Gross.*  
— Session laws, 1871-2. \$4. — Same, 1873. \$2.50. — Same, 1874. \$3..... *E. B. Myers.*

**Illinois, continued.**

- Statutes; embracing revised laws of 1871-4. \$5.  
*E. B. Myers.*  
 — *Same*; embr. all the gen. laws in force (1818-'73);  
 comp. by E. L. and W. L. Gross. 3 v. \$16. *Gross.*  
 — *Same*; with notes by W. H. Underwood. 2 v. in 1.  
 '73-'75. \$8.50. *Gilbert.*  
 — Supreme Court reports, 1819-'31; by S. Breese.  
 '31. *State.*  
 — *Same*. v. 2-5 (1832-'43); by T. Y. Scammon.  
 4 v. \$24. *Callaghan; E. B. Myers.*  
 — *Same*. v. 6-10 (1844-'48); by C. Gilman. 5 v.  
 \$30. *Callaghan; E. B. Myers.*  
 — *Same*. v. 11-30 (1849-'63); by E. Peck. 20 v.  
 ea., \$6. *E. B. Myers.*  
 — *Same*. v. 31-77 (1863-'76); by N. L. Freeman.  
 47 v. v. 31-38, ea., \$6; v. 39-77, ea., \$5.  
*Callaghan; E. B. Myers.*

- Jones, J. Compendium of forms; with mode of pro-  
 cedure in courts of Ill. 4th ed. '76. \$5. *E. B. Myers.*  
 Moore, I. M. Treatise on jurisdiction of justices of  
 the peace and in courts of record, in criminal cases  
 in Ill. '76. \$7.50. *Callaghan.*  
 — Treatise on jurisdiction of justices of the peace in  
 civil actions in Ill. '75. \$7.50. *Callaghan.*  
 North, L. Treatise on practice in probate courts in  
 Ill., with forms of wills, etc. '73. \$5. *Callaghan.*  
 Puterbaugh, S. D. Treatise on forms of chancery  
 suits, pleading and practice in Illinois. '74. \$7.50.  
*Callaghan.*  
 — Treatise on forms of common law actions, pleading  
 and practice in Ill. 3d ed. '73. \$7.50. *Callaghan.*  
 Revision of [the statutes of Ill. of] 1872: hist. of the  
 way Hurd's revision was made, etc. pts. 1, 2. '73.  
 50c. *Gross.*  
 Root, J. P. General statutes of Ill. on law of corpo-  
 rations. '72. \$1.50. *E. B. Myers.*  
 Wells, J. C. Delineation of law of limitation in Illi-  
 nois. '70. \$5. *E. B. Myers.*  
 Wendling, G. R. Index to Illinois Sup. Court reports  
 to 1873. \$4. *E. B. Myers.*  
 Wood, C. H., and Long, J. D. Digest of Illinois  
 Supreme Court reports (v. 1-68, 1819-'74). 3d ed.  
 3 v. \$20. *E. B. Myers.*

**Illinois and St. Louis bridge.**

- Cooper, T. Notes on erection of Illinois and St.  
 Louis bridge. [In Whipple, S. Upright arched  
 bridges. '74. 80c.] *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Katte, W. Plan for erecting superstructure of Illinois  
 and St. Louis bridge. 60c. *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Roberts, W. M. Plenum-pneumatic process: Illinois  
 and St. Louis bridge. 40c. *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Illinois Indians.**

- Caton, J. D. Last of the Illinois, and a sketch of the  
 Pottawatomes. '76. 25c. *Fergus.*

**Illuminating gas.**

*See Gas.*

**Illumination.**

- Donlevy, A. Handbook of I. '67. \$2. *Randolph.*  
 Ward, M. Illuminating: treatise on the art with  
 examples of styles. \$2.50. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
*See also Alphabets.*

**Illusions.**

- Emerson, R. W. Power, wealth, illusions. '75. 50c.  
*Osgood.*

**Illustrated works.**

*See Fine arts.*

**Illustrations.**

- Bate, J. A cyclopædia of illustrations of moral and  
 relig. truths. \$5. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Bowes, G. S. Illustrative gatherings for preachers  
 and teachers: anecdotes, facts, etc. New ed. 2 v.  
 '75. ea., \$1.75. *Perkinpine.*  
 — Scripture itself the illustrator. \$1.50. *Carter.*  
 Dowling, J. Power of illustration an element of suc-  
 cess in preaching and teaching. 40c. *Sheldon.*

**Illustrations, continued.**

- House, E. Scripture cabinet. \$1.75. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Punshon, W. M. New handbook of illus.; or, treasury  
 of themes, anecdotes, etc. \$3.75. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Spencer, J. Things new and old; or, a storehouse  
 of illustrations. 4th ed. '72. \$7.50; \$12. *Tibbals.*  
*See also Anecdota.*

**Imagination.**

- Tyndall, J. On scientific use of imagination. [In his  
 Scientific addresses. '71. 50c.; 25c.] *Van Nostrand.*

**Imbecility.**

*See Idiocy.*

**Immaculate conception.**

- Catholic Church. Official documents connected with  
 definition of dogma of immaculate conception of  
 Virgin Mary. '55. \$2.50. *Murphy.*  
 Laborde, J. J. Impossibility of immaculate concep-  
 tion as an article of faith. 60c. *McCauley.*  
 Lambruschini, L. Immaculate conception. \$1. *Sadlier.*  
 Ullathorne, W. B. On immaculate conception of  
 mother of God. '55. 60c.; 80c. *Murphy.*  
 — *Same*. '69. 75c. *Kelly, P. & Co.*

**Immersion.**

*See Baptism.*

**Immigration.**

*See Emigration.*

**Immortality.**

- Asgill, J. The covenant of eternal life as revealed in  
 the Scriptures. '76. \$1.50. *Ennis.*  
 Campbell, A. Life and death: refutation of material-  
 ism and modern Sadduceeism. 10c. *Chase.*  
 Canright, D. M. History of the doctrine of the im-  
 mortality of the soul. '71. 25c. *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 Clark, D. W. Man all immortal. '64. \$1.75.  
*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Cobbe, F. P. Hopes of the human race, hereafter  
 and here. '76. \$1.50. *Miller.*  
 Fletcher, E. B. On man immortal. \$1.25. *Bailey.*  
 Hovey, A. State of man after death. 10c. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Hull, D. W. The hereafter: scientific, phenomenal  
 and biblical demonstration of a future life. '73.  
 75c.; 50c. *Colby.*  
 Hulsean lectures, 1868. Immortality; by J. J. S.  
 Perowne. '70. \$1. *Randolph.*  
 Landis, R. W. Immortality of the soul and final con-  
 dition of the wicked carefully considered. '59. \$1.75.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Matteson, J. G. Liv og Død. '75. \$1. *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 — Liv og Uforkrænkelighed. '74. 20c. *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 Mattison, H. Bible doctrine of immortality. '68. 25c.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Immortality of soul. 7th ed. '75. \$1.50. *Perkinpine.*  
 Moody, L. Problem of life and immortality: inquiry  
 into origin, composition and destiny of man. 2d ed.  
 '75. 75c. *Colby.*  
 Plato. Crito; with notes by J. Davies. [With his  
 Apology. 80c.] *Allyn.*  
 — *Same*; with Eng. notes by L. Tyler. [With *Same*.  
 \$1.50.] *Appleton.*  
 — Phædo [Gk.]; with notes by W. Wagner. 3d ed.  
 '75. \$1.50. *Allyn.*  
 — Eng. Phædo; or, the immortality of the soul; tr. by  
 C. S. Stanford; with life of Plato by Fénelon, and  
 catalogue of books rel. to future state. \$1.25. *Miller.*  
 Rice, N. L. Immortality of the soul. 70c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Sears, E. H. Foregleams and foreshadows of immor-  
 tality. 11th ed. \$1.75. *Claxton.*  
 Tait, P. G., and Stewart, B. Unseen universe; or,  
 physical speculations on immortality of the soul. 3d  
 ed. '76. \$1. *Macmillan.*  
 Taylor, I. Physical theory of another life. '76. \$1.50.  
*Tibbals.*

*See also Annihilation;—Eschatology;—Eternity;—Future  
 life;—Recognition in a world to come;—Resurrection;—Soul.*

**Incarnation.**

*See Immaculate conception;—Jesus Christ.*

**Independence Hall, Phila.**

- Belisle, D. W. History of Independence Hall. 3d ed. \$2.50..... *Challen.*  
 Etting, F. M. History of Ind. Hall. '76. \$5.. *Osgood.*

**Independents.**

- Bennett, W. J. E. Anabaptists, Independency, Quakers. [*In his Church's broken unity.*] \$1.75... *Pott.*  
*See also Congregational Church.*

**India.***Biography.*

- Humphrey, Mrs. E. J. Gems of India; or, sketches of distinguished Hindoo and Mohammedan women. '75. \$1.25..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers; ill. of hist. of civil and military services of India. 2 v. \$12.— New ed. 3 v. \$7.50..... *Routledge.*  
 Martyrs of the mutiny: trials and triumphs of Christians in the Sepoy rebellion in India. 60c. *Pres. Bd.*

*Description and travel.*

- Bickmore, A. S. Travels in East Indian archipelago. \$3.50; \$6..... *Appleton.*  
 Butler, W. Land of the Veda: personal reminiscences of India. '71. \$4..... *Estes.*  
 — *Same.* '71. \$4; \$6; \$8..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Fergusson, J. History of architecture in India. \$17. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Goldsmid, Sir F. J. Telegraph and travel: formation and development of tel. communication between Eng. and India. '74. \$8..... *Macmillan.*  
 Half hours in the far east, among the people and wonders of India. '75. \$1.50..... *Dodd.*  
 Humphrey, Mrs. E. J. Six years in India: sketches of India and her people. '66. \$1.25.. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Leveson, H. A. Hunting grounds of the old world. '68. \$1.75..... *Routledge.*  
 Login, T. Roads, railways and canals for I. 40c. *Spon.*  
 Macleod, N. Days in north India. \$1.50.. *Lippincott.*  
 — Peeps at the far east: familiar account of a visit to India. '71. \$7.50..... *Routledge.*  
 Maine, Sir H. S. Effects of observations of India on modern European thought. [*In his Village communities.*] '76. \$3.50.]..... *Holt.*  
 Medley, J. G. India and Indian engineering: lectures, Royal Engineer Inst., Chatham, July, 1872. '73. \$1.25..... *Spon.*  
 Michelet, J. In India. \$1.25..... *Nelson.*  
 Oriental picture gallery; or, illustrations from India, China and Japan. 50c..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Over the sea; or, letters from an officer in India to his children at home. 70c..... *Am. S. S.*  
 Pictures of Hindoo life; or, India without the Gospel. 55c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Roussellet, L. India and its native princes: travels in central India and in the presidencies of Bombay and Bengal. '76. \$25..... *Scribner.*  
 Taylor, B. India, China and Japan. New ed. '69. \$2; \$1.50..... *Putnam.*  
 Thornton, W. T. Indian public works and cognate Indian topics. '75. \$3..... *Macmillan.*  
 Walsh, M. Chemical and geol. obs. relating to brick-making in western India. 40c..... *Spon.*  
 Webb, E. Hindoo life; with pictures of men, women and children of India. 75c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Whitney, W. D. Hindoo astronomy. [*In his Oriental studies*, 2d ser. New ed. '75. \$2.50.]... *Scribner.*  
 Wood, W. M. Fankwei; or, the "San Jacinto" in the seas of India, China and Japan. \$1.50.. *Harper.*  
*See also Burmah;—Calcutta;—Caste;—Dervishes;—Himalaya;—Indo-China;—Kulu;—Malay;—Siam.*

*History.*

- Caunter, H. India. [*In Romance of history.*] 75c.; \$1; \$2.50..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Corner, J. India, pictorial, descriptive and historical. \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Historical and descriptive account of British India. 3 v. \$2.25..... *Harper.*

**India, continued.**

- Macfarlane, C. History of Brit. India. \$2.. *Routledge.*  
 Malcolm, H. F. History of the war in India; with memoir of Sir H. Havelock. \$1.75.... *J. E. Potter.*  
 Prichard, I. T. Administration of India, 1859–1868. 2 v. '69. \$7..... *Macmillan.*  
 Robertson, W. Dissertation conc. anc. I. [*With his History of Scotland.*] \$2.25–\$4.50.].... *Harper.*  
 Trench, F. Russo-Indian question, hist., strategically and polit. considered. '69. \$2..... *Macmillan.*  
 Trotter, L. J. History of India. '74. \$3.... *Pott.*

*Language.*

*See Sanskrit language.*

*Missions.*

- Anderson, R. [v. 2 of *his History of missions of Am. Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.*] \$1.50..... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Life in India; or, sketches of Madras, the Neilgherries and Calcutta. \$1..... *Am. S. S.*  
 Scott, T. J. Missionary life among the villages of India. '76. \$1.75..... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Stow, B. History of English Baptist mission to India. 70c..... *Am. S. S.*  
 Thomson, E. Our Oriental missions: India, China and Bulgaria. 2 v. \$2.50; \$3.. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Warren, J. A glance backward at 15 years of missionary life in North India. 80c..... *Pres. Bd.*

*Religion.*

- Bachelor, O. R. Hinduism and Christianity in Orissa. 50c..... *Freewill.*  
 Jacolliot, L. Bible in India: Hindoo origin of Heb. and Christian revelation. \$2..... *Carleton.*  
 Johnson, S. Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion: India. '72. \$5; \$8... *Osgood.*  
 Whitney, W. D. Oriental and linguistic studies: the Veda, the Avesta, the science of language. New ed. '75. \$2.50..... *Scribner.*  
*See also Buddhism;—Mohammed.*

**India-rubber.**

*See Goodyear, C.*

**Indian Territory.**

- Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of Arkansas and Indian Territory. \$1..... *Asher.*  
 Moore, J. H. Political condition of Indians and resources of the Indian Territory. 50c. *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*

**Indiana.**

- Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of Ohio and Indiana. 80c..... *Asher.*  
 Barbour, L., and Howland, J. D. Indiana executor's manual. \$3..... *Merrill.*  
 Bicknell, G. A. Practice of Sup. and Circ. courts of I. in civil cases. New ed. '71. \$6..... *Clarke.*  
 — *Same*; in criminal cases. New ed. '71. \$6.. *Clarke.*  
 Chappelsmith, J. Tornado in I. '55. 25c. *Smith. Inst.*  
 Davis, E. A. Digest of Indiana Supreme Court decisions. 2 v. '75. *net*, \$12..... *Clarke.*  
 Holliday, F. C. Indiana Methodism. \$3; \$3.50. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Indiana. Statutes; with notes and ref. by J. Gavin and O. B. Hord. 2 v. '62..... *State.*  
 — Supplement, 1861–'70; by E. A. Davis.. *State.*  
 — Supreme Court reports, 1817–'47; by I. Blackford. 8 v. \$40..... *Merrill.*  
 — *Same*: 1848–'76. 51 v. \$230..... *Merrill.*  
*Cont.*: v. 1–2 ('48–'51), by H. Carter. — 3–7 ('51–'57), by A. G. Porter. — 8–14 ('57–'61), by G. Tanner. — 15–17 ('61–'62), by B. Harrison. — 18–22 ('62–'64), by M. C. Kerr. — 23–29 ('64–'68), by B. Harrison. — 30–51 ('69–'76), by J. B. Black.

- Indiana geol. survey. First and second reports, 1869–'70; by E. T. Cox. 2 v. '69–'71..... *State.*  
 — Report of a geol. reconnaissance of I. in 1837; by D. D. Owen. '39..... *State.*  
 — *Same.* Second report, 1838..... *State.*  
 McDonald, D. Treatise on law rel. to powers and duties of justices of the peace and constables in Indiana. New ed. '71. \$6..... *Clarke.*

**Indiana, continued.**

- Merrill, C. Indiana in the war for the union. 2 v. \$10. .... *Merrill.*  
 Perkins, S. E. Indiana practice. \$3. .... *Merrill.*  
 Smart, J. H. Indiana schools, and the men who have worked in them. '76. \$1. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Spalding, H. M. Jurisdiction and practice at large in city judges', mayors' and justices' courts of Indiana. '75. \$7.50. .... *Wilstach.*  
 Tuttle, C. R. History of I. '75. \$3.75; \$4.75. .... *Peale.*

See also Indianapolis; — Vincennes; — Wayne Co.

**Indiana Territory.**

- Espy, J. Memorandums of a tour in Ohio, Ky. and Indiana Territory in 1805. '70. \$2.50; \$5. .... *Clarke.*

**Indianapolis.**

- Indianapolis Superior Court reports, v. 1; by O. M. Wilson. '76. \$5.50. .... (?) *Journal Co.*

**Indians.***Antiquities and legends.*

- Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world: treatise on symbolism and mythology of the red race of Am. New ed. '76. \$2.50; \$6. .... *Holt.*  
 Jones, C. C., jr. Antiquities of the south. Indians, particularly of the Georgia tribes. \$6. .... *Appleton.*  
 Schoolcraft, H. R. Archives of aboriginal knowledge: papers resp. antiquities, lang., etc., of Indian tribes of U. S. 6 v. \$90. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Smith, W. A., and Salisbury, S., jr. Catalogue of Indian relics. [In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1868. \$1.] .... *Am. Antiq.*

*Bibliography.*

- Field, T. W. Essay towards an Indian bibliography. '73. \$5. .... *Scribner.*  
 Hale, E. E. On origin and early progress of Indian missions in New Eng. and list of books in Indian languages. [In American Antiquarian Soc. Proceedings, 1873. \$1.] .... *Am. Antiq.*

*Biography.*

- Drake, B. Life of Black Hawk; with sketches of Keokuk, the Sac and Fox Indians, and the Black Hawk war. '49. 50c. .... *I. N. Whiting.*  
 Goodrich, S. G. Famous American Indians. [In his Biographical lib.] \$1.50. .... *Locke.*  
 — Same. [In his Youth's lib. of biog.] \$1. .... *Thompson.*  
 Smithsonian Institution. Photograph portraits of No. Am. Indians. '67. 25c. .... *Smith. Inst.*  
 Stanley, J. M. Portraits of No. Am. Indians. '52. 50c. .... *Smith. Inst.*  
 Thatcher, B. B. Biography of distinguished Indians. 2 v. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*

*History, description, etc.*

- Atwater, C. Indians of the north-west. '31. 37½c. .... *I. N. Whiting.*  
 Barber, Miss M. Five years among the Indians. [In Eng. or Germ.] 25c. .... *Barclay.*  
 Battey, T. C. Life and adventures of a Quaker among the Indians. '75. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Belden, G. P. The white chief; or, twelve years among the wild Indians of the plains (1858-'70). '70. \$2.50. .... *Vent.*  
 Bleeker, L. Order book of Capt. Leon. Bleeker in the exped. under Gen. Clinton against Indian settlements of western N. Y. '65. \$3. .... *Sabin.*  
 Book of the Indians. net, 80c. .... *Hamersley.*  
 Brownell, C. De W. History of Indian races of west. continent. \$3.50; \$4. .... *Am. Pub.*  
 Caverly, R. B. Heroism of Hannah Duston, together with Indian wars of New Eng. \$1.50; \$2. .... *Russell.*  
 Commuck, T. Indian melodies; harmonized by T. Hastings. 50c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 DeForest, J. W. History of the Indians of Connecticut, to 1850. net, \$2.60. .... *Hamersley.*  
 — Same. '71. \$2.50. .... *Munsell.*  
 Drake, S. G. Aboriginal races of No. Am. \$4; \$4.50; \$6. .... *Desilver.*

**Indians, continued.**

- Finley, J. B. Life among the Indians. \$1.75.

*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Goodrich, S. G. History of Am. Indians. [In his Youth's lib. of hist. 7 v. \$7.] .... *Thompson.*  
 — Manners and customs of Am. Indians. [In his Youth's lib. of hist. 7 v. \$7.] .... *Thompson.*  
 Holden, W. A. History of Queensbury, N. Y.; with account of aborigines of northern New York. '74. \$5. .... *Munsell.*

- Jefferson, T. Indian addresses. [In v. 8 of his Works. 9 v. \$27-\$45.] .... *Lippincott.*  
 Jones, D. Journal of two visits to some nations of Indians on the west side of the Ohio, 1772-3: Burlington, 1774. [Reprint.] \$1.50; \$3. .... *Sabin.*  
 Knight, Dr. — Indian atrocities: narratives of the sufferings of Dr. Knight and J. Slover, during the Rev. war. '67. \$1.25. .... *U. P. James.*  
 M'Kenney, T. L. History of the Indian tribes of N. A. 3 v. col. por. \$120; — text, 2 v., pl. 1 v. \$75; — in 3 v. \$30; \$35; — in 2 v. \$33; — in pts. \$25. .... *Rice.*  
 Mogridge, G. Manners and customs of No. Am. Indians. [In his Old Humphrey lib.] 60c. *So. Meth.*  
 Moore, J. H. Political condition of Indians and resources of the Indian Territory. 50c. *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*  
 Oliver, D. First book of Indian botany. '69. \$2.50. .... *Macmillan.*

- Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac and Indian war after conquest of Canada. [In his Works.] New ed. 2 v. ea., \$2.50; \$4.50. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Pictorial history of Indian wars and captivities. \$3.50. .... *J. G. Wells.*

- Ruttenber, E. M. History of tribes of Hudson River Indians. '72. \$3.50. .... *Munsell.*  
 Schoolcraft, H. R. Personal memoirs of a residence of 30 years with the Indian tribes on the Am. frontiers, 1812-'42. '51. \$3. .... *Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 Simpson, J. H. Some account of I. tribes. [In his Shortest route to California. \$1.50.] .... *Lippincott.*  
 Smet, P. J. de. New Indian sketches. 60c.; \$1. .... *Sadlier.*

- Smith, Ja. Account of remarkable occurrences in [his] life and travels during his captivity with the Indians, 1755-'59: Lexington, 1799. [Reprint.] '70. \$2.50; \$5. .... *Clarke.*  
 Smith, W. Historical account of expedition against Ohio Indians in 1764 under H. Bouquet. '68. \$3; \$6. .... *Clarke.*  
 Swan, J. G. Indians of Cape Flattery. '69. \$2. .... *Smith. Inst.*

- Thatcher, B. B. Indian traits: sketches of manners, customs and character of the North American natives. 2 v. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*  
 Thomson, J. L. History of the Indian wars, and the war of the Revolution. 2 v. ea., \$2.50. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Tuttle, E. B. Boy's book about I. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Washburn, C. Reminiscences of the Indians. '67. \$1. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
 Whilliden, W. Our great Indian war. 25c. *Barclay.*

*Missions.*

- Eliot, J. The day-breaking if not the sun-rising of the Gospel with the Indians in New Eng.: Lond., 1647. [Reprint.] '65. \$1; \$2. .... *Sabin.*  
 Farther disc. of the present state of the Indians in New Eng. conc. the progress of the Gospel among them: Lond., 1661. [Reprint.] \$2; \$3. .... *Sabin.*  
 Further manifestation of the progress of the Gospel among the Indians in New England: Lond., 1659. [Reprint.] '65. \$1; \$1.50. .... *Sabin.*  
 Goode, W. H. Outposts of Zion. \$1.75. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Hale, E. E. On origin and early progress of Indian missions in New Eng. [In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1873. \$1.] .... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Hallock, W. A. The venerable Mayhews and the aboriginal I. of Martha's Vineyard. '74. 50c. *Am. Tr.*  
 History of the Moravian missions among the Indians in No. Am. '38. 90c. .... *Clauder.*

**Indians, continued.**

- Shea, J. G. History of Catholic missions among I. tribes of the U. S., 1592-1854. \$2.50.. *Strong*.  
 Shepard, T. Clear sunshine of the Gospel breaking forth upon the Indians in New Eng. [Reprint.] \$1.50; \$2 ..... *Sabin*.  
 Strength out of weakness; or, a glorious manifestation of the further progress of the Gospel amongst Indians in New Eng. [Reprint.] \$1.50; \$3.. *Sabin*.  
*See also* Abnakis; — Apaches; — Cherokees; — Chinook; — Choctaws; — Clallam; — Delaware Indians; — Flathead; — Haidah; — Heve; — Hidatsa; — Illinois Indians; — Iroquois; — Lummi; — Mikmaque; — Modocs; — Mohawks; — Mutsun; — Oneida; — Onondaga; — Pequot; — Pima; — Pottawatomies; — Shawanese; — Sioux; — Yakama; — *also* Brant, J.; — Brainerd, D.; — Elliot, J.; — Hiawatha; — North America; — Phillip, *Indian King*; — United States, *History*; — Zeisberger, D.

**Indicator.**

- Burgh, N. P. The indicator diagram practically considered. 2d ed. '75. \$2.50..... *Spon*.  
 Main, T. J., and Brown, T. Indicator and dynamometer. 3d ed. '74. \$1.50..... *Baird*.  
 Porter, C. T. Treatise on the Richards steam-engine indicator and development and applic. of force in the steam engine. \$3.50..... *Van Nostrand*.  
 — *Same*; with notes and add. by F. W. Bacon. 2d ed. '73. \$1; \$1.50..... *Van Nostrand*.  
 Stillman, P. Steam-engine indicator and the improved manometer, steam and vacuum gauges. New ed. '64. \$1..... *Van Nostrand*.

**Indictments.**

*See* Criminal practice and pleading.

**Indigestion.**

*See* Digestion.

**Indo-China.**

- Thomson, J. Straits of Malacca, Indo-China and China; or, ten years' travels, adventures and residence abroad. \$4 ..... *Harper*.  
*See also* Burmah; — Siam.

**Industrial education.**

*See* Technical education.

**Industries.**

*See* Arts.

**Infallibility.**

- Aubigné, J. H. M. d'. The Council and infallibility. 10c..... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Fessler, J. On infallibility, with syllabus. [*In* Vaughan, H., and Ullathorne, W. B. Reply in the Gladstone controversy. '75. \$1.50.]... *Cath. Pub.*  
 — True and false infallibility. 2d ed. 50c. *Cath. Pub.*  
 Pope, R. T. P., and Maguire, S. Discussion on I., purgatory and transubstantiation. \$1.25.. *Sadlier*.  
 Spalding, M. J. Papal infallibility. '70. 25c.; 50c. *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Weninger, F. X. Die Unfehlbarkeit des Papstes. \$1.50 ..... *Benziger*.  
 — *Eng.* Apostolical and infallible authority of the pope. \$1.50..... *O'Shea*.  
*See also* Vatican Council.

**Infant baptism.**

- Baptism of infants. 15c..... (?) *Cumberland*.  
 Barksdale, W. H. Pedobaptist concessions to Baptist principles. 10c..... *So. Bapt.*  
 Benedict, D. Watery war; or, controversy between pedobaptists and Baptists. 10c..... *So. Bapt.*  
 Bledsoe, A. T. Infant baptism. 25c.. *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*  
 Bomberger, J. H. A. Infant baptism. 50c.. *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
 Burkitt, W. Plain words about infant baptism. 2d ed. 15c. .... *Claremont*.  
 Catechism on baptism: answers to 145 pedobaptist questions. 10c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Chapman, J. L. Tracts for the times on infant baptism. '54. 75c..... *So. Meth.*  
 Chase, I. Infant baptism an invention of men. 90c. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Davidson, R. Relation of baptized children to the church. 45c..... *Pres. Bd.*

**Infant baptism, continued.**

- Dayton, A. C. Pedobaptist and Campbellite immersion. 60c..... *So. Bapt.*  
 Doane, N. Infant baptism briefly considered. '75. 75c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Edwards, P. On baptism: candid reasons for renounc. principles of anti-pedobaptism. 60c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Gill, J. Infant baptism a part and pillar of popery. 35c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Graves, J. R., and Ditzler, J. Infant baptism. [v. 2 of *their* Great Carrollton debate.] \$1.... *So. Bapt.*  
 Greenwald, E. Baptism of children. 25c.. *Luth. Bk. St.*  
 Köhl, J. Die Taufe. '71. 75c..... *Ev. Assoc.*  
 Krauth, C. P. Infant baptism and infant salvation in the Calvinistic system. '74. \$1..... *Luth. Bk. St.*  
 Miller, C. W. Infant baptism. 75c.. *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*  
 — Southern review and infant baptism; or, Methodist literature vindicated against attacks of A. T. Bledsoe. '74. 25c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Miller, S. Infant baptism Scriptural and reasonable. [*In his* Presbyterianism the primitive constitution of the church of Christ. 70c.]..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Scripture guide to infant baptism. 16c. (?) *Cumberland*.  
 Smith, M. M. History of infant baptism. 15c. *(?) Cumberland*.  
 Summers, T. O. Strictures on Dr. Howell's "Evils of infant baptism." '54. 20c..... *So. Meth.*  
 Wall, W. History of infant baptism: with Mr. Gale's reflections, and Dr. Wall's defence. 2 v. \$7.. *Pott.*  
 Winfield, A. B. Initiatory seal; or, Christian baptism: defence of infant baptism. 25c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
*See also* Baptism; — Infant salvation.

**Infant education.**

*See* Domestic education; — Education; — Kindergarten.

**Infant salvation.**

- Barrett, B. F. Beauty for ashes; or, the old and new doctrine concerning infants after death. 50c. *Appleton*.  
 Bethune, G. W. Early lost, early saved: argument for the salvation of infants. 60c.. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Krauth, C. P. Infant baptism and infant salvation in the Calvinistic system. '74. \$1..... *Luth. Bk. St.*  
 Schenck, W. E. Children in heaven; or, the infant dead redeemed by the blood of Jesus. \$1.75. *Pres. Bd.*  
*See also* Infant baptism.

**Infantry.**

- Butterfield, D. Camp and outpost duty for infantry. 60c. .... *Harper*.  
 Casey, S. United States infantry tactics. 3 v. '65. \$2.50 ..... *Van Nostrand*.  
 Infantry tactics for schools explained and illustrated. '62. 75c. .... *Barnes*.  
 Monroe, J. Light infantry, company and skirmish drill. '63. 75c..... *Van Nostrand*.  
 Morris, W. H. Field tactics for infantry. '64. 75c. *Van Nostrand*.  
 — Infantry tactics. 2 v. '65. \$2; — in 1 v. \$1.50. *Van Nostrand*.  
 Patten, G. Infantry tactics. '65. 50c. — New ed. 75c. *Van Nostrand*.  
 Scott, W. Infantry tactics. 3 v. \$3..... *Harper*.  
 United States. *War Dept.* Infantry and rifle tactics; illustrating figures of drill manoeuvres and positions. 25c. .... *Peterson*.  
 — — Infantry tactics; cont. articles of war and dict. of military terms; with questions by W. B. Wilson. '64. \$1.50 ..... *Gleason*.  
 — — Infantry tactics; incl. infantry of the line, light infantry and riflemen. \$1.25 ..... *Lippincott*.  
 — — Light infantry drill. 25c..... *Peterson*.  
 Upton, E. Tactics, infantry, double and single rank. \$2 ..... *Appleton*.

**Infidelity.**

*See* Scepticism.

**Inflammation.**

- Beck, J. B. History of origin of use of mercury in inflammatory complaints. [*In his* Essays on infant therapeutics. \$1.] ..... *W. Wood*.  
 Packard, J. H. Lectures on I. \$2.50.. *Lippincott*.



**Ingham, B:**

Tyermann, L. Oxford Methodists: memories of Clayton, Ingham, Gambold, Hervey and Broughton; with biog. notices of others. \$2.50.....*Harper*.

**Ingham, Miss Marietta.**

Staunton, P., and Ingham, M. Memorial. '69. \$1.  
*Darrow*.

**Inhalation.**

Cohen, J. S. Inhalation: its therapeutics and practice. New ed. '76. \$2.75.....*Lindsay*.  
Scudder, J. M. On the use of inhalation in treatment of diseases of respiratory organs. 3d ed. '74. \$2.....*Wilstach*.

**Inheritance.**

Bingham, A. Law of descents. '70. \$6.  
*J.D. Parsons; Weed*.

**Injunctions.**

Drewry, C. S. Supplement to injunctions. [In v. 6 of Law library. 31 v. \$93.]...*T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
High, J. L. Treatise on law of injunctions in Eng. and Am. '73. \$7.50.....*Callaghan*.  
Hilliard, F. Law of injunctions. 3d ed. \$6.50...*Kay*.  
Joyce, W. Law and pract. of injunctions. 2 v. '72. net, \$22.50.....*Clarke*.  
Kerr, W. W. Treatise on law and practice of injunctions in equity. '71. \$6.....*Little, B. & Co.*

**Innkeepers.**

Redfield, I. F. Law of carriers of goods and passengers; also construction, responsibility and duty of I. and law of bailments. '69. \$6.50.....*Hurd & H.*

**Inquisition.**

Inquisition. 2d ed. '73. 50c.....*So. Meth.*  
Inquisition in Spain and other countries. '66. 60c.  
*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
Llorente, J. A. History of the inquisition of Spain. 75c.....*Peterson*.  
Points of history: Galileo and the inquisition, massacre of St. Bartholomew, etc. 60c.; 25c...*Noonan*.  
Rule, W. H. Brand of Dominick: hist. of the inquisition. '53. \$1.25.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Sime, W. History of the inquisition. 60c...*Pres. Bd.*

**Insanity.**

Behind the bars: retrospect of an insane asylum. \$2.  
*Lee & S.*

Blandford, G. F. Insanity and its treatment; with summary of laws in U. S. on confinement of insane, by I. Ray. \$3.25.....*Lea*.

Powne, J. H. B. Medical jurisprudence of insanity. 3d ed. '75. \$5.....*Lindsay*.

— Same. '75. \$7.50.....*S. Whitney*.

Backnill, J. C. Mad folk of Shakespeare: psychol. lectures. 2d ed. '67. \$2.50.....*Macmillan*.

— Unsoundness of mind in relation to criminal acts. '56. \$1.50.....*T. & J. W. Johnson*.

— and Tuke, D. H. Manual of psycholog. medicine: lunacy laws, nosology, ætiology, diagnosis, treatment, [etc.], of insanity. 3d ed. '74. \$8.....*Lindsay*.

Cowperthwait, A. C. Insanity in its medico-legal relations. '76. \$1.....*J. M. Stoddart*.

Dickson, J. T. Science and practice of medicine in rel. to the mind. \$3.50.....*Appleton*.

Ellis, J. Avoidable causes of disease, insanity and deformity. \$2.....*Boericke*.

Fisher, T. W. Plain talk about insanity. '72. \$1.50.  
*A. Moore*.

Guernsey, R. S. Juries and physicians on questions of insanity. 25c.....*Campbell & Co.*

Hammond, W. A. On insanity in its medico-legal relations: opinion rel. to testamentary capacity of J. C. Johnson. '66. \$1.50.....*Baker, V. & Co.*

Man's power over himself to prevent or control I. [In Small books on great subjects.] 15c.....*Lea*.

Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental disease. \$1.50.  
*Appleton*.

Ordonaux, J. Proper legal status of the insane and feeble-minded. 75c.....*Campbell & Co.*

Peters, J. C. Treatise on nervous derangements and mental disorders. \$1.....*Boericke*.

**Insanity, continued.**

Ray, I. Contributions to mental pathology. '73. \$3.  
*Little, B. & Co.*

— Medical jurisprudence of insanity. 5th ed. '71. \$5; \$5.50.....*Little, B. & Co.*

Sankey, W. H. O. Lectures on mental diseases. '66. \$3.25.....*Lindsay*.

Schroeder van der Kolk, J. C. L. Pathology and therapeutics of mental diseases. '70. \$3.....*Lindsay*.

Sheppard, E. Madness; in its medical, social and legal aspects. '73. \$2.50.....*Lindsay*.

Storer, H. R. Causation, course and rational treatment of insanity in women. '71. \$1.50...*Lee & S.*

Taylor, J. A. Defense of insanity: address in trial of J. J. Burroughs. '76. 75c.....*Ward & P.*

Upham, T. C. Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action. 75c.....*Harper*.

Winslow, F. On obscure diseases of the brain and disorders of the mind. \$4.25.....*Lea*.

Wynter, A. Borderlands of insanity. '75. \$2...*Putnam*.

See also Brain; — Delusion; — Idiocy; — Melancholia; — Mind and body; — Monomania; — Nervous system.

**Inscriptions.**

Folsom, C. Remarks on Latin inscriptions lately found at Castine, Me. [In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1864. 50c.].....*Am. Antiq.*  
See also Cuneiform; — Epitaphs; — Etruria.

**Insects.**

Cowan, F. Curious facts in history of insects. \$2.25.  
*Lippincott*.

Duncan, P. M. Transformations of I. \$3.50...*Cassell*.

— Same. \$7.50.....*Claxton*.

Figuier, L. Insect world. \$3.50; \$5; \$6...*Appleton*.

— Same. 3d ed. \$3.50.....*Cassell*.

Hagen, H. A. On some insect deformities. '76. 75c.  
*Mus. Comp. Zool.*

Half hours in the tiny world: wonders of insect life. '75. \$1.50.....*Dodd*.

Harris, T. W. Entomological correspondence. '69. \$5.....*Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*

— Insects injurious to vegetation. \$4; \$6.50...*Judd*.

Jaeger, B., and Preston, H. C. North American insects. '59. \$1.50.....*Harper*.

Jardine, Sir W. Insects. [In his Naturalist's lib. 42 v. \$56.].....*Scribner, W. & A.*

Lessons from insect life. 60c.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*

Lubbock, Sir J. On British wild flowers; considered in rel. to insects. '75. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*.

— Origin and metamorphoses of insects. 2d ed. '74. \$1.....*Macmillan*.

Massachusetts zool. and botanical survey. Report on insects of M. injurious to vegetation. '41...*State*.

Michelet, J. The insect. '74. \$5; \$10.50...*Nelson*.

Natural hist. of insects. 2 v. \$1.50.....*Harper*.

Packard, A. S., jr. Embryological studies on hexapodous insects. '72. \$1.....*Peabody Acad. of Sci.*

— Guide to study of insects; with treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops. '72. \$5...*Nat. Agcy.*

— Same. 5th ed. '76. \$5.....*Estes; Holt*.

— Half hours with insects: habits, modes of life, etc. 12 pts. ea., 25c.; — in 1 v. \$2.50.....*Estes*.

— Our common insects. '73. \$2.50.....*Estes*.

— Salt water insects. '69. 15c.....*Essex*.

Rennie, J. Insect archit. \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*

— Same. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of entomology. [In his Works.] 45c.....*Claxton*.

Say, T. Entomology: description of insects of No. Am. 2 v. \$15; \$20.....*Estes*.

Staveley, E. F. British insects. \$7.....*Putnam*.

Trimble, I. P. Insect enemies of fruit and fruit trees. \$5; \$8.....*W. Wood*.

Willet, J. E. Wonders of insect life. \$1.75. *Am. Bapt.*

Wood, J. G. Insects at home. '73. \*\$4.75; \$5.50; \$6.75.....*Rutter*.

— Same. '72. \$5.....*Scribner*.

— Reptiles, fishes, insects, etc. [In his Illustrated nat. hist. 3 v. \$21; \$28.50; \$40; \$42.]...*Routledge*.

**Insects, continued.**

— *Same*. [In his Natural history picture-books.] \$2 ..... *Routledge*.

*See also* Ants; — Army worm; — Bees; — Beetles; — Butterflies; — Coleoptera; — Crickets; — Diptera; — Grasshoppers; — Hemiptera; — Hymenoptera; — Lepidoptera; — Moths; — Myriapods; — Neuroptera; — Odonata; — Orthoptera; — Phalænidæ; — Spiders; — Tabanidæ.

**Insolvency.**

*See* Bankruptcy.

**Instinct.**

Banvard, J. Sagacity of animals. [In his Juvenile lib. 8 v. \$3.25.] ..... *Am. Bapt.*

Brougham, H: (*Lord*). Dialogues on I. [In v. 6 of his Works. 11 v. '72. \$19.25; \$38.50.] .. *Little, B. & Co.*

Chadbourne, P. A. Instinct: its office in the animal kingdom and its rel. to higher powers in man. '72. \$1.75 ..... *Putnam*.

Children's picture-book of sagacity of animals. \$1.50. *Harper; Routledge*.

Hall, Mrs. A. M. Animal sagacity. \$2.. *Routledge*.

Kingston, W: H. G. Stories of animal sagacity. \$1.50. *Nelson*.

Paine, M. Physiology of the soul and instinct as distinguished from materialism. \$5..... *Harper*.

Watson, J. S. Reasoning power of animals. \$3. *Appleton*.

**Instrumental music.**

O'Flanagan, P. Hibernia collection: Irish jigs, etc., arr. for the violin, flute, cornet, etc. '60. 50c. *Ditson*.

Welcome guest: coll. of instrumental music. \$2.50; \$3; \$4 ..... *Gordon*.

*See also* Accordion; — Banjo; — Bugle; — Cabinet organ; — Clarinet; — Concertina; — Cornet; — Double bass; — Drum; — Dulcimer; — Fife; — Flageolet; — Flute; — Flutina; — French horn; — Guitar; — Harmonium; — Harp; — Kent bugle; — Mazurka; — Melodeon; — Melopean; — Mouth harmonica; — Musical instruments; — Orchestral music; — Organ; — Piano forte; — Piccolo; — Post horn; — Sax horn; — Seraphine; — Trumpet; — Viola; — Violin; — Violoncello; — Zither; — and also Music.

**Insurance.**

California. Insurance laws. \$5..... *S. Whitney*.

Currie, G. E. United States insurance almanac and statistical register. '76. \$2 ..... *Currie*.

Hine, C. C. Insurance blue-book. [Annual.] \$1.50; \$2..... *Hine*.

— Insurance statutes of the United States and Canada. '76. \$12..... *Hine*.

Insurance year book for 1874: hist. of fire, marine, life and accident insurance business of U. S. for 1873; with abstracts of statutes and decisions. '74. \$1.50 ..... (?) *Hayden*.

May, J. W. Treatise on law of insurance, as applied to fire, life, accident and other risks not maritime. '73. \$6..... *Little, B. & Co.*

Phillips, W. Treatise on law of insurance. 5th ed. 2 v. '67. \$15..... *Hurd & H.*

Roccus, F. Treatise on insurance. [In his Manual of maritime law. 1809. \$1.50.] .. *T. & J. W. Johnson*.

Ross, G. Suretyship, agency, partnership and insurance. [v. 26 of Law library.] \$3.. *T. & J. W. Johnson*.

Spectator Company (*pub.*). Centennial year book for 1876, and I. register. [Annual.] 75c... *Spectator*.

Walford, C. Insurance guide and handbook on life, fire, marine, tontine and accident insurance. Am. ed. \$4 ..... *Wynkoop*.

Wolford, G. Statute laws of the several states of U. S. rel. to insurance. 2 v. '72. \$15..... *Weed*.

*See also* Accident; — Fire; — Life; — Marine.

**Integral calculus.**

*See* Calculus.

**Intellect.**

*See* Mind.

**Intelligence.**

Murphy, J. J. Habit and intelligence, in connec. with laws of matter and force. 2 v. '69. \$5.. *Macmillan*.

Smith, J. N. Science of sensibility (intelligence), or simple element of soul; and the spirit of life and origin of species, and natural cause of the constancy of each species to its type. \$1.50. *Lippincott*.

**Intelligence, continued.**

Taine, H. A. On intelligence. New ed. 2 v. '75. \$5 ..... *Holt*.

*See also* Instinct.

**Intemperance.**

*See* Temperance.

**Interest.**

Brown, W: Thoughts on paper currency and lending on interest, as affecting the prosperity of labor, commerce and manufactures. \$1..... *Lippincott*.

Dean, A. F. Interest and equation exponents. 7th ed. '76. \$5..... *L. L. & M. King*.

Fritschel, G. Die Zinsfrage: 12 Thesen üb. d. Ausleihen v. Geld auf Interessen. 20c..... *Brobst*.

Hughes, R. W. Question of interest during the war: opinion and decision of H. enforcing [Va.] act of Assembly abating war interest. '74. 25c. *West, J. & Co.*

Worthen, J. W. New method of computing interest and average. 50c..... *Thompson*.

**Tables.**

Breban, J. M. Interest tables. 11th ed. '75. \$4.50. *Claxton*.

Bryant, H. B., Stratton, H. D., and Packard, S. S. Interest tables. \$5; \$6..... *Appleton*.

Campbell, R. A. Universal interest and equation table. '76. \$1..... *R. A. Campbell*.

Doty, D. Smith's interest tables. '75. \$1.. *E. B. Smith*.

Jelliff, —, and Hull, —. Patent pocket interest tables at 6 and 7 per cent. per doz., \$2.50; — ea., per doz., \$1..... *Mason*.

Julian, E. Interest tables. \$1.. *Appleton; Ingham*.

Law, H: W. Simplified I. tables. '74. \$3.. (?) *Kendall*.

McPheeter, J. New and improved six per cent. interest table. \$1..... *Lippincott*.

Martin, G: W. Interest and average tables. '76. \$3. *Darrows*.

Oates, G: Interest tables at 7 per cent. '64. \$5.. *Claxton*.

— Sterling I. tables at 5 per cent. '70. \$8.. *Claxton*.

Preston, L. Interest tables: 8, 10 and 12 per cent. \$2..... *Sheldon*.

— Seven per cent. interest tables. \$3.25... *Sheldon*.

— Six per cent. interest tables. \$3.50..... *Sheldon*.

— *Same*. \$2.50..... *Huntington*.

Rutter, W. C. Key to interest at from 5 to 10 per cent. New ed. '70. 75c..... *Pounsford*.

Smith, T. J. Interest tables. \$1.50..... *Appleton*.

Stansbury, G: A. Interest tables at 7 per cent. \$1.50. *Harper*.

Witter's neueste Zins- Tabellen. '67. \$1.... *Witter*.

— *Eng.* New interest tables. '67. \$1..... *Witter*.

*See also* Bonds; — Credit; — Usury.

**Intermediate state.**

McConnell, J. S. J. Where is he? or, the doctrine of an intermediate place. '68. 50c... *Perkypine*.

*See also* Future life; — Purgatory.

**Intermittent fever.**

Boenninghausen, C. Essay on homœop. treatment of intermittent fever. 50c..... *Boericke*.

— Homœopathic therapeia of intermittent and other fevers. \$2.25..... *Boericke*.

Douglas, J. S. Homœopathic treatment of intermittent fevers. 38c..... *Boericke*.

Lord, I. S. P. On intermittent fever and other malarious diseases. [Hom.] \$3..... *Boericke*.

**Internal improvements.**

Stewart, A. The American system: speeches on the tariff question and on the internal improvements. '72. \$3..... *Baird*.

**International copyright.**

Carey, H: C. Letters on international copyright. '67. 50c..... *Baird*.

*See also* Copyright.

**International law.**

Angell, J. B. Progress in international law. '75. 20c. .... *Williams*.

— *Same*. v. 9-21 (1860-'66); by T. F. Withrow. 13 v. ea., \$7.50..... *Mills*.  
— *Same*. v. 22-37 (1867-'73); by E. H. Stiles. 16 v. ea., \$5..... *Callaghan; Mills; E. B. Myers; Stiles*.  
— *Same*. v. 38-40 (1873-'75); by J. S. Runnells. 3 v. ea., \$5..... *Callaghan; Mills*.  
Miller, W: E. Treatise on pleading and pract. in I., under code of 1873. New ed. '75. \$7.50.. *Mills*.  
Overton, D. Y. Code of practice in Iowa and Wisconsin. '75. \$7.50..... *Callaghan*.  
Porter, A. N. Iowa probate manual. 2d ed. '76. \$3..... *Mills*.  
Templin, J. D. Abridgment of decisions in Supreme Court of Iowa, [through] v. 34 of Iowa reports (1839-'72). '74. \$7.50..... *Mills*.  
Templin, J: W. Compendium of repeals and amendments to laws of Iowa. '70. \$3..... *Dav*.

**Iowa, continued.**

- Withrow, T. F., and Stiles, E. H. Digest of Iowa Sup. Court reports (v. 1-35, 1839-'72). 2 v. '75. \$15 ..... *E. B. Myers*.  
 Wood, J. Iowa justice's form book. 2d ed. '76. \$1.50; \$2 ..... *Day*.

**Ireland, W. H.**

- Ireland, W. H. Shakespeare forgeries: confessions of W. H. Ireland. New ed. '74. \$2; \$3.50.. *Bouton*.

**Ireland.***Biography.*

- Conyngham, D. P. Lives of the Irish saints and martyrs. \$2.50-\$22; — in 35 pts. ea., 25c. *Sadlier*.  
 History of Irish martyrs. \$2; \$2.50 ..... *Sadlier*.  
 History of Irish saints. \$2.50; \$3.50 ..... *Sadlier*.  
 Holy isle; or, lives of the most notable Irish saints. 35c. .... *Benziger*.  
 Leckey, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in I.: Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell. \$1.75.. *Appleton*.  
 McGee, J. E. Lives of Irishmen's sons and their descendants. \$1. .... *McGee*.  
 — Men of '48. \$1. .... *McGee*.  
 Sheil, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar. 2 v. \$3; \$6. *Widdleton*.

*Description and travel.*

- Baldwin, T. Introduction to Irish farming. '74. 75c. *Macmillan*.  
 Edgeworth, M. Essay on Irish bulls. [*In v. 1 of her Novels*. \$1.50.] ..... *Harper*.  
 — *Same*. [v. 5 of *Same*. 10 v. \$15.] ..... *Routledge*.  
 Giles, H. Lectures on Irish subjects. \$2-\$3.. *Sadlier*.  
 Irish mission scenes. New ed. '72. 50c. .... *Hoyt*.  
 Kennedy, P. Irish anecdotes. '72. 50c. .... *Routledge*.  
 O'Leary, J. Ireland among the nations: faults and virtues of the Irish compared with those of other races. \$1. .... *McGee*.  
 Thackeray, W. M. Irish sketch book. *See* Vol. 1, p. 730.  
 Trench, W. S. Realities of Irish life. '69. \$1.. *Roberts*.  
 Walker, J. A. Handbook of Ireland: ill. guide for tourists and travellers. 2d ed. '72. \$2.. *Routledge*.  
*See also* Dublin; — Kilkenny; — Killarney; — Ulster; — Wicklow.

*Ecclesiastical history.*

- Blackburn, W. M. St. Patrick and the early church of Ireland. \$1. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Burke, T. N. Ireland's Catholicity and what saved it. 10c. .... *Coddington*.  
 Cobbett, W. History of the "Protestant" reformation in Eng. and Ireland. '51. 75c. .... *Murphy*.  
 — *Same*. \$1.25 ..... *Sadlier*.  
 De Vinne, D. Irish primitive church. \$1.50. *Hart; Tibbals*.  
 Killen, W. D. Ecclesiastical hist. of Ireland. 2 v. '75. \$10 ..... *Macmillan*.  
 Walsh, T. History of the Irish church. \$3.50; \$4.50; \$5 ..... *Sadlier*.  
*See also above, Biography.*

*History.*

- Barrington, Sir J. Rise and fall of the Irish nation. \$1.50 ..... *Sadlier*.  
 Boyle, J. Battle fields of Ireland, 1688-1691: outline hist. of Jacobite war in I. \$1.50.. *Coddington*.  
 Cusack, M. F. History of Ireland. \$4-\$8.. *Sadlier*.  
 Divine protection during the Irish rebellion in 1798: narrative of the preservation of the family of J. and E. Goff. 15c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*  
 Dolby, W. History of Ireland from invasion by Henry II. 19th ed. '74. \$10. .... *Virtue*.  
 Field, H. M. The Irish confederates, and the rebellion of 1798. \$1.50 ..... *Harper*.  
 Froude, J. A. The English in Ireland in 18th cent. New ed. 3 v. '75. \$2.50 ..... *Scribner*.  
 Giraldus de Barri *Cambrensis*. Historical works. \$1.75 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Haverty, M. Illustrated national hist. of Ireland. \$7.50-\$20; — in 36 pts. ea., 25c. .... *T. Kelly*.

**Ireland, continued.**

- Hay, E. History of the Irish rebellion of 1798. \$1. *Noonan*.  
 Keating, G. History of Ireland. \$4. .... *Strong*.  
 McGee, T. D'A. History of Ireland. 2 v. \$3; \$4.50; \$6 ..... *Sadlier*.  
 Mitchel, J. Crusade of the period, and last conquest of Ireland (perhaps). '73. \$1.25 ..... (?) *Lynch*.  
 — and McGeoghegan, J. History of I. '68. \$3.50-\$22; — in 2 v. \$7-\$20; — in 40 pts. ea., 25c. *Sadlier*.  
 Moore, T. History of Ireland. 2 v. \$5. .... *Strong*.  
 O'Leary, J. Treatise on sixteen names of ancient Ireland. '74. 50c. .... *Kenedy*.  
 Prendergast, J. P. Curse of Cromwell: Cromwellian settlement of Ireland. '69. \$1.50 ..... *Haverty*.  
 Taylor, W. C. History of Ireland from Anglo-Norman invasion to union with Great Britain. 2 v. \$1.50 ..... *Harper*.  
 Thébaud, A. J. Irish race in the past and present. \$3.50 ..... *Appleton; Sadlier*.  
*See also* England.

*Irish in other countries.*

- Byrne, M. The Irish abroad and at home. '60. \$1.50. *Haverty*.  
 Cusack, M. F. Advice to Irish girls in Am. \$1.. *McGee*.  
 Maguire, J. F. Irish in America. [*In his Works*.] \$2 ..... *Sadlier*.  
 O'Callaghan, J. C. History of the Irish brigades in service of France. \$5. .... *Haverty; O'Shea*.  
 Sketches of Irish soldiers in every land. \$1.. *McGee*.  
*See also* Emigration.

*Land question.*

- Godkin, J. Land-war in Ireland. '70. \$2.50. *Macmillan*.  
 Thornton, W. T. Plea for peasant proprietors, with outlines of a plan for their establishment in Ireland. New ed. '74. \$2.25 ..... *Macmillan*.

*Language and literature.*

- Bourke, U. I. Easy lessons; or, self-instructions in Irish. '73. \$1.50 ..... *Haverty*.  
 Half hours with Irish authors. \$1.50 ..... *McGee*.

*Law.*

- Coryton, J. Treatise on law of letters patent in Gt. Brit. and Ireland. '55. \$3. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
 Ireland. Chancery reports during the time of Lord Chancellor Manners; by T. Ball and F. Beatty. \$5.50 ..... *Kay*.

*Music and songs.*

- O'Flanagan, P. Hibernia collection: Irish jigs, etc., arr. for the violin, flute, cornet, etc. '60. 50c. *Ditson*.  
 One hundred Irish airs, arr. for the piano. 3 ser. '57-'58. ea., \$1.50; — in 1 v. \$6; \$7.50.. *Haverty*.  
*See also* Ballads.

*Politics.*

- Burke, T. N. English misrule in Ireland. '73. 50c. (?) *Lynch*.  
 — Final answer to Froude's lecture [1872], "Mr. Froude's last words." '73. 10c. .... *O'Brien*.  
 — Ireland and the Irish. '73. \$1. .... (?) *Lynch*.  
 — Ireland's case stated in reply to Mr. Froude. '73. \$1 ..... *Haverty*.  
 Corey, M. Analysis of the rebellion of 1841. [*In* Burke, T. N. English misrule in Ireland. '73. 50c.] ..... (?) *Lynch*.  
 Household book of Irish eloquence. \$2.50; \$4; \$4.50 ..... *McGee*.  
 Meagher, T. F. Speeches on legislative independence of Ireland. '69. \$1.50 ..... *Haverty*.  
 O'Gorman, R. Oration. [*In* Meagher, T. F. Speeches on legislative independ. of I. '69. \$1.50.] ..... *Haverty*.  
 Phillips, W. Review of Froude's lecture, 1872. [*In* Burke, T. N. Final answer to F. '73. 10c.] *O'Brien*.  
 Rossa, O'D. Irish rebels in English prisons. \$1.50; \$1 ..... *Sadlier*.  
 Train, G. F. Speech to the Fenians: views on Fenianism, Ireland and England. 25c. .... *Peterson*.  
*See also* O'Connell, D.; — Orange Society.

**Iron.**

- American Iron and Steel Assoc. Iron works of the U. S. '76. \$2 ..... *Am. Iron.*  
 Appleby Brothers. Illustrated handbook of machinery and iron work. '69. \$4.50 ..... *Spon.*  
 Bannon, B. Tables showing weight of round, square and flat bar iron, steel, etc., by measurement. 4th ed. '71. 63c. .... *Baird.*  
 Barnard, J. G., Wright, H. G., and Michie, P. S. Report on fabrication of iron for defensive purposes, etc. [v. 21 of United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Papers on practical engineering. 20 v. '41-'63.] ..... *U.S. Govt.*  
 Baerman, H. Treatise on metallurgy of iron; with Martin process for making steel, by A. S. Hewitt. \$2 ..... *Baird.*  
 Bell, I. L. Chemical phenomena of iron smelting. \$6 ..... *Baird.*  
 Brooks, T. B. Cost and methods of mining in Marquette iron region. 50c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Brull, A. Comparison of the resisting properties of iron and steel. [With Urbin, E. Practical guide for puddling iron and steel. '68. \$1.] ..... *Baird.*  
 Clarke, T. C. Notes on crushing strength of Am. iron. [In Steele, J. D. Tests of bridge irons. '73. 60c.] ..... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Daddow, S. H., and Bannan, B. Coal, iron and oil; or, the practical Am. miner. \$7.50; \$9. *Lippincott.*  
 DeKoninck, L. L., and Dietz, E. Practical manual of chemical analysis and assaying, as applied to manufacture of iron. '73. \$2.50 ..... *Baird.*  
 Dunlap, T. Wiley's American iron trade manual of U. S. \$7.50 ..... *Wiley.*  
 Fairbairn, W. Cast and wrought iron for building \$2 ..... *Wiley.*  
 Five black arts: hist. and process of printing, gas light, pottery, glass and iron. \$2.25. .... *Widdleton.*  
 French, B. F. History of iron trade, 1621-1857. \$2. *Wiley.*  
 Fryer, W. J., jr. Architectural iron work: organization and management of foundry and shops. '76. \$3.50 ..... *Wiley.*  
 Greenough, W. A. United States iron, hardware and metal trades directory. '75. \$6 ..... *Greenough.*  
 Kirkaldy, D. Results of experim. inquiry into comparative tensile strength of various kinds of wrought iron and steel. 2d ed. \$9 ..... *Spon.*  
 Larkin, J. Practical brass and iron founder's guide. 11th ed. '76. \$2.25 ..... *Baird.*  
 McAlpine, W. J. Corrosion of iron. 50c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Machinists and iron founders' reference book. '72. \$30 ..... *J. A. Murphy.*  
 Matheson, E. Vocabulary of technical terms used in design, etc., of iron structures. '73. 80c. .... *Spon.*  
 — Works in I. bridge and roof structures. '76. \$6. *Spon.*  
 Maury, M. F., jr. Resources of the coal field of the upper Kanawha; with sketches of the iron belt of Va. '73. 50c. .... *J. W. Randolph.*  
 Maynard, G. W. Iron analysis record; for use in blast furnaces. '75. \$1 ..... *W. H. Young.*  
 Osborn, H. S. Metallurgy of iron and steel. '69. \$15 ..... *Baird.*  
 Percy, J. Manufacture of Russian sheet-iron. '71. 50c. .... *Baird.*  
 Perkins, G. H., and Stowe, J. G. New guide to sheet-iron and boiler plate roller. '67. \$2.50. .... *Baird.*  
 Pole, W. Iron as a material of construction: handbook for students in engineering. '72. \$2.50. .... *Spon.*  
 Pumpelly, R., Brooks, T. B., and Schmidt, A. Iron ores of Missouri and Michigan; with ill. in text and geol. and topog. atlas. 3 v. '76. \$10. .... *Putnam.*  
 Richards, C. B. Tensile strength of bar iron and boiler plate. [In Jordan, G. Foundations under water. '74. 80c.] ..... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Smiles, S. Industrial biography: iron-workers and tool-makers. \$1.50 ..... *Osgood.*  
 Steele, J. D. Tests of bridge irons. '73. 60c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Iron, continued.**

- Swank, J. M. American iron trade in 1876. '76. \$3. .... *Am. Iron.*  
 Talcott, E. N. K. Manufacture of pig iron. 60c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Thacher, E. Tables of the strength of cast iron columns. [In Allen, T. Iron hulls, etc. '74. 80c.] ..... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Truran, W. Iron manufacture of Great Britain. 2d ed. \$10 ..... *Appleton.*  
 Tunner, P. Treatise on roll-turning for manufacture of iron. 2 v. '69. \$10 ..... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Urbin, E. Practical guide for puddling iron and steel. '68. \$1 ..... *Baird.*  
 See also Blast furnaces; — Casting; — Galvanized iron; — Hardware; — Rails; — Roofs; — Ship-building; — Steel.

**Ironclads.**

See Armored vessels.

**Iroquois.**

- History of Delaware and I. Indians. 55c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Ketchum, W. Authentic and comprehensive hist. of Buffalo, with historic notices of the Iroquois Indians. 2 v. '64-'65. \$6 ..... (?) *Rockwell.*  
 See also Hiawatha; — Mohawks; — Teagohokinto.

**Irving, Wash.**

- Adams, C. Memoir. '70. \$1.25 .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Irving, W. Life and letters. [In his Works. (Knickerbocker ed). 27 v.] 3 v. ea., \$2.50. .... *Putnam.*  
 — Same. [In Same. (People's ed.) 26 v.] 3 v. ea., \$1.25 ..... *Putnam.*  
 — Same. [In Same. (Riverside ed.) 26 v.] 3 v. ea., \$1.75 ..... *Putnam.*  
 — Same. [In Same. (Sunnyside ed.) 28 v.] 4 v. ea., \$2.25 ..... *Putnam.*

**Irvingism.**

- Bennett, W. J. E. Presbyterianism, Irvingism. [In his Church's broken unity.] \$1.75 ..... *Pott.*  
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Life of E. Irving. \$3.50. .... *Harper.*

**Isabella, Queen of Spain.**

- Prescott, W. H. History of reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. [In his Works. 15 v. \$50; \$78.75.] 3 v. ea., \$2.50; \$4.50 ..... *Lippincott.*  
 — Same. [In Same; ed. by J. F. Kirk. 15 v. \$33.75; \$41.25; \$67.50.] ..... *Lippincott.*  
 — Same. [In Same. 16 v. \$40-\$72.] ..... *Lippincott.*

**Isaiah.**

See Bible.

**Isis.**

- Higgins, G. Anacalypsis: attempt to draw aside the veil of the Saitic Isis. v. 1. '76. \$5. .... *Bouton.*

**Islands.**

- Famous islands and memorable voyages. '73. \$1. .... *Lothrop.*

**Isle of Wight.**

- Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions thro' Isle of Wight and Dorsetshire. \$1.75 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2 ..... *Lippincott, Scribner, W. & A.*

**Isles of Shoals.**

- Jenness, J. S. Isles of Shoals: hist. sketch. 2d ed. '73. \$1.50 ..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Thaxter, Mrs. C. Among the Isles of Shoals. '73. \$1.25 ..... *Osgood.*

**Israelites.**

See Jews.

**Italian language.***Conversation.*

- Parlate Italiano? or, do you speak Italian? manual of Ital. and Eng. conv. New ed. '76. 60c. .... *Holt.*  
 Stranese, J. Polyglot pocket manual; [or], do you speak Italian, etc. '76. \$1.50 ..... *Radde.*  
 Traveller's manual of conversation in Eng., Germ., Fr. and Ital. [In Osgood's Baedeker's European guide books.] \$1.25 ..... *Osgood.*

*Dictionaries.*

- Elwes, A. Italian, French and Eng. dict. \$3. .... *Wiley.*  
 Graglia, C. or G. A. Italian dict. \$1.75. .... *G. R. Lockwood.*

**Italian language, continued.**

- Italian-Eng. and Eng.-Ital. dict. \$1....*Routledge*.  
James, W: *and* Grassi, G. Dictionary of the Eng. and Ital. lang. '73. \$2....*Holt*.  
Meadows, F. C. Italian-Eng. dict. \$2. — New ed. \$2.50....*Appleton*.  
Millhouse, J: New Eng.-and-Ital. pronounc. and explan. dict. 2 v. \$6....*Appleton*.  
Wessely, J. E. Italian-English and Eng.-Ital. dictionary. 75c....*Routledge*.  
— Pocket dict. of Eng. and Ital. lang. '74. \$1..*Holt*.

**Grammar.**

- Cuore, L. B. Italian conversation grammar on Otto's system. New ed. '76. \$1.75. — Key. 75c..*Holt*.  
Fontana, G. B. Elementary grammar of Italian. \$1.50....*Appleton*.  
Monteith, A. H. Italian without a master. 40c.

**Peterson.**

- Ollendorff, H. G. New method of learning Italian; by F. Foresti. \$1.50. — Key. \$1....*Appleton*.  
— Primary lessons. 75c....*Appleton*.  
Thimm, F. Italian self-taught. [*In his* Modern languages self-taught.] 25c....*Dick & F.*

**Readers.**

- Botta, V. Italian tr. and Eng. text. [*In* Roemer, J. Polyglot reader and guide for tr.] \$1.50..*Appleton*.  
Dante Alighieri. La divina commedia. \$1.50.

**G. R. Lockwood.**

- Foresti, F. Italian reader. \$1.50....*Appleton*.  
Tasso, T. Gerusalemme liberata. \$1.50.

**G. R. Lockwood.**

- *Same*: cantos 1, 2; with introd. and notes by H. B. Cotterill. '75. \$1.25....*Macmillan*.

**Italy.****Description and travel.**

- Alford, H: Letters from abroad. '65. \$2.50..*Routledge*.  
Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar. [*In his* Works. 10 v. '69-'71. \$16.50; \$34.75.] ....*Hurd & H.*  
Arthur, W: Italy in transition: public scenes and private opinions in 1860. \$1.50....*Harper*.  
Bremer, Miss F. Life in the old world: two years in Switzerland and Italy. 2 v. \$3.50....*Peterson*.  
Castelar, E. Old Rome and new Italy. \$1.75..*Harper*.  
Central Italy and Rome. [*In* Osgood's Baedeker's European guide books.] \$2.50....*Osgood*.  
Cook, T: Handbook for northern Italy. 4th ed. '75. \$2....*Cook*.  
— Tourist's handbook for southern Italy. 4th ed. '75. \$2....*Cook*.  
Cummings, J. W. Italian legends and sketches. \$1.

**Strong.**

- Day, H: A lawyer abroad: what to see and how to see it. '74. \$2....*Carter*.  
Dickens, C: Pictures of Italy. See Vol. 1, p. 203.  
Gardell, Mrs. J. S. H. Conversations on Italy in Eng. and French. \$1.25....*Lippincott*.  
Goethe, J. W. v. Travels in Italy, France and Switzerland. [*In his* Works.] \$1.25....*Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same*. [*In* Same.] \$1.40....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same*. [*In* Same.] \$1.50....*Lippincott*.  
Green, J. R: Stray studies from England and Italy. '76. \$3.75....*Macmillan*.  
— *Same*. '76. \$1.75; \$2....*Harper*.  
Hare, A: J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy. 3 v. '76. \$6....(?)*Routledge*.  
Hawthorne, N. French and Italian note books. [*In his* Works. 2 v. ea., \$1.50; \$3.] ....*Osgood*.  
— *Same*. [*In* Same. Little classic ed.] 2 v. ea., \$1.25....*Osgood*.  
— *Same*. [*In* Same. Ill. lib. ed.] \$2; \$4..*Osgood*.  
Hawthorne, Mrs. S. Notes in England and Italy. 3d ed. '69. \$2; \$4; \$5....*Putnam*.  
Headley, J. T. Letters from Italy, the Alps and the Rhine. \$1.75....*Scribner*.  
Heine, H: Reisebilder. \$1.50; \$1.75..*F. W. Thomas*.  
— *Same*. [*In his* Werke.] \$2....*Schäfer*.  
— Eng. Pictures of travel. \$1.50; \$2....*Köhler*.

30. (Jul. 76.)

**Italy, continued.**

- *Same*. \$1.50; \$3....*Schäfer*.  
Hillard, G: S. Six months in Italy. '53. \$2..*Osgood*.  
Howells, W. D. Italian journeys. '67. \$1.75..*Hurd & H.*  
— *Same*. [*In his* Works.] \$2....*Osgood*.  
Jameson, Mrs. A. Diary of an ennuyée. [*In her* Works.] \$1.50....*Osgood*.  
Jarves, J. J. Italian sights and papal principles seen through Am. spectacles. \$1.50....*Harper*.  
Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. Stories and sights of France and Italy. \$1.50....*Osgood*.  
Lowell, J. R. Leaves from my journal in Italy. [*In his* Fireside travels. '64. \$1.50.] ....*Osgood*.  
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters from Italy and Switzerland; with biog. notice by J. de Marguerittes. \$1.75....*Ditson*.  
Moen, W. J. C. English travelers and Ital. brigands: narrative of capture and captivity. '66. \$1.75..*Harper*.  
Montaigne, M. E. de. Works; compr. Essays, Journey into Italy and Letters. New ed., rev. 4 v. \$9; \$16....*Hurd & H.*  
Northern Italy and Corsica. [*In* Osgood's Baedeker's European guide books.] \$2.50....*Osgood*.  
Norton, C. E. Notes of travel and study in Italy. '59. \$1.25....*Osgood*.  
Southern Italy, Athens, Malta, etc. [*In* Osgood's Baedeker's European guide books.] \$2.50..*Osgood*.  
Urbino, Mrs. S. R. An American woman in Europe: journal of two years' sojourn in France, Switzerland, Italy and Germany. \$1.50....*Lee & S.*  
Wallace, Mrs. E. D. A woman's experiences in Europe; incl. England, France, Germany and Italy. \$1.50....*Appleton*.  
Ward, F. De W. Summer vacation abroad: notes of visit to Eng., France, Italy, etc. '58. \$1.25..*Darrow*.  
See also Etruria; — Fine arts; — Florence; — Herculaneum; — Mythology; — Naples; — Painters; — Painting; — Pompeii; — Rome; — Venice.

**Ecclesiastical history.**

- Gladstone, W: E. Italy and her church. '75. 40c..*Brentano*.  
M'Crie, T: History of the reformation in Italy in 16th cent. \$1....*Pres. Bd.*  
Pressensé, E. de. Rome and Italy at the opening of the Œcumenical Council. '70. \$1.50..*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
See also Popes; — Rome; — Vatican Council.

**History.**

- Abbott, J: S. C. Italy and the war for Ital. independence. \*\$2.50; \$3....*Russell*.  
Fleury, Abbé — Der Feldzug d. Revolution in Italien gegen Rom. 75c....*Benziger*.  
History of Italian war of 1859. [Germ.] 25c..*De Witt*.  
Hunt, W: History of Italy. New ed. '75. \$1..*Holt*.  
Legge, A. O. Pius ix.; with glimpses at the national movement in Italy. 2 v. \$12....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Macfarlane, C. Italy. [*In* Romance of history.] 75c.; \$1; \$2.50....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Sforzosi, L. Compendious hist. of Italy. 75c..*Harper*.  
Simonde de Sismondi, J: C. L. History of Ital. republics. 75c....*Harper*.  
Spalding, W: History of Italy and Ital. islands. 3 v. \$2.25....*Harper*.  
See also Rome; — and above, Ecclesiastical history.

**Itinerancy.**

- Beauchamp, W: Letters on I. 2d ed. '75. 40c..*So. Meth.*  
Boyd, E. E. Together; or, life on the circuit. 90c..*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Cutler, H. R. Jottings from life; or, passages from the diary of an itinerant's wife. \$1..*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Davis, L. D. Life in the I. '57. \$1.50..*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
— Life in the laity. 75c....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Eaton, H. M. Itinerant's wife: her qualifications, etc. '51. 30c....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Miller, W. G. Thirty years in the itinerancy. 2d ed. '76. \$1.50....*Hauser*.  
Stevens, A. Sketches from study of an itinerant. 90c..*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Tucker, Mrs. M. Itinerant preaching in early days of Methodism. \$1....*Russell*.

**Ivories.**

Maskell, W: *Ivories, ancient and mediæval.* '75. \$1.  
Scribner, W. & A.

**Jackson, And.**

Cobbett, W: *Life.* 75c. .... *Harper.*  
Headley, J. T. *Lives of Winfield Scott and And.*  
Jackson. \$1.75. .... *Scribner.*  
Jackson, A. *Life.* \$1.25. .... *Lee & S.*  
— *Pictorial life.* net, \$1.85. .... *Hamersley.*  
Parton, J. *Life of Jackson.* [*In his Works.*] 3 v.  
ea., \$3. .... *Osgood.*  
Walker, A. *Life of A. Jackson.* \$1.75. *J.E. Potter.*

**Jackson, Dan.**

Jackson, D. *Religious experience and Gospel labors.*  
[*Autobiog.*] '59. 75c. .... *Freewill.*

**Jackson, Gen. T: Jona.** [*"Stonewall Jackson."*]

Cooke, J. E. *Stonewall Jackson: a milit. biog.* \$2;  
\$2.50; \$3.50. .... *Appleton.*  
Dabney, R. L. *Life of Gen. T. J. (Stonewall) Jack-*  
son. \$3. .... *Hale.*  
— *Same.* '66. \$4; \$6. .... *Eyrich.*  
Davis, J., and Jackson, T: J. *Lives and public ser-*  
vices. \$1.75. .... *J.E. Potter.*  
Randolph, S. N. *Life of Gen. (Stonewall) T: J. Jack-*  
son. \$2. .... *Lippincott.*

**Jacob.**

Hannah, J. *Wrestling Jacob.* '43. 30c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
*Life of Jacob and his son Joseph.* 60c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
— *Same.* '66. 60c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
Moorhouse, J. *Jacob: three sermons, Univ. of Camb.,*  
1870. '70. \$1. .... *Macmillan.*  
Reinke, A. A. *Jacob's smallness and enlargement.*  
'68. 15c. .... *Clauder.*

**Jamaica.**

Buchner, J. H. *History of mission of United Brethren*  
*Church to negroes in Jamaica, 1754-1854.* '54. 50c.  
Clauder.

Jamaica, enslaved and free. 50c. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**James, St.**

James, the Lord's brother, whose son was he? 15c.  
Claremont.  
*Life.* [*In Lives of the saints.*] 75c. .... *McGee.*  
Mahan, M. *Who was James, the Lord's brother?*  
[*In Seabury, S: Mary, the Virgin.* '68. 25c.] *Pott.*

**James I. of Eng.**

Confession of faith of James I. [*In Casaubon, I.*  
*Anglican Catholicity.* \$1.25; 75c.] .... *Turnbull.*

**James II. of Eng.**

Fox, C. J. *History of reign of James II.* [*In Carrel, A.*  
*Hist. of counter-revolution.* \$1.25.] *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* [*In Same.* \$1.40.] .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same.* [*In Same.* \$1.50.] .... *Lippincott.*  
Lonsdale, Lord. *Memoir of reign of James II.* [*In*  
*Carrel, A. History of counter-revolution.* \$1.25.]  
*Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* [*In Same.* \$1.40.] .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same.* [*In Same.* \$1.50.] .... *Lippincott.*

**James (Epistle of).**

See Bible.

**James boys.**

Appler, A: C. *Life of the Younger brothers, James*  
*boys and Quantrell, the guerillas of the west.* '75.  
\$1; 50c. .... *Eureka.*

**James River.**

Hale, E. E. *Notes on Roanoke Island and James*  
*River.* [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings,* 1864.  
75c.] .... *Am. Antiq.*

**Jane, St.**

*Life.* [*In Lives of the saints.*] 75c. .... *McGee.*

**Janes, W:**

Janes, F. *Genealogy of descendants of W: Janes,*  
*the emigrant ancestor of 1637.* '68. \$3. *Munsell.*

**Janeway, Jac. J.**

Janeway, T. L. *Holy life and triumphant death of*  
*Janeway.* 40c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
— *Memoir.* 85c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Janeway, Jac. J., continued.**

Orme, W: *Life of J: Janeway.* [*In his Life of J:*  
*Owen.* 60c.] .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Jansenism.**

Dalgairns, J. B. *Introduction to history of Jansenism.*  
[*In his Devotion to heart of Jesus.* '59. 75c.]  
Kelly, P. & Co.

Neale, J: M. *History of the so-called Jansenist*  
*Church of Holland.* '58. \$3. .... *Pott.*  
Tregelles, S: P. *Jansenists: their rise, persecution*  
*by the Jesuits, and existing remnant.* \$1.50. *Wiley.*

**Januarius, St.**

*Liquefaction of blood of St. J.* '74. \$1. .... *Cath. Pub.*

**Japan.***Description.*

Alcott, Sir R. *Capital of the tycoon: narr. of a three*  
*years' residence in J.* 2 v. '63. \$3.50. *Harper.*  
*Education in Japan: letters by prominent Americans*  
*to A. Mori.* \$1.50. .... *Appleton.*  
Habersham, A. W. *My last cruise: visits to the*  
*Malay and Loo-Choo Islands, etc.* \$2.50. *Lippincott.*  
Hawks, F. L. *Narrative of exped. under Com. Perry*  
*to China seas and J. in 1852-4.* 3 v. '56. *U. S. Govt.*

*Cont.: Narrative of the expedition. — Reports on agriculture,*  
*botany, zoölogy, etc. — Obs. on the zodiacal light, by G. Jones.*

— *Same; in 1 v.* \$5; \$9; \$10. .... *Appleton.*

Huc, E. R. *Christianity in China and Japan.* 2 v.

\$3-\$5. .... *Sadlier.*

Humbert, A. *Japan and the Japanese.* \$12; \$18.

Appleton.

Jarves, J. J. *Glimpse at art of Japan.* '75. \$2.50;

\$3. .... *Hurd & H.*

Johnston, J. D. *China and Japan: cruise of the U. S.*  
*steam frigate Powhatan, 1857-'60.* \$1.50. *Desilver.*

*Manners and customs of the Japanese in the 19th cen-*  
*tury.* 75c. .... *Harper.*

*Missions in Japan and Paraguay.* \$1; \$1.50. *Sadlier.*

Mitford, A. B. *Tales of old Japan.* \$2.50. *Macmillan.*

*Oriental picture gallery: illustrations from India,*  
*China and Japan.* 50c. .... *Hurd & H.*

Pumpelly, R. *Across America and Asia: notes of a*  
*five years' journey around the world and of resi-*  
*dence in Arizona, Japan and China.* New ed. '70.

\$5; \$2.50. .... *Holt.*

Taylor, B. *India, China and Japan.* New ed. '69.

\$2; \$1.50. .... *Putnam.*

— *Japan in our day.* New ed. '74. \$1.50. *Scribner.*

Wood, W: M. *Fankwei; or, the "San Jacinto" in*  
*the seas of India, China and Japan.* \$1.50. *Harper.*

*Japanese in America.*

Davis, H. *On likelihood of an admixture of Japanese*  
*blood on our north-west coast.* [*In Am. Antiq.*  
*Soc. Proceedings,* 1872. \$1.] .... *Am. Antiq.*

Lanman, C: *Japanese in Am.* '72. \$1.50. *Univ. Pub.*

*Language.*

Hepburn, J. C. *Japanese-Eng. and Eng.-Jap. diction-*  
*ary.* '74. \$3. .... *Randolph.*

**Jarves, Ja. J.**

Jarves, J. J. *Why, and what am I? confessions of*  
*an enquirer.* '57. \$1.50. .... *D. Thomas.*

**Jasper, W:**

Jones, C: C., jr. *Account of Sergeant W: Jasper,*  
*distinguished at Fort Moultrie, S. C., 1776.* '76.  
50c. .... *Munsell.*

**Jaws.**

Heath, C. *Injuries and diseases of the jaws.* 2d ed.  
'72. \$5. .... *Lindsay.*

**Jay, J:**

Renwick, J. *Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamil-*  
*ton.* 75c. .... *Harper.*

**Jeanne d'Arc.**

See Darc, J.

**Jefferson, T:**

*Autobiography and letters.* [v. 1-7 of his Works.  
9 v. \$27-\$45.] .... *Lippincott.*



**Jefferson, T. continued.**

- Lee, Maj. H. Observations on writings of Jefferson; with particular ref. to [their] attack on memory of Gen. H: Lee. '32. \$3.....*J. W. Randolph*.  
 Parker, T. Historic Americans: Franklin, Washington, Adams, Jefferson. \$1.50.....*Fuller*.  
 Parton, J. Life. [*In his Works*]. \$3.....*Osgood*.  
 Randall, H. S. Life. 3 v. \$10-\$15.50..*Lippincott*.  
 Randolph, S. N. Domestic life of J. \$2.50..*Harper*.  
 Randolph, T. J. Memoir, correspondence and misc. from papers of J. 4 v. '29. \$5..*J. W. Randolph*.  
 Schmucker, S. M. Life and times of Jefferson. [*In his Works*]. \$1.75.....*J. E. Potter*.

**Jeffrey, Fs. (Lord).**

- Cockburn, H. T: (Lord). Life of Lord Jeffrey, with sel. from his correspondence. '68. \$1.25..*Claxton*.

**Jehovah.**

See God.

**Jenks, W.**

- Death of W. Jenks. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings*, 1866. 50c.].....*Am. Antiq.*

**Jennison, I. jr.**

- Otheman, E: Christian student. '43. 55c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Jerdan, W:**

- Moore, T: and Jerdan, W: Personal reminiscences of Moore and Jerdan. [v. 6 of Stoddard, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser.] \$1.50.....*Scribner*.

**Jeremiah.**

- Jeremiah. Life and prophecies. 35c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 See also Bible.

**Jericho.**

- History of Jericho. '61. 30c.....*Am. Tr.*

**Jerome of Prague.**

- Bohemian martyrs: sketches of Huss and Jerome. 40c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Martyrs of Bohemia: memoirs of Huss and Jerome. '67. 65c.....*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*

**Jerrold, Douglas.**

- Jerrold, B. Best of all good company: day with Dickens, day with Scott, day with Thackeray, day with Douglas Jerrold. \$2.50.....(?) *Shepard*.

**Jerusalem.**

- Ancient Jerusalem. 2d ed. '76. 50c.....*So. Meth.*  
 Andrews, J. N. Date of the 70 weeks of Dan. ix. established: treatise on commandment to restore and build Jerusalem. 10c.....*Ser. Day Adv.*  
 Barclay, J. T. City of the great king. \$5..*Challen*.  
 Conder, F. R. Child's history of Jerusalem. '74. \$1.75.....*Routledge*.  
 Destruction of Jerusalem. 65c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Destruction of Jerusalem an irresistible proof of divine origin of Christianity. 35c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Environs and neighborhood of Jerusalem: views with letterpress. 50c.; 75c.....*Nelson*.  
 Errett, I: Walks about Jerusalem: search after landmarks of primitive Christianity. \$1..*Chase*.  
 Hallock, Mrs. M. A. Fall of Jerusalem. '70. 50c. *Am. Tr.; Lothrop*.  
 History of destruction of Jerusalem and desolation of Palestine; with account of Jewish nation to its final dispersion. '69. \$2.75; \$3.25.....*Wilstach*.  
 Modern Jerusalem. 2d ed. '76. 50c.....*So. Meth.*  
 Palestine Explor. Fund. Recovery of Jerusalem: explor. and disc. in city and Holy Land, by C. W. Wilson, C. Warren, etc. \$3.50; \$6.50..*Appleton*.  
 Strauss, F: Pilgrimage to Jerusalem: picture of Judaism in century which preceded advent of our Saviour. \$1.25.....*Lippincott*.  
 Upham, F. W. Wise men: who they were and how they came to Jerusalem. '73. \$1.25..*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Tweedie, W. K. Jerusalem and its environs. \$1.25. *Nelson*.  
 Views in Jerusalem: 12 views with letterpress. 50c.; 75c.....*Nelson*.  
 Warren, I. P. Jerusalem, ancient and modern. '73. \$1.25.....(?) *Elliot; Estes*.  
 See also Calvary; — Crusades; — Jews; — Palestine.

**Jesuits.**

See Jesus (Society of).

**Jesus Christ.***Biography.*

- Abbott, L. Jesus of Nazareth. \$3.50-\$5.75..*Harper*.  
 Andrews, S. J. Life of our Lord upon the earth; considered in the hist., chronol. and geog. relations. 4th ed. '71. \$2.50.....*Scribner*.  
 Babb, C. E. Talks about Jesus. 40c.....*West. Tr.*  
 Balph, W. S. Brief life of Christ, catechetically arranged in order of a harmony of the Gospels. '30. per doz., \$1.25.....*Universalist*.  
 Ball, G. H. Life work of the Saviour. [S.-school quest. book.] '70. 18c.....*Lothrop*.  
 Barker, J. Jesus: a portrait. '74. \$1..*Meth. Epis.*  
 Beecher, H. W. Life of Jesus, the Christ. v. 1. \*\$3.50; \$7.50.....*Ford*.  
 Bennett, Mrs. M. L. Early lessons about the Saviour. 12c.....*Un. S. S.*  
 Blackburn, W. M. The Holy child; or, early years of Jesus Christ. 70c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Bonaventura, St. Life of Christ. '52. \$1; \$1.25. *Murphy*.  
 Cave, H. Stories of Christ the Lord. '68. 90c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Christ in art: story of the words and acts of Jesus as related [by] the evangelists, in one narrative. \*\$5.50.....*Ford*.  
 Christ in literature: treasury of readings in prose and verse ill. of acts and words of Jesus. \*\$3.50..*Ford*.  
 Christ the wonderful. [S.-school quest. book.]. '65. 15c.....*Hoyt*.  
 Clarke, M. L. Story of Jesus: question book. 15c. *Freewill*.  
 — Wonderful works of Jesus: question book. 15c. *Freewill*.  
 — Same. '71. 15c.....*Lothrop*.  
 Davis, Mrs. C. E. K. The child Jesus. [*In her Child library*.] New ed. '76. 80c.....*Hoyt*.  
 Davis, L. A. Gospel life of Jesus. '76. \$1.25..*Lothrop*.  
 Deems, C. F. Jesus. \$4-\$10.....*U. S. Pub.*  
 Dickson, A. All about Jesus. '75. \$2.....*Carter*.  
 Ecce deus homo; or, work and kingdom of the Christ of Scripture. '68. \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.  
 Emmons, S. B. Brief compend. of hist. of Christ and his apostles and evangelists. [*In his Bible dict.* '41. 65c.].....*Universalist*.  
 Farrar, F. W: Life of Christ; with notes, app., index, etc. 2 v. '74. \$6.— in 1 v.; without notes and app. '75. \$2.50.....*Cassell; Dutton*.  
 — Same. 2d Am. ed., with introd. by T. Lewis. '75. \$4.50; \$7.50.....*Wendell*.  
 Fish, H: C. Youth's catechism on life and sayings of Jesus. v. 1, 2. ea., 20c.....*Sheldon*.  
 Fleetwood, J: Life of Christ and his Apostles. See Vol. 1, p. 256.  
 Gardiner, F: Diatessaron: life of our Lord in words of the Gospels. '71. \$1.....*Draper*.  
 Gasparini, J. Attributes of Christ. \$1.50..*O'Shea*.  
 Gilmore, J. R. Life of Jesus accord. to his orig. biographers. '67. \$1.50.....*Lee & S.*  
 Gladstone, W: E. Ecce homo. \$1.50; 75c..*Routledge*.  
 Goodspeed, E. J., and Hicks, E. W. Life of Christ; for young people. '74. \$3.....(?) *Goodspeed*.  
 Gordon, Miss H. Questions on life of our Saviour; infant ser. 20c.; — primary ser. 30c.; — advanced ser. 30c.....*Dutton*.  
 Hamilton, J. Great biography. \$1.25.....*Carter*.  
 Hanna, W: Life of Christ. New ed. 3 v. '76. \$4.50.....*Carter*.  
 — Same. '71. \$3.50-\$7.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Hayes, A. P. Light in the east. \*\$4-\$6.50..*Nat. Pub.*  
 Headley, P. C. Early friends of Jesus. [*In his Works*]. 25c.; 30c.....*J. E. Potter*.  
 — Early life of Jesus. [*In his Works*]. 25c.; 30c. *J. E. Potter*.  
 — Jesus and the common people. [*In his Works*]. 25c.; 30c.....*J. E. Potter*.

**Jesus Christ, continued.**

- Jesus and his beloved disciple. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c. .... *J.E. Potter.*  
 — Labors of Jesus. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c. .... *J.E. Potter.*  
 — Travels and ministry of Jesus. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c. .... *J.E. Potter.*  
 Hervey, A. C. (*Lord*). Genealogies of Christ, as contained in Gospels of Matthew and Luke, reconciled with each other, and shown to be in harmony with the true chronology of the times. \$3. *Macmillan.*  
 History of Christ. [*In Scripture questions.*] 15c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Holland, J. G. Christ and the twelve: scenes and events in life of our Saviour and his apostles, as painted by the poets. \*\$3.50-\$8. .... *C.A. Nichols.*  
 Holy child of Nazareth. 30c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Hulsean lectures, 1859. Historical lectures on life of Christ; by C. J. Ellicott. New ed. '74. \$1.75. .... *Draper.*  
 Improved question book on life of Christ. 16c. *Am. S.S.*  
 Ingraham, —. Das Leben Jesu. \$1.50; \$2. .... *Kohler.*  
 Jameson, Mrs. A. History of our Lord. 2 v. [*In her Works on art.* 6 v. \$40-\$100.] .... *Lee & S.*  
 — Same. [*In Same.* 6 v. \$65-\$100.] .... *Appleton.*  
 — Same. [*In Same.* 6 v. '65-'67. \$40-\$125.] .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Jesus and the little ones. 45c.; 55c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Jesus as a child among children. 75c. .... *Am. S.S.*  
 Jesus Christ. History of our Lord; in easy verse for children. 40c.; 10c. .... *Dutton.*  
 — Life. 25c. .... *Am. S.S.*  
 — Life. 34 pts. \$14.50-\$20; ea., 25c. .... *Sadlier.*  
 — Life; by ed. of "Kind words." '74. \$1.75. .... *Nelson.*  
 — Same. \$2. .... *Routledge.*  
 — Life. [*With Mary, Virgin.* Life. \$16-\$18; — in 34 pts. ea., 25c.] .... *Sadlier.*  
 — Life for youth. 75c. .... *Sadlier.*  
 — Life in words of evangelists: harmony of Gospel hist. of our Saviour. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*  
 — Life of Christ; or, the Gospel story for the little ones. 75c. .... *Am. S.S.*  
 — Life of our Lord: his life, death and resurrection. 35c. .... *Benziger.*  
 Jesus on earth. 75c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Jesus upon earth. '64. 60c. .... *Randolph.*  
 Kennedy, W. S. Messianic prophecy and life of Christ. '60. \$1.25. .... *Draper.*  
 Lacordaire, J. B. H: Jesus Christ: conferences at Notre Dame, Paris. \$2. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. \$3; \$5. .... *O'Shea.*  
 Lange, J. P: Life of Christ. 4 v. '72. \$12.50. .... *Smith, E. & Co.*  
 Lessons on life of Christ; by author of "Hymns from land of Luther." 75c. .... *Nelson.*  
 — Same. 85c. .... *Tibbals.*  
 Letourneur, A. J: Little month of the holy infancy; or, first mysteries of life of Christ. 63c. .... *O'Shea.*  
 Life and teachings of Christ. [*In Scripture questions.*] 15c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Light of the world: repository of relig. knowledge [giving] hist. of transactions connected with life of Christ, etc. 2d ed. '72. \*\$5; \$6; \$7.50. .... *Flint.*  
 Light of the world; or, footprints of Christ our Lord. 40c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Ligny, F. de. History of life of Jesus Christ; also hist. of acts of his apostles. \$4; \$5; \$6. .... *Sadlier.*  
 Macduff, J. R. Story of Bethlehem. \$1. .... *Carter.*  
 McKenzie, W. S. Sabbath-school studies on life of Christ. 4 v. '59. ea., 15c. .... *Graves.*  
 Cont.: 1, 2. For children. — 3, 4. For adults.  
 Martyn, Mrs. S. T. Jesus in Bethany. [*In her Juveniles.*] 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Matson, Mrs. —. Morning stars; or, childhood of Jesus. '56. 40c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Meredith, E. P. Prophet of Nazareth: crit. inquiry into prophetic, intellectual and moral character of Jesus Christ. \$4. .... *Mendum.*

**Jesus Christ, continued.**

- Mimpriss, R. Lessons on life of Christ; harmonized from the four evangelists. 3 grades. '69. ea., 20c. — Teacher's manuals. 3 grades. '69. ea., 40c. — Studies. '69. 40c. .... *Dodd.*  
 — Steps of Jesus: four evangelists combined and arr. in chronol. order, and as a consecutive narrative. '68. 75c. .... *Dodd.*  
 Morison, J. S. Scenes from life of Jesus. 25c. *Un. S.S.*  
 Mortimer, Mrs. M. Geschichten aus dem Leben Jesu. '60. 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — More about Jesus. 75c. .... *Harper.*  
 Mulholland, R. Prince and Saviour: story of Jesus, simply told for the young. 25c. .... *Noonan.*  
 Neander, J. A. W: Life of Christ. \$2.50-\$4.75. .... *Harper.*  
 — Same. (Bohn.) \$1.25. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. (Bohn.) \$1.40. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. (Bohn.) \$1.50. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Newton, R. Child's life of Jesus. '76. 40 pts. ea., \*25c. .... *Gebbie.*  
 Nicodemus. Evangelium, od. histor. Bericht von d. Leben Jesu Christi. 75c. .... *Baer.*  
 Oosterzee, J. J. van. Geschichte oder Roman? eine Beleuchtung des Lebens Jesu v. Renan. '66. 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Osgood, S: Gospel among the animals; or, Christ with the cattle. '67. 25c.; 10c. .... *Wells.*  
 Parker, J. Ecce Deus: essays on life and doctrine of Jesus Christ. '67. \$1.50. .... *Roberts.*  
 Pmart, D. Meditations on suffering life on earth of [Christ]. '75. \$2. .... *Pott.*  
 Plumer, W. S. Sinless character of Christ. '76. 65c. .... *Pres. Com.*  
 Pressensé, E. de. Jesus Christ: his times, life and work. \$3.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same; abridg. \$1.50. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Renan, E. Life of Jesus. \$1.75. .... *Carleton.*  
 Reubelt, J. A. Scripture doctrine of person of Christ. '76. \$1.50. .... *Draper.*  
 Rutter, H: Life, doctrine and sufferings of Jesus Christ, as recorded by the four evangelists. \$15.50; \$17.50; \$18.50. .... *Johnson & M.*  
 — Same. \$3-\$18; — in 24 pts. ea., 25c. .... *T. Kelly.*  
 — Same. 24th ed. '74. \$10.50. .... *Virtue.*  
 — Life of Christ. [*With Orsini, M.* Life of Virgin Mary. \$8-\$20; — in 46 pts. ea., 25c.] .... *T. Kelly.*  
 — Same. [*In Same.* '69. \$19-\$22.] .... *Johnson & M.*  
 Sanderson, J. Jesus on the Holy Mount. '69. \$1.25; 80c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Schaff, P. Die Person Jesu Christi. '71. 60c. *Am. Tr.*  
 — Eng. The person of Christ, the miracle of history; with reply to Strauss and Renan, and testimonies of unbelievers. '71. \$1.25. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.; Scribner.*  
 — and Roussel, N. Romance of M. Renan and the Christ of the Gospels. '68. \$1.25. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Schlesinger, M. Historical Jesus of Nazareth. '76. \$1. .... *Somerby.*  
 Seeley, J. R. Ecce homo: survey of life and work of Jesus Christ. '66. \$1.50. .... *Roberts.*  
 Smyth, A. Jesus of Nazareth: true hist. of the man called Jesus Christ; given through mediumship of A. Smyth by Paul and Judas. '72. \$1.50. .... *Rel. Phil.*  
 Southgate, H: Christus Redemptor: life, character and teachings of our Lord. \$3.50. .... *Cassell.*  
 Spaulding, J: Christ and the sea. '64. 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Stevens, W. B. Sabbaths of our Lord. '72. \$2.50; \$3; \$4.50. .... *J. M. Stoddart.*  
 Strauss, D. F: Life of Jesus. 2 v. \$12. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Tafel, I. F. I. Life of Christ from the Gospel record, vindicated and defended against attacks of Dr. Strauss and infidelity in general. '68. \$1.50. .... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Talks about Jesus. 35c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Thompson, J. P. Jesus of Nazareth: his life for the young. '75. \$5. .... *Osgood.*  
 Tucker, Mrs. C. Bible picture book, ill. life of Christ. \$1.50. .... *Nelson.*

**Jesus Christ, continued.**

- Tulloch, J: Christ of the Gospels and Christ of modern criticism: lectures on Renan's "Vie de Jésus." '64. \$1.....*Macmillan*.  
 — *Same*. '72. \$1.25.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Turner, S. H. Essays on our Lord's discourse at Capernaum. '60. 50c.....*Randolph*.  
 Vercruysse, B. New practical meditations for every day on life of Christ. 2 v. \$5.....*Benziger*.  
 Veuillot, L: Life of Christ. \$2.....*Cath. Pub.*  
 Vincent, J. H. Lesson system: first year with Jesus. 2 v. ea., 25c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — *Same*: second year with Jesus. 2 v. ea., 25c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Walker, Mrs. E. A. From the crib to the cross: life of Christ in words of one syllable. \$1. *World Pub.*  
 — *Same*. '76. \$1.50.....*World Pub.*  
 Ware, H: jr. Life of the Saviour. 2d ed. '72. 75c. *Am. Unit.*  
 Wickes, T: Son of man. \$1.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Williams, I: Our Lord's nativity. [*In his Devotional comment on Gospel narr.*] '73. \$1.25...*Pott.*  
 — Our Lord's ministry. [*In his Devotional comment on Gospel narr.*] 2 v. '73. ea., \$1.25...*Pott.*  
 Winkley, S. H. Question book on life of Jesus. 12c.....*Un. S. S.*  
 Wise, D. Our king; or, story of our Lord's life on earth. '75. \$2.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Young, J: Christ of history. \$1.25.....*Carter*.  
 — *Same*. \$2.....*Routledge*.  
*See also Apostles; — Bible, Gospel; — Mary, Virgin.*

**Crucifixion.**

- Blair, H. Sermons on death and ascension of Christ. [*In Fleetwood, J: Life of Christ.* '68. \$19.50; \$21.50; \$22.50.].....*Johnson & M.*  
 Faber, F: W. Foot of the cross; or, the sorrows of Mary. [*In his Life and works.*] \$1.50; \$2...*Murphy*.  
 — The precious blood; or, the price of our salvation. [*In his Life and works.*] \$1.50; \$2...*Murphy*.  
 Owen, J: On the death of Christ. [*In v. 9 of his Works.*] '71. \$1.50.....*Leighton*.  
 Paleario, A. Beneficio della morte di Cristo. '51. 25c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 — *Eng.* Benefit of Christ's death. 40c...*Pres. Bd.*  
 — *Fr.* Bienfaits de Jésus Christ crucifié. '58. 30c.; 10c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 — *Same*. 15c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Stroud, W: Physical cause of death of Christ, and its relations to principles and practice of Christianity. \$2.....*Appleton*.  
 Wise, I: M. Martyrdom of Jesus of Nazareth: historic. critic. treatise on last chapters of Gospels. '74. \$1.....*Wise*.  
 — *Same*. '74. 75c.....*Bloch*.  
*See also Atonement; — Cross.*

**Divinity.**

- Austen, S. G. Divinity of our blessed Lord. '75. 50c.....*Pott.*  
 Beauchamp, W: Eternal sonship of Christ. 3d ed. '73. 50c.....*So. Meth.*  
 Bonar, H. The Christ of God. \$1.25.....*Carter*.  
 Brown, C: J. Divine glory of Christ. \$1...*Nelson*.  
 Bushnell, H. The character of Jesus; forbidding his possible classification with men. New ed. '67. \$1.....*Scribner*.  
 — God in Christ. *net*, \$1.25.....*Hamersley*.  
 Chaffin, J. W. Battle of Calvary; or, Universalism and cognate theories against Jesus of Nazareth. \$1.25.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Clarke, G: W. Christ crucified. '48. 60c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Coulin, F. The son of man: discourses on the humanity of Jesus Christ. \$1.75.....*Claxton*.  
 Davies, J: L. Sermons on manifestation of Son of God. '64. \$1.75.....*Macmillan*.  
 Dike, S. F. Doctrine of the Lord in the primitive Christian church. '70. 50c.....*H. H. Carter*.  
 Divinity of Christ: exam. of Liddon's Bampton lectures. '72. \$1.75.....*Roberts*.

**Jesus Christ, continued.**

- Dorner, I: A. Doctrine of person of Christ. 5 v. ea., \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Goodwin, H: M. Discourses on Christ and humanity; with review of doct. of Christ's person. \$2. *Harper*.  
 Gordon, W: R. Supreme Godhead of Christ. 65c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Hammond, E: P. Jesus the lamb of God. New ed. '75. 85c.....*Hoyt*.  
 Harbaugh, H: Christological theol. 30c. *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
 Hartzel, J. Divinity of Christ and duality of man. '74. 75c.....*Cen. Bk.*  
 Hovey, A. God with us; or, the person and work of Christ. New ed. '76. \$1.50.....*H. A. Young*.  
 Hulsean lectures, 1870. Witness of history to Christ; by F. W. Farrar. New ed. '75. \$1.50...*Macmillan*.  
 Jones, H. The perfect man; or, Jesus an example of godly life. '69. \$1.....*Lothrop*.  
 Kimball, D: View of Christ. [*In his Works.*] 40c. *Cong. Pub.*  
 Liddon, H: P. Divinity of Jesus Christ. \$2.50. *Dutton; Pott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Luthardt, C. E. The person of Jesus Christ. [*In Bremen lectures.* '71. \$1.75.].....*Lothrop*.  
 Mattison, H. Doctrine of the Trinity, and of the divinity of Christ, as against the various forms of modern Unitarianism. '67. 60c.....*Tibbals*.  
 Owen, J: On person of Christ. [*In v. 1 of his Works.* '71. \$1.50.].....*Leighton*.  
 Parsons, T. Deus homo: God-man. \$2.50...*Lippincott*.  
 Pusey, E: B. On the clause, "and the Son." '76. \$2.....*Pott*.  
 Reeve, J. Practical discourses on perfections and works of God and divinity and works of Christ. \$2.50.....*Cath. Pub.*  
 Schaff, P. Die Christusfrage. '72. 25c...*Am. Tr.*  
 Scott, W: A. Christ of the apostle's creed: the voice of the church against Arianism, Strauss and Renan. '67. \$3.....*Randolph*.  
 Smiley, S. F. Who is he? appeal to those who regard with any doubt the name of Jesus. 75c. *Lippincott*.  
 Townsend, L. T. God-man, pt. 1: Search and manifestation. \$1.75.....*Lee & S.*  
 Trench, R: C. Sermons on divinity of Christ. \$1. *Waddeleton*.  
 Wilbur, A. Biblical standpoint: views of sonship of Christ, Comforter and Trinity. 2d ed. '75. \$1. *Williams*.  
*See also Transubstantiation; — Miracles; — Unitarians.*

**Guide.**

- Angus, J. Christ our life. \$1.25.....*Am. Bapt.*  
 Balfern, W. P. Lessons from Jesus. \$1...*Sheldon*.  
 Besser, R. Christ the life of the world. \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Boardman, W: E. Gladness in Jesus. 75c...*Willard*.  
 Campbell, A. J. Power of Christ to save. 75c. *Carter*.  
 Campbell, J: McL. Christ the bread of life. 2d ed. '69. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*.  
 Carlile, R: Gospel of Jesus Christ. 10c...*Mendum*.  
 Carter, T: T. Devout Christian's help to meditation on the life of Christ. 2 v. '70. \$3.....*Pott*.  
 — Meditations on the hidden life of our Lord. v. 1-3. '75.....*Pott*.  
 Cont.: The hidden life, \$1.50. — Public life of our Lord, 2 v., ea., \$2.25.  
 Caspers, A. Footsteps of Christ. \$3.75. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Child, A. B. Christ and the people. 4th ed. '73. \$1.25.....*Colby*.  
 Clark, D. Christ our sanctification. '75. 10c. *Friends Pub. H.*  
 Cox, S. Day with Christ. '71. \$1.....*Dutton*.  
 Dale, R. W. Christ and the controversies of christendom. '74. 75c.....*Whittaker*.  
 Davidson, R. The Christ of God; or, the relation of Christ to Christianity. 35c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Faber, F: W. All for Jesus: easy ways of divine love. [*In his Life and works.*] \$1.50; \$2...*Murphy*.

**Jesus Christ, continued.**

- Fry, C. Christ our example. \$1.25... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
George, A. C. Satisfactory portion. 60c.  
*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Gordon, A. J. In Christ; or, the believer's union  
with his Lord. '72. \$1.50... *H. A. Young.*  
Guthrie, T. Christ and the saint's inheritance. [*In*  
*his Works.*] \$1.50... *Carter.*  
Hale, J. Meditation on love of Christ and the Chris-  
tian laid forth. [*In Fleetwood, J.: Life of Christ.*  
9th ed. '76. \$14.]... *Virtue.*  
Hall, N. Follow Jesus. '68. 25c.; 10c... *Am. Tr.*  
— *Same.* 35c... *Carter.*  
Helffenstein, J. The Saviour we need. 65c. *Pres. Bd.*  
Henry, P. Christ all in all to believers. 75c. *Pres. Bd.*  
Hepworth, G. H. Christ and his church. 25c. *Appleton.*  
Heygate, W. E. Good shepherd: meditations for the  
clergy upon example and teaching of Christ. '60.  
\$1... *Pott.*  
Hitchcock, E. A. Christ the spirit: attempt to state  
the primitive views of Christianity. 2 v. \$3... *Miller.*  
Hofacker, L. Das Heil in Christus. '52. 50c. *Am. Tr.*  
Hutton, R. S. A present Saviour. '63. 25c.; 10c. *Am. Tr.*  
Jackson, J. O. Jesus only. 40c. .... (?) *Martien.*  
Jesus all in all. 60c. .... *West. Tr.*  
Jésus l'ami des enfants: petites heures à l'usage de  
la jeunesse catholique. net, 14c.; 20c... *Benziger.*  
Jesus the way. 35c.; 45c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
Jones, J. Jesus and the coming glory. \$3.50.  
(?) *Martien.*  
Learn of me: words of truth and love from the best  
teacher. 75c... *Nelson.*  
Leask, W. Footsteps of Messiah. \$1.50... (?) *Martien.*  
Lighted way; or, loving words about Jesus. 40c.;  
50c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
Liguori, A. M. de, *St.* Love of Christ; or, the prac-  
tice of the love of Jesus. 50c. .... *Strong.*  
— Love of Jesus reduced to practice. 60c. *Cath. Pub.*  
McCord, W. J. Our Passover; or, the great things of  
the law. 60c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
Matson, H. Jesus the cure of skepticism. \$1.  
*Goodrich.*  
Miller, H. Headship of Christ. [*In his Works.*]  
\$1.50... *Carter.*  
— *Same.* [*In Same.* 13 v. \$45.]... *Routledge.*  
Muhlenberg, W. A. Christ and the Bible, not the  
Bible and Christ. '69. 60c... *Randolph.*  
Muzzey, A. B. Christ in the will, the heart and the  
life. \$1.25... *Am. Unit.*  
Our Saviour. 40c.; 50c... *Am. Bapt.*  
Owen, J. Concerning sacramental office of Christ.  
[*In v. 11 of his Works.* '71. \$1.50.]... *Leighton.*  
Plumptre, E. H. Christ and christendom. \$3.50.  
*Routledge.*  
Ritchie, A. Christian friend. 40c. .... *West. Tr.*  
Rogers, E. P. Everything in Christ: comment. on 1  
Corinthians i. 30. 60c.; \$1... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
St. Jure, J. B. Treatise on knowledge and love of  
Jesus Christ. 3 v. \$7.50... *O'Shea.*  
Sewall, F. Hem of his garment: spiritual lessons  
from life of our Lord. \$1.50... *Lippincott.*  
Sibbes, R. Bruised reed and smoking flax; with  
descript. of Christ. 75c... *Pres. Bd.*  
Smith, J. Christ alone. 10c... *Pres. Bd.*  
— Pleading Saviour. \$1.50... *Nelson.*  
Teachings of Jesus. '73. 25c... *Collins & Bro.*  
Tholuck, F. A. G. Light from the cross. \$1.50.  
(?) *Martien.*  
— *Same.* '69. \$1.50... *Lothrop.*  
— *Same.* \$2.50... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Thompson, A. C. Christus consolator. '69. \$1... *Am. Tr.*  
Thrupp, J. F. Burden of human sin as borne by  
Christ. \$1.25... *Macmillan.*  
Tucker, Mrs. C. Our sympathizing high priest:  
meditations on daily sorrows of the Saviour. 45c.  
*Bost. Am. Tr.*  
— *Same.* '66. 50c... *Am. Tr.*  
Turner, S. H. Teachings of the Master. '58. \$1.25.  
*Randolph.*

**Jesus Christ, continued.**

- Vaughan, C. J. Characteristics of Christ's teachings.  
\$1.50... *Routledge.*  
— Christ the light of the world. \$1.50... *Routledge.*  
— Christ satisfying the instincts of humanity. 2d ed.  
'73. \$1.25... *Macmillan.*  
Vincent, T. Love to Christ. 30c... *Pres. Bd.*  
Waterbury, J. B. Precious Saviour. '67. \$1.25.  
*Randolph.*  
Winslow, O. Christ ever with you; ill. by expe-  
riences drawn from Fulton St. [N. Y.] prayer meet-  
ing, etc. 40c... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
— Sympathy of Christ with man. [*In his Works.*]  
\$1.25... *Carter.*  
*See also* Christian life; — Parables.  
*Incarnation.*  
Carter, T. T. Footsteps of the Holy Child: lessons  
on the incarnation. '67. \$1.75... *Pott.*  
Craik, J. The divine life and new birth; with sup-  
on incarnation. New ed. '76. \$1.25... *Morton.*  
Giles, C. Lectures on the incarnation, atonement  
and mediation of Christ. 75c.; 40c... *Lippincott.*  
Henkel, D. Treatise on person and incarnation of  
Christ, in which some arguments of the Unitarians  
are examined. '30. 65c... *Henkel.*  
Liguori, A. M. de, *St.* Meditations and discourses on  
the incarnation. 75c... *Strong.*  
Sadler, M. F. Emmanuel; or, the incarnation of  
the Son of God, the foundation of immutable truth.  
'67. \$3... *Pott.*  
*See also* Immaculate conception.  
*Messiahship.*  
Cassels, S. J. Christ and antichrist: Jesus proved to  
be the Messiah, and the papacy proved to be the  
antichrist. 90c... *Pres. Bd.*  
Frey, J. S. C. F. Messiahship of Jesus. 90c. *Am. Bapt.*  
Steward, G. Mediatorial sovereignty: mystery of  
Christ and revelation of Old and New Testaments.  
2 v. \$10... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Upham, F. W. Star of our Lord; or, Christ Jesus  
king of all worlds, both of time and space. '73.  
\$1.75... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
*See also* Messiah; — Second advent.  
*Miscellaneous.*  
Duncan, W. C. Tears of Jesus of Nazareth. 75c.  
*Sheldon.*  
Guthrie, T. Angels' song. 75c. .... *Routledge.*  
Halsey, Le R. J. Beauty of Immanuel. 75c. *Pres. Bd.*  
Howe, J. Redeemer's tears wept over lost souls.  
'74. \$1... *Draper.*  
La Trobe, J. The merits of Christ. '71. \$1... *Clauder.*  
Lowrie, J. M. Week with Jesus. [*In his Works.*]  
\$1.50... *Pres. Bd.*  
Macduff, J. R. Mind of Jesus. *See* Vol. 1, p. 461.  
Nouet, J. Life of Jesus in glory. '72. \$2.25... *Pott.*  
— *Same.* \$2.50... *Cath. Pub.*  
Owen, J. Meditations and discourses on the glory of  
Christ. [*In v. 1 of his Works.* '71. \$1.50.]... *Leighton.*  
Phelps, A. Solitude of Christ. 50c.; 15c... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
Reid, W. Blood of Jesus. *See* Vol. 1, p. 615.  
St. Martin, M. Defense of Jesus. \$1. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Schaff, P. Christ in song: hymns of Immanuel. '68.  
\$2.50; \$3... *Randolph.*  
Stevenson, G. Offices of Christ. 40c... *Pres. Bd.*  
Thompson, G. W. Deus semper: the norm + the  
germ X the conditions = the fruit. '69. \$2... *Claxton.*  
Thorold, A. W. Presence of Christ: lectures on 23d  
Psalm. '71. \$1.50... *Randolph.*  
— *Same.* \$2... *Routledge.*  
Trench, R. C. Star of the wise men. 55c.  
*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Ulmann, C. Sinlessness of Jesus, an evidence of  
Christianity. \$3... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Whitfield, F. Truth in Christ. [*In his Works.*] 50c.  
*Leighton.*  
— Voices from the valley testifying of Jesus. [*In his*  
*Works.*] 50c... *Leighton.*

**Jesus Christ, continued.**

- Winslow, O. Glory of the Redeemer. [*In his Works.*] \$1.50.....*Carter.*  
 — None like Christ. '64. 20c.....*Randolph.*  
 — Same. '64. 75c.....*Randolph.*  
 Wiseman, N: Sermons on our Lord and his blessed mother. \$2.....*Sadlier.*  
 Wonderful Redeemer. 22c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Woodward, L. The morning star: treatise on work of Christ. '75. \$1.75; \$2.25.....*Friends Pub. H.*

*Names and symbols.*

- Names and titles of Jesus Christ. 15c.....*Wiley.*  
 Platt, S. H. The wondrous name. '73. 10c.....*Hope.*  
 — Same. [*In his Power of grace.* 35c.—\$1.10.]...*Hope.*  
 Randall, J. M. Titles of our Lord adopted by himself in New Test. 75c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Thayer, W. M. Morning star; or, symbols of Christ. \$1.25.....*J. E. Potter.*

*Passion.*

- Agnus Dei (The): its origin and hist. 20c.; 30c.. *O' Shea.*  
 Bonaventura, St. Agony of our Lord on the cross. [*In his Life of Christ.* '52. \$1; \$1.25.]...*Murphy.*  
 Braussi, M. Meditations on the passion of Jesus Christ. \$1.50.....*O' Shea.*  
 Bridget, St. Revelations. 60c.....*Sadlier.*  
 Bruce, A. B. Humiliation of Christ, in its physical, ethical and official aspects. '76. \$6..*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Emmerich, A. K. Das bittere Leiden Jesu Christi. \$1.25.....*Benziger.*  
 — Eng. Sufferings of Jesus. 60c.....*O' Shea.*  
 Gaudentius, Rev. — Voice of Jesus suffering to the minds and hearts of Christians. \$2.....*O' Shea.*  
 Headley, P. C. Closing scenes in life of Jesus. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c.....*J. E. Potter.*  
 Hearn, J. A. Reflections on the passion of our Lord, in verse. '64. 75c.....*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Heilige Kreuzweg (Der) Jesu Christi. 10c..*Hoffmann.*  
 Hill, D. H. Crucifixion of Christ. \$1.25..(?)*Martien.*  
 Jennings, A. G. Last days of Jesus Christ on earth. '74. 60c.; 90c.....*Tibbals.*  
 Krummacker, F. W: The suffering Saviour. '75. \$1.50.....*Carter.*  
 — Same. \$2.25.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Liguori, A. M. de, St. Clock of the passion. 45c.*Sadlier.*  
 — Hours of the passion; or, pathetic reflections on sufferings and death of our Redeemer. 60c. *Cath. Pub.*  
 Neale, J. M. The hours of the passion. [*In his Litanies.* '72. \$1.].....*Pott.*  
 — Way to the cross. [*In his Litanies.* '72. \$1.]...*Pott.*  
 Nebelin, C. E. Gethsemane: meditations and prayers on last hours of Jesus Christ. '74. \$1.25..*Lothrop.*  
 Pinart, D. Nourishment of the Christian soul; or, mental prayer rendered easy by meditations on the passion of Christ. '76. \$2.....*Pott.*  
 Rambach, J. J. Das Leiden Christi. '54. \$2.50.  
*Ev. Assoc.*  
 Soul on Calvary meditating on sufferings of Jesus Christ. 75c.....*Coddington.*  
 Stevenson, J: Christ on the cross. \$2.25.....*Wiley.*  
 Thomas of Jesus. Sufferings of our Lord Jesus Christ. \$2.....*O' Shea.*  
 Trevor, G: Story of the cross; in daily contemplation of the holy week. '66. \$1.....*Pott.*  
 Vaughan, C. J. Lessons of the cross and passion. '69. \$1.....*Macmillan.*  
 Whitney, J. R. The last passover: account of closing incidents in life of Christ. '68. \$1.....*Claxton.*  
 Williams, I: Our Lord's passion. [*In his Devotional comment. on Gospel narrative.*] '73. \$1.25..*Pott.*

*Resurrection and ascension.*

- Dickinson, R. W. Resurrection of Jesus Christ, hist. and logically viewed. 75c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Howe, F. True site of Calvary, and suggestions relative to the resurrection. '71. \$1; 75c.....*Randolph.*  
 Krummacker, F. W: Risen Redeemer. '74. \$1.25.  
*Carter.*

**Jesus Christ, continued.**

- Moore, T. V. Last days of Jesus; or, appearances of our Lord during the forty days between the resurrection and ascension. 90c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Nott, E. Resurrection of Christ. '72. \$1.50..*Scribner.*  
 Sherlock, T: Trial of the witnesses of the resurrection of Jesus. 80c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 — Same. 3d ed. '71. 50c.....*So. Meth.*  
 Uhlhorn, G. Resurrection of Christ. [*In Bremen lectures.* '71. \$1.75.].....*Lothrop.*  
 West, J. R. Parish sermons on ascension of our Lord. '11. \$1.25.....*Pott.*  
 Westcott, B. V. Gospel of the resurrection: thoughts on its relation to reason and history. 3d ed. '74. \$2.  
*Macmillan.*  
 Williams, I: Our Lord's resurrection. [*In his Devotional comment. on Gospel narr.*] '73. \$1.25..*Pott.*

*Selections from the Bible.*

- Adams, W: Conversations of Jesus Christ with representative men. '68. \$1; \$1.25.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Arnot, M. Christ in the Psalms. 10c..*U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
 Brown, J: Discourses and sayings of our Lord. New ed. '75. \$3.50.....*Carter.*  
 Cure, E. C. Seven words of Christ on the cross. '68. \$1.25.....*Macmillan.*  
 Divine teacher: sayings of Christ. '75. \$1. *Whittaker.*  
 Faunce, D. W. Words and works of Jesus. '69. 15c.  
*Graves.*  
 Hengstenberg, E. W: Christology of the Old Test. [*In his Works.*] 4 v. ea., \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Lowry, R. Question book: Christ in promise and prophecy. '70. 15c.....*Tibbals.*  
 Macduff, J: R. Mind of Jesus. See Vol. 1, p. 461.  
 — Words of Jesus. See Vol. 1, p. 461.  
 Power, P. B. I wills of Christ. \$1.50.....*Carter.*  
 Prophecies relating to Christ in Old Test. [*In Scripture questions.*] 15c.....*Cong. Pub.*  
 Russell, F. What Jesus says: arrang. of words of our Saviour. '75. \$2.....(?)*Kalamazoo.*  
 Seven last words of Jesus upon the cross. 20c.  
*Coddington.*  
 Strong, J. Question book: Christ in the Old Test. '70. 15c.....*Tibbals.*  
 Sua de se; or, the words of the Lord Jesus concerning himself. 50c.....*West. Tr.*  
 Thompson, J. P. Theology of Christ, from his own words. New ed. '71. \$2.....*Scribner.*  
 Vaughan, C. J. Wholesome words of Jesus Christ. 2d ed. \$1.....*Macmillan.*

*Temptation.*

- Dickson, A. E. Temptation in the desert. '72. 40c.  
*Am. Tr.*  
 Dupin, A. M. J. Trial of Jesus. '68. 25c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Macleod, N. Temptation of our Lord. '73. \$1.25.  
*Routledge.*  
 Parsons, H: M. Christ in the desert; or, the tempter foiled. 50c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Vaughan, C. J. Two great temptations: temptation of man and temp. of Christ. '72. \$1.25..*Macmillan.*

**Jesus (Society of).**

- Berg, J. F. Lecture on the Jesuits. 13c..*Peterson.*  
 Carlyle, T: Jesuitism. [*In his Latter-day pamphlets.*] See Vol. 1, p. 125.  
 Duff, A. The Jesuits: their origin and order, morality and practices, suppression and restoration. 10c.  
*Pres. Bd.*  
 Kip, W: I. Early Jesuit missions in No. Am. '73. \$1.50.....*Munsell.*  
 — Historical scenes from the old Jesuit missions. '75. \$1.75.....*Randolph.*  
 Maynard, M. U. Studies and teachings of Society of Jesus at time of its suppression, 1750-1775. '55. \$1.  
*Murphy.*  
 Nicolini, G. B. History of Jesuits. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Parkman, F. Jesuits in No. Am. in 17th cent. [*In his Works.*] New ed. \$2.50; \$4.50..*Little, B. & Co.*

**Jesus** (Society of), *continued.*

- Seymour, M. H. Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome. \$1.25.....*Harper.*  
 — *Span.* Noches con los Romanistas. '60. 70c. *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Port.* Noites com os Romanistas. '71. \$1. *Am. Tr.*  
 Studies and teachings of the Society of Jesus. '55.  
 \$1.....*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
*See also* Loyola; — Missions.

**Jewelers and jewelry.**

- Billing, A. Science of gems, jewels, coins and medals, anc. and modern. '75. \$12.50.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Jewelers, silversmiths and watchmakers' reference book. New ed. '74. \$25.....*J. A. Murphy.*  
 Manual of hair ornaments; for jewelry or souvenirs. 50c.....*Haney.*  
 Stelle, J. P. Watchmakers and jewelers' manual. 50c. *Haney.*

*See also* Precious stones; — Time-keepers.

**Jewett, Helen.**

- Jewett, H. Life. 50c.....*Peterson.*

**Jews.***Antiquities.*

- Ewald, G. H. Antiquities of Israel. '76. \$5. *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Fleury, C. Manners of the ancient Israelites. '37. 65c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Irving, C. Jewish antiquities. [*In his* Text-books.] 20c.....*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Portal, P. P. F. de. Comparison of Egyptian symbols with those of Hebrews. [Masonic.] \$1; \$2. *Redding.*  
 — *Same.* '75. \$1.....*Masonic.*  
 Weston, Mrs. D. C. Jewish antiquities. [*In her* Works.] 20c.....*Dutton.*

*Biography.*

- Aguilar, G. Women of Israel. [*In her* Works.] 2 v. ea., \$1.....*Appleton.*  
 Allen, J. H. Hebrew men and times from patriarchs to Messiah. '61. \$1.50.....(?) *Walker, W. & Co.*  
 Colton, T. G. Jewish heroes. 80c.....*Cong. Pub.*  
 Headley, P. C. Assassins of Hebrew hist. [*In his* Works.] 25c.; 30c.....*J. E. Potter.*  
 — Devout women of Israel. [*In his* Works.] 25c.; 30c.....*J. E. Potter.*  
 — Spies and traitors of Hebrew hist. [*In his* Works.] 25c.; 30c.....*J. E. Potter.*  
 Lowrie, J. M. Hebrew law-givers. [*In his* Works.] 2 v. \$2.50.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Wilberforce, S. Heroes of Hebrew hist. \$2.. *Carter.*

*Description.*

- Gersoni, H. Sketches of Jewish life. 75c....*Bloch.*  
 Hebrew characteristics; [compr.] Extracts from Jewish moralists from Zung's "Zur Geschichte und Literatur"; Jewish marriages in post biblical times, by J. Perles; Interment of the dead in post bibl. Judaism, by J. Perles. '75. \*\$3.....*Am. Jew.*  
 Herzberg, W. Jewish family papers; or, letters of a missionary. '75. \*\$3.....*Am. Jew.*  
 Manners and customs of the Jews. 50c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
*See also* Hebrew language; — Hebrew literature; — Jerusalem; — Palestine.

*History.*

- Ancient nation, a sign and a wonder. '75. \$2.. *Pott.*  
 Brown, D. Restoration of Jews. \$2.....*Routledge.*  
 Bulfinch, S. G. Palestine and the Hebrew people. 25c.....*Un. S. S.*  
 Chwolson, D. The Semitic nation. 50c.....*Bloch.*  
 Elisama; or, the captivity and restoration of the Jews, 606-408 B. C. 75c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Geneste, M. Parallel histories of Judah and Israel. 2 v. \$10.....*Wiley.*  
 Gosse, P. H. History of Jews, from Christian era to dawn of reformation. '74. \$1.....*Pott.*  
 Grätz, H. History of Jews from downfall of Jewish state to conclusion of Talmud. '73. \*\$3.. *Am. Jew.*  
 Hall, Miss —. Jewish history told for children. 50c.....*Fuller.*

**Jews, continued.**

- History of destruction of Jerusalem and desolation of Palestine; with account of Jewish nation to its final dispersion. '69. \$2.75; \$3.25.....*Wilstach.*  
 History of Jews. [*In* Fleetwood, J. Life of Christ. \*\$3.75; \$5.75.].....*Bradley & G.*  
 — *Same.* [*In* *Same.* \*\$3; \$4.].....*J. E. Potter.*  
 — *Same;* with contin. [*In* *Same.* '72. \*\$3.].. *Case.*  
 Howard, D. H. Journey of Israelites in wilderness, spiritually considered. '64. 50c.....*H. H. Carter.*  
 Janeway, J. J. Hope for the Jews. 50c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

- Josephus, F. Works. *See* Vol. 1, p. 392.  
 Mills, A. The ancient Hebrews. '56. \$1.75.. *Barnes.*  
 Milman, H. H. History of Jews. 3 v. \$2.25.. *Harper.*  
 — *Same.* [*In his* Works.] 3 v. ea., \$1.75.  
 Little, B. & Co.; Nichols & H.; Pott; Putnam; Widdleton.  
 Omar; to ill. Jewish hist. from B. C. 63 to birth of Christ. 70c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Palmer, E. H. History of Jewish nation. '74. \$1.50. *Pott.*

- *Same;* with introd. by S. F. Smith. \$1.25. *Lothrop.*  
 Pyke, E. Scripture hist. simply arranged for Jewish schools. 60c.....*Frank.*  
 Raphall, M. J. History of Jews, 420 B. C. E.—70 C. E. 2 v. \$4.....*Appleton.*  
 — Post biblical hist. of Jews. 2 v. \$4-\$7.50.. *Frank.*  
 Smith, G. History of Heb. people. [*In his* Sacred annals.] \$3.50; \$4.50.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Strachey, Sir E. Jewish hist. and politics in times of Sargon and Sennacherib: inquiry into historical meaning of prophecies of Isaiah. 2d ed. '74. \$6. *Routledge.*

- Tonna, Mrs. C. E. Glory of Israel: letters to Jewish children on early hist. of their nation. 40c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Winslow, O. History of the Jews. [*In his* Works.] \$1.25.....*Carter.*  
 Wise, I. M. History of Jews of the first commonwealth. 50c.....*Bloch.*

*Law.*

- Laws and polity of the Jews. 50c....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Wines, E. C. Commentaries on laws of anc. Hebrews. \$2.....*Pres. Bd.*

*Religion.*

- Atwater, E. E. History and significance of the sacred tabernacle of the Hebrews. '75. \$4.. *Dodd.*  
 Baer, H. Ceremonies of modern Judaism. 3d ed. '74. 75c.....*So. Meth.*  
 Benjamin, Mrs. E. B. Church in the wilderness; or, from Horeb to Canaan: continuation of educ. of Israelites. '72. 35c.....*Randolph.*  
 — Eleven months in Horeb: questions on national and religious educ. of Israelites. '69. 20c. *Randolph.*  
 Buedinger, M. Way of faith: sel. from the Old Test.; tr. and ed. for Jewish schools and families. \$1.75.....*Wiley.*  
 Daily prayers [Hebrew]; with Eng. notes. 40c.; 65c.....*Frank.*  
 Edersheim, A. The temple: its ministry and services as they were at time of Christ. \$1.75.....*Nelson.*  
 Fraser, R. W. Moriah; or, sketches of sacred rites of anc. Israel. \$1.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Grätz, H. Influence of Judaism on Protestant reformation. 50c.....*Bloch.*  
 Henry, H. A. Class book for Jewish youth; [incl.] abridg. hist. of the Bible. 65c.....*Frank.*  
 Hymns, prayers and psalms. [Eng. and Germ. portion of Jewish service for Sabbath and holy days.] '68. \$1.50; \$2; \$2.50.....*Bloch.*  
 — *Same.* [*With* Machsorim. 4 v. \$6-\$10.].. *Bloch.*  
 Jaeger, A. Mind and heart in religion; or, Judaism and Christianity. '78. \$1.25.....*Blackall.*  
 Jewish Synagogue. Mohl and Sh'chida books. [Expl. of circumcision and sacrifices.] 50c.—\$1.. *Frank.*  
 — Sopherchayim: book of life; in Hebrew and German. [Prayers.] \$2.....*Frank.*  
 — T'filoth. [Hebrew prayers.] 50c.—\$5.....*Frank.*

**Jews, continued.**

- Tikun leil Sh'vuoth: book of Pentecost. [Prayers.] 75c.....*Frank.*  
 —Tikun torah. [Explanation of Jewish law and ritual.] \$1.....*Frank.*  
*Justin Martyr.* Writings. \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A. Leaser, I.* Book of daily prayers accord. to custom of Germ. and Polish Jews. \$3.50; \$6.....*Frank.*  
 —Same; accord. to custom of Span. and Port. Jews. \$3.50; \$6.....*Frank.*  
 —Forms of prayers for all the festivals. 7 v. \$20; \$28.....*Frank.*  
*Lewin, R.* What is Judaism? or, a few words to the Jews. \$1.....*Appleton.*  
*Löb, H.* Road to faith; for Jewish element. schools. 30c.....*Bloch.*  
*Lord, E.* Psalter readjusted; in its rel. to temple services and anc. Jew. faith. '60. \$1.25.....*Randolph.*  
*Machsor:* form of prayers for New Year, Atonement, Passover, etc. 5 v. \$8; \$12.50; \$16.....*Frank.*  
 —Same; for New Year and Atonement; with Eng. transl. 2 v. \$4.50; \$6.50; \$8.....*Frank.*  
 —Same; for New Year and Atonement; without transl. \$1.50.....*Frank.*  
*Machsorim:* prayers for the holy days. 2 v. '68. \$4; \$5; \$6.....*Bloch.*  
*Compr.* Rosh hashona and Your kippur.  
 —Same. 4 v. \$6; \$8; \$10.....*Bloch.*  
*Mayer, I.* Source of salvation: catechism of Jewish religion. 50c.....*Frank.*  
 Narrative of a mission of inquiry to Jews from the Church of Scotland in 1839. \$1.25.....*Pres. Bd.*  
*Owen, J.* Exercitations concerning the institutions of Jewish church referred to in Epistle to Hebrews. [In v. 10 of his Works. '71. \$1.50.].....*Leighton.*  
 Prayers of Israel; with English or German tr. \$1.25-\$6.....*Frank.*  
 —Same; with Eng. tr. \$1.50-\$7.....*Frank.*  
*Pyke, E.* Catechism of religious and moral instructions. 25c.....*Frank.*  
 —Scriptural questions for the use of Sabbath schools. 15c.....*Bloch.*  
*Rhind, W. G.* High priest of Israel. \$7.50.....*Wiley.*  
 —Tabernacle of Israel in wilderness. \$6.25.....*Wiley.*  
 Rites and worship of the Jews. 50c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
*Schlessinger, W.* Stunden der Andacht: ein Gebet u. Erbauungsbuch f. Israels Frauen u. Jungfrauen; mit mehreren Zusätzen v. Fanny Neuda. 75c. *Frank.*  
 —Eng.; tr. by M. Mayer. \$1.....*Frank.*  
*Seiss, J. A.* Holy types; or, gospel in Leviticus: lectures on Heb. ritual. 3d ed. '75. \$1.50. *Smith, E. & Co.*  
 Service for the first two nights of Passover; with Germ. or Eng. transl. 25c.....*Frank.*  
 —Same; with Eng. transl. 75c.; 50c.....*Frank.*  
*Stanley, A. P.* Lectures on hist. of Jewish church. New ed. '76. \$2.50.....*Scribner.*  
*Strauss, F.* Pilgrimage to Jerusalem: picture of Judaism in century which preceded advent of our Saviour. \$1.25.....*Lippincott.*  
 Ten commandments and thirteen creeds; or, chief principles of the Jewish religion. 25c.....*Frank.*  
*Thefiloth:* daily prayers; [with Eng. or Germ. tr.] '68. \$1.50; \$2; \$2.50.....*Bloch.*  
 —Same; without tr. 50c.....*Bloch.*  
 —Same. [With Machsorim. 4 v. \$6-\$10.].....*Bloch.*  
*Wise, I. M.* Judaism: its doctrines and duties. '72. 65c.....*Bloch; Wise.*  
*See also Bible, Old Test.; —Essenes; —Hymns; —Messiah; —Passover; —Talmud.*

**Joachim, St.**

- Life.* [In Orsini, M. Life of the Virgin. '69. \$19; \$21; \$22.].....*Johnson & M.*  
 Lives of St. Joseph, St. Joachim and St. Anne. [With Mary, Virgin. Life. \$7.50-\$40.].....*Strong.*

**Joan of Arc.**

*See Darc, J.*

**Job.**

*See Bible.*

**John (Gospel and Epistles).**

*See Bible.*

**John the Baptist.**

- Butler, A.* Life. [In his Lives of the saints.] 10c. *Coddington.*  
*Duncan, W. C.* Life, character, etc. 75c.....*Sheldon.*  
*Gale, N.* Prophet of the highest; or, mission of John the Baptist. \$1.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*  
*Greenwood, F. W. P.* Life. [With his Lives of the twelve apostles. 2d ed. '74. 60c.].....*Am. Unit.*

**John the Evangelist.**

- Geschichte (Die) des Johann.* 25c.....*Ev. Assoc.*  
*H., H. or T.* Beloved disciple: life of Apostle John. '35. 50c.....*Am. S. S.*  
*Headley, P. C.* Jesus and his beloved disciple. [In his Works.] 25c.; 30c.....*J. E. Potter.*  
*Hooker, H.* John and Paul. '56. 60c.....*Am. Tr.*  
*John, St.* Life. '75. \$2.....*Cath. Pub.*  
*Life.* [In Lives of the saints.] 75c.....*McGee.*  
*Life.* [In Orsini, M. Life of the Virgin. '69. \$19; \$21; \$22.].....*Johnson & M.*  
*Luthardt, C. E.* St. John, the author of the fourth Gospel. \$3.75.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

**John of the Cross.**

- John of the Cross.* Life. '75. \$1.25.....*Cath. Pub.*

**John III. Sobieski, of Poland.**

- Sobieski and Hedwig.* Lives. \$1.25.....*O'Shea.*  
*Sobieski's achievements.* 50c.....*O'Shea.*

**Johnson, And.**

- Johnson, A.* Impeachment and trial of And. Johnson. \$1.50; 50c.....*Peterson.*  
 —Life, speeches and service. \$1; 75c.....*Peterson.*

**Johnson, J. C.**

- Hammond, W. A.* On insanity in its medico-legal relations: opinion rel. to testamentary capacity of J., of Chowan Co., N. C. '66. \$1.50.....*Baker, V. & Co.*

**Johnson, Rev. J:**

- Johnson, Mrs. S.* Recollections of J. Johnson and his home. '69. \$1.50.....*So. Meth.*

**Johnson, J. T.**

- Rogers, J.* Biography. \$1.....*Chase.*

**Johnson, Dr. S:**

- Adams, C.* Life. '69. \$1.25.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
*Boswell, J.* Life. *See* Vol. 1, p. 87.  
*Johnson, S.* Life and writings; sketched and arranged by W. P. Page. 2 v. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
 —Religious life and death. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
*Macaulay, T. B. (Lord).* Life. [In Johnson, S: Lives of Eng. poets. 2 v. '70. \$3-\$6.50.].....*Claxton.*  
*Murphy, A.* Essay on life and genius. [With Johnson, S: Works. 2 v. \$4; \$8.50.].....*Harper.*  
*Scott, Sir W.* Sketch. [In Johnson, S: Lives of the Eng. poets. \$1.75; \$3.75; \$5.].....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Table talk of J. [In Lippincott's pocket treasures. 6 v. \$4.50.].....*Lippincott.*

**Johnson, Rev. S:**

- Beardsley, E. E.* Life and correspondence of Rev. S: Johnson. '73. \$3.50.....*Hurd & H.*

**Johnson, Sir W:**

- Stone, W. L.* Life and times. 2 v. '65. \$6.....*Munsell.*

**Johnston, Jos. E.**

- Johnston, J. E.* Narrative of [his] milit. operations during [Civil] war. '74. \*\$5-\$7.50.....*Appleton.*

**Joinery.**

*See Carpentry and joinery.*

**Joint stock companies.**

*See Corporations.*

**Jokes.**

*See Wit and humor.*

**Jonah.**

- Gallaudet, T. H.* History of Jonah. '33. 40c.....*Am. Tr.*  
*Gaussen, L.* Jonah, the prophet. '67. 60c.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*  
*Martin, H.* The prophet Jonah, and his mission to Nineveh. \$2.50.....*Routledge.*  
*Volkhausen, A.* Die Geschichte vom Propheten Jonas. [Satire.] '76. 25c.....*Besser.*



**Jonah (Book of).**

See Bible.

**Jones, Agnes E.**

Higinbotham, J. M. "Una and her paupers." '72. \$2 ..... *Randolph; Routledge*.  
Homes and hospitals; or, two phases of woman's work, as exhibited in labors of Amy Dutton and Agnes E. Jones. \$1.50 ..... *Bost. Am. Tr.*

**Jones, Eliza G.**

Jones, E. G. Memoir. 55c.; 65c. .... *Am. Bapt.*

**Jones, J. Pl.**

Abbott, J. S. C. Life and adventures. [*In his American pioneers and patriots.*] '74. \$1.50 ..... *Dodd*.  
Jones, Pl. Life. \$1.25 ..... *Lippincott*.  
Mackenzie, A. S. Life. 2 v. \$2 ..... *Harper*.  
Paul Jones. [*In Beadle's dime lives of great Americans.*] 10c. .... *Beadle*.

**Jones, Ma.**

Jones, M. Life. '53. 30c. .... *Am. Tr.*

**Jonson, Ben.**

Coleridge, S. T. Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher. '74. \$2 ..... *Routledge*.  
Gifford, W. Memoir of J. [*In Jonson, B. Works.*] \$3.50. .... *Appleton*.  
— Same. [*In Same.*] \$6. .... *Routledge*.

**Jordan, R.**

Jordan, R. Life. '62c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

**Jordan, Sa.**

Macht (Die) des Glaubens, od. die Bekehrung v. Fräulein Sarah Jordan. 30c. .... *Ev. Assoc.*

**Jordan River.**

Jordan (The). '71. 50c. .... *Lothrop*.  
Lynch, W. F. Narrative of the U. S. expedition to the Dead Sea and River Jordan. '49. \$3; \$1. .... *Lea*.  
— Official report of the U. S. expedition to explore the Dead Sea and River Jordan. '52. \$5. .... *Murphy*.

**Joseph, St.**

Bonaventura, St. Life. [*In his Life of Christ.*] '52. \$1; \$1.25. .... *Murphy*.  
Butler, A. Life. [*In his Lives of the saints.*] 10c. .... *Coddington*.

Joseph, St. Life. 75c.; \$1.25 ..... *Sadlier*.  
Legends of St. Joseph. \$1; \$1.50 ..... *Sadlier*.  
Life. [*In Lives of the saints.*] 75c. .... *McGee*.  
Life. [*In Orsini, M. Life of the Virgin.*] '69. \$19; \$21; \$22. .... *Johnson & M.*  
Lives of St. Joseph, St. Joachim and St. Anne. [*With Mary, Virgin.*] Life. \$7.50–\$40. .... *Strong*.  
P., Abbé. Life of St. Joseph; [with] prayers and devotions for March. \$1.50; \$2 ..... *O'Shea*.

**Joseph, son of Jacob.**

Clarke, B. From tent to palace; or, the story of Joseph. \$1.50 ..... *Nelson*.  
Gallaudet, T. H. History of Joseph. '34. 40c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
Historia de José: extratada de las sagradas escrituras. 10c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
Joseph; in Bible lang. 35c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
Life of Jacob and his son Joseph. 60c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
— Same. '66. 60c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
Particular providence; illustrated by life of Joseph. \$2 ..... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Sprague, W. B. Joseph, the model young man. '60. \$1 ..... *Randolph*.  
Tweedie, W. K. Story of Joseph. '72. 50c. .... *Lothrop*.

**Josephine, Empress of France.**

Abbott, J. S. C. History of J. [*In Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.*] '52. \$1. .... *Harper*.  
Hartley, C. B. Life. \$1.25 ..... *Porter*.  
Headley, P. C. Life. [*In his Historical library.*] \$1.50 ..... *Lee & S.*  
Josephine. Life. \$1.50; \$2 ..... *Sadlier*.  
Le Normand, Mlle. M. A. Historical and secret memoirs of Empress Josephine. \$1.75 ..... *J. E. Potter*.  
Memes, J. S. Memoirs. 75c. .... *Harper*.

**Joshua.**

Smith, T. History of Joshua; viewed in connection with topog. of Canaan and the customs of the times. '75. \$1.25 ..... *Randolph*.  
— Joshua and his times. 3d ed. '75. \$1.25. .... *Tibbals*.

**Joshua (Book of.)**

See Bible.

**Josiah.**

Gallaudet, T. H. Life. '37. 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*

**Joubert, Jos.**

Calvert, G. H. Biographical notice. [*With Joubert, J. Some of the thoughts of J.*] \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*

**Journalism.**

Hill, A. F. Secrets of the sanctum: an inside view of an editor's life. '71. \$1.50 ..... *Claxton*.  
Hudson, F. Journalism in the United States, 1690–1872. \$5 ..... *Harper*.  
See also Periodicals.

**Jubilee singers.**

Pike, G. D. The Jubilee singers and their campaign for \$20,000. \$1.25 ..... *Lee & S.*

**Judaism.**

See Jews.

**Judas.**

Trench, R. C. Shipwrecks of faith: sermons before Univ. of Cambridge, 1867. \$1 ..... *Macmillan*.  
Yñiguez, J. M. M. Crimen, venganza y expiación ó el beso de Judas. '74. \$1 ..... *Payot*.

**Judea.**

See Jews; — Palestine.

**Judge, Hu.**

Judge, H. Memoirs and journal. '41. net, \$1. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

**Judges.**

Adams, J. and Brattle, W. On the independence of the judiciary: controversy. [*In v. 3 of Adams, J. Works.*] 10 v. \$30; \$50. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
See also England, *Biog.*; — Justices of the peace; — Law; — United States, *Biog.*

**Judges (Book of).**

See Bible.

**Judges of Charles I.**

See Regicides.

**Judgments.**

Freeman, A. C. Treatise on law of judgments. 2d ed. '74. \$7.50 ..... *Bancroft*.

**Judson, Adoniram.**

Cushman, R. W. Grace and apostleship, ill. in the life of Judson. 40c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
Dowling, J. Judson memorial. 75c. .... *Sheldon*.  
Wayland, F. Memoir. \$2.25 ..... *Sheldon*.

**Judson, Mrs. Ann H.**

Hartley, C. B. Lives of the three Mrs. Judsons, the female missionaries. \$1.75 ..... *J. E. Potter*.  
Judson, Mrs. A. H. Life. 70c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
Knowles, J. D. Ann H. Judson. \$1. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
Wilson, Mrs. A. M. Lives of the three Mrs. Judsons, Ann, Sarah and Emily. \$1.50 ..... *Lee & S.*  
Ziethe, M. Leben. '73. 50c. .... *Am. Tr.*

**Judson, Mrs. Emily C.**

Hartley, C. B. Lives of the three Mrs. Judsons. \$1.75. .... *J. E. Potter*.  
Kendrick, A. C. Life and letters of Mrs. Emily C. Judson. \$1.75 ..... *Sheldon*.  
Wilson, Mrs. A. M. Lives of the three Mrs. Judsons. \$1.50 ..... *Lee & S.*

**Judson, J. C.**

Judson, J. C. Life. '53. 35c. .... *Am. Tr.*

**Judson, Mrs. Sa. B.**

Hartley, C. B. Lives of the three Mrs. Judsons. \$1.75. .... *J. E. Potter*.

Judson, Mrs. E. C. Memoir. 75c. .... *Sheldon*.  
Wilson, Mrs. A. M. Lives of the three Mrs. Judsons. \$1.50 ..... *Lee & S.*

**Jukes, Mrs. M.**  
Jukes, Mrs. M. Memoir. 75c.....*Carter.*

**Julia, St.**  
Julia, Mother. Life of J., foundress of Sisters of Notre Dame. '72. \$1.50.....*Cath. Pub.*  
Life. [In Lives of the saints.] 75c.....*McGee.*

**Juliane, Electress Palatine.**  
Juliane. Life. \$1.25.....*Carter.*

**Junkin, G.**  
Junkin, D. X. Life. \$2.50.....*Lippincott.*

**Jurisprudence.**  
*See Law.*

**Jury.**  
Edwards, C. Jurymen's guide. \$2...*Baker, V. & Co.*  
Forsyth, W. History of trial by jury. '75. \$3.50;  
\$4.50.....*Cockcroft.*  
Proffatt, J. Treatise on trial by J. \$7.50...*S. Whitney.*  
Reilly, A. J. The juror: guide to citizens. New ed.  
'73. 50c.....*J. Campbell & Son.*  
*See also Facts.*

### Justices of the peace.

Bell, S. D. Practical forms for justices of the peace, sheriffs, etc., [in N. H.] 3d ed. '56. \$2...*Eastman.*  
Benedict, J. Civil and criminal justice of N. Y. 5th ed. \$7.50.....*W. C. Little.*  
Binns, J. Treatise on office of aldermen and justices of the peace in Penna. 8th ed. \$6.....*Kay.*  
Booth, W. S. Justice's manual for Minnesota. 4th ed. '75. \$1.....*Leonard.*  
Conklin, C. H. Treatise on powers and duties of justices of Iowa. 2d ed. '74. \$7.50.....*Mills.*  
Connecticut civil officer: power and duties of justices, constables [and] selectmen. \$2.75....*Hammersley.*  
Haines, E. M. Treatise on justices in Illinois. 6th ed. '73. \$6.....*E. B. Myers.*  
Hening, W. W. Virginia justice. '25. \$2.  
*J. W. Randolph.*

Kelley, H. S. Treatise for justices in Missouri. '69. \$7.50.....*Gilbert.*  
Langdon, C. W. Treatise on justices, sheriffs and constables in Cal. 2 v. '70-'75. \$7.50...*Bancroft.*  
McCall, H. S. Treatise on civil, criminal and special powers and duties of justices in N. Y. 5th ed. '73. \$7.50.....*Gould.*  
McDonald, D. Treatise on law rel. to powers and duties of justices and constables in Indiana. New ed. '71. \$6.....*Clarke.*  
McKinney, M. Pennsylvania justice of the peace. 2 v. '74. \$6.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
Moore, I. M. Treatise on jurisdiction of justices, and in courts of record, in criminal cases in Ill. '76. \$7.50.....*Callaghan.*  
— Treatise on jurisdiction of justices in civil actions in Ill. '75. \$7.50.....*Callaghan.*

Morrison, C. R. New Hampshire justice and sheriff and attorney's assistant. '72. \$2.50....*Sanborn.*  
Sayles, J. Treatise on law and practice in justices' courts in Texas. '66. \$7.50.....*E. H. Cushing.*  
Smith, W. R. Jurisdiction of justices and office and duties of judges of probate, etc., under laws of Alabama. 3d ed. '60. \$5.....*W. R. Smith.*  
— Jurisdiction of justices and office and duties of judges of probate, etc., under the laws of Mississippi. '60. \$5.....*W. R. Smith.*

Stanton, R. H. Treatise on law rel. to powers and duties of justices, clerks of circuit and county courts, sheriffs, etc., in Kentucky. 3d ed. '75. *net*, \$6.....*Clarke.*

Swan, J. R. Treatise on law rel. to powers and duties of justices and constables in Ohio. 5th ed. '49. \$2.....*I. N. Whiting.*

— *Same.* 10th ed. '75. *net*, \$6.....*Clarke.*  
— and Plumb, P. B. Treatise on law rel. to powers and duties of justices and constables in Kansas. '72. \$5.....*Clarke.*

Tiffany, A. R. Treatise on powers and duties of J. in Mich. 2d ed. '75. \$6.50...*Humphrey; Richmond.*

### Justices of the peace, continued.

Wood, J. Iowa justice's form book. 2d ed. '76. \$1.50; \$2.....*Day.*

### Justification.

Buchanan, J. On doctrine of J. \$5...*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Christian, L. H. Faith and works: teaching of Paul and James on justification perfectly harmonious. 50c.....*Pres. Bd.*

Dickinson, J. Scripture doctrine conc. eternal election, original sin, grace in conversion, justification by faith and saints' perseverance. 60c....*Pres. Bd.*

Hare, E. On justification. '41. 60c...*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Harkey, S. W. Justification by faith as taught by Lutherans. '75. \$1.25; \$1.50.....(?)*Luth. Pub.*

Henkel, D. Answer to Joseph Moore, the Methodist; with a few fragments on doct. of justification. '25. 75c.....*Henkel.*

Heshusius, T. Zehn Predigten v. d. Rechtfertigung d. Sünders vor Gott. '76. \$1.....*Detle.*

Junkin, G. On justification. \$1.50....(?)*Martien.*

M'Irvine, C. P. Justification by faith. '40. 30c.  
*I. N. Whiting.*

Mackenzie, W. B. Justified believer. 60c...*Pres. Bd.*

O'Brien, J. T. Attempt to explain and establish the doctrine of J. by faith only. \$4.....*Macmillan.*

Owen, J. Doctrine of justification by faith, through the imputation of the righteousness of Christ explained, confirmed and vindicated. \$2...*Pres. Bd.*

— *Same.* [In v. 5 of his Works.] '71. \$1.50.]...*Leighton.*

Penn, W. Innocency with her open face. [In his Rise and progress of the people called Quakers. *net*, 25c.].....*Friends Bk. Assoc.*

— Sandy foundation shaken. [In his Rise and prog. of people called Quakers. *net*, 25c.]...*Friends Bk. Assoc.*

*See also Faith.*

### Kaffirs.

Ward, Mrs. H. The Cape and the Kaffirs. 80c.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*

### Kane, Elisha Kent.

Schmucker, S. M. Life of E. K. Kane and of other Am. explorers. [In his Works.] \$1.75...*J. E. Potter.*

### Kansas.

Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of Kansas. 80c.....*Asher.*

Dassler, C. F. W. Digest of Kansas reports. '74. \$7.50.....*Gilbert.*

Griswold, W. Kansas: her resources and developments. '71. 50c.....*Clarke.*

Hughes, T. Struggle for Kansas. [In Ludlow, J. M. Sketch of hist. of U. S. '62. \$2.50.]...*Macmillan.*

Kansas. General statutes. '68.....*State.*  
— Supreme Court reports, v. 1-15 (1862-'75)...*State.*

*Cont.*: 1-5 ('62-'70), by E. N. Banks.—6-15 ('70-'75), by W. C. Webb.

Kansas geol. survey. Report of a geol. survey of Miami Co., Kan.; by G. C. Swallow and F. Hawn. '65.....*State.*

Nash, S. Pleading and practice under civil codes of Ohio, N. Y., Kansas and Nebraska. 4th ed. 2 v. '74. \$15.....*Clarke.*

Swan, J. R., and Plumb, P. B. Treatise on law rel. to powers and duties of justices of the peace and constables in Kansas. '72. \$5.....*Clarke.*

Wilder, D. W. Annals of Kansas. '75. \$5...*Martin.*

### Kansas City, Mo.

Chanute, O., and Morison, G. Kansas City bridge. '70. \$6.....*Van Nostrand.*

### Kant, Im.

DeQuincey, T. Last days of I. Kant. [In his Narrative and misc. papers. \$1.75.].....*Hurd & H.*

### Karens.

Mason, F. Karen, the apostle. 35c.....*Mason.*

### Kearney, Ste.

Hughes, J. T. Doniphan's expedition: acct. of conquest of New Mexico; Kearney's exped. to California; Doniphan's campaign against the Nevajos, etc. \$1.50; 50c.....*U. P. James.*

**Kearsarge, vessel.**

Story of the "Kearsarge" and "Alabama." '68. 50c.  
*Payot.*

**Keats, J:**

Houghton, Lord. Memoir. [*In Keats, J: Poetical works. \$5.*].....*Routledge.*  
Lowell, J.R. Life. [*In Keats, J: Poems. \$1.*].....*Osgood.*  
— Same. [*In Keats, J: Poetical works. \$1.25-\$7.*].....*Miller.*

Masson, D: Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats. '74. \$1.75.  
*Macmillan.*

Rossetti, W. M. Memoir. [*In Keats, J: Poetical works. \$3; \$5.*].....*Pott.*

Scott, W. B. Memoir. [*In Keats, J: Poetical works. \$1.75; \$3.*].....*Routledge.*

**Keble, J:**

Keble, J: Concordance to "Christian year." '71.  
\$2.....*Pott.*

Yonge, Miss C. M. Musings over the "Christian year," and "Lyra innocentium"; with gleanings of recollections of J: Keble. \$2.....*Appleton.*

**Kelly, Mrs. Fanny.**

Kelly, Mrs. F. My captivity among the Sioux.  
\*\$1.50.....*Am. Pub.*

**Kelly, M.**

O'Keeffe, J: Kelly, M., and Taylor, J: Personal reminiscences. [v. 8 of Stoddard, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser.] \$1.50.....*Scribner.*

**Kelsey, C. G.**

Dodd, P. Cruel murder of C. G. Kelsey. [*In his Tar and feather outrage. 25c.*].....*Barclay.*

**Kemble, Mrs. Fes. Ann.**

Kemble, Mrs. F. A. Journal of a residence on a Georgia plantation. \$1.50.....*Harper.*

**Ken, Bp. T:**

Duyckinck, G. L. Life. 90c.; \$1.....*Dutton.*

**Kendall, Amos.**

Kendall, A. Autobiography. \$5.....*Lee & S.*

**Kendrick, Rev. Nath.**

Adams, S. W. Memoir. \$1.....*Am. Bapt.*

**Kennard, J. H.**

Kennard, J. S. Memorial. \$1.50.....*Am. Bapt.*

**Kennebunk, Me.**

Bourne, E. E. History of Wells and Kennebunk, to 1820. '75. \$3.50.....*Williams.*

**Kennedy, J: Pendleton.**

Tuckerman, H: T. Life and letters. \$2...*Putnam.*

**Kent bugle.**

Recreations for the Kent bugle: songs, etc. 50c.*Ditson.*

**Kent Co., Md.**

Hanson, G. A. Old Kent: notes ill. of most ancient records of Kent Co., Maryland. '76. \$4; \$5.50; \$15; \$20.....*Des Forges.*

**Kent Island.**

Streeter, S. F. First commander of Kent Island. [v. 2 of Maryland Hist. Soc. Fund publications.] \$1.....*Md. Hist.*

**Kenton, Gen. Simon.**

Heroes and husbands of the west: sketches of Boone, Kenton, Brady, etc. \$1.25.....*T. Bliss.*

**Kentucky.***Description.*

Asher and Adams (pub.) Map and guide of Kentucky and Tennessee. 80c.;.....*Asher.*

Espy, J. Memorandums of a tour in Ohio, Ky. and Indiana Territory in 1805. '70. \$2.50; \$5...*Clarke.*

Hiner, R. Kentucky conference pulpit. '74. \$2.  
*So. Meth.*

Kentucky geol. survey. Report on geol. reconnaissance of K. in 1838; by W. W. Mather. '39...*State.*

— Report on geol. survey in K. in 1854-9; by D. D. Owen, R. Peter and S. S. Lyon. 4 v. '56-'61...*State.*

Redford, A. H. History of Methodism in Kentucky. 3d ed. 3 v. '70. ea., \$2-\$4.....*So. Meth.*

**Kentucky, continued.**

— Western cavaliers: hist. of the Meth. Episc. Ch. in Kentucky, 1832-'44. '75. \$2.....*So. Meth.*  
*See also Lexington;—Mammoth Cave.*

*History.*

Carpenter, W: H., and Arthur, T. S. Kentucky. [v. 8 of their Cabinet histories. New ed. 12 v. '68. \$9.]  
*Claxton.*

Collins, L. Historical sketches of Kentucky. '47. \$5.  
*R. H. Collins.*

— History of K.; brought down to 1874 by R. H. Collins. 2 v. '74. \$10; \$12; \$13.....*R. H. Collins.*

Drake, D. Pioneer life in K.: letters addressed to his children. '70. \$3; \$6.....*Clarke.*

Madison, J., and Jefferson, T: Virginia and Kentucky's resolutions and debates, 1798-9. '35. \$1.50.  
*J. W. Randolph.*

Smucker, I. The great awakening. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1874. \$1.*].....*Am. Antiq.*

*Law.*

Allen, W: B. Kentucky officers' guide and legal handbook. '60. \$3.....*Morton.*

Cofer, M. H. Supplemental digest of Kentucky Court of Appeals reports (14th Ben Monroe to 2d Duvall). '67. \$6.50.....*Clarke.*

Kentucky. Codes of practice in civil and criminal cases, with amendments and notes of decisions. '67. \$7.50.....*Clarke.*

— Court of Appeals reports, 1785-1817. 7 v...*Clarke.*

Cont.: 1785-1801, by J. Hughes, \$6.50. — 1801-'05 (Pr. decisions), by A. Sneed, \$5.50. — 1805-'08, by M. D. Hardin, \$6. — 1808-'17, by G. M. Bibb, 4 v., \$10.

— Same. 1817-'40. 19 v.....*State.*

Cont.: 1817-'21, by A. K. Marshall, 3 v. in 2. — 1822-'24, by W. Littell, 5 v. — 1824-'28, by T. B. Monroe, 7 v. in 3. — 1829-'32, by J. J. Marshall, 7 v. in 4. — 1833-'40, by J. Dana, 9 v. in 5.

— Same. 1840-'58; by Ben Monroe. 18 v. \$60.*Clarke.*

— Same. 1859-'63; by J. P. Metcalfe. 4 v. v. 3, 4. ea., \$5.....*Clarke.*

Note. v. 1 and 2 are o. p.

— Same. 1864-'66; by A. Duvall. 2 v. ea., \$6.*Morton.*

— Same. 1868-'74; by W. P. D. Bush. 10 v. ea., \$6.  
*Morton.*

— Same: select cases, 1795-1821; by W. Littell. '24.  
*State.*

Monroe, B., and Harlan, J. Digest of Kentucky Court of Appeals cases (1792-1853). 2 v. '53.  
\$12.....*Clarke.*

Newman, J: E. Treatise on pleading and practice under civil code of Kentucky. \$7.50.....*Morton.*

Stanton, R. H. Manual for executors, administrators, guardians and trustees in Kentucky; with law of will and probate. 2d ed. '75. \$1.75.....*Clarke.*

— Treatise on law rel. to powers and duties of justices of the peace, clerks of circuit and county courts, sheriffs, etc., in Kentucky. 3d ed. '75. net, \$6.....*Clarke.*

Trimble, W: W. Digest of Court of Appeals decisions, 1866-'76 (Bush, 1-11). '76. \$6...*R. H. Collins.*

**Kenyon, Lloyd (Lord).**

Campbell, J: (Lord). Lives of Lords Kenyon, Ellenborough and Tenterden. \$2; \$2.25; \$2.50....*Lea.*

**Kepler, J:**

Brewster, Sir D: Martyrs of science: lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe and Kepler. 75c.....*Harper.*

— Same. '74. \$2.25.....*Routledge.*

**Kerguelen Island.**

Kidder, J. L. Natural history of Kerguelen Island. '76. 25c.....*Smith. Inst.*

— and Coues, E. Birds of K. Island. '75. 25c.*Smith. Inst.*

**Kerr, A. H., S. W. and M. C.**

Witherspoon, T. D. Children of the covenant; ill. in lives and deaths of A. H., S. W. and M. C. Kerr. '73. \$1.....*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*

— Same. 50c.....*West. Tr.*

**Kersey, Jesse.**

Kersey, J. Narrative of [his] early life, travels and gospel labors. net, 50c.....*Friends Bk. Assoc.*

**Keshub Chunder Sen.**

English visit of Keshub Chunder Sen; ed. by S. D. Collet. '71. \$3.....*Routledge.*

**Key, Ph. Barton.**

Sickles, D. E. Trial of D. E. Sickles for shooting P. B. Key. 50c.....*De Witt.*

**Khiva.**

MacGahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. '74. \$3.50.....*Harper.*

**Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pasha, Melek-Hanum.**

Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pasha, Melek-Hanum. Thirty years in the harem: autobiog. \$1.50.....*Harper.*

**Kidd, W.**

Abbott, J. S. C. Capt. Wm. Kidd and other pirates and buccaneers. [*In his American pioneers and patriots.*] '74. \$1.50.....*Dodd.*

**Kidder Slope.**

Coryell, M. Conflagration in the coal at Kidder Slope. '74. 90c.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Kidnapping.**

Parker, T. Trial of Thdr. Parker for a speech against kidnapping before Circuit Court of the U. S., at Boston, April 3, 1855. \$1.50.....*Fuller.*

See also Morgan, W.;—Ross, C.

**Kidneys.**

Basham, W. R. Aids to diagnosis of diseases of the kidneys. '72. \$2.....*Lindsay.*

— Renal diseases. \$2.....*Lea.*

Beale, L. S. Kidney diseases; with directions for anal. of urine. 3d ed. '69. \$10.....*Lindsay.*

Black, D. C. Functional diseases of the renal, urinary and reprod. organs. '72. \$2.50....*Lindsay.*

Loomis, A. L. Lectures on diseases of the respiratory organs, heart and kidneys. \$5; \$6.. *W. Wood.*

Roberts, W. Practical treatise on urinary and renal diseases. \$4.50.....*Lea.*

See also Addison's disease;—Bright's disease.

**Kilkenny.**

Meehan, C. P. Confederation of Kilkenny. \$1. *Noonan.*

**Killarney.**

Rowbotham, F. L. (*ill.*) Wicklow and Killarney. [*In his Water-color albums of selected scenery.*] \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Kilpatrick, Hu. Judson.**

Moore, J. Kilpatrick and our cavalry: account of raids, etc., during Rebellion. \$1.25.... *Widdleton.*

**Kilpin, S. Wyke.**

Kilpin, S. W. Life. 20c.; 25c.....*Am. Bapt.*

**Kindergarten.**

Douai, A. Kindergarten: manual for introd. of Fröbel's system of primary educ. '71. \$1....*Steiger.*

Goldammer, H. Die Einordnung d. Kindergartens in d. Schulwesen d. Gemeinde. '74. 15c....*Steiger.*

Hailmann, W. N. Erziehungs-Grundsätze f. Schule u. Haus. '75. 25c.....*Doerflinger.*

— Kindergarten culture: sketch of Fröbel's system of early educ. '73. 75c.....*Wilson, H. & Co.*

Hanschmann, A. B. Das System d. Kindergartens nach Fröbel. '74. 15c.....*Steiger.*

Hoffmann, H. Kindergarten toys and how to use them. '74. 20c.....*Steiger.*

Kindergarten (Der) in Amerika. '72. 15c....*Steiger.*

Köhler, A. Die neue Erziehung: Fröbel's pädag. Ideen u. deren Anwendg. '74. 15c.....*Steiger.*

Mann, Mrs. M., and Peabody, E. P. Moral culture of infancy and kindergarten guide. 5th ed. '74. \$1.25. *Schermerhorn.*

Marenholtz-Bülow, *Baroness.* The child, its nature and relations: elucidation of Fröbel's principles of education. 2d ed. '72. \$1.....*Steiger.*

Peabody, Miss E. P. Lectures on the nursery and kindergarten. 2 v. '74-'75. ea., 15c.....*Williams.*

— Same. 2 v. '75. ea., 25c.....*Steiger.*

Richter, C. J. Plays of the kindergarten: collection of songs. [*In Eng. or Germ.*] 30c.....*Peters.*

**Kindergarten, continued.**

Wiebe, E. Paradise of childhood: manual for self-instruction in Froebel's educ. principles and practical guide to kinder-gartners. \$3;—in 4 pts. \$2.50.....*M. Bradley.*

See also Fröbel, F.;—Object teaching.

**Kindness.**

Montgomery, G. W. Illustrations of law of kindness. '41. 65c.....*Universalist.*

**King, D. P.**

Upham, C. W. Memoir. '69. 30c.....*Essex.*

**King, Ma.**

King, Ma. Memoir. 22c.....*Am. S. S.*

**King's College Chapel, Cambridge, Eng.**

Carter, T. J. P. King's College Chapel, [Cambridge, Eng.]: notes on its history and present condition. '67. \$2.25.....*Macmillan.*

**Kings (Book of).**

See Bible.

**Kinsley, Jos. and Ma.**

Kingsley, J. and M. Memoir. 25c.....*Am. S. S.*

**Kisses.**

Bombaugh, C. C. Literature of kissing. \$1.75; \$2.50. *Lippincott.*

Bonnefons, J. Pancharis. [*With Joannes Secundus.* Basia. '55. 60c.].....*D. Thomas.*

Joannes Secundus. Basia. '55. 60c....*D. Thomas.*

**Kitching, J. Howard.**

Irving, T. More than conqueror; or, memorials of J. H. Kitching. \$1.50.....*Whittaker.*

**Kitto, J.**

Eadie, J. Life. '72. \$1.50.....*So. Meth.*

**Kmanyo.**

Kmanyo, or John Wesley, son of a noted chief of the Bassa tribe. 40c.....*Am. S. S.*

**Knapp, W. H.**

Knapp, W. H. Autobiography; with essays. 2d ed. \$1.50.....*Williams.*

**Knight, Dr. —.**

Knight, —. Indian atrocities: narratives of the sufferings of Dr. Knight and J. Slover, during the Revolutionary war. '67. \$1.25.....*U. P. James.*

**Knight, C.**

Knight, C. Passages from life of Knight: [autobiog.] '74. \$2.25.....*Putnam.*

**Knight, Cornelia.**

Knight, C., and Raikes, T. Personal reminiscences of Knight and Raikes. [v. 7 of Stoddard, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser.] \$1.50.....*Scribner.*

**Knighthood.**

Bulfinch, T. Age of chivalry; or, legends of King Arthur and the knights of the round table. New ed. '76. \$3.....*Lee & S.; Tilton.*

Doran, J. Knights and their days. [v. 7 of his Works. 9 v. \$15; \$30.].....*Widdleton.*

K., J. T. Legends of King Arthur and his knights of the round table. \$1.....*Routledge.*

Smith, S. F. Knights and sea kings; or, the middle ages. '74. \$1.75.....*Lothrop.*

See also Chivalry;—Heraldry.

**Knights of Pythias.**

Weeks, J. D. History of Knights of Pythias. 3d ed. \$2.....*J. H. Powers.*

**Knights Templars.**

See Freemasons.

**Knill, R.**

Wright, Mrs. J. McN. Richard Knill, missionary to India and Russia. [*In her True story lib.: no. 1. 12 v. \$3.*].....*Pres. Bd.*

**Knitting.**

Lady's book of knitting and crochet. '76. 50c.. *Symonds.*

See also Fancy work.

Labor and laboring classes.

- Labor and laboring classes.**  
Ames, A., jr. Sex in industry : a plea for the working girl. '75. \$1..... *Miller*.  
Blaikie, G. G. Better days for the working people. 75c..... *Routledge*.  
Brown, L. Rights of labor. '74. 50c..... *Mills*.  
Carlyle, T. Chartism. [*In his Past and present*. \$1.75; \$2.15; \$3.50.]..... *Harper*.  
— Past and present. \$1.75; \$2.15; \$3.50 .. *Harper*.  
— Same. [*In his Works*. Lib. ed.] \$4.50. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
— Same. [*In Same*. Chp. ed.] 80c. *Little, B. & Co.*  
— Same. [*In Same*. People's ed.] 90c. *Scribner, W. & A.; Lippincott*.  
Cassagnac, A. G. de. History of the working and bughnare classes. '71. \$2.50 ..... *Claxton*.  
Chamberlin, E. M. Sovereigns of industry. \$1.25. *Lee & S.*  
Collens, T. W. The Eden of labor; or, the Christian Utopia. '76. \$1.25; \$1 ..... *Baird*.  
Coryell, M. Coal trade and labor question. 30c. *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
Employment seeker's guide. 25c..... *Haney*.  
Fawcett, H. Economic position of the British labourer. '65. \$1.50..... *Macmillan*.  
Gladden, W. Workingmen and their employers. '76. \$1.75..... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
Hale, E. E. Workingmen's homes. \$1.25; 75c. *Osgood*.  
Le Play, F. Organization of labor. '71. \$2.. *Claxton*.  
Ludlow, J. M., and Jones, L. Progress of the working classes, 1832-1867. \$1..... *Routledge*.  
Prize essays on temporal advantages of Sabbath considered in rel. to working classes. 80c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
Rush, R. Labor necessary to eminence. [*In his Occasional productions*. \$2.25.]..... *Lippincott*.  
Ruskin, J. Crown of wild olive: lectures on work, traffic and war. \$1; \$1.50 ..... *Wiley*.  
— Fors clavigera: letters to workmen and labourers of Gt. Britain. pts. 1, 2. ea., \$1..... *Wiley*.  
— Time and tide by Weare and Tyne: letters to a workingman on the laws of work. \$1..... *Wiley*.  
Sewell, W: G. Ordeal of free labor in British West Indies. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
Thornton, W: T. On labour: its wrongful claims and rightful dues, actual present and possible future. 2d ed. '70. \$4.50..... *Macmillan*.  
Wright, T. Our new masters. '73. \$2.50.. *Routledge*.  
See also Apprentices;—Capital and labor;—Coöperation;—Grangers;—Master and servant;—Poor;—Wages;—Woman, *Employments*.
- Laborador.**  
L., H. L. Moravian missions in Greenland and Labrador. 50c..... *Nelson*.
- Lace.**  
Guide to Honiton lace-making. 50c..... *Symonds*.  
Palliser, Mrs. B. History of L. \$10.50. *Scribner, W. & A.*
- La crosse.**  
Chadwick, H. La crosse. [*With his American cricket manual*. 75c.; 50c.]..... *De Witt*.  
Robinson, F. H. La crosse. 25c. .. *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Ladd, W:**  
Willets, J. S. Review of life of Ladd, apostle of peace. '75. 35c.; 25c..... *Peace*.
- Lady.**  
See Woman.
- Lafayette, Marquis de.**  
Cecil, E. Life. \$1.25..... *O'Shea*.  
Headley, P. C. Life. [*In his Historical library*.] \$1.50..... *Lee & S.*  
Lafayette. Life. \$1.25..... *Lee & S.*  
Life. [*In Beadle's dime lives of great Americans*.] 10c..... *Beadle*.
- La Fayette, Mlle. de.**  
Lives of Mlle. de la Fayette, and other Sisters of the Visitation; [with] hist. of foundation of the Order. '69. \$1.50; \$2..... *Kelly, P. & Co.*
- Lafferty, L. D.**  
Abney, A. H. Life and adventures of L. D. Lafferty. '75. \$1..... (?) *Goodspeed*.

**La Fletchere, Rev. J. W. de.**

Benson, J. Life. '57. \$1.....*So. Meth.*

### Lake dwellings.

On ancient lake dwellings of Switzerland. [*In Am.*

Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1867. \$1.]...*Am. Antiq.*

### Lakes.

De Costa, B. F. Lakes of the Adirondacks. [*In his*

Lake George. '68. \$1.50.]...*Randolph.*

Whittlesey, C. Fluctuations of level in No. Am.

lakes. '60. \$1.....*Smith. Inst.*

*See also Africa;—England;—and names of lakes.*

### Lamartine, Alphonse de.

Lamartine, A. de. Three months in power. 80c.

*Scribner, W. & A.*

— and Sand, G. Recollections. [*In v. 3 of Stod-*

dard, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser. \$1.50.]...*Scribner.*

### Lamb, C.

DeQuincey, T. Lamb. [*In his Biographical and hist.*

essays. \$1.75.]...*Hurd & H.*

Lamb, C. and Hazlitt, W. Personal reminiscences of

Lamb and Hazlitt. [v. 9 of Stoddard, R. H. Bric-

a-brac ser.] \$1.50.....*Scribner.*

Procter, B. W. Memoir. '66. \$1.50.....*Roberts.*

### Lamb, Gen. J.

Leake, I. Q. Memoir of L. and his correspondence with

Washington, Clinton, etc. '50. \$2.50...*Munsell.*

### Lambycidae.

Stretch, R. H. Report upon zygænidæ and lambyci-

idæ. [*In v. 5 of United States. Corps of Engi-*

neers. Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and

surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.]...*U.S. Govt.*

### Lamentations.

*See Bible.*

### Land laws.

Hawes, J. H. Manual of United States surveying:

system employed in subdividing public lands of

United States. \$3.....*Lippincott.*

Jones, J. Syllabus of law of land office titles in

Penna. '50. \$1.50.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*

Lester, W. W. Decisions of the Interior Dept. in

public land cases, and land laws passed by Con-

gress with regulations of the General Land Office.

2 v. \$12.50.....*Kay.*

Swan, G. Compilation of laws, treaties, etc., of

general and state governments relating to lands in

Ohio. '25. \$2.....*I. N. Whiting.*

United States. District Court reports [of land cases]

for north. dist. of California, 1835-'58 (determined

by O. Hoffman); by N. Hubert. \$7.50...*S. Whitney.*

— Public land laws; with instructions on decisions,

practice, etc., by J. C. Zabriskie. '70. \$7.50. *Bancroft.*

— Revised statutes rel. to public lands; with instruc-

tions, forms, index, etc. \$1.50.....*S. Whitney.*

*See also Homestead law;—Ohio Land Co.*

### Land tenure.

Cobden Club essays. System of land tenure in va-

rious countries. \$1.75.....*Cassell.*

— 2d ser., 1871-'72. \$7.50.....*Cassell.*

Godkin, J. Land-war in Ireland. '70. \$2.50. *Macmillan.*

Macdonell, J. Land question; with particular ref. to

Eng. and Scot. '73. \$3.50.....*Macmillan.*

Thornton, W. T. Plea for peasant proprietors, with

the outlines of a plan for their establishment in

Ireland. New ed. '74. \$2.25.....*Macmillan.*

### Landlord and tenant.

Colvin, A. J., and Bingham, A. Rents, covenants

and conditions. \$3.....*W. C. Little.*

Landlord and tenant's lawyer. '72. \$1.50; \$1.75.

*Tibbals.*

McAdam, D. Rights, remedies and liabilities of

landlord and tenant. '75. \$5.50.....*Ward & P.*

Taylor, J. N. Treatise on Am. law of landlord and

tenant. 6th ed. '73. \$6.....*Little, B. & Co.*

Townshend, J. Law and practice [in N. Y.] on pro-

ceedings by landlords to recover possession of de-

mitted premises on non-payment of rent on expira-

tion of the term. \$2.....*Baker, V. & Co.*

**Landon, Letitia Eliz.** [*now Mrs. Maclean*].

Scott, W. B. Memoir. [*In her Poetical works.*

\$1.75; \$3.]...*Routledge.*

### Landor, Wa. Savage.

Forster, J. Life. \$3.....*Eastman.*

### Landscape art.

*See Fine arts.*

### Landscape drawing.

Coe, B. H. Cottages: introd. to landscape drawing.

4 nos. ea., 20c. ....*Wiley.*

— Easy lessons in landscape. 4 nos. ea., 20c...*Wiley.*

Otis, F. N. Drawing books of landscape. 6 pts.

1-3, ea., 40c.; 4-6, ea., 50c.; — in 1v. \$3...*Appleton.*

*See also Etching.*

### Landscape gardening.

Downing, A. J. Rural essays on horticulture, land-

scape gardening, etc. '54. \$3.50.....*World Pub.*

— Treatise on theory and practice of landscape gar-

dening, adapted to No. Am.; with sup. by H. W.

Sargent. \$6.50.....*Judd.*

Elliott, F. R. Handbook of landscape gardening.

'76. \$1.50.....*Dewey.*

Kemp, E. Landscape gardening. \$2.50.....*Wiley.*

Kern, G. M. Practical landscape gardening. New

ed. '65. \$1.50.....*Wilstach.*

Mangin, A. Les jardins: histoire et descriptions;

avec dessins par Anastasi, d'Aubigny, Foulquier,

etc. \$60.....*Appleton.*

Scott, F. J. Suburban home grounds and best modes

of laying out, planting and keeping decorated

grounds. \*\$8.....*Appleton.*

Smith, C. H. J. Parks and pleasure grounds: notes

on country residences, villas, etc. \$2.25...*Baird.*

Weidemann, J. Make home beautiful: handbook of

landscape gardening. \$15.....*Judd.*

### Landseer, Sir Edn.

Landseer, Sir E. Engravings from L.; with sketch

of his life and works. '75. \$10.....*Osgood.*

— Pictures by L.; with descript. text and biog. sketch

by J. Dafforne. '74. \$15.....*Routledge.*

### Language.

American Philol. Assoc. Transactions, 1869-'75. 6 v.

'71-'76. ea., \$2.....*Am. Philol.*

Bell, A. M. Explanatory lecture on visible speech,

Feb., 1870. '70. 15c.....*Burbank.*

— Visible speech: the science of universal alpha-

betics; or, self-interpreting physiol. letters for

writing all lang. in one alphabet and for teaching

the deaf and dumb to speak. '67. \$5...*Burbank.*

Bleek, W. H. J. On origin of lang. '69. 50c. *Schmidt.*

Dwight, B. W. Modern philology. New ed. 2 v.

'70. \$6.....*Scribner.*

Findlater, A. Language. [*In his Popular science*

manuals.] 40c.....*Lippincott.*

Fradenburgh, J. N. Lineage of language. '76. \$3.

*Authors.*

Gibbs, G. Instructions for ethnology and philology.

'63. 25c.....*Smith. Inst.*

Gibbs, J. W. Philological studies. *net*, 75c....*Peck.*

Gross, M. Languages and popular education. '71.

30c.....*Steiger.*

Hale, H. Ethnography and philology. [v. 6 of

Wilkes, C. United States exploring expedition,

1838-'42.]...*U.S. Govt.*

Hall, F. Recent exemplifications of false philology.

'72. \$1.25.....*Scribner.*

Helfenstein, J. Comparative grammar of the Teu-

tonic languages, being [also] a hist. gram. of the

Eng. lang. '70. \$5.....*Macmillan.*

Howe, D. P. Science of language: seven hour system

of grammar. New ed. '74. \$1; 50c... (?) *Howe.*

Marcel, C. Study of languages brought back to its

true principles. \$1.25.....*Appleton.*

Müller, F. M. Comparative philology, mythology,

etc. [v. 4 of his Chips from a German workshop.]

\$2.50.....*Scribner.*

— Lectures on science of language. [*In his Works.*

1st ser. \$2.50.....*Scribner.*

**Language, continued.**

- *Same*. [In *Same*.] 2d ser. \$3.50.... *Scribner*.  
 Origin and progress of lang. 2d ed. '76. 50c. *So. Meth.*  
 Sauveur, L. Introduction to teaching of living languages without gram. or dict. '74. 50c..... *Holt*.  
 Schlegel, C. W. F. v. Philosophy of life and philos. of lang. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
 — *Same*. [In *his Works*.] \$1.25.... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. [In *Same*.] \$1.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. [In *Same*.] \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 Smith, A. First formation of languages. [In *his Theory of moral sentiments*. \$1.25.]... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. [In *Same*.] \$1.40.]..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. [In *Same*.] \$1.50.]..... *Lippincott*.  
 Whitney, W. D. Language and study of lang.: 12 lectures on principles of linguistic science. 5th ed. '75. \$2.50..... *Scribner*.  
 — Life and growth of language. \$1.50.... *Appleton*.  
 — Oriental and linguistic studies: the Veda, Avesta, science of language. New ed. '75. \$2.50.... *Scribner*.  
 — *Same*. 2d ser. New ed. '75. \$2.50.... *Scribner*.  
*See also* Alphabets; — Conversation; — Etymology; — Grammar; — Rhetoric; — Slang; — Speech; — Symbolical lang.; — Universology; — and also names of countries and languages.

**Polyglots.**

- Murray, J. Handbook of travel talk: questions, phrases and vocab. in Eng., Germ., Fr. and Ital. New ed. '74. \$1.50..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Naphegyi, G. Album of lang.; ill. by the Lord's prayer in 100 languages. \$20; \$25; \$30.. *Lippincott*.  
 Prendergast, T. Handbook to the Mastery ser. for learn. lang. without grammars. 50c..... *Appleton*.

**Language of flowers.**

*See* Flowers (Language of).

**Lankton, Chloe.**

- Chloe Lankton: light beyond the clouds. 70c. *Am. S. S.*

**Lansdowne, Marquis of.**

*See* Shelburne, W. (Earl).

**La Peltre, Mme. de.**

- La Peltre, Mme. de. Life. 50c..... *Strong*.

**La Pérouse, J. François de G. (Comte) de.**

- Goodrich, S. G. La Pérouse. [In *his* Peter Parley's little lib. of true stories. New ed. 8 v. '69. \$6.]..... *Claxton*.

**Lapland.**

- Taylor, B. Northern travel: summer and winter pictures of Sweden, Denmark and Lapland. New ed. '69. \$2; \$1.50..... *Putnam*.

**Laryngoscopy.**

- Ruppaner, A. Principles and practice of laryngoscopy and rhinoscopy in diseases of the throat, etc. '68. \$1.50..... *Lindsay*.  
 Semeleder, F. Rhinoscopy and laryngoscopy: their value in practical medicine. \$3.25..... *W. Wood*.

**Laryngotomy.**

*See* Tracheotomy.

**Larynx.**

*See* Air-passages.

**La Salle, J. B. de.**

- True friend of youth; or, life and virtues of J. B. de la Salle. 60c..... *O'Shea*.

**La Salle, Rob. C. de.**

- Abbott, J. S. C. Adventures of de La Salle and his companions. [In *his* American pioneers and patriots.] \$1.50..... *Dodd*.

**Lateau, Louise.**

- Röhling, A. Louise Lateau: her stigmas and ecstasy. '76. 25c..... *Hickey*.

**Lathe.**

*See* Turning.

**Latimer, Hu.**

- Duyckinck, G. L. Life. 90c..... *Dutton*.

**Latin language.****Dictionaries.**

- Ainsworth, R. English and Lat. dict.; abridg. by T. Morell. New ed. '76. \$3.50..... *Fortescue*.

**Latin language, continued.**

- English and Lat. dict.; ed. by C. Anthon. '76. \$1.50..... *Fortescue*.  
 Allen, J. H. Latin lexicon. 2d ed. '75. \$1.25.. *Ginn*.  
 Andrews, E. A. Latin-Eng. lexicon. \$6... *Harper*.  
 Anthon, C. Latin-Eng. and Eng.-Lat. dictionary. \$3.50..... *Harper*.  
 Beard, J. R. and C. Latin-Eng. and Eng.-Lat. dict. \$1.75..... *Cassell*.  
 Bullions, P. Latin-English and English-Latin lexicon. \$5..... *Sheldon*.  
 Crakett, W. Tyronis thesaurus; or, Entick's Lat.-Eng. dict., with index of preterperfects and supines of verbs. '75. \$1.50..... *Cushings & B.*  
 Crooks, G. R., and Schem, A. J. Latin-Eng. school lexicon. New ed. '73. \$3.50..... *Claxton*.  
 Gardner, F. Dictionary of Latin language. '43. \$3.25..... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Goodwin, T. Latin and Eng. dict. \$2..... *Wiley*.  
 — Latin-Eng. and Eng.-Lat. dict. 2 pts. pt. 1, 80c.; pt. 2, 60c..... *Allyn*.  
 Kaltschmidt, J. H. Latin-Eng. and Eng.-Lat. lexicon. \$2.60..... *Sheldon*.  
 Leverett, F. P. Latin lexicon. \$6.25.. *Lippincott*.  
 Riddle, J. E., and Arnold, T. K. English-Latin lexicon. \$5..... *Harper*.  
 Smith, W. and Hall, T. D. English-Latin dictionary. \$6..... *Harper*.  
 Vine, W. R. Latin-English and English-Latin dictionary. 75c..... *Routledge*.  
 White, J. T. Junior student's Latin-Eng. and Eng.-Lat. lexicon. Rev. ed. \$4.50..... *Ginn*.  
 — Junior students' Lat-Eng. lexicon. \$3; \$3.50. *Ginn*.

**Etymology.**

- Andrews, E. A. Exercises in Lat. etymology. '55. 25c..... *Crocker*.  
 Peile, J. Introduction to Greek and Lat. etymol. 2d ed. '75. \$3.50..... *Macmillan*.

**Exercises and readers.**

- Allen, J. H. Latin primer. 4th ed. '74. \$1.25.. *Ginn*.  
 — and W. F. Latin reader. 7th ed. '75. \$2.50.. *Ginn*.  
 — and Greenough, J. B. Latin selections. '73. \$1.56..... *Ginn*.  
 — Method of instruc. in Lat. 2d ed. '75. \$1.25. *Ginn*.  
 Allen, J. B. First Latin exercise book. '75. \$1.25. *Macmillan*.

- Allen, W. F. and J. H. Latin lessons to accompany "Manual grammar." 8th ed. '74. \$1.25.. *Ginn*.  
 Andrews, E. A. First Latin book. New ed. '48. 88c. *Crocker*.

- First lessons in Lat. New ed. '64. 75c... *Crocker*.  
 — Latin exercises. New ed. '54. \$1.25. — Key. New ed. '41. \$1..... *Crocker*.  
 — Latin lessons. New ed. '64. 88c..... *Crocker*.  
 — Latin reader. New ed. '49. \$1.12..... *Crocker*.  
 — Viri Romæ. New ed. '49. \$1.25..... *Crocker*.  
 Anthon, C. Latin versification: exercises. \$1.25. — Key. 75c..... *Harper*.  
 Arnold, T. K. First and second Lat. book and pract. gram. \$1.25..... *Appleton*.  
 Bendant, D. Tirocinium; or, first lessons in Latin. 60c..... *Iverson*.  
 Bingham, W. Exercises for tr. into Latin; from [his] Lat. gram. 25c..... *Butler*.  
 — Latin reader; adapted to [his] Latin grammar. \$1.50..... *Butler*.  
 Brooks, N. C. First lessons in Latin. '51. 75c.. *Claxton*.  
 — *Same*. '67. 75c..... *Barnes*.  
 — Vitæ virorum illustrium Am., a Columbo ad Jacksonium. '64. \$1.50..... *Barnes; Claxton*.  
 Bullions, P. Latin reader. \$1.50..... *Sheldon*.  
 — and Morris, C. D. New Lat. lessons. \$1.. *Sheldon*.  
 Dana, J. Liber primus; or, first book of Lat. exercises. '32. \$1..... *Claxton*.  
 Gildersleeve, B. L. Latin exercise book. New ed. '73. \$1..... *Univ. Pub.*  
 — Latin primer. '75. 90c..... *Univ. Pub.*  
 — Latin reader. '75. \$1..... *Univ. Pub.*



**Latin language, continued.**

- Harkness, A. First Lat. book. \$1.50.... *Appleton*.  
 — Introductory Lat. book. \$1.25..... *Appleton*.  
 — Latin reader. \$1.25..... *Appleton*.  
 — Second Lat. book and reader. \$1.25..... *Appleton*.  
 Jacob, F. Latin reader. \$1.13..... *Lippincott*.  
 Lattmann, I. Lateinisches Lesebuch. \$1.20... *Siemon*.  
 — Lateinisches Uebungsbuch. 85c..... *Siemon*.  
 — Vorschule f. d. lateinischen Elementar Unterricht. 20c..... *Siemon*.  
 Leighton, R. F. Latin lessons. 7th ed. '75. \$1.56. *Ginn*.  
 L'Homond, C. F. De viris illustribus urbis Romæ; a Romulo ad Augustum. '59. 75c... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 — *Same*; with dict. by J. Hardie. 75c..... *Butler*.  
 — Epitome historiæ sacræ. '59. 50c... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 — *Same*; with notes, etc., by G. Ironsides. 20th ed. 63c..... *Butler*.  
 McClintock, J. Second book in Latin. \$1.50... *Harper*.  
 — and Crooks, G. R. First book in Latin. \$1.50. *Harper*.  
 Monteith, A. H. Latin without a master. 40c. *Peterson*.  
 Morris, C. D. Latin reading-book. \$1.75. *Huntington*.  
 — Principia Latina. \$1.50..... *Sheldon*.  
 — Probatio Latina: questions to test progress of learners in Latin. 50c..... *Huntington*.  
 New liber primus. 95c..... *Thompson*.  
 Nixon, J. E. Parallel extracts arranged for tr. into Eng. and Lat., with notes on idioms, pt. 1: historical and epistolary. '74. \$1.50..... *Macmillan*.  
 Rosé, J. D. Rudimenta linguæ Lat. '56. \$1. *Dennis*.  
 Sawyer, H. E. Latina primer. 40c... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Schmitz, L., and Zumpt, C. G. Advanced Lat. exercises and reading book. [*In their Classical ser.*] 60c.; 70c..... *Lea*.  
 — Elementary Lat. exercises. [*In their Classical ser.*] 50c..... *Lea*.  
 Selecta ex classicis Latinitatis; ad usum schol. Soc. Jesu. 2 v. 1, 30c.; 2, 50c..... *Strong*.  
 Silber, W. B. Latin reader. '67. \$1.25... *Barnes*.  
 Smith, W. Principia Latina, pt. 1: first Lat. course. 75c..... *Harper*.  
 — and Drisler, H. Principia Latina, pt. 2: first Lat. reading-book. \$1.25..... *Harper*.  
 Spencer, G. Latin lessons. \$1..... *Sheldon*.  
 Thompson, D. G. First Lat. book. '72. \$1.50... *Griggs*.  
 Weld, A. H. Latin lessons and reader. New ed. '73. \$1.25..... *Bailey*.  
 Whiston, J. M. Exercises for translating into Lat. '63. *net*, 45c..... *Peck*.  
 — Handbook of Latin exercises. New ed. '65. *net*, \$1..... *Peck*.  
 Wright, J. First Lat. steps. '71. \$2.... *Macmillan*.

**Grammar.**

- Adam, A. Latin grammar. \$1.50..... *Butler*.  
 Allen, J. H. Manual of Latin grammar. 8th ed. '75. \$1.25..... *Ginn*.  
 — and Greenough, J. B. Latin grammar. 4th ed. '75. \$1.56..... *Ginn*.  
 Andrews, E. A. Latin gram.: epitome of A. and Stoddard's "Lat. gram." '69. \$1.25..... *Crocker*.  
 — Manual of Lat. gram. '59. 80c..... *Crocker*.  
 — Questions on Andrews and Stoddard's "Lat. gram." New ed. '55. 15c..... *Crocker*.  
 — Synopsis of Lat. gram. New ed. '57. 25c. *Crocker*.  
 — and Stoddard, S. Latin grammar. New ed. '57. \$1.50..... *Crocker*.  
 Anthon, C. Lat. gram., pt. 1: gram. with exercises. \$1.25..... *Harper*.  
 — Latin prosody and metre. \$1.25..... *Harper*.  
 Baehler, M. Latin verbs. '75. 25c..... *Dennis*.  
 Bartholomew, G. K. Latin gradual to accompany "Lat. gram." '73. \$1.15..... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 — Latin gram. '73. \$1.35..... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Beck, C. Latin syntax. \$1..... *Dennet*.  
 Bingham, W. Grammar of Lat. lang. \$1.50... *Butler*.  
 Bruns, H. M. Latin gram. '73. \$1..... *Morton*.  
 Bullions, P. Latin gram. \$1.50..... *Sheldon*.  
 — and Morris, C. D. New Lat. gram. \$1.50... *Sheldon*.

**Latin language, continued.**

- Burnouf, J. L. Elementos de gramática latina. 90c. *Appleton*.  
 Casserly, P. S. Latin prosody. 63c.... *Lippincott*.  
 Clark, T. Practical and progressive Lat. gram. \$1.50..... *Desilver*.  
 Collord, G. W. Latin accidence and primary lesson book. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
 Currier, A. N. Tables of Latin suffixes. '73. 50c. *Eldredge*.  
 Fischer, G. Latin gram. '72. \$1.75... *Schermerhorn*.  
 Gibbs, J. W. Latin analyst. '58. *net*, 50c..... *Peck*.  
 Gildersleeve, B. L. Latin grammar. New ed. '72. \$1.50..... *Univ. Pub.*  
 Goodrich, C. A. Lessons in Lat. parsing. *net*, 50c... *Peck*.  
 Harkness, A. Elementary Lat. gram. \$1.25... *Appleton*.  
 — New Lat. gram. \$1.50..... *Appleton*.  
 Harrison, G. Exposition of laws of Latin grammar. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
 Harrison, H., and Benton, R. A. Vocabularies to Morris' Lat. gram. 75c..... *Huntington*.  
 Hodgson, F. Mythology for Latin versification. New ed. '71. \$1.25..... *Macmillan*.  
 Lattmann, I., and Müller, H. D. Kurzgefasste lateinische Grammatik. \$1.20..... *Siemon*.  
 Madvig, J. N. Latin gram. 3d ed. '75. \$3... *Ginn*.  
 Mair, J. Introduction to Lat. syntax. 75c... *Lippincott*.  
 Morris, C. D. Latin gram. \$1.75..... *Huntington*.  
 — Parsing and reading lessons adapted to Lat. gram. 38c..... *Huntington*.  
 Parkhurst, C. H. The Latin verb; ill. by the Sanscrit. '74. 50c..... *Ginn*.  
 Pennell, R. F. The Latin subjunctive. 2d ed. '76. 30c. *Allyn*.  
 Roby, H. J. Grammar of Lat. lang. from Plautus to Suetonius. 2 pts. '74. 1, \$2.50; 2, \$3.50... *Macmillan*.  
 Ross, J. Latin grammar; with idioms, prosody, etc., by N. C. Brooks. '44. \$1..... *Barnes; Claxton*.  
 Ruddiman, T. Latin gram. '53. 75c..... *Murphy*.  
 Silber, W. B. Elementary gram. of the Lat. language. '69. 63c..... *Barnes*.  
 Thring, E. Construing book. 75c..... *Macmillan*.  
 — Latin gradual. New ed. '71. \$1.25... *Macmillan*.  
 — Manual of mood construction. '67. 75c... *Macmillan*.  
 Waddell, W. H. Latin grammar for beginners. \$1. *Harper*.  
 Wright, J. Help to Lat. gram. \$1.25... *Macmillan*.  
 Yenni, D. Latin gram. \$1.75..... *Sadlier*.  
 Zumpt, C. G. Latin gram.: adapted to Eng. students by L. Schmitz, enl. by C. Anthon. \$1.50; abridg., \$1..... *Harper*.

**Pronunciation.**

- Blair, W. Latin pronunciation: inquiry into proper sounds of Latin language during classical period. '70. \$1..... *Barnes*.  
 Ellis, A. J. Practical hints on quantitative pronunc. of Lat. '74. \$1.75..... *Macmillan*.  
 Haldeman, S. S. Elements of Latin pronunciation. '63. *Lippincott*.  
 Richardson, J. F. Roman orthoepy. 50c... *Sheldon*.

**Prose composition.**

- Abbott, E. A. Latin prose through English idiom. \$1. *Allyn*.  
 Allen, J. H., and Greenough, J. B. Latin comp. New ed. '76. \$1.50..... *Ginn*.  
 — Latin prose: course no. 1. '75. \$2.50... *Ginn*.  
 — *Same*: course no. 2; with vocab. by R. F. Pennell. '75. \$2.50..... *Ginn*.  
 — and W. F., and Greenough, J. B. Shorter course of Lat. prose. 2d ed. '75. \$2.50..... *Ginn*.  
 Allen, W. F. Introduction to Lat. comp. 5th ed. '74. \$1.25..... *Ginn*.  
 Anthon, C. Latin gram., pt. 2: introd. to prose compos. \$1.25... *Key*. 75c..... *Harper*.  
 Arnold, T. K. Latin prose comp. \$1.25... *Appleton*.  
 Belcher, H. Short exercises in Lat. prose comp. and examination papers in Lat. grammar. '75. 75c... *Key*. 75c..... *Macmillan*.

**Latin language, continued.**

- Bingham, W. Latin series: element. manual of Lat. prose comp., with Eng.-Lat. vocab. by S. R. Winchell. \$1.....*Butler*.  
 Bullions, P. Exercises in Latin comp. \$1.50...*Sheldon*.  
 Hanson, J. H. Preparatory Latin prose book. \$3.  
     *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Harkness, A. Introduction to Latin prose composition. \$1.50.....*Appleton*.  
 Potts, A. W. Hints towards Lat. prose composition. 3d ed. \$1.....*Macmillan*.  
 Rust, G. First steps to Lat. prose composition. 60c.  
     *Macmillan*.

**Synonymy.**

- Döderlein, C. A. Handbook of Lat. synonymes. New ed. '75. \$1.25.....*Draper*.  
 Ramshorn, L. Dictionary of Latin synonymes. \$1.88.  
     *Butler*.

**Works for translation.**

- Cæsar. Commentaries on Gallic war. See Vol. 1, p. 119.  
 Cicero. Works. See Vol. 1, p. 149.  
 Curtius Rufus, Q. De gestis Alexandri Magni; rec. L. Schmitz et C. G. Zumpt. '52. 80c.; 90c...*Lea*.  
 — Same; ed. and ill. with English notes by Prof. Crosby. \$1.50.....*Appleton*.  
 Horace. Works. See Vol. 1, p. 356.  
 Juvenal. Satires. See Vol. 1, p. 394.  
 Lucretius Carus, T. De rerum natura libri sex; recog. H. A. I. Munroe. '75c.....*Harper*.  
 Nepos, C. [Works.] With notes by C. Anthon. '73. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 — Same. With notes, lexicon, etc., by G. Stuart. 2d ed. '75. \$1.25.....*Eldredge*.  
 — Same. With questions and imitative exercises by T. K. Arnold; rev., with notes, by E. A. Johnson. \$1.50.....*Appleton*.  
 — De excellentibus ducibus ex terrarum gentium, cum vitis Catonis et Attici; ed. by L. Schmitz and C. G. Zumpt. '63. 60c.; 70c.....*Lea*.  
 — Life of Atticus. With English notes by C. Anthon. [With Cicero, M. T. Cato major, etc. \$1.50.]  
     *Harper*.

Ovid. Works. See Vol. 1, p. 555.

- Persius Flaccus, A. Fifth satire; with notes by T. Chase. [With Juvenal. Selections from satires. '76. \$1.25.].....*Eldredge*.  
 — Satires; ed. by B. L. Gildersleeve. \$1.25...*Harper*.  
 — Same; with notes by S. Hart. '75. 90c...*Allyn*.  
 Plautus, T. M. Captives: comedy; with English notes by J. Proudft. '75c.....*Harper*.  
 — Captivi, Trinummus et Rudens; with Eng. notes by C. S. Harrington. \$1.25.....*Harper*.  
 — Mostellaria; with notes, prolegomena, etc., by W. Ramsay, ed. by G. G. Ramsay. '69. \$4...*Macmillan*.  
 Sallust. Works. See Vol. 1, p. 643.  
 Tacitus. Works. See Vol. 1, p. 719.  
 Terence Afer, P. Adelphi, Hecyra and Phormio; with notes by J. Davies. 80c.....*Allyn*.  
 — Andria and Adelphæ; with notes by E. P. Crowell. 2d ed. '75. \$1.25.....*Eldredge*.  
 — Andria and Heautontimoroumenos; with notes by J. Davies. 60c.....*Allyn*.  
 Tertullian, Q. S. F. Select works; ed. by F. A. March, with introd. by L. Coleman. '76. \$1.75...*Harper*.  
 Virgil. Works. See Vol. 1, p. 775.

See also Latin literature; — and above, Exercises and readers.

**Latin literature.**

- Coles, A. Latin hymns with orig. transl. 4 v. *Appleton*.  
 Cont.: Dies iræ, 13 orig. tr., \$2.50; \$4.50. — Stabat mater dolorosa, \$1.50; \$3.50. — Stabat mater speciosa, \$1.50; \$3.50. — Old gems in new settings, \$2.50; \$4.50.  
 — Same; in 1 v. \$2.50; \$4.50; \$7.....*Appleton*.  
 Hanson, J. H., and Rolfe, W. J. Handbook of Latin poetry. \$3.....*Potter, A. & Co.*  
 March, F. A. Latin hymns with English notes. \$1.75.  
     *Harper*.  
 Merrick, J. M. Nuge inutiles: Mother Goose in Latin, with tr. from Lat. and Germ. '74. \$1.25...(?)*Shepard*.

**Latin literature, continued.**

- Shakespeare, W. Sertum Shaksperianum subnexis aliquot aliunde excerptis floribus; Latine reddidit H. Latham. '64. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*.  
 Teuffel, W. S. History of Roman literature. 2 v. \$10.50.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Trench, R. C. Sacred Latin poetry. 3d ed. '74. \$2.50.  
     *Macmillan*.

See also Classical literature; — Latin language, Works for translation.

**Latitude.**

- Shortrede, R. Latitude and declination table. [In Eng. and French.] \$3.....*Routledge*.

**La Trobe, C. I.**

- La Trobe, C. I. Letters to my children, written at sea in 1815. \$1.....*Clauder*.

**Laud, Abp. W:**

- Norton, J. N. Life. '63. \$1.25.....*Dutton*.  
 Rogers, J. E. T. Sketch. [In v. 2 of his Historical gleanings. '70. \$1.75.].....*Macmillan*.

**Lauderback v. Moore.**

- Ohio. Reports of cases, 1816-'19; [with] opinion of Judge McLean in case of *Lauderback v. Moore*, 1876; by B. Tappan. net, \$3.50.....*Ingham*.

**Laughing gas.**

See Nitrous oxide.

**La Vallière, Françoise L. de la B. le B. (Duchesse) de.**

- Story of the Palais Royal; or, loves of Louis xiv. and Mademoiselle La Vallière. '74. \$2.....*Sabin*.

**Lavater, J. Gaspar.**

- Heisch, P. I. Memoirs. \$1.25.....*Wiley*.

**Law, E:**

See Ellenborough, Lord.

**Law.****Biography.**

- Binney, H. Leaders of the old bar of Philadelphia. '66. \$5.....*J. Campbell & Son*.  
 Foote, H. S. Bench and bar of the south and southwest. '76. \$2.....*Soule*.  
 Forsyth, W. History of lawyers. '75. \$3.50; \$4.50.  
     *Cockcroft*.  
 Guernsey, R. S. Living authors at N. Y. bar. \$1; \$1.50.....*Campbell & Co.*  
 Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about lawyers. \$2...*Carleton*.  
 Miller, S. F. Bench and bar of Georgia. 2 v. '58. \$5.  
     *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Proctor, L. B. Bench and bar of New York. '70. \$5.50; \$6.50.....*Ward & P.*  
 Shiel, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar. 2 v. \$3; \$6.  
     *Widdleton*.

**Dictionaries.**

- Bouvier, H. Law dictionary. 2 v. \$12...*Lippincott*.  
 Brown, A. Law dict.; with legal maxims and abbr. by A. P. Sprague. '75. \$4.....*J. D. Parsons*.  
 Burrill, A. M. Law dictionary and glossary. 2 v. \$10.  
     *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Cowdery, J. F. Law encyclopedia. 3d ed. '75. \$7.50.  
     *Bancroft*.  
 Tayler, T. Law glossary: sel. of foreign sentences, phrases and maxims found in Eng. and Am. reports. 4th ed. \$4.50.....*Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Wharton, J. J. S. Law lexicon; or, dict. of jurisprudence. 2d Am. ed. \$6.50.....*Kay*.

**Directories.**

- Hubbell, J. H. Legal directory for lawyers and business men: lawyers in U. S. and Canada. [Annual.] \$5.....*Hubbell*.  
 Martindale, J. B. Martindale's U. S. law directory. [Annual.] 2d ed. '76. \$5.....*Martindale*.

**General works.**

- American Law Times reports. v. 1-6 (1868-'73); new ser., v. 1-2 (1874-'75). 8 v. ea., \$6...*Hurd & H.*  
 Amos, S. An English code: its difficulties and modes of overcoming them. '73. \$6.....*Routledge*.  
 — Science of law. \$1.75.....*Appleton*.

**Law, continued.**

- Austin, J. Lectures on jurisprudence : philos. of positive law. '75. \$3..... *Holt*.  
 — Same. '75. \$5..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. 2 v. \$7; \$9..... *Cockcroft*.  
 Bacon, F. (*Lord*). Law tracts. [*In v. 3 of his Works*. 3 v. \$15; \$19.50; \$22.50.].. *M. Murphy*.  
 Bacon, M. New abridgment of law. 10 v. '60. \$55. *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
 Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar : digest of wit, humor, asperities and amenities of law. \$2..... *Harper*.  
 Bolling, R. R. Bolling's guide to public officers. '72. \$2..... *Bolling*.  
 Bouvier, J. Institutes of Am. law. 2 v. \$12. *Lippincott*.  
 Bowyer, G. Commentaries on universal public law. '54. \$3..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
 Broom, H. Philosophy of law : notes of lectures delivered, [1852-'75]. \$1.50..... *S. Whitney*.  
 — Same. '76. \$2.50; \$3..... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 — Selection of legal maxims, classified and ill. 7th Am. ed. '74. \$7.50..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
 Brown, D. P. The forum; or, forty years' practice at the Phila. bar. 2 v. *net*, \$10..... *Kay*.  
 Browne, I. Humorous phases of the law. '76. \$1.50. *Claxton; S. Whitney*.  
 Burlamaqui, J. J. Principles of natural and politic law. \$3.50..... *W. C. Little*.  
 Cocke, W. A. Comparison of the common and civil law systems in jurisp. of U. S. \$3.50.. *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Crosby, F. Everybody's lawyer and book of forms. New ed. '76. \$2; \$2.25..... *J. E. Potter*.  
 Dunlap, M. E. Abridgment of elementary law. '76. \$3.50; \$4..... *Soule*.  
 Forsyth, W. Hortensius : hist. essays on office and duties of an advocate. 2d ed. '74. \$5. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Frazer, J. American form book and legal guide. \$1.25..... *U. P. James*.  
 Freedley, E. T. Legal adviser. \$1; \$1.25..... *Lippincott*.  
 — Same. \$1.75..... *J. E. Potter*.  
 Hare, J. I. C., and Wallace, H. B. American leading cases. 5th ed. 2 v. '72. \$15.. *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
 Heard, F. F. Curiosities of law reporters. \$2.. *Lee & S.*  
 Hening, W. W. American pleader and lawyer's guide. 2 v. '11-'26. \$10..... *J. W. Randolph*.  
 Hill, B. A. Liberty and law under federative government. '73. \$1.50..... *Gray*.  
 Hilliard, F. Elements of law. \$3.50.. *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Hoffman, D. Legal outlines. \$4..... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Hood, E. P. Clerical adventures, lawyers, human folly. [*In his World of anecdote library*. 4 v. \$6.] *Lippincott*.  
 Jeaffreson, J. C. Pleasantries of Eng. courts and lawyers. 4th ed. '76. \$3.50..... *Cockcroft*.  
 Jones, R. History of the French bar, ancient and modern. '56. \$1.50..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
 Jones, S. Introduction to legal science; [with] dict. of law terms and phrases. \$2..... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Lehmann, I. Geist d. amerik. Gesetze. '58. 50c. *Witter*.  
 Lorimer, J. Institutes of law. \$7.. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Maine, Sir H. S. Ancient law : its connection with early hist. of society, and its rel. to modern ideas. 5th ed. '74. \$5..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. '76. \$3.50..... *Holt*.  
 — Lectures on early history of institutions. '75. \$5. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. '75. \$3.50..... *Holt*.  
 — Roman law and legal education. [*In his Village communities*. '76. \$3.50.]..... *Holt*.  
 Markby, W. Elements of law. \$2.50.. *Macmillan*.  
 — Supplement. '75. \$1..... *Macmillan*.  
 Minor, J. B. Institutes of common and statute law. 2 v. '75. 1, \$9; 2, \$13..... *West, J. & Co.*  
 Cont. 1. The rights which relate to persons. — 2. The rights which relate to things real.  
 — Same. 2 v. '75. \$15..... *McKennie*.  
 Nicholas, S. S. Conservative essays, legal and political. \$3.25..... *Lippincott*.  
 Paget, J. Judicial puzzles gathered from state trials. \$1.50..... *S. Whitney*.

**Law, continued.**

- Palmer, B. M. Christianity and law. '71. 25c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
 Parsons, J. Essays on legal topics. '76. \$2; \$1.50. *Welsh*.  
 Paul, H., Timbs, J., and Fitzgerald, P. Book of modern anecdotes : American, legal and theatrical. '73. \$1.75..... *Routledge*.  
 Powell, T. W. Analysis of American law. \$4.50; \$5.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 Ram, J. Science of legal judgment. New ed. \$4.50. *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Salmon, G. Reign of law. '73. \$2.25.. *Macmillan*.  
 Sharswood, G. Essay on professional ethics. 4th ed. '76. \$2..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
 Smith, J. W. Leading cases on various branches of law. 7th Am. ed. 3 v. '73. \$19.50.. *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
 Sprague, A. P. Legal maxims. [*In Brown, A. Law dictionary*. \$4.]..... *J. D. Parsons*.  
 Stickney, A. The lawyer and his clients. 50c.. *Osgood*.  
 Thayer, M. R. The law; considered as a progressive science. 30c..... *Kay*.  
 Thompson, A. W. Law of the farm : treatise on leading titles of law involved in farming business and litigation. \$7.50..... *S. Whitney*.  
 Timbs, J. Legal anecdotes. '73. 50c.. *Routledge*.  
 Walker, T. Introduction to Am. law. 6th ed. '74. \$6..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Walsh, M. McN. Lawyer in the school room. 3d ed. '71. \$1..... *Schermerhorn*.  
 Warren, S. Duties of attorneys and solicitors. '72. \$2.50..... *J. D. Parsons*.  
 — Moral, social and professional duties of attorneys and solicitors. \$1..... *Harper*.  
 Washburn, E. Law as an element of social science; read at 4th ann. meeting of Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc., Boston, Oct. 14, 1868. '68. 15c..... *Williams*.  
 Wedgwood, W. B. Government and law : whole body of Am. law, state and national, with legal hist. of the nation. \$5..... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 — Same. '66. \$3.50..... *Schermerhorn*.  
 Wells, J. G. Every man his own lawyer, and business form book. '56. \$2.25.. *Appleton; Macey; J. G. Wells*.  
 — Germ. \$2.50..... *J. G. Wells*.  
 Note. For works upon the spirit of law — describing how laws should be framed — see Legislation.  
 See also Actions at law; — Aldermen; — Aliens; — Appellate proceedings; — Arbitration; — Assignments; — Attachments; — Average; — Bailments; — Bankruptcy; — Banks; — Bills of exchange; — Bills of sale; — Boundaries; — Canals; — Capital punishment; — Carriers; — Chemical jurisprudence; — Circumstantial evidence; — Cities; — Civil damages; — Civil law; — Commercial law; — Common law; — Conspiracy; — Constables; — Constitutional law; — Contracts; — Conveyancing; — Copyright; — Coroners; — Corporations; — Costs; — County officers; — Criminal law; — Damages; — Debt; — Divorce; — Dower; — Easements and servitude; — Ecclesiastical law; — Ejectment; — Elections; — Engineers; — England; — Equity; — Estoppel; — Evidence; — Exceptions; — Exchequer; — Executions; — Executors; — Facts; — Family (The); — Feudalism; — Fire insurance; — Fixtures; — Forms; — Frauds; — Game laws; — Guaranties; — Guardians; — Habeas corpus; — Homestead law; — Horse; — Inheritance; — Injunctions; — Innkeepers; — Insurance; — International law; — Judges; — Judgments; — Jurisdiction; — Jury; — Justices of the peace; — Land laws; — Land tenure; — Landlord and tenant; — Legacies; — Libel and slander; — Liens; — Life insurance; — Limitations; — Magistrates; — Mandamus; — Marine insurance; — Maritime law; — Marriage; — Master and servant; — Mechanics' liens; — Medical jurisprudence; — Military law; — Mines; — Moot courts; — Mortgages; — Municipal corporations; — Municipal law; — Municipal officers; — Murder; — Navigation law; — Negligence; — Nisi prius; — Notaries public; — Nuisances; — Nullities; — Overruled and affirmed cases; — Parliamentary law; — Parties to actions; — Partition; — Patents; — Pawns; — Pensions; — Personal property; — Pleading and practice; — Poor laws; — Powers; — Production of documents; — Property; — Public schools; — Railroads; — Real property; — Receivers; — Referees; — Remainders; — Remedies; — Roads; — Sale; — Self defence; — Setoff; — Sheriffs; — Ships; — Slavery; — Statutory law; — Stoppage in transitu; — Supervisors; — Surrogates; — Taxation; — Telegraphy; — Terms of court; — Titles; — Torts; — Trade-marks; — Trespass; — Trusts and trustees; — Town clerks; — Town officers; — Towns; — Trials; — Usury; — Water (Law of); — Wills; — and names of states and countries.

**Study.**

- Anthon, J. Law student. \$3.50..... *Appleton*.

**Law, continued.**

- Baylies, E. Questions and answers on law and practice. '73. \$5..... *Gould*.  
 Bishop, J. P. First book of the law: nature, sources, etc., of legal science. '68. \$4..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Blackstone, Sir W. Commentaries on laws of Eng.; with notes and life of author by G. Sharswood. 2 v. \$10..... *Lippincott*.  
 — Same; with life and notes by Christian, Chitty, Lee, etc. 2 v. \$7.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 — Same; with notes by Christian, Coleridge, Chitty, Lee, etc.; ed. by T. M. Cooley. 2d ed. 2 v. '72. \$3..... *Callaghan*.  
 — Same; with notes by Hargrave, Sweet, etc.; with [Am.] notes by J. L. Wendell. 4 v. \$12..... *Harper*.  
 — Same; abridg. by R. M. Kerr. New ed. '73. \$3. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same; reduced to questions and answers by J. C. Devereux. \$3.50..... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 — Dickson, F. S. Analysis of Blackstone's Commentaries. 2d ed. \$4..... *Welsh*.  
 Bradwell, M. Full report of exam. of students for admission to bar in Ill. Supreme Court, Jan. term, 1873. 60c.; \$1; \$1.50..... (?) *Chic. Leg. News*.  
 Hammond, W. G. Legal education in the northwest. '75. 10c..... *Williams*.  
 Kent, J. Commentaries on Am. law; rev. by O. W. Holmes, jr. 12th ed. 4 v. '73. \$20..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same; for colleges and academies. v. 1. '73. \$5..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same; reduced to questions and answers by A. Kinne. 4th ed. \$3.50..... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 — Dickson, F. S. Analysis of Kent's Commentaries. '75. \$5..... *Welsh*.  
 Sharswood, G. Lectures introductory to study of law. '70. \$1.50..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
 Taylor, C. Journal of law school and moot court at Needham, Va. '22. \$1.50..... *J. W. Randolph*.  
 Thibaut, A. F. J. Introduction to study of jurisprudence. '55. \$3..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
 Warren, S. Popular and practical introd. to law studies. '70. \$3..... *J. D. Parsons; Weed*.  
 — Same. \$5..... *W. C. Little*.  
 Washburn, E. Lectures on study and practice of law. '74. \$1.75; \$2..... *Little, B. & Co.*

**Law of nations.**

See International law.

**Lawrence, Amos.**

Lawrence, W. R. Life. New ed. '75. \$1.50..... *Lothrop*.

**Lawrence, R. V.**

Wallace, A. The earnest minister: biography of R. V. Lawrence. '73. \$1.50..... *A. Wallace*.

**Lawyers.**

See Law, Biog.

**Lazarus.**

McCheyne, R. M. Bethany; or, the sickness, death and resurrection of Lazarus. 35c..... *Pres. Bd.*

**Lead.**

Bodeman, T., and Kerl, B. Treatise on assaying of L., silver, copper, gold and mercury. \$2.50..... *Wiley*.  
 Whitney, J. D. On the upper Mississippi lead region. [In Wisconsin geol. survey. Report. '62.].. *State*.  
 See also Plumbing.

**Least squares.**

Chauvenet, W. Treatise on method of least squares. \$1.75..... *Lippincott*.

**Leather.**

Dockham, C. A. Dockham's boot, shoe and leather report and directory. [Biennial.] \$5..... *Dockham*.  
 Dussauce, H. Treatise on arts of tanning, currying and leather dressing. New ed. '67. \$25..... *Baird*.  
 Mintorn, Mrs. J. H. Modeling in L. '71. 50c. *Routledge*.  
 Shoe and leather trade refer. book; [also] Tanners and curriers' refer. book. '68. \$30..... *J. A. Murphy*.

**Lee, Gen. H:**

Lee, Maj. H. Observations on writings of T: Jefferson; with particular ref. to [their] attack on memory of Gen. H: Lee. '33. \$3..... *J. W. Randolph*.

**Lee, Gen. H: continued.**

Lee, R. E. Life. [With Lee, H: Memoirs of the war. New ed. '69. \$4; \$6.]..... *Univ. Pub.*

**Lee, Jesse.**

Hamilton, J. W. Memorial of Lee and the Old Elm: eighty-fifth anniversary of sermon under the Old Elm, 1875. '75. 75c.; 50c..... *N. E. Meth.*  
 Lee, L. M. Life and times. '59. \$2..... *So. Meth.*

**Lee, Rob. Edm.**

Childe, E. L. Life and campaigns. '75. \$3..... *Routledge*.  
 Christian soldier. '73. \$1..... *Claxton*.  
 Cooke, J. E. Life. \*\$5; \$6; ..... *Appleton*.  
 Early, J. A. Campaigns. '72. 30c..... *Murphy*.  
 Hampton, W. Life and character. '71. 30c..... *Murphy*.  
 Jones, J. W. Personal reminiscences. \*\$3.50—\$7.50. *Appleton*.

Mason, Miss E. V. Popular life. 2d ed. '71. \*\$2.50; \$3; \$3.50..... *Murphy*.  
 Pollard, E. A. Life and times. New ed. '71. \*\$3.75; \$5..... *Treat*.

**Lee family.**

Mead, E. C. Genealogical hist. of Lee family of Va. and Md., 1300—1866. '68. \$5; \$10..... *Univ. Pub.*

**Leeches.**

Verrill, A. E. Report upon fresh water leeches. [In v. 5 of United States. Corps of Engineers. Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.]..... *U. S. Govt.*

**Legacies.**

Roper, R. S. D., and White, H. H. Treatise on law of legacies. 2d Am. ed. 2 v. net, \$15..... *Kay*.

**Legends.**

See Arthur, King; — Ballads; — Fairy tales; — History; — Mythology; — Wandering Jew.

**Legislation.**

Burleigh, J. B. Legislative guide. '68. \$1.75..... *Claxton*.  
 Cooley, T. M. Treatise on the const. limitations upon legislative power in the several states. 3d ed. '74. \$6..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Destutt de Tracy, A. L. C. Commentary and review of Montesquieu's Spirit of laws; [also] Obs. on 31st book by A. N. C. Condorcet; with two letters of Helvetius on same. '11. \$1.25..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
 Dos Passos, J. R. Hints for legislative reform. 25c. *Campbell & Co.*

Montesquieu, C. de Secondat (*Baron*) de. De l'esprit des lois. \$1.50..... *G. R. Lockwood*.  
 — Eng. Spirit of laws. New ed. 2 v. '73. \$6..... *Clarke*.  
 See also Parliamentary law.

**Leigh, Medora.**

Mackay, C. Medora Leigh. 25c..... *Harper*.

**Lent.**

Avrillon, J. B. Guide for passing L. holily. '72. \$2. *Pott*.  
 Baker, P. Lenten monitor. 60c..... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Greenwald, E. Meditations for Passion week. '73. 75c.; \$1; \$1.25..... *Luth. Bk. St.*  
 Hall, C. H. Spina Christi; or, musings in holy week. '75. \$1..... *Dutton*.  
 Harris, Mrs. M. Dear feast of Lent: devotional readings. '74. \$1.25..... *Dutton*.  
 — Rosary for Lent; or, devotional readings. New ed. '70. \$1.50..... *Dutton*.  
 Haven, Mrs. A. B. Good report: morning and evening lessons for Lent. \$1.25..... *Appleton*.  
 Huntington, F. D. Helps to a holy L. '73. \$1.25..... *Dutton*.  
 — New helps to a holy Lent. '76. \$1.25..... *Dutton*.  
 Kip, W: I. History, object and proper observance of Lent. 11th ed. '75. \$1.25..... *Pott*.  
 Lent, a precious season. 25c.; 10c..... *Dutton*.  
 Lenten lessons from Lenten services: readings for every day in Lent. 50c..... *Pott*.  
 Lenten thoughts: meditations on the Collects, Epistles and Gospels for Lent. \$1.25..... *Whittaker*.  
 Leonard, W: A. Via sacra; or, footprints of Christ. '75. \$1..... *Dutton*.  
 Maberly, G. Sayings of the great forty days. New ed. '72. \$2.50..... *Dutton*.

**Lent, continued.**

- Oxenden, A. Thoughts for Lent. '73. 75c. . . . . *Randolph*.  
 Potter, H. C. Choked life: some thoughts for Lent. 10c. . . . . *Dutton*.  
 — Shams in Lent; or, the real and the false in Lenten duties. 10c. . . . . *Dutton*.  
 Pusey, E. B. Lent readings from fathers. '72. \$2. *Pott*.  
 Radcliffe, A. G. Daily hymns: hymns for every day in Lent. '67. 75c. . . . . *Dutton*.  
 Segneri, P. Lenten sermons; from the Italian. 2 v. '72. \$3. . . . . *Cath. Pub.*  
 Sewell, Miss E. M. Readings for every day in Lent; from writings of J. Taylor. \$1.25. . . . . *Dutton*.  
 — Thoughts for the holy week. '61. 50c. . . . . *Dutton*.  
 Vaughan, C. J. Epiphany, Lent and Easter. 3d ed. '68. \$2.50. . . . . *Macmillan*.  
 Walsh, W. Lenten manual for Passion time and holy week. 50c. . . . . *Strong*.  
 Wilkinson, G. H. Some week-days in Lent. '72. 75c.; 25c. . . . . *Dutton*.  
 Williams, I. Holy week. [In his Devotional comment on Gospel narrative.] '73. \$1.25. . . . . *Pott*.  
 Wiseman, N. Lectures on offices and ceremonies of holy week. [In his Works.] \$1.50. . . . . *O'Shea*.  
 See also Jesus Christ, *Passion*.

**Leo x.**

- Leo x. Life and times. 3d ed. '75. 50c. . . . . *So. Meth.*  
 Roscoe, W. Life and pontificate. 2 v. ea., \$1.25. . . . . *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. 2 v. ea., \$1.40. . . . . *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. 2 v. ea., \$1.50. . . . . *Lippincott*.

**Lepidoptera**

- Morris, J. G. Catalogue of lepidoptera of No. Am. '60. \$1. . . . . *Smith. Inst.*  
 — Synopsis of lepidoptera of North America. pt. 1. '62. \$2. . . . . *Smith. Inst.*  
 Packard, A. S., jr. Gynandromorphism in lepidoptera. 75c. . . . . *Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*  
 See also Butterflies; — Moths.

**Lesage, Alain René.**

- Roscoe, T. Memoir. [In Lesage, A. R. Adventures of Gil Blas. \$1.50.] . . . . . *Harper*.

**Leslie, Gen. Alex.**

- Endicott, C. M. Account of Leslie's retreat at the North Bridge, Salem, Feb., 1775. '56. 25c. . . . . *Essex*.

**Leslie, C. R.**

- Leslie, C. R. (*ill.*) Pictures by L.; with text and biog. by J. Dafforne. '72. \$7.50. . . . . *Routledge*.

**Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.**

- Stahr, A. Life and works. 2 v. '66. \$5. . . . . *Holt*.

**Letter-writing.**

- American fashionable letter-writer. 35c. . . . . *U. P. James*.  
 American letter-writer. 50c. . . . . *Fisher*.  
 American letter-writer. [In Fisher's twenty-five cent handbooks.] 25c. . . . . *Fisher*.  
 Anderson, W. Practical mercantile letter-writer. \$1.25. . . . . *Appleton*.  
 Art of letter-writing simplified. 10c. . . . . *Dick & F.*  
 Belles lettres letter-writer. 10c. . . . . *U. P. James*.  
 Bon ton letter-writer. [In Fisher's twenty-five cent handbooks.] 25c. . . . . *Fisher*.  
 Chesterfield's letter-writer and complete book of etiquette. 35c. . . . . *Dick & F.*  
 Commercial letter-writer. 50c. . . . . *Routledge*.  
 Complete letter-writer. 50c. . . . . *Routledge*.  
 Complete L.-W. for ladies and gentlemen. 25c. . . . . *Hurst*.  
 Complete L.-W. for ladies and gentlemen. 75c. . . . . *Porter*.  
 Etiquette letter-writer for ladies and gentlemen. 50c. . . . . *Lippincott*.  
 Fashionable letter-writer. 60c. . . . . *Miller*.  
 Favorite letter-writer. [In Fisher's ten-cent handbooks.] 10c. . . . . *Fisher*.  
 Frost, Miss S. A. Original letter-writer. 50c. . . . . *Dick & F.*  
 — Same. \$1.50. . . . . *Dick & F.*  
 Gentleman's letter-writer. 20c. . . . . *Routledge*.  
 Gentleman's letter-writer. 35c. . . . . *Porter*.  
 Gentleman's letter-writer. 60c. . . . . *Miller*.

**Letter-writing, continued.**

- Gentleman's letter-writer. [In Gentlemen's companion lib. 4 v. \$2.85.] . . . . . *Miller*.  
 Gents' letter-writer. [In Beadle's dime handbooks.] 10c. . . . . *Beadle*.  
 How to behave; and how to write letters. 50c. . . . . *Fisher*.  
 How to write: pocket manual of composition and letter-writing. '57. 75c. . . . . *Wells*.  
 How to write letters. [In Fisher's twenty-five cent handbooks.] 25c. . . . . *Fisher*.  
 Instructive letter-writer. 35c. . . . . *U. P. James*.  
 Kennedy, J. American polite letter-writer. 15c. . . . . *I. N. Whiting*.  
 Ladies' and gentlemen's letter-writer and guide to politeness. 60c. . . . . *Locke*.  
 Ladies' letter-writer. 35c. . . . . *Porter*.  
 Ladies' letter-writer. 60c. . . . . *Miller*.  
 Ladies' letter-writer. [In Beadle's dime handbooks.] 10c. . . . . *Beadle*.  
 Lady's letter-writer. 20c. . . . . *Routledge*.  
 Letter-writer etiquette. 50c.; 40c. . . . . *Lippincott*.  
 Letter-writing made easy, and composition simplified. 20c. . . . . *Hurst*.  
 Lover's letter-writer. [In Fisher's ten-cent handbooks.] 10c. . . . . *Fisher*.  
 Lover's letter-writer. [In Fisher's twenty-five cent handbooks.] 25c. . . . . *Fisher*.  
 Lovers' letter-writer. 50c. . . . . *Fisher*.  
 Lovers' letter-writer. 20c. . . . . *Routledge*.  
 Martine, A. Sensible letter-writer. 75c.; 50c. . . . . *Dick & F.*  
 — Same. \$1.50. . . . . *Dick & F.*  
 Model letter-writer. 25c. . . . . *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Model letter-writer; with forms. 45c. . . . . *Nichols & H.*  
 New letter-writer. '75. 35c. . . . . *Clark & M.*  
 New universal letter-writer. '74. \$1; 50c. . . . . *Claxton*.  
 North, I. Book of love letters: directions and forms. 75c.; 50c. . . . . *Dick & F.*  
 O'Neill, J. W. New standard letter-writer for the people. 50c. . . . . *Desilver*.  
 Parlor letter-writer. \$1. . . . . *Miller*.  
 Pocket or popular letter-writer. 35c. . . . . *U. P. James*.  
 Polite letter-writer. 40c. . . . . *Locke*.  
 Practical letter-writer. 31c. . . . . *Sadlier*.  
 Townsend, C. Analysis of letter-writing; with examples of model business letters. '72. \$1.50. . . . . *Iverson*.  
 Turner, R. Parlor letter-writer. '74. 50c. . . . . *Clark & M.*  
 Useful letter-writer. 75c.; 38c. . . . . *Appleton*.  
 Webster's practical letter writer. 75c.; 50c. . . . . *De Witt*.  
 Webster's ready made love letters. 75c.; 50c. . . . . *De Witt*.  
 Westlake, J. W. How to write letters. \$1; \$1.50. . . . . *Sower*.  
 Young American letter-writer. '69. 10c. . . . . *Hunter*.
- Lettering.**  
 See Alphabets; — Painting (Mechanical).
- Levant.**  
 See Orient.
- Levees.**  
 See Embankments.
- Levelling.**  
 See Surveying.
- Leviticus.**  
 See Bible.
- Lewis, Rev. D:**  
 Lewis, D. Sketches of a superannuate. \$1.25. . . . . *Cin. Mah. Bk. Conc.*
- Lewis, Meriwether, and Clarke, W.**  
 Biddle, N. History of exped. of Cpts. Lewis and Clarke across the Rocky Mts., etc. 2 v. '45-'47. \$1.50. . . . . *Harper*.
- Lewis, S:**  
 Lewis, S. Biography. \$1.25. . . . . *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Lewis, Tayler.**  
 Essay on [his] literary character. [In Debate between church and science. '60. \$1.50.] . . . . . *Draper*.
- Lexington (Battle of).**  
 Frothingham, R. History of siege of Boston and of battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill. 4th ed. '73. \$3.50. . . . . *Little, B. & Co.*

**Lexington** (Battle of), *continued*.

- Phinney, E. History of Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775. New ed. '75. 25c. . . . . *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Proceedings at centennial celebration of Battle of Lex., April 19, 1875. '75. \$2.50; \$2. *Lockwood, B. & Co.*

**Lexington, Ky.**

- Ranck, G. W. History of Lexington, Ky.; with biog. sketches. '72. \$4. . . . . *Clarke.*

**Libel and slander.**

- Mackintosh, Sir J. Argument in the case of Peltier. [In Chatham, *Earl of*. Celebrated speeches. New ed. '75. \$2.25; \$2.75.] . . . . . *Claxton.*  
 Starkie, T. Law of slander and libel. \$7.50. *W. C. Little.*  
 Townshend, J. Treatise on wrongs called slander and libel, and their remedies. \$6.50. . . . . *Baker, V. & Co.*

**Liberal Christianity.**

See Free religion.

**Liberia.**

- Stockwell, G. S. Republic of L. '68. \$1.25. . . . . *Barnes.*

**Liberty.**

- Buckle, H. T. Mill On liberty. [In his Essays. '63. \$1; \$2.50.] . . . . . *Appleton.*  
 — Same. [In v. 1 of his Miscellaneous works. 3 v. '72. \$22.50.] . . . . . *Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Elliot, S. History of liberty: period of the anc. Romans and early Christians. 4 v. \$6. . . . . *Miller.*  
 Hill, B. A. Liberty and law under federative government. '73. \$1.50. . . . . *Gray.*  
 Hughes, J. and Breckenridge, J. Is the Presb. relig. inimical to civil or relig. liberty? [With their Is the Rom. Cath. religion inimical to civil or relig. liberty? '56. \$2.50; \$3.] . . . . . *Murphy.*  
 — Is the Rom. Cath. relig. inimical to civil or relig. liberty? '56. \$2.50; \$3. . . . . *Murphy.*  
 Hurd, R. C. Treatise on right of personal liberty, and on habeas corpus. 2d ed. '76. \$7.50. . . . . *W. C. Little.*  
 Lieber, F. On civil liberty and self-government. New ed. \$3.50. . . . . *Lippincott.*  
 Mill, J. S. On liberty. [In his Miscellaneous works. 12 v. '73-'75. ea., \$2.50.] . . . . . *Holt.*  
 Romanism the enemy of liberty. 10c. . . . . *Pres. Bd.*  
 Stephen, J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. New ed. '76. \$2. . . . . *Holt.*  
 See also Democracy; — Habeas corpus.

**Liberty of conscience.**

- Bunsen, C. C. J. (*Baron*) v. Signs of the times: letters to E. M. Arndt on dangers to relig. liberty in the present state of the world. \$1.50. . . . . *Harper.*  
 Freedom and fellowship in religion. '75. \$2. . . . . *Roberts.*  
 Hughes, J. and Breckenridge, J. Is the Presb. relig. inimical to civil or relig. liberty? [With their Is the Rom. Cath. religion inimical to civil or relig. liberty? '56. \$2.50; \$3.] . . . . . *Murphy.*  
 — Is the Rom. Cath. religion inimical to civil or relig. liberty? '56. \$2.50; \$3. . . . . *Murphy.*  
 Jarrel, W. A. Liberty of conscience, and the Baptists. '76. 30c.; 10c. . . . . *So. Bapt.*  
 Scott, T. P. Authority and free will. '63. 25c. . . . . *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Williams, R. Bloody tenet of persecution. [Reprint.] '67. \$8; \$10. . . . . *Tibbitts.*  
 — Bloody tenet yet more bloody. [Reprint.] '70. \$8; \$10. . . . . *Tibbitts.*  
 — Queries of highest consideration. [In Cotton, J. Answer to R. Williams. '67. \$8; \$10.] . . . . . *Tibbitts.*  
 See also Heresies; — Toleration.

**Libraries.**

- Edwards, E. Free town libraries. \$4. . . . . *Wiley.*  
 Free public libraries: suggestions on their foundation and administration. New ed. '71. 25c. *Williams.*  
 Greenough, W. W. Free lending libraries; read before the Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc., N. Y., May 22, 1874. '74. 10c. . . . . *Williams.*  
 Jewett, C. C. Public libraries of the United States. '51. 50c. . . . . *Smith. Inst.*  
 Rhee, W. J. List of Am. libraries, and public institutions. '72. \$1. . . . . *Smith. Inst.*

**Libraries, continued.**

- Wynne, J. Private libraries of N. Y. \$5. (?) *Francis.*  
 Note. For catalogues of libraries see Bibliography.

**Lichens.**

- Tuckerman, E. Genera lichenum: arrangement of the No. Am. lichens. '72. \$3. . . . . *E. Nelson.*  
 See also Moss.

**Liens.**

- Price, E. K. Of the limitation of actions and of liens against real estate in Penna. \$3.50. . . . . *Kay.*  
 See also Mechanics' Liens.

**Life.**

See Biology; — Christian life; — Conduct of life.

**Life insurance.**

- Allen, J. A. Medical examinations for life insurance. 6th ed. '76. \$2. . . . . *Spectator.*  
 Bigelow, M. M. Reports of life and accident insurance cases determined in courts of America, England and Ireland, to March, 1875. 4 v. '71-'75. ea., \$7.50. . . . . *Hurd & H.*  
 Bliss, G. Treatise on law of life insurance; with chapters on accident and guarantee insurance. 2d ed. \$6.50. . . . . *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Bunyon, C. J. Treatise upon law of life assurance, constitution of assurance companies, etc. '54. \$3. . . . . *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 Fackler, D. P. Agents' monetary, life and valuation tables. 2d ed. '70. \$1.50. . . . . *Hine.*  
 Fish, H. C. Agent's manual of life insurance. \$1-\$2. . . . . *Wynkoop.*  
 — Same; abridg. 75c. . . . . *Wynkoop.*  
 — Same; tr. into Germ. \$1.50. . . . . *Wynkoop.*  
 Francis, J. Annals, anecdotes and legends of life assurance. Am. ed. \$2. . . . . *Wynkoop.*  
 Langley, J. B. Life agents' vade mecum. Am. ed. 75c. . . . . *Wynkoop.*  
 Sharpstein, J. R. Digest of American, English, Scotch and Irish reports of life and accident insurance cases. \$3. . . . . *S. Whitney.*  
 Sieveking, E. H. Medical adviser in life assurance. '74. \$2.25. . . . . *Lindsay.*  
 Spectator Company (*pub.*) Life agents' pocket policy register and memoranda. 9th ed. '76. 50c. *Spectator.*  
 — Policy holder's pocket index to the condition and standing of Am. life insurance companies. [Annual.] 25c. . . . . *Spectator.*  
 — Practical hints to life insurance agents. 15th ed. '76. 25c. . . . . *Spectator.*  
 Willey, N. Instruction book for life ins. agents, canvassers and solicitors. '75. \$1.50. . . . . *Hine.*  
 — Principles and practice of life ins.: explan. of computation involved. 2d ed. '76. \$2. . . . . *Spectator.*  
 Wright, E. Elements of life ins. for family banks. '76. 20c. . . . . *Williams.*  
 — Politics and mysteries of life ins. \$1.50. . . . . *Lee & S.*

**Life-saving.**

- Forbes, R. B. Life-boats, projectiles and other means of saving life. '72. \$1. . . . . *Lunt.*  
 Gilmore, J. Storm warriors: life-boat work on the Goodwin Sands. '73. \$1.75. . . . . *Macmillan.*  
 Lewis, R. History of the life-boat and its work. 2d ed. '74. \$1.75. . . . . *Macmillan.*  
 See also Accidents; — Fires; — Lighthouses; — Shipwrecks.

**Light.**

See Blue light; — Optics.

**Lighthouses.**

- Adams, W. H. D. Wonders of L. \$1.50. . . . . *Tibbals.*  
 Elliot, G. H. European lighthouse systems. '75. \$5. . . . . *Van Nostrand.*

**Lightning.**

- Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and L. '75. \$1.25. . . . . *Scribner.*  
 Lightning: its causes and effects, familiarly explained. 22c. . . . . *Am. S. S.*  
 Phin, J. Plain directions for construct. and erection of lightning rods. 2d ed. '73. 50c. . . . . *Indust.*

**Liguori, Alphonsus Marie de, St.**

- Liguori, A. M. de, *St. Life*; by a Sister of Mercy. \$2.50; \$3.....*O'Shea*.  
 Mullock, J. T. *Life*. '74. 75c.....*Kenedy*.

**Lily.**

- Allen, J. F. *Victoria regia*; or, the great water lily of Am. '54. \$10.....*Essex*.

**Limes.**

See Cements.

**Limitations (in law).**

- Angell, J. K. *Treatise on limitations of actions at law and suits in equity and admiralty*. 5th ed. '76. \$6.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 Price, E. K. *Of limitation of actions and of liens against real estate in Penna.* \$3.50.....*Kay*.  
 Wells, J. C. *Delineation of law of limitation in Illinois*. '70. \$5.....*E. B. Myers*.

**Lincoln, Ab.**

- Abbott, A. A. *Life*. '64. 25c.....(?) *Dawley*.  
 Barrett, J. H. *Illustrated life*. 3d ed. '65. \$3; \$3.50; \$4.50.....*Wilstach*.  
 — *Germ.*; übers. v. J. L. C. Eggers. '65. \$3; \$3.50; \$4.50.....*Wilstach*.  
 Crosby, F. *Life and public services*. \$1.75.

*J. E. Potter.*

- *Germ.* *Leben u. Thaten*; a. d. Engl. v. C. T. Eben. \$1.75.....*J. E. Potter*.  
 Death of Lincoln. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1865. 75c.*].....*Am. Antiq.*  
 Gray, W. C. *Life*. '67. 90c.....*West. Tr.*  
 Holland, J. G. *Life*. [*In Eng. or Germ.*] '65. \*\$3; \$3.50; \$4.....*C. A. Nichols*.  
 Jones, E. R. *Historical sketches: Lincoln, Stanton and Grant*. \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Lamon, W. H. *Life to 1861*. \$5.....*Osgood*.  
 Lincoln, A. *Illustrated life, speeches, martyrdom and funeral*. \$1.75; \$1.50.....*Peterson*.  
 — *Our martyr president: voices from the pulpit of New York and Brooklyn, oration by G. Bancroft, burial oration by Bp. Simpson, eulogy by R. S. Storrs, jr.* '65. \$2.....*Tibbals*.  
 — *Vida*. \$1.75.....*Appleton*.  
 Lincolniana. \$6.....*Lee & S.*  
 Mudge, Z. A. *Forest boy*. [*In his Juveniles.*] \$1.25.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Pitman, B. *Assassination of Lincoln and trial of the conspirators*. '65. \$3; \$3.50; \$5.....*Wilstach*.  
*Poetical tributes to memory of Lincoln*. \$2. *Lippincott*.  
 Power, J. C. *Life*. '75. \$2; \$3.....*E. A. Wilson*.  
 Thayer, W. M. *Lincoln, the pioneer boy*. \$1.50.

(?) *Shepard*.

- Townsend, G. A. *Life, crime and capture of J. W. Booth; with sketch of conspiracy*. '65. 25c.....*Dick & F.*  
 Trial of assassins and conspirators for murder of Lincoln. \$1.50; 50c.....*Peterson*.  
 Tribute of respect of citizens of Troy to memory of Lincoln. '65. \$3; \$12.....*W. H. Young*.  
 Welles, G. *Lincoln and Seward: views as to their relative position in the "Lincoln administration."* \$1.50; \$1.....*Sheldon*.

**Lincoln, Levi.**

- Death of L. Lincoln. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1868.*] 50c.....*Am. Antiq.*

**Lincoln, W.**

- Davis, J. *Memorial address*. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1843.*] 50c.....*Am. Antiq.*

**Lincolnshire, Eng.**

- Sharpe, E. *First excursion of the Architectural Assoc.: account of Lincolnshire churches visited Aug., 1870*. \$8.50.....*Spon.*

**Link motion.**

- Auchincloss, W. S. *Application of slide valve and link motion to stationary, locomotive, [etc.], engines, with new methods for proportioning the parts*. '75. \$3.....*Van Nostrand*.  
 Burgh, N. P. *Link motion and expansion-gear*. '72. \$15.....*Spon.*

**Link motion, continued.**

- Zenner, G. *Treatise on valve gears, with special consideration of link motions of locomotive engines*. 3d ed. '69. \$3.....*Spon.*

**Linn, Lewis F.**

- Linn, E. A., and Sargent, N. *Life and public services*. \$2.....*Appleton*.

**Linsday, Owen.**

- Linsday, O. *The Baldwinsville homicide: report of trial of L. for murder of F. A. Colvin*. '75. \$1; 50c. *Tinsley*.

**Lions.**

- Jardine, Sir W. *Lions and tigers*. [*In his Naturalist's lib.* 42 v. \$56.].....*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Liquors.**

- Barkeeper's manual. 50c.....*Haney*.  
 Bordeaux wine and liquor dealers' guide: treatise on manufacture of liquors. \$2.50.....*Dick & F.*  
 Lacour, P. *On manufacture of liquors, wines and cordials without distillation*. \$2.50.....*Dick & F.*  
 Monzert, L. *Independent liquorist: art of manuf. syrups, bitters, cordials, extracts, etc.* \$3.....*Dick & F.*  
 Prescott, A. B. *Chemical examination of alcoholic liquors*. '75. \$1.50.....*Van Nostrand*.  
 Preserving and manufacturing secrets: directions for preserving fruits and vegetables and for manufacturing liquors, wines and summer beverages. '74. 50c.....(?) *F. M. Reed*.  
 Rack, J. *French wine and L. manufacturer*. \$3. *Dick & F.*  
 Robinson, J. *Whole art of making British wines, cordials and liqueurs in the greatest perfection, etc.* '48. \$1.....*Spon.*  
 Thomas, J. *Bartender's guide; or, how to mix drinks*. \$2.50.....*Dick & F.*  
 White, D. T. *New cook book; embr. temperate and economical receipts for domestic liquors and cookery*. 10c.....*U. P. James*.  
 See also Alcohol; — Brewing; — Distillation; — Fermentation; — Rum; — Temperance; — Wines and wine-making.

**Lisbon.**

- Fielding, H. *Journal of a voyage to L.* [*In v. 10 of his Works.* 10 v. '72. \$30; \$50.]...*Little, B. & Co.*

**Litanies.**

See Prayer.

**Literature.**

- Botta, Mrs. A. C. L. *Handbook of universal literature*. '60. \$2.50.....*Osgood*.  
 Brougham, H. (*Lord*), Sedgwick, A., and Verplanck, G. C. *Discourses on objects and uses of science and literature*. 75c.....*Harper*.  
 Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L. *Caxtonia: essays on life, literature and manners*. [*In his Works.*] \$1.75.....*Harper*.  
 Cleveland, H. A. *Golden sheaves from fields of ancient and modern literature*. \*\$2.50.....*McCurdy*.  
 De Quincey, T. *Eighteenth century in L. and scholarship*. [*In his Works*. Riverside ed.] \$1.75...*Hurd & H.*  
 Disraeli, I. *Curiosities of literature*. \$1.75; \$3.50; \$5.....*Routledge*.  
 — *Same*; [also] *The literary character*; [also] *Curiosities of Am. literature* by R. W. Griswold. \$2; \$2.75.....*World Pub.*  
 — *Same*. 4 v. [*In his Complete works*. 9 v. \$15; \$30.] *Putnam; Widdleton*.  
 — *Literary character*. [*In his Complete works*. 9 v. \$15; \$30.].....*Putnam; Widdleton*.  
 Emerson, R. W. *Literary ethics*. [*In his Miscellanies*. \$1.50.].....*Osgood*.  
 — *Same*. [*In v. 1 of his Prose works*. 8th ed. 2 v. \$5; \$9; \$12.].....*Osgood*.  
 Epigrams and literary follies. [*In Lippincott's pocket treasures*. 6 v. \$4.50.].....*Lippincott*.  
 Fuller, M. *Art, literature and the drama*. [v. 6 of *her Works*. 6 v. '74. \$9.].....*Roberts*.  
 Godwin, P. *Out of the past: critical and literary essays*. '72. \$2.....*Putnam*.  
 Goodrich, S. G. *Literature, ancient and modern*. [*In his Youth's lib. of literature.*] \$1...*Thompson*.



**Literature, continued.**

- Greeley, H. Literature as a vocation. [With his Recollections of a busy life. '73. \$3.]... *N. Y. Tribune*.
- Greg, W. R. Literary and social judgments. \$2... *Holt*.
- Griffin, G. W. Studies in literature. '70. \$1. *Turnbull*.
- *Same*. 2d ed. '71. \$1.75..... *Claxton*.
- Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions on philosophy and literature, educ. and university reform. \$3. *Harper*.
- Holcombe, J. P. Literature and letters. \$2; \$4.50. *Appleton*.
- Jacox, F. The literary life; or, aspects of authorship. '74. \$2.50..... *Randolph*.
- Scripture texts illustrated by general literature. 2 v. \$3.50..... *Nelson*.
- Jameson, Mrs. A. Sketches of art, literature and character. [In her Works.] \$1.50..... *Osgood*.
- Keddie, W. Literary and scientific anecdotes, ill. of characters, habits and conversations of men of letters and science. \$2.50; \$3.50..... *Routledge*.
- Lowell, J. R. Among my books. 2 ser. '70-'76. ea., \$2; \$4; \$5..... *Osgood*.
- M., B. A. Essay contributing to a philosophy of literature. New ed. '76. \$1.50..... *Claxton*.
- Montgomery, J. Lectures on general literature, poetry, etc. 75c..... *Harper*.
- Morgan, J. A. Law of literature; with Am., Eng., Fr. and Germ. statutes of copyright. 2 v. '75. \$12; \$15..... *Cockcroft*.
- Müller, F. M. Essays on literature, biographies, etc. [v. 3 of his Chips from a German workshop.] \$2.50..... *Scribner*.
- Phelps, Mrs. A. H. L. Reviews and essays in art, literature and science. '72. \$1.50..... *Claxton*.
- Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellany. [In his Works.] \$2.50; \$4.50..... *Lippincott*.
- *Same*. [In Same; ed. by J. F. Kirke. 15 v. \$33.75; \$41.25; \$67.50.]..... *Lippincott*.
- *Same*. [In Same. 16 v. \$40-\$72.]... *Lippincott*.
- Ripley, G. Literature and the fine arts: index to terms employed in belles lettres, philosophy, mythology, etc. \$3..... *Barnes*.
- Sasnett, W. J. Discussions in literature and religion. '58. \$2..... *So. Meth.*
- Schlegel, C. W. F. v. Lectures, with questions on hist of anc. and mod. literature. \$1.75..... *Moss*.
- *Same*. [In his Works.] \$1.25..... *Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same*. [In Same.] \$1.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- *Same*. [In Same.] \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.
- Treasury of literature and art. '72. \$4.50.. *Lothrop*.
- Trimble, E. J. Chart of general literature. '75. \$3.50..... *J. M. Stoddart*.
- Whipple, E. P. Literature and life. [In his Works.] \$1.50..... *Osgood*.
- Willmott, R. A. Pleasures, objects and advantages of literature. \$1..... *Routledge*.
- See also Authors; — Bibliography; — Classical lit.; — Composition; — Copyright; — Criticism; — Fables; — Fairy tales; — Fiction; — Journalism; — Poetry; — Quotations; — Reading; — Rhetoric; — and also names of various countries and nations.
- Lithotomy.**
- Thompson, Sir H. Practical lithotomy and lithotritry. 2d ed. '71. \$4..... *Lindsay*.
- See also Calculus.
- Little, Rev. G. B.**
- Little, Mrs. —. Memorial. \$1..... *Cong. Pub.*
- Little, Mrs. Jessie.**
- Little, J. Life. '51. 40c..... *Am. Tr.*
- Liturgies.**
- Chrysostom, St., and Basil the Great. The divine liturgies. 50c..... *Dutton*.
- Ferrette, J. Damascus ritual: an Arabic liturgy extracted partly from Common prayer book. 75c... *Wiley*.
- Gospel liturgy. 75c.; \$4..... *Universalist*.
- Hymns of the church, with tunes; by Z. Eddy, J. B. Thompson, A. G. Vermilye, A. R. Thompson and U. C. Burnap; with liturgy. '69. \$3; \$5; \$7.50; — without tunes. \$2; \$3.75; \$5.25..... *Barnes*.
- Liturgies and other documents of the ante-Nicene period. \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Liturgies, continued.**

- Mission prayer book for church and Sunday-school. '72. 15c..... *Woodhouse*.
- Neale, J. M. Liturgies in Greek of S. Mark, S. James, S. Clement, S. Chrysostom, S. Basil; or, according to the use of the churches of Alexandria, Jerusalem, Constantinople, and formula of apostolical const. '68. \$2.50..... *Pott*.
- and Littledale, R. F. Translations of the primitive liturgies. \$2..... *Pott*.
- Nevin, J. W. Liturgical discussion. 25c. *Ref. Ch. Pub.*
- Rudder, W. A rationale of the church's liturgic worship. 75c.; \$1..... *Lippincott*.
- Seiss, J. A. How shall we order our worship? sketches in liturgies. 25c..... *Luth. Bk. St.*
- See also Catholic Ch.; — Church of Eng.; — Jews; — Protestant Episcopal Church; — Rites and ceremonies; — Ritualism.
- Live stock.**
- Briggs, M. The western farmer and stock grower. '73. \$1.25..... *Day*.
- Jennings, R. Horse and other L. S. \*\$5... *J. E. Potter*.
- See also Cattle; — Horse; — Poultry; — Sheep.
- Liver.**
- Flint, A., jr. Recherches expérimentales sur une nouvelle fonction du foie. '68. 75c.... *Appleton*.
- Habershon, S. O. Diseases of liver. \$1.50... *Lindsay*.
- Murchison, C. On functional derangement of the liver. '75. \$1.75..... *Putnam; W. Wood*.
- Ward, S. H. On some affections of liver and intestinal canal. '72. \$3..... *Lindsay*.
- Livermore, G.**
- Death of Geo. Livermore. [In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1865. 75c.]..... *Am. Antiq.*
- Livermore, Me.**
- Washburn, I., jr. History of Livermore; or, "notes of Livermore." \$1.25..... *Hoyt, F. & D.*
- Liverpool, Eng.**
- Beloe, C. H. Liverpool water works. 3d ed. '75. 60c..... *Spon*.
- Livingston, H. G.**
- Taylor, W. J. R. Discourse commemorative of H. G. Livingston, Feb. 18, 1855. 25c... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*
- Livingston, J. H.**
- Livingston, J. H. Memoirs. \$1; \$3... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*
- Livingstone, D.**
- Chambliss, J. E. Life and labors. '75. \*\$3; \$4; \$5. *Hubbard*.
- Hyde, A., Bliss, F. C., and Tyler, J. Life and life-work. '75. \*\$3.50; \$4; \$4.50; \$5..... *Col. Bk.*
- Jewett, S. A. W. Livingstone in Africa. \$1.25. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Livingstone, D. Last journals in central Africa, 1865 to his death; contin. by narr. of his last moments from his servants, Chuma and Susi. \$2.50; \$5..... *Harper*.
- *Same*. \*\$2.50; \$4..... *Col. Bk.*
- Life. 75c..... *Routledge*.
- Life hist. \$2.50..... *J. E. Potter*.
- Missionary travels and researches in south Africa. \$4.50; \$5; \$6.75..... *Harper*.
- Travels and researches in south Africa. New ed. '76. \$1.75..... *J. E. Potter*.
- and C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries, and of the disc. of lakes Shirwa and Nyassa, 1858-1864. \$5; \$5.50; \$7.25... *Harper*.
- Livingstone and his African explorations. New ed. '73. \$1.50..... *Adams, V. & Co.*
- Livingstone's discoveries and adventures in Africa; [also] The Stanley expedition. [In Eng. or Germ.] 25c..... *Barday*.
- Roberts, J. S. Life and explorations. \$1.50; \$3. *Russell*.
- Stanley, H. M. How I found Livingstone. New ed. '73. \$3.50..... *Scribner*.
- Weaver boy. \$1.25..... *Carter*.
- Livingstone, E.**
- Hunt, C. H. Life. \$4; \$6.50..... *Appleton*.

**Lizards.**

Weinland, D. F. Egg tooth of snakes and lizards. '57. 15c.....*Essex.*

**Lobsters.**

*See Astacida.*

**Loch Earn, vessel.**

Weiss, N. Personal recollections of wreck of "Ville-du-Havre" and "Loch Earn." '75. \$1.25...*Randolph.*

**Locke, J:**

King, P. Life and letters. \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* \$1.40 .....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same.* \$1.50 .....*Lippincott.*

**Locomotive engines.**

Aveling, T. Epitome of new road locomotive acts, for use of owners and drivers. 20c.....*Spon.*  
Colburn, Z. Locomotive engine. '75. \$1.25...*Baird.*  
— Locomotive engineering and mechanism of railways. 20 pts. \$15;— in 2 v. \$16; \$20...*Wiley.*  
Forney, M. N. Catechism of the locomotive. '75. \$2.50.....*R. R. Gazette.*  
Norris, S. Handbook for locomotive engineers and machinists. 12th ed. '74. \$2.....*Baird.*  
Roper, S. Handbook of the locomotive. 4th ed. '75. \$2.50.....*Claxton.*  
Weissenborn, G. American locomotive engineering. 2 v. '74. \*\$36;— in 24 nos. ea., \$1...*Am. Indust.*  
Zenner, G. Treatise on valve gears, with special consideration of link motions of locomotive engines. 3d ed. '69. \$3.....*Spon.*

*See also Marine steam engines;— Steam engines.*

**Log College.**

Alexander, A. Biographical sketches of founder and principal alumni of the Log College. 90c...*Pres. Bd.*

**Logan, Jas.**

Armstrong, E. Correspondence between W: Penn and Jas. Logan and others, 1700–1750. [v. 9, 10 of Historical Soc. of Pennsylvania. Memoirs.] ea., \$3.50 .....*Penn. Hist.*  
Penn, W: and Logan, J. Correspondence, 1700–1750; with notes by Mrs. D. Logan. v. 1–2. \$5. *Lippincott.*

**Logan family.**

Mayer, B. Vindication of Capt. Cresap against charge of murdering family of Logan. '67. \$2...*Munsell.*

**Logarithms.**

Alsop, S. Treatise on surveying; [with] short treatise on logarithms, etc. 3d ed. '57. \$2.25. — Key. \$1.25 .....*Portescue.*  
Babbage, C. Table of logarithms of the natural numbers. '72. \$3.....*Spon.*  
Davies, C. Mathematical tables. \$1–\$1.25...*Barnes.*  
Olney, E. Tables of logarithms. 75c....*Sheldon.*  
Peirce, J. M. Elements of logarithms. '74. \$1. *Ginn.*  
— Tables of log. and trigonomet. functions to three and four places of decimals. 2d ed. '74. 75c....*Ginn.*  
Stanley, A. D. Tables of logarithms of numbers, and of log. sines, tangents and secants, with other tables. \$2.50.....*Peck.*  
*See also Trigonometry.*

**Loggers.**

*See Timber.*

**Logic.**

Aristotle. On fallacies; with tr. and notes by E. Poste. '66. \$3.....*Macmillan.*  
— *Organon*; or, logical treatises, tr. by O. F. Owen. [v. 6, 7 of his Works.] ea., \$1.25...*Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* ea., \$1.40 .....*Lippincott.*  
— *Same.* ea., \$1.75 .....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Atwater, L. H. Manual of elementary logic. \$1.50. *Lippincott.*  
Bain, A. Logic, deductive and inductive. \$2. *Appleton.*  
Balmés, J. L. Criterion; or, how to detect error and arrive at truth. \$1.50.....*O'Shea.*  
— Logic. \$1.....*O'Shea.*  
Boole, G. Investigation of laws of thought on which are founded theories of logic and probabilities. '54. 2s. ....*Macmillan.*

**Logic, continued.**

Bowen, F. Treatise on logic. 10th ed. '74. \$2...*Allyn.*  
Boyd, J. R. Elements of logic. 2d ed. \$1.25...*Barnes.*  
Coppée, H. Elements of logic. \$1.25.....*Butler.*  
Day, H. N. Elements of logic. '76. \$1.50...*Scribner.*  
— Logical praxis. New ed. '75. \$1.....*Putnam.*  
Descartes, R. Discourse on method of rightly conducting the reason and seeking truth in the sciences. \$2.25.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Devey, J. Logic; or, the science of inference. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* \$2 .....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
Doublet, V. Elements of logic. 60c.....*O'Shea.*  
— Logic for young ladies. 60c.....*O'Shea.*  
Everett, C. C. Science of thought: system of logic. '69. \$2.....*Nichols & H.*  
Gerhart, E. V. Philosophy and logic. \$1.25. *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
Hamilton, Sir W. Lectures embracing the metaphysical and logical courses. 2 v. ea., \$3.50...*Sheldon.*  
— Logic; reduced and prepared for colleges and schools by H. N. Day. New ed. '66. \$1.25...*Wilstach.*  
Hedge, L. Logic. 75c.....*Mason.*  
Hickok, L. P. Logic of reason, universal and eternal. '74. \$2 .....*Iverson; Lee & S.*  
Hill, W. H. Elements of philosophy; compr. L. and gen. principles of metaphysics. '73. \$1.50...*Murphy.*  
Jamieson, A. Grammar of logic and intellectual philosophy. \$1.25.....*Mason.*  
Jevons, W. S. Elementary lessons in logic, deductive and inductive. 2d ed. \$1.25.....*Macmillan.*  
— Principles of science: treatise on logic and scientific method. 2 v. '74. \$6.....*Macmillan.*  
— Substitution of similars the true principle of reasoning. '69. \$1 .....*Macmillan.*  
Louage, A. Moral philosophy: logic, metaphysics and ethics. '73. \$1.50 .....*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
McCosh, J. Laws of discursive thought. New ed. '76. \$1.50.....*Cartier.*  
McGregor, P. System of logic. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
Mahan, A. Science of logic. '56. \$2.....*Barnes.*  
Mill, J. S. System of logic, ratiocinative and inductive. \$3; \$3.50 .....*Harper.*  
Schuyler, A. Principles of L. '69. 80c...*Wilson, H. & Co.*  
Tappan, H. P. Logic. \$1.50 .....*Appleton.*  
Thompson, W. Outline of necessary laws of thought. \$1.75 .....*Sheldon.*  
True, C. K. Elements of logic. '61. 80c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Vera, A. Introduction to speculative philosophy and logic. '75. \$1.50; \$1 .....*Gray.*  
Whately, R. Easy lessons on reasoning. 90c...*Dennet.*  
— Elements of logic. 75c.....*Harper.*  
— *Same.* \$1.....*Morton.*  
— *Same.* '55. \$1.50 .....*So. Meth.*  
— *Same.* \$1.75. — Questions. 15c.....*Sheldon.*  
Willcox, J. M. Elementary philosophy, pt. 1: science of reasoning. '75. 75c.....*Porter.*  
Wilson, W. D. Elementary treatise on logic. \$1.50. *Appleton.*  
— Logic, theor. and practical. '72. \$1.50...*Andrews.*  
*See also Instinct;— Probabilities.*

**Lohbeck, P:**

Lohbeck, P. Peter Lohbeck, der fromme Soldat. '62. 15c. ....*Am. Tr.*

**London.**

Becker, B. H. Scientific London. \$1.75...*Appleton.*  
Bourne, H. R. F. Famous L. merchants. \$1...*Harper.*  
Campbell, J. Walks of usefulness in London and its environs. 50c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
Colburn, Z. Gas-works of London. '65. 75c...*Spon.*  
Contrasts; dedicated to rate-payers of London. [The poor laws; Sick asylums and hospitals; Pauper schools; Charity schools; Livery companies.] '73. \$1.75.....*Routledge.*  
Dallas, G. M. Series of letters from London, 1856–1860. \$5.....*Lippincott.*  
Emerson, G. R. London, and how the great city grew. \$1.25.....*Routledge.*

**London, continued.**

- Famous London merchants. [In Enterprise and adventure lib. 3 v. \$3.75.] ..... *Routledge*.  
 Frost, T: The old showman and the old London fairs. '75. \$2. .... *Routledge*.  
 Golden guide to London. '75. \$1.50. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Great army: sketches of life and character in a Thames-side district. '75. \$2.50. .... *Routledge*.  
 Greenwood, J. Seven cursors of London. 25c. .... *Harper*.  
 — Same. \$1.50. .... \* *Osgood*.  
 — Wilds of London. '75. \$3. .... *Routledge*.  
 London in miniature. 25c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 London in modern times. 2d ed. '76. 50c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 London in the olden time. 2d ed. '76. 50c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Mayhew, H: London characters: ill. of the humor, pathos and peculiarities of L. life. \$3. .... *Routledge*.  
 Mogridge, G: Walks in London. [In his Old Humphrey lib.] 3d ed. 60c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Murray, J: Handbook to London as it is. New ed. '74. \$1.50. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Nadal, E. S. Impressions of London social life. '75. \$1.50. .... *Scribner*.  
 Pardon, G: F. Guide to L. and its suburbs. 50c. .... *Routledge*.  
 Pascoe, C: E. London directory for Am. travellers. [Annual.] '75. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Ranyard, E. Life work [among the poor in London]. \$1.25. .... *Carter*.  
 Thornbury, W., and Walford, E: Old and new London: narr. of its history, people and places. 3 v. ea., \$5. .... *Cassell*.  
 Timbs, J: Clubs and club life in London. \$3. .... *Routledge*.  
 — Romance of L. 2 v. ea., \$1.75–\$5. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 White, J. Notices of a visit to [Lond.] State Paper Office, and Notes on drawings seen in the Brit. Museum. [In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1860.] 50c. .... *Am. Antiq.*  
 See also British Museum; — Tower of London; — Westminster Abbey; — Westminster Hall.

**Long Island.**

- Bayles, R: M. Historical and descriptive sketches of Suffolk County, [N.Y.]; with hist. outline of Long Island. '74. \$2.25. .... *Munsell*.  
 Field, T: W. Battle of Long Island. '69. \$4. .... *L. I. Hist.*  
 Furman, G. Antiquities of L. I. '75. \$3. .... *Bouton*.  
 Long Island. [In Taintor's route and city guides.] 25c. .... *Taintor*.

See also Brooklyn.

**Longden, H:**

- Longden, H: Life. '37. 50c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Longevity.**

- Gardner, J: Longevity: means of prolonging life after middle age. '75. \$1.50. .... *W. F. Gill*.  
 Hall, W: W. How to live long. [In his Works.] \$1.50. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Hufeland, C: W. Art of prolonging life. '70. \$1.25. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Kitchiner, W: Directions for invigorating and prolonging life. 60c. .... *Harper*.  
 Lankester, E. R. Comparative longevity in man and the lower animals. '70. \$1.50. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Platt, A. H. Human life prolonged; or, five thousand facts for physical existence. \*\$3.50; \$4. .... *Quak. City*.  
 Thoms, W: J. Longevity of man. \$3.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

See also Hygiene; — Old age.

**Longitude.**

- Gould, B: A., jr. Ontransatlantic L. '69. \$1. .... *Smith. Inst.*

**Longueville, Anna G. de B.-C. (Duchesse) de.**

- Cousin, V. Youth of Mme. de Longueville. '54. \$1.25. .... *Appleton*.

**Lopez, Narciso.**

- Life of Lopez, Cuban patriot and martyr. 10c. .... *De Witt*.

**Lord, Rev. Jeremiah S.**

- Gillet, E. H. Commemorative discourse: sermon on character and labors of Rev. J. S. Lord, April 18, 1869. 25c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Lord, Lucy T.**

- Lord, L. T. Memoir. 60c.; 75c. .... *Am. Bapt.*

**Lord, Ma.**

- Lord, M. Life. '54. 30c. .... *Am. Tr.*

**Lord, Nath.**

- Crosby, A. B. Eulogy. 25c. .... *Hardy*.

**Lord's prayer.**

- Alden, J. Our Father: considerations rel. to the Lord's prayer. 35c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Baldwin, G: C. The model prayer: lectures on the Lord's prayer. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Bethune, Mrs. J. Ten commandments, Lord's prayer, and other Scriptures analyzed and explained. 10c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Chapin, E. H. Discourses on the Lord's prayer. '50. \$1; \$1.25. .... *Universalist*.  
 Denton, W: Commentary on the Lord's prayer. '65. \$1. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Same. '64. \$1.25. .... *Pott*.  
 Fourteen picture lessons on the Lord's prayer. 50c.; 75c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Gron, F. Exposition of Lord's prayer. 30c. .... *Cath. Pub.*

- Hale, Sir M. Meditations upon the Lord's prayer. [In Fleetwood, J: Life of Christ. '68. \$19.50; \$21.50; \$22.50.] ..... *Johnson & M.*  
 Hart, J: S. Golden censer: thoughts on the Lord's prayer. 85c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Jameson, A. A. Sacred literature of the Lord's prayer. New ed. '60. \$1. .... *Pounsford*.  
 Lessons on the Lord's prayer. 40c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Luther, M. Auslegung des Vaterunsers. '45. 30c. .... *Am. Tr.*

- Maurice, F: D. On the Lord's prayer. 4th ed. '61. 75c. .... *Macmillan*.  
 — Same. '72. \$1.25. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Müller, M. The "Our Father." 50c. .... *Kreuzer*.  
 Naphegyi, G. Album of lang.; ill. by the Lord's prayer in 100 languages. \$20; \$25; \$30. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Perry, J. P. Sermons on the Lord's prayer. '68. 50c.; 30c. .... *H. H. Carter*.  
 Unser Vater: Gebet des Herrn. 88c.; 20c. .... *Radde*.  
 Van Dyke, H. J. Lord's prayer. '71. \$1.25. .... *Carter*.  
 Williams, W: R. Lectures on the Lord's prayer. \$1.25. .... *Carter*.  
 Worcester, H: A. Sermons on the Lord's prayer. \$1.25. .... *Lippincott*.

**Lord's supper.**

- Alexander, J. W. Plain words to a young communicant. '54. 40c. .... *Randolph*.  
 Altar manual; ed. by a committee of clergy. '74. 50c. .... *Pott*.  
 Altar manual: instructions and devotions for confession and communion. 75c.—\$3.50. .... *Sadlier*.  
 Arnold, A. N. Pre-requisites to communion. 15c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Baker, P. The devout communicant. 50c. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Baltimore. Form of exposition and benediction of the sacrament. 25c. .... *Murphy*.  
 Barr, J: Plain catechetical instructions for young communicants. 20c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Bayard, S: On the Lord's supper. 50c. (?) .... *Martien*.  
 Beer, J. W. The Jewish Passover and Lord's supper. '74. 75c. .... *Brumbargh*.  
 Bickersteth, E: Devout communicant. '63. 50c.; \$2. .... *Dutton*.  
 — Treatise on the Lord's supper; adapted to Prot. Episc. Ch. 50c. .... *Carter; Leighton*.  
 Boyd, J. R. The communion table. 50c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Braussi, M. Meditations on the eucharist and sacred heart. \$2.50. .... *Sadlier*.  
 Breck, J. L. Disciplines, instructive and devotional, to be used in preparation for baptism, confirmation and the communion. 75c.; \$1. .... *Dutton*.  
 Buel, S: Eucharistic presence, eucharistic sacrifice and eucharistic adoration. '74. 75c.; 50c. .... *Whittaker*.  
 Bulfinch, S. G. Communion thoughts. 4th ed. '67. 75c. .... *Am. Unit.*  
 Cambridge, A. Hymns on the holy communion. '66. 50c. .... *Randolph*.

**Lord's supper, continued.**

- Carter, T. T. Spiritual instructions on the eucharist. '75. \$1.75..... *Pott.*  
 Catholic Church. Exposition and benediction of the blessed sacrament. New ed. '75. 50c... *Murphy.*  
 Chaplin, J. Memorial hour; or, the Lord's supper in its relation to doctrine and life. '74. \$1.25. *Lothrop.*  
 Clarke, Ad. Nature and design of the eucharist. 35c. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Communicant's companion: prayers and meditations on communion and commun. office. '68. 25c... *Pott.*  
 Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. Besuchungen d. allerh. Sakramentes d. Altares. 50c. —\$1.25..... *Kreuzer.*  
 Dalgairns, J. B. The holy communion: its philosophy, theology and practice. '68. \$2... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Denison, F. Supper institution. 50c.... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Eucharistic year: meditations before and after communion. 50c..... *Pott.*  
 Eucharistica: meditations and prayers on the eucharist from the old divines. '67. 50c..... *Pott.*  
 Faber, F. W. Blessed sacrament; or, works and ways of God. [*In his Life and works.*] \$1.50; \$2..... *Murphy.*  
 Fairbairn, R. B. What is the meaning of the oblation in the prayer of consecration in the eucharistic service? '74. 20c..... *Whittaker.*  
 Feasts of sacrifice and remembrance: origin and teaching of the Lord's supper. 75c..... *Nelson.*  
 Fletcher, J. Prayers and meditations for the holy communion. New ed. '70. 50c..... *Dutton.*  
 Goulburn, E. M. Office of the holy communion in the Book of common prayer. \$1..... *Appleton.*  
 — *Same.* '75. \$1.75..... *Pott.*  
 Government and communion practised by the Congregational churches in the U. S., represented by elders and managers in a national council at Boston, 1865. 50c..... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Graves, J. R., and Ditzler, J. Lord's supper. [*v. 4 of their Great Carrollton debate.*] 50c... *So. Bapt.*  
 Greenwald, E. True church: its way of justification and its holy communion. '76. 75c... *Luth. Bk. St.*  
 Gross, J. B. Doctrine of the Lord's supper, as set forth in book of concord, crit. examined and its fallacy demonstrated. \$1.25..... *Lippincott.*  
 Hale, L. P. Lord's supper and its observance. '65. \$1.50..... *Am. Unit.*  
 Haskins, S. M. Explanations and instructions in catechetical form on rite of confirmation and communion. 12c..... *Dutton.*  
 — Treatise on early confirmation and communion. 12c..... *Dutton.*  
 — *Same.* 35c..... *Appleton.*  
 Haweis, T. Communicant's spiritual companion: preparation for the Lord's supper. '61. 50c... *Leighton.*  
 Help to a worthy reception of the Lord's supper. 18c. *Dutton.*  
 Henry, M. Communicant's companion. 60c... *Carter.*  
 — *Same*; with introduction by J. Brown. 90c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Heygate, W. E. Eucharist. '74. \$1.75..... *Pott.*  
 Hinssen, L. Andenken an die erste hl. Communion. 90c. .... *Herder.*  
 Hoffman, E. A. Eucharistic week. '70. 50c... *Dutton.*  
 — Weekly eucharist. 12c..... *Dutton.*  
 Howell, R. B. C. Forms of communion at the Lord's table. 90c..... *So. Bapt.*  
 — Terms of communion. 90c..... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Howson, J. S. Before the table: inquiry into true meaning of consecration rubric in communion service of the Church of Eng. '75. \$2.75... *Macmillan.*  
 Janeway, J. J. Communicant's manual. 65c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Koble, J. Devotions before and after communion. '75. 50c.; \$2..... *Pott.*  
 — On eucharistical adorations. '67. \$1.25; \$1... *Pott.*  
 Kingsbury, T. L. Spiritual sacrifice and holy communion. \$1..... *Macmillan.*

**Lord's supper, continued.**

- Knox, C. E. Love to the end: book for communion Sabbath. 60c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 La Bouillierie, F. A. R. de. Hours before the altar; or, meditations on the sacrament. 50c..... *Strong.*  
 Lacey, G. S. Doctrinal and ritualistic view of the eucharist. '69. \$1.50..... *Claxton.*  
 Lawrence, F. E. Manual of devotions for the holy communion. '70. 35c.; 50c..... *Randolph.*  
 Le Bon, H. The holy communion, it is my life. 2d ed. '71. \$1; \$1.50..... *Murphy.*  
 Lectures, historical, expository and practical, upon communion office of the Protestant Episcopal Church. \$1.25..... *Lippincott.*  
 Lee, L. M. The great supper not Calvinistic: reply to Fairchild's Discourse on parable of great supper. 2d ed. '75. 75c..... *So. Meth.*  
 Le Geyt, C. J. Supper of the Lord and holy communion. 75c..... *Pott.*  
 Liguori, A. M. de, *St.* Visits to the blessed sacrament. 38c.; 75c..... *Strong.*  
 — *Same.* 60c..... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Lowndes, R. Our vows: baptism, confirmation and communion. 30c.—\$3..... *Dutton.*  
 Luckey, S. Lord's supper. '59. 60c... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Maclear, G. F. First communion; with prayers and devotions. '74. 25c..... *Macmillan.*  
 Müller, M. The blessed eucharist our greatest treasure. 8th ed. '76. \$1.50..... *Pustet.*  
 Oxenden, A. Course of preparation for the Lord's table. 20c.; 10c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — Earnest communicant. '64. 35c.; 75c... *Randolph.*  
 — Lord's supper simply expl. '64. 35c.... *Randolph.*  
 Pagani, J. B. Anima divota; or, devout soul. 60c. *Cath. Pub.*  
 Palmer, R. Remember me; or, the holy communion. '65. \$1.25..... *Barnes; Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Phipps, J. True Christian baptism and communion. 15c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*  
 Priests to the altar: aids to devout celebration of communion. '69. \$3.50..... *Pott.*  
 Reflections and prayers for holy communion. \$1.50. *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Ridley, N. Holy communion: its nature and benefits. '69. 35c..... *McCauley; Pott.*  
 Ritchie, A. Sacramental catechism, for young communicants. '55. 50c..... *Wilstach.*  
 Sadler, M. F. Communicant's manual. '76. 40c... *Pott.*  
 — The one offering. '75. \$1..... *Pott.*  
 Scudamore, W. E. Notitia eucharistica: comment. on order of administration of Lord's supper according to Church of England. '72. \$10..... *Dutton.*  
 — Steps to the altar: manual of devotions for the eucharist. '69. 25c..... *Dutton.*  
 — *Same.* '75. 40c.; 50c..... *Pott.*  
 Seabury, S. Communion office. '74. 75c... *Whittaker.*  
 Ségur, L. G. de. True idea of holy communion. 15c.; 25c.; 35c..... *O'Shea.*  
 Seidel, C. T. Der würdige Communicant: Anweisung zum Gebrauch d. hl. Abendmahls. '73. 75c.; \$1; \$1.40..... *Detle.*  
 Sewell, Miss E. M. Preparation for the holy communion. '60. 50c..... *Dutton.*  
 Smith, D. Guide to the Lord's supper. '52. 30c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Lord's supper manual. '54. 15c.—60c... *Am. Tr.*  
 Smith, J. This do in remembrance of me; or, sacramental meditations. 10c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Stone, J. S. The Christian sacraments; or, Scriptural views of baptism and the Lord's supper. '66. \$3..... *Randolph.*  
 Taylor, J. The worthy communicant. [*In Fleetwood, J. Life of Christ.* 9th ed. '76. \$14.]..... *Virtue.*  
 Thomas Aquinas, *St.* Venerable sacrament of the altar. '71. \$1.50..... *Pott.*  
 Trevor, G. Doctrine of sacrifice and participation of the holy eucharist. '75. \$5.25..... *Pott.*  
 United Brethren. Hymns; arranged for communion service. 35c..... *Clauder.*

**Lord's supper, continued.**

- Vinci, Leonardo da (*ill.*) The Lord's supper: photos. with artist's por. by J. Niessen and text by J. Sig-hart. \$9.....*Stroef.*
- *Germ.* Das Abendmahl des Herrn: photos., with sketches by J. Niessen and text. \$10; \$12.*Stroef.*
- Walsh, W: Eucharistica: pieces, original and trans., on sacrament of the eucharist. \$1.....*Strong.*
- Walther, C. F. W. Doctrine of the Lord's supper. 10c.....*Luth. Bk. St.*
- West, J. R. Short elementary treatise on the eucha-rist. '68. \$1.....*Pott.*
- Wheat, J. T. Preparation for the holy communion. 60c.; 70c.....*Dutton.*
- Wilberforce, R. I: Preparation for communion. 60c.; 70c.....*McCaulley.*
- Williams, A. P. The Lord's supper. 40c. *Am. Bapt.*
- Willison, J: Sacramental directory: treatise concern-ing sanctification of a communion Sabbath. 75c. *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*
- Sacramental meditations and advices. 60c. *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*
- *Same.* \$1.50.....*Cong. Pub.*
- Wilson, T: Short and plain instruction for the better understanding of the Lord's supper. '68. \$1.....*Pott.*
- *Same.* 50c.; \$2.....*Nelson.*
- *Same.* \$1; \$2.25.....*Claxton; Lippincott.*
- *Same.* '73. \$1; \$2.50.....*Dutton.*
- *Same.* \$1.25; \$2.50.....*Lee & S.*
- Wordsworth, C. Catechesis; or, Christian instruction preparatory to confirmation and first communion. '69. 50c.....*Pott.*
- Wyatt, W: E: Christian altar; or, offices of devotion for persons receiving the Lord's supper. 3d ed. 50c.....*Appleton.*
- Young, L. Communion. 45c.....*Pres. Bd.*
- Young communicant. '74. 25c.; 40c.; \$1.*Lothrop.*
- Young communicant's manual. '76. 30c.....*Pott.*
- See also* Close communion; — Sacraments; — Transubstantia-tion.
- Loretto** (Sisters of).  
Kenrick, P. R. Holy house of L. \$1.25.. *Cummiskey.*
- Lot.**  
Brinsmade, H. N. The well-watered plains: instruc-tive lessons from hist. of Lot. 35c.....*Pres. Bd.*
- McCord, W: J. Lot's wife: warning against bad ex-amples. 40c.....*Pres. Bd.*
- Lothrop, Ma.**  
Lothrop, M. Memoir. New ed. '36. 25c... *Am. Tr.*
- *Germ.* Leben. '45. 25c.....*Am. Tr.*
- Louis ix. of France.**  
Guizot, F. P. G. Great Christians of France: St. Louis and Calvin. \$1.75... *Lippincott; Macmillan.*
- Joinville, J: de. St. Louis. \$1.25.. *Scribner, W. & A.*
- *Same.* [*In* Bohn, H. G. Chronicles of the cru-sades. \$1.75.].....*Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same.* [*In* *Same.* \$2.] *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*
- Louis ix. Life. 3d ed. '75. 40c.....*Kenedy.*
- Louis xi. of France.**  
*See* France, Hist. (Comines).
- Louis xiv. of France.**  
Abbott, J: S. C. History of Louis xiv. [*In* Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biog. histories.] '71. \$1.. *Harper.*
- Bungener, L. L: F. Bourdaloue and Louis xiv. [*In* his Historical ser.] '74. \$1.50.....*Lothrop.*
- James, G: P. R. Louis xiv. 2 v. ea., \$1.25. *Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same.* 2 v. ea., \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*
- *Same.* 2 v. ea., \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*
- Pardoe, Miss J. Louis xiv. and the court of France in 17th cent. 2 v. \$4; \$5.....*Harper.*
- Saint-Simon, Duke of. Memoirs during reign of Louis xiv. and the regency. 3 v. \$10.50.. *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Story of the Palais Royal; or, loves of Louis xiv. and Mademoiselle La Vallière. '74. \$2... *Sabin.*
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Siècle de Louis xiv. \$1.50. *G. E. Lockwood.*

**Louis xv. of France.**

- Bungener, L. L: F. Louis xv. and his times. [*In* his Historical ser.] '74. \$1.50.....*Lothrop.*
- Louis xvii. of France.**  
Beauchesne, A. de. Louis xvii.: his life, his suffer-ing, his death. 2 v. \$4.....*Harper.*
- Tomes, R. History of the royal dauphin, Louis xvii. 75c.....*Harper.*
- Louis Philippe of France.**  
Abbott, J: S. C. History of Louis Philippe. [*In* Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '71. \$1.....*Harper.*
- Louisa, Queen of Prussia.**  
Hudson, E. H. Life and times. 2 v. '74. \$6. *Routledge.*
- Hurst, C. E. Queen Louisa of Prussia. '74. \$1. *Meth Bk. Conc.*
- Louise of France.**  
Lear, Mrs. S. Life of Louise de France, daughter of Louis xv. '72. \$3.....*Pott.*
- Louise of France, daughter of Louis xv. '73. \$2. *Kelly, P. & Co.*

**Louisiana.**

- Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of Missis-sippi and Louisiana. 80c.....*Asher.*
- Bright, L: J. and Co. (*pub.*) New Orleans Price Cur-rent yearly report of the sugar and rice crops of Louisiana, 1875-6. '76. \$3.....*Bright.*
- Bunner, E. History of Louisiana. 75c.... *Harper.*
- French, B. F. Historical collections of Louisiana and Florida. '75. \$4.....*Mason.*
- Gayarre, C: History of L. 3 v. ea., \$4.. *Widdleton.*
- Romance of hist. of Louisiana. \$1.....*Appleton.*
- Gravier, J. Lettre, le 23 février, 1708, sur les affaires de Louisiane. [*With* Relation des affaires du Canada en 1696. '65. \$4.].....*Shea.*
- Hennen, W: D. Digest of Louisiana reports [Superior Court of Orleans, Court of Errors and Appeals and Supreme Court of L.]; from 1st Martin to 15th Louisiana annual. 2 v. '61. \$16.. *Hurd & H.*
- Hilgard, E. W. Geology of lower Louisiana. '72. \$2. *Smith. Inst.*
- Louisiana. Civil code, 1874. '75.....*State.*
- Supreme Court reports, 1809-'30; by F. X. Martin. 20 v. in 10.....*State.*
- *Same*; condensed. 20 v. in 4.....*State.*
- *Same.* 1830-'40; by B. W. Miller and T. Curry. 19 v.....*State.*
- *Same*; with ref. by T. G. Morgan. 19 v. in 10. '54.....*State.*
- *Same.* 1841-'46; by M. M. Robinson. 12 v. *State.*
- *Same.* Annual reports 1846-'74. 26 v.....*State.*
- Cont.*: 1-4 (1846-'49), by M. M. Robinson. — 5, 6 (1850-'51), by W. M. King. — 7-11 (1852-'56), by W. M. Randolph. — 12-15 (1857-'60), by A. N. Ogden. — 16-18 (1861-'66), by S. F. Glenn. — 19-24 (1867-'72), by J. Hawkins. — 25, 26 (1873-'74), by C. Gayarre.
- Walker, S. R. and C. L. Digest of Louisiana Sup. Court reports, 1860-'69. '70.....*State.*
- See also* New Orleans.

**Lourdes.**

- Lasserre, H. Our lady of Lourdes. \$2; \$2.50.. *Sadlier.*
- Ségur, L: G. de. Wonders of Lourdes. 60c. *Sadlier.*

**Love.**

- Barrett, J. O. Immortelles of love. '73. \$1; \$1.50. *Colby.*
- Birth and triumph of love. \$1.....*Carleton.*
- Davis, A. J. Genesis and ethics of conjugal love. '74. 75c.; 50c.....*A. J. Davis.*
- Dictionary of love. \$1.50.....*Dick & F.*
- Fitzgerald, P. Loves of famous men. 75c.; 50c. *J. M. Stoddart.*
- Fowler, O. S. Love and parentage. \$1; 50c... *Wells.*
- Gift of love. \$1.50.....*Locke.*
- Herbert, H: W: Love. 75c.; \$1.25.....*Sadlier.*
- Three phases of Christian love: mother, maiden and the religious. 5th ed. '66. \$1.50.. *Cath. Pub.*
- Hull, M. That terrible question. 3d ed. '75. 10c. *Colby.*

**Love, continued.**

- Jameson, Mrs. A. Loves of the poets. [In *her Works*.] \$1.50.....*Osgood*.  
 Lady's love oracle. 30c.....*Dick & F.*  
 Law of love. 50c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Laws of love. 30c.....*Dick & F.*  
 Lover's dictionary: poet. treasury. \$3.50; \$5.....*Harper*.  
 Lovers' casket. [In *Beadle's dime handbooks*.] 10c.  
*Beadle*.  
 Loves of the early poets. \$5; \$10.....*Lippincott*.  
 Michelet, J. Love. \$1.50.....*Carleton*.  
 Montez, L. M. Anecdotes of love. \$1.50.....*Dick & F.*  
 Nightingale songster; or, lyrics of love. 50c.....*Dick & F.*  
 Ovid. Art of love;—Court of love;—Heroides. *See*  
*Vol. 1, p. 555*.  
 Randolph, P. B. Love and its hidden history and  
 the master passion. 3d ed. '73. \$2.50.....*Colby*.  
 Roy, G. Old, old story: lecture. '75. 25c.....*Clarke*.  
 Saunders, F. Woman, love and marriage. \$1.50.  
*Garleton*.  
 Songs of love. 20c.....*Hurst*.  
 Stevenson, J. Perfect love. 50c.....*Wiley*.  
 Swedenborg, E. Conjugal love and its chaste delights;  
 also adulterous love and its sinful pleasures. '76.  
 \$1.25.....*Am. Swed.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.75.....*Lippincott; New Ch.*  
 Swinburne, A. C. French love songs. \$1.50.....*Carleton*.  
 Traits of attractive women, and philosophy of love  
 affairs. '74. \$1.....(?) *Belmont*.  
*See also Courtship*.  
**Love (in theology).**  
 Eadie, J. Divine love. '76. \$1.50.....*Tibbals*.  
 Edwards, J. Christian love. \$1.25.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 François de Sales, St. Treatise on the love of God.  
 \$1.75.....*O'Shea*.  
 Gurney, J. J. Essay on habitual exercise of love to  
 God. '42. 45c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 M'Cosh, J. Royal law of love. '75. 25c.....*Carter*.  
 Mitchell, T. Old paths: treatise on perfect love. '69.  
 50c.....*Tibbals*.  
*See also Charity*.  
**Lovell, G.**  
 Lovell, G. Life. '51. 25c.....*Am. Tr.*  
**Lover, S.**  
 Bernard, W. B. Life. \$2.....*Appleton*.  
**Lowell, Mass.**  
 Francis, J. B. Lowell hydraulics. '71. \$15.  
*Van Nostrand*.  
**Lowenstein, Emil.**  
 Lowenstein, E. Trial for the murder of J. D. West-  
 on, Aug. 5, 1873. '74. \$2; \$2.50.....*Gould*.  
**Lowndes, Rawlins.**  
 Chase, G. B. Lowndes of So. Carolina: hist. and  
 geneal. memoir. '76. \$1.25; \$1.....*Williams*.  
**Lowrie, Wa. M.**  
 Lowrie, W. M. Memoir. \$1.25.....*Pres. Bd.*  
**Loyola, St. Ignatius.**  
 Bartoli, D. History of life and institute of St. Ig-  
 natius Loyola. 2 v. \$3.....*Strong*.  
 Taylor, I. Loyola and Jesuitism. \$1.25.....*Carter*.  
*See also Jesus (Society of)*.  
**Loyson, C.**  
*See Hyacinthe, Father*.  
**Ludlow, J.**  
 Taylor, W. J. R. Sermon on life, character, etc., of  
 Ludlow, Nov. 1, 1857. 25c.....*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
**Luke, St.**  
 Baynes, H. S. Horæ Lucanæ: biog. of St. Luke.  
 \$2.50.....*Lippincott*.  
**Luke (Gospel of).**  
*See Bible*.  
**Lumber.**  
*See Timber*.  
**Lummi language.**  
 Gibbs, G. Alphabetical vocabularies of the Clallam  
 and Lummi. [v. 11 of *Shea, J. G. Library of Am.*  
*linguistics*. 15 v. '60-'75. \$75.].....*Shea*.

**Lunacy.***See Insanity*.**Lundie, G. A.**Duncan, Mrs. G. L. Memoir. 75c.....*Carter*.**Lungs.**

- Buhl, L. Inflammation of the lungs, tuberculosis and  
 consumption. '74. \$1.50.....*Putnam*.  
 Flint, A. Compendium of percussion and auscultation  
 and of physical diagnosis of diseases affecting  
 lungs and heart. 50c.....*W. Wood*.  
 Fuller, H. W. On diseases of lungs and air-passages.  
 \$3.50.....*Lea*.  
 Hunter, R. Popular treatise on colds and affections  
 of the air-passages and lungs. 50c.....*Miller*.  
 Lewis, D. Weak lungs, and how to make them  
 strong. 12th ed. \$1.50.....*Osgood*.  
 Smith, E. Clinical studies of diseases of lungs in  
 children. '75. \$2.50.....*Lindsay*.  
 Trall, R. T. Diseases of throat and L. '60. 25c.....*Wells*.  
*See also Auscultation;—Chest;—Consumption;—Coughs;*  
*—Pneumonia;—Pneumothorax*.

**Luther, Martin.**

- Adams, C. Words that shook the world; or, Luther  
 his own biographer. '58. \$1.25.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Bunsen, C. C. J. (*Baron*) v. Life. 75c.....*Hurd & H.*  
 Cubitt, G. Life. '46. \$1.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Fick, C. J. H. Lutherbuch (Das), od. Leben u.  
 Thaten d. Martin Luther. 15th ed. '75. 30c. *Barthel*.  
 Geburtstag der Reformation, und ein Tag aus Dr.  
 Martin Luther's Leben. '76. 40c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Hubner, C. W. Historical souvenirs. \$1.  
*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Krauth, C. P. Origin and result of the 95 theses of  
 Luther. [In *Mann, W. J. The great reformation*.  
 20c.].....*Luth. Bk. St.*  
 Labouchere, P. A. (*ill.*) Illustrations of life of Luther.  
 '68. \$5; \$9.....(?) *Luth. Pub.*  
 Lindemann, J. C. W. Dr. Martin Luther als Erzieher  
 der Jugend. 3d ed. 35c.....*Deite*.  
 Loyd, Miss Ma. A. Child's life of L. '68. 35c. *Am. Tr.*  
 Luther, M. Life of L. and the reformation in Ger-  
 many. \$2.50; \$3.....(?) *Luth. Pub.*  
 — Life; by himself; coll. and arr. by J. Michelet.  
 \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.  
 — and Calvin, J. Selection of [their] most celebrated  
 sermons; with sketch of lives. \$1.75.....*Desilver*.  
 Martyn, W. C. Luther and his times. [In *his Great*  
*reformation*.] \$1.50.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Mayhew, H. Boyhood of Luther. \$1.25.....*Harper*.  
 Möller, J. Der vertheidigte Luther. '68. 75c. *Barthel*.  
 Morris, J. G. Quaint sayings and doings of Luther.  
 '76. \$1.....(?) *Luth. Pub.*  
 Pick, B. Luther as a hymnist: compilation of Luther's  
 hymns. '75. \$1.25.....*Luth. Bk. St.*  
 Riecke, G. A. Dr. Martin Luther: Bilder u. Scenen  
 aus d. Leben Luther's. 3d ed. 75c; \$1.....*Schäfer*.  
 Riepe, —. Leben u. Wirken Martin Luther's; mit  
 Muster predigten a. d. luth. Kirche. 25c.....*Schäfer*.  
 Scenes in Luther's life. \$1.....*Am. Bapt.*  
 Scott, J. Luther and the Lutheran reformation. 2 v.  
 \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Sears, B. Life of Luther; with special ref. to its  
 earlier periods and the opening scenes of reforma-  
 tion. 90c; \$1; \$1.50; \$2.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Stork, T. Luther and the Bible. [In *his Luther and*  
*his times*.] \$1.....(?) *Luth. Pub.*  
 — Luther at home. [In *his Luther and his times*.] \$1.  
 (?) *Luth. Pub.*

- Story of Martin Luther. \$1.25.....*Carter*.  
 Tischer, J. F. W. Life of Luther abridg. [With  
 Luther, M. Commentary on Galatians. \*\$2.50;  
 \$3; \$3.50; \$4.50.].....*Quak. City*.  
 Tucker, Mrs. C. Great reformer. 50c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Vogelbach, J. Das Leben Martin Luther's. 25c. *Kohler*.  
 Wright, Mrs. J. McN. Martin Luther. [In *her True*  
*story lib.*: no. 2. 12 v. \$3.].....*Pres. Bd.*  
*See also Reformation;—Reformers*.

**Lutheran Church.**

- Amerikanischer Kalender f. deutsche Lutheraner. [Annual.] 10c. .... *Barthel.*  
 Bernheim, G. D. History of Germ. settlements and of Luth. Church in North and South Carolina to [1850]. '72. \$3. .... *Luth. Bk. St.*  
 Bohm, E. Katechismus [luth.] u. Sprüche, Lieder u. Gebete, sowie d. Perikopen d. Kirchenjahrs. '71. 30c. .... *Steiger.*  
 Germ. Evang. Luth. Church. *Synod of Iowa.* Bericht üb. die auf Anlass d. Schrift Pastor Klindworth's "Die traurigen Zustände in d. Iowa Synode" veranstaltete Untersuchg. '76. 50c.

*Germ. Ev. Luth. Syn. of Iowa.*

- *Synod of Mo., O. and other states.* Die Synodalberichte 1-10 (1847-'60). 2d ed. '76. \$2.50. .... *Barthel.*  
 — Synodalhandbuch; zusammengestellt v. C. A. T. Selle. '73. 40c. .... *Barthel.*  
 — *Synod of the West.* Evangelische Agende. 2d ed. '75. \$2; \$3. .... *Germ. Ev. Syn. of the West.*  
 — Kleine evangelische Agende. '75. \$1.

*Germ. Ev. Syn. of the West.*

- Greenwald, E. The true church: its way of justification and its holy communion. '76. 75c.

*Luth. Bk. St.*

- Günther, M. Populäre Symbolik: luth. Wegweiser zur Prüfg. d. amerik. Kirchen u. relig. Gesellschaften. \$1.75. .... *Volkening.*  
 Harbaugh, H: Fathers of the German reformed church in Europe and Am. 4 v. \$6. .... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
 Harkey, S. W. Justification by faith as taught by Lutherans. '75. \$1.25; \$1.50. .... (?) *Luth. Pub.*  
 Hutter, L. Compend of Lutheran theology. '75. \$1.50.

*Luth. Bk. St.*

- Jacobs, H. E. Doctrine of ministry as taught by dogmatists of Luth. Church. 25c. .... *Luth. Bk. St.*  
 Köstering, J. F. Auswanderung der sächsischen Lutheraner im J. 1838: ihre Niederlassung in Perry Co., Mo., etc. 75c. .... *Volkening.*  
 Krauth, C. P. Conservative reformation and its theology. \$5. .... *Lippincott.*

- Löber, C. Evangelisch-lutherische Dogmatik. '72. \$2.25. .... *Dette.*

- Magee, I. Rise of Protestantism with the growth and doctrines of the Luth. Church. '75. 50c. *Munsell.*

- Masius, D. H. G. Kurzer Bericht v. d. Unterschied der wahren evangelisch-lutherischen u. der reformirten Lehre. 65c. .... *Volkening.*

- Morris, J. G. Bibliotheca Lutherana: list of publications of Lutheran ministers in the United States. '76. 85c. .... *Luth. Pub.*

- Multanowsky, E. Ist Methodismus u. Lutherthum einerlei? 15c. .... *Volkening.*

- Pfeiffer, A: Lutherthum vor Luther: Beantwortung dreier v. Arnold Engel ausgestreuten Fundamentalfragen wider die luth. Religion. '72. 75c. .... *Dette.*

- Schäffer, C. W: Early hist. of Luth. Church in Am. to middle of 18th cent. New ed. '68. 80c. *Luth. Bk. St.*

- Scheffmacher, J. J. Controvers-Katechismus üb. d. Ursprung des Lutheranismus. 40c. .... *Benziger.*

- Schieferdecker, G. A. Geschichte d. ersten deutschen luth. Ansiedlung in Altenburg, Perry Co., Mo. '65. 50c. .... *Germ. Ev. Luth. Syn. of Iowa.*

- Schmid, H: Doctrinal theology of Lutheran Church, exhibited and verified from original sources. '75. \$6. .... *Luth. Bk. St.*

- Seiss, J. A. Ecclesia Lutherana: brief survey of Luth. Church. 3d ed. '67. \$1.25; \$5. .... *Luth. Bk. St.*

- Lutheran Church. 10c. .... *Luth. Bk. St.*

- Our temple: sermon at dedication of Luth. Ch. in Staunton, Va. '57. 10c. .... *Luth. Bk. St.*

- Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American Lutheran pulpit. \$1. .... (?) *Luth. Pub.*

- *Same.* [In his Annals of the Am. pulpit.] New ed. \$2. .... *Carter.*

- Walther, C. F. W. Amerikanisch-lutherische Evangelien Postille. 5th ed. '76. \$2.50. .... *Barthel.*

- Amerikanisch-lutherische Pastoraltheologie. 2d ed. '75. \$2.25. .... *Barthel.*

**Lutheran Church, continued.**

- Evangelische luth. Kirche (Die) die wahre sichtbare Kirche Gottes auf Erden. '67. 50c. .... *Barthel.*  
 — Lutherische Brosamen, Predigten u. Reden, etc. '76. \$3. .... *Barthel.*  
 — Lutherische Lehre (Die) v. d. Rechtfertigung. '73. 20c. .... *Barthel.*  
 — Stimme (Die) unserer [ev. luth.] Kirche in d. Frage v. Kirche u. Amt. 3d ed. \$2.75. .... *Barthel.*  
 Ziegler, H: Catechetics, hist., theoretical and practical. '76. \$1.50; \$2; \$3. .... (?) *Luth. Pub.*  
*See also* Catechisms; — Confirmation; — Hymns, *Lutheran*; — Mercersburg theology; — Reformation.

*Prayers and ritual.*

- Chemnitz, M., Leyser, P., and Gerhard, J. Perikopen: echt evangel. Auslegung d. Sonn-u. Festtags Evangelien d. Kirchenjahrs, übers. u. ausgezogen. 7 v. '58-'76. \$10.50. .... *Barthel.*

- Evang. Luth. Ch. Christian book of concord. '52. \$2.50. — Same. 2d ed. '54. \$3.50. .... *Henkel.*

- Evang. Luth. Synod of No. America. Book of worship. \$1-\$5. .... *Duffie.*

- Evangelisch-luth. Gebets-Schatz. 12th ed. '75. \$1.60; \$3.50. .... *Barthel.*

- *Same:* Der kleine Gebets-Schatz. 5th ed. '76. 30c. .... *Barthel.*

- Evangelisch-lutherisches Perikopenbuch. '76. \$1.50; \$2. .... *Barthel.*

- Evangelisches Concordienbuch: symbolische Glaubensschriften d. evang.-luth. Kirche. \$1.25. *Ludwig.*

- German Evang. Luth. Ch. Ordnung des Gottesdienstes an Sonn-u. Festtagen; a. d. Kirchenbuch d. Allgem. Kirchenversamml. 25c.; 15c. .... *Brobst.*

- *Pennsylvania Synod.* Liturgie u. Agende. \$1.25; \$1.50; \$3. .... *Köhler.*

- Kirchen-Agenda f. ev. luth. Gemeinden, U. A. C., a. d. alten sächsischen Kirchen-Agenden; [also] Ev.-luth. Perikopenbuch. New ed. '76. \$3; \$4. .... *Barthel.*

- Taschen-Agenda. [Pocket ed. without Perikopenbuch.] 60c. .... *Barthel.*

- Lutheran Church. Book of worship of the General Synod. 80c.—\$6. .... (?) *Luth. Pub.*

- Church book for Evangelical Luth. congregations. '68. \$1-\$5. .... *Luth. Bk. St.*

- Church forms for performance of ministerial acts. 50c. .... *Luth. Bk. St.*

- Symbolical books of Evangelical Lutheran Church. 10c. .... *Luth. Bk. St.*

- Neues gemeinschaftliches Gesangbuch d. luth. u. reformirten Gemeinden in Nordam., nebst Sonntags-episteln u. Gebeten. '75. 75c.; \$1.40; \$1.65. — Taschenausg. '75. 60c.; \$1.20; \$1.45. .... *Radde.*

- Neues Gesangbuch d. evang. luth. Kirche, nebst Gebeten u. d. sonn-u. festtägl. Evangelien u. Episteln, etc. '76. \$1.40-\$3. — Taschenausg. '76. 75c. .... *Radde.*

- Stark, J. F: Gebetbuch. 75c.—\$2.50. .... *Ludwig.*

- Tägliches Handbuch in guten und bösen Tagen. \$1. .... *Dette; Siemon.*

- *Same.* \$1-\$4.50. .... *Köhler.*

- *Eng.* Daily handbook. \$1.25-\$4.50. .... *Köhler.*

- Walther, C. F. W. Antwort auf die Frage: Warum sind die symbol. Bücher unserer Kirche v. denen, welche Diener derselben werden wollen, unbedingt zu unterschreiben? 15c. .... *Barthel.*

**Luynes, H. T. P. J. d'A. (Duke of).**

- Kington-Oliphant, T. L. Life. [In his Duke and the scholar. \$2.] .... *Macmillan.*

**Luzerne (Lake).**

- De Costa, B. F. Sketch of Lake Luzerne. [In his Lake George. '68. \$1.50.] .... *Randolph.*

**Lying.**

- Opie, Mrs. A. On lying. 60c. .... *Carter.*

- *Same.* 3d ed. '74. 75c. .... *So. Meth.*

*See also* Truth.**Lyman, H:**

- Lyman, H: Memoir. \$1.50. .... *Carter.*



**Lyman family.**

Coleman, L. Genealogy of the Lyman family in Gt. Brit. and Am. '72. \$5.....*Munsell.*

**Lyon, Ma.**

Fiske, F. Recollections of Ma. Lyon; with sel. from her instructions to pupils of Mount Holyoke Seminary. \$1.50.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*  
Hitchcock, E. Life and labors. '58. \$1.....*Am. Tr.*  
— Memoir. New ed. '76. \$1.25.....*Bridgman.*

**Macaronic poetry.**

Morgan, J. A. Specimens of macaronic poetry. '72. \$2.75.....*Hurd & H.*

**Macaulay, T. B. (Lord).**

Trevelyan, G. O. Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 v. '76. ea., \$2.50.....*Harper.*

*Note.* For memoirs see Vol. 1, p. 457.

**McAuley, Cath.**

McAuley, C. Life. \$2.50; \$3.50.....*Sadlier.*

**Maccabæus, Judas.**

Blackburn, W. M. Judas the Maccabee and the Asmonean princes. 75c.....*Pres. Bd.*

**McCheyne, Rev. Rog. Murray.**

Bonar, A. A. Memoir and remains. \$1....*Pres. Bd.*  
McCheyne, R. M. Works; compr. life, letters, lectures and sermons. \$3.....*Carter.*

**McClellan, G. B.**

Hillard, G. S. Life and campaigns of G. B. McClellan. '64. \$1.25.....*Claxton; Lippincott.*  
McClellan, G. B. Life, battles, reports and public services. 75c.; 50c.....*Peterson.*  
— Report and campaigns. \$1.75; \$1.25....*Sheldon.*

**McClellan, Ja.**

Robbins, G. Christian patriot: biog. of J. McClellan. '65. \$1.....*Putnam & D.*

**McClintock, Rev. J.**

Crooks, G. R. Life and letters of J. McClintock. '76. \$1.75.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**McClintock, Jennie.**

Cornelison, I. A. Jennie McClintock. 60c....*Pres. Bd.*

**McFarland, D.**

Richardson, A. D., vs. McFarland, D. Tragedy and divorce suit. [In Eng. or Germ.] 25c....*Barday.*

**Machinery.**

Appleby Brothers. Illustrated handbook of machinery and iron work. '69. \$4.50.....*Spon.*  
Barnard, F. A. P. Report on machinery and processes on industrial arts and apparatus of the exact sciences at the Paris Exposition, 1867. '69. \$5. *Van Nostrand.*  
Buchanan, R. Practical essays on mill work and other machinery. 3 v. '41. \$7.....*Spon.*  
Butts, I. R. Tinman's manual, and builder's and mechanic's handbook. 5th ed. '73. \$1.20.. *Williams.*  
Dodd, G. Dictionary of manufactures, mining, machinery and the industrial arts. '74. \$2.50. *Routledge.*  
Fairbairn, W. Principles of mechanism and machinery of transmission. 9th ed. '76. \$2.50.. *Baird.*  
Fitzgerald, W. The Boston machinist: school for the apprentice and adv. machinist. 75c..... *Wiley.*  
Goodeve, T. M. Elements of mechanism. \$1.50. *Appleton.*

Haslett, C. Mechanics', machinists' and engineers' pract. book of reference. \$2.50.....*Huntington.*

Joyson, F. H. Mechanic's and student's guide in designing and construction of general machine gearing. \$2.....*Van Nostrand.*

Kentish, T. Treatise on a box of instruments. 4th ed. '72. \$1.25.....*Baird.*

Machinists and iron founders' reference book. '72. \$30.....*J. A. Murphy.*

Pilkington, J. Mechanics' own book. \$1.50. *Nichols & H.*

Rankine, W. J. M. Cyclopædia of machines and hand-tools. \$27.50.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

— Manual of machinery and mill work. '69. \$5. *Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*

— Same; with tables and ill. \$6.25.....*Appleton.*

**Machinery, continued.**

— Useful rules and tables rel. to mensuration, engineering, structures and machines. 4th ed. '73. \$3.75.....*Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*  
— Same. \$4.50.....*Appleton.*  
Richards, J. On the arrangement, care and operation of wood working factories and machinery. '73. \$1.50. *Spon.*

— Treatise on construction and operation of wood-working machines. '72. \$6.....*Spon.*

Sellers, W. and Co. (pub.) Treatise on machine tools, etc. net, \$6.....*Lippincott.*

Thomas, J. J. Farm implements and farm machinery and principles of construc. and use. \$1.50...*Judd.*

Tomkins, E. Machine construction and drawing. 2 v. '73. ea., 75c.—\$1.50.....*Putnam.*

Van Buren, J. D., jr. Investigations of formulas for strength of iron parts of steam machinery. '69. \$2. *Van Nostrand.*

Warren, S. E. Elements of machine construction and drawing. 2 v. \$7.50.....*Wiley.*

Watson, E. P. Modern practice of Am. machinists and engineers. 11th ed. '74. \$2.50.....*Baird.*

Willis, R. Principles of mechanism. \$7.50.. *Wiley.*

Worthen, W. E. Appleton's dictionary of mechanics, machines, engine work and engineering 2 v. \$18. *Appleton.*

*See also* Belt gearing; — Dynamometers; — Engineering; — Locomotive engines; — Manufactures; — Marine steam engine; — Mechanical drawing; — Mechanics; — Mills; — Steam engines; — Wheels.

**Machinists and Blacksmiths' Union.**

Machinists and Blacksmiths' Union. Ritual. [With Grand Army of Republic. Ritual. 25c.].. *E. A. Cook.*

**Mackay, Farquhar.**

Mackenzie, C. A. The Waterloo soldier. 40c. *Pres. Bd.*

**McKendree, W.**

Paine, R. Life and times. 2 v. '75. ea., \$2.. *So. Meth.*

**McKillican, Dan.**

Drummond, J. The forest flower: memorial of Dan. McKillican. 30c.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Mackinac.**

Guide to the island of Mackinac and its vicinity. '75. \$1.....*Disturnell.*

**Mackintosh, J.**

Macleod, N. Earnest student: memorials of John Mackintosh. \$1.50.....*R. Worthington.*

**Macleod, Norm.**

Macleod, D. Memoir. 2 v. '76. \$4.50.....*Scribner.*  
*Note.* Erroneously entered as by X. D. Macleod in Vol. 1.

Macleod, N. Memoirs. \$2.....*R. Worthington.*

Strahan, A. Memoir. 50c.....*Lippincott.*

**Macleod, Xav. Don.**

Purcell, J. B. Memoir of M. [In Macleod, X. D. Hist. of devotion to Virgin. '68. \$2.50.]... *Virtue.*

**Maclise, Dan.**

Maclise, D. Pictures by M.; with descript. text and biog. sketch by J. Dafforne. '72. \$7.50.. *Routledge.*

**McPheeters, Rev. S. B.**

Grasty, J. S. Memoirs. \$1.50.....*S. W. Bk. & Pub.*

**Macready, W. C.**

Macready, W. C. Reminiscences and diary. 2 v. '75. \$12.....*Macmillan.*

— Same; condensed. \$1.50....*Harper; Macmillan.*

**McVickar, J.**

McVickar, W. A. Life. '71. \$2.....*Hurd & H.*

**Macy family.**

Macy, S. J. Genealogy of the Macy family, 1653–1868. \$8.....*Munsell.*

**Mad houses.**

*See* Insanity.

**Madagascar.**

Ellis, W. Three visits to Madagascar, 1853, '54, '56. \$1.75.....*J. E. Potter.*

— Same. \$3.50; \$5.75.....*Harper.*  
History of Madagascar, embr. progress of the Christian mission in that island. 80c.....*Am. S. S.*

**Madagascar, continued.**

- Madagascar and its martyrs. 50c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Martyrs of Madagascar. '53. 35c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Mears, J. W. Story of Madagascar. \$1.25...*Pres. Bd.*  
 Mullens, J. Twelve months in M. \$1.75...*Carver.*  
 Parker, Mrs. H. F. Missions and martyrs of Madagascar. 80c.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Pfeiffer, I. Last travels, incl. visit to Madagascar; with autobiog. memoir. \$1.50.....*Harper.*

**Madeira.**

- Blackburn, W. M. Exiles of Madeira. 75c...*Pres. Bd.*  
 Sketches and adventures in Madeira, Portugal and the Andalusias of Spain. \$1.50.....*Harper.*

**Madeira River.**

- Keller, F. The Amazon and Madeira rivers. \$7.50.  
*Appleton.*  
 — Same. New ed. \$5.....*Lippincott.*

**Madiai, Francesco and Rose.**

- Senhouse, —. Letters of the Madiai and visits to their prisons. 75c.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Madison, Ja.**

- Madison, J. Letters. 4 v. '65. \$16...*Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 Rives, W. C. History of life and times of Ja. Madison. 3 v. '68. \$10.50; \$16.50.....*Little, B. & Co.*

**Madison, Wis.**

- Durrie, D. S. History of Madison, Wis., including the four-lake country, with notes on Dane Co., and its towns. '74. \$3.....(?)*Atwood.*

**Madness.**

See *Insanity.*

**Maffit, J. N.**

- Maffit, J. N. Life. 13c.....*Peterson.*

**Magazines.**

See *Periodicals.*

**Magdala.**

- Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala: story of two British campaigns in Africa. \$3.50....*Harper.*

**Magic.**

- Amateur's guide to magic and mystery. '74. 25c.  
 (?)*F. M. Reed.*

- Anderson, J. H. Great wizard of the north's handbook of natural magic. 30c.....*Dick & F.*  
 Appuleius, L. His defence; or, a discourse on magic. [*In his Works.*] \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. [*In Same.* \$2.]...*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Black art; or, magic made easy. 10c.....*De Witt.*  
 Black art fully exposed and laid bare. '74. 25c.  
 (?)*F. M. Reed.*

- Blitz, A. Fifty years in the magic circle. '71. \*\$2.  
*Belknap.*

- Brewster, Sir D. Letters on natural M. 75c. *Harper.*  
 Complete book of magic. [*In Fisher's fifty-cent handbooks.*] 50c.....*Fisher.*  
 Conjuring. [*In Fisher's ten-cent handbooks.*] 10c.  
*Fisher.*

- De Vere, M. S. Modern magic. '72. \$2...*Putnam.*  
 Drawing-room magic. 30c.....*Happy.*  
 Ennemoser, J. History of magic. 2 v. ea., \$1.75.  
*Little, B. & Co.*

- Same. 2 v. ea., \$2...*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Games of skill and conjuring. 75c.....*Routledge.*  
 Great Chinese wizard's handbook of magic. 20c. *Hurst.*  
 Hardy, F. A B C of magic. [*In his Handbooks.*] 25c.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*

- Herrmann, —. Handbook of magic. 30c...*Dick & F.*  
 Hocus pocus. [*In Fisher's ten-cent handbooks.*] 10c.  
*Fisher.*

- Humpty Dumpty trick book. 30c.....*Fisher.*

- Hunter, H. E. Prestidigitation; or, magic made easy. New ed. '76. 20c.....*Hunter.*

- Magic, pretended miracles and remarkable natural phenomena. 2d ed. '75. 65c.....*So. Meth.*

- Magician's guide: conjuring made easy. 25c. *Hurst.*  
 Magician's instructor. [*In Fisher's twenty-five cent handbooks.*] 25c.....*Fisher.*

- Magician's own book. \$1.50.....*Dick & F.*

**Magic, continued.**

- Magician's show box. \$1.50.....\**Osgood.*  
 Parlor magic. 60c.....*French.*  
 Parlor magician; or, one hundred tricks for the drawing-room. 30c.; 50c.....*Dick & F.*  
 Practical magician and ventriloquist's guide. 25c.  
*Hurst.*

- Presto change. [*In Fisher's ten-cent handbooks.*] 10c.  
*Fisher.*

- Preston, P. The fireside magician: art of natural magic made easy. 30c.; 50c.....*Dick & F.*  
 Salverte, E. Philosophy of magic. 2 v. \$2...*Harper.*  
 Wizard wand; or, cabinet of conjurations. 3d ed. '72. 50c.....*Hunter.*  
 See also *Fortune-tellers and dream-books*; — *Houdin, E.*; — *Necromancy.*

**Magic-lanterns.**

- Marcy, L. J. Sciopticon manual; expl. Marcy's new magic-lantern and light. '74. 75c.; 50c. (?)*Marcy.*  
 Wilson, E. L. Lantern journeys. \$2....*Benerman.*

**Magicians.**

- Headley, P. C. Magicians of Palestine. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c.....*J. E. Potter.*

**Maginn, Bp. —.**

- McGee, T. D'A. Star of the north: life of Bp. Maginn. \$1.50.....*O'Shea.*

**Magistrates.**

- Mayo, J. Guide to magistrates. '60. \$3...*J. W. Randolph.*

**Magnetism.**

- Airy, Sir G. B. Treatise on M. '71. \$3.50...*Macmillan.*

- Angell, J. Magnetism and electricity. '75. 75c. *Putnam.*

- Bache, A. D. Magnetic and meteorological observations at Girard College. pts. 1-12. '59-'65. pts. 1-3, ea., 25c.; 4-6, \$1; 7-9, \$1; 10-12, 50c.; — in 1 v. '66. \$3.....*Smith. Inst.*

- Magnetic survey of Penna. '63. \$1...*Smith. Inst.*

- Cook, J. Magnetism and electricity. 40c...*Lippincott.*

- Deschanel, A. P. Magnetism. [*In pt. 3 of his Elementary treatise on nat. philos.* \$1.75.]...*Appleton.*

- Gilliss, J. M. Magnetical and meteorol. obs. [*v. 6 of his United States naval astron. exped. v. 1-3, 6. '55-'56.*].....*U. S. Govt.*

- Guthrie, F. Magnetism and electricity. '76. \$1.50.  
*Putnam.*

- Harkness, W. Magnetic observations on the Monadnock. '72. \$2.....*Smith. Inst.*

- Jenkin, F. Electricity and M. \$1.50....*Appleton.*

- Joyce, J. Magnetism. [*In his Scientific dialogues.* \$1.75.].....*Little, B. & Co.*

- Same. [*In Same.* \$2.]...*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

- Kane, E. K. Magnetic observations. [*In his Physical observations in the Arctic seas.* '60. \$4; — in 4 pts. '59-'60.] \$1.....*Smith. Inst.*

- Mayer, A. M. The earth a great magnet. '72. 50c.; 25c.....*Van Nostrand.*

- Miller, W. A. Magnetism and electr. \$2.50...*Wiley.*

- Sonntag, A. Terrestrial magnetism in Mexico. '59. \$1.25.....*Smith. Inst.*

- Thomson, Sir W. Papers on electrostatics and magnetism. '73. \$9.....*Macmillan.*

- See also *Animal magnetism*; — *Compass.*

**Mahlon, —.**

- Mahlon, —. Letters. 60c.....(?)*Cumberland.*

**Mahomet.**

See *Mohammed.*

**Mahoning valley, Ohio.**

- Historical collections of the Mahoning valley [Ohio]. \$2.50.....*Cobb.*

**Maine.***Description.*

- Lowell, J. R. A Moosehead journal. [*In his Fireside travels.* '64. \$1.50.].....*Osgood.*

- Maine geol. survey. First-third reports on geol. of M.; by C. T. Jackson. 3 v. '37-'39.....*State.*

- Preliminary report upon natural history and geol. of M. '61.....*State.*

Note. Bd. with 6th ann. report of Me. Bd. of Agric.

**Maine, continued.**

— *Same*. Second report. '62.....*State*.  
Shaler, N. S. Recent changes of level on coast of  
Maine. 40c.....*Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*  
Thoreau, H. D. Maine woods. '64. \$1.50....*Osgood*.  
Winthrop, T. Life in the open air: Katahdin and  
the Penobscot. New ed. '76. \$1.25.....*Holt*.  
*See also* Bremen; — Bristol; — Brunswick; — Buxton; — Cas-  
tine; — Gardiner; — Kennebunk; — Livermore; — Mount Desert  
Island; — New Gloucester; — Pittston; — Portland; — Wells; —  
Windham.

**History.**

Abbott, J. S. C. History of Maine. \*\$3.50; \$4.25;  
\$4.50.....*Russell*.  
De Costa, B. F. Northmen in Maine: exam. of views  
of J. G. Kohl. '70. \$1.50.....*Munsell*.  
Kidder, F. Military operations in eastern Maine and  
Nova Scotia during the Revolution. '67. \$4....*Munsell*.  
Maine Hist. Soc. Collections. 7 v. '31-'76. \$14....*Me. Hist.*  
— Documentary ser., v. 1: Discovery, by J. G. Kohl.  
'69. \$4.....*Me. Hist.*  
Varney, G. J. Young people's hist. of Maine, to 1842.  
2d ed. '73. \$1.25.....*Dresser*.  
*See also* Orono; — Popham Colony.

**Law.**

Kingsbury, B. jr. Maine townsman: laws for regula-  
tion of towns, with forms and decisions, adapted to  
rev. statutes of M. '72. \$2.50....*Bailey; Dresser*.  
Luce, E. T. Maine probate practice. '72. \$2.50. *Dresser*.  
Maine. Revised statutes, 1871; [with] U. S. Const.  
and const. of Me. '71. \$4.....*Bailey*.  
— Supreme Court reports, v. 1-56 (1820-1869). 56 v.  
ea., \$5.50.....*Dresser*.  
*Cont.*: 1-9 (1820-'32), by S. Greenleaf. — 10-12 (1833-'35), by  
J. Fairfield. — 13-18 (1836-'41), by J. Shepley. — 19, 20 (1841), by  
J. Appleton. — 21-30 (1842-'49), by J. Shepley. — 31-35 (1849-  
'53), by A. Redington. — 36-40 (1853-'55), by S. Heath. — 41, 42  
(1856), by J. M. Adams. — 43, 44 (1857-'58), by T. Ludden. — 45-  
51 (1859-'65), by W. Hubbard. — 52-56 (1865-'69), by W. W.  
Virgin.

— *Same*. v. 57-61 (1870-'74). 5 v. ea., \$5.

*Loring, S. & H.*

*Cont.*: 57-60 (1870-'73), by W. W. Virgin. — 61 (1874), by E.  
B. Smith.

— *Same*. v. 62-65 (1874-'76). 4 v. ea., \$5.50....*Dresser*.  
*Cont.*: 62-64 (1874-5), by E. B. Smith. — 65 (1876), by J. D.  
Pulsifer.

Maine state year book and legislative manual; by E. S.  
Hoyt. [Annual.] \$1.25-\$1.75.....*Hoyt, F. & D.*  
Virgin, W. W. Digest of Maine reports (v. 27-53).  
*net*, \$7.50.....*Dresser*.

— Maine civil officer. 3d ed. \$3.50....*Loring, S. & H.*  
— Supplemental digest of Maine Sup. Court reports  
(v. 44-56). '70. \$5.50.....*Loring, S. & H.*  
Webb, E. F. Railroad laws of M. '76. \$7.50....*Dresser*.

**Maison (La) des Oiseaux, Paris.**

Children of Mary: lives of pupils of La Maison des  
Oiseaux, Paris. '74. \$1.25; \$1.75....*Kelly, P. & Co.*

**Majolica.**

*See* Ceramics.

**Makemie, Fs.**

Narrative of a new Am. imprisonment of two Presb.  
ministers, and persecution of M. for preaching one  
sermon at New York, 1707. [Reprint.] 75c....*Sabin*.

**Malaria.**

Lord, I. S. P. On intermittent fever and other malari-  
ous diseases. [Hom.] \$3.....*Boericke*.  
Mitchell, J. K. Five essays on the cryptogamous  
origin of malarious and epidemic fevers, etc. \$1.25.  
*Lippincott*.

**Malay.**

Habersham, A. W. My last cruise: visits to the Malay  
and Loo-Choo Islands, coasts of China, Formosa,  
etc. \$2.50.....*Lippincott*.  
Wallace, A. R. Malay archipelago: narr. of travel  
in 1854-'62. \$2.50.....*Harper*.

**Malcolm, Lydia M.**

Malcolm, L. M. Life. 35c.; 45c.....*Am. Bapt.*

34. (Jul. 76.)

**Malpractice.**

*See* Abortion.

**Malt.**

*See* Brewing.

**Malta.**

Southern Italy, Athens, Malta. [*In* Osgood's Baede-  
ker's European guide books.] \$2.50.....*Osgood*.

**Mamertine.**

O'Reilly, A. J. Victims of the Mamertine prison. \$2;  
\$2.50.....*Sadlier*.

**Mammals.**

Allen, J. A. Catalogues of the mammals of Mass. '69.  
75c.....*Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
— List of mammals and birds. [*In* Agassiz, A., and  
Garman, S. W. Exploration of Lake Titicaca.] 10c.  
*Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
— On the mammals and winter birds of east Florida.  
'71. \$3.25.....*Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
Baird, S. F. Catalogue of No. Am. mammals. 3 v.  
'57-'59. v. 1-2, ea., 50c.; v. 3, 25c....*Smith. Inst.*  
— Mammals. [*In* v. 2 of Gilliss, J. M. United States  
naval astron. exped. 3 v. '55-'56.]....*U. S. Govt.*  
— *Same*. [*In* v. 2 of Same. 2 v. \$9.]...*Lippincott*.  
— Mammals of No. Am. '49. \$15.....*Lippincott*.  
Cassin, J. Mammalogy and ornithology of the U. S.  
explor. exped. under Com. Wilkes. \$50....*Lippincott*.  
— *Same*. [v. 8 of Wilkes, C. United States explor-  
ing expedition, 1838-'42.].....*U. S. Govt.*  
Children's picture-book of quadrupeds and other mam-  
malia. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
Coues, E., and Yarrow, H. C. Report upon mam-  
mals. [*In* v. 5 of United States. *Corps of Engineers*.  
Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys  
west of 100th meridian. '75.].....*U. S. Govt.*  
Dümling, H. Illustriertes Thierleben f. Schule u.  
Haus; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung d. nord-  
amerik. Thiere: Säugethiere. \$2.50....*Brumder*.  
Figuier, L. Mammalia. \$5; \$7; \$8.....*Appleton*.  
— *Same*. \$3.50.....*Cassell*.  
Gill, T. List of families of M. '72. 25c....*Smith. Inst.*  
Leidy, J. Extinct mammalian fauna of Dakota and  
Nebraska. \$20.....*Lippincott*.  
Owen, R. Mammalia, incl. man; with indexes. [v. 3  
of his Comparative anatomy and physiol. of verte-  
brate animals. 3 v. \$25.].....*Jas. Campbell*.  
— *Same*. [v. 3 of Same. 3 v. \$30.]....*Lippincott*.  
Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of mammalogy.  
[*In* his Works.] 45c.....*Claxton*.  
Scammon, C. M. Marine mammals of the n. w. coast  
of No. Am.; with account of Am. whale-fishery.  
2d ed. '76. \$10; \$5.....*Carmany; Putnam*.  
Wood, J. G. Mammalia. [*In* his Illustrated nat.  
hist. 3 v. \$21; \$28.50; \$40; \$42.50.]...*Routledge*.  
— *Same*. [*In* his Natural history picture-books.] \$2.  
*Routledge*.  
Wyman, J. Fossil M. [*In* v. 2 of Gilliss, J. M. U. S.  
naval astron. exped. 3 v. '55-'56.]....*U. S. Govt.*  
— *Same*. [*In* v. 2 of Same. 2 v. \$9.]...*Lippincott*.  
*See also* Ass; — Bats; — Beavers; — Bison; — Cat; — Cattle; —  
Cows; — Dogs; — Domestic animals; — Elephants; — Gorilla; —  
Horse; — Man; — Marsupialia; — Monkeys; — Mule; — Opossum;  
— Ornithorhynchus; — Rabbits; — Ruminants; — Seals; — Sheep;  
— Sloth; — Swine; — Tigers; — Vertebrata; — Whale; — Zoölogy.

**Mammoth Cave.**

Binker, A. D. The Mammoth Cave of Ky. and its  
denizens. '69. 50c.....*Clarke*.  
Forwood, W. S. Historical and descript. narrative  
of the Mammoth Cave, Ky. \$1.25....*Lippincott*.

**Man.**

Atkinson, H. G., and Martineau, H. Man's nature and  
development. \$1.50.....*Mendum*.  
Breed, W. P. Anthropos. 60c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
Buffon, G. L. L. Natural hist. of man, the globe and  
quadrupeds; with add. by Cuvier and others. \$2;  
\$2.75.....*World Pub.*  
Chalmers, T. Power, wisdom and goodness of God  
as manifested in the adaptation of external nature  
to the moral and intellectual constitution of man.  
\$1.50; \$3.25.....*Harper*.

**Man, continued.**

- *Same.* \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$2..... *Lippincott, Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Dick, T. On the mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind. [In v. 3 of his Works. 5 v. '74. \$10; \$12.50; \$18.75.]..... *Claxton.*  
 Emerson, R. W. Man the reformer. [In his Miscellaneous. \$1.50.]..... *Osgood.*  
 — *Same.* [In v. 1 of his Prose works. 8th ed. 2 v. \$5; \$9; \$12.]..... *Osgood.*  
 — Representative men. [v. 9 of his Works. 10 v. '46-'75.] \$1.50..... *Osgood.*  
 Hall, J. Chief end of man: exposition of first answer to the Shorter catechism. 40c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Heard, J. B. Tripartite nature of man: spirit, soul and body. 3d ed. \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Hopkins, M. Outline study of man: body and mind in one system. New ed. '76. \$1.75..... *Scribner.*  
 Jones, J. H. Man, moral and physical. \$2. (?) *Martien.*  
 King, Mrs. M. M. God the father, and man the image of God. [In her Lectures.] 2d ed. '76. 25c..... *Colby.*  
 Lacordaire, J. B. H. God and man: conference delivered at Notre Dame, Paris. \$2.... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Moore, G. Man and his motives. \$1..... *Harper.*  
 Pigott, R. Life of man symbolized by the months of the year. \$15; \$20..... *Appleton.*  
 Porter, N. Sciences of nature versus the science of man. '71. \$1..... *Dodd.*  
 Rau, H. Die Geschichte d. Menschheit nach d. Baudenkmälern, Schriften u. Urkunden aller Völker. \$3.50..... *Witter.*  
 Reade, W. W. Martyrdom of man. '74. \$3.. *Somerby.*  
 Richmond, J. F. Diamonds unpolished and polished. '73. \$1.25..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Simmons, J. P. War in heaven: disquisition, biblical and rational, concerning angels, devils and men. '70. \$1.50..... *Claxton.*  
 Smith, U. Nature and destiny of man. '73. \$1; 40c. *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 Spurzheim, J. G. Natural laws of man: a philosophical catechism. 50c..... *Wells.*  
 Stewart, D. Philosophy of active and moral powers of man. \$1.88..... *Butler.*

**Origin and antiquity.**

- Argyll, Duke of. Primeval man. '69. \$1.50.. *Routledge.*  
 Bartlett, J. R. Prehistoric man and his associates. [In American Antiquarian Soc. Proceedings, 1868. \$1.]..... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Clodd, E. Childhood of the world: simple account of men in early times. 75c..... (?) *Shepard.*  
 — *Same.* '73. 75c.; 50c..... *Somerby.*  
 — *Same.* 2d ed. '74. 75c. — School ed. '74. 50c. *Macmillan.*  
 Dawson, J. W. Story of earth and man. \$1.50. *Harper.*  
 Figuier, L. Primitive man: theories of the descent of man. '71. \$3.50..... *Putnam.*  
 — *Same.* \$4..... *Appleton.*  
 Fontaine, E. How the world was peopled. \$2. *Appleton.*  
 Force, M. F. Prehistoric man. '73. 75c.... *Clarke.*  
 Huxley, T. H. Man's place in nature. \$1.25. *Appleton.*  
 Jardine, Sir W. Smith's Natural hist. of man. [In his Naturalist's lib. 42 v. \$56.]..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Jones, C. C., jr. On prehistoric man. [In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1869. \$1.]..... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Lesley, J. P. Man's origin and destiny. \$4. *Lippincott.*  
 Lyell, Sir C. Geological evidences of the antiquity of man, with remarks on origin of species by variation. \$5..... *Lippincott.*  
 Owen, R. Mammalia, incl. man; with indexes. [v. 3 of his Comparative anatomy and physiol. of vertebrate animals. 3 v. \$25.]..... *Jas. Campbell.*  
 — *Same.* [v. 3 of Same. 3 v. \$30.]..... *Lippincott.*  
 Phipps, J. Original and present state of man briefly considered. 45c..... *Friends Bk. St.*  
 Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de. Natural history of man. \$1..... *Appleton.*

**Man, continued.**

- Randolph, P. B. Pre-Adamite man; demonstrating existence of the human race upon this earth 100,000 years ago. 4th ed. '74. \$1.50..... *Colby.*  
 Rau, C. Early man in Europe. '76. \$2.50.. *Harper.*  
 Southall, J. C. Recent origin of man as ill. by geology and pre-historic archæology. \$6. *Lippincott.*  
 Thompson, J. P. Man in Genesis and geology: biblical account of man's creation tested by scientific theories of origin and antiquity. '69. \$1.. *Wells.*  
 Tuttle, H. Origin and antiquity of physical man scientifically considered. 2d ed. '73. \$1.50.. *Colby.*  
 Tylor, E. B. Early hist. of mankind, and development of civilization. \$2.50..... *Estes.*  
 — Primitive culture: researches into development of mythology, philosophy, religion, art and custom. 2 v. \$5..... *Estes.*  
 — *Same.* 2d Am. ed. 2 v. '73. \$5..... *Holt.*  
 Virchow, R. Cranial affinities of man and the ape. '74. 25c..... *Estes.*  
 Wilson, D. Prehistoric man. 3d ed. 2 v. '76. \$12. *Macmillan.*  
 Wood, J. G. Illustrated natural history of man: manners and customs of uncivilized races of men. 2 v. \$14; \$19; \$27..... *Routledge.*  
 — Uncivilized races; or, nat. hist. of man. \*\$6;-\$10; — in 2 v. ea., \*\$3.75-\$6..... *Am. Pub.*  
 — *Same.* \*\$6.50; \$7.50; \$8.50; \$10.50; — in 2 v. ea., \*\$4.25; \$4.75; \$5.50; \$6.50..... *Burr.*  
*See also Anatomy; — Archæology; — Caves; — Civilization; — Ethics; — Ethnology; — Sex.*

**Manayunk.**

- Hagner, C. V. Early history of falls of Schuylkill, Manayunk, etc. '69. \$1.25..... *Claxton.*

**Manchester, N. H.**

- Manchester, N. H. Brief record of its past and a picture of its present. \$2.50..... *J. B. Clarke.*

**Mandamus.**

- Moses, H. H. Law of mandamus and the practice connected with it. '66. \$3.50..... *Gould.*  
 Tapping, T. Mandamus. [v. 3 of Law library.] \$3. *T. & J. W. Johnson.*

**Manichæans.**

- Alexander of Lycopolis. On tendency of the Manichæans. [With Methodius. \$3.]..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Augustine, St. On the Manichæan heresy. [In his Works.] \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Manitou, Colorado.**

- Solly, S. E. Manitou, Colorado, U. S.: its mineral waters and climate. '75. 25c..... *Williams.*

**Mann, Hor.**

- Mann, Mrs. M. Life of H. Mann. \$3..... *Lee & S.*

**Manners and customs.**

- Buckle, H. T. Manners in the 17th century. [In v. 3 of his Miscellaneous works. 3 v. '72. \$22.50.] *Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L. Caxtonia: essay upon life, literature and manners. [In his Works.] \$1.75..... *Harper.*  
 Freeman, J. M. Handbook of Bible manners and customs. '74. \$2.50..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Goodrich, S. G. Manners and customs of nations. [In his Youth's lib. of hist. 7 v. \$7.]..... *Thompson.*  
 Lacroix, P. Manners, customs and dress during the middle ages. \$12-\$25..... *Appleton.*  
 Manners of modern society. \$1.25..... *Cassell.*  
 Pictorial gatherings. '54. \$1..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
*See also Archæology; — Burial; — Dress; — Etiquette; — Man.*

**Manning, H. H.**

- Trumbull, H. C. Captured scout of army of the James: life of H. H. Manning of 24th Mass. Regt. '68. 65c..... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*

**Mansard roofs.**

- Bloor, A. J. On mansard roofs. [In v. 7 of Am. Inst. of Arch. \$1.]..... *Am. Inst. of Arch.*  
 Nast, A. C. On mansard roofs. [In v. 6 of Am. Inst. of Arch. \$1.]..... *Am. Inst. of Arch.*

**Mansfield, Josephine.**

Stokes, E. S. Life and trial; with life and assassination of J. Fisk and life of J. Mansfield. [In Eng. or Germ.] 25c. .... *Barclay.*

**Manufactures.**

Carey, H. C. Harmony of interests: agricultural, manuf. and commercial. 3d ed. '72. \$1.50. .... *Baird.*  
 Dockham, C. A. Dockham's Am. report and directory of the cotton, woolen, silk, jute and linen manufacture and dry goods trade. [Biennial.] \$6. *Dockham.*  
 Dodd, G. Dictionary of manufactures, mining, machinery and the industrial arts. '74. \$2.50. *Routledge.*  
 Every boy his own manufacturer. 5 pts. '73. ea., 25c. .... *Happy.*  
 Muspratt, S. Chemistry, as applied to the arts and manufactures. 2 v. net, \$19; \$25. .... *Wiley.*  
 Normandy, A. Commercial handbook of chemical analysis: instruction for determining intrinsic value of substances used in manufactures, etc. New ed. \$6.25. .... *Baird.*  
 Potter, A. Principles of science applied to domestic and mechanical arts, and to manufacture and agriculture. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*  
 Robson, C. Manufactories and manufacturers of Penna. of 19th cent. '75. \$25. .... *Robson.*  
 Simmonds, P. L. Commercial dictionary of trade products, commercial, manufacturing and technical terms. \$2. .... *Routledge.*  
 United States textile manufacturers' directory. New ed. '75. \$5. .... *N.A. of Wool.Man.*  
 Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. 3 v. \$15; \$18; \$24. .... *Appleton.*  
 — Same. 6th ed. 3 v. \$25. .... *Lee & S.*  
 — Philosophy of manufactures: expos. of factory system of Gt. Brit. New ed. \$2.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$3. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
*See also Arts; — Beer; — Brewing; — Calico printing; — Candles; — Carriages; — Ceramics; — Cotton; — Distillation; — Flax; — Felting; — Fuel; — Gas; — Glass making; — Hardware; — Hats; — Iron; — Lace; — Leather; — Liqueurs; — Machinery; — Metallurgy; — Mills; — Paper; — Perfumery; — Receipts; — Rope making; — Sewing machine; — Silk; — Soap; — Statistics; — Steel; — Sugar; — Textile fabrics; — Vinegar; — Wine; — Wood-work; — Woolen goods; — Worsted; — Yarn.*

**Manures.**

Bommer, G. Method of manure-making. 25c. .... *Judd.*  
 Chynoweth, J. B., and Bruckner, W. H. American M., and farmers' and planters' guide. \$1.50. .... *Judd.*  
 Dana, S. L. Muck manual. \$1.25. .... *Judd.*  
 Holman, W. Fertilizers ventilated: chemical manures. '76. 25c. .... (?) *J. W. Randolph.*  
 Mechi, J. J. Liquid manure. [In Stöckhardt, J. A. Agricultural chemistry. \$1.75.] .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. [In Same. \$2.] *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Puvis, M. Lime as a manure. [In Chaptal, J. A. C. Chemistry applied to agriculture. 75c.] .... *Harper.*  
 Renwick, J. Observations on Puvis' Lime as a manure. [In Chaptal, J. A. C. Chemistry applied to agriculture. 75c.] .... *Harper.*  
 Ville, G. Chemical manures: lectures at experimental farm at Vincennes, 1867. 50c. .... *Judd.*  
 — School of chemical manures; or, element. principles in use of fertilizing agents. '72. \$1.25. .... *Baird.*  
*See also Agricultural chemistry; — Sewage.*

**Manuscripts.**

Todd, J. H. Books of the Vaudois: Waldensian manuscripts in library of Trinity College, Dublin. '65. \$2. .... *Macmillan.*

*See also Illumination.*

**Map drawing.**

Allen, J. National system of map drawing. '69. 25c. .... *Barnes.*  
 Apgar, E. A. and A. C. Geographical drawing-book. [Old ed.] 94c. .... *Cowperthwait.*  
 — Same. [New ed.] 75c. .... *Cowperthwait.*  
 Fitch, G. W. Mapping plates; or, lines of latitude and longitude. 60c. .... *Sheldon.*  
 Keam, P. and Mickleborough, J. Handbook of map drawing. 80c. .... *Butler.*

**Map drawing, continued.**

Monteith, J. Manual of map drawing. (Allen's system.) 25c. .... *Barnes.*  
 — Map drawing and object-lessons. '69. 75c. .... *Barnes.*  
 — Map drawing made easy. '75. 20c. .... *Barnes.*  
 Patterson, C. New method of map drawing. 20c. .... *Potter, A. & Co.*

*See also Mechanical drawing.*

**Maps.**

Hale, E. E. Early maps in Munich. [In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1873. \$1.] .... *Am. Antiq.*  
*See also Atlases; — Geography.*

**Marble.**

Marble worker's manual. \$1. .... *Sheldon.*  
 — Same. 3d ed. '76. \$1.50. .... *Baird.*

**Marbling.**

*See Painting (Mechanical).*

**Marcionism.**

Tertullian, Q. S. F. The five books against Marcion. [v. 3 of his Writings.] \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Margaret, St.**

Butler, A. Life of St. Margaret. [In his Lives of the saints.] 10c. .... *Coddington.*  
 Life. [In Lives of the saints.] 75c. .... *McGee.*

**Margaret, Queen.**

Wright, Mrs. J. McN. Queen Margaret. [In her True story lib.: no. 2. 12 v. \$3.] .... *Fres. Bd.*

**Margaret Mary.**

Daniel, C. Life of blessed Margaret Mary, a religious of the visitation of St. Mary. \$2.50; \$3. *O'Shea.*

**Margaret of Anjou, Queen.**

Abbott, J. History of Margaret of Anjou. [In Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '61. \$1. .... *Harper.*

**Margaret of Cortona, St.**

Margaret, St. Life. \$1. .... *Sadlier.*  
 — Same. '58. \$1. .... *Cunningham.*

**Marie Antoinette.**

Abbott, J. S. C. History of Maria Antoinette. [In Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '57. \$1. .... *Harper.*  
 Campan, Mme. J. L. H. G. Memoirs of the court of Marie Antoinette. \$1.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Yonge, C. D. Life. 2 v. \$6. .... *Lippincott.*

**Marietta, Ohio.**

Walker, C. H. History of Athens Co., Ohio, and of Ohio Land Co., and first settlement of state at Marietta. '69. \$6; — in 2 v. \$12. .... *Clarke.*

**Marine.**

*See Naval art.*

**Marine Court.**

*See New York City.*

**Marine engineering.**

Nystrom, J. W. Treatise on parabolic construction of ships, and other marine engineering subjects. \$1.25. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Proctor, F. Pocket book of useful tables and formulae for marine engineers. \$2. .... *Baird.*

**Marine insurance.**

Dixon, F. B. Handbook of marine insurance and average. 2d ed. '66. \$4. .... *Spear.*  
 Duer, J. Law and practice of marine insurance. 2 v. \$13. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Hildyard, F. Treatise on principles of law of marine insurance. \$2.50. .... *Kay.*  
 Hopkins, M. Manual of M. insurance. \$6. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Martin, F. History of Lloyd's and of marine insurance in Great Britain. '76. \$4.50. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Parsons, T. Treatise on law of marine insurance and general average. 2 v. '68. \$12. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
*See also Average.*

**Marine plants.**

*See Algae.*

**Marine steam engines.**

- Burgh, N. P. Modern marine engineering, applied to paddle and screw propulsion. '72. \$17.. *Spon.*  
 — Principles that govern the future development of the marine boiler engine and screw propellers. '68. 75c. .... *Spon.*  
 Main, T. J., and Brown, T. Marine steam engine. 7th ed. '74. \$5 ..... *Baird.*  
 — Questions on subjects connected with the marine steam engine, and examination papers. 5th ed. '75. \$1.50 ..... *Baird.*

**Marion, Fs.**

- Hartley, C. B. Life of Francis Marion; with sketches of other patriots. \$1.75 ..... *J. E. Potter.*  
 Marion, Fs. Life. \$1.25 ..... *Lee & S.*  
 Weems, M. L. Life of Fs. Marion. \$1.25. *Lippincott.*

**Maritime law.**

- Angell, J. K. Treatise on limitations of actions at law and suits in equity and admiralty. 5th ed. '76. \$6 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Browne, A. Compendious view of the civil law and law of admiralty. 2 v. \$8 ..... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 — Same. 2 v. '40. \$8 ..... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 Conkling, A. Jurisdiction, law and practice of United States courts in admiralty and maritime causes. 2 v. \$15 ..... *W. C. Little.*  
 Dixon, F. B. Law of shipping, and merchants and shipmasters' guide. 3d ed. '73. \$8 ..... *Spear.*  
 Flanders, H. Treatise on law of shipping. '53. \$4.50. *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 Lawrence, W. B. Visitation and search: hist. sketch of Brit. claim to exercise maritime police over vessels of all nations. '58. \$1 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Parsons, T. Treatise on law of shipping and law and pract. of admiralty. 2 v. '69. \$12. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Pritchard, W. T. Digest of English admiralty cases. \$3.50 ..... *Kay.*  
 Roccus, F. Manual of maritime law. 1809. \$1.50. *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 Sewell, R. Pension, bounty and prize laws. \$4. *Appleton.*  
 Tudor, O. D. Leading cases on merc. and maritime law. 2 v. '73. \$15 ..... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 United States. Cases in prize in Circuit and District Courts for southern district of N. Y., 1861-5. \$7.50. *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 — District and Circuit Court admiralty reports for western lake and river districts, 1857-'75; by H. B. Brown. '76. \$7.50 ..... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 — District Court reports (admiralty and maritime cases) for dist. of Mass., 1841-'64; by P. Sprague. v. 2. '68. \$5 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
*Note. v. 1 is o. p.*  
 — District Court reports (admiralty cases decided by Judge Betts) for south. dist. of N. Y., 1827-'47; by S. Blatchford, F. Howland and E. R. Olcott. 2 v. \$15 ..... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 — District Court reports (of admiralty cases) for dist. of Mich., north. and south. dist. of Ohio, west. dist. of Penn., west. dist. of Ill., dist. of Mo. and east. dist. of La., 1842-'57; by J. S. Newberry. '57. .... *[New York.]*  
 — District Court reports (of admiralty decisions) for district of Pennsylvania, 1792-1807; by R. Peters. 2 v. 1807. .... *[Phila.]*  
 — Same. 1828-'36; by H. D. Gilpin. '38. *[Phila.]*  
 — Same. 1836-'46; by W. H. Crabbe. \$6.50. *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 — District Court reports (of admiralty cases) for south. dist. of N. Y.; by B. V. and A. Abbott. '57. \$6. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — District Court reports (of prize cases) for N. Y. dist., 1814; by W. P. Van Ness. '14. *[New York.]*  
 — Judgments in admiralty of Pennsylvania, 1779-'88; by F. Hopkinson. 1792. .... *[Phila.]*  
 Upton, F. H. Law of maritime warfare and prize. 3d ed. \$5 ..... *Baker, V. & Co.*

**Maritime law, continued.**

- Woolrych, H. W. Treatise on law of waters. [*In v. 5 of Law library.* 31 v. \$93.] *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
 Woolsey, T. D. Exemption of private property upon the sea from capture; read before the Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc., May 19, 1874. '74. 15c. .... *Williams.*  
*See also Average; — Piracy.*

**Maritime surveying.**

*See Nautical surveying.*

**Mark.**

*See Bible.*

**Marks, D:**

- Marks, Mrs. M. Memoirs. '47. \$1 ..... *Freewill.*

**Marlborough, Duke of. [John Churchill.]**

- Alison, Sir A. Military life of John, Duke of Marlborough. \$1.75 ..... *Harper.*  
 Coxe, W. Memoirs of John, Duke of Marlborough. 3 v. \$9 ..... *Appleton.*  
 — Same. 3 v. (Bohn.) ea., \$1.25 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. 3 v. (Bohn.) ea., \$1.40. — Atlas of plans to same. \$4.20. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. 3 v. (Bohn.) ea., \$1.50. — Atlas of plans to same. \$4.25 ..... *Lippincott.*

**Marquesas.**

- Warren, Mrs. J. S. Morning star: hist. of the children's missionary vessel, and the Marquesan and Micronesian missions. \$1 ..... *Bost. Am. Tr.*

**Marquetry.**

*See Buhl work and marquetry.*

**Marquette, Father Jacques.**

- Sparks, J. Father Marquette. [*In v. 10 of his Library of Am. biog.* 10 v. ea., \$1.25.] ..... *Harper.*

**Marquette iron region.**

- Brooks, T. B. Cost and methods of mining in Marquette iron region. 50c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Marriage.**

- Art of love, courtship and marriage. [*In Fisher's ten-cent handbooks.*] 10c. .... *Fisher.*  
 Barrett, J. O. Social freedom: marriage as it is and as it should be. 2d ed. '75. 25c. .... *Colby.*  
 Basaroff, Y. The sacrament of matrimony according to the ritual of the orthodox Oriental Church. 30c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Bean, J. Christian minister's affectionate advice to a married couple. '34. 60c.; '75c. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Belcher, J. Married life. 50c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Bingham, J. F. The Christian marriage ceremony; with notes and text of Eng., Rom. and Gk. ceremonies. '71. \$1.75 ..... *Randolph.*  
 Bishop, J. P. Commentaries on law of marriage and divorce. 5th ed. 2 v. '73. \$12. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Bolles, J. A. Holy matrimony. '70. \$1. .... *Williams.*  
 Carlier, A. Marriage in the U. S. '67. \$1. .... *Holt.*  
 Cates, J. M. D. Marriage and married life. \$1.25. *So. Bapt.*  
 Chatelaine, Mme. de. Bridal etiquette. 10c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Child, A. B. Unhappy marriages. '68. 15c. .... *Colby.*  
 Clark, Dr. —. New illustrated marriage guide. \$1. *Un. Pub. Co.*  
 Coleman, Miss —. Bridal keepsake. '56. 50c. *Darrov.*  
 Defoe, D. Religious courtship; or, marriage on Christian principles. \$1. .... *Pounsford.*  
 Dix, M. Lectures on the two estates of the wedded in the Lord, and of the single for the kingdom of heaven's sake. '72. \$1.25; 50c. .... *Pott.*  
 Dorr, Mrs. J. C. R. Bride and bridegroom: letters to a young married couple. \$1.25. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Edwards, J. K. The marriage guide. '60. 25c. *Hunter.*  
 Etiquette of courtship and matrimony. 20c. *Routledge.*  
 — Same. 25c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Evans, H. D. Treatise on Christian doctrine of marriage. '70. \$1.50 ..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Exposition of social freedom: monogamic marriage the highest devel. of sexual equality. '75. 25c. *Colby.*  
 Fowler, L. N. Marriage: its hist. and ceremonies; with phrenological and physiological exposition of functions and qualifications for happy marriages. '46. \$1.25 ..... *Wells.*

**Marriage, continued.**

- Fowler, O. S. Matrimony: phrenol. and physiol. applied to selection of congenial companions for life. 34th ed. 50c. .... *Wells*.
- Gardner, A. K. Conjugal sins against laws of life and health. '74. \$1.50; \$1. .... *Lee & S.*
- Hayden, W. B. Ten chapters on M. 50c. .... *H. H. Carter*.
- History and philos. of marriage: polygamy and monogamy compared. New ed. '69. \$1.25. .... *Jas. Campbell*.
- How to choose a husband. 15c. .... *Happy*.
- How to choose a wife. 15c. .... *Happy*.
- Hull, M. That terrible question. '75. 10c. .... *Colby*.
- Livermore, A. A. Marriage offering. \$1.25. .... *Nichols & H.*
- Luther, M. Hochzeitsgeschenk: aus Luthers Schriften zusammengestellt v. C. P. H. Brandt. '69. \$1.25; \$2.50. .... *Barthel*.
- Malcolm, H. Christian rule of M. 75c. .... *Lippincott*.
- Manual of matrimony. 38c. .... *Appleton*.
- Morris, R. Courtship and matrimony. '58. \$1.75; \$1.50. .... *Peterson*.
- My wedding gift: a man's idea of perfect love. '73. 50c. .... *Brentano*.
- Opinions conc. Bible law of M. '70. \$1.50. .... *Claxton*.
- Pedder, H. C. Man and woman considered in their rel. to each other and to the world. '70. \$1. .... *Wells*.
- Perles, J. Jewish marriages in post biblical times. [In Hebrew characteristics. '75. \*\$3.] .... *Am. Jew.*
- Petrie, J. Marriage gift. 60c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Phelps, Mrs. A. H. L. Whispers to a bride. 3d ed. '69. \$1; \$3. .... *Claxton*.
- Purcell, J. B. Marriage and family duties in general. 25c. .... *Benziger*.
- Quinby, G. W. Marriage and the duties of the marriage relations. 75c. .... *U. P. James; Williamson*.
- Reed, J. Man and woman. 50c. .... *H. H. Carter*.
- Same. '69. 75c. .... *Lockwood, B. Co.*
- Ryan, M. Philosophy of marriage, in its social, moral and phys. relations. '75. \$1. .... *Lindsay*.
- Saunders, F. Monologue on matrimony; [from "Salad for the solitary and social"]. 25c. .... *Lent*.
- Woman, love and marriage. \$1.50. .... *Carleton*.
- Sizer, N. Thoughts on domestic life; or, marriage vindicated and free love exposed. '58. 25c. .... *Wells*.
- Storer, H. R. Is it I? a book for every man. '67. \$1; 50c. .... *Lee & S.*
- Thayer, W. M. Pastor's wedding gift. New ed. '72. \$1. .... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*
- Tilden, W. P. Buds for the bridal wreath. [Prose and verse.] \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*
- Von der Ehe der Christen. 25c. .... *Baer*.
- Walker, A. Intern marriage. '72. \$1.50. .... *Lindsay*.
- Wells, S. R. Wedlock; or, the right relations of the sexes. '69. \$1.50; \$2. .... *Wells*.
- Wise, D. Bridal greetings: advice to a newly married couple. '50. 50c.; \$1. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Woodruff, C. S. Legalized prostitution; or, marriage as it is, and marriage as it should be, philos. considered. 3d ed. '73. \$1. .... *Colby*.
- Young husband's book: manual of moral, religious and domestic duties. 75c. .... *Miller*.
- Young wife's book: manual of moral, religious and domestic duties. 75c. .... *Miller*.
- See also Celibacy; — Courtship; — Divorce; — Dowry; — Generation; — Love; — Polygamy; — Wedding day; — Wives; — Woman, Love.
- Marryat, F.**
- Marryat, F. Life of F. Marryat. 2 v. \$4. .... *Appleton*.
- Marsh, Rev. W.**
- Marsh, Miss C. Man of one book: life of W. Marsh. '74. \$1.50. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Same. \$1.75. .... *Carter*.
- Marston family.**
- Watson, J. L. Memoirs of the Marstons of Salem; with brief genealogy of some of their descendants. '73. 75c. .... *Williams*.
- Marsupialia.**
- Jardine, Sir W. Marsupialia. [In his Naturalist's lib. 42 v. \$56.] .... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- See also Opossum; — Phalangæ.

**Marteilhe, Jean.**

- Marteilhe, J. The Huguenot galley-slave. [Autobiog.] '76. \$1.50. .... *Holt*.

**Martha's Vineyard.**

- Hallock, W. A. The venerable Mayhews and the aboriginal Indians of Martha's V. '74. 50c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Vincent, H. History of the camp-meeting and grounds at Wesleyan Grove, Martha's Vineyard, for the eleven years ending with 1869. \$1. .... *Lee & S.*

**Martin, I.**

- Martin, I. Journal of life, travels, labours and relig. exercises. net, 40c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

**Martyn, Rev. H.**

- Laborers in the east: memoirs of Dr. Buchanan, H. Martyn and D. Brown. 65c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Martyn, H. Journal and letters. \$1.25. .... *Leighton*.
- Life. 70c.; 75c. .... *Dutton*.
- Same; with account of Abdool Messech, a Hindoo convert. 70c. .... *Am. S. S.*
- Sargent, J. Memoir of H. Martyn. '34. 60c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Wright, Mrs. J. McN. Henry Martyn, missionary. [In her True story lib.: no. 1. 12 v. \$3.] .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Martyrs.**

- Acts of the early martyrs. 4 v. ea., \$1.50. .... *Sadlier*.
- Annals of Christian martyrdom. '56. \$1.25. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Belcher, J. Baptist martyrs. \$1.25. .... *Am. Bapt.*
- Bonar, A. R. Last days of Christian martyrs. 50c. .... *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*
- Braght, T. J. v. Der blutige Schauplatz, od. Märtyrer Spiegel. \$6. .... *Baer*.
- Brewster, Sir D. Martyrs of science: lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe and Kepler. 75c. .... *Harper*.
- Same. '74. \$2.25. .... *Routledge*.
- Chateaubriand, F. A. Les martyrs, ou le triomphe de la religion chrétienne. \$2. .... *Routledge*.
- Same. \$1.50. .... *G. R. Lockwood*.
- Eng. The martyrs. \$1.50; \$2; \$3.50. .... *Sadlier*.
- Conyngham, D. P. Lives of the Irish saints and martyrs. \$2.50—\$22; — in 35 pts. ea., 25c. .... *Sadlier*.
- Fastre, J. A. M. Acts of the early martyrs. 4 v. '71—'76. ea., \$1.50. .... *Cunningham*.
- Footprints of popery; or, places where martyrs have suffered. 60c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Ford, S. H. Servetus, hero martyr of the 16th century. 40c. .... *So. Bapt.*
- Fox, J. Acts and monuments of the church. [Book of martyrs.] \$5. .... *Carter*.
- Book of martyrs. '69. 25c. .... *Lothrop*.
- Same. '70. \$1.25. .... *Claxton*.
- Same. New ed., rev. with notes and app. by Rev. B. Moore. \$5; \$6. .... *Cassell*.
- Same; with preface by S. Waldegrave. 60c. .... *Claxton*.
- Same; abridg. from Milner's ed. by T. A. Buckley. 75c. .... *Routledge*.
- The English martyrology. 2 v. \$2. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Headley, J. T. Sacred heroes and martyrs. New ed. '72. \*\$3.50; \$4; \$6. .... *Treat*.
- History of Irish martyrs. \$2; \$2.50. .... *Sadlier*.
- Hodgson, W. Reformers and martyrs. \$2. .... *Lippincott*.
- Hood, E. P. Anecdotes of martyrs. [In his World of anecdote lib. 4 v. \$6.] .... *Lippincott*.
- Hurst, J. F. Martyrs to the tract cause. '72. 75c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Jenkins, J. D. Age of the martyrs; or, the first three centuries of the work of the church of Christ. '69. \$2.50. .... *Pott*.
- Lives of apostles and early martyrs of the church. 75c. .... *Harper*.
- Lives of the early martyrs. \$1.25; \$1.75. .... *Sadlier*.
- McCabe, J. D. Cross and crown: the sufferings and triumphs of heroic men and women who were persecuted for the religion of Jesus Christ. '74. \*\$3.75; \$6. .... *Jones*.
- Madagascar and its martyrs. 50c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Martyr people. '55. 35c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Martyrs for the word. 60c. .... *Cong. Pub.*



Virginia and Maryland; or, the Lord Baltimore's  
printed case uncased and answered: Lond., 1655.  
[Reprint.] \$1..... *Sabin.*

**Maryland, continued.**

White, A. Journal of voyage to Maryland, with first expedition of Lord Baltimore, in 1633. '74. \$2; \$2.50.....*Murphy*.  
— Relatio itineris in Marylandiam. [In v. 7 of Maryland Hist. Soc. Fund publications. \$2.50.] *Md. Hist.*  
*See also* Ellicott's Mills; — Kent Co.

*Law.*

Alexander, J. J. Collection of British statutes in force in Maryland, according to Kilty's report. '70. \$10. *Cushings & B.*  
Barroll, B. C. Maryland chancery practice. '69. \$8. *Cushings & B.*  
Cohen, J. I., and Lee, J. F. Digest of Md. reports (v. 9-20). '66. \$12.....*Cushings & B.*  
Evans, H. D. Treatise on proceedings in common law courts of Maryland. 2d ed. '67. \$8.. *Cushings & B.*  
Hinkley, E. O., and Mayer, L. Law of attachment in Maryland. '69. \$4.....*Cushings & B.*  
Maryland. Code: general and local laws in force, adopted 1860. 2 v. '60. \$6.....*Murphy*.  
— Supplement [to 1867]. '68. \$6.....*Murphy*.  
— Supplement, 1868. '68. \$4.....*Murphy*.  
— Supplement, 1870. '71. \$3.....*Murphy*.  
— Constitution, adopted 1867. '67. \$1.50; \$1 *Murphy*.  
— Court of Appeals reports, 1800-1851. 30 v...*State*.  
*Cont.*: 1800-26, by T. Harris and R. Johnson, 7 v. — 1826-29, by T. Harris and R. W. Gill, 2 v. — 1829-42, by R. W. Gill and J. Johnson, 12 v. — 1842-51, by R. W. Gill, 9 v.  
— Same. 1851-'74. 41 v. '52-'75. ea., \$5. *Cushings & B.*  
*Cont.*: v. 1, 2 (1851-2), by A. C. Magruder. — v. 3-18 (1852-'62), by O. Miller. — v. 19-26 (1863-'66), by N. Brewer. — v. 27-41 (1867-'74), by J. S. Stockett.  
*Note.* Known as the Maryland reports.

— Same. v. 27-36 (1867-'72); by J. S. Stockett. 10 v. ea., \$5.....*Murphy*.  
— Debates of const. convention, 1864. \$10...*Murphy*.  
— High Court of Chancery reports, 1811-'32; by T. Bland. 3 v. '36-'41. \$15.....*Cushings & B.*  
— Same. 1846-'54; by J. Johnson. 4 v. '51-'54. *State*.  
— Important cases determined in Provincial Court and Court of Appeals, and in the General Court, 1700-1799; by T. Harris, jr., and J. McHenry. 4 v. \$16. *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
— Laws. 6 v. '64, '66, ea., \$4; '67, '70, '72, '74, ea., \$5.....*Murphy*.  
— Laws and rules of the Land Office; by J. M. Brewer and L. Mayer. '71. \$3.50.....*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
— Statutory testamentary law, with decisions; by C. Dorsey. '38. \$2.....*Cushings & B.*  
Mayer, L. Digest of decisions construing statutes of Maryland. '66. \$8.....*Murphy*.  
Norris, W. H., Brown, G. W., and Brune, F. W., jr. Digest of Maryland reports. '47. \$10. *Cushings & B.*  
*Compr.* Harris and McHenry (4 v.), Harris and Johnson (7 v.), Harris and Gill (2 v.), Gill and Johnson (12 v.), Bland (3 v.)

Stockett, J. S., Merrick, R. T., and Miller, O. Digest of Maryland reports. '57. \$10.... *Cushings & B.*  
*Compr.* Gill (9 v.), Maryland (8 v.), Maryland Chancery (4 v.)

Virginia commissioners' reports on the Maryland and Virginia boundary. 2 v. '73-'74. \$10. *J. W. Randolph*.

**Maryland Historical Society.**

Mayer, B. History, possessions and prospects of the Md. Hist. Soc. [v. 1. of Maryland Hist. Soc. Fund publications.] \$1.....*Md. Hist.*

**Mason, Fs.**

Mason, F. Story of a workingman's life. '70. \$1.50. *Mason*.

**Mason, Rev. J. M.**

Mason, J. M. Life. \$2.....*Carter*.

**Mason, Mrs. Ma. W.**

Consecrated talents; or, the life of Mrs. M. W. Mason. '70. \$1.50.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Masonry.**

Davidson, E. A. Drawing for stone masons. [In his Mechanical drawing books.] \$1.50.....*Cassell*.

**Masonry, continued.**

Dearborn, W. L. Making brick masonry impervious to water. 30c.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
Eichbaum, G. R. Selection of stone for masonry. 25c. *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
Jordan, G. Foundations under water. '74. 80c. *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

*See also* Stone; — Walls.

**Mass.**

Beineke, P. C. Thuet dies zu meinem Andenken: Erklär. d. hl. Messe, u. s. w. \$1.50....*Herder*.  
Catholic Church. Mass book. 50c.—\$5.....*Sadlier*.  
— Ordo divini officii recitandi missæque celebrandæ a clero provinciarum S. Ludovici Milwauchiensis et S. Fidei, juxta rubricas breviarii ac missalis Romani, pro 1876. 75c.....*Herder*.  
— Ritus et preces ad missam cel. in usum præcique corum qui sacris initiantur. '57. 50c.—\$2.. *Murphy*.  
Hellebusch, B. H. F. Requiem mass. 25c...*Church*.  
Homeyer, —. Responses at high mass. \$1.25...*Ditson*.  
Liguori, A. M. de, *St.* Sacerdos sanctificatus; or, discourses on the mass and office; with a preparation and thanksgiving before and after mass for every day in the week. '61. \$1....*Cunningham*.  
Müller, M. Holy mass: sacrifice for the living and the dead. 2d ed. '75. \$2.50.....*Pustet*.  
Oakeley, F. C. Ceremonial of sacrifice of the mass explained in a dialogue between a priest and a catechumen. 3d ed. '72. 60c.....*Cath. Pub.*  
Ordo divini officii recitandi, missæque celebrandæ: ad usum cleri sæcularis Diœc. Cincinnati, Columbus, Fort Wayne, etc. [Annual.] 50c.....*Pustet*.  
Sullivan, J. T. Prayers and ceremonies of the mass. \$1.50.....*Sadlier*.  
*See also* Masses.

**Massachusetts.***Description.*

Brown, F. H. Medical register for M. '75. \$2.. *Lunt*.  
Emerson, G. B. Report on trees and shrubs of Mass. 2d ed. 2 v. '75. \$12; \$20.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
Gladden, W. From the Hub to the Hudson (Hoosac Tunnel route); with sketches of nature, hist. and industry in n. w. M. 2d ed. '70. 75c...*E. D. Merriam*.  
Haynes, G. Pictures from prison life: hist. sketch of the Mass. State Prison. \$1.50.....*Lee & S.*  
Huntington, F. D. Massachusetts a field for church missions. 10c.....*Dutton*.  
Massachusetts geol. survey. Final report of geol. of Mass.; by E. Hitchcock. '41.....*State*.  
— Report on geol., mineral, botany and zoology of M.; by E. Hitchcock. '33.....*State*.  
Massachusetts zool. and botan. survey. Report on the fishes, reptiles and birds of M. '39.....*State*.  
— Reports on the herbaceous plants and on the quadrupeds of M. '40.....*State*.  
*See also* Boston; — Braintree; — Brookline; — Cambridge; — Cape Ann; — Cape Cod; — Concord; — Dorchester; — Essex Co.; — Fall River; — Framingham; — Gloucester; — Hadley; — Haver; — Lexington; — Lowell; — Middlesex Co.; — Muddy River; — Nahant; — Nantucket; — North Bridgewater; — Northfield; — Pigeon Cove; — Plymouth; — Provincetown; — Ramhead; — Reading; — Salem; — Springfield; — Waltham; — Warwick; — Watertown; — West Springfield; — Westfield; — Weston.

*History.*

Austin, G. L. Popular hist. of Massachusetts. \*\$3.50; \$4.50; \$6.50.....*Estes*.  
Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. (ed.) Massachusetts. [v. 3 of their Cabinet histories. New ed. 12 v. '68. \$9.].....*Claxton*.  
Colburn, J. Bibliography of the local hist. of Mass. '71. \$6.....*Lunt*.  
Dudley, T. Letter to the Countess of Lincoln, March, 1631. [Reprint.] 25c.....*Sabin*.  
Essex Institute. Historical collections. v. 1-13. '59-'76. ea., \$3.....*Essex*.  
Goodell, A. C., jr. Centennial address, Oct. 5, 1874, [on meeting of provincial legislature in Salem]. 30c.....*Essex*.  
Gordon, G. H. History of the 2d Mass. Regt. of Inf. '75. \$2.....*Williams*.

**Massachusetts, continued.**

- Hanson, J. W. Historical sketches of 6th Regt., Mass. Vol., in 1861-'64. \$2.50..... *Lee & S.*
- Hawks, F. L. Massachusetts: conversations with the children about hist. of Mass. 2 v. \$1.50... *Harper.*
- Holland, J. G. History of western Massachusetts. 2 v. \$4.50..... (?) *Morris.*
- Massachusetts Hist. Soc. Collections. ser. 1-5. 35 v. 1806-'76..... *Mass. Hist.*
- Cont.: v. 1, 4-7, 9, 10 (ser. 1), v. 1-6, 10 (ser. 2), v. 1-8 (ser. 3), v. 1, 2, 4 (ser. 4), ea., \$2; v. 3 (ser. 4), \$3; v. 5 (ser. 4), v. 2, 3 (ser. 5), ea., \$2.50; v. 7, 8, 10 (ser. 4), v. 1 (ser. 5), ea., \$4; v. 6, 9 (ser. 4), ea., \$3.50.
- Note. v. 2, 3, 8 (ser. 1), v. 7-9 (ser. 2), v. 9, 10 (ser. 3), o. p.
- Proceedings, 1855-'76. 12 v. '59-'76. *Mass. Hist.*
- Cont.: 1855-'65, ea., \$3; '66-'73, ea., \$3.50; '73-'75, \$4; '75-'76, \$3.
- Newell, J. K. History of 10th Regt., Mass. Vol. '75. \*\$3.50; \$5..... *C. A. Nichols.*
- On the early paper currency of Mass. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1866.* \$1.]..... *Am. Antiq.*
- Report of a constitution for Mass., 1779. [*In v. 4 of Adams, J. Works. 10 v. \$30; \$50.*]..... *Little, B. & Co.*
- True, C. K. John Winthrop and the great colony: settlement of Boston and the Massachusetts colony. '75. \$1..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Trumbull, J. H. Letter on the name Massachusetts. [*In American Antiquarian Soc. Proceedings, 1867.* \$1.]..... *Am. Antiq.*
- Ward, N. The simple cobler of Aggawam in America: Lond., 1647. [Reprint.] \$1..... *Sabin.*
- Whitmore, W. H. Massachusetts civil list, for colonial and prov. periods, 1630-1774. '70. \$2..... *Munsell.*
- See also Cincinnati (Soc. of); — Congregational Church.

**Law.**

- Aldrich, P. E. The criminal laws of Mass. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1875.* \$1.]..... *Am. Antiq.*
- Batchelder, S. jr. Manual of law of manuf. corporations in Mass. '68. \$2; \$2.50..... *Little, B. & Co.*
- Bell, C. U. Index or summary digest to Mass. reports (v. 103-112, 115-117). '76. \$2.75..... *Reed.*
- Bennett, E. H., and Heard, F. F. Digest of Mass. Sup. Court reports, 1804-'57. 2 v. '62-'63..... *State.*
- and Holland, H. W. Digest of Mass. Sup. Court reports, 1857-'69. '72..... *State.*
- Bowditch, W. I. Taxation of women in Massachusetts. New ed. '75. 20c..... *Williams.*
- Buck, E. Ecclesiastical law of M. \$1.50... *Cong. Pub.*
- Buswell, H. F., and Walcott, C. H. Practice and pleading in personal actions in Massachusetts. '75. \$5.75. *Reed.*
- Crocker, U. H. Notes on common forms: a book of Mass. law. 2d ed. '72. \$5..... *Little, B. & Co.*
- Herrick, W. A. Powers, duties and liabilities of town and parish officers in M. '70. \$2.50; \$3. *Little, B. & Co.*
- Massachusetts. General statutes, 1860; ed. by W. A. Richardson and G. P. Sanger. '73. \$2.50... *Wright.*
- Supplement, 1860-'72. '73. \$4..... *Wright.*
- General statutes and add. laws to the present time; reduced to questions and answers, with index, by C. U. Bell. 2d ed. '75. \$1..... *Reed.*
- Superior Court reports (1761-'72); by J. Quincy, jr., ed. by S. M. Quincy. '65. \$6... *Little, B. & Co.*
- Supreme Court reports, 1804-'22; with notes by B. Rand. 17 v. '38-'40. \$51..... *Little, B. & Co.*
- Cont.: 1804-5, by E. Williams. — 1805-22, by S. A. Tyng, 16 v.
- Same. v. 18-90 (1822-'64). 73 v. '24-'66. ea., \$4. *Little, B. & Co.*
- Cont.: v. 18-41 (1822-'40), by O. Pickering. — v. 42-54 (1840-'47), by T. Metcalf. — v. 55-66 (1848-'53), by L. S. Cushing. — v. 67-82 (1854-'60), by H. Gray, jr. — 83-90 (1860-'64), by C. Allen.
- Same. v. 91-118 ('64-'76). 28 v. ea., \$5.50. *Hurd & H.*
- Cont.: v. 91-96 (1864-'67), by C. Allen. — v. 97-114 (1867-'76), by A. G. Browne, jr. — v. 115-118 (1874-'76), by J. Lathrop.

**Massacres.**

See Boston; — St. Bartholomew; — Syria.

**Masses.**

- Affranchino, A. Mass in G. '75. \$1; \$1.25... *Pond.*
- Anderson, G. H. Mass in F. \$3.50..... *Church.*
- Baum, J. Mass in G. \$1.50..... *Peters.*
- Beethoven, L. van. Mass in C. 80c.—\$1.12... *Ditson.*
- Bordese, L. Mass in F for 4 voices; with Lat. and Eng. words. '69. \$1; 65c..... *Ditson.*
- Mass in G minor. \$1.25..... *Peters.*
- Bühler, F. Mass no. 1 in E flat. \$1.25..... *Peters.*
- Mass no. 2 in E flat. \$1.25..... *Peters.*
- Mass no. 3 in F. \$1..... *Peters.*
- Carr, B. Easy chant mass in D. 30c..... *Peters.*
- Easy mass in C minor. 50c..... *Peters.*
- Coleman, H. S. First mass in F. \$2..... *Peters.*
- Mass for 4 voices; with accomp. for organ. New ed. '76. \$2.50..... *Pond.*
- Concone, J. Mass in E flat. \$1.25..... *Peters.*
- Mass in F for 2 or 4 voices. \$1; 65c..... *Gordon.*
- Mass in F for four voices. '69. \$1; 65c... *Ditson.*
- Cross, M. H. Grand mass in G. \$2.50..... *Ditson.*
- Missa solennis for male voices. \$1..... *Ditson.*
- De Monte, —. Mass in C. \$1..... *Peters.*
- Derleth, A. Mass no. 1 in E flat. \$1.50..... *Peters.*
- Mass no. 2 in F. \$1.25..... *Peters.*
- Dielman, H. A short, complete and easy mass. '54. \$1.50..... *Willig.*
- Drobisch, —. Mass no. 1 in C. \$1.25..... *Peters.*
- Mass no. 2 in F. \$1.25..... *Peters.*
- Farmer, H. Mass in B flat; with Lat. and Eng. words. '59. \$1.12-80c..... *Ditson; Gordon.*
- Fiske, W. O. Mass in D. \$3..... *Schirmer.*
- Fuchs, R. Mass in C. \$1.25..... *Peters.*
- Generali, P. Mass in G. \$2.50..... *Peters.*
- Giorza, P. Mass in F. net, \$3..... *Schirmer.*
- Gounod, C. F. Messe solennelle (St. Cecilia); with pianoforte accomp. '70. 80c.; \$1; \$1.12... *Ditson.*
- Greith, C. Choral mass in F. \$1..... *Peters.*
- Guignard, A. Mass for soprano, alto, tenor and bass. \$1..... *Ditson.*
- Haydn, J. First mass in B flat; with Lat. words and organ accomp. \$1; 80c..... *Peters.*
- Same; with piano or organ accomp.; with Lat. and Eng. text. '64. \$1.12; 80c..... *Ditson.*
- Fourth mass in B flat; with organ or piano accomp.; with Lat. and Eng. text. '64. \$1.12-80c... *Ditson.*
- Sixth mass in B flat; with organ or piano accomp.; with Lat. and Eng. text. '65. \$1.25; \$1... *Ditson.*
- Eighth mass in B flat; with organ or piano accomp.; with Lat. and Eng. text. \$1; 65c..... *Ditson.*
- Sixteenth mass in B flat; with Lat. words and organ accomp. \$1.12; 90c..... *Peters.*
- Same; with organ or piano accomp.; with Eng. and Lat. text. \$1.25; \$1..... *Ditson.*
- Second mass in C; with Lat. words and organ accomp. \$1; 80c..... *Peters.*
- Same; with organ or piano accomp.; with Lat. and Eng. text. '64. \$1.12; 80c..... *Ditson.*
- Third mass in D; with Lat. words and organ accomp. \$1; 80c..... *Peters.*
- Same; with organ or piano accomp.; with Lat. and Eng. text. 80c.; \$1; \$1.12... *Ditson; Gordon.*
- Seventh mass in G; with Lat. words and organ accomp. 80c.; 65c..... *Peters.*
- Same; with organ or piano accomp.; with Lat. and Eng. text. \$1; 65c..... *Ditson.*
- Kaim, A. Missa: Sancte Cæcilia. \$1.25; — voice parts. 25c..... *Church.*
- Kempters, —. Mass in D for four voices. \$1.50 *Ditson.*
- Knitze, —. Mass pastorale in G. \$1.25..... *Peters.*
- La Hache, T. v. Missa pro pace. \$1—\$1.50... *Gordon.*
- Unison mass. \$1.25..... *Ditson.*
- Unison mass in G. 60c..... *Peters.*
- Lambillotte, L. Paschal mass in D. '70. \$2.50... *Ditson.*
- Lejeal, A. F. Mass in D; with Lat. and Eng. text, and with accomp. for organ or piano. New ed. '76. \$1.50; \$1.25..... *Pond.*
- Mercadante, S. Four voice mass. \$1; 75c... *Gordon.*
- Mass in B flat for 3 voices; with Lat. and Eng. words. '70. \$1; 75c..... *Ditson; Gordon.*

**Masses, continued.**

- Third mass in G minor. \$1.50..... *Peters*.  
 Millard, H. Mass in G. \$1.25; \$1..... *Gordon*.  
 Miné, A. Mass solennelle in E flat. \$1.25... *Peters*.  
 Monti, — de. Favorite mass in B flat. '56. \$1; 80c.; 65c..... *Ditson*.  
 Mozart, W. A. First mass in C; with Lat. words and organ accomp. 80c.; 65c..... *Peters*.  
 — Same; with Lat. and Eng. text. '64. \$1; 65c... *Ditson*.  
 — Second mass in C; with Lat. words and organ accomp. 80c.; 65c..... *Peters*.  
 — Same; with Lat. and Eng. text. \$1; 65c... *Ditson*.  
 — Seventh mass in B flat; with Lat. and Eng. text and organ or piano accomp. '64. \$1; 65c... *Ditson*.  
 — Ninth mass in G; with Lat. and Eng. text and organ or piano accomp. '64. \$1; 65c... *Ditson*.  
 — Requiem (15th) mass; with Lat. and Eng. text and organ or piano accomp. \$1; 65c... *Ditson*.  
 — Twelfth mass in G; with Lat. words and organ accomp. \$1; 80c..... *Peters*.  
 — Same; with Latin and English text. \$1.12; \$1; 80c..... *Ditson; Gordon*.  
 Niedermeyer, L. Messe solennelle in B minor for 4 voices. '71. \$1.50; \$1.25..... *Ditson*.  
 Ohnewald, J. Requiem mass no. 1 in F. \$1.25. *Peters*.  
 — Requiem mass no. 2 in B flat. 80c..... *Peters*.  
 Peters, W. C. Catholic choir: [masses]. 2 v. ea., \$3.50..... *Peters*.  
 — Jubilee mass in G. \$2..... *Peters*.  
 — Mass in D. '75. \$1.25..... *Willig*.  
 — Mass in G. 80c..... *Peters*.  
 — Missa de angelis in C. 70c..... *Peters*.  
 Rossini, G. Messe solennelle; with piano and organ accomp. '69. \$1.60; \$2..... *Ditson*.  
 St. Clair, C. G. Mass. \$1.25; \$1..... *Gordon*.  
 Scheidmeyer, —. Mass in D. \$1.50..... *Peters*.  
 Schmid, A. F. Mass no. 1 in C. \$1.25..... *Peters*.  
 — Same. no. 2 in A. \$1..... *Peters*.  
 — Same. no. 3 in C. \$1..... *Peters*.  
 — Same. no. 4 in D. \$1..... *Peters*.  
 — Same. no. 5 in E flat. \$1..... *Peters*.  
 — Same. no. 6 in F. \$1..... *Peters*.  
 — Same. no. 7 in G. \$1..... *Peters*.  
 Schmidt, A. F. Mass in E flat for soprano, alto, tenor and bass. '55. \$1.50..... *Ditson*.  
 Schwing, H. Missa solemnis: mass in D major. '62. \$2.50..... *Ditson*.  
 Shennit, H. Mass in F for three or four voices. \$1.25; — tenor parts. 25c..... *Church*.  
 Southard, L. H. Mass in F for two trebles and base. '67. 50c..... *Ditson*.  
 — Short mass in D. '67. 50c..... *Ditson*.  
 Spoth, E. Choral mass; in unison key of F. 65c. *Ditson*.  
 — Mass in B flat for soprano, alto, tenor and bass; with offertory. '55. \$1.50..... *Ditson*.  
 — Mass in D. \$1.25..... *Peters*.  
 Stark, V. Easy mass in C. 80c..... *Peters*.  
 Stearns, C. C. Mass in A; with organ or piano-forte accomp. and Lat. and Eng. text. '66. \$1.50... *Ditson*.  
 Stoker, —. Mass in F for four voices. \$1.50... *Ditson*.  
 Thayer, E. Mass no. 1 in E flat; with organ or piano forte accomp. '65. \$2..... *Ditson*.  
 Wayaffe, —. Mass in C for three voices. '68. \$1.25. *Ditson*.  
 Weber, C. M. (*Baron*) v. Mass in E flat; with organ or piano accomp.; with Lat. and Eng. text. '62. \$1; 65c..... *Ditson*.  
 — Mass in G; with organ or piano accomp.; with Lat. and Eng. text. '62. 90c.; 60c... *Ditson; Gordon*.  
 — Same. 75c.; 60c..... *Peters*.  
 Wells, C. Grand mass in C minor. \$2.... *Gordon*.  
 Werner, A. The cantate: masses, etc., for Cath. service. 2 nos. '62. ea., \$2.25..... *Ditson*.  
 Cont.: 1. Morning service.—2. Evening service.  
 Witzka, C. B. Mass in G. \$1.25..... *Peters*.  
 — Tauman's mass in C. \$1.25..... *Peters*.  
 Zimmers, M. T. Mass for soprano, tenor and bass. \$2..... *Ditson*.

**Master and servant.**

- Bosses and their boys; or, the duties of masters and apprentices ill. and enforced. 50c..... *Am. S.S.*  
 Craik, Mrs. D. M. My brother's keeper. [In her Sermons out of church. '75. \$1.50.]... *Harper*.  
 McTyeire, H. N. Duties of Christian masters. '59. 75c..... *So. Meth.*  
 Smith, C. M. Master and servant. [In v. 2 of Law library. 31 v. \$93.]..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.

**Masters, Miss Eliz.**

- Masters, E. Life. [In Eng. or Germ.] 25c... *Barclay*.

**Matches.**

See Explosives.

**Materia medica.**

- Beasley, H. Book of prescriptions, English, French and American. 5th ed. '72. \$2.50..... *Lindsay*.  
 Biddle, J. B. Materia medica for students. 7th ed. '75. \$4..... *Lindsay*.  
 Ellis, B. Medical formulary. 12th ed. \$3..... *Lea*.  
 Garrod, A. B. Essentials of materia medica and therapeutics. \$4..... *W. Woods*.  
 Harrison, J. P. Elements of materia medica and therapeutics. 2 v. '44. \$5.50..... *Wilstach*.  
 Kost, J. Elements of materia medica and therapeutics. '58. \$4.50..... *Wilstach*.  
 Mitchell, T. D. Materia medica and therapeutics. '50. \$4..... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Neligan, J. M. Materia medica. \$2.... *Lippincott*.  
 Pereira, J. Elements of materia medica and therapeutics; adapted by R. Bentley and T. Redwood. \$7; \$8..... *Appleton*.  
 — Same; adapted by F. J. Farre, R. Bentley and R. Warington. \$7; \$8..... *Lea*.  
 Riley, J. C. Compend of materia medica and therapeutics. \$3..... *Lippincott*.  
 Royle, J. F. Manual of materia medica and therapeutics. 6th ed. '76. \$6..... *Lindsay*.  
 Stille, A. Therapeutics and materia medica. 2 v. \$10; \$12..... *Lea*.  
 Thorowgood, J. C. Student's guide to materia medica. '74. \$2.50..... *Lindsay*.  
 Wood, G. B. Treatise on therapeutics and pharmacology, or materia medica. 3d ed. 2 v. '67. \$10. *Claxton; Lippincott*.

See also Eclecticism; — Homoeopathy; — Medical botany; — Pharmacy; — Therapeutics.

**Materialism.**

- Dabney, R. L. Sensualistic philosophy of the 19th century. '75. \$2..... *Randolph*.  
 Flentje, L. Der Materialismus des Lebens gegen d. todtten "Kraft u. Stoff"—Materialismus. '74. 40c. *Steiger*.

- Haskell, B. D. Tekel: examination and refutation of materialistic or dead-sleeping theology. '75. 25c. (?) *Woodward & P.*

- Martineau, J. Modern materialism: its attitude towards theology. '76. 25c..... *Ellis*.

- Religion as affected by modern materialism. '75. 75c..... *Putnam*.

- Münch, F. Die sinnliche und d. geistige Lebensansicht od. Materialismus u. Dualismus. 50c. *F. W. Thomas*.

- Paine, M. Physiology of the soul and instinct as distinguished from materialism. \$5..... *Harper*.

- Peck, J. E. Soul problems. '75. 75c.; 50c. *Somerby*.

- Roe, W. M. Bible vs. materialism. 50c.... *Chase*.

**Materials of construction.**

See Strength of materials.

**Maternity.**

See Mothers.

**Mathematical instruments.**

- Kentish, T. Treatise on a box of instruments. 4th ed. '72. \$1.25..... *Baird*.

**Mathematics.**

- Atkins, E. Pure M. 2 v. '74. ea., \$1.50... *Putnam*.  
 Baker, T. Mathematics: formulæ, rules and examples for candidates for the military, naval and civil service examinations, etc. '62. 40c..... *Spon*.

**Mathematics, continued.**

- Barlow's tables of squares, cubes, square roots, cube roots, reciprocals of integer numbers to 10,000. '73. \$2.50.....*Spon.*
- Bledsoe, A. T. Philosophy of math.; with ref. to geometry and infinitesimal method. \$2.. *Lippincott.*
- Cambridge Senate-House. Problems and riders, with solutions. 6 v. '48-'64..... *Macmillan.*
- Cont.: 1. Problems, by Ferrers and Jackson, '48-'51, \$6. — 2. Riders, by Jameson, '48-'51, \$3. — 3. Problems and riders, by Walton and MacKenzie, '54, \$4. — 4. Problems and riders, by Campion and Walton, '57, \$3.50. — 5. Problems and riders, by Watson and Routh, '60, \$3. — 6. Problems and riders by Watson and Wilkinson, '64, \$4.
- Christie, J. R. Elementary test questions in pure and mixed math. '66. \$3..... *Macmillan.*
- Comte, A. Philosophy of math. \$1.50.... *Harper.*
- Davies, C. Mathematical dict., and cyclop. of math. science. '55. \$4; \$4.25; \$4.50..... *Barnes.*
- Mathematical tables. \$1; \$1.13; \$1.25. *Barnes.*
- Nature and utility of math. '73. \$1.50; \$1.60; \$1.70..... *Barnes.*
- Outlines of math. science. '67. \$1-\$1.20. *Barnes.*
- Practical math., with drawing and mensuration, applied to the mechanic arts. '52. \$1.50; \$1.60; \$1.70..... *Barnes.*
- Ferrers, N. M. Treatise on trilinear coordinates, the method of reciprocal polars, and the theory of projections. 3d ed. '76. \$2.50..... *Macmillan.*
- Galbraith, J. A., and Haughton, S. Mathematical tables. [*In their Text books.*] \$1.50.... *Cassell.*
- Green, G. Mathematical papers. '71. \$6. *Macmillan.*
- Gregory, O. G. Mathematics for practical men. 5th ed. '68. \$3..... *Baird.*
- Miles, S. P., and Sherwin, T. Mathematical tables. \$1.10..... *Thompson.*
- Newton, Sir I. Principia; ed. by Sir W. Thomson and H. Blackburn. '71. \$12..... *Macmillan.*
- Same: first three sections, with notes and problems by P. Frost. '63. \$3.50..... *Macmillan.*
- Robinson, H. N. Concise mathematical operations. '54. \$3..... *Iverson.*
- Sergeant, L. Pure mathematics. '74. 75c. *Putnam.*
- Skinner, J. J. Principles of approximate computations. '76. \$1.25..... *Holt.*
- Stanley, A. D. Tables of logarithms of numbers, and of log. sines, tangents and secants, with other tables. \$2.50..... *Peck.*
- Warren, A. W. Young man's guide; or, math. compendium. '72. 75c. .... *Tuttle.*
- Wolstenholme, J. Book of math. problems on subjects incl. in Cambridge course. '67. \$3. *Macmillan.*
- See also Acoustics; — Algebra; — Arithmetic; — Astronomy; — Calculus; — Circles; — Conic sections; — Engineering; — Equations; — Geometry; — Least squares; — Logarithms; — Mechanics; — Mensuration; — Navigation; — Optics; — Quaternions; — Surveying; — Trigonometry.
- Mather, C.**
- Peabody, W. B. O. C. Mather. [*In v. 6 of Sparks. J. Library of Am. biog. 10 v. ea., \$1.25.*] *Harper.*
- Smucker, I. On C. Mather's Medical manuscript. [*In American Antiquarian Soc. Proceedings, 1874. \$1.*]..... *Am. Antiq.*
- Mather, Increase.**
- Pond, E. Increase Mather and Sir William Phipps. [*In Lives of chief fathers of New Eng. 6 v. \$5; — in 5 v. \$3.*]..... *Cong. Pub.*
- Mather, Natl.**
- Mather, N. Early piety exemplified in life and death of M. 45c. .... *Cong. Pub.*
- Mather, R.**
- Mather, R. Journal; [also] Life and death of Mather. '50. 50c. .... *Dorch. Antiq.*
- Same. '74. 50c. .... *D. Clapp.*
- Matheson, Duncan.**
- Macpherson, J. Life and labors of D. Matheson, the Scottish evangelist. '76. \$1.25..... *Carter.*
- Mathew, Theobald.**
- Cusack, M. F. Life of Father Mathew. \$1.. *Sadlier.*

**Mathew, Theobald, continued.**

- Maguire, J. F. Life of Father Mathew. [*In his Works.*] \$2..... *Sadlier.*
- Wells, S. R. Father Mathew, the temperance apostle. 10c. .... *Wells.*
- Wilson, H. Father Mathew. 15c. .... *Nat. Temp.*
- Mathew.**
- See Bible.
- Matthews, Rev. J. M.**
- Matthews, J. M. Fifty years in New York. 25c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*
- Mattison, H.**
- Vansant, N. Life. '70. \$1..... *Tibbals.*
- Maumee valley.**
- Knapp, H. S. History of the Maumee valley, [since] 1680. '72. \$6.50..... (?) *Locke & J.*
- Mauritius Island.**
- Pike, N. Sub-tropical rambles in the land of the Aphanapteryx. \$3.50..... *Harper.*
- Maverick bridge.**
- Wheildon, W. W. Maverick bridge: argument, 1868. '68. 25c. .... *Wheildon.*
- Maximilian I.**
- Hall, F. Life of Maximilian I.; with sketch of Empress Carlota. \$2..... *Miller.*
- Maxims.**
- See Aphorisms.
- Maxwell, Lady.**
- Lancaster, J. Life. '37. \$1.25.... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- May, J.**
- May, J. Journal and letters rel. to two journeys to the Ohio country in 1788-9. '73. \$2.... *Clarke.*
- May, S. Jos.**
- May, S. J. Memoirs. '73. 75c. .... *Roberts.*
- Mumford, T. J. Memoir. New ed. '75. 75c. *Am. Unit.*
- Mayhew family.**
- Hallock, W. A. The venerable Mayhews and the aboriginal Indians of Martha's Vineyard. '74. 50c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Mazurka.**
- Chopin, F. Collection of mazurkas and waltzes arranged for the pianoforte. \$5..... *Disson.*
- Mazzini, Jos.**
- Mazzini, J. Life, writings and political principles. '72. \$1.75..... *Hurd & H.*
- Mead, J. Mooney.**
- Mead, J. M. Memoir. New ed. '36. 35c. *Am. Tr.*
- Meade, Gen. G. Gordon.**
- Meade, G. Life and public services. 25c. *Peterson.*
- Meade, Rev. W.**
- Johns, J., and Sparrow, W. Memoir. '67. \$2. *J. W. Randolph.*
- Meagher, T. Fs.**
- Meagher, T. F. Life. \$2; \$2.50..... *Sadlier.*
- Measures.**
- See Weights and measures.
- Mechanical drawing.**
- André, G. G. Draughtsman's handbook of plan and map drawing, incl. instructions for engineering, architectural and mechanical drawing. '74. \$6. *Spon.*
- Armengaud, J. E. and C., and Amouroux, J. Practical draughtsman's book of indust. design, and machinist's and engineer's drawing companion. 14th ed. '75. \$10..... *Baird.*
- Burns, R. S. Illustrated archit., engineering and mechanical drawing book. \$1..... *Judd.*
- Cassell's practical, geometrical, mechanical and ornamental drawing book. \$1.25..... *Cassell.*
- Davidson, E. A. Mechanical drawing books. 6 v. ea., \$1.50..... *Cassell.*
- Cont.: Drawing for bricklayers — for cabinet-makers — for carpenters and joiners — for machinists and engineers — for metal-plate workers — for stone-masons.

**Mechanical drawing, continued.**

Krüsi, H. Inventive drawing: ser. of draw. books [with teachers' manuals]. pts. 1-3.....*Appleton*.  
*Cont.*: 1. Synthetic ser., 4 pts., ea., 20c. — Manual for teachers, 75c. — 2. Analytic ser., 6 pts., ea., 25c. — Manual, 75c. — 3. Perspective ser., 4 pts., ea., 30c. — Manual, 75c.

— *Span.* Dibujo inventivo. pts. 1, 2.....*Appleton*.  
*Cont.*: Parte primera, 6 sea sintética, 4 nos., ea., 20c. — Manual del maestro, 75c. — Parte segunda, 6 sea analítica, 6 nos., ea., 25c. — Manual, 75c.

Schubert, E. L. Details of machinery designed for free hand and mechanical drawing. \$1.75. *Schoenhof*.

Warren, S. E. Drafting instruments and operations. \$1.25.....*Wiley*.

— *Same.* [In his Elementary free-hand geom. drawing. \$1.75.].....*Wiley*.

— Elements of machine construction and drawing. 2 v. \$7.50.....*Wiley*.

— Manual of drafting instruments and operations. \$1.25.....*Wiley*.

Worthen, W. E. Practical treatise on architectural drawing and design. [In his Appleton's scientific ser.] \$2.....*Appleton*.

— Practical treatise on engineering drawing. [In his Appleton's scientific ser.] \$2.....*Appleton*.

— Practical treatise on mechanical drawing and design. [In his Appleton's scientific ser.] \$2.....*Appleton*.

*See also* Architecture; — Drawing; — Geometrical drawing; — Machinery.

**Mechanics.**

Ball, R. S. Applied mechanics. \$1.....*Cassell*.

— Experimental mechanics. '71. \$6.....*Macmillan*.

Bartlett, W. H. C. Elements of analytical mechanics. 8th ed. \$5.....*Barnes*.

— Elements of synthetic mechanics. 6th ed. \$5. *Barnes*.

Bayma, J. Elements of molecular mechanics. '66. \$3.75.....*Macmillan*.

Buckmaster, J. C. Elements of mechanical physics. 2d ed. '75. \$1.50.....*Baird*.

Byrne, O. Essential elements of practical mechanics, based on the principles of work. 2d ed. '72. \$2.50. *Spon.*

— Mechanics: their principles and practical applications. \$1.....*De Witt*.

Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy, horology and astronomy. \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*

— *Same.* \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

Deschanel, A. P. Mechanics. [In pt. 1 of his Elementary treatise on nat. philos. \$1.75.].....*Appleton*.

Galbraith, J. A., and Haughton, S. Mechanics. [In their Text books.] \$1.50.....*Cassell*.

Joyce, J. Mechanics. [In his Scientific dialogues. \$1.75.].....*Little, B. & Co.*

— *Same.* [In *Same.* \$2.].....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

Knight, E. H. American mechanical dict. v. 1, 2. ea., \*\$8; \$9; \$10.....*Hurd & H.*

Millar, W. J. Principles of mechanics, and their applic. to prime movers, naval architecture, etc. '74. \$2.....*Spon.*

Moseley, H. Illustrations of mechanics. 75c. *Harper*.

Nystrom, J. W. Pocket book of mechanics and engineering. \$3.50.....*Lippincott*.

— Treatise on elements of mechanics. '75. \$4.....*Porter*.

Overman, F. Mechanics for the millwright, machinist, engineer, etc. New ed. '75. \$1.50.....*Claxton*.

Parkinson, S. Treatise on elementary mechanics. 5th ed. '74. \$3.....*Macmillan*.

Peck, W. G. Elementary treatise on mechanics. '70. \$2.....*Barnes*.

— Elements of M.; with calculus. '59. \$1.40.....*Barnes*.

Peirce, B. System of analyt. M. '72. \$10.....*Van Nostrand*.

Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of applied mechanics. 7th ed. '73. \$5. *Appleton; Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*

— and Bamber, E. F. Mechanical text-book. '73. \$3.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*

— *Same.* \$4.....*Appleton*.

— *Same.* \$4.50.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

Renwick, J. Applications of mechanics to practical purposes. 90c.....*Harper*.

**Mechanics, continued.**

Richards, J. Economy of work-shop manipulation: logical method of learning constructive mechanics. '75. \$2.....*Spon.*

Rossiter, W. Theoretical mechanics. 75c...*Putnam*.

Smith, A. W. Elementary treatise on mechanics: theory of statics and dynamics, and its applic. to solids and fluids. \$2; \$2.50.....*Harper*.

Tait, P. G. Theoretical mechanics. \$1.50...*Putnam*.

Templeton, W. Operative mechanic's workshop companion and scientific gentleman's practical assistant. 11th ed. \$2.50.....*Baird*.

Todhunter, I. Mechanics for beginners. \$1.50. *Macmillan*.

Weisbach, J. Manual of mechanics of engineering and of construction of machines, v. 1: theoretical mechanics. '75. \$10.....*Van Nostrand*.

Worthen, W. E. Appleton's dict. of M., machines, engine work and engineering. 2 v. \$18...*Appleton*.

— First lessons in mechanics. 75c.....*Appleton*.

*See also* Aeronautics; — Dynamics; — Engineering; — Force; — Hydraulics; — Link motion; — Machinery; — Statics; — Steam engines; — Steamboats; — Wheels.

**Mechanics' liens.**

California. Mechanics' lien law, as amended 1874. '74. 75c.....*Bancroft*.

Guernsey, R. S. Supplement to mechanics' lien law, rel. to N. Y. City. 25c.....*Campbell & Co.*

Kneeland, S. F. Law of liens: acquisition and enforcement of mechanics' liens. \$4.50...*Campbell & Co.*

Nutt, C. C. Treatise on the mechanics' lien laws of N. Y. \$3.....*W. C. Little*.

Phillips, S. L. Treatise on law of mechanics' liens on real and personal property. '74. \$6...*Little, B. & Co.*

Sergeant, H. J. Treatise on lien of mechanics and material men in Penna. 2d ed. \$3.50.....*Kay*.

*See also* Liens.

**Medals.**

*See* Numismatics.

**Media.**

Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world: Chaldaea, Assyria, Babylon, Media and Persia. 2d ed. 3 v. '71. \$15.

*Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*

— *Same*; with sixth Oriental monarchy. 4 v. \$30; \$35; \$40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Medieval history.**

*See* Middle ages.

**Medical botany.**

Bentley, R., and Trimen, H. Medicinal plants. pts. 1-10. '76. ea., \$2.....*Lindsay*.

Horton, H. Improved system of botanic medicine. New ed. '54. \$3.....*Wilstach*.

**Medical chemistry.**

Bowman, J. E. Practical handbook of medical chemistry. 6th Am. ed. \$2.25.....*Lea*.

Odling, W. Course of practical chemistry; arr. for medical students. \$2.....*Lea*.

Rand, B. H. Elements of medical chemistry. \$2; \$2.50.....*Lippincott*.

Reese, J. J. Syllabus of med. C. '57. \$1...*Lindsay*.

**Medical electricity.**

Althaus, J. Treatise on medical electricity. 3d ed. '73. \$6.....*Lindsay*.

Arthus, A. Nervous and rheumatic affections, treated by static electricity. '73. \$2.....*Keen*.

Beard, G. M., and Rockwell, A. D. Treatise on the medical and surgical use of electricity. 2d ed. \$6.25; \$7.25.....*W. Wood*.

Duchenne, G. B. Localized electrization and its application to pathology and therapeutics. \$3...*Lindsay*.

Fieber, F. Treatment of nervous diseases with electricity. '74. 75c.....*Putnam*.

Hamilton, A. M. Clinical electro-therapeutics, medical and surgical. \$2.....*Appleton*.

Lincoln, D. F. Electrotherapeutics: manual of medical electricity. \$1.50.....*Lea*.

**Medical electricity, continued.**

- Meyer, M. Electricity in its rel. to practical medicine. \$4.50 ..... *Appleton*.  
 Reynolds, J. R. Lectures on clinical uses of electricity. 2d ed. '74. \$1.25 ..... *Lindsay*.  
 Stevens, A. H. Electricity as a curative agent. [*In* Brewster, G: New philosophy of matter. '73. net, \*\$3.] ..... *Claxton*.  
 Tibbitts, H. Handbook of med. E. '73. \$2. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Vital magnetic cure. 3d ed. '73. \$1.50 ..... *Colby*.  
 White, W. Medical electricity. '72. \$2. .... *Wells*.  
*See also Galvanism.*

**Medical jurisprudence.**

- Chaillé, S. E. Origin and progress of med. jurisprudence, 1776-1876. '76. 30c. .... *Brentano*.  
 Clymer, M. Legitimate influence of epilepsy upon criminal responsibility. 25c. .... *Campbell & Co.*  
 Elwell, J. J. Malpractice and medical evidence. 3d ed. \$7.50 ..... *Baker, V. & Co.; Ingham*.  
 McClelland, M. A. Civil malpractice. '73. \$2. .... *Keen*.  
 Medical jurisprudence; by F. Wharton and others. 3d ed. 2 v. in 3. \$19.50 ..... *Kay*.  
 Medico-Legal Soc. of N. Y. Papers read from its organization in 1868. \$4.50; \$5. .... *Campbell & Co.*  
 Ordonaux, J. Jurisprudence of medicine in its relations to law of contracts, torts and evidence. '69. \$3.50; \$4. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
 Taylor, A. S. Medical jurisprudence. 7th Am. ed. \$5; \$6. .... *Lea*.  
 — Principles and practice of medical jurisprudence. 2d ed. 2 v. \$10; \$12. .... *Lea*.  
*See also Abortion; — Insanity; — Poisons.*

**Medical psychology.**

*See Mind and body.*

**Medical zoology.**

*See Anatomy (Comparative); — Physiology (Comparative).*

**Medici, Lorenzo de.**

- Roscoe, W. Life. \$1.25 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$1.40 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. \$1.50 ..... *Lippincott*.

**Medicine.**

- Aitken, W. Outlines of science and practice of medicine. \$5. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — Science and practice of M. 2 v. \$10. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — Same. 3d Am. ed. 2 v. '72. \$12; \$14. .... *Lindsay*.  
 American Medical Association. Code of medical ethics. 40c. .... *W. Wood*.  
 — Same. '75. 25c.; 10c. .... *Collins Print.*  
 — Transactions. v. 1-27. '48-'76. ea., \$5. .... *Am. Med.*  
 Barlow, G. H. Manual of practice of M. \$2.50. .... *Lea*.  
 Beale, L. S. Use of the microscope in practical medicine. New ed. \$8. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Bennett, J. H. Clinical lectures on principles and practice of medicine. 5th Am. ed. \$6; \$7. .... *W. Wood*.  
 Bigelow, J. Brief exposition of rational medicine. 50c. .... *W. Wood*.  
 — Modern inquiries. '70. \$2.50 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Nature in disease. \$1.25 ..... *W. Wood*.  
 Bostock, J. Sketch of hist. of medicine. [*With* Good, J. M. Study of medicine. 2 v. \$6.] ..... *Harper*.  
 Branstetter, T. F. Handbook of pract. receipts; with gloss. of med. and chem. terms. '65. \$1.50. .... *Lindsay*.  
 California State Med. Soc. Transactions, 1870-'75. 6 v. ea., \$1. .... *Cal. Med.*  
 Chambers, T. K. Lectures, chiefly clinical; ill. of a restorative system of medicine. '65. \$6. .... *Lindsay*.  
 — Restorative medicine: an Harveian annual oration, with two sequels. \$1. .... *Lea*.  
 Cleaveland, C. H. Pronouncing medical lexicon. New ed. '57. \$1. .... *Wilstach*.  
 — Same. New ed. '76. \$1.25; \$1.50 ..... *Lindsay*.  
 Cock, T. Inaugural address before N. Y. Acad. of Med. '52. 10c. .... *N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Cockburn, S. Medical reform. 50c. .... *Boericke*.  
 Connecticut Med. Soc. Transactions, 1867-'76. 10 v. v. 1, 3-8, ea., 50c.; v. 2, 9, 10, ea., 75c. .... *Conn. Med.*  
 Copland, J. Dictionary of practical medicine. 3 v. \$21 ..... *Harper*.

**Medicine, continued.**

- Crabtree, A. D. The funny side of physic; or, the mysteries of medicine. \*\$3; \$3.50 ..... *Burr*.  
 Cyclopædia of practical medicine; by R. Dunglison, J. Forbes, A. Tweedie and J. Conolly. 4 v. \$11; \$15. .... *Lea*.  
 Da Costa, J. M. Medical diagnosis with special ref. to pract. medicine. \$6; \$7. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Dictionary of medical and surgical knowledge. \$3. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Dunglison, R. History of medicine to [1800]. '72. \$2.50 ..... *Lindsay*.  
 — Medical lexicon. New ed. '73. \$6.50; \$7.50. .... *Lea*.  
 Ellis, J. Avoidable causes of disease, insanity and deformity. \$2. .... *Boericke*.  
 Elmer, W. and A. D. Physician's handbook. [*Annual.*] \$1.50; \$1.75. .... *Townsend*.  
 Flint, A. Essays on conservative medicine and kindred topics. \$1.38. .... *Lea*.  
 — Treatise on principles and practice of medicine. 4th ed. '66. \$6; \$7. .... *Lea*.  
 Gardner, D. P. New medical dict. \$3. .... *Harper*.  
 Good, J. M. Study of medicine. 2 v. \$6. .... *Harper*.  
 Gordon, D. A. Drift of medical philosophy. 75c.; 60c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Harris, C. A. Dictionary of med. terminology, dental surgery and collateral sciences. 3d ed. \$6.50; \$7.50. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Hartshorne, H. Conspectus of the medical sciences: handbooks on anatomy, physiology, etc. 2d ed. \$4.25; \$5. .... *Lea*.  
 — Essentials of the principles and practice of medicine. \$2.63; \$2.88. .... *Lea*.  
 Hayes, A. H. Science of life; or, self-preservation. '68. \$1. .... *Peabody Med.*  
 Headland, F. W. Action of medicines in the system. 6th Am. ed. '74. \$3. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Hoblyn, R. D. Dictionary of terms used in medicine and the collateral sciences. New ed. \$1.50; \$2. .... *Lea*.  
 Holland, Sir H. Medical notes and reflections. \$3.50. .... *Lea*.  
 Holmes, O. W. Border lines in some provinces of medical science. '62. \$1. .... *Osgood*.  
 — Currents and counter-currents in medical science. '61. \$1.75. .... *Osgood*.  
 Hooper, R. Lexicon medicum. 16th ed. \$3. .... *Harper*.  
 Hufeland, C. W. Enchiridion medicum; or, manual of the practice of medicine. \$2.50. .... *Radde*.  
 Jackson, J. C. How to treat the sick without medicine. 7th ed. '74. \$2. .... *Austin*.  
 Jefferson Medical College. Interlineal, literal and free translation of [its] diploma, by T. J. Mullen. '74. 50c. .... *Hamilton*.  
 King, D. Quackery unmasked. '58. \$1. .... *D. Clapp*.  
 Maxson, E. R. Practice of medicine. '61. \$4. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Mayne, R. G. and J. Medical vocabulary. 4th ed. '75. \$3. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Medical and surgical knowledge: pract. guide on health and disease. \$2.50. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Medical Assoc. of Alabama. Transactions, 1868-'76. 9 v. ea., \$2.50. .... *Ala. Med.*  
 Medical Assoc. of Georgia. Transactions. [*Annual.*] \$1. .... *Ga. Med.*  
 Medical Soc. of N. Y. Transactions, 1807-'31, 1840-'43, 1860-'62, 1864-'75. 16 v. .... *N. Y. Med.*  
 Cont.: 1807-'31 (reprint), 50c. — 1840-'43 (reprint), 50c. — 1860, 1862, 1864, 1865, 1867, ea., \$1. — 1861, 1866, 1868-'72, 7 v., ea., 50c. — 1873-4, \$1.50. — 1875, \$1.55.  
 Medical Soc. of Pennsylvania. Transactions, 1850-'76. 27 v. .... *Pa. Med.*  
 Note. The vols. vary in price, averaging \$1.50.  
 Medical Soc. of Virginia. Transactions, 1871-'76. 6 v. ea., 50c. .... *Va. Med.*  
 Mendenhall, G. Medical student's vade mecum. 11th ed. '76. \$2.50. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Michigan State Med. Soc. Transactions, 1868-'76. 9 v. ea., 50c. .... *Mich. Med.*  
 Minnesota State Med. Soc. Transactions, 1870-'6. 7 v. ea., 50c. .... *Minn. Med.*



**Medicine, continued.**

- Mott, V. Inaugural address before N. Y. Acad. of Med. '49. 10c.....*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Neill, J. and Smith, F. G. Analytical compendium of various branches of med. science. \$4; \$4.75...*Lea.*  
 New York Acad. of Med. Bulletin. 4 v. '60-'71. ea., \$2.....*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 — Transactions. 3 v. '57-'72. ea., \$2.50. — 2d ser. 2 v. '74-'76. ea., \$4.50; \$4.....*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Niemeyer, F. v. Text-book of pract. medicine, with particular ref. to physiology and pathological anatomy. 2 v. \$9; \$11.....*Appleton.*  
 Paine, M. Institutes of medicine. \$5.....*Harper.*  
 Paine, W. New school remedies and their applic. to cure of diseases. 2d ed. '68. \$3.....*Claxton.*  
 — Treatise on principles and practice of medicine and pathology, diseases of women and children; and medical surgery. 3d ed. '75. \$6.....*Claxton.*  
 Peaslee, E. R. Anniversary discourse: progress and spirit of med. science. '58. 50c...*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Peters, J. C. On sects in medicine. 25c...*Campbell & Co.*  
 Post, A. C. Anniversary oration before N. Y. Acad. of Med. '49. 25c.....*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Power, H. Holmes, T., Anstie, F. E., and Barnes, R. Report on progress of med. and surgery, physiology, etc. '67. \$2.....*Lindsay.*  
 Richardson, J. G. Handbook of medical microscopy. \$2.25.....*Lippincott.*  
 Roberts, F. T. Handbook of the theory and practice of medicine. New ed. '76. \$5; \$6...*Lindsay.*  
 Roosa, D. B. St. J. Vest pocket medical lexicon. 75c.; \$1.....*W. Wood.*  
 Scudder, J. M. Principles of med. '67. \$4...*Wilstach.*  
 — Specific medication and specific medicines. 2d ed. '71. \$2.50.....*Wilstach.*  
 South Carolina Med. Assoc. Transactions, 1867-'76. 10 v. ea., \$1.....*S. C. Med.*  
 Stohlmann, F. Die Lebendigbegrabenen, u. wie Scheintödtte nebst andern Verunglückten zu behandeln sind. 60c.....*Radde.*  
 Tanner, T. H. Practice of medicine. 6th Am. ed. '74. \$6; \$7.....*Lindsay.*  
 Thomas, J. Comprehensive pronouncing medical dictionary. '64. \$3.25; \$3.75.....*Lippincott.*  
 Thompson, R. Medical adviser: treatise on laws of health and disease, and theory and practice of medicine. '69. \*\$3; \$3.75.....*Jones.*  
 United States. Provost Marshal-General's Bureau. Statistics, medical and anthropological; by J. H. Baxter. 2 v. '75.....*U. S. Govt.*  
 Vermont Med. Soc. Transactions. [Annual.] ea., 50c.....*Vi. Med.*  
 Watson, J. Anniversary discourse: the medical profession in ancient times. '55. \$1...*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 — Anniversary discourse: the true physician. '60. 25c...*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Watson, T. Lectures on principles and practice of physicc. New Am. ed. 2 v. \$9; \$11.....*Lea.*  
 Wisconsin State Med. Soc. Transactions, 1870-'76. 7 v. ea., 50c.....*Wis. Med.*  
 Wood, G. B. Introductory lectures and addresses. \$3.....*Lippincott.*  
 — Practice of medicine. 2 v. \$9; \$10...*Lippincott.*  
 — Treatise on practice of medicine. 6th ed. 2 v. '66. \$10.....*Claxton.*  
 Wyeth, J. A. Handbook of medical and surgical reference. \$1.25; \$1.50.....*W. Wood.*  
 Wythe, J. H. Physician's pocket dose and symptom book. 11th ed. '74. \$1.25; \$1.50.....*Lindsay.*  
 Ziemssen, H. v. Cyclopædia of practice of medicine. v. 1-5, 10, ea., \*\$5; \$6; \$7.50.....*W. Wood.*  
*See also* Accidents and emergencies; — American Med. Assoc.; — Anatomy; — Anatomy and physiology; — Asylums; — Auscultation; — Cell doctrine; — Children; — Clinics; — Death; — Diagnosis; — Domestic medicine; — Eclecticism; — Heredity; — Histology; — Homœopathy; — Hospitals; — Hydropathy; — Hygiene; — Invalids; — Materia medica; — Medical botany; — Medical chemistry; — Medical electricity; — Medical jurisprudence; — Midwifery; — Military medicine; — Naval medicine; — New York Acad. of Med.; — Nurses and nursing; — Pathology; — Pharmacy; — Phosphorus; — Physicians; — Physiology; — Poi-

**Medicine, continued.**

sons; — Stimulants; — Surgery; — Therapeutics; — Thermometry; — University of Penna.; — Veterinary medicine; — Woman, Diseases.

**Meditations.**

- Bacon, F. (*Lord*). Meditations. [*In v. 1 of his Works.* 3 v. \$15; \$19.50; \$22.50.].....*M. Murphy.*  
 Bowen, G. Daily meditations. \$1.25.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Braussi, M. Particular examen (The). \$2....*O'Shea.*  
 — Résumé of meditations. \$2.....*Sadlier.*  
 Challoner, R. Think well on't: reflections on the great truths of the Christian religion for every day. 30c.....*Cath. Pub.; O'Shea.*  
 — Same. '75. 40c.....*Kenedy.*  
 — Same. '51. 30c.-60c.....*Murphy.*  
 — Same. \$1.....*Sadlier.*  
 Coleridge, S. T. Aids to reflection. '72. \$1.50...*Tibbals.*  
 — Same. New ed. '73. \$1.50.....*Routledge.*  
 — Same. [*In his Works.* 7 v. \$12; \$26.]...*Harper.*  
 Copley, J. Thoughts of favored hours. 50c...*Lippincott.*  
 Crasset, J. Meditations for every day in the year. \$1.80.....*O'Shea.*  
 Daily meditations; or, good thoughts for priest and people. '66. \$2; \$2.50.....*Murphy.*  
 Goyder, T. and D. G. Spiritual reflections for every day. 3 v. \$2.50.....*H. H. Carter.*  
 Hall, J. Pious meditations and devout breathings. 60c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Hervey, J. Meditations and contemplations. 75c...*U. P. James.*  
 Hook, W. F. Meditations for every day in the year. 2 v. '74. \$2.....*Pott.*  
 Liguori, A. M. de, *St.* Way of salvation; in meditations for every day in the year. 75c....*Cath. Pub.*  
 Mason, W. Spiritual treasury for children of God: med. for morning and evening. 2 v. ea., \$1.50...*Pres. Bd.*  
 Meditative hours. '65. \$1.25.....*Randolph.*  
 Meikle, J. Solitude sweetened. \$1...*U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
 Milward, M. G. Joys and sorrows of the ecclesiastical year: meditations and poetry. \$1; \$1.25; \$2.50.....*McCauley.*  
 Morning thoughts for every day. 50c....*Am. Bapt.*  
 Nienvort, G. W. Prayers and med. 75c...*Whittaker.*  
 Pepys, Lady C. M. Quiet moments: a four weeks' course of thought and meditations, before evening prayer and at sunset. New ed. '71. \$1.25...*Dutton.*  
 Punshon, W. M. Sabbath chimes. '68. \$2-\$5...*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Raleigh, A. Little sanctuary, and other meditations. '72. \$1.75.....*Dodd.*  
 Roothaan, J. Method of meditation. 50c...*Sadlier.*  
 Schefer, L. Layman's breviary; or, meditations for every day in the year. '67. \$1.50; \$2.25...*Roberts.*  
 Thompson, J. P. Believer's refuge: meditations. '57. \$1.50.....*Randolph.*  
 Tweedie, W. K. Glad tidings; or, Gospel of peace: daily meditations. '74. \$1.25.....*Lothrop.*  
 Upham, Mrs. P. L. Sacred meditations. 60c...*Harper.*  
 Vercruysse, B. New practical meditations for every day on life of Christ. 2 v. \$5.....*Benziger.*  
*See also* Devotional exercises; — Lent; — Lord's supper.

**Mediterranean Sea.**

- Bennet, J. H. Winter and spring on shores of the Mediterranean. New ed. '70. \$3.50.....*Appleton.*  
 Sleeper, M. G. Mediterranean islands. [*In her* Fonthill recreations. 3 v. '76. \$3.75.]...*Tibbals.*  
 Willis, N. P. Summer cruise. [*In his* Prose works.] \$1.75.....*Scribner.*  
*See also* Corsica; — Crete; — Sicily.

**Medulla oblongata.**

- Dean, J. Gray substance of the medulla oblongata. '64. \$2.50.....*Smith. Inst.*

**Meek, Jos. L.**

- Victor, Mrs. F. F. Life of J. L. Meek: record of early times in the Rocky Mountains and Oregon. \*\$3; \$3.50; \$5.....*Col. Bk.*

**Meekness.**

- Henry, M. On meekness. '36. 40c.....*Am. Tr.*

**Melancholia.**

- Burton, R. Anatomy of melancholy. '75. \$2.75; \$3.50.....*Claxton.*  
 — Same. \$6.....*Appleton.*  
 — Same. 3 v. \$5.25; \$10.50.....*Widdleton.*  
 Melancholy anatomized. \$2.50; \$3.....*Appleton.*  
 Seguin, E. C. Treatment of mild cases of melancholia at home. [*In his Series of Am. clinical lectures.* v. 2. '76.] 30c.....*Putnam.*

**Melancthon, Ph.**

- Melancthon, P. Life. 55c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Wright, Mrs. J. McN. Philip Melancthon. [*In her True story lib.*: no. 2. 12 v. \$3.].....*Pres. Bd.*

**Melanesia.**

- Awdry, F. Story of a fellow soldier. [*Account of Bp. Patteson's labors in M.*] '75. \$1.50..*Macmillan.*

**Melodeon.**

- Beckel, J. C. Amateur melod. school. \$1.50..*Ditson.*  
 Bellak, J. Melodeon instructor. '57. 50c.....*Pond.*  
 Carhart, —. Melodeon instructor. '55. \$1.50..*Ditson.*  
 Getze, J. A. School for the parlor organ, melodeon and harmonium. '69. \$2.50.....*Ditson.*  
 Gordon, S. T. Reed organ and melodeon without a master. 50c.....*Gordon.*  
 Gurney, T. E. American school for the melodeon, seraphine, etc. '53. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 Horton, A. Melodeon without a master. 75c..*Brainard.*  
 Howe, E. New Am. melodeon school without a master. 50c.....*Gordon.*  
 — Seraphine and melod. instructor. '51. 50c..*Ditson.*  
 Johnson, A. N. Melodeon, organ and harmony instruction book. \$2.50.....*Gordon.*  
 Lee and Walker's juvenile melodeon instructor. '69. 60c.....*Ditson.*  
 Mack, E. New melodeon method. '67. \$1.50..*Ditson.*  
 Model melodeon instructor. '51. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 New method for the melodeon, harmonium, etc. '59. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 Peters, J. L. Reed organ or melodeon instructor. \$1.50.....*Peters.*  
 Recreations for cabinet organ, harmonium and melodeon. '63. \$2; \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 Root, G. F. School for the melodeon, harmonium and cabinet organ. '63. \$2.50.....*Ditson.*  
 Ryan, —. True melodeon instructor. [*In his Works.*] 75c.....*Church.*  
 Taylor, V. C. Chime: coll. of old and new tunes; with melodeon instructor. '54. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 Warden, J. Excelsior melod. instructor. \$1..*Gordon.*  
 Weller, S. Melodeon without a master. 75c..*Peters.*  
 White, E. L. Melodeon without a master. '51. 75c..*Ditson.*  
 Winner, S. Easy system for melod. '66. \$1.50..*Ditson.*  
 — Melodeon primer; without a master. '60. 75c..*Ditson.*  
 — Melodeon tutor. '67. 75c.....*Ditson.*  
 — New method for melodeon. 75c.....*Brainard.*  
 — New school for the melodeon. 75c.....*Ditson.*  
 — Perfect guide for the melodeon. 75c.....*Ditson.*  
 Woodbury, I. B. Melodeon and seraphine instruction book. '50. 50c.....*Ditson.*  
 Zundel, J. Complete M. instructor. '53. \$2.50..*Ditson.*  
 — Two hundred and fifty easy voluntaries and interludes for the organ, melodeon and seraphine, etc. '51. \$2.....*Ditson.*

**Melocean.**

- Horton, A. Melocean without a master. 75c. *Brainard.*

**Melville, And.**

- M'Crie, T. Life. 40c.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Memory.**

- Bell, A. M. Sermon-reading and memoriter deliverer. '60. 15c.....*Burbank.*  
 Fauvel-Gouraud, F. Phreno-mnemotechnic dict.: philosophical classification of homophonic words of the Eng. lang. \$2.....*Wiley.*  
 — Phreno-mnemotechny. \$2.....*Wiley.*  
 Improvement of memory. 15c.....*Haney.*

**Memory, continued.**

- Memory. 10c.....*Nelson.*  
 Nemos, W. Artificial memory: method of making a bad memory good and a good memory better. '73. \$1.....*Bancroft.*

**Mencius, B.**

- Legge, J. Life of Balt. Mencius. [*In Mencius, B. Works.* \$4.].....*Lippincott.*

**Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix.**

- Barnard, C. F., jr. Mozart and Mendelssohn. [*In his Tone masters.*] \$1.25.....*Lee & S.*  
 Hiller, F. Memoir of Mendelssohn. \$1.50..*Church.*  
 — Mendelssohn: letters and recollections. \$2.25..*Macmillan.*  
 Lampadius, W. A. Life. '65. \$1.75.....*Ditson.*  
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, C. Goethe and Mendelssohn. New ed. '74. \$2.....*Macmillan.*  
 — Letters, 1833-'47; ed. by P. and C. Mendelssohn; with catalogue of his musical compositions by J. Rietz. \$1.75.....*Ditson.*  
 Polko, E. Reminiscences of M. \$1.75.....*Ditson.*

**Mendenhall family.**

- Mendenhall, W. History, correspondence and pedigrees of the Mendenhalls of Eng. and the U. S. New ed. '64. \$5.....*Mendenhall.*

**Menno, Simon.**

- Brown, J. N. Life and times of Menno, the Dutch reformer. 30c.....*Am. Bapt.*  
 Menno, S. Life and times. [*German.*] 80c..*Am. Bapt.*

**Mennonite Brothers.**

- Confession of faith. [*In Christian spiritual conversation on saving faith.* 75c.].....*Baer.*  
 Eby, B. Kurzgefasste Kirchen-Geschichte u. Glaubenslehre der taufgesinnten Christen u. Menoniten. 40c.....*Baer.*  
 Menno, S. Works; tr. from the Dutch. \$4.50..*Baer.*  
 — Germ. Schriften. \$2.....*Baer.*

*See also Hymns.*

**Mensuration.**

- Bonnycastle, J. Introduction to mensuration and pract. geometry. '73. \$1.25.....*Porter.*  
 — Key; by B. Hallowell. New ed. '34. \$1..*Porter.*  
 Brookes, E. Normal element. geometry; embr. brief treatise on mensuration and trigonometry. \$1.25..*Sower.*  
 Day, J. Principles of plane trigonometry, mensuration, navigation and surveying. *net*, \$2.50..*Peck.*  
 Haswell, C. H. Mensuration; for tuition and reference. \$1.25.....*Harper.*  
 Rankine, W. J. M. Useful rules and tables rel. to mensuration, engineering, structures and machines. 4th ed. '73. \$3.75..*Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. \$4.50.....*Appleton.*  
 Rodgers, M. H. Elements of mensuration. 60c.— Key. 60c.....*Butler.*  
 Schuyler, A. Plane and spherical trigonometry and M. and logarith. tables. '75. \$1.50..*Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Tebay, S. Elementary mensuration for schools. '68. \$1.25.....*Macmillan.*  
 Todhunter, I. Mensuration for beginners. New ed. \$1.25.....*Macmillan.*  
 Trautwine, J. C. Civil engineer's pocket book of M., trigonometry, etc. 3d ed. '74. \$5..*Claxton.*  
 Vogdes, W. Elementary treatise on mensuration and practical geometry. '46. \$1.50.....*Fortescue.*

*See also Gauging; — Trigonometry.*

**Mental arithmetic.**

*See Arithmetic.*

**Mental hygiene; — physiology.**

*See Mind and body.*

**Mental philosophy.**

*See Brain; — Metaphysics; — Mind and body.*

**Menzel, Wolfgang.**

- Börne, L. Menzel der Franzosenfresser. 75c..*Radde.*  
 — Same. \$1.50; \$1.....*Schäfer.*

**Mercantile law.***See Commercial law.***Mercersburg theology.**

- Miller, S. Mercersburg and modern theology compared. 60c. .... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
 Schneek, B. S. Mercersburg theology inconsistent with Prot. and reformed doctrine. \$1.25. *Lippincott.*  
 — Mercersburger Theologie. 75c. .... *Kohler.*

**Merchants.**

- Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London M. \$1.. *Harper.*  
 Famous London merchants. [*In Enterprise and adventure lib.* 3 v. \$3.75.] .... *Routledge.*  
 Scoville, J. A. Old merchants of New York. New ed. 4 v. '76. \$6. .... *Miller.*  
*See also Business; — Commerce; — Commercial law.*

**Mercury.**

- Beck, J. B. History of the origin of use of mercury in inflammatory complaints. [*In his Essays on infant therapeutics.* \$1.] .... *W. Wood.*  
 Bodemann, T., and Kerl, B. Treatise on the assaying of lead, silver, copper, gold and M. \$2.50. *Wiley.*  
 Parker, L. Treatment of syphilitic diseases by the mercurial vapor bath. '74. \$1.50 ..... *Williams.*

**Mercy.**

- Etheridge, J. W. Contemplations on mercy of God. 50c. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Languet, J. Reflections on the confidence in the mercy of God. 50c. .... *Cath. Pub.*

**Mercy (Sisters of).***See Sisters of Mercy.***Mérimeé, Prosper.**

- Mérimeé, P. Letters to an incognita. [*In v. 3 of Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac ser.* \$1.50.] . *Scribner.*

**Merrimack River.**

- Thoreau, H. D. Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers. '67. \$1.50. .... *Osgood.*  
 Valley of the Merrimack; [also] changes in the Merrimack River. [*In v. 7 of New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Collections.* \$2.] .... *N. H. Hist.*

**Mersey River.**

- Thomas, J. E. Prize essay on encroachment of the sea between the Mersey and the Bristol Channel. '67. 40c. .... *Spon.*

**Mesmerism.***See Animal magnetism.***Mesopotamia.**

- Fletcher, J. P. Notes from Nineveh, and travels in Mesopotamia, Assyria and Syria. 75c. .... *Lea.*  
 Fraser, J. B. History of Mesopotamia and Assyria. 75c. .... *Harper.*

**Messech, Abdool.**

- Martyn, H. Life; with account of Abdool Messech, a Hindoo convert. 70c. .... *Am. S. S.*

**Messiah.**

- Justin *Martyr.* Writings. \$3 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Owen, J. Concerning the Messiah. [*In v. 10 of his Works.* '71. \$1.50.] .... *Leighton.*  
 Scott, W. The Messiahship; or, great demonstration. \$1.50 ..... *Chase.*  
 Tuttle, H. Career of the Christ-idea in history. 2d ed. '73. \$1.50. .... *Colby.*  
 Willett, W. M. Messiah. \*\$2; \$2.75. .... *Russell.*  
*See also Jesus Christ.*

**Messinger, Erasmus J. P.**

- Tyng, S. H. Memoir of E. J. P. Messinger, missionary in Africa. 70c. .... *Am. S. S.*

**Metal-work.**

- Blinn, L. J. Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet-iron and copper plate workers. 15th ed. '76. \$2.50 ..... *Baird.*  
 Byrne, O. Practical metal-worker's assistant. 8th ed. '74. \$7. .... *Baird.*  
 Davidson, E. A. Drawing for metal-plate workers. [*In his Mechanical drawing books.*] \$1.50. *Cassell.*  
 Warn, R. H. Sheet-metal worker's instructor. 4th ed. '75. \$3. .... *Baird.*  
*See also Tin.*

**Metallurgy.**

- Church, J. A. Notes of a metallurgical journey in Europe. '73. \$2. .... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Greenwood, W. H. Metallurgy. 2pts. '75. ea., \$1.50. .... *Putnam.*  
 Kerl, B. Practical treatise on M. 3 v. \$30.. *Wiley.*  
 Makins, G. H. Manual of metallurgy. 2d ed. '73. \$6.50 ..... *Roberts.*  
 Mayer, J. Metallurgy. 2 pts. ea., 75c. .... *Putnam.*  
 Overman, F. Treatise on metallurgy. \$5. .... *Appleton.*  
 Percy, J. Metallurgy: refractory metals and fuel. New ed. '75. \$12 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Phillips, A. Elements of metallurgy. '74. \$14.. *Spon.*  
 Phillips, J. S. Explorer's, miner's and metallurgist's companion. 2d ed. '73. \$10.50; \$12.. *J. S. Phillips.*  
 Phillips, J. A., and Darlington, J. Records of mining and metallurgy; or, facts and memoranda for use of the mine agent and smelter. '67. \$1.50. .... *Spon.*  
 — Same. \$2. .... *Baird.*  
 Silversmith, J. Practical handbook for miners, metallurgists and assayers. 4th ed. '67. \$3.. *Van Nostrand.*  
*See also Assaying; — Blow-pipe analysis; — Chemistry, Analysis; — Copper; — Electro-metallurgy; — Gold; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metals; — Mineralogy; — Silver.*

**Metals.**

- Bloxam, C. L. Metals. \$1.50. .... *Appleton.*  
 Collins, J. H. Principles of metal mining. '75. 75c. .... *Putnam.*  
 Greenough, W. A. United States iron, hardware and metal trades directory. '75. \$6. .... *Greenough.*  
 Joynson, F. H. Metals used in construction. 75c. .... *Van Nostrand.*

*See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.**See also Alloys; — Brass; — Copper; — Gold; — Hardware; — Iron; — Lead; — Mercury; — Metal-work; — Metallurgy; — Mineralogy; — Mines; — Platinum; — Precious metals; — Silver; — Steel; — Tin.*

**Metaphysics, continued.**

- Porter, N. Elements of intel. science; abridg. from "Human intellect." New ed. '76. \$3. *Scribner*.  
 — Human intellect; with introd. upon psychology and the human soul. New ed. '76. \$5. *Scribner*.  
 Smith, M. Elements of mental science. \$1.75.

*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Thornton, W. T. Old-fashioned ethics and common-sense metaphysics. '73. \$3.50. *Macmillan*.  
 Upham, T. C. Mental philos. 2 v. ea., \$1.75. *Harper*.  
*See also* Consciousness; — Logic; — Mind; — Psychology.

**Meteorology.**

- Bache, A. D. Magnetic and meteorological observations at Girard College. pts. 1-12. '59-'65. pts. 1-3, ea., 25c.; 4-6, \$1; 7-9, \$1; 10-12, 50c.; — in 1 v. '66. \$3. *Smith.Inst.*  
 Bassnett, S. Outlines of a mechanical theory of storms. \$2. *Appleton*.  
 Blasius, W. Storms: their nature, classification and laws. '75. \$2.50. *Porter*.  
 Boussingault, J. B. Rural economy in its rel. with chemistry, physics and meteorology. \$1.60. *Judd*.  
 Brocklesby, J. Meteorology. \$1.25. *Sheldon*.  
 Butler, T. B. Philosophy of the weather, and a guide to its changes. \$1.25. *Appleton*.  
 Caswell, A. Meteorological observations, Providence, R. I. '60. \$2. *Smith.Inst.*  
 Chappellsmith, J. Tornado in Indiana. '55. 25c. *Smith.Inst.*  
 Chittenden, G. B. Meteorological obs., 1873-4, in Colorado and Montana. [v. 6 of United States. Geog. and geol. survey of the territories. Misc. publications.] *U.S. Govt.*  
 Cleaveland, P. Meteorological obs., Brunswick, Me., 1807-'59. '67. \$1. *Smith.Inst.*  
 Coffin, J. H. Psychometrical tables for determ. force of aqueous vapor and relative humidity of atmosphere from indications of wet and dry bulb thermometer, Fahr. '56. 25c. *Smith.Inst.*  
 — Winds of the northern hemisphere. '53. \$3. *Smith.Inst.*  
 Flammarion, C. Atmosphere. \$6; \$8.25. *Harper*.  
 Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning. '75. \$1.25. *Scribner*.  
 Galton, F. Meteorographica; or, methods of mapping the weather. '63. \$3. *Macmillan*.  
 Gannett, H. Meteorological obs., 1872, in Utah, Idaho and Montana. [v. 2 of United States. Geog. and geol. survey of the territories. Miscellaneous publications.] *U.S. Govt.*  
 Gilliss, J. M. Magnetical and meteorol. obs. [v. 6 of his United States naval astron. exped. v. 1-3, 6. '55-'56.] *U.S. Govt.*  
 Guyot, A. Tables, meteorological and physical. '59. \$3. *Smith.Inst.*  
 Hartwig, G. Aerial world: popular account of the phenomena and life of the atmosphere. \$6. *Appleton*.  
 Hildreth, S. P., and Wood, J. Meteorological obs. at Marietta, O. '67. \$1. *Smith.Inst.*  
 Kane, E. K. Meteorological observations. [In his Physical obs. in the Arctic seas. '60. \$4; — in 4 pts. '59-'60.] \$1.25. *Smith.Inst.*  
 Loomis, E. Storms in Europe and America, Dec., 1836. '60. \$1.25. *Smith.Inst.*  
 — Treatise on meteorology. \$2. *Harper*.  
 McClintock, Sir F. L. Meteorological obs. in the Arctic seas. '62. \$1.50. *Smith.Inst.*  
 Manual of weathercasts and storm prognostics. 40c. *Routledge*.  
 Müller, J. Physics and meteorology. \$4.50. *Lea*.  
 Ortiz, P. P. Principios elementales de física experimental y aplicada, incl. la meteorología y la climatología. \$1.75. *Appleton*.  
 Prout, W. Treatise on chemistry, meteorology and digestion. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Schott, C. A. Tables of rain and snow in U. S. '72. \$3. *Smith.Inst.*

**Meteorology, continued.**

- Temperature tables. '76. \$3. *Smith.Inst.*  
 Smith, N. D. Meteorological obs. in Arkansas, 1840-'59. '60. \$1.25. *Smith.Inst.*  
 Smithsonian Institution. Results of meteorol. obs., 1854-'59. 2 pts. '61-'62. ea., \$2.50. *Smith.Inst.*  
 United States. *Signal Office*. War Department weather map, Nov. 1, 1871-Mar. 31, 1872. 2 v. '71. — *Same*. Apr. 1-Dec. 31, 1872. 3 v. '72. — *Same*. Jan. 1-Sept. 30, 1873. 3 v. '73. *U.S. Govt.*  
 Warren, I. P. Snow flakes: chapter from book of nature. \$2.50. *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Wilkes, C. Meteorology. [v. 11 of his United States explor. expedition, 1838-'42.] *U.S. Govt.*  
 Williamson, R. S. Practical tables in meteorology and hypsometry in connection with use of barometer. '69. \$2.50. *Van Nostrand*.  
 — *Same*. [v. 15 of United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Papers on practical engineering. 20 v. '41-'63.] *U.S. Govt.*  
 Zurcher, F. and Margollé, E. Meteors, aerolites, storms and atmos. phenomena. '76. \$1.50. *Scribner*.  
*See also* Aeronautics; — Air; — Barometer; — Climate; — Electricity; — Heat; — Lightning; — Ocean.

**Meteors.**

- Coffin, J. H. Orbit, etc., of meteoric fire ball, July 20, 1860. '69. \$1. *Smith.Inst.*  
 Kirkwood, D. Comets and meteors. \$1.25. *Lippincott*.  
 — Meteoric astronomy. \$1.50. *Lippincott*.  
 Nebulae, meteoric showers and comets. '74. 25c. *Estes*.

**Methodism.***General and miscellaneous works.*

- Abbey, R. Church and ministry. '60. 60c. *So. Meth.*  
 Ames, A. H. Missionary sermon, Baltimore Conference, 1875. 10c. *D. H. Carroll*.  
 Anderson, J. Our church. 2d ed. '75. 65c. *So. Meth.*  
 Bakewell, J. Admonitory counsels to a Methodist. '42. 50c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Bangs, N. Responsibilities of the Meth. Episc. Church. 60c. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Bennett, W. J. E. Methodism. [In his Church's broken unity.] \$1.75. *Pott*.  
 Children's Methodist speaker. '66. 50c. *Tibbals*.  
 Christophers, S. W. Epworth singers and other poets of Methodism. '75. \$3. *Randolph*.  
 Clark, D. W. Methodist Episcopal Church: collection of sermons. \$1.75. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Converse, C. C., and Goodenough, S. J. Anthem book of the Meth. Episc. Church. \$1. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Hiner, R. Kentucky conference pulpit. '74. \$2. *So. Meth.*  
 Holliday, F. C. Indiana Methodism. \$3; \$3.50. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 McFerrin, J. B. Witnessing church. '75. 15c. *So. Meth.*  
 Martin, Mrs. M. Methodism; or, Christianity in earnest. 12d ed. '75. 50c. *So. Meth.*  
 Methodism in earnest. '58. \$1.50. *So. Meth.*  
 Methodist almanac. [Annual.] 10c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Miller, C. W. Southern review and infant baptism; or, Methodist literature vindicated against attacks of A. T. Bledsoe. '74. 25c. *So. Meth.*  
 Missouri sermons; by ministers of the Meth. Episc. Church, South. \$1.50. *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*  
 Probationer's manual. 30c. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Punshon, W. M. Select lectures and sermons of the Wesleyan Conf., Eng. '60. \$1.25. *Pounsford*.  
 Reddy, W. Inside views of Methodism. '59. 50c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Scott, A. T. Need of the church. 30c. *Perkinpine*.  
 Scudder, M. L. American Meth. \$3.50; \$4. *Seranton*.  
 Summers, T. O. Catholic constitutions and relations of the Meth. Episc. Church, South. 5th ed. '75. 10c. *So. Meth.*  
 Vincent, J. H. Church school and its officers. '72. 75c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Wythe, J. H. Pastoral office in the Meth. Episc. Church. '53. 35c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
*See also* Evangelical Assoc.; — Itinerancy.

**Methodism, continued.***Doctrine.*

- Abbey, R: Creed of all men. 2d ed. '75. 40c. *So. Meth.*  
 Annan, W: Difficulties of Armenian Methodism. \$1.25 ..... (?) *Martien.*  
 Bond, T. E. Economy of Methodism ill. and defended. '52. \$1.75 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Brownlow, W. G. "Great iron wheel" examined. '58. \$1 ..... *So. Meth.*  
 Crane, J. T. Methodism and its methods. '75. \$1.50. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Dayton, A. C. Baptist facts vs. Methodist fiction. 30c. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 Dixon, J. Methodism in its economy, origin, etc. '43. 65c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Emory, J: Defense of our fathers. '38. \$1. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Episcopal contr. and defense. \$1.20. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Episcopal controver. reviewed. '38. 90c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Graves, J. R., and Ditzler, J. The great Carrollton debate: Methodists vs. Baptists. '76. \$3.50; \$4; \$7. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 — Same. 6 v. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 Hall, B. F. Methodism: source and secret of its power. '70. 15c. .... *Tr. P. & P. Co.*  
 Inskip, J. S. Methodism explained and defended. New ed. '60. \$1. .... *Pounsford.*  
 Jackson, T: Methodists vindicated: a letter to Dr. Pusey. 40c. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Jameson, A. A. Notes on the 25 articles of religion as received and taught by Methodists. New ed. '75. \$1.50 ..... *Pounsford.*  
 Lovell, C. S. Manual of Methodism. New ed. '60. \$1. .... *Pounsford.*  
 McMaster, S. Y. Methodist in search of the church. '72. 75c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Mathes, J. M. Morris' letters; or, seven reasons for not being a Methodist: letters to T. Morris. New ed. '76. 40c.; 25c. .... *Cen. Bk.*  
 Multanowsky, E. Ist Methodismus u. Lutherthum einerlei? 15c. .... *Volkening.*  
 Peck, G: Why are you a Methodist? '42. 60c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Smith, I. Reasons for becoming a Methodist. '58. 50c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Smith, J: A Presbyterian minister's letters to a Methodist preacher. 63c. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Travis, J. Reasons for not joining the Baptist Church: dialogue between a Baptist and a Methodist. 10th ed. '76. 10c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Wesley, J. Doctrinal tracts. '36. 75c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Works. 7 v. '37. \$21; \$24.50. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Wesleyana: system of Wesleyan theology. '41. 90c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

See also Catechisms; — Class-leaders; — Episcopacy.

*Government and ritual.*

- Baker, O. C. Guide in administration of discipline. Rev. ed. '55. \$1.25 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Chapman, J. L. Defense of the government of Meth. Episc. Church. '55. 10c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Emory, R. History of discipline of Meth. Episc. Church; rev. to 1864. \$1.50 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Hawley, B. Manual of Methodism: doctrines, general rules, usages. '68. \$1. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Henkle, M. M. Analysis of principles of church government, particularly of the Methodist Episcopal Church. '57. 65c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 — Platform of Methodism. '55. \$1.50 ..... *So. Meth.*  
 Hodgson, F. Ecclesiastical polity of Methodism. 35c. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 McTyeire, H. N. Manual of discipline of M. E. Church, South. 6th ed. '76. \$1. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Methodist Episc. Ch. Changes in discipline made by Gen. Conf. of 1868. '71. 20c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Discipline. '59. 50c.; \$1.10 ..... *Dulany.*  
 — Same. '44. 25c.—\$1.75 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Swedish. 60c. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

36. (Jul. 76.)

**Methodism, continued.**

- General Conference journals, 1796–1856. 3 v. ea., \$3. — 1860–'64. 2 v. ea., \$3.50. — 1868–'72. 2 v. ea., \$4. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — General rules. '69. 10c.; — with ritual. 20c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Minutes of annual conferences, 1829–1874. ea., 35c. to \$4 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Same. 1845–1874. ea., 50c. to \$3.50 .... *So. Meth.*  
 — Report of New York State convention. '70. \$1. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Ritual. '50. 50c.; 75c.; \$1.50; \$2. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Methodist Episc. Church, South. Discipline. New ed. '74. 50c.—\$3. .... *So. Meth.*  
 — Span. '74. 50c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 — Journal of the Gen. Conf., 1858. 50c. — 1866, 50c. — 1870, 75c. — 1874, 75c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Redford, A. H. Organization of Meth. Episc. Ch., South. 5th ed. '76. \$2. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Sherman, D: History of revisions of Discipline of Meth. Episc. Church. \$2.50. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Summers, T. O. Commentary on ritual. 2d ed. '74. 80c. .... *So. Meth.*

*History and biography.*

- Atkinson, J: Memorial of Methodism in N. J. 2d ed. '60. \$1.75 ..... *Perkippine.*  
 Bangs, N. History of Meth. Episc. Church. 4 v. '38. \$6. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Beecher, T. K. Our seven churches. '70. 50c.; \$1; \$1.25 ..... *Ford.*  
 Cartwright, P: Fifty years a presiding elder. \$1.50. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Coles, G: Heroines of Meth. '57. \$1.25. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Culver, N. Methodism forty years ago and now. '73. \$1.25 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Experience of several Methodist preachers. 90c. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Finley, J. B. Sketches of western Methodism. \$1.75. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Goss, C. C. American Methodism: statistical hist. of 1st century. \$1. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Jackson, T: Centenary of Wesleyan Methodism. 90c. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 McClintock, J: Biographical sketches of Methodist ministers. \$5. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 McFerrin, J. B. Methodism in Tennessee. 3 v. '70–'72. ea., \$2. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Martin, Mrs. M. and Miss — Heroines of early Methodism. '75. 50c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Memoir of Wesleyan preachers. '43. 90c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Mood, F. A. Methodism in Charleston [S.C.] 2d ed. '75. 65c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Myers, E. H. Disruption of the Meth. Episc. Church, 1844–1846. '75. \$1.25 ..... *So. Meth.*  
 New Jersey Conference memorial sketches of deceased members. '65. \$1.75 ..... *Perkippine.*  
 Peck, G: Early Methodism within bounds of old Genesee Conference. '60. \$1.75. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Porter, J. Compendium of Methodism: hist. and condition, with defence of its doct., government and prudential peculiarities. '56. \$1.75. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Swedish. '56. \$1.25 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Raybold, G. A. Methodism in west Jersey. '49. 50c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Redford, A. H. History of Methodism in Kentucky. 8d ed. 3 v. '70. ea., \$2–\$4 ..... *So. Meth.*  
 — Western cavaliers: hist. of the Meth. Episc. Ch. in Kentucky, 1832–'44. '75. \$2. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Sasnett, W. J. Progress; considered with particular ref. to Meth. Episc. Ch., South. '59. \$1.25. *So. Meth.*  
 Smith, W. C. Pillars in the temple: lives of deceased laymen of Meth. Episc. Ch. '71. \$1.25. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Sacred memories: annals of deceased preachers of the New York and New York East Conferences. '70. \$1.25 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Smithson, W. T. Pulpit of the Methodist Church, South. '59. \$4.50; \$5; \$6.50; \$10. .... *Wilstach.*

**Methodism, continued.**

- Sprague, W. B. Annals of the Methodists. [*In his Annals of the Am. pulpit.*] New ed. \$4... *Carter*.  
 Stevens, A. Centenary of Am. Methodism. '65. 75c.; \$1.50; \$5..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Comprehensive hist. of Am. Methodism; abridg. from "History of the M. E. Church." '75. \$2.50; \$4; \$6..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — History of Methodism. 3 v. '58. \$5.25; \$7.50; \$10.50..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — History of the Meth. Episc. Church in the U. S. 4 v. '64. \$7; \$10; \$14..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Women of Methodism. '66. \$1.50; \$2.

- Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Strickland, W. P. History of missions of Meth. Episc. Church. \$1..... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Summers, T. O. Biographical sketches of itinerant ministers, pioneers within bounds of Meth. Episc. Church, South. 3d ed. '76. \$2; \$2.50... *So. Meth.*  
 Thrall, H. S. History of Methodism in Texas. '74. \$1.25..... *E. H. Cushing.*  
 Tyerman, L. Oxford Methodists: memories of Clayton, Ingham, Gambold, Hervey and Broughton; with biog. notices of others. \$2.50..... *Harper.*  
 Wakeley, J. B. Heroes of Methodism. '56. \$1.75. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Wood, M. Methodism and the centennial of Am. independence. '76. \$1.75..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

See also Wesley, C. — Wesley, J.

**Separation and reunion.**

- Asbury, F. Heart and church divisions. [*In Claremont library.* 10 v. \$5.60.]..... *So. Meth.*  
 Bascom, H. B. Appeal of the southern commissioners. '46. 50c..... *So. Meth.*  
 Fuller, E. Q. Appeal to the records in vindication of policy and proceedings of Meth. Episc. Church in relation to the south. '76. \$1.50. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Marvin, E. M. Methodist Episc. churches, north and south. 60c..... *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*  
 Summers, T. O. Friendly talks on union between a north. and south. Meth. 2d ed. '74. 10c... *So. Meth.*

**Metric system.**

- Barnard, F. A. P. Metric system of weights and measures: address, Albany, Aug., 1871. 2d ed. '72. \$3..... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Davies, C. Metric system, with ref. to its introd. into the U. S. '70. \$1.50; \$1.60; \$1.70.... *Barnes.*  
 Putnam, J. P. International or metric system of weights and measures. '74. 35c.; 50c... *Hurd & H.*  
 Smith, B. Metric system of arith. 4th ed. 12c... *Macmillan.*  
 Walton, G. A. Metric system of weights and measures. 20c..... *Ware.*

**Mexico.****Description and travel.**

- Biart, L. Adventures of a young naturalist. \$1.75. *Harper.*  
 Bullock, W. H. Across Mexico in 1864-5. '65. \$2.50. *Macmillan.*  
 Egloffstein, F. W. v. Contributions to geol. and physical geog. of Mexico. '64. \$4..... *Appleton.*  
 Evans, A. S. Our sister republic, Mexico. \*\$3; \$3.50; \$4.50..... *Col. Bk.*  
 Ferry, G. Vagabond life in Mexico. \$1.50... *Harper.*  
 Haven, G. Our next-door neighbor: recent sketches of Mexico. '75. \$3.50..... *Harper.*  
 Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains. \$1.50..... *Harper.*  
 Schmidt, G. Civil law of Spain and Mexico arr. on principles of mod. codes. \$5..... *S. Whitney.*  
 Sonntag, A. Terrestrial magnetism in Mexico. '59. \$1.25..... *Smith. Inst.*  
 Taylor, B. Eldorado; or, adventures in the path of empire (Mexico and California). New ed. '69. \$2; \$1.50..... *Putnam.*  
 Wilson, R. A. Mexico: its peasants and its priests. \$1.50..... *Harper.*  
 See also Yucatan.

**Mexico, continued.****History and antiquities.**

- Bancroft, H. H. Civilized nations of Mexico and Central America. [*In his Native races of Pacific states of N. A.*] '75. \*\$5.50-\$10..... *Appleton.*  
 Frost, J. History of Mexico and the Mexican war. \$4..... *Desilver.*  
 Mayer, B. Mexican hist. and archæol. '56. \$1. *Smith. Inst.*  
 On Mexican civilization. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1865. 75c.*]..... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Prescott, W. H. History of conquest of Mexico. [*In his Works. 15 v. \$50; \$78.75.*] 3 v. ea., \$2.50; \$4.50..... *Lippincott.*  
 — Same. [*In Same; ed. by J. F. Kirk. 15 v. \$33.75; \$41.25; \$67.50.*]..... *Lippincott.*  
 — Same. [*In Same. 16 v. \$40-\$72.*]..... *Lippincott.*  
 Wilson, R. A. New history of conquest of Mexico. '59. \$3..... *Challen.*  
 See also Cortez, H.; — Maximilian; — United States, *History.*

**Meystre, Ja. E.**

- Meystre, J. E. Life of Meystre, the blind, deaf mute. 80c..... *Am. S. S.*

**Miami Association.**

- Dunlevy, A. H. History of the Miami Assoc., 1797-1836. \$1..... *Stevens.*

**Micah.**

- History of Micah, the Ephraimite, and his house of gods. 50c..... *Am. S. S.*

**Michael, St.**

- Life. [*In Lives of the saints.*] 75c..... *McGee.*

**Michael Angelo.**

See Buonarroti.

**Michigan.****Description.**

- Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of Michigan. 80c..... *Asher.*  
 Michigan geol. survey. Report of State geologist, 1838-9..... *State.*  
 Pumpelly, R., Brooks, T. B., and Schmidt, A. Iron ores of Missouri and Michigan with ill. in text and geol. and topog. atlas. 3 v. '76. \$10... *Putnam.*  
 See also Superior (Lake); — University of Mich.

**History.**

- Campbell, J. V. Outlines of political hist. of Mich. '76. \$4.50..... (?) *Schober.*  
 Lanman, J. H. History of Mich. 75c..... *Harper.*  
 Littlejohn, F. J. Legends of Mich., and the old north west. '75. \*\$3.50-\$7..... *N. W. Bible.*  
 Sheldon, Mrs. E. M. Early hist. of Mich., to 1815. '56. \$2.50..... *Barnes.*

**Law.**

- Brown, C. R. Government of Mich.: abstract of laws, duties of officers, etc. '74. \$1..... (?) *C. R. Brown.*  
 Chaney, H. A. Digest of Michigan reports: sup. to Cooley's Digest of 1872. '76. \$5; \$6.... *Richmond.*  
 Cheever, N. W. Michigan probate law. '76. \$5.50. *Richmond.*  
 Cooley, E. A. Digest of Michigan [*misc.*] reports, (1836-'70). '72. \$5; \$7..... *Richmond.*  
 Dewey, J. S. Compiled laws of Mich., 1871. 2 v. '72..... *State.*  
 Michigan. Court of Chancery reports (1838-'42); by E. B. Harrington. 2d ed. '72. \$5.... *Richmond.*  
 — Same. 1842-'45; by H. N. Walker. \$6... *Richmond.*  
 — Nisi prius reports, 1869-'71; by C. R. Brown. 2 v. *State.*  
 — Supreme, Circuit, Chancery and Superior Court rules. '76. \$3..... *Richmond.*  
 — Supreme Court reports, 1843-'47; by S. T. Douglass. 2 v. '46-'49. \$14..... *Richmond.*  
 — Same. v. 1-31 (1847-'75). 31 v. '52-'76... *Richmond.*  
*Cont.*: 1 (1847-'50), by R. Manning, \$12. — 2-4 (1851-'57), by G. C. Gibbs, \$28. — 5-12 (1858-'64), by T. M. Cooley, \$72. — 13 (1864-5), by E. W. Meddough, \$6. — 14-18 (1865-'69), by W. Jenkinson, \$27.50. — 19 (1869-'70), by H. R. Clarke, \$7.50. — 20-22 (1870-1), by H. K. Clarke, \$12. — 23-31 (1871-'75), by H. Post, ea., \$3.

**Michigan, continued.**

- Michigan lawyer. 2 v. '75-'76. ea., \$2. *Richmond*.  
 Tibbitts, J. S. Supervisor's manual of Michigan. '76.  
 \$1 ..... *Richmond*.  
 Tiffany, A. R. Treatise on criminal law of Michigan.  
 2d ed. '76. \$7.50 ..... *Richmond*.  
 — Treatise on powers and duties of justices of peace  
 in Michigan. 2d ed. '75. \$6.50. *Humphrey; Richmond*.

**Micronesia.**

- Warren, Mrs. J. S. Morning star: hist. of the chil-  
 dren's missionary vessel, and the Marquesan and  
 Micronesian missions. \$1. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*

**Microscope.**

- Bailey, J. W. Microscopic examination of sound-  
 ings. '51. \$2. .... *Smith. Inst.*  
 — Microscopic observations in So. Carolina, Georgia  
 and Florida. '51. \$1. .... *Smith. Inst.*  
 — Newspecies of mic. organisms. '54. 50c. .... *Smith. Inst.*  
 Beale, L. S. How to work with the microscope. 4th  
 ed. \$7.50 ..... *Lindsay*.  
 — The use of the microscope in practical medicine.  
 New ed. \$8. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Brocklesby, J. Amateur microscopist. \$1.75. *W. Wood*.  
 Carpenter, W. B. Microscope and its revelations. 5th  
 Lond. ed. '75. \$5.50 ..... *Lindsay*.  
 — Same. 5th ed. '75. \$6. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Davies, T. Preparation and mounting of microscopic  
 objects. \$1.25. .... *Putnam; W. Wood*.  
 Duben, G. v. Treatise on microscopical diagnosis.  
 \$1. .... *Wiley*.  
 Frey, H. The microscope and microscopic technol-  
 ogy. \$6. .... *W. Wood*.  
 Gosse, P. H. Evenings at the M. \$1.50. .... *Appleton*.  
 — Same. '74. \$2. .... *Pott*.  
 Hogg, J. The microscope. \$3.50; \$5.50. .... *Routledge*.  
 Kolliker, A. Manual of human microscopical anat-  
 omy. \$3.50 ..... *Claxton*.  
 Lankester, E. Half-hours with the microscope. '73.  
 \$1.25 ..... *Putnam*.  
 Macdonald, J. D. Guide to microscopical examina-  
 tion of drinking water. '75. \$3. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Martin, J. H. Manual of microscopic mounting. '72.  
 \$3. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Microscopical petrography. [v. 6 of United States.  
*Corps of Engineers*. Report of geol. explorations  
 of 40th parallel; by Clarence King.] .... *U. S. Govt.*  
 Pereira, J. Lectures on polarized light; with lecture  
 on the microscope. '54. \$1.25. .... *Spon.*  
 Phin, J. Practical hints on selection and use of the  
 microscope. '75. 75c. .... *Indust.*  
 Richardson, J. G. Handbook of medical microscopy.  
 \$2.25 ..... *Lippincott*.  
 Wood, J. G. Common objects of the microscope.  
 \$1.25; 50c. .... *Routledge*.

**Middle ages.**

- Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the middle ages.  
 '68. \$1.25 ..... *Roberts*.  
 — Same. \$2.50 ..... *Lippincott*.  
 Glimpses of the dark ages. 2d ed. '76. 65c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Greene, G. W. History of the middle ages. \$1.50.  
 .... *Appleton*.  
 Hallam, H. View of state of Europe during middle  
 ages. \$2; \$2.50 ..... *Harper*.  
 — Same. (School ed.); ed. by W. Smith. \$2. .... *Harper*.  
 — Same. [In his Works.] 3 v. ea., \$1.75.  
 .... *Little, B. & Co.; Widdleton*.  
 Joinville, J. de, and Froissart, J. Stories of the olden  
 time. '70. \$1. .... *Cassell*.  
 Koepfen, A. L. History of middle ages. 2 v. \$3.50.  
 .... *Appleton*.  
 Lacroix, P. Arts in middle ages. \$12; \$15; \$18;  
 \$25 ..... *Appleton*.  
 — Manners, customs and dress during middle ages.  
 \$12-\$25 ..... *Appleton*.  
 — Military and religious life in middle ages. \$12; \$15;  
 \$18; \$25 ..... *Appleton*.  
 Maclear, G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe. '69.  
 \$1.75 ..... *Macmillan*.

**Middle ages, continued.**

- Putz, W. and Arnold, T. K. Mediæval geography and  
 history. \$1.50 ..... *Appleton*.  
 Yonge, Miss C. M. Mediæval history to the reforma-  
 tion. [In her Landmarks of history.] New ed. '76.  
 \$1.25 ..... *Holt*.  
 See also Chivalry; — Feudalism; — Knighthood.

**Middle Haddam, Conn.**

- Field, D. D. Historical sketch. [In his Centennial  
 address. '53. \$3.] ..... *J. W. Bliss*.

**Middlesex Co., Mass.**

- Drake, S. A. Historic fields and mansions of Middle-  
 sex [Co., Mass.] '74. \$5. .... *Osgood*.

**Middletown, Conn.**

- Field, D. D. Centennial address; with hist. sketches  
 of Middletown and its parishes. '53. \$3. .... *J. W. Bliss*.

**Middletown, Vt.**

- Frisbie, B. History of Middletown, Vt. '70. \$1. .... *Tuttle*.

**Midwifery.**

- Atkinson, W. B. Hints in the obstetric procedure.  
 '75. \$1. .... *Collins Print.*  
 Barnes, R. Obstetric operations. \$4.50. .... *Appleton*.  
 Bedford, G. S. Principles and practice of obstetrics.  
 4th ed. \$5.50; \$6.50. .... *W. Wood*.  
 Braun, C. A. Uræmic convulsions of pregnancy,  
 parturition and childbed. \$1. .... *W. Wood*.  
 Braune, W. Position of the uterus and fœtus at the  
 end of pregnancy. '73. \$16.50. .... (?) *Stechert*.  
 Bull, T. Hints to mothers for the management of  
 health during the period of pregnancy, and in the  
 lying-in room. \$1. .... *Wiley*.  
 Byford, W. H. Treatise on theory and practice of  
 obstetrics. \$4.50. .... *W. Wood*.  
 Cazeaux, P. Theoretical and practical treatise on  
 midwifery. '74. \$6.50; \$7.50. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Chailly, N. C. Practical treatise on M. \$3. .... *Harper*.  
 Chavasse, P. H. Advice to a wife on management of  
 her own health; and on treatment of complaints  
 incidental to pregnancy, labor and suckling. \$1:50.  
 .... *Lippincott*.  
 — Counsel to a mother. \$1. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Churchill, F. On theory and practice of midwifery.  
 \$4; \$5. .... *Lea*.  
 Clay, C. Complete handbook of obstetric surgery.  
 '74. \$2.25. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Croserio, C. Homœopathic manual of obstetrics. New  
 ed. '66. 75c. .... *Wistach*.  
 Duncan, J. M. On the mortality of child-bed and  
 maternity hospitals. \$2.50. .... *W. Wood*.  
 — Researches in obstetrics. \$6. .... *W. Wood*.  
 Elliot, G. T. Obstetric clinic. \$4.50. .... *Appleton*.  
 Guernsey, H. N. Application of principles and pract.  
 of homœop. to obstetrics, and disorders peculiar to  
 women and children. 2d ed. \$9. .... *Boerricke*.  
 Hodge, H. L. Principles and practice of obstetrics.  
 \$14. .... *Lea*.  
 Holbrook, M. L. Parturition without pain. '70. \$1.  
 .... *Wood & H.*  
 Hollick, F. Matron's manual of M. \$1. .... *Am. News.*  
 Howard, H. Improved system of M. '52. \$2. .... *Wistach*.  
 King, J. American eclectic obstetrics. 3d ed. '75.  
 \$6.50. .... *Wistach*.  
 Leishman, W. System of midwifery. 2d ed. \$5;  
 \$6. .... *Lea*.  
 Maunsell, H. Dublin practice of midwifery. \$1.75.  
 .... *Jas. Campbell*.  
 Meadows, A. Manual of obstetrics. 3d ed. '76.  
 \$3.25. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Ramsbotham, F. H. Principles and practice of ob-  
 stetric medicine and surgery in ref. to process of  
 parturition. New ed. \$7. .... *Lea*.  
 Rigby, E. Obstetric memoranda. 4th ed. '72. 50c.  
 .... *Lindsay*.  
 — System of midwifery. \$2.50. .... *Lea*.  
 Roberts, D. L. Student's guide to practice of mid-  
 wifery. '76. \$2.25. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Schröder, K. Manual of M. \$3.50; \$4.50. .... *Appleton*.



**Midwifery, continued.**

- Schultze, B. S. Lecture diagrams for instruction in pregnancy and midwifery. '65. \$15.....*Lindsay*.  
 Shew, J. Midwifery and diseases of women; showing superiority of water-treatment. '52. \$1.50..*Wells*.  
 — Water-cure in pregnancy and child-birth. '49. 50c..*Wells*.  
 Simpson, Sir J. Y. Obstetric memoirs and contributions. 2 v. '56. \$7.50; \$9.....*Lippincott*.  
 — Selected obstetrical and gynecological works. \$3; \$4.....*Appleton*.  
 Smith, H. F. Handbook for midwives. \$1.75..*Jas. Campbell*.  
 Smith, W. T. Course of lectures on obstetrics; with lecture on hist. of M. '58. \$5..*De Witt; Lindsay*.  
 Swayne, J. G. Obstetric aphorisms for students commencing midwifery practice. 2d ed. \$1.25..*Lea*.  
 Tanner, J. Practical M. and obstetrics. \$2..*Lippincott*.  
 Winckel, F. Complete treatise on pathology and treatment of childbed. '76. \$1.....*Lea*.  
*See also* Abortion; — Placenta; — Pregnancy.

**Miertsching, Jan A.**

- Benham, D. Sketch of life of J. A. Miertsching, interpreter of the Esquimaux lang. 50c....*Clauder*.

**Mikmaque language.**

- Maillard, Abbé —. Grammar of the Mikmaque lang. of Nova Scotia. [v. 9 of Shea, J. G. Library of Am. linguistics. 15 v. '60-'75. \$75.].....*Shea*.

**Milet, P.**

- Milet, P. Relation de sa captivité parmi les Onneiouts en 1690-'91. '64. \$2.....*Shea*.

**Milford Haven.**

- Davy, H. Paper on Milford Haven and its new pier works. 40c.....*Spon*.

**Military architecture.**

- Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Annals of a fortress. '75. \$5..*Osgood*.

**Military art and science.**

- Andrews, C. C. Hints to company officers on their military duties. '64. 60c.....*Van Nostrand*.  
 Bartholow, R. Manual for enlisting and discharging soldiers. '63. \$1.25.....*Claxton*.  
 Beecher, H. W. On war and emancipation. 13c..*Peterson*.

- Confederate States of America. Army regulations. '63. \$2.....*J. W. Randolph*.

- Coppée, H. Field manual for battalion drill. '61. 63c.....*Claxton; Lippincott*.

- Field manual of evolutions of the line. '61. 63c..*Claxton; Lippincott*.

- Corbesier, A. J. Principles of squad instruction for the broadsword. \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.

- Craighill, W. P. Army officer's pocket companion. '63. \$2.....*Van Nostrand*.

- DeQuincey, T. On war. [In his Narrative and misc. papers. \$1.75.].....*Hurd & H*.

- Duffield, W. W. School of the brigade, and evolutions of the line. '62. \$1.....*Claxton; Lippincott*.

- Dufour, G. H. Principles of strategy and grand tactics. '64. \$3.....*Van Nostrand*.

- Grafton, H. D. Treatise on the camp and march. '63. 75c.....*Van Nostrand*.

- Handy book for the U. S. soldier on coming into service. '61. 25c.....*Claxton*.

- Helps, Sir A. Conversations on war and general culture. '70. \$1.50.....*Roberts*.

- Instructions for officers on outpost and patrol duty. '61. 25c.....*Claxton*.

- Ives, J. C. Memoir to accompany a milit. map of peninsula of Florida, south of Tampa Bay, under direction of A. A. Humphreys. '56.....*U. S. Govt*.

- Jomini, A. H. de. Art of war. '62. \$1.75..*Lippincott*.

- Kautz, A. V. The company clerk: how to keep the records of a company troop, or battery, in the U. S. army. 12th ed. '63. \$1.25..*Claxton; Lippincott*.

- Customs of service for non-commissioned officers and soldiers, as practised in the U. S. army. '64. \$1.25.....*Claxton; Lippincott*.

**Military art and science, continued.**

- Knollys, W. W. Handy dict. of milit. terms. 80c. *Spon*.  
 La Barré Duparcq, N. E. de. Elements of milit. art and hist. '63. \$5.....*Van Nostrand*.  
 Lacroix, P. Military and religious life in middle ages. \$12; \$15; \$18; \$25.....*Appleton*.  
 Lieber, F. Instructions for government of armies of the U. S. in the field. '63. 25c....*Van Nostrand*.  
 Lippitt, F. J. Field service in war. '69. \$10..*Van Nostrand*.

- Intrenchments. '66. \$1.25.....*Van Nostrand*.

- Special operations of war. '68. \$1..*Van Nostrand*.

- Tactical use of the three arms. '65. \$1..*Van Nostrand*.

- Lyman, W. Selection of tactical studies. \$1.25..*Appleton*.

- McClellan, G. B. Armies of Europe: descript. of their milit. systems. '61. \$3.50....*Claxton; Lippincott*.

- Mahan, D. H. Advanced guard, outpost and detachment service of troops. \$1.50.....*Wiley*.

- Marmont, A. F. L. V. de. Spirit of milit. institutions; or, essential principles of art of war. '62. \$1.25..*Claxton*.

- Maxims and instructions on the art of war; tr. by Capt. Lendy. '64. 75c.....*Van Nostrand*.

- Mendell, G. H. Treatise on military surveying. '64. \$2.....*Van Nostrand*.

- Military anecdotes. '73. 50c.....*Routledge*.

- Myer, A. J. Manual of signals; for signal officers in the field, and for military and naval students, etc. New ed. '74. \$5.....*Van Nostrand*.

- Outpost and patrol duty: instruct. for officers and non-commissioned officers. 25c.....*Lippincott*.

- Patten, G. Army manual: instructions for officers in prep. of rolls, returns, etc. '65. \$2..*Van Nostrand*.

- Practical lessons in reconnoitring, outpost duty, etc. 2 v. '72-'73. ea., 60c.....*Spon*.

- Ruskin, J. Crown of wild olive: lectures on work, traffic and war. \$1; \$1.50.....*Wiley*.

- Schalk, E. Campaigns of 1862 and 1863; ill. principles of strategy. '63. \$1.75..*Claxton; Lippincott*.

- Summary of art of war. 2d ed. '63. \$1.75..*Claxton; Lippincott*.

- Scott, H. L. Military dict. '64. \$6-\$10..*Van Nostrand*.

- Soldier's companion. 50c.; 25c.....*Peterson*.

- Soldier's guide: manual and drill book for soldiers. 50c.; 25c.....*Peterson*.

- Szabad, E. Modern war, its theory and practice. \$1.50.....*Harper*.

- United States. Ordnance Department. Report of milit. commission to Europe in 1855-6; by A. Mordecai. '60.....*U. S. Govt*.

- War Dept. Tactics for the instruction, exercise and manœuvres of the soldier, company, line of skirmishers and battalion; for colored troops. '63. \$1.50.....*Van Nostrand*.

- Upton, E. Tactics for non-military bodies; for instruction of polit. associations, police forces, fire organizations, etc. \$1; 50c.....*Appleton*.

- Viele, E. L. Handbook for active service: instructions in campaign duties for volunteers. '61. \$1..*Van Nostrand*.

- Wallen, H. D. Service manual for instruction of newly appointed commissioned officers, and rank and file of army. '69. \$1.50.....*Van Nostrand*.

- Welcker, W. T. Military lessons; for military schools, etc. '74. 75c.....*Iverson*.

- Willard, G. L. Manual of target practice for U. S. army. '62. 75c.....*Claxton; Lippincott*.

- Wilson, H. B. United States rifle and light infantry tactics. \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.

- Wolseley, Sir G. J. Soldiers' pocket book for public service. 3d ed. \$1.75.....*Macmillan*.

- See also* Arms and armor; — Artillery; — Barracks; — Battles; — Bayonet exercise; — Broadsword; — Cavalry; — Chaplains; — Coast defence; — Fencing; — Fortifications; — Gunnery; — Infantry; — Military architecture; — biog.; — bridges; — education; — engineering; — law; — medicine; — roads; — surgery; — Militia; — Ordnance; — Peace; — Pensions; — Quartermasters; — Torpedoes; — Zouaves.

**Military biography.**

- Chesney, C. C. Essays in military biog. '74. \$2.50. *Holt*.  
 James, G. P. R. Memoirs of great commanders. \$2.  
*Routledge*.  
 Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. '74.  
 \$2.25 ..... *Putnam*.  
*See also England, Biog.*

**Military bridges.**

- Cullum, G. W. Systems of military bridges, in use by the U. S., the European powers, and in British India. 2d ed. '69. \$3.50 ..... *VanNostrand*.  
 Haupt, H. Military bridges. '64. \$6.50. *VanNostrand*.  
*See also Military engineering.*

**Military education.**

- Barnard, H. Military schools and courses of instruction in science and art of war, in France, Prussia, Austria, etc. '62. \$3.75 ..... *Claxton*.  
 — Military schools and education. [v. 2 of his Professional and special schools.] \$5.50 ..... *Barnard*.  
*See also West Point.*

**Military engineering.**

- Duane, J. C. Manual for engineer troops. '64. \$2.50. *VanNostrand*.  
 Ernst, O. H. Manual of practical military engineering. '73. \$5 ..... *VanNostrand*.  
 Grafton, H. D. Construction of field-works and milit. bridges. [In his Treatise on the camp and march. '63. 75c.] ..... *VanNostrand*.  
*See also Engineering.*

**Military law.**

- Poland, J. S. Digest of military laws of the U. S., 1860-'67. '68. \$3; \$3.50 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
*See also Courts-martial.*

**Military medicine and hygiene.**

- Gould, B. A., jr. Military and anthrop. statistics of Am. soldiers. '69. \$6.50 ..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Greenleaf, C. R. Manual for medical officers of U. S. army. '64. \$1.25 ..... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Hammond, W. A. Military, medical and surgical essays. '64. \$5 ..... *Lippincott*.  
 Letterman, J. Medical recollections of the Army of the Potomac. \$1 ..... *Appleton*.  
 On the medical department of the U. S. army during the Civil war. [In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1865. 75c.] ..... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Ordonaux, J. Hints on the preservation of health in armies. 38c. .... *Appleton*.  
 — Same. New ed. '63. 75c. .... *VanNostrand*.  
 — Manual of instructions for military surgeons in examination of recruits and discharge of soldiers. '63. \$1.50 ..... *VanNostrand*.  
 Parkes, E. A. Manual of pract. hygiene; for medical officers of the army, civil med. officers, boards of health, etc. 4th ed. '73. \$6 ..... *Lindsay*.  
 United States. *Surgeon General's Office*. Circular no. 6: Report showing materials available in Surgeon-General's Office for publication of med. and surg. hist. of War. '66. .... *U.S. Govt.*  
 — Circular no. 8: Report on hygiene of U. S. army; by J. S. Billings. '75. .... *U.S. Govt.*  
 — Medical and surgical hist. of war of the Rebellion, by J. J. Woodward and G. A. Otis. 2 v. '70-'76 ..... *U.S. Govt.*  
*Cont.: 1. Medical hist. — 2. Surgical hist.*  
 — Statistical report on sickness and mortality in U. S. army, 1819-'39; by S. Forry. '40. *U.S. Govt.*  
 — Same, 1839-'55; by R. H. Coolidge. '56. *U.S. Govt.*

- Woodward, J. J. Outlines of chief camp diseases of U. S. armies as observed during the [Civil] war. '63. \$2.50 ..... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
*See also Military surgery; — Naval medicine.*

**Military roads.**

- United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Report on construction of a milit. road from Fort Walla-Walla to Fort Benton; by J. Mullan. '63. .... *U.S. Govt.*

**Military surgery.**

- Gross, S. D. Manual of military surgery. 2d ed. '62. 63c. .... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Hamilton, F. H. Contributions rel. to surgery of the [Civil] war; in its hygienic and practical aspects. 2 v. \$13 ..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Macleod, G. H. B. Notes on surgery of war in Crimea. \$1.50 ..... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Tripler, C. S., and Blackman, G. C. Handbook for the military surgeon. '62. \$1 ..... *Clarke*.  
 United States. *Surgeon General's Office*. Circular no. 3: Report of surg. cases in the U. S. army, 1865-'71; by G. A. Otis. '71. .... *U.S. Govt.*  
*See also Amputations; — Gunshot wounds.*

**Militia.**

- Berriman, M. W. Militiaman's manual and sword-play without a master. '64. \$1. .... *VanNostrand*.  
 Le Gal, E. School of the guides; for the militia of the U. S. '64. 60c. .... *VanNostrand*.

**Milk.**

- Wanklyn, J. A. Milk analysis. \$1. .... *VanNostrand*.  
*See also Butter.*

**Mill, J. Stuart.**

- Autobiography. [In his Misc. works.] \$2.50. .... *Holt*.  
 Buckle, H. T. Mill On liberty. [In his Essays. '63. \$1; \$2.50.] ..... *Appleton*.  
 — Same. [In v. 1 of his Miscellaneous works. 3 v. '72. \$22.50.] ..... *Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Hinsdale, B. A. History of a great mind. 10c. .... *Chase*.  
 M'Cosh, J. Examination of J. S. Mill's philosophy. '75. \$3 ..... *Carter*.  
 Mansel, H. L. Philosophy of the conditioned: remarks on Hamilton's Philos.; and on Mill's Exam. of that philos. '71. \$2.50 ..... *Routledge*.  
 Mill, J. S. Memorial volume, his life and works. '73. \$1 ..... *Holt*.

**Mill River.**

- Francis, J. B., Ellis, T. G., and Worthen, W. E. Failure of dam on Mill River. [In Chanute, O. Weight of rails. 70c.] ..... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Millennium.**

- Gregory, J. G. State of the church and the world at the final outbreak of evil and revelation of anti-christ. \$1.25 ..... (?) *Martien*.  
 Harris, S. Kingdom of Christ on earth. '74. \$1.75. *Draper*.  
 Hopkins, S. Treatise on the M. 10c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Seiss, J. A. Last times and the great consummation. 6th ed. '70. \$1.50 ..... *Smith, E. & Co.*  
 Seyffarth, G. Das 1,000 jährige Reich im Lichte d. Offenbarung. 15c. .... *Ludwig*.  
*See also Future life; — Second advent.*

**Miller, D. Prince.**

- Miller, D. P. Life of a showman, and the managerial struggles of D. P. Miller. 40c. .... *French*.

**Miller, Hu.**

- Bayne, P. Life and letters of Hugh Miller. 2 v. \$3. *Carter*.  
 — Same. 2 v. '71. \$15 ..... *Routledge*.  
 Miller, H. My schools and schoolmasters: autobiog. [In his Works.] \$1.50 ..... *Carter*.  
 — Same. [In Same. 13 v. \$45.] ..... *Routledge*.

**Miller, Roger.**

- Christian laborer (The), the Christian hero. '53. 30c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Miller, Rev. S.**

- Miller, S. Life. 2 v. '69. \$4.50 ..... *Claxton*.

**Miller, W. G.**

- Miller, W. G. Thirty years in the itinerancy. 2d ed. '76. \$1.50 ..... *Hauser*.

**Miller, W.**

- White, J. Life. 2d ed. '75. \$1. .... *Sev. Day Adv.*

**Miller, W. Ja.**

- Solly, N. N. Memoirs of W. J. Miller. \$12. *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Mills.**

- Box, T: Practical treatise on mill-gearing, wheels, shafts, etc., for engineers. '69. \$2.....*Spon.*  
 Buchanan, R. Practical essays on mill work and other machinery. 3 v. '41. \$7.....*Spon.*  
 Craik, D: The practical American millwright. 3d ed. '74. \$5.....*Baird.*  
 Dixon, T: Practical mill-wright's and engineer's ready reckoner. 4th ed. '70. \$1.25.....*Spon.*  
 Flour and grist mills reference book. '68. \$50.

J.A. Murphy.

- Hughes, W: C. American miller and millwright's assistant. 5th ed. '76. \$1.50.....*Baird.*  
 Pallett, H: The miller's, millwright's and engineer's guide. 5th ed. '74. \$3.....*Baird.*  
 Rankine, W: J. M. Manual of machinery and millwork. '69. \$5.....*Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same; with tables and ill. \$6.25.....*Appleton.*  
 Templeton, W: Mechanic's, millwright's and engineer's pocket companion. \$2.....*Appleton.*  
 — Millwright and engineer's companion. 15th ed. '74. \$2.....*Spon.*  
*See also Machinery; — Manufactures.*

**Milne, Rev. J:**

- Bonar, H. Life. \$2.....*Carter.*

**Milton, J:**

- Cleveland, C: D. Concordance to Milton's poetical works. \$1.25.....*Keystone.*  
 — Same. \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Masson, D: Life of Milton. New ed. 3 v. '71-'75. v. 1, 3, ea., \$6; v. 2, \$5.....*Macmillan.*

**Mind.**

- Abercrombie, J. Inquiries conc. the intellectual powers. 75c.....*Harper.*  
 — Same; with add., etc., by J. Abbott. New ed. '74. \$1.05.....*Collins & Bro.*  
 Bain, A. Senses and intellect. 3d ed. \$5.....*Appleton.*  
 Hamerton, P. G. Intellectual life. '73. \$2.....*Roberts.*  
 Holmes, O. W. Mechanism in thought and morals. '71. \$1.....*Osgood.*  
 M'Cosh, J. Intuitions of the mind, inductively investigated. '75. \$3.....*Carter.*  
 Maudsley, H. Physiology and pathology of the mind. \$3.....*Appleton.*  
 Morse, D. A. The mind. '75. 25c.....*Steiger.*  
 Reid, T: Essays on the intellectual powers of man, abridged, with notes; ed. by J. Walker. 10th ed. \$1.88.....*Butler.*  
 Rush, J. Brief outline of analysis of human intellect. 2 v. \$7.50.....*Lippincott.*  
 Seaman, E. C. Views of nature and of the elements, forces and phenomena of nature and mind. '73. \$1.....*Scribner.*

- Stewart, D. Philosophy of the human mind. New ed. \$1.50.....*Dennet.*

- Taylor, I: The world of mind. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
 Watts, I: Improvement of mind. '49. 50c.....*Barnes.*  
 — Same. School ed.; with Denman's questions. '60. 35c.....*Barnes.*  
 — Same; with corrections, questions and sup. by J. Emerson. 45c.....*Ware.*  
 Whately, R: Introductory lessons on M. 90c.....*Dennet.*  
*See also Brain; — Imagination; — Logic; — Memory; — M. aphysics; — Psychology.*

**Mind and body.**

- Bain, A. Mind and body: theories of their relations. \$1.50.....*Appleton.*  
 Carpenter, W: B. Principles of mental physiology. \$3.....*Appleton.*  
 Cornell, W: N. C. How to enjoy life; or, physical and mental hygiene. '58. \$1.50.....*Challen.*  
 Dods, J: B. Philosophy of electrical psychology. '50. \$1.25.....*Wells.*  
 Elam, C: A physician's problems. \$1.75.....*Osgood.*  
 — Same. '69. \$1.75.....*Macmillan.*  
 Evans, W. F. Mental cure; ill. influence of mind on body in health and disease. 4th ed. '75. \$1.50.....*Colby.*  
 — Mental medicine: treatise on medical psychology. '72. 75c.....*H. H. Carter.*

**Mind and body, continued.**

- Same. 3d ed. '74. \$1.25.....*Colby.*  
 — Soul and body; or, the spiritual science of health and disease. '76. \$1.....*H. H. Carter; Colby.*  
 Gorton, D. A. Essays on principles of mental hygiene. \$1.75.....*Lippincott.*  
 Maudsley, H: Body and mind: inquiry into their connection and mutual influence. \$1.50.....*Appleton.*  
 — Same. '73. \$2.....*Macmillan.*  
 Moore, G: Power of the soul over the body, in rel. to health and morals. \$1.....*Harper.*  
 — Use of the body in rel. to the mind. \$1.....*Harper.*  
 Ray, I: Mental hygiene. '63. \$1.50.....*Osgood.*  
 Swedenborg, E. On the intercourse between the soul and the body. 10c.....*Lippincott.*  
 Tuke, D. H. Illustrations of the influence of the mind upon the body. \$3.25.....*Lea.*  
 — Same. '72. \$4.....*Lindsay.*  
*See also Idiocy; — Insanity; — Instinct.*

**Mineral waters.**

- Macpherson, J: Baths and wells of Europe. 2d ed. '73. \$2.....*Macmillan.*  
 — Our baths and wells: mineral waters of the Brit. islands. '71. \$1.25.....*Macmillan.*  
 Moorman, J: J. Mineral springs of North America. \$2.....*Lippincott.*  
 — Mineral waters of the United States and Canada. '67. \$1.50.....*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Solly, S. E. Manitou, Colorado, U. S.: its mineral waters and climate. '75. 25c.....*Williams.*  
 Walton, G: E. Mineral springs of the U. S. and Canada. \$2.....*Appleton.*

**Mineralogy.**

- Beck, L. C. Mineralogy. [*In New York geol. survey. Natural hist. of N. Y. '42-'61.*].....*State.*  
 Blanchard, G: A., and Weeks, E. P. Laws of mines, minerals and water rights. \$7.50.....*S. Whitney.*  
 Brush, G: J. Manual of determinative mineralogy. \$3.....*Wiley.*  
 Buckland, W: Geology and mineral. with ref. to nat. theology. 2 v. \$5.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. 2 v. \$6.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Collins, J. H. Elements of mineral. '74. 75c.....*Putnam.*  
 Comstock, J: L. Elements of mineral. \$1.25.....*Sheldon.*  
 Cotta, B. v. Treatise on ore deposits. '70. \$4.....*Van Nostrand.*

- Dana, J. D. Descriptive M. 5th ed. '75. \$10.....*Wiley.*  
 — Appendix to 1875. \$1.....*Wiley.*  
 — Manual of mineral. incl. observ. on mines, reduction of ores, and application of sciences to the arts. net, \$1.75.....*Peck.*  
 Egleston, T. Catalogue of minerals. '63. 50c.....*Smith. Inst.*

- Lectures on mineral. School of Mines, Columbia Coll. '72. \$4.50.....*Van Nostrand.*  
 Foye, J. C. Tables for determination and classification of minerals found in the U. S. '75. 75c.....*Jansen.*  
 Hinrichs, G. Elements of chemistry and mineralogy. '71. \$1.50.....*Day.*  
 Hooker, W. Geology and mineralogy. [*In his Science for the school and family.*] \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
 Hunt, T: S. Origin of metalliferous deposits. '74. 25c.....*Estes.*

- Jones, W: Treasures of the earth: mines, minerals and metals. \$1.75; \$2.50.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. '72. \$2.50.....*Putnam.*  
 Kobell, F. v. Mineralogy simplified. '67. \$2.50.....*Baird.*  
 — Sketches from the mineral kingdom. [*With Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants and man.*] \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. [*With Same.*] \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Kurr, J. G. v. Mineralogy illustrated. \$6.....*Schoenhof.*

- Loew, O. Report upon mineral. etc., conditions of Utah, Nev. and Ariz. [*In v. 3 of United States. Corps of Engineers. Report upon geog. and geol. explor. west of 100th meridian.*] '75.....*U. S. Govt.*  
 Mangin, A. The earth and its treasures: descrip. of metallic and mineral wealth of nature. \$1.25.....*Nelson.*

**Mineralogy, continued.**

- Massachusetts geol. survey. Report on geol. mineral., botany and zoology of M.; by E. Hitchcock. '33 ..... *State*.
- Mineral riches of the earth. 85c. .... *Am. S. S.*
- Moore, N. Ancient mineralogy. \$1. .... *Harper*.
- New Hampshire geol. survey. Final report on geol. and mineral. of N. H.; by C. T. Jackson. '44. *State*.
- First-third reports upon the geol. and mineral. of the state; by C. H. Hitchcock. 3 v. '69-'71. .... *State*.
- Overman, F. Practical mineralogy, assaying and mining. '75. \$1.25. .... *Lindsay*.
- Richardson, G. F. Geology, incl. mineralogy, palæontology. \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*
- Same. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*
- Smith, J. L. Minerals. [In v. 2 of Gilliss, J. M. U. S. naval astron. exped. 3 v. '55-'56.] .. *U. S. Govt.*
- Same. [In v. 2 of Same.] 2 v. \$9. .... *Lippincott*.
- Stephenson, M. F. Geology and mineralogy of Georgia. \*\$2. .... *So. Pub.*
- Tomlinson, Mrs. C. Mineral kingdom. [In her First steps in general knowledge.] \$2.50. .... *Pott*.
- Weisbach, A. Tables for determination of minerals by physical characteristics. \$2. .... *Lippincott*.
- Welsh, J. K. Familiar lessons in mineralogy and geology. 2 v. '33. \$1. .... *D. Clapp*.
- Wöhler, F. Handbook of mineral anal. '70. \$3. .... *Baird*.
- See also Assaying; — Bitumen; — Blow-pipe analysis; — Chemistry, Analysis; — Coal; — Cobalt; — Copper; — Crystals; — Gold; — Iron; — Lead; — Marble; — Mercury; — Metallurgy; — Metals; — Meteors; — Mines and mining; — Precious stones; — Quartz; — Silver; — Sulphur.

**Mines and mining.**

- American Inst. of Mining Engineers. Transactions. v. 1-3. '71-'75. ea., \$5; \$5.75. .... *Am. Inst. M. E.*
- Atkinson, J. J. Friction of air in mines. '74. 50c. .... *Van Nostrand*.
- Practical treatise on gases met with in coal-mines. '74. 50c. .... *Van Nostrand*.
- Bainbridge, W. Treatise on law of mines and minerals. '71. \$7.50. .... *J. Campbell & Son*.
- Blanchard, G. A., and Weeks, E. P. Laws of mines, minerals and water rights. \$7.50. .... *S. Whitney*.
- Collier, R. P. Treatise on law relating to mines. '53. \$1.50. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.
- Congdon, H. B. Mining laws and forms: statutes of California and Nevada, with [those] of Mexico. 3d ed. '64. \$3. .... *Bancroft*.
- Dodd, G. Dictionary of manufactures, mining, machinery and indust. arts. '74. \$2.50. .... *Routledge*.
- Hague, J. D. Mining industry. [In v. 18 of United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Papers on practical engineering. 20 v. '41-'63.] ..... *U. S. Govt.*
- Mining industry, with atlas. [v. 3 of United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Report of geol. explor. of 40th parallel; by Clarence King.] .... *U. S. Govt.*
- Morrison, R. S. Mining rights in Colorado. 2d ed. '75. \$1.25. .... *Richards*.
- Overman, F. Practical mineralogy, assaying and mining. '75. \$1.25. .... *Lindsay*.
- Phillips, J. S. Explorer's, miner's and metallurgist's companion. 2d ed. '73. \$10.50; \$12. .... *J. S. Phillips*.
- Phillips, J. A., and Darlington, J. Records of mining and metallurgy; or, facts and memoranda for use of the mine agent and smelter. '67. \$1.50. .... *Spon.*
- Same. \$2. .... *Baird*.
- Randall, P. M. Quartz operator's handbook. '71. \$2. .... *Van Nostrand*.
- Raymond, R. W. Mining industry of the states and territories west of Rocky Mts. '74. \$3.50. .... *Ford*.
- Statistics of mines and mining: 6th annual report. '74. .... *U. S. Govt.*
- Redmond, A. Tabular statement of the quartz mines and mills between the Merced and Stanislaus rivers in 1865. [In California geol. survey.] 50c. .... *Payot*.
- Rockwell, J. A. Compilation of Span. and Mexican law in rel. to mines and titles to real estate in force in California and New Mexico. \$7.50. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*

**Mines and mining, continued.**

- Schofield, W. J., and Attwill, R. I. Prospector's manual for disc. of quartz and placer indications of gold and silver mines. '75. 50c. .... *W. J. Schofield*.
- Silversmith, J. Practical handbook for miners, metallurgists and assayers. '67. \$3. .... *Van Nostrand*.
- Skidmore, W. A. Revised statutes of U. S. rel. to mineral lands and mining resources; with instruct. of Gen. Land Office, etc. \$1.50. .... *S. Whitney*.
- United States. Mining acts of July 26, 1866, July 9, 1870, and May 10, 1872: with decisions and forms by H. N. Copp. '74. \$4.50. .... *Bancroft*.
- Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. 3 v. \$15; \$18; \$24. .... *Appleton*.
- Same. 6th ed. 3 v. \$25. .... *Lee & S.*
- Whittlesey, C. Ancient mining on the shores of Lake Superior. '63. 50c. .... *Smith. Inst.*
- Yale, G. Legal titles to mining claims and water rights in California under mining law of Congress, July, 1866. '67. \$5. .... *Roman*.
- Same. '67. \$7.50. .... *Bancroft*.
- See also Engineering; — Metallurgy; — Metals.

**Ministers (of the Gospel).**

- Abbey, R. Call to the ministry. '58. 10c. .... *So. Meth.*
- Church and ministry. '60. 60c. .... *So. Meth.*
- Divine assessment for the support of the ministry. '57. 20c. .... *So. Meth.*
- Adams, C. Minister of Christ for the times. 70c. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Alford, H. Special educ. of the clergy; — Requisites of an educ. for the ministry. [In his Essays and addresses. '69. \$3.] ..... *Routledge*.
- Anecdotes of clergy of America. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott*.
- Bascom, H. B. Cross of Christ. '51. 80c. .... *So. Meth.*
- Baxter, R. Duties and responsibilities of the pastoral office. 50c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Beach, C. F. The muzzled ox: thoughts on support of the Gospel ministry. 25c.; 10c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Boardman, H. A. Christian ministry not a priesthood. 35c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Boehm, H. Reminiscences, historical and biographical, of sixty-four years in the ministry. New ed. '65. \$1.75. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Bridges, C. On the Christian ministry. \$2.50. .... *Carter*.
- Brown, J. Exclusive claims of Puseyite Episc. to the ministry indefensible. \$1. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Browne, S. H. Claims of the Gospel ministry to a support. 2d ed. '75. 20c. .... *So. Meth.*
- Burgon, J. W. Treatise on the pastoral office. '64. \$4. .... *Macmillan*.
- Campbell, Mrs. N. W. Why should I be a pastor? 40c. .... (?) *Martien*.
- Denton, W. Grace of the ministry, considered as a divine gift of uninterrupted transmission and twofold character. '72. \$7.50. .... *Pott*.
- Duncan, Rev. — Pastor's manual. 50c. .... *Cong. Pub.*
- Emerson, R. W. Address to senior class, Divinity College, Cambridge, 1838. [In his Miscellanies. \$1.50.] ..... *Osgood*.
- Ewing, R. C. Historical memoirs: brief hist. of the Church in Missouri and sketches of ministers engaged in the work. \$1.50. .... (?) *Cumberland*.
- Flood, T. L. One hundred ministers. '74. \$1.50. .... *Estes*.
- Heshusius, T. Wer Gewalt, Fug u. Recht habe, Prediger zu berufen. 15c. .... *Volkering*.
- Holmes, J. M. A faithful ministry. '74. \$1.50. .... *Lothrop*.
- Hood, E. P. Anecdotes of Christian life; preachers; noble women. [In his World of anecdote lib. 4 v. \$6.] ..... *Lippincott*.
- Hoppin, J. M. Office and work of the Christian ministry. \$3.50. .... *Sheldon*.
- Ide, G. B. Ministry demanded by the present crisis. 10c. .... *Am. Bapt.*
- Jackson, J. Dissertation, historical and critical, on the Christian ministry. net, 30c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*
- Jacobs, H. E. Doctrine of the ministry as taught by dogmatists of the Luth. Church. 25c. .... *Luth. Bk. St.*
- James, J. A. Earnest ministry the want of the times. 90c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Ministers (of the Gospel), continued.**

Janes, E. S. Christian ministry. '76. 20c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Kidder, D. P. Christian pastorate. \$1.75.

*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Kluge, E. T. A faithful and effective ministry. '70.  
 15c. .... *Clauder.*

McClintock, J. Biographical sketches of Methodist  
 ministers. \$5. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Memoir of Wesleyan preachers. '43. 90c.

*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Miller, S. Christian ministry; or, the primitive and  
 apostolic order of the church of Christ vindicated.  
 \$1. .... *Pres. Bd.*

— Letters on clerical manners and habits. \$1.25.

*Pres. Bd.*

Nevin, R. P. Black-robcs: sketches of missions and  
 M. in wilderness and on the border. \$1.50. *Lippincott.*

New Jersey Conference memorial: sketches of de-  
 ceased members. '65. \$1.75. .... *Perkinpine.*

Norton, J. N. Full proof of the ministry: sequel to  
 "Boy trained to be a clergyman." '75c. .... *Claremont.*

Olin, S. Call to the ministry. 2d ed. '74. 10c. *So. Meth.*

Park, E. A. Preacher and pastor. '45. \$1.25. .... *Draper.*

Patten, J. A. Lives of the clergy of New York and  
 Brooklyn. '75. \$5; \$7; \$8.50; \$10. .... *Atlantic.*

Phelps, A. Ministerial culture. '68. 10c. .... *Draper.*

Piot, B. S. Considerations on the ministry; with a  
 rule of life for pastors. '70. net. 50c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*

Sherman, D. Sketches of New England divines. '59.  
 \$1.75. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Smith, R. Pastoral office: experiences and obs. for  
 forty years. 45c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

Smith, W. C. Sacred memoirs: annals of deceased  
 preachers of the N. Y. and N. Y. East Conferences.  
 '70. \$1.25. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Sprague, W. B. Annals of the Am. pulpit: notices  
 of American clergymen to 1855. New ed. 9 v. '65-  
 '73. \$36; — in 11 v. ea., \$2-\$4. .... *Carter.*

*Cont.*: Annals of the Baptists; — of the Congregationalists,  
 2 v.; — of the Episcopalians; — of the Methodists; — of the Pres-  
 byterians, 2 v.; — of the Unitarians, ea., \$4; — of the United  
 Presbyterians, \$3; — of the Lutherans; — of the Reformed Dutch,  
 ea., \$2.

Summers, T. O. Biographical sketches of itinerant  
 ministers, pioneers within bounds of Meth. Episc.  
 Church, South. 3d ed. '76. \$2; \$2.50. .... *So. Meth.*

Sweetser, S. The ministry we need. '75c. *Bost. Am. Tr.*

Taylor, J. B. Baptist ministers of Virginia. 2 v. \$2.50.  
*Sheldon.*

Taylor, W. M. Ministry of the word: Yale lectures,  
 1876. '76. \$1.50. .... *Randolph.*

Townsend, L. T. Sword and garment; or, ministerial  
 culture. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*

Tyng, S. H. Office and duty of a Christian pastor.  
 \$1.25. .... *Harper.*

Van Vechten, J. An effective ministry: sermon before  
 classis of Albany, April, 1868. 25c.

*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

Vanzandt, A. B. Power of classis to dissolve the  
 pastoral relation. 25c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

Vaughan, C. J. Addresses to young clergymen, Salis-  
 bury, Sept.-Oct., 1875. '75. \$1.50. .... *Macmillan.*

Waterbury, J. B. Sketches of eloquent preachers.  
 '64. \$1. .... *Am. Tr.*

White, W. S. The African preacher. 40c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

— The Gospel ministry: letters from a father to his  
 sons. 65c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

Wightman, W. M. Ministerial ability. '56. 10c.  
*So. Meth.*

Winans, W. Gospel ministry. 2d ed. '76. 10c. *So. Meth.*

Ziegenfuss, H. L. What constitutes a lawful ministry.  
 15c. .... *Dutton.*

Ziegler, H. The pastor: his relation to Christ and the  
 church. '76. \$1.50; \$2; \$3. .... (?) *Luth. Pub.*

*See also Clergy; — Evangelists; — Missionaries; — Parish  
 work; — Preaching; — Priesthood; — Sermons; — Theology.*

**Minnesingers.**

Kröger, A. E. The minnesinger of Germany. '72.  
 \$2.25. .... *Hurd & H.*

**Minnesota.***Description.*

Arctander, J. W. Praktisk Haandbog for Skandinaver  
 i Staten Minnesotas lovgivning. '76. \$4. .... *J. B. West.*

Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of Minnesota.  
 80c. .... *Asher.*

Bill, L. Minnesota: its character and climate; with  
 sketches of other resorts favorable to invalids. '71.  
 \$1.25. .... *Wood & H.*

Mattocks, B. Minnesota as a home for invalids.  
 \$1.25. .... *Lippincott.*

Owen, D. D. Report of a geol. survey of Wisconsin,  
 Iowa and Minn. 2 v. \$7.50. .... *Claxton; Lippincott.*

*History.*

Minnesota Historical Society. Collections. '72. \$2.50.  
*Minn. Hist.*

Neill, E. D. History of Minnesota. \$2.50. .... *Lippincott.*  
*See also Ramsay Co.; — St. Paul.*

*Law.*

Booth, W. S. Justice's manual for Minnesota. 4th  
 ed. '75. \$1. .... *Leonard.*

— Township manual for Minnesota: guide for officers.  
 3d ed. '76. 60c. .... *Leonard.*

Edgerton, A. J. Railroad laws of Minnesota. '72.  
 \$6. .... *Combs.*

Minnesota. Statutes at large to 1873; with ref. by  
 A. H. Bissell. 2 v. '73. \$15. .... *Callaghan.*

— Supreme Court reports, v. 1-9 (1851-'64); by H.  
 Officer. 9 v. ea., \$5. .... *E. B. Myers.*

— Same. v. 10, 11 (1865-'66); by W. A. Spencer.  
 2 v. ea., \$5. .... *E. B. Myers.*

— Same. v. 12-20 (1867-'74); by W. A. Spencer.  
 9 v. ea., \$5. .... *Combs.*

Searles, J. N. Digest of Minnesota Sup. Court re-  
 ports (v. 1-16). '72. \$7.50. .... *Callaghan.*

Shaw, J. C., and West, J. B. Analytical index to  
 general and special laws of Minnesota, 1849-1875.  
 '76. \$4. .... *J. B. West.*

**Minnetarees Grosventres.**

*See Hidatsa.*

**Minority representation.**

Dutcher, S. Minority, or proportional representa-  
 tion. '72. \$1.50. .... *U. S. Pub.*

**Miracles.**

Fowler, J. H. New Test. miracles and modern mira-  
 cles. 3d ed. '73. 60c. .... *Colby.*

Fuchs, M. Miracles. [*In Bremen lectures.* '71.  
 \$1.75.] .... *Lothrop.*

Hay, G. Scripture doctrine of M. displayed. \$1. *Strong.*

Irons, W. J. Bible and its interpreters, miracles  
 and prophecy. '76. \$2.75. .... *Pott.*

Lasserre, H. Our lady of Lourdes. \$2; \$2.50. .... *Sadlier.*

MacDonald, G. On the M. of our Lord. \$1. .... *Lippincott.*

— Same. \$1.25. .... *Rouledge.*

— Same. '70. \$1.25. .... *Randolph.*

Macmillan, H. Our Lord's three raisings from the  
 dead. '75. \$1.50. .... *Dutton.*

Magic, pretended miracles and remarkable natural  
 phenomena. 2d ed. '75. 65c. .... *So. Meth.*

Miracles (The). [*Quest. book.*] 15c. .... *Am. Bapt.*

Miracles of Christ. [*In Scripture questions.*] 15c.  
*Cong. Pub.*

Miracles of Christ; with explan. observations and ill.  
 from modern travels. 65c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

Mountford, W. Miracles, past and present. \$2.  
*\*Osgood.*

Mozley, J. B. Eight lectures on M. [*In Bampton lect-  
 ures, 1865.*] \$2.50. .... *Pott; Scribner, W. & A.*

Putnam, A. Bible marvel-workers, and the power  
 which helped perform mighty works, etc. 2d ed.  
 '74. \$1.25. .... *Colby.*

— Mesmerism, spiritualism, witchcraft and miracle.  
 '73. 30c. .... *Colby.*

Séjour, L. G. de. Wonders of Lourdes. 60c. .... *Sadlier.*

Steinmeyer, F. L. Miracles of our Lord examined in  
 their rel. to mod. criticism. \$3.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

Titus, T. T. Questions on M. 20c. .... (?) *Luth. Pub.*

**Miracles, continued.**

- |   |               |           |       |            |
|---|---------------|-----------|-------|------------|
| Trench, R. C. Notes on miracles of our Lord.      | 10th ed. '74. | \$4.50    | ..... | Macmillan. |
| — Same.   | \$2.50        | .....     | ..... | Appleton.  |
| Wardlaw, R. On miracles.                          | '53.          | \$1.25    | ..... | Carter.    |
| Were they miracles? account of healing by prayer. | 15c.          | .....     | ..... | Willard.   |
| Willits, A. A. Miracles of Jesus.                 | '75.          | \$6; \$9. | ..... |            |

Wonderful works; or, the M. of Christ. 81. Bost. Am. Tr.  
See also Philomena, St.;—Winefride, St.

**Missionaries.**

- Anecdotes of missionary worthies in the Moravian Church. 40c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
Bleby, H. Romance without fiction : sketches from portfolio of an old missionary. '74. \$1.75 .. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Casas, B. de las. Life of Las C. ; or, opening chapter of the early missionary hist. of Am. \$1. .. *O'Shea.*  
House, E. Missionary in many lands. '60. \$1.25. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Knowlton, M. J. The foreign missionary : his field and work. \$1.25 ..... *Am. Bapt.*  
Missionary anecdotes. 90c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
Rowe, G. : S. Missionary among cannibals : life of J. Hunt. '60. \$1. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Sandford, P. P. Wesley's missionaries to America. '37. 90c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Tyng, S. H. Memoir of E. J. P. Messinger, missionary in Africa. 70c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
*See also* Aitchison, W. ; — Brainerd, D. ; — Hamlin, Mrs. H. A. L. ; — Hamlin, Mrs. H. M. ; — Hoffman, C. C. ; — Judson, A. A. H. ; E. C. and S. B. ; — Knill, R. ; — Martyn, H. ; — Ministers (of the Gospel) ; — Moffat, R. ; — Nash, — ; — Phelps, — ; — Thomas, J. ; — Williams, J.

**Missions.**

- Ames, A. H. Missionary sermon, Baltimore Conference, Meth. Episc. Church, 1875. 10c. *D. H. Carroll*.  
Anderson, R. History of the missions of the Am. Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. 5 v. ea., \$1.50. . . . . *Cong. Pub.*  
*Cont.*: Sandwich Islands. — Missions to India. — Oriental missions, 2 v. — History of foreign missions.  
Anderson, S. T. Essay on missions. '74. 15c. *So. Meth.*  
Bird, I. Bible work in Bible lands. '72. \$1.50. *Pres. Bd.*  
Bond, B. W. Principles and facts of missions. '74. 15c. . . . . *So. Meth.*  
Carter, T. French mission life. '56. 60c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Coan, A. Four memorable years at Hilo: narrative of missionary labor in the Sandwich Islands. '75. 10c. . . . . *Hicks*.  
Cunningham, W. G. E. Thoughts on missions. '74. 15c. . . . . *So. Meth.*  
Curiosities of Christian missions. 30c.; 40c. *Am. Bapt.*  
Dablon, C. Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable aux missions des Pères de la Compagnie de Jésus en la Nouvelle France les années, 1672-73. '61. \$3. . . . . *Shea*.  
— *Same*: 1673-79. '60. \$4. . . . . *Shea*.  
Dalrymple, E. A. Excerpta ex diversis litteris missionariorum, 1635-1638. [*In v. 7 of Maryland Hist. Soc. Fund publications.* '25.50]. . . . . *Md. Hist.*  
Dibble, S. Thoughts on missions. '48. 40c. *Am. Tr.*  
Feudge, Mrs. F. R. Eastern side; or, missionary life in Siam. \$1.50. . . . . *Am. Bapt.*  
Gill, W. Gems from the coral islands: East. Polynesia. \$1.25; — West. Polynesia. \$1.10. *Pres. Bd.*  
Gospel among the Bechuanas, and other tribes of south Africa. 75c. . . . . *Am. S. S.*  
Grist, —. On missions. 40c.; \$1.50. . . . . *Dooley*.  
Hale, M. P. Leaves from Sunday-school and mission fields. 75c. . . . . *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
Harms, L. Foreign mission work. 30c. (?) *Luth. Pub.*  
Haygood, A. G. Prize essay on missions. 10th ed. '76. 20c. . . . . *So. Meth.*  
Heathen books and Christian tracts. 18c. . . . *Am. S. S.*  
History of Madagascar, embr. progress of the Christian mission in that island. 80c. . . . . *Am. S. S.*  
History of the Orissa mission. 60c. . . . . *Am. S. S.*  
Holmes, J. Historical sketches of missions of United Brethren, to 1817. 2d ed. '27. \$1. . . . *Clauder*.

**Missions, continued.**

- Huntington, F. D. Massachusetts a field for church missions. 10c. . . . . *Dutton.*  
Irish mission scenes. New ed. '72. 50c. . . . . *Hoyt.*  
Jeter, J. B. An American woman in China and her missionary work there. '75. \$1.25. . . . . *Lothrop.*  
Kelley, D. C. Go, or die : essay on missions. '74. 20c. . . . . *So. Meth.*  
King, A. Good fight; or, G. D. Boardman and the Burman mission. New ed. '75. \$1.25. . . . . *Lothrop.*  
Kip, W. I. Early Jesuit missions in No. Am. '73. \$1.50. . . . . *Munsell.*  
— Historical scenes from old Jesuit missions. '75. \$1.75. . . . . *Randolph.*  
L., H. L. Moravian missions in Greenland and Labrador. 50c. . . . . *Nelson.*  
Lawry, W. Missions in Tonga and Feejee. \$1.50. . . . . *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
McKee, W. History of Sherbro mission, west Africa. '75c. . . . . *Un. B. Pub.*  
Marshall, T. W. M. Christian missions. 2 v. \$4; \$6; \$7.50. . . . . *Sadlier.*  
Mason, F. Karen, the apostle. 35c. . . . . *Mason.*  
Missionary book for the young. 40c. *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
Missionary converts. 30c.; 40c. . . . . *Am. Bapt.*  
Missionary letters; relating to the Greeks and Armenians. 25c. . . . . *Am. S. S.*  
Missionary picture gallery: illustrations from British America, Mohammedan countries, Africa and New Zealand. 50c. . . . . *Hurd & H.*  
Missionary records: northern countries, [Greenland, Labrador, etc.] 75c. . . . . *Pres. Bd.*  
Missionary stories: sketches of Moravian missions. 55c. . . . . *Am. S. S.*  
Missionary world: encyclop. of information conc. missions of all denominations in all parts of the world. '73. \$2.50. . . . . *Randolph.*  
Missions in Japan and Paraguay. \$1; \$1.50. . . . . *Sadlier.*  
Moffat, R. Missionary scenes and labors in south Africa. '56. \$1. . . . . *Wilstach.*  
Moister, W. Missionary memorials in west Africa. '42. 90c. . . . . *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Mortimer, Mrs. M. Night of toil. [v. 2 of her Peep of day lib.] 45c. . . . . *Am. Tr.*  
Müller, F. M. On missions. '74. \$1. . . . . *Scribner.*  
Murray, A. W. Missionary work in Polynesia and New Guinea. '76. \$2.50. . . . . *Carter.*  
Nassau, R. H. Crowned in palm land: story of African mission life. \$1.75. . . . . *Lippincott.*  
Nevin, R. P. Black-robos: sketches of M. and ministers in wilderness and on the border. \$1.50. . . . . *Lippincott.*  
Nevius, J. L. San-Poh; or, north of the hills: missionary work in an out-station in China. 55c. . . . . *Pres. Bd.*  
Parker, Mrs. H. F. Missions and martyrs in Madagascar. 80c. . . . . *Best. Am. Tr.*  
Parochial missions. [In Evangelist's lib.] \$1.25. *Pott.*  
Pictorial scenes and incidents ill. of Christian missions. 50c. . . . . *Pres. Bd.*  
Ramsey, Mrs. V. G. Facts and reflections on condition of the heathen world and importance of missions. '48. 25c. . . . . *Freewill.*  
Relation de la mission du Missisipi du Séminaire de Québec en 1700. '61. \$3. . . . . *Shea.*  
Ridgeway, J. Perils among the heathen. \$1. *Nelson.*  
Scott, T. J. Missionary life among the villages of India. '76. \$1.75. . . . . *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Scudder, J. Appeal to children and youth of U. S. on behalf of the heathen world. 55c. . . . . *Am. S. S.*  
— Appeal to Christian mothers in behalf of the heathen. 20c. . . . . *Am. Tr.*  
— Letters to Sabbath-school children on the condition of the heathen. 25c. . . . . *Am. S. S.*  
Seelye, J. H. Christian missions: Yale lectures. '75. \$1.25. . . . . *Dodd.*  
Slaughter, W. The missionary work. 25c. . . . . *Un. B. Pub.*  
Smet, P. J. de. History of the western missions. \$2. . . . . *Strong.*

**Missions, continued.**

- Smith, G: Narrative of explor. visit to consular cities of China and to islands of Hong Kong and Chusan, in behalf of Church Missionary Soc., in 1844-'46. \$1.50.....*Harper.*
- Stow, B. History of English Baptist mission to India. 70c.....*Am.S.S.*
- Strickland, W: P: History of missions of Meth. Episc. Church. \$1.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Sutton, A. Narrative of M. to Orissa. '33. \$1..*Freewill.*
- Thomson, E: Our Oriental missions: India, China and Bulgaria. 2 v. \$2.50; \$3.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Thrall, H. S. Mission work. '74. 15c.....*So. Meth.*
- Tracts for missionary use; by Bp. Lay and others. \$1.25.....*Claremont.*
- *Same.* \$1.50.....*Dutton.*
- Warren, J. A glance backward at 15 years of missionary life in north India. 80c.....*Pres. Bd.*
- Warren, Mrs. J. S. Morning star: hist. of the children's missionary vessel, and the Marquesan and Micronesian missions. \$1.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*
- Warren, W: These for those: our indebtedness to missions. \$1.50.....*Hoyt, F. & D.*
- West, M. A. Romance of missions; or, inside views of life and labor in land of Ararat. '75. \$2..*Randolph.*
- West India mission; with incidents and notices of converts. 25c.....*Am.S.S.*
- Wheeler, C: H. Letters from Eden: reminisc. of missionary life in the east. \$1.25.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*
- Ten years on the Euphrates [Armenia]; or, primitive missionary policy ill. \$1.25.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*
- Whiton, S: J. Glimpses of west Africa; with sketches of missionary labor. 85c.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*
- Williams, T: and Calvert, J. Fiji and the Fijians, and missionary labors among the cannibals. 3d ed. \$2.50.....*Routledge.*
- Yonge, Miss C. M. Pioneers and founders; or, recent workers in the mission field. '71. \$1.75..*Macmillan.*
- See also Abnakis; — Indians; — Jamaica; — Missionaries; — Nestorians; — Paganism; — Proselytism.

**Mississippi.***Description.*

- Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of Mississippi and Louisiana. 80c.....*Asher.*
- Mississippi agric. and geol. survey. Preliminary report on geology and agriculture of M.; by L. Harper. '57.....*State.*
- Report on the agric. and geol. of M., embr. agric. sketch of the social and nat. hist. of the state; by B. L. C. Wailes. '54.....*State.*
- Report on the geol. and agriculture of M.; by E. W. Hilgard.....*State.*
- Relation de la mission du Missisipi du Séminaire de Québec en 1700. '61. \$3.....*Shea.*

*Law.*

- George, J. Z. Digest of Mississippi Supreme Court and High Court of Errors and Appeals reports. '72. \$25.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- Mississippi. Chancery reports, 1839-'43; by J. D. Freeman. '44.....*State.*
- *Same.* 1840-'43; by W. C. Smedes and T. A. Marshall. '44.....*State.*
- Criminal cases decided in the High Court of Errors and Appeals and in Supreme Court, 1818-'72. 2 v. '73. \$20.....*Callaghan.*
- Law reports, 1818-'32; by R. J. Walker. *net*, \$8.  
*Gould.*
- *Same.* v. 2-8 (1834-'43); by V. E. Howard. 7 v. '39-'44.....*State.*
- *Same.* v. 9-22 (1843-'50); by W. C. Smedes and T. A. Marshall. 14 v. '44-'51.....*State.*
- *Same.* v. 23-29 (1851-'55); by J. F. Cushman. 7 v. \$38.50.....*Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same.* v. 30-50 (1855-'73). 21 v. '51-'75...*State.*
- Cont.: v. 30-39 (1855-'63); by J. Z. George. — v. 40-42 (1864-'66); by R. O. Reynolds. — v. 43-48 (1870-'73); by J. S. Morris. — v. 49-50 (1873-4); by G. E. Harris and G. H. Simrall.
- *Same.* v. 43-48 (1870-'73); by J. S. Morris. 6 v. \$45.....*Callaghan.*

**Mississippi, continued.**

- Revised code of the statute law as adopted, 1871. '71.....*State.*
- Smith, W: R. Jurisdiction of justices of the peace and office and duties of judges of probate, etc., under the laws of Mississippi. '60. \$5..*W. R. Smith.*
- Webb, G: F., and Power, J. L. Mississippi manual of legal and business forms. 3d ed. '70. \$2..*Power & B.*

**Mississippi River.**

- Barnard, J: G. Delta of the M., considered in rel. to an open river mouth. [*In* Hamilton, S. Fabrication of béton blocks. '75. \$1.50.]..*Am. Soc. of C. E.*
- Corthell, E. L. Levees of the M. [*In* Rapid transit and terminal freight facilities. '75. \$1.]..*Am. Soc. of C. E.*
- Cummings, S: The western pilot; cont. charts of the Ohio and of the Mississippi, with directions for navigating. 75c.....*U. P. James.*
- Ellet, C: jr. On inundations of the delta of the Mississippi and other rivers. \$3.25.....*Lippincott.*
- Forshey, C. G. Levees of the Mississippi River. '74. 70c.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*
- Hewson, W: Principles and practice of embanking lands from river floods, as applied to the levees of the Mississippi. '70. \$2.....*Van Nostrand.*
- Humphreys, A. A., and Abbot, H. L. Reports upon physics and hydraulics of Mississippi River. [v. 4 of United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Papers on practical engineering. 20 v. '41-'63.]..*U. S. Govt.*
- Schoolcraft, H: R. Summary narrative of expedition to sources of Mississippi River in 1820; resumed and completed in 1832. '54. \$3..*Claxton; Lippincott.*

**Mississippi valley.**

- James' River guide. New ed.; cont. descript. of cities, towns, etc., of Mississippi valley. 35c..*U. P. James.*

**Missouri.***Description.*

- Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of Missouri. 80c.....*Asher.*
- Campbell, R. A. Atlas of Missouri. New ed. '76. \$12.50.  
*R. A. Campbell.*
- Gazetteer of M. '74. \$5; \$12.50...*R. A. Campbell.*
- Missouri geol. survey. Geographical report of country along line of southwest. branch of Pacific Railroad, Mo., by G. C. Swallow; with memoir of Pacific Railroad. '57. \$1.....*Swallow.*
- Parker, N. H. Missouri handbook. '65. 50c.; 25c.  
*S. W. Bk. & Pub.*
- Pumpelly, R., Brooks, T. B., and Schmidt, A. Iron ores of Missouri and Michigan, with ill. in text and geol. and topog. atlas. 3 v. '76. \$10.....*Putnam.*

*History.*

- Davis, W. B., and Durrie, D. S. History of Missouri to 1876. '76. \$5; \$6.25.....*Clarke; A. J. Hall.*
- Ewing, R. C. Historical memoirs: brief hist. of the Church in Missouri and sketches of ministers engaged in the work. \$1.50.....(?) *Cumberland.*
- Leftwich, W. M. Martyrdom in Missouri. 2 v. *net*, \$2.50.....*S. W. Bk. & Pub.*
- Parker, N. H. Missouri as it is in 1867: hist. gazetteer. '67. \$3.50.....*Claxton; Lippincott.*
- See also Kansas City; — St. Louis.

*Law.*

- Hunter, B: and Myer, W: G. Index to Missouri reports (v. 1-50). \$5.....*Gilbert.*
- *Same*; [also] Index to Missouri reports (v. 50-60), by W: G. Myer. \$8.50.....*Gilbert.*
- Kelley, H: S. Probate guide for M. '71. \$5. *Gilbert.*
- Treatise for justices of the peace in Missouri. '69. \$7.50.....*Gilbert.*
- McGary, W: L. Missouri pleading in civil actions. \$4. *Gilbert.*
- Pleading in civil actions. [*In* Whittelsey, C: C. Missouri civil practice. \$12.].....*Gilbert.*
- Missouri. Constitution; annotated. '75. \$1..*Gilbert.*
- Index to session laws. '69. \$5.....*Gilbert.*
- Statutes; with notes, etc., by D. Wagner. 2 v. '70. \$15.....*Gilbert.*



**Missouri, continued.**

- Supreme Court reports, v. 1-41 (1821-'67). 41 v. \$300.....*Gilbert.*

*Cont.*: 1 (1821-'28), by P. H. McBride. — 2, 3 (1828-'35), by J. C. Edwards. — 4 (1835-'37), by W. P. Napton. — 5-8 (1837-'45), by S. M. Bay. — 9-11 (1845-'48), by B. F. Stringfellow. — 12, 13 (1848-'50), by W. A. Roberts. — 14, 15 (1851-'52), by J. B. Gardenshire. — 16-21 (1852-'55), by S. A. Bennett. — 22-30 (1855-'60), by H. M. Jones. — 31 (1860-'62), by H. M. Jones, D. R. Barclay and C. C. Whittelsey. — 32-41 (1862-'67), by C. C. Whittelsey.

- *Same.* v. 42-61 ('67-'76); by T. A. Post. 20 v. ea., \$4.....*Gilbert.*

- *Same.* v. 1-15; ed. by L. Houck. 15 v. \$75.....*Gilbert.*

- Myer, W. G. Index to Missouri reports (v. 50-60). \$4.....*Gilbert.*

- Pattison, E. W. Digest of Missouri reports (v. 1-49). 2 v. '73. \$15; — in 1 v. \$14.....*Gilbert.*

- Whittelsey, C. C. Missouri civil practice. '70. \$8.50.

- Supplement by W. G. Myer. \$4; — 2 v. in 1. \$9.50. *Gilbert.*

- *Same.* \$12.....*Gilbert.*

- Missouri form book. \$3.....*Gilbert.*

**Missouri River.**

- Biddle, N. History of expedition of Capts. Lewis and Clarke across the Rocky Mts., etc. 2 v. '45-'47. \$1.50.....*Harper.*

- United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Report of a reconnaissance of the Missouri River in 1872; by T. P. Roberts. '75.....*U.S. Govt.*

- Report to ill. map of hydrog. basin of Upper Missouri River; by J. N. Nicollet. '45.....*U.S. Govt.*

**Mitchel, J.**

- Mitchel, J. Jail journal; or, four years in British prisons. '68. \$1.50.....*Haverty.*

**Mitchell, Don. G.**

- Mitchell, D. G. My farm of Edgewood. New ed. '72. \$1.75; \$1.25.....*Scribner.*

- Pictures of Edgewood: photog. views with text. New ed. '69. \$12.....*Scribner.*

- Wet days at Edgewood with old farmers, old gardeners and old pastorals. New ed. '70. \$1.75. *Scribner.*

**Mitford, Miss Ma. Russell.**

- Mitford, Miss M. R. Life; told in letters to her friends. 2 v. \$3.50.....*Harper.*

- Recollections of a literary life; or, books, places and people. \$1.50.....*Harper.*

**Mnemonics.**

*See Memory.*

**Modern history.**

- Arnold, T. Introductory lectures on modern history. \$1.50.....*Appleton.*

- Bridges, M. Modern hist. \$1.50.....*Sadlier.*

- Events of the century. '76. \$2.....*U.S.C. Pub.*

- Fonblanque, E. B. de. Political and military episodes in the latter half of 18th cent.; from life of J. Burgoyne. '76. \$5.....*Macmillan.*

- Fredet, P. Modern history; continued to 1867. New ed. '67. \$1.50.....*Murphy.*

- Gage, W. L. Modern hist. atlas. \$3.50.....*Appleton.*

- George, H. B. Genealogical tables illustrative of mod. hist. 2d ed. '75. \$6.....*Macmillan.*

- Gervinus, G. G. Introduction to history of the 19th century. 40c.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

- *Same.* 75c.....*Lippincott.*

- Goodrich, S. G. Modern hist. \$2.....*Morton.*

- Michelet, J. Elements of mod. hist. 75c.....*Harper.*

- Summary of mod. hist. '75. \$1.75.....*Macmillan.*

- Putz, W. and Arnold, T. K. Modern geog. and hist. \$1.50.....*Appleton.*

- Schlegel, C. W. F. v. Modern hist. [*In his Works.*] \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*

- *Same.* [*In Same.*] \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

- *Same.* [*In Same.*] \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*

- Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history. 2 v. ea., \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*

- *Same.* 2 v. ea., \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

- *Same.* 2 v. ea., \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*

**Modern history, continued.**

- Yonge, Miss C. M. Modern hist. [*In her Landmarks of history.*] New ed. '76. \$1.50.....*Holt.*

- Yonge, C. D. Three centuries of modern history. \$2. *Appleton.*

*See also History; — and also names of various countries and nations.*

**Modocs.**

- Meacham, A. B. Wi-ne-ma (the woman-chief) and her people. '76. \*\$1.....*Am. Pub.*

- Miller, J. Unwritten history; or, life among the Modocs. \*\$3; \$3.50; \$4.50.....*Am. Pub.*

**Moens, W. J. C.**

- Moens, W. J. C. English travelers and Italian brigands: narrative of capture and captivity. '66. \$1.75. *Harper.*

**Moffat, Rob.**

- Adventures of a missionary; or, rivers of water in dry places. \$1.25.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Gospel among the Caffres: story of R. Moffat and his labors in Africa. \$1.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*

- Rivers of waters in a dry place: account of introd. of Christianity into south Africa and of Mr. Moffat's missionary labors. \$1.15.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Mogridge, G.**

- Mogridge, G. Memoir of Old Humphrey. 70c. *Am. S. S.*

- *Same.* [*In his Old Humphrey lib.*] 65c. *So. Meth.*

**Mohamed Ali Bey.**

*See Ali Bey.*

**Mohammed.**

- Bush, G. Life of Mohammed. 75c.....*Harper.*

- Irving, W. Mahomet and his successors. [*In his Works.* (Knickerbocker ed.) 27 v.] 2 v. ea., \$2.50.....*Putnam.*

- *Same.* [*In Same.* (People's ed.) 26 v.] 2 v. ea., \$1.25.....*Putnam.*

- *Same.* [*In Same.* (Riverside ed.) 26 v.] 2 v. ea., \$1.75.....*Putnam.*

- *Same.* [*In Same.* (Sunnyside ed.) 28 v.] 2 v. ea., \$2.25.....*Putnam.*

- Mohammed. Life. 3d ed. '75. 50c.....*So. Meth.*

- Smith, R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedanism; with E. Deutsch's Islam. \$1.50.....*Harper.*

*See also Koran.*

**Mohawks.**

- Bruyas, J. Radical words of the Mohawk lang. with their derivatives. '62. \$4.....*Shea.*

*See also Brant, J.; — Iroquois.*

**Mohrman, Ma.**

- Hanlon, J. Life, trial and execution of John Hanlon, murderer of little Mary Mohrman. [*In Eng. or Germ.*] '70. 25c.....*Barclay.*

**Molecules.**

- Hinrichs, G. Contributions to molecular science. New ed. '74. 50c.....*Day.*

**Mollusca.**

- Binney, W. G. Catalogue of terrestrial air-breathing mollusks of No. Am. '73. 50c. *Mus. Comp. Zool.*

- Carpenter, P. P. American M. '73. \$1. *Smith. Inst.*

- Cooper, J. G. Geographical catalogue of mollusca found west of the Rocky Mts. between lat. 33° and 49° in. [*In California geol. survey.*] '67. 50c.....*Payot.*

- Gill, T. Families of mollusks. '71. 25c. *Smith. Inst.*

- Gould, A. A. Mollusca and shells. [v. 12 of Wilkes, C: U. S. explor. exped., 1838-'42.].....*U.S. Govt.*

- Haldeman, S. S. Monograph of fresh water univalve M. of U. S., 1840-'44; with contin. to 1871 by G. W. Tryon, jr. 2 v. \$18; \$25; \$40. *Acad. of Nat. Sci.*

- Hartman, W. D., and Mechner, E. Conchologia castrica: the molluscous animals and their shells of Chester Co., Pa. '74. \$1.....*Claxton.*

- Tryon, G. W., jr. Monograph of terrestrial mollusca of U. S. \$20; \$13.50; \$8.50.....*Acad. of Nat. Sci.*

- Synonymy of the species of streptomatidae (melanians) of the U. S., with obs. on their affinities and descript. of land, fresh-water and marine mollusca. [v. 3 of his Contributions to conchology.] \$2. *Acad. of Nat. Sci.*

**Mollusca, continued.**

Yarrow, H. C. Report on terrestrial and fluviatile mollusca. [*In v. 5 of United States. Corps of Engineers.* Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.]... *U.S. Govt.*  
See also Brachiopoda; — Cephalopods; — Conchology; — Salpa.

**Monarchs and monarchy.**

Abbott, J. S. C. Kings and queens: hist. sketches. \$1.75..... *Harper.*  
Dilke, Sir C. W. Fall of Prince Florestan of Monaco: [satire]. \$1.75..... *Macmillan.*  
Doran, J. Monarchs retired from business. [v. 8, 9 of his Works. 9 v. \$15; \$30.]..... *Widdleton.*  
Percy, S. Tales of the kings and queens of England. \$1.25..... *Routledge.*  
Steele, E. R. Sovereigns of Bible. '51. \$1.25... *Dodd.*  
Taylor, W. A. Eighteen presidents and contemporaneous rulers. '76. \$1; 50c..... *W.A. Taylor.*  
See also Queens.

**Monasticism.**

Alberger, J. Monks, popes and their political intrigues. '71. \$1.50..... *Somerby.*  
Curzon, R. Ancient monasteries of the east. '54. \$1.50..... *Barnes.*  
Jameson, Mrs. A. Legends of the monastic orders. [*In her Works.*] \$1.50..... *Osgood.*  
— Same. [*In Same.* 6 v. \$40-\$100.]..... *Lee & S.*  
— Same. [*In Same.* 6 v. \$65-\$100.]..... *Appleton.*  
— Same. [*In Same.* 6 v. '65-'67. \$40-\$125.]..... *Little, B. & Co.*

Montalembert, C. F. (*Comte*) de. Monks of the west, from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. 2 v. \$6; \$10.  
*Noonan.*

See also Abbeys; — Dominicans; — Franciscans; — Hermits; — Notre Dame (Sisters of).

**Money.**

Burnham, G. P. American counterfeits: how detected and how avoided. '75..... (?) *Holland.*  
Clark, F. W. Weights, measures and money of all nations. \$1.50..... *Appleton.*  
Crump, A. Practical treatise on banking, currency and the exchanges. \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Dunbar, C. F. Extract from laws of U. S. rel. to currency and finance. '76. 75c..... *Sever.*  
Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange. \$1.75..... *Appleton.*  
Kellogg, E. New monet. system. '75. \$1.50; \$1. *Baird.*  
Money: its history, use, etc. 2d ed. '75. 50c... *So. Meth.*  
Moran, C. Money. '63. \$1.25..... *Appleton.*  
— Money, currencies and banking. '75. 40c. *Brentano.*  
Nomistake. Science of money. \$1.75..... *Lippincott.*  
Price, B. Currency and banking. \$1.50... *Appleton.*  
Proctor, R. A. Money is science. [*In his Science byways.* \$4.]..... *Lippincott.*  
Schuckers, J. W. Finances: panics and specie payments. '74. 50c..... *J. Campbell & Son.*  
Seiss, J. A. Money and its capabilities. 10c.  
*Luth. Bk. St.*

Wyckoff, J. F. Christian use of M. '72. 20c. *Am. Tr.*

See also Banks and Banking; — Bi-metallism; — Coinage; — Exchange; — Finance; — Gold; — Interest; — Numismatics; — Paper money.

**Money-making.**

See Business.

**Mongolia.**

Atkinson, T. W. Oriental and western Siberia. \$1.75.  
*J. E. Potter.*  
— Same. \$3.50..... *Harper.*  
Pumpelly, R. Geological researches in China, Mongolia, etc. '66. \$3.50..... *Smith. Inst.*

**Monica.**

Monica, mother of St. Augustine. 50c... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*

**Monk, G. [*Duke of Albemarle.*]**

Guizot, F. P. G. Monk and his contemporaries. \$1.25..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
— Same. \$1.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
— Same. \$1.60..... *Lippincott.*

**Monk, Maria.**

Monk, M. Awful disclosures of Maria Monk of the Hotel Dieu Nunnery of Montreal. \$1.50... *De Witt.*

**Monkeys.**

Jardine, Sir W. Monkeys. [*In his Naturalist's lib.* 42 v. \$56.]..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Monkey (The): conversation about M. 18c. *Am. S. S.*  
Virchow, R. Cranial affinities of man and the ape. '74. 25c..... *Estes.*  
See also Gorilla.

**Monks.**

See Monasticism.

**Monod, Adolph.**

Monod, A. Parting words to [his] friends and the church, 1855-6. '75. \$1.50..... *Dutton.*

**Monograms.**

Dearborn, N. S. Scrolls, monograms, ornaments, cuts, etc. \$2.50..... *Lee & S.*

**Monomania.**

Morse, D. A. Report on monomania. '74. 25c. *Steiger.*

**Monopolies.**

Cloud, D. C. Monopolies and the people. '73. \$2.50; \$3..... *Day.*  
See also Grangers; — Stocks.

**Montagu, E. Wortley.**

Montagu, E. W. Autobiography. \$1.75; \$1.50.  
*Peterson.*  
— Letters; ed. with memoir by Mrs. S. J. Hale. '68. \$1.50..... *Roberts.*

**Montague, C.**

Rogers, J. E. T. Sketch of M. [*In v. 1 of his Historical gleanings.* '69. \$1.75.]..... *Macmillan.*

**Montaigne, Mich. Eyquem de.**

Montaigne, M. E. de. Works; compr. Essays, Journey into Italy and Letters. New ed., rev. 4 v. \$9; \$16..... *Hurd & H.*  
Vinet, A. R. Montaigne, and other miscellanies. \$1.75.  
*Dodd.*

**Montana.**

Chittenden, G. B. Meteorological obs., 1873-4, in Colorado and Montana. [v. 6 of United States. Geog. and geol. survey of the territories.]..... *U.S. Govt.*  
Gannett, H. Meteorological obs., 1872, in Utah, Idaho and Montana. [v. 2 of United States. Geog. and geol. survey of the territories.]..... *U.S. Govt.*  
Montana. Codified laws, 1868-'72. '72. \$7.50.

— *Bancroft.*  
— Supreme Court reports, 1868-'73; by H. N. Blake. 2 v. \$15..... *Bancroft; S. Whitney.*

**Montez, Lola Mar.**

Montez, L. M. Lectures and life. \$1.75; \$1.50.  
*Peterson.*

**Montgomery, Ja.**

Baillie, J. Life studies; or, how to live: biog. of Bunyan, Tersteegen, Montgomery, Perthes and Mrs. Winslow. 60c..... *Carter.*  
— Same. \$1..... *Harper.*  
Memoir. [*In his Poems.* 5 v. \$5.]..... *Osgood.*  
— Same. [*In Same.* \$3.75-\$8.]... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
— Same. [*In his Poet. works.* \$1.75.]... *Routledge.*

**Montgomery, R.**

Armstrong, J. R. Montgomery. [*In v. 1 of Sparks, J. Library of Am. biog.* 10 v. ea., \$1.25.]... *Harper.*

**Montreal.**

Montreal: 12 views with letter press. 75c... *Nelson.*

**Monuments.**

Ancient hist. from the M. 4 v. ea., \$1..... *Scribner.*  
Cont.: Egypt, by S. Birch. — Assyria, by G. Smith. — Babylonia, by G. Smith. — Persia, by W. Vaux.  
Birch, S. Assyrian texts. [*In his Records of the past.*] \$1.50..... *Wiley.*  
— Same. [*In Same.*] 2 v. ea., \$1.75... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
— Egyptian texts. [*In his Records of the past.*] \$1.50.  
*Wiley.*  
— Same. [*In Same.*] 2 v. ea., \$1.75... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Monuments, continued.**

- Brown, L. American patriotism: monument to deceased soldiers of Polk Co., Iowa. \$2..... *Mills*.  
 Fergusson, J. Rude stone monuments in all countries. '72. \$8.50..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$9..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Forsyth, J. Book of designs for headstones, mural and other monuments. '71. \$5..... *Baird*.  
 Franke, W. B. Monumental designs. '75. \$9.. *Bicknell*.  
 Soldiers' memorial: dedication of the soldiers' monument at Worcester, Mass., July 15, 1874. '75. net, \$1..... *Putnam & D.*  
 Squier, E. G. Aboriginal monuments of New York. '50. \$4..... *Smith. Inst.*  
*See also Inscriptions.*

**Moody, Dwight Lyman, and Sankey, Ira D.**

- Boyd, R. Wonderful career of Moody and Sankey in Gt. Brit. and Am. '75. \$2..... (?) *Goodspeed*.  
 Clark, R. W. Work of God in Gt. Brit. under Moody and Sankey, 1873-'75. '75. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
 Daniels, W. H. D. L. Moody and his work. '76. \*\$2; \$2.50; \$3.50..... *Am. Pub.*  
 Goodspeed, E. J. Full hist. of wonderful career of Moody and Sankey in Gt. Brit. and Am.; [also] Mr. Moody's sermons, Mr. Sankey's songs, etc. '76. \$2..... (?) *Goodspeed*.  
 Hall, J. and Stuart, G. H. American evangelists, D. L. Moody and Ira D. Sankey, in Great Brit. and Ireland. \$1.50..... *Dodd*.  
 Moody, D. L. Best thoughts and discourses of Moody: work of Moody and Sankey as evangelists, with sketches of their lives by A. C. Morrow. '76. 40c.; 75c.; \$1..... *Tibbals*.  
 — and Sankey, I. D. Narrative of labors in Great Brit. and Ireland. '75. \$1; 75c..... *Randolph*.  
 Reader, F. S. Moody and Sankey: account of their lives and services. '76. \$1; 50c..... *Hale*.

**Moon.**

- Chauvenet, W. New method of correcting lunar distances, and of finding the error and rate of a chronometer by equal altitudes. '68. \$2. *Van Nostrand*.  
 Godfray, H. Elementary treatise on lunar theory; with sketch of problem to time of Newton. 2d ed. \$2.25..... *Macmillan*.  
 Guillemin, A. Wonders of the M. '72. \$1.50. *Scribner*.  
 Nasmyth, J., and Carpenter, J. The moon; considered as a planet, a world and a satellite. \$15. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Proctor, R. A. The moon: her motions, aspect, scenery and physical conditions. \$5..... *Appleton*.  
*See also Astronomy; — Eclipses.*

**Moore, Rev. H.**

- Smith, Mrs. R. Life. '45. 90c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Moore, Jos.**

- Henkel, D. Answer to Joseph Moore, the Methodist; with a few fragments on doctrine of justification. '25. 75c. .... *Henkel*.

**Moore, R. Channing.**

- Moore, R. C. Life. 55c.; 60c..... *Dutton*.

**Moore, T.**

- Byron and Moore gallery: ill., with letterpress and biogs. '71. \$13.50; \$14; \$15; \$16.. *Johnson & M.*  
 Literature, art and song: melodies, etc., by T. Moore, biog. of Moore by R. S. Mackenzie, and coll. of melodies arr. by Sir J. Stevenson and others. '66. \*\$4; \$5; \$6..... *Intern.*  
 Moore, T. and Jerdan, W. Personal reminiscences of Moore and Jerdan. [v. 6 of Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac ser.] \$1.50..... *Scribner*.

*Note.* Many eds. of his works and poems (Vol. 1, p. 508) contain sketches of his life.

**Moors in Spain.**

- Condé, J. A. Dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 3 v. ea., \$1.25..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. 3 v. ea., \$1.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. 3 v. ea., \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.

**Moors in Spain, continued.**

- Florian, J. P. C. de. History of the Moors in Spain. 75c..... *Harper*.  
*See also Granada.*

**Moot courts.**

- Taylor, C. Journal of the law school and moot court at Needham, Va. '22. \$1.50..... *J. W. Randolph*.

**Moral philosophy.**

*See Ethics.*

**Moravians.***Doctrine.*

- Benham, D. Origin and episcopate of the Bohemian Brethren. '68. \$1.25..... *Clauder*.  
 Catechism of Christian doctrine for instruction of youth in the Moravian Church. '75. 15c.. *Clauder*.  
 Miller, R. H. Doctrine of the Brethren defended. '76. \$1.60..... *Brumbaugh*.  
 Moravians. Church constitutions of the Bohemian and Moravian Brethren. '66. \$2.50..... *Clauder*.  
 — Text book. [In Eng. or Germ.] 25c.-75c.. *Clauder*.  
 Schweinitz, E. de. Moravian episcopate. '65. 20c. *Clauder*.  
 — Moravian manual. 2d ed. '69. \$1.... *Clauder*.  
 Shuey, W. J. Doctrine and disciplines of the United Brethren. 30c.; — in German. 30c. .... *Un. B. Pub.*  
 Spangenberg, A. G. Exposition of Christian doctrine as taught by the [Moravians]. 2d ed. 1796. \$1.50. *Clauder*.

*Note.* First pub. under title of "Idea fidei Fratrum."

*History.*

- Anecdotes of missionary worthies in the Moravian Church. 40c..... *Am. S. S.*  
 Bost, A. History of Moravians. '62. \$1.25.. *Clauder*.  
 Buchner, J. H. History of the mission of the United Brethren Church to the negroes in Jamaica, 1754-1854. '54. 50c..... *Clauder*.  
 Henry, J. Sketches of Moravian life and character. \$1.75..... *Lippincott*.  
 History of the Moravian missions among the Indians in No. Am. '38. 90c..... *Clauder*.  
 Holmes, J. Historical sketches of the missions of the United Brethren, to 1817. 2d ed. '27. \$1.. *Clauder*.  
 — History of the Church of the United Brethren. 2 v. '30. \$5..... *Clauder*.  
 Lawrence, J. History of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ. \$2.50..... *Un. B. Pub.*  
 Martin, J. H. Historical sketch of Bethlehem and the Moravians. '73. \$3..... *Clauder*.  
 Memorial days of the renewed church of the Brethren. 65c..... *Clauder*.  
 Missionary stories; or, sketches of Moravian missions. 55c..... *Am. S. S.*  
 Mittendorf, W. Kirchengeschichte der Vereinigten Brüder in Christo. \$1..... *Un. B. Pub.*  
 Moravian almanac and year book. 20c..... *Clauder*.  
 Moravian atlas; compr. statistics of the Church of the United Brethren to 1853. '53. \$1..... *Clauder*.  
 Moravians. Journal of the General Synod of 1857; — of 1869. [In Eng. or Germ.] 2 v. v. 1, 50c.; v. 2, 75c..... *Clauder*.  
 — Journal of the provincial synods of 1858, 1864, 1868, 1873. ea., 50c..... *Clauder*.  
 Reichel, L. T. History of the Moravians in North Carolina. '57. 50c..... *Clauder*.  
 Reichel, W. C. Memorials of the Moravian Church. v. 1. \*\$3.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 Ritter, A. History of the Moravian Church in Phila. from 1742; with notices of its founder, Count N. L. v. Zinzendorf. '57. \$1.50..... *Clauder*.  
 Schweinitz, E. de. Historic character of the Am. Moravian Church. '67. 15c..... *Clauder*.  
 — History and mission of the Moravian Church. '71. 25c..... *Clauder*.  
 United Brethren. Brethren's almanacs, 1873-'76. 4 v. ea., 10c..... *Brumbaugh*.  
*See also Hymns.*

**Morbid anatomy.**

*See* Anatomy (Morbid).

**Mordecai.**

Headley, P. C. Mordecai and Esther. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c. .... *J. E. Potter.*

**More, Ha.**

Roberts, W: Life and corresp. 2 v. \$2.50; \$6. .... *Harper.*

**Morgan, W:**

Bernard, D: Reminiscences of M. times. 20c. *E. A. Cook.*  
Greene, S: D. Broken seal: reminiscences of abduction and murder of M. 6th ed. '75. \$1; 50c. .... *E. A. Cook.*  
Morgan, W: History of [his] abduction and murder. 25c. .... *E. A. Cook.*  
Valance, H: L. Confession of the murder of Morgan. 20c. .... *E. A. Cook.*

**Mormons.**

Beadle, J. H. Life in Utah. '70. \*\$2.75; \$3.25. .... *Nat. Pub.*  
Gunnison, J. W. History of the Mormons of Salt Lake. New ed. '68. 75c. .... *Claxton.*  
Kidder, D. P. Mormonism and the Mormons. '42. 60c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Stenhouse, T. B. H. Rocky Mountain saints: hist. of the Mormons. \*\$5; \$6; \$7.50 .... *Appleton.*  
Stenhouse, Mrs. T. B. H. "Tell it all": story of a life's experience in Mormonism. '74. \$3; \$3.50. .... *Lloyd; A. D. Worthington.*  
Tucker, P. Origin, rise and progress of Mormonism. \$1.25 .... *Appleton.*  
Ward, A. N. Male life among M. \$1.75. .... *J. E. Potter.*  
Ward, Mrs. M. Female life among the Mormons. '63. \$1.75. .... *J. E. Potter.*  
Young, A. E. Wife no. 19; or, story of a life in bondage. '75. \*\$3; \$3.50. .... *Dustin.*  
*See also* Salt Lake City; — Utah.

**Morocco.**

Urquhart, D: Pillars of Hercules: narr. of travels in Spain and Morocco in 1848. 2 v. \$3. .... *Harper.*

**Morris, Lewis.**

Morris, L. Papers, 1738-1746; ed. by W. A. Whitehead. [v. 4 of New Jersey Hist. Soc. Collections.] \$2 ..... *N. J. Hist.*

**Morris, Bp. T. A.**

Marlay, J: F. Life. \$1.75. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Morris' Reserve.**

Turner, O. History of the pioneer settlement of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase and Morris' Reserve. '51. \$3 ..... *Darrow.*

**Morrison, Rob.**

Allcott, W: A. Life of Rob. Morrison. '66. 50c. .... *Pres. Com.; N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Morse, Jedidiah.**

Sprague, W: B. Life. '75. \$2.50. .... *Randolph.*

**Morse, S. F. B.**

Prime, S. I. Life. \*\$5; \$6; \$7.50; \$10. .... *Appleton.*

**Mortar.**

*See* Cements.

**Mortgages.**

Fisher, W: R. Law of mortgage as applied to redemption, foreclosure and sale in equity of encumbered property. '57. \$4. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
Hilliard, F. Treatise on law of M. of real and personal property. 4th ed. 2 v. '72. \$12. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

**Mortimer, Mrs. Eliz.**

Bulmer, Miss A. Memoir. '36. 55c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Moscheles, Ignace.**

Moscheles, I. Recent music and musicians, as described in [his] diaries and correspondence. New ed. '75. \$2. .... *Holt.*

**Moscow.**

Lander, S. W. Moscow. [*In her Spectacle series.* 8 v. \$8.] ..... *Sheldon.*

**Moses.**

Bedell, G. T. Life of Moses. 60c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
Campbell, S. M. Across the desert. '73. \$1.50. .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Moses, continued.**

Hallam, R. A. Lectures on Moses. '66. \$1.25. .... *Dutton.*  
Hamilton, J. Moses, the man of God. \$1.50. .... *Carter.*  
Margoliouth, M. Poetry of the Hebrew Pentateuch: four essays on M. and the Mosaic age. \$1.50. .... *Wiley.*  
Moses. Leben. 70c.; 90c. .... *Ev. Assoc.*  
Todd, J. Questions on life of Moses. New ed. '69. per doz., \$1.80. .... *Bridgman.*  
Vincent, J: H. Year with Moses. 2 nos. ea., per doz., \$3. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Mosquito coast.**

Squier, E. G: Waikna; or, adventures on the Mosquito shore. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*

**Mosses.**

Lesquereux, L. Pacific coast mosses. \$1. *Cal. Acad. Sci.*  
Sullivan, W: S. Icones muscorum: figures and description of most of those mosses peculiar to No. Am. '64. \$20. — Supplement. '74. \$10. .... *Sever.*

**Motets.**

*See* Anthems.

**Mothers.**

Allen, A. H. The young mother and nurse's oracle. '58. \$1.25. .... *Mendenhall.*  
Burns, J. Mothers of the wise and good. \$1.25. .... *Tibbals.*  
Chavasse, P. H. Advice and counsel to a mother on the management of her children. \$2. .... *Lippincott.*  
— Same. '62. \$1. .... *D. Thomas.*  
Donkersley, R: Facts about wives and mothers. '65. \$1.25. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Donne, A. Mothers and infants, nurses and nursing. \$1.25. .... *Burnham.*  
Ellis, Mrs. S. S. Mothers of great men. \$3. .... *Routledge.*

Fonssagrives, J. B. Mother's work with sick children. '72. \$1.25. .... *Putnam.*

Fowler, O. S. Maternity. '48. \$1.25. .... *Wells.*

Klein, K. A. Die Mutter als Erzieherin ihrer Kinder. '73. 75c. .... *Zickel.*

Meditations of a Christian mother. 50c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

Mother's mission. '59. \$1.25. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Philip, R. The Hannahs; or, maternal influence on sons. 60c. .... *Carter.*

Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Letters to M. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*

Tracy, S. The M. and her offspring. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*

Verdi, T. S. Maternity: popular treatise for wives and mothers. 5th ed. '73. \$2.25. .... *Ford.*

Wright, H: C. Empire of the mother over character and destiny of the race. 3d ed. '74. 75c.; 50c. .... *Colby.*

— Unwelcome child; or, crime of an undesigned and undesired maternity. 8th ed. '75. 35c. .... *Colby.*

*See also* Children; — Parents.

**Moths.**

Jardine, Sir W: British moths, etc. [*In his Naturalist's lib.* 42 v. \$56.] ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
— Foreign moths, etc. [*In his Naturalist's lib.* 42 v. \$56.] ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Wood, J: G. Common moths of Eng. \$1.25. .... *Routledge.*  
*See also* Army worm; — Phalaenidae.

**Motion.**

*See* Dynamics; — Link motion; — Perpetual motion; — Rotary motion.

**Mott, Valentine.**

Francis, S: W. Report of V. Mott's surgical clinics in the Univ. of N. Y., 1859-'60. \$1.50. .... *W. Wood.*

Post, A. C. Eulogy on M. '65. 50c. .... *N. Y. Acad. Med.*

**Mottoes.**

James, S: B. Morals of mottoes. [Principal Eng. families.] '74. \$1.75. .... *Nelson.*

**Mound-builders.**

Force, M. F. The mound builders. [*In his Prehistoric man.* '73. 75c.] ..... *Clarke.*

Foster, J. W. Pre-historic races of the U. S. 3d ed. '74. \*\$3.50; \$6; \$7.50. .... *Griggs.*

*See also* Grave Creek.

**Mounds.**

Jones, C. C., jr. On ancient tumuli in Georgia. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1869.* \$1.] ..... *Am. Antiq.*

**Moundsville, W. Va.**

See Grave Creek.

**Mt. Ararat.**

Parrott, F. Ascent of Mt. Ararat. 35c. . . (?) *Luth. Pub.*  
— Same. \$1. . . . . *Harper.*

**Mt. Auburn.**

Bigelow, J. Burial of the dead, and Mt. Auburn Cemetery. [*In his Modern inquiries.* '70. \$2.50.]  
*Little, B. & Co.*

**Mount Desert, Maine.**

De Costa, B. F. Scenes in the Isle of Mount Desert, coast of Maine. '68. \$1.50; \$4. . . . . *Randolph.*  
Martin, Mrs. C. B. Mount Desert on the coast of Maine. '74. 75c. . . . . *Loring, S. & H.*

**Mount Holyoke Seminary.**

See Lyon, Ma.

**Mount Lebanon.**

Mount Lebanon and Syria: 12 views with letter-press. 50c.; 75c. . . . . *Nelson.*

**Mount of Olives.**

Hamilton, J. Mount of Olives. 50c. . . . . *Cartier.*  
— Same. '66. 50c. . . . . *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
Macduff, J. R. Memories of Olivet. \$2. . . . . *Cartier.*

**Mount Vernon.**

Lossing, B. J. Account of Mount Vernon. [*With Headley, J. T. Illustrated life of Washington.* \*\$3.50; \$4.] . . . . . *C. A. Nichols.*  
— Home of Washington; or, Mount Vernon and its associations. '73. \*\$3; \$4; \$7. . . . . *Virtue.*

**Mountains.**

Michelet, J. The mountain. '72. \$5; \$10.50. . . *Nelson.*  
Mountains of the Bible: 12 views with letter-press. 50c.; 75c. . . . . *Nelson.*  
Pastor's Bible class: familiar conversations conc. sacred mountains. 65c. . . . . *Pres. Bd.*  
Vose, G. L. Orographic geology; or, the origin and structure of mountains. \$3. . . . . *Lee & S.*

**Mouth.**

Coles, J. O. On deformities of the mouth congenital and acquired. '70. \$2.50. . . . . *Lindsay.*  
See also Tongue.

**Mouth harmonica.**

Mouth harmonica instructor. '70. 50c. . . . *Ditson.*

**Mowes, Rev. H.**

Bruised reed: memoir of H. Mowes. '43. 50c. . *Am. S. S.*

**Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus.**

Barnard, C. F., jr. Mozart and Mendelssohn. [*In his Tone masters.*] \$1.25. . . . . *Lee & S.*  
Hoffmann, F. Mozart's early days. New ed. '74. \$1. *Hoyt.*  
Holmes, E. Life. \$1. . . . . *Harper.*  
Mozart, W. A. Letters, 1769-1791. 2 v. ea., \$1.75. *Ditson.*

**Muddy River, Mass.**

Muddy River and Brookline [Mass.] records, 1634-1838. '75. \$3. . . . . *Williams.*

**Mule.**

Riley, H. The mule: treatise on breeding, training and uses to which he may be put. '67. \$1.50. *Claxton.*  
Skinner, J. S. Essays on the ass and mule. [*With Youatt, W. On the horse.* \$2.] . . . . *World Pub.*  
See also Domestic animals.

**Muller, G.**

Life of trust: narrative of dealings of God with Muller. \$1.75. . . . . *Sheldon.*

**Mulready, W.**

Mulready, W. Pictures by M.; with text and biog. sketch by J. Dafforne. '72. \$7.50. . . *Routledge.*

**Mummies.**

Pickering, C. Gliddon mummy case in Smithsonian Institution. '69. 50c. . . . . *Smith. Inst.*

**Munce, T.**

Naisby, Mrs. V. What became of T. Munce: mysterious disappearance of strangers in great cities. [*In Eng. or Germ.*] 20c. . . . . *Barclay.*

**Münch, F.**

Münch, F. Erinnerungen aus Deutschlands trübster Zeit: Lebensbilder v. K. und P. Follen und F. Münch. '73. 50c. . . . . *Witter.*

**Municipal corporations.**

Dillon, J. F. Treatise on law of municipal corporations. 2d ed. 2 v. \$15. . . . . *Cockcroft.*  
Gerard, J. W., jr. City water rights: title of N. Y. City and others to streets, wharves, piers, etc. '73. \$5. . . . . *Baker, V. & Co.*  
Heck, H. D. Law of municipal corporations in Ohio. '75. \$3.50; \$4. . . . . *Clarke.*  
Withrow, T. F. American corporation cases: decisions of U. S. Sup. and Circ. Court and courts of last resort in the several states since Jan., 1868, of questions peculiar to law of corporations. 2 v. '72-'74. ea., \$6. . . . . *E. B. Myers.*  
Cont.: Private corporations.—Municipal corporations.

**Municipal law.**

Guernsey, R. S. On municipal law and its relations to const. of man. 25c. . . . . *Campbell & Co.*  
Pomeroy, J. N. Introduction to municipal law. \$3; \$4. . . . . *Appleton.*

**Municipal officers.**

Hill, E. J. Municipal officer of Ill. '73. \$3. *E. B. Myers.*

**Mural painting.**

See Frescoes.

**Murder.**

Headley, P. C. Assassins of Hebrew hist. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c. . . . . *J. E. Potter.*  
— Traitors and assassins after Christ's advent. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c. . . . . *J. E. Potter.*  
Wharton, F. Treatise on law of homicide in U. S. 2d ed. \$6.50. . . . . *Kay.*  
Note. For list of persons murdered see Alexander, Sa.; — Bowlsby, Alice A.; — Burroughs, A. J.; — Colvin, F. A.; — Crittenden, A. P.; — Dearing family; — Fisk, Ja.; — Goss, M. S.; — Kelsey, C. G.; — Lincoln, Ab.; — Logan family; — Mohrman, Ma.; — Morgan, W.; — Ware, J.; — Watson, G. W.; — Weston, J. D.  
Note. For list of murderers see Booth, J. Wilkes; — Cresap, Michael; — Fair, Laura D.; — Foster, W.; — Hanlon, J.; — Harris, Ma.; — Hyde, Fanny; — Lindsay, Owen; — Lowenstein, Emil; — Probst, Antoine; — Rubenstein, Pasach N.; — Ruloff, E. H.; — Sherman, Lydia; — Stokes, E. S.; — Udderzook, W. E.; — Valance, H. L.; — Ware, J.

**Murel, J. A.**

Murel, J. A. Life and adventures. 50c. . . *Peterson.*  
— Life and history of detection, conviction and designs of Murel, the great western land pirate. 25c. *U. P. James.*

**Murillo, Bartolomeo Esteven.**

Murillo and the Spanish school of painting. '72. \$10. . . . . *Routledge.*

**Murray, Rev. J.**

Murray, J. Autobiography. New ed. '69. \$1; \$1.25. *Universalist.*

**Murray, N.**

Hughes, J. Kirwan unmasked. 12c. . . . . *Strong.*  
Prime, S. I. Memoirs of N. Murray. \$1.50. . *Harper.*

**Muscles.**

Humphry, G. M. Observations in myology. '72. \$2.50. *Macmillan.*  
Radcliffe, C. B. Dynamics of nerve and muscle. '71. \$3. . . . . *Macmillan.*

**Music.**

*Collections.*

Bissell, T. Amer. mus. class book. '59. 75c. . *Ditson.*  
Bliss, P. P. Song tree. \$2.25; \$1.75. . . . *Church.*  
Clarke, W. H. Home recreations: songs and instrumental pieces. \$1.50. . . . . *G. D. Russell.*  
Home companion: vocal and instrumental music. \$2.50; \$3; \$4. . . . . *Gordon.*  
Hood, G. Musical manual: text book in vocal or instrumental music. '63. 40c. . . . . *Ditson.*  
Musical friend: collection of vocal and instrumental music. \$2.50; \$3; \$4. . . . . *Gordon.*  
Musical treasure: vocal and instr. M. for piano-forte and reed organ. '71. \$2.50; \$3; \$4. . . *Ditson.*

**Music, continued.***Dictionaries.*

- Adams, J. S. Five thousand musical terms. New ed. '51. 75c. .... *Ditson*.  
 — New musical dict. \$1.50; \$1.25 ..... *Gordon*.  
 Buck, D. New and complete dict. of musical terms. 35c. .... *G. D. Russell*.  
 Hamilton, J. A. Musical dict. of Ital., French, etc., and other musical terms. '54. 75c. *Ditson; Gordon*.  
 Ludden, W. Pronouncing dictionary of musical terms. \$1.50; \$1.25 ..... *Peters*.  
 Moore, J. W. Dictionary of musical information; with list of musical works pub. in U. S., 1640-1875. '76. \$1.50; \$1.25 ..... *Ditson*.  
 — Encyclopædia of music; with app. to 1876. New ed. '75. \$6; — app. alone. 50c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Stainer, J. and Barrett, W. A. Dictionary of musical terms. \$5; \$4 ..... *Ditson*.  
 Warner, J. F. Dictionary of M. terms. '72. 60c. *Ditson*.

*General and miscellaneous works.*

- Chomet, A. J. Influence of music on health and life. '75. \$1.25 ..... *Putnam*.  
 Ehrlert, L. Letters on M. to a lady. '70. \$1.50. *Ditson*.  
 Fetis, F. J. Music explained to the world: how to understand music and enjoy its performance. \$1.50. *Ditson*.  
 Gardiner, W. Music of nature. \$5 ..... *Ditson*.  
 Gilmore, P. S. History of the National Peace Jubilee and mus. festival in Boston, June, 1869. \*\$5. *Lee & S.*  
 Hastings, T. Dissertation M. taste. '53. \$1.75. .... *Ditson*.  
 Haweis, H. R. Music and morals. \$1.75. .... *Harper*.  
 — Same. 2d ed. '71. \$3. .... *Routledge*.  
 Hüffer, F. Richard Wagner and the music of the future. \$3.50 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Humphreys, Mrs. L. B. Art of reading music. 3d ed. '75. 75c. .... *Schermerhorn*.  
 Leslie, H. Elementary manual of music. 50c. .... *Cassell*.  
 Marx, A. B. General mus. instruction. \$2.50. *Ditson*.  
 Mason, L. How shall I teach; or, hints to teachers as to use of music and its notation. '75. 38c. *Ditson*.  
 — Musical notation in a nutshell. [*In his Hallelujah*. '54. \$1.50.] ..... *Ditson*.  
 — and Seward, T. F. Pestalozzian music teacher; or, class instructor in element. M. '71. \$2. .... *Ditson*.  
 Mathews, W. S. B. Outline of M. form. 60c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Melodeon (The): songs, duets, etc.; with hist. of music and musical instruments. 35c. .... *U. P. James*.  
 Merz, K. Musical hints for the million. \$1; 50c. *Braindr.*

- Polko, E. Musical sketches; tr. by F. Fuller. '63. \$1.75 ..... *Ditson*.  
 Rice, I. L. What is music? \$1; 50c. .... *Appleton*.  
 Richardson, N. Elements of M. at sight. \$1. .... *Gordon*.  
 Ritter, F. L. History of music in the form of lectures. 2 v. '74. ea., \$1.50 ..... *Ditson*.  
 Saroni, A. E. Musical grammar. 75c. .... *Gordon*.  
 Schumann, R. Rules for young musicians. 12c. *Church*.  
 — Same. 20c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Sherman, R. K. Musical catechism. 50c. .... *Gordon*.  
 Taylor, S. Sound and music. '73. \$3. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Wagner, R. Art life and theories. '75. \$2. .... *Holt*.

See also Cantatas; — Church music; — Harmony; — Instrumental music; — Musicians; — Operas; — Psalmody; — School music; — Vocal music; — Waltzes.

*Theory.*

- Albrechtsberger, J. G. Forty-six modulations; arr. by O. B. Brown. [*With Jousse, J. Catechism of music. 45c.; 35c.*] ..... *G. D. Russell*.  
 Berlioz, H. Treatise on modern instrumentation and orchestration. \$4.50 ..... *Peters*.  
 Biddle, H. P. Musical scale. '67. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.  
 Brown, F. S. Pupils' first primer in music. '75. 33c.; 50c. .... *T. J. Hall*.  
 Calcott, J. W. Musical grammar. \$1. .... *Ditson*.  
 Cherubini, L. Treatise on counterpoint and fugue. \$2.50 ..... *Ditson; Peters*.  
 Girax, E. Appendix to Marx's "Musical composition." \$1. .... *Gordon*.

**Music, continued.**

- Haupt, A. Theory of counterpoint, fugue and double counterpoint. *net*, \$1.50 ..... *Schirmer*.  
 Lobe, J. C. Catechism of M. New ed. '76. 50c. *North*.  
 — Same. *net*, \$1.50; 75c. .... *Schirmer*.  
 Marx, A. B. Musical composition. \$2.50; \$2. *Gordon*.  
 — Appendix. \$1 ..... *Gordon*.  
 Palmer, H. R. Elements of M. composition. 50c. *Church*.  
 — Rudimental class teaching. [Music.] 50c. *Church*.  
 — Theory of music. '76. \$1 ..... *Church*.  
 Richter, E. F. Treatise on counterpoint. *net*, \$2. *Schirmer*.  
 Root, G. F. Normal musical handbook. \$3. .... *Church*.  
 Taylor, S. Science of music. \$1. .... *Appleton*.  
 Weber, G. Theory of musical composition, treated with a view to naturally consecutive arrangement of topics. 2 v. \$6 ..... *Ditson*.  
 Wohlfahrt, H. Guide to musical composition. '59. \$1.25 ..... *Ditson*.

**Musical instruments.**

- Engel, C. Musical instr. '75. \$1. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Tuner's guide: treat. on tuning piano forte, organ, melodeon and seraphine. '52. 60c. .... *Ditson*.  
 See also references under Instrumental music.

**Musicians.**

- Clément, F. Biographies des musiciens célèbres. New ed. '76. \$1.50 ..... *Schoenhof*.  
 Crowest, F. Great tone poets: memoirs of the greater musical composers. \$2.50 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Gallery of great composers. '73. \$10. .... *Osgood*.  
 Jäger, C. (ill.) Gallery of great composers: engravings, with biographical sketches by E. F. Rim-bault. \$15; \$10 ..... *Stroofer*.  
 Keddie, Miss H. Musical composers and their works. '75. \$2. .... *Roberts*.  
 Moscheles, I. Recent music and musicians, as described in [his] diaries and correspondence. New ed. '75. \$2. .... *Holt*.  
 See also Artists; — Bach, J. S.; — Beethoven, L. van; — Chopin, F. F.; — Gottschalk, L. M.; — Handel, G. F.; — Haydn, F. J.; — Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.; — Mozart, W. A.; — Rossini, G.; — Schubert, F.; — Schumann, R.; — Singers; — Wagner, R.; — Weber, C. M. v.

**Mutiny.**

See Pitcairn's Island.

**Mutsun language.**

- Arroyo de la Cuesta, F. Grammar of the Mutsun lang., spoken at the mission of San Juan Bautista, Cal. '61. \$4 ..... *Shea*.  
 — Vocabulary or phrase book of the Mutsun lang. of Alta California. [v. 8 of *Shea, J. G. Library of Am. linguistics*. 15 v. '60-'75. \$75.] ..... *Shea*.

**Myers, A. M.**

Young Jew: memoir of A. M. Myers. 35c. .... *Am. S. S.*

**Myology.**

See Muscles.

**Myopia.**

See Eye.

**Myriapods.**

- Scudder, S. H. Fossil myriapods from Nova Scotia. 35c. .... *Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*

**Mysteries.**

- Taylor, T. Eleusinian and Bacchic mysteries. 3d ed. '75. \$3 ..... *Bouton*.  
 See also Isis.

**Mystery.**

- Dendy, W. C. Philosophy of mystery. \$1. .... *Harper*.

**Mythology.**

- Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology. 2d ed. '75. \$2.50; \$3; \$5 ..... *Griggs*.  
 Baird, J. S. S. Classical manual: epitome of anc. geog., Gk. and Rom. mythol. 90c. .... *Sheldon*.  
 Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable. \$3.50. *Cassell*.  
 — Same. \$3.50; \$6. .... *Claxton*.  
 Bulfinch, T. Age of fable; or, beauties of mythology. New ed. '76. \$3. .... *Lee & S.; Tilton*.

**Mythology, continued.**

- Poetry of the age of fable. '63. \$2.....*Tilton*.  
Cox, G. W. Manual of M. New ed. '75. \$1..*Holt*.  
Dwight, M. A. Grecian and Roman mythology. '49.  
\$2.50; — abridg. school ed. '49. \$1.25....*Barnes*.  
Fiske, J. Myths and myth-makers. '72. \$2..*Osgood*.  
Gladstone, W. E. Juventus mundi: gods and men of  
the heroic age. 2d ed. '70. \$2.50....*Macmillan*.  
— Same. '69. \$2.50; \$4.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
Hart, J. S. Epitome of Greek and Roman mythology.  
'53. 65c.....*Claxton*.  
Hodgson, F. Mythology for Latin versification. New  
ed. '71. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*.  
Irving, C. Mythology. [*In his Text-books.*] 20c.  
*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
Keightley, T. Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy.  
\$6; \$8.....*Appleton*.  
Kingsley, C. Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my  
children. New ed. '68. \$1.50....*Macmillan*.  
Knight, R. P. Inquiry into symbolical lang. of anc.  
art and mythology. '76. \$2.50.....*Bouton*.  
Müller, F. M. Comparative philology, M., etc. [*v. 4 of*  
*his Chips from a Germ. workshop.*] \$2.50..*Scribner*.  
— Essays on M., traditions and customs. [*v. 2 of his*  
*Chips from a Germ. workshop.*] \$2.50..*Scribner*.  
Murray, A. S. Manual of M. '75. \$2.25....*Scribner*.  
Mythological fables. \$1.....*Lippincott*.  
Myths and heroes. [*In Stories of the world's progress.*  
4 v. \$6.].....*Lothrop*.  
Robbins, Miss E. Elements of mythology. 80c. *Moss*.  
Ruskin, J. Queen of the air: study of the Greek myths  
of cloud and storm. \$1.....*Wiley*.  
Smith, S. F. Myths and heroes; or, the childhood of  
the world. '74. \$1.50.....*Lothrop*.  
Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman biog. and  
mythol. 3 v. \$24.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
Thomas, J. Lippincott's universal pronouncing dictio-  
nary of biography and mythology. '70. \$15;  
\$17; \$18; — in 2 v. \$22-\$36; — in 49 pts. ea., 50c.;  
— in 3 v. \$28.50; \$31.50.....*Lippincott*.  
Tooke, A. Pantheon of the heathen gods and illus-  
trious heroes. '69. \$1.25.....*Cushings & B.*  
White, C. A. Student's mythology. \$1.25..*Widdleton*.  
Whitney, W. D. Religion and mythology. [*In his*  
*Oriental and linguistic studies.* 2d ser. New ed.  
'75. \$2.50.].....*Scribner*.  
*See also* Fairy tales; — Heroes; — Indians, *Antiquities and legends.*

**Naaman.**

Naaman and Elisha; or, the nobleman's visit to the prophet. 35c.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Nahant.**

Wheildon, W. W. Letters from Nahant, hist., des-  
cript. and miscellaneous. '48. 25c....*Wheildon*.

**Names.**

- Bardsley, C. W. Our Eng. surnames. \$3..*Routledge*.  
— Same. \$3.60; \$5.60.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Bowditch, N. J. Suffolk surnames. '58. \$2..*Williams*.  
Jones, A. Proper names of Old Test. expounded and  
illustrated. \$6.25.....*Wiley*.  
Long, H. A. Names we bear: compend. of biblical,  
classical and common names. '75. \$1.50..*Williams*.  
Mussehl, W. Amerikanische Bei-Spitz-u. Spottnamen.  
'69. 25c.....*Zickel*.  
Pronouncing dict. of Script. proper names. 25c. *Nelson*.  
Taylor, I. Words and places; or, etymological ill. of  
hist., etymol. and geog. 3d ed. '73. \$2..*Macmillan*.  
Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of noted names of fiction.  
'65. \$2.50; \$4.50.....*Osgood*.  
Wilkinson, W. F. Personal names in the Bible inter-  
preted and illustrated. \$2.50.....*Routledge*.

**Nantes (Edict of).**

French Protestants; or, revocation of the Edict of  
Nantes. 55c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
*See also* Huguenots.

**Nantucket, Mass.**

Folger, I. H. Handbook of Nantucket. New ed. '75.  
25c.....(?)*Island Review*.

**Naples.**

- Reumont, A. v. Carafas of Maddaloni, and Naples  
under Spanish dominion. \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
— Same. \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
— Same. \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.  
Taine, H. A. Italy: Rome and Naples. New ed. '75.  
'75. \$2.50.....*Holt*.

**Napoleon I.**

- Abbott, J. S. C. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2  
v. \$10; \$11; \$14.50.....*Harper*.  
— Napoleon at St. Helena. \$5; \$5.50; \$7.25..*Harper*.  
Abrantès, *Duchesse d'*. Memoirs of Napoleon. 2 v.  
\$5; \$10.....*Appleton*.  
Arnault, M. A., and Panckoucke, C. L. F. Life and  
campaigns of Napoleon. \$1.25.....*Porter*.  
Dumas, A. Napoleon [Fr.] With notes by Fas-  
quelle; for schools. '55. \$1.25.....*Iverson*.  
Grimshaw, W. History of Napoleon. 95c. — Ques-  
tions and key. 15c.....*Lippincott*.  
Hazlitt, W. Life. 3 v. \$4.50-\$13.50..*Lippincott*.  
Headley, J. T. Imperial guard of N. \$1.75..*Scribner*.  
— Napoleon and his marshals. New ed. '76. \$2.50.  
*Scribner*.  
Headley, P. C. Life of Napoleon. [*In his Historical*  
*lib.*] \$1.50.....*Lee & S.*  
L'Ardèche, L. de. Life. \$3; \$5; \$6.50....*Appleton*.  
Lanfrey, P. History of Napoleon I. v. 1, 2. '71-'72.  
ea., \$3.50.....*Macmillan*.  
Las Cases, M. J. E. D. (*Comte*) de. Memoirs of life, exile  
and conversations of N. 4 v. \$7; \$12....*Widdleton*.  
Lockhart, J. G. Life. 2 v. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
Lowe, Sir H. History of captivity of Napoleon at St.  
Helena. 2 v. \$3.50.....*Harper*.  
Macfarlane, C. Life of Napoleon. \$1....*Routledge*.  
Napoleon. Anecdotes. 60c.....*Sadlier*.  
— Life. \$1.25.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
— Same. \$1.25.....*Lee & S.*  
— Sketches from [his] hist. 45c.....*Am. S. S.*  
— Table talk and opinions. \$1.25..*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Napoleon and the marshals of the empire. New ed.  
'75. \$2.50.....*Claxton*.  
Napoleon, his army and his generals; with sketch of  
the Am. Revolution. '75. \$1.50.....*World Pub.*  
O'Meara, B. E. Napoleon in exile: a voice from St.  
Helena. 2 v. \$3.50; \$6.....*Widdleton*.  
Scott, Sir W. Life. 5 v. ea., 75c..*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Watson, H. C. Camp-fires of N. \$2.50....*T. Bliss*.  
Whately, R. Historic doubts concerning Napoleon.  
'70. 50c.; 25c.....*Draper*.  
— Same. [*In his Essays on some of the peculiarities*  
*of the Christian religion.* '70. \$1.50.]....*Draper*.  
— Same. 50c.....*Carter*.  
*See also* Josephine.

**Napoleon III. [Louis Napoleon.]**

- Abbott, J. S. C. Life. \*\$3.50; \$4.50.....*Russell*.  
Baxter, M. Louis Napoleon the destined monarch of  
the world. \$1.....(?)*Martien*.  
Hugo, V. Destroyer of the second republic, being  
Napoleon the little. \$1.50.....*Sheldon*.  
Napoleon III. the man of his time: story of N. as  
told by J. M. Haswell, [and] as told by the popu-  
lar caricatures of past 35 years. \$3....*Routledge*.  
Schmucker, S. M. Public and private hist. of Louis  
Napoleon. [*In his Works.*] \$1.75.....*J. E. Potter*.  
*See also* Bonaparte.

**Narcotics.**

- Anstie, F. E. Stimulants and narcotics; with re-  
searches on action of alcohol and chloroform. '65.  
\$3.....*Lindsay*.  
Beard, G. M. Stimulants and narcotics, medically  
and morally considered. '71. 75c.....*Putnam*.  
Clarke, E. H., and Amory, R. Physiological and thera-  
peutical action and value of bromide of potassium  
and brom. of ammonium. '72. \$1.50..*Jas. Campbell*.  
*See also* Anesthesia; — Chloroform; — Opium; — Stimulants;  
— Tobacco.

**Nash, —**

Norton, J. N. Phelps and Nash: lives of two pioneer  
missionaries. 70c.; 90c.....*Dutton*.



**National banks.**

See Banks and banking.

**National Christian Association.**

History of the [anti-Masonic] National Christian Assoc. 25c. .... *E. A. Cook.*

**National hymns and songs.**

Centennial collection of national songs of the principal countries. '76. 60c.; 50c.; 40c. .... *Ditson.*  
Kneeland, A. National hymns. '34. 35c. .... *Mendum.*  
Nason, E. Monogram on our national song. '69. \$1. .... *Munsell.*

Salisbury, S. Star spangled banner and national songs. [In American Antiquarian Soc. Proceedings, 1872.] 75c. .... *Am. Antiq.*

Trumpet of freedom: collection of patriotic songs. '64. 40c. .... *Ditson.*

Tucker, H. Liberty bell: national songs and hymns of all nations. '76. 75c.; 50c. .... *Pond.*

War songs for freemen; with music. 25c. .... *Ditson.*

**National Park.**

See Yellowstone National Park.

**National Peace Jubilee.**

Gilmore, P. S. History of Nat. Peace Jubilee and musical festival in Boston, June, 1869. \*\$5. .... *Lee & S.*

**Natural history.**

Ackerman, A. First book in natural history. New ed. '76. \$1. .... *Clark & M.*  
Agassiz, L. Contributions to nat. hist. of the U. S. v. 1-4. '57-'62. \$48. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

Cont.: 1. Essay on classification; North Am. testudinata. — 2. Embryology of the turtle. — 3. Acalephs in general; Ctenophora. — 4. Discophora; Hydroids; Homologies of the radiata.

— Methods of study in natural history. 10th ed. '63. \$1.50. .... *Osgood.*

Application of photography to ill. of natural history. '71. 25c. .... *Mus. Comp. Zool.*

Association of American Geologists and Naturalists. Transactions, 1st-3d meetings (1840-'42). '43. \$3; \$4.50. .... *Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*

Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the river Amazon. '74. \$2.50. .... *Roberts.*

Biart, L. Adventures of a young naturalist. \$1.75. .... *Harper.*

Bigland, J. Natural hist. \$1. .... *Lippincott.*

Bingley, W. Natural hist. '74. \*\$4.50; \$5.50. .... *Hubbard.*

Birthday motto-book: reference book to nat. hist. facts. 75c.; \$1.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

Bond, A. L. Child's nat. hist.; in words of four letters. 50c. .... *Routledge.*

Book of nat. hist. '75. 40c. .... *Lothrop.*

Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist. Boston journal of nat. hist., 1834-'63. 7 v. '37-'63. .... *Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*

Cont.: v. 2, \$6.50; v. 6, \$6; pt. 2 (v. 1), pts. 1, 2 (v. 2), ea., \$2; pt. 3 (v. 1), pts. 2, 3, 4 (v. 4), pt. 2 (v. 6), pt. 3 (v. 7), ea., \$1.50; pts. 3-4 (v. 2), \$3; pt. 1 (v. 5), pt. 1, 3 (v. 6), pt. 2 (v. 7), ea., \$1.75; pt. 4 (v. 6), pt. 4 (v. 7), ea., \$1.25.

Note. v. 3; pts. 1, 4 (of v. 1); pt. 1 (of v. 4); pts. 2-4 (of v. 5); and pt. 1 (of v. 7) are o. p.

— Memoirs: new ser. of Boston jour. of nat. hist. v. 1 in 4 pts. '66-'69. ea., \$4; — pts. 1-4 of v. 2, ea., \$1. .... *Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*

— Proceedings. v. 2-4, 6-17. 15 v. '44-'76. v. 2-4, 6, 7, ea., \$2.50; v. 8, \$2.75; v. 9, \$3.50; v. 10-17, ea., \$4.50. .... *Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*

Boutell, M. E. C. Picture nat. hist. \$1.50. .... *Cassell.*

Brückner, F. Amerikas Geographie u. Naturgeschichte. \$4. .... *Wittier.*

Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of natural history. 4 v. \$7.50. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

Buffon, G. L. L. Natural hist. of man, the globe and quadrupeds; with add. by Cuvier and others. \$2; \$2.75. .... *World Pub.*

Calkins, N. A. Manual to accompany Frang's "Nat. hist. series." '73. 50c. .... *Prang.*

Carll, M. M. Child's book of natural history. '60. 50c. .... *Barnes.*

Cassell's popular natural history. 4 v. \$18; — in 2 v. \$25. .... *Cassell.*

**Natural history, continued.**

Chadbourne, P. A. Lectures on nat. hist.: its relations to intellect, taste, wealth and religion. '60. 75c. .... *Barnes.*

Darwin, C. R. Journal of researches into the nat. hist. and geol. of countries visited during the voyage of the Beagle. \$2; \$4.50. .... *Appleton.*

— Same. 2 v. \$2. .... *Harper.*

Entertaining knowledge by popular authors: hist., geog. and nat. hist. \$2. .... *Routledge.*

Essex County Nat. Hist. Soc. Journal, 1836-'52. \$1; 50c. .... *Essex.*

Essex Institute. Naturalists' directory, 1867-8. \$1; \$2. .... *Essex.*

Goldsmith, O. History of the earth and animated nature. New ed. '74. \$4; — in 2 v. \$5. .... *Claxton.*

— Natural hist. 88c. .... *Polock.*

Note. Same as "Animated nature."

Goodrich, S. G. Pictorial nat. hist. \$1.75. .... *Butler.*

Haughton, S. Three kingdoms of nature. \$2.50. .... *Cassell.*

Hooker, W. Natural hist. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*

Howitt, M. Natural history stories for my juvenile friends. '75. \$2. .... *Routledge.*

— Poems of nat. hist. for the young. '73. \$3. .... *Nelson.*

Illustrated sketches of natural history. 2 v. '74. ea., \$1.25. .... *Pott.*

Karr, J. B. A. Tour around my garden. \$3.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

Kidder, J. L. Natural history of Kerguelen Island. '76. 25c. .... *Smith. Inst.*

Leaves from note-book of a naturalist. 50c. .... *Littell & G.*

Loudon, Mrs. J. W. Entertaining naturalist. \$2.50. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

— Same. \$2.75. .... *Lippincott.*

— Same. \$2.80. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

— Young naturalist; or, the travels of Agnes Merton and her mamma. 50c. .... *Routledge.*

Maine geol. survey. Preliminary report upon natural history and geol. of M. '61. .... *State.*

Note. Bd. with 6th ann. rept. of Me. Bd. of Agric.

— Same. Second report. '62. .... *State.*

Martin, C. A. F. Natural hist. '60. \$4. .... *Mason.*

Morris, F. O. Anecdotes in natural history. '73. \$2. .... *Routledge.*

National nat. hist. \$1.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

Natural hist. for children. 45c. .... *Am. S. S.*

Natural hist. scrap-book. \$2. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

Natural hist. scrap-book. 2 v. '75. ea., 90c.; — in 1 v. \$1.75. .... *Nelson.*

Peabody, S. H. Cecil's books of nat. hist. New ed. 3 v. '71. \$3.75. .... *Claxton.*

Pictures and stories of nat. hist. 2 v. ea., \$1.25. .... *Nelson.*

Pliny the elder. Natural hist.; tr. by J. Bostock and H. T. Riley. 6 v. ea., \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

— Same. 6 v. ea., \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

Reason why nat. hist. \$1.50. .... *Dick & F.*

Romance of natural history. [In Entertaining library. 4 v. \$5.] .... *Lippincott.*

Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of natural history. New ed. 2 v. '71. \$4.50. — Lexicon of terms used. 45c. .... *Claxton.*

Scenes in nature: conversations for children on land and water. 75c. .... *Harper.*

Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants and man. \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

— Same. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

Sea and seashore: lessons in study of nature and nat. hist. '75. \$1. .... *Nelson.*

Smellie, W. Philosophy of nat. hist. \$2. .... *Thompson.*

Smithsonian Institution. Museum miscellanea. '62. 50c. .... *Smith. Inst.*

Stories of nat. hist. 50c. .... *Perkinpine.*

White, G. Natural hist. of Selborne. 75c. .... *Harper.*

— Same; with notes by Sir. W. Jardine and E. Jesse. (Bohn.) \$1.75; \$2.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

— Same. (Bohn.) \$2; \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

— Same. (Bohn.) \$2.50; \$3. .... *Lippincott.*

**Natural history, continued.**

- *Same*; with additional notes by J. G. Wood. \$1.25; \$5 ..... *Routledge*.  
 — *Same*; with notes and memoir by Frank Buckland. '76. \$12; — in 2 v. \$40..... *Macmillan*.  
 Wonders of the physical world. \$1.25..... *Nelson*.  
 Wood, J. G.: Boy's own book of natural history. \$1.25..... *Routledge*.  
 — Calendar of the months; or, young naturalist abroad. '73. \$1.25..... *Routledge*.  
 — Natural hist. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
 — *Same*. \$2; \$3.50..... *Routledge*.  
 — New ill. nat. hist. '73. \$7; \$10; \$15.. *Routledge*.  
 — Popular illustrated nat. hist. \$6..... *Routledge*.

*See also* Agriculture; — Aquarium; — Bible, *Natural history*; — Birds; — Botany; — Chemistry; — Creation; — Evolution; — Fish; — Geology; — Hunting; — Insects; — Instinct; — Mammals; — Man; — Microscope; — Mineralogy; — Mollusca; — Naturalists; — Nature; — Ocean; — Palæontology; — Physiology; — Protozoa; — Quadrupeds; — Reptiles; — Taxidermy; — Zoology.

**Natural philosophy.**

*See* Physics.

**Natural sciences.**

*See* Natural history; — Physics; — Science.

**Natural selection.**

*See* Evolution.

**Natural theology.**

- Argyll, Duke of. Reign of law. '67. \$2 .. *Routledge*.  
 Bascom, H. B. Lectures and essays on moral and mental sciences and philosophy, nat. theol., etc. [*In his Works*.] 3d ed. '76. \$1.50..... *So. Meth.*  
 Bledsoe, A. T. Theodicy; or, vindication of the divine glory, as manifested in const. and government of moral world. New ed. '53. \$3.. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Brougham, H. (*Lord*). Natural theol. [*In v. 6 of his Works*.] 11 v. '72. \$19.25; \$38.50.]. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Buckland, W. Geology and mineralogy with ref. to nat. theol. 2 v. \$5.25..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. 2 v. \$6..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Chadbourne, P. A. Natural theol. '67. \$1.50. *Putnam*.  
 Chalmers, T. Power, wisdom and goodness of God as manifested in adapt. of external nature to moral and intell. const. of man. \$1.50; \$3.25... *Harper*.  
 — *Same*. \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Gallaudet, T. H. Youth's book of natural theology. '34. 45c..... *Am. Tr.*  
 Gillett, E. H. God in human thought; or, nat. theol. traced in literature; with Eng. bibliography from Spenser to Butler. 2 v. '74. \$5..... *Scribner*.  
 Grindon, L. H. Little things of nature considered in ref. to divine benevolence. 50c..... *H. H. Carter*.  
 — *Same*. '64. \$1..... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Jackson, W. Philosophy of natural theology. '75. \$3 ..... *Randolph*.  
 Lewis, T. Light by which we see light; or, nature and the Scriptures. \$1.25..... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Lord, C. E. Evidences of nat. and revealed theology. \$3.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 Macdonald, J. S. Vital philosophy: survey of substance and expos. of nat. relig. \$1.75.. *Lippincott*.  
 Mahan, A. Natural theol. '67. \$1.50..... *Hoyt*.  
 Newton, W. Nature's testimony to nature's God. '73. \$1..... *Claxton*.  
 Our earthly house and its builder. '69. 60c... *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Port.* Nossa casa terrestre. '70. 50c.... *Am. Tr.*  
 Paley, W. Natural theology; ed. by D. E. Bartlett. 2 v. \$3..... *Harper*.  
 — *Same*; ed. by J. Ware. \$1.50..... *Sheldon*.  
 — *Same*; with notes, etc., by Lord Brougham and Sir C. Bell, and observations and notes by Bp. Potter. 2 v. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
 — *Same*; rev. to harmonize with mod. science by F. Le G. Clark. '75. \$1.75..... *Pott.*  
 — *Same*. '48. \$1.50..... *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Same*. [*In his Works*.] \$3.]. ..... *Desilver*.  
 Plants, ill. in their structure the wisdom and goodness of God. 60c..... *Bost. Am. Tr.*

**Natural theology, continued.**

- Weldon, G. W. Unity in variety: arguments based on divine workmanship in our planet, constitution of the human mind and inspired history of religion. '71. \$1.50..... *Whittaker*.  
 Whewell, W. Astronomy and general physics; considered with ref. to nat. theology. \$1.... *Harper*.  
 — *Same*. (Bohn.) \$1.25..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. (Bohn.) \$1.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. (Bohn.) \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 Williams, W. G. Ingham lectures on evidences of nat. and revealed religion. '72. \$1.75..... *Ingham*.  
*See also* Christianity (Evidences); — Religion.

**Naturalists.**

- Brightwell, Miss C. L. Lives of labor: incidents in career of eminent naturalists and celebrated travelers. \$1.25..... *Nelson*.

**Nature.**

- Abbott, J. L. Home-book of wonders in nature, science and art. '70. \*\$5..... *Case*.  
 Adams, W. H. D. Circle of the year: picture of the seasons. '72. \$2.50..... *Lothrop*.  
 Arian, C. Helvetius; or, the true meaning of the system of nature. 20c..... *Mendum*.  
 Bucke, C. Beauties, harmonies and sublimities of nature. 75c..... *Harper*.  
 Bushnell, H. Nature and the supernatural, as together constituting the one system of God. New ed. '76. \$2.25..... *Scribner*.  
 Dawson, J. W. Nature and Bible. '75. \$1.75.. *Carter*.  
 De Vere, M. S. Stray leaves from the book of nature. New ed. '72. \$1.50..... *Putnam*.  
 Draper, J. C. Year book of nature and popular science. '73. \$2..... *Scribner*.  
 Emerson, R. W. Nature. — Method of nature. [*In his Miscellanies*.] \$1.50.]. ..... *Osgood*.  
 — *Same*. [*In v. 1 of his Prose works*. 8th ed. 2 v. \$5; \$9; \$12.]. ..... *Osgood*.  
 Good, J. M. Book of nature. net, \$1.50.. *Hamersley*.  
 Guillemin, A. Forces of nature. \$12.50; \$16; \$18. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. 2d ed. '73. \$12.50..... *Macmillan*.  
 Hamerton, P. G. Sylvan year: leaves from note-book of Raoul Dubois. '75. \$6..... *Roberts*.  
 — *Same*. '76. \$2..... *Roberts*.  
 Hartwig, G. Harmonies of nature; or, unity of creation. \$10; \$12..... *Appleton*.  
 Hecker, I. T. Aspirations of N. \$1.50... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Hinton, J. Man and his dwelling-place: essay toward interpretation of nature. \$1.75..... *Appleton*.  
 Hooker, W. Child's book of nature. 3 pts. 1, 60c.; 2, 3, ea., 65c.; — in 1 v. \$1.60..... *Harper*.  
 Humboldt, F. H. A. v. Views of nature; or, contemplations of the sublime phenomena of creation; transl. by E. C. Otté and H. G. Bohn. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — — *Same*. \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. [*In his Works*. 9 v. \$36.]. .... *Appleton*.  
 Hutton, W. Book of nature laid open. 75c.. *Harper*.  
 Kidd, J. On adaptation of external nature to phys. condition of man. \$1.25..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 King, Mrs. M. M. Principles of nature as disc. in develop. and structure of the universe; given inspirationally. 2d ed. '71. \$1.75..... *Colby*.  
 Lanoye, F. de. Sublime in N. '75. \$1.25.. *Scribner*.  
 Lee, J. S. Nature and art in the old world. \$1.50. *Williamson*.  
 Macmillan, H. Bible teachings in nature. 7th ed. \$2..... *Appleton; Macmillan*.  
 — Ministry of nature. 8d ed. \$2..... *Macmillan*.  
 Michelet, Mme. A. Nature; or, poetry of earth and sea. '72. \$6; \$12..... *Nelson*.  
 Mudie, R. Popular guide to obs. of nature. 75c.. *Harper*.  
 Nature's wonders. [*In Wonder lib. 5 v. \$3.*] *Nelson*.  
 Oersted, H. C. The soul in nature. \$2. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Nature, continued.**

- Papillon, F. Nature and life: facts and doctrines rel. to const. of matter, new dynamics and philosophy of nature. \$2..... *Appleton*.  
 Poetry of nature. '75. \$1.25..... *Putnam*.  
 Poetry of nature; illustrated by Birket Foster. \$2.50; \$5..... *Appleton*.  
 Prime, S. I. Under the trees. \$2..... *Harper*.  
 Rice, H. Nature and culture. \$1.50..... *Lee & S.*  
 Seaman, E. C. Views of nature and of the elements, forces and phenomena of nature and mind. '73. \$1..... *Scribner*.  
 Winslow, C. F. Force and nature, attraction and repulsion: the radical principles of energy discussed in their rel. to physical and morphological development. '69. \$4..... *Lippincott; Macmillan*.  
 Wonders and beauties of creation. '75. \$1.50.. *Pott*.  
 Wonders of creation. [*In Wonder lib. 5 v. \$3.*] *Nelson*.  
 Wonders of nature. '69. 75c..... *Lothrop*.  
 Wonders of the world. \$2..... *Lee & S.*  
 Woods and woodlands: lessons in study of nature and natural hist. \$1..... *Nelson*.  
 Woodside and seaside; illustrated by pen and pencil. \$3; \$7..... *Appleton*.  
 World of wonders: record of things wonderful in nature, science and art. \*\$4; \$4.50..... *Cassell*.  
 — Same. \*\$4.50; \$5; \$7.50..... *New World*.  
 See also Earth; — Natural history.

**Nautical astronomy.**

- Clark, L. Theoretical navigation and nautical astronomy. '72. \$3..... *VanNostrand*.  
 Coffin, J. H. C. Navigation and nautical astronomy. 5th ed. '76. \$3.50..... *VanNostrand*.  
 Evers, H. Nautical astron. '75. 75c.; \$1.50. *Putnam*.  
 United States. *Bureau of Navigation*. Almanac for navigators from "American ephemeris and nautical almanac," 1869-'73. 4 v. '71-'76..... *U.S. Govt.*  
 — American ephemeris and nautical almanac, 1855-'79. 25 v. '52-'76..... *U.S. Govt.*

**Nautical surveying.**

- Jeffers, W. N. Nautical surv. '71. \$5.. *VanNostrand*.  
 See also Surveying.

**Naval architecture.**

See Ship-building.

**Naval art.**

- Barnes, J. S. Submarine warfare; [incl.] hist. of torpedo. '69. \$5..... *VanNostrand*.  
 Cottrell, C. C., and Littell, E. D. Ships and sailors, ancient and modern. \$1.50..... *Appleton*.  
 Levy, U. P. Manual of internal rules and regulations for men-of-war. 3d ed. '62. 50c... *VanNostrand*.  
 Roe, F. A. Naval duties and discipline; with policy and principles of naval organization. '65. \$1.50. *VanNostrand*.  
 Timbs, J. Naval anecdotes. '73. 50c.... *Routledge*.  
 Totten, B. J. Naval text-book and dictionary. 2d ed. '64. \$3..... *VanNostrand*.  
 United States. Laws relating to navy and marine corps, 1776-1865. '66. \$6..... *Murphy*.  
 — *Bureau of Navigation*. International code of signals. '73..... *U.S. Govt.*  
 — *Navy Dept.* Manual of boat exercise at U. S. Naval Acad. '68. 75c..... *VanNostrand*.  
 See also Armored vessels; — Docks; — Howitzers; — Navigation; — Ordnance; — Seamanship.

**Naval artillery.**

- Parker, W. H. Instructions for naval light artillery, afloat and ashore. 3d ed. '64. \$3.. *VanNostrand*.  
 See also Gunnery; — Howitzers; — Ordnance.

**Naval battles.**

See Battles.

**Naval biography.**

- Edgar, J. G. Sea kings and naval heroes. \$1.20. *Harper*.  
 — Same. \$1.75..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 See also Admirals; — England, *Biog.*

**Naval courts-martial.**

- Harwood, A. A. Law and practice of U. S. naval courts-martial. '67. \$4..... *VanNostrand*.

**Naval medicine.**

- United States. *Bureau of Medicine and Surgery*. Medical essays; comp. from reports by officers of the navy by A. L. Gihan. '72..... *U.S. Govt.*  
 — Naval hygiene; by J. Wilson. '70.. *U.S. Govt.*  
 See also Quarantine.

**Naval tactics.**

- Parker, F. A. Fleet tactics under steam. '70. \$2.50. *VanNostrand*.  
 — Squadron T. under steam. '64. \$5.. *VanNostrand*.  
 Ward, J. H. Manual of nav. T. '70. \$3.. *VanNostrand*.

**Navarro, José Antonio.**

- Navarro, A. Life. '76. 25c..... *E. H. Cushing*.

**Navigation.**

- Barrett, E. Dead reckoning; or, day's work. '63. \$1.25..... *VanNostrand*.  
 Clark, L. Theoretical navigation and nautical astronomy. '72. \$3..... *VanNostrand*.  
 Coffin, J. H. C. Navigation and nautical astronomy. 5th ed. '75. \$3.50..... *VanNostrand*.  
 Comer, G. N. Navigation simplified. \$2.50.. *Harper*.  
 Day, J. Principles of plain trigonometry, mensuration, navigation and surveying. *net*, \$2.50... *Peck*.  
 Disturnell, J. Sailing on the great lakes and rivers of America. \$3..... *Disturnell*.  
 Evers, H. Navigation. '74. 75c.; \$1.50... *Putnam*.  
 Maury, M. F. Elementary, practical and theoretical treatise on N. 3d ed. '45. \$4.50.... *Fortescue*.  
 Murphy, J. McL., and Jeffers, W. N., jr. Nautical routine and stowage; with short rules in navigation. '61. \$2.50..... *VanNostrand*.  
 Peirce, B. Ocean lanes for steamships, read before Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc., May, '74. '74. 10c.. *Williams*.  
 Robinson, H. N. New surveying and navigation. '63. \$2.25..... *Iverson*.  
 Schuyler, A. Ray's surveying and navigation. '73. \$2.25..... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 See also Compass; — English Channel; — Latitude; — Marine steam engines; — Nautical astronomy; — Nautical surveying; — Naval art; — Seamanship; — Steamboats.

**Navigation laws.**

- Heyl, L. Digest of United States statutes relating to revenue, commerce, navigation and the currency. '66. \$7.50..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Houck, L. Treatise on law of navigable rivers. '68. \$3..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Jewell, J. G. Among our sailors; with extracts from laws and consular regulations governing U. S. merchant service. \$1.50..... *Harper*.

**Neal, J.**

- Neal, J. Wandering recollections of a somewhat busy life: autobiog. '69. \$1.50..... *Roberts*.

**Neale, S. and Ma.**

- Neale, S. and M. Some account of their lives. 75c. *Friends Bk. St.*

**Nebraska.**

- Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of Nebraska. 80c..... *Asher*.  
 Curley, E. A. Nebraska: its advantages, resources and drawbacks. '75. \$4..... *Am. News*.  
 Leidy, J. Ancient fauna of Neb. '53. \$5. *Smith. Inst.*  
 — Introduction on geol. of tertiary formations of Dakota and Nebraska, with map by F. Hayden. [*In his Extinct mammalian fauna of Dakota and Nebraska*. \$20.]..... *Lippincott*.  
 Nash, S. Pleading and practice under civil codes of Ohio, N. Y., Kansas and Nebraska. 4th ed. 2 v. '74. \$15..... *Clarke*.  
 Nebraska. General statutes in force, Sept. 1, 1873; by G. A. Brown. '73..... *State*.  
 — Supreme Court reports to 1874; by J. M. Woolworth and L. Crounse. 3 v. '71-'74. \$15. *Callaghan*.

**Nebulæ.**

- Bond, G. P. Observations upon the great nebula of Orion. [v. 5 of *Harvard Coll. Astron. Observ. Annals*.] \$10..... *Harv. Coll. Ob.*  
 Nebulæ, meteoric showers and comets. '74. 25c.. *Estes*.  
 See also Astronomy.

**Necromancy.**

- Godwin, W: *Lives of the necromancers.* 80c.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Morrison, A. B. *Spiritualism and necromancy.* \$1.25.  
*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

*See also Magic.*

**Needham, Va.**

- Taylor, C. *Journal of the law school and moot court at Needham, Va.* '22. \$1.50.....*J. W. Randolph.*

**Needlework.**

- Guide to needlework. '76. 50c.....(?)*Francis.*  
 Ladies' complete guide to needlework and embroidery. \$1.75.....*Peterson.*  
 Ladies' work-table book. \$1.50; 50c.....*Peterson.*  
*See also Sewing machine.*

**Neff, Fel.**

- Neff, F. *Memoir.* 40c.....*Am. S. S.*

**Negligence.**

- Saunders, T. W: *Treatise upon law applicable to negligence.* '72. \$3.75.....*Clarke.*  
 Shearman, T. G., and Redfield, A. A. *Treatise on law of negligence and remedies for private wrongs and negligent performance of contracts.* \$6.50.  
*Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Wharton, F. *Treatise on law of N.* \$6.50.....*Kay.*

**Negroes.**

- Barnard, H: *School status of freedmen and colored children.* \$1.....*Barnard.*  
 Brown, W. W. *The negro in the American Rebellion.* \*\$2.....*Lee & S.*  
 Hunt, J. *Negro's place in nature.* 10c.. *Van Evrie.*  
 Owen, R. D. *Wrong of slavery, the right of emancipation, and the future of the African race in the U. S.* '64. \$1.25.....*Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 Payne, B. H. *The negro: what is his ethnological status?* 2d ed. '67. 25c.....*Seiliff.*  
 Van Evrie, J. H. *Free negroism.* [*In his Works.*] 10c.....*Van Evrie.*  
 — *Subjugation: normal relation of the races.* [*In his Works.*] 25c.....*Van Evrie.*  
 — *White supremacy and negro subordination.* \$2.  
*Van Evrie.*  
*See also Colored troops; — Freedmen; — Slavery.*

**Neill, W:**

- Neill, W: *Autobiography.* 75c.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Nelson, Horatio (Lord).**

- Allen, J. *Life.* \$1.....*Routledge.*  
 Southey, R. *Life.* 75c.....*Harper.*  
 — *Same.* (Bohn.) \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* (Bohn.) \$2. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Nelson, J:**

- Nelson, J: *Extract from journal.* '75. 50c...*So. Meth.*  
 — *Swed.* '54. 50c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Neptune.**

- Newcomb, S. *Orbit of Neptune.* '66. \$2. *Smith. Inst.*

**Nero.**

- Abbott, J. *History of Nero.* [*In Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.*] '53. \$1...*Harper.*

**Nervous system.**

- Babbitt, E. D. *Vital magnetism, the life fountain: answer to Brown-Sequard's lectures on "Nerve force."* '75. 25c.....*Babbitt.*  
 Flower, W. H: *Diagrams of the nerves of the human body.* 2d Am. ed. \$2.....*Hamilton.*  
 Hollick, F: *Nerves and the nervous.* \$1.. *Am. News.*  
 Jewell, J. S. *On certain forms of morbid nervous sensibility.* [*In Seguin, E. C. Series of Am. clinical lectures.* v. 2. '76.] 30c.....*Putnam.*  
 Radcliffe, C. B. *Dynamics of nerve and muscle.* '71. \$3.....*Macmillan.*

*Diseases.*

- Arthuis, A. *Nervous and rheumatic affections, treated by static electricity.* '73. \$2.....*Keen.*  
 Banduy, J. K. *Lectures on diseases of nervous system.* \$4.....*Lippincott.*

**Nervous system, continued.**

- Brown-Sequard, E: *Lectures on functional nervous affections.* pt. 1. '73. \$1.25.....*Putnam.*  
 Davis, A. J. *The temple: diseases of the brain and nerves.* '71. \$1.50; \$1.....*A. J. Davis.*  
 Erichsen, J. E. *Concussion of the spine, nervous shock and other obscure injuries of the nervous system, in their clinical and medico-legal aspects.* \$2.25.....*W. Wood.*  
 Fieber, F: *Treatment of nervous diseases with electricity.* '74. 75c.....*Putnam.*  
 Hammond, W: A. *Clinical lectures on diseases of nervous system.* \$3.50.....*Appleton.*  
 — *Spiritualism and allied causes of nervous derangement.* 2d ed. '76. \$2.25.....*Putnam.*  
 — *Treatise on diseases of nervous system.* '71. \$6; \$7.....*Appleton.*  
 Hayes, A. H. *Diseases of nervous system: pathology of nerves and nerv. maladies.* '73. \$2.. *Peabody Med.*  
 Jones, C. H. *Clinical observations on functional nervous disorders.* 2d ed. \$3.25.....*Lea.*  
 Lente, F. D. *Neurotic origin of disease.* 25c.  
*Campbell & Co.*  
 Mitchell, S: W. *Injuries of nerves and their consequences.* \$3.....*Lippincott.*  
 — *Rest in the treatment of nervous disease.* [*In Seguin, E. C. Series of Am. clinical lectures.* v. 1. '75-'76.] 30c.....*Putnam.*  
 Morris, E. *Practical treatise on shock after surgical operations and injuries.* \$1.25.. *Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 Peters, J: C. *Treatise on nervous derangements and mental disorders.* \$1.....*Boericke.*  
 Radcliffe, C: B. *Lectures on epilepsy, pain, paral. and other disorders of nerv. system.* '66. \$2.. *Lindsay.*  
 Reynolds, J: R. *Diseases of N. system.* [v. 2 of his *System of medicine.* '71.] \$9... *Lippincott; Macmillan.*  
 Small, A. E. *Diseases of nervous system.* [*Hom.*] \$1.  
*Boericke.*  
 West, C: *On some disorders of nervous system in childhood.* \$1.....*Lea.*  
*See also Cerebro-spinal meningitis; — Spine; — Woman, Diseases.*

**Nesquehonig Tunnel.**

- Steele, J. D. *Nesquehonig Tunnel.* 70c. *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Nestorians.**

- Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians. [*In Soldiers and servants of Christ.* 3 v. \$4.].....*Lothrop.*  
 Nestorian biography: sketches of pious Nestorians who have died at Oroomiah, Persia. \$1.25.. *Cong. Pub.*  
 Nestorians of Persia. 60c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Perkins, J. *Missionary life in Persia: glimpses of a quarter of a century's labor among the Nestorian Christians.* \$1.....*Wiley.*  
 Thompson, J. P. *Memoir of D. T. Stoddard, missionary to the Nestorians.* \$1.25.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*

**Netherlands.**

- Grattan, T. C. *History of the Netherlands to 1830.* \$1.....*Harper.*  
 Mears, J: W. *Beggars of Holland and grandees of Spain: reformation in Netherlands.* \$1.50.. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Motley, J: L. *History of the United Netherlands, [1584-1609].* 4 v. '61-'68. \$14-\$23.....*Harper.*  
 — *Life and death of John of Barneveld; with a view of primary movements of the Thirty Years' war, [1609-1623].* 2 v. \$7; \$8; \$11.50.....*Harper.*  
 — *Rise of the Dutch republic, [1554-1584].* 3 v. '56. \$10.50; \$12; \$17.25.....*Harper.*  
 Schiller, J. F. v. *History of revolt in Netherlands.* \$1.....*Harper.*  
 — *Same.* [*In v. 1, 2 of his Works.* 6 v. ea., \$1.25.] *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* [*In v. 1, 2 of Same.* 6 v. ea., \$1.40.] *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same.* [*In v. 1, 2 of Same.* 6 v. ea., \$1.50.] *Lippincott.*  
 Waring, G: E., jr. *A farmer's vacation.* '75. \$5. *Osgood.*  
*See also Belgium; — Holland; — William the Silent.*  
**Nettleton, Asahel.**  
 Tyler, B. *Memoir of A. Nettleton.* \$1.25.. *Cong. Pub.*

**Neuralgia.**

Anstie, F. E. Neuralgia and diseases which resemble it. \$2.50.....*Appleton.*

**Neuroptera.**

Hagen, H. A. Report upon neuroptera. [*In v. 5 of United States. Corps of Engineers. Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.*].....*U.S. Govt.*  
See also Odonata.

**Nevada.**

Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of California, Nevada and Oregon. \$1.25.....*Asher.*  
Browne, J. R. Notes on silver regions in N. [*In his Adventures in Apache country. '69. \$2.*].....*Harper.*  
Gilbert, G. K. Report on geol. of portions of Nev., Utah, Cal., Arizona and New Mexico. [*In v. 3 of United States. Corps of Engineers. Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.*].....*U.S. Govt.*  
Howell, E. E. Report on geol. of portions of Utah, Nev. and Ariz. [*In v. 3 of United States. Corps of Engineers. Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.*].....*U.S. Govt.*  
Kustel, G. Nevada and California processes of gold and silver extraction. '63. \$4; \$5.....*Roman.*  
Nevada. Compiled laws; with notes of Sup. Court decisions by M. S. Bonnifield and T. W. Healy. 2 v. \$20.....*Bancroft.*  
— Statutes, 1861-'73; with notes of Sup. Court decisions by M. S. Bonnifield and T. W. Healy. 2 v. \$16.....*S. Whitney.*  
— Supreme Court reports, v. 1-10 (1865-'76). 10 v. '66-'76. \$78.....*Bancroft.*  
Cont.: 1-4 (1865-'69), by A. Helm. — 5-9 (1869-'74), by A. Helm and T. H. Hittell. — 10 (1874-'76), by C. F. Bicknell and T. P. Hawley.  
Note. v. 1-3 not sold sep.; 4-7, ea., \$7.50; 8, 9, ea., \$6.50; 10, \$4.50.  
— Same. v. 1-9. \$66; v. 1, net, \$10....*S. Whitney.*  
United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Preliminary report upon a reconnaissance through south. and s. west. Nevada, 1869, by G. M. Wheeler [and] D. W. Lockwood. '75.....*U.S. Govt.*  
See also Washoe.

**Névéme.**

See Pima.

**New Albion.**

See North America.

**New Bedford.**

McAlpine, W. J. Repair of earthen dam of storing reservoir, New Bedford water works. 50c.  
*Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**New Church.***Doctrine.*

Barrett, B. F. Lectures on the new dispensation. \$1.25.....*Claxton.*  
Child's true Christian religion. 50c.; 75c....*New Ch.*  
Doughty, J. Manual of New Ch. doct. 50c. *Lippincott.*  
James, H. Secret of Swedenborg: elucidation of his doct. of divine natural humanity. '69. \$2.50.. *Osgood.*  
New Church doctrinal class-book concerning the Lord. '62. 40c.....*H. H. Carter.*  
Noble, S. Appeal on behalf of doctrine of New Church. \$1.....*H. H. Carter.*  
Swedenborg, E. Brief exposition of doctrine of New Church. 20c.....*Lippincott; New Ch.*  
— Compendium of [his] theol. writings; ed. by S. M. Warren. \$3.50; \$6.....*New Ch.*  
— Doctrine conc. faith. [*With his Doctrine of New Jerusalem conc. charity. 35c.*].....*H. H. Carter.*  
— Doctrine of life for New Jerusalem; from commandments of the decalogue. 15c.; 75c....*Lippincott.*  
— Same. 10c.....*New Ch.*  
— Same. 35c.....*H. H. Carter.*  
— Doctrine of New Jerusalem concerning charity. 15c.....*Lippincott.*  
— Same. 10c.....*New Ch.*

**New Church, continued.**

— Same. 35c.....*H. H. Carter.*  
— Doctrine of New Jerusalem concerning the Lord. 25c.....*Lippincott.*  
— Same. 20c.....*New Ch.*  
— Same. '66. 35c.....*H. H. Carter.*  
— Doctrine of New Jerusalem on faith. 15c. *Lippincott.*  
— Same. 10c.....*New Ch.*  
— Doctrine resp. the Scripture. 20c....*Lippincott.*  
— Same. 15c.....*New Ch.*  
— Same. '67. 35c.....*H. H. Carter.*  
— Doctrines of New Jerusalem. \$1.50.....*New Ch.*  
— Same. \$1.75.....*Lippincott.*  
— Four leading doctrines of New Ch.: conc. Lord, sacred Scripture, faith and life. '76. \$1....*Am. Swed.*  
— Same. \$1.25.....*New Ch.*  
— Same. \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*  
— Of the New Jerusalem and its heavenly doctrine. 18c.....*Lippincott.*  
— Same. 12c.....*New Ch.*  
— Same. 35c.....*H. H. Carter.*  
— True Christian religion. \$1.....*H. H. Carter.*  
— Same. \$2.25.....*Lippincott; New Ch.*  
— Same. '76. \$2.50.....*Am. Swed.*  
— Same. 2 v. \$5.....*Lippincott.*

See also Catechisms.

*General and miscellaneous works.*

Barrett, B. F. Golden city. '78. \$1.25.....*Claxton.*  
Bennett, W. J. C. Methodism, Swedenborgians. [*In his Church's broken unity.*] \$1.75.....*Pott.*  
Centenary address, delivered before General Conv. of New Jerusalem, Cincinnati, 1857. \$1.25....*New Ch.*  
Graves, J. R. Middle life. [Exposé of spiritualism and Swedenborgianism.] 75c.....*So. Bapt.*  
Hayden, W. B. Light on the last things. \$1.25.  
*Lippincott.*  
Parsons, T. Infinite and the finite. '72. \$1.. *Roberts.*  
Phillips, G. S. Origin of churches: divine evolution of the churches; or, the New Church as the church of humanity. 25c.....*Lippincott.*  
Pond, E. Swedenborgianism examined. 80c.

*Bost. Am. Tr.*

Swedenborg, E. Account of last judgment and Babylon destroyed. 75c.; 30c.....*Lippincott; New Ch.*  
— Angelic philosophy of divine love and wisdom. '68. \$2.....*Claxton; Lippincott.*  
— Same. '76. \$1.....*Am. Swed.*  
— Angelic wisdom concerning divine Providence. \$1.25.....*Am. Swed.; Lippincott; New Ch.*  
— Same. \$2.25.....*Lippincott.*  
— Apocalypse revealed. 2 v. \$2.75....*Lippincott.*  
— Same. 2 v. '76. ea., \$1.50.....*Am. Swed.*  
— Arcana celestia: the heavenly arcana cont. in Scriptures unfolded. 10 v. '76. ea., \$1.50..*Am. Swed.*  
— Catechism or decalogue explained as to its external and internal senses. 50c.....*Lippincott.*  
— Same. 50c.; 40c.....*New Ch.*  
— Dictionary of correspondences, representatives and significations derived from the word of the Lord; from writings of S. '60. \$2.....*H. H. Carter.*  
— Earths in the universe. 60c.; 25c.....*New Ch.*  
— Same. 75c.; 35c.....*Lippincott.*  
— On intercourse bet. soul and body. 10c. *Lippincott.*  
— On the white horse mentioned in the Apocalypse. 10c.....*Lippincott.*  
— Some obs. conc. the new heaven and the new earth. [*In his Of the New Jerusalem. 18c.*].....*Lippincott.*  
— Same. [*In Same. 12c.*].....*New Ch.*  
— Same. [*In Same. 35c.*].....*H. H. Carter.*  
— Spiritual diary. 2 v. '72. \$2.75....*H. H. Carter.*  
Worcester, T. Illustrations of Scripture; for children of the New Church. 50c.....*New Ch.*

*Liturgy and ritual.*

New Church. Book of worship. \$1.25; \$1.50....*New Ch.*  
— Consecutive service. 40c.....*Lippincott; New Ch.*  
— Liturgy; with [or without] Consecutive service. \$1.25.....*Lippincott; New Ch.*

**New Church, continued.**

- Sabbath school manual. 40c. .... *New Ch.*  
 Prayer book and hymnal for use of the New Church.  
 '67. \$1.50; abridg., \$1. .... *Claxton.*  
 Sewall, F. Welcome; with services, catechism, Scripture questions, hymns and tunes. 30c. .... *New Ch.*  
 — and Day, W. G. Prayer book and hymnal for use of the New Church. \$1-\$4. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Swedenborg, E. Consecutive service. 40c. *Lippincott.*  
 — Liturgy (The); with consecutive service. \$1.25;  
 — without consecutive service. \$1.25. .... *Lippincott.*  
*See also Swedenborg.*

**New England.***Biography.*

- Lives of chief fathers of New Eng. 6 v. \$5; — in 5 v. \$3. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
*Cont.*: Increase Mather and Sir William Phips, by E. Pond.  
 — Thomas Shepard, by J. A. Albro. — John Cotton, by A. W. McClure. — John Eliot, by N. Adams. — Wilson, Norton and Davenport, by A. W. McClure. — Life of Thomas Hooker, by E. W. Hooker.  
 Sherman, D: Sketches of New Eng. divines. '59. \$1.75. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

*Description.*

- Asher and Adams (pub.) Map and guide of New Eng. states. \$1. .... *Asher.*  
 Brigham, W. T. Volcanic manifestations in New Eng. 50c. .... *Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*  
 Drake, S. A. Nooks and corners of New Eng. coast. \$3.50. .... *Harper.*  
 Eastman's eastern coast guide. \$1.50. .... *Eastman.*  
 Eastman's pocket railroad and township map of New Eng. 75c. .... *Eastman.*  
 Flagg, W. Birds and seasons of New Eng. '75. \$4; \$7. .... *Osgood.*  
 — Woods and by-ways of N. E. '72. \$4; \$7. .... *Osgood.*  
 Hieroglyphic geog. of the U. S., pt. 1: New Eng. states and N. Y. '74. \$2.50. .... *Dutton.*  
 High days and holidays in old England and New Eng. 4 v. '70. \$3. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Lancaster, A. Note additionnelle au "Volcanic manifestations in New Eng." 35c. .... *Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*  
 Lowell, J. R. New Eng. two centuries ago. [*In v. 1 of his Among my books.* '70. \$2; \$4; \$5. .... *Osgood.*  
 Lunt, G. Old New Eng. traits. '73. \$1.50. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Nash, W. G. Century of gossip: real and the seeming of New Eng. life. '76. \$1.50. .... *Keen.*  
 New England. [*In Osgood's American guide books.*] \$2. .... *Osgood.*  
 Sears, E. S. Faxon's ill. handbook of summer travel to lakes, springs and mountains of New Eng. and N. Y. New ed. '75. \$1. .... *Faxon.*  
 Smith, J. Description of New England; or, the observations and discoveries of Captain John Smith (Admiral of that country) in the north of America in 1614: Lond., 1616. [Reprint.] \$1. .... *Sabin.*  
*See also Connecticut; — Connecticut River; — Maine; — Massachusetts; — New Hampshire; — Rhode Island; — Vermont.*

*Ecclesiastical history.*

- Bacon, L. Genesis of the New Eng. churches. '74. \$2.50. .... *Harper.*  
 Barton, I. M. Remarks on the Huguenot settlements in New England. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1862.* 75c.] .... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Folsom, C. Remarks on the Huguenots in New England. [*In American Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1864.* 50c.] .... *Am. Antiq.*

*Education.*

- Barnard, H. Ezekiel Cheever, and the free schools of New Eng. \$1. .... *Barnard.*  
 New England primer. [Fac-simile.] 12c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 — Same; with hist. sketch. '75. 25c. .... *Munsell.*

*History.*

- Brief relation of state of New Eng. from beginning of the plantation to 1689. [Reprint.] 50c. .... *Sabin.*  
 Byfield, N. Account of late revolution in New Eng. [Reprint.] \$1; \$1.50. .... *Sabin.*

**New England, continued.**

- Childe, J. New England's Jonas cast up at London: Lond., 1647. [Reprint.] 50c. .... *Sabin.*  
 Deane, C. On the Records of the Council for New England. [*In American Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1875.* \$1.] .... *Am. Antiq.*  
 — Records of the Council for N. E. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1867.* \$1.] .... *Am. Antiq.*  
 E., S. Further queries upon the present state of the New-English affairs. [Reprint.] 50c.; \$1. .... *Sabin.*  
 Elliott, C. W. New England history, 986-1776. 2 v. \$6. .... *Scribner.*  
 Gorton, S. Simplicitie's defence against seven-headed policy: London, 1646. [Reprint.] \$1.50. .... *Sabin.*  
 — Same; ed. by W. R. Staples. '35. \$2.50. .... *Rider.*  
 James II. of *Gt. Brit.* Commission to Sir Edmund Andros, June 3, 1686. [Reprint.] 25c. .... *Sabin.*  
 Johnson, E. Wonder-working Providence of Sion's Saviour in New Eng.: Lond., 1654. [Reprint.] '67. \$10. .... *Draper.*  
 Morton, N. New England's memorial; with Bradford's hist., Prince's chronol., etc. '55. \$3. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Morton, T. New English Canaan, or New Canaan, cont. abstract of New England: 1632. [Reprint.] \$2. .... *Sabin.*  
 New England. Abstract of lawes of New England as they are novv established: Lond., 1641. [Reprint.] 25c. .... *Sabin.*  
 New England's first fruits; with divers and other special matter concerning that country. [Reprint.] \$1; \$2. .... *Sabin.*  
 On town governments in N. E. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1870.*] \$1. .... *Am. Antiq.*  
 On the townships of N. E. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1870.*] 75c. .... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Palfrey, J. G. History of New Eng. during the Stuart dynasty. v. 4. '76. \$4. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
*Note. v. 1-3 are o. p.*

- Planters plea; or, the grounds of plantations examined and vsual objections answered; with a manifestation of the causes mooving such as have lately vnder-taken a plantation in New England: London, 1630. [Reprint.] \$1. .... *Sabin.*  
 Recueil de piéces sur la négociation entre la Nouvelle France et la Nouvelle Angleterre es années 1648 et suivantes. '66. \$3. .... *Shea.*  
 Revolution in New Eng. justified and the people there vindicated from the aspersions cast upon them by Mr. John Palmer: 1691. [Reprint.] \$1. .... *Sabin.*  
 Smith, J. New England's trials: Lond., 1622. [Reprint.] 75c. .... *Sabin.*

*See also Congregational Church; — Indians; — New Eng. Geneal. Hist. Soc.; — Pilgrim Fathers; — Witchcraft.*

**New England Historic, Genealogical Soc.**

- Andrew, J. A. Address before the Soc., Jan. 2, 1867. '67. 25c. .... *N. E. Hist. Gen.*  
 Bell, C. H. Discourse before the Society, Mar. 18, 1871, [at] dedication of Society's house. '71. 25c. .... *N. E. Hist. Gen.*  
 Jenks, W. Address [before] the Soc., Mar. 1, 1852. '52. 25c. .... *N. E. Hist. Gen.*  
 Lewis, W. Address at annual meeting of the Soc., Jan. 7, 1863. '63. 25c. .... *N. E. Hist. Gen.*  
 — Annual address of president of the Soc., Jan. 6, 1864. '64. 25c. .... *N. E. Hist. Gen.*  
 New Eng. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Brief history of the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register." '76. 50c. .... *N. E. Hist. Gen.*  
 — Proceedings, Jan. 4, 1871; — Jan. 3, 1872; — Jan. 1, 1873; — Jan. 7, 1874; — Jan. 6, 1875; — Jan. 5, 1876. 6 v. '71-'76. ea., 25c. .... *N. E. Hist. Gen.*  
 Sheppard, J. H. Brief history of the Society. '62. 25c. .... *N. E. Hist. Gen.*  
 Slafter, E. F. Discourse before the Soc., Mar. 18, 1870, on [its] 25th anniv. '70. \$1. .... *N. E. Hist. Gen.*

**New France.**

*See Canada.*

**New Gloucester, Me.**

Haskell, T. H. New Gloucester centennial, [Sept. 7, 1874]. \$1.25.....*Hoyt, F. & D.*

**New Granada.**

Holton, I. F. New Granada: twenty months in the Andes. \$3; \$5.25.....*Harper.*

**New Guinea.**

Lawson, J. A. Wanderings in the interior of New Guinea. \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Murray, A. W. Missionary work in Polynesia and New Guinea. '76. \$2.50.....*Carter.*

**New Hampshire.***Description.*

Caris, C. H. V. Eastman's map of mountain and lake region of N. H. 40c.....*Eastman.*  
New Hampshire geol. survey. First report on geol. of N. H.; by C. T. Jackson. '41.....*State.*  
— First-third reports upon the geol. and mineral. of the state; by C. H. Hitchcock. 3 v. '69-'71. *State.*  
— Final report on geol. and mineral. of N. H.; by C. T. Jackson. '44.....*State.*  
— Geology of N. H.; by C. H. Hitchcock. pt. 1: Physical geog. '74.....*State.*  
New Hampshire register, farmers' almanac and business directory. [Annual.] 25c.....*Claremont.*  
*See also Manchester; — Merrimack River; — Nutfield; — Portsmouth; — Rindge; — White Mountains.*

*History.*

Chase, F. S. Gathered sketches from early hist. of N. H. and Vt. 75c.....*Claremont.*  
Hawks, F. L. New Hampshire: convers. with the children about hist. of N. H. 2 v. \$1.50.. *Harper.*  
Kidder, F. First New Hampshire regiment in war of the Revolution. '68. \$2.50.....*Munsell.*  
New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Collections. v. 1-3, 5, 7, 8. '24-'66. v. 1-3, 5, 7, ea., \$2; v. 8, \$2.50.. *N. H. Hist.*  
*Note.* v. 4, 6 are o. p.—v. 7 contains Records of the N. H. Committee of Safety; Hist. of Chester; Valley of the Merrimack; Changes in the Merrimack River.—v. 8 contains Province records and court papers, 1680-1692; Notices of provincial councilors and other papers ref. to early hist. of State.  
Sanborn, E. D. History of New Hampshire. '76. \$2-\$3.25.....*J. B. Clarke.*  
Waite, O. F. R. New Hampshire in the great Rebellion. \$3.50.....*Claremont.*  
— *Same.* '73. \*\$3.75.....*T. H. Davis.*

*Law.*

Bell, S. D. Practical forms for justices of the peace, sheriffs, etc. 3d ed. '56. \$2.....*Eastman.*  
Chase, H. New Hampshire probate directory. 2d ed. '54. \$1.50.....*Eastman.*  
Morrison, C. R. Digest of N. H. reports (46 v.) '68. \$10.....*Sanborn.*  
— Digest of New Hampshire school laws. New ed. '76. 50c.....*Sanborn.*  
— New Hampshire justice and sheriff and attorney's assistant. '72. \$2.50.....*Sanborn.*  
— New Hampshire probate directory. '70. \$2. *Sanborn.*  
— The town officer. '76. \$2.50.....*Sanborn.*  
New Hampshire. General statutes, with U. S. and State constitutions; with glossary and index by C. R. Morrison. '67. \$5.....*Sanborn.*  
— Supplement, 1867-'71.....*State.*  
— Law reports, v. 1-20 (1816-'50). ea., \$7. *Eastman.*  
*Cont.*: 1 (1816-'19), by N. Adams.—2 (1819-'23), by W. M. Richardson and L. Woodbury.—3-5 (1823-'32), by the judges.—6 (1832-'34), by B. B. French.—7-18 (1834-'48), by the judges.—19 (1848-'49), by W. L. Roster.—20 (1849-'50), by W. E. Chandler.  
*Note.* v. 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9-12 are o. p.  
— Superior Court reports, v. 21-56 (1850-'76). 36 v. ea., \$5.....*Sanborn.*  
*Cont.*: 21-31 (1850-'55), by W. L. Foster.—32-38 (1856-'59), by G. G. Fogg.—39-43 (1859-'63), by W. E. Chandler.—45-48 (1864-'68), by A. Hadley.—49-55 (1868-'73), by J. M. Shirley.—56 (1874-'76), by D. Hall.  
— *Same.* 36 v. 21-42, ea., \$5; 43, 44, ea., \$6; 45-56, ea., *net*, \$3.50.....*Eastman.*  
New Hampshire tax collectors' book and warrant and decisions of courts in rel. to their powers and duties. '78. \$1.....*Sanborn.*

**New Haven, Conn.**

Attractions of New Haven: guide to the city. 50c.; 25c.....*Tibbals.*  
Extracts from laws of N. H. Colony called blue laws. [In Connecticut. Code of 1650. 35c.] *U. P. James.*  
New Haven Colony Historical Society. Papers. '65. \$3.....*N. Hav. Hist.*  
*See also Yale College.*

**New Jersey.***Description.*

Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of Pennsylvania and N. J. 80c.....*Asher.*  
New Jersey geol. survey. Description of geol.: final report by H. D. Rogers. '40.....*State.*  
— Geology of N. J.; [by] G. H. Cook. '68... *State.*  
— Third report on geol. survey of N. J. for 1856. '57.....*State.*  
Raybold, G. A. Methodism in West Jersey. '49. 50c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Willis, O. R. Catalogus plantarum: catalogue of plants growing without cultivation in New Jersey. '74. \$1. *Schermerhorn.*  
— *Same.* '74. \$1.25.....*Barnes.*  
*See also Gloucester; — Newark; — Trenton.*

*History.*

Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. New Jersey. [v. 7 of their Cabinet histories. New ed. 12 v. '68. \$9.] *Claxton.*  
Elmer, L. Q. C. Constitution and gov. of N. J., with biog. sketches of governors, 1776-1845, and reminiscences of the bench and bar. [v. 7 of New Jersey Hist. Soc. Collections.] \$3.....*N. J. Hist.*  
— Reminiscences of N. J., with biog. sketches of the governors and reminiscences of the bench and bar. '72. \$3.50.....*Dennis.*  
Field, R. S. Provincial courts of N. J., with sketches of bench and bar. [v. 3 of New Jersey Hist. Soc. Collections.] \$2.....*N. J. Hist.*  
Foster, J. Y. New Jersey and the Rebellion. '68. \$3.50; \$4.50; \$5; \$6.....*Dennis.*  
Morris, L. Papers, 1738-1746; ed. by W. A. Whitehead. [v. 4 of New Jersey Hist. Soc. Collections.] \$2. *N. J. Hist.*  
New Jersey Hist. Soc. Proceedings. 1st ser. 10 v. '45-'66. 1-9, ea., \$1.50; 10, \$1.75.—2d ser. v. 1-3. '67-'74. ea., \$1.75.....*N. J. Hist.*  
Scot, G. A model of the government of East New Jersey. [In v. 1 of New Jersey Historical Society. Collections. \$4.].....*N. J. Hist.*  
Stevens, H. Analytical index to colonial doc. of N. J. in State Paper Offices of Eng. [v. 5 of New Jersey Hist. Soc. Collections.] \$2.50.....*N. J. Hist.*  
Sypher, J. R., and Apgar, E. H. History of N. J. \$1.25. *Lippincott.*  
Whitehead, W. A. East Jersey under the proprietary governments; with app. by G. Scot. 2d ed. '75. \$4; \$5.25.....*Dennis.*  
— East Jersey under the provinc. gov. [In v. 1 of New Jersey Hist. Soc. Collections. \$4.]... *N. J. Hist.*

*Law.*

Halsted, W. Digested index of Supreme Court decisions. 2 v. '43.....*State.*  
New Jersey. Court of Chancery reports. v. 1-26. (1830-'75). 26 v.....*State.*  
*Cont.*: 1 (1830-'32), by N. Saxton.—2-4 (1833-'45), by H. W. Green.—5-8 (1845-'52), by G. B. Halsted.—9-11 (1852-'58), by J. P. Stockton.—12, 13 (1858-'60), by M. Beasley.—14, 15 (1861-2), by T. N. McCarter.—16-26 (1863-'75), by C. E. Green.  
— Digest of laws; by L. Q. C. Elmer. 4th ed., cont. all laws in force, 1709-1868. '68.....*State.*  
— Laws, 1869-'73. 5 v.....*State.*  
— Statutes; rev. by P. D. Vroom, H. W. Green, W. L. Dayton and S. G. Potts. '47.....*State.*  
— Supreme Court reports, 1790-1795; by R. S. Cox. '16. \$5.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
— *Same.* 1806-'13; by W. S. Pennington. 2d ed. 2 v. '73. \$15.....*Ward & P.*



**New Jersey, continued.**

— *Same*. v. 4-37 (1816-'74). 34 v. .... *State*.  
*Cont.*: 4, 5 (1816-'20), by S. L. Southard.—6-12 (1821-'31),  
 by W. Halsted, Jr.—13-15 (1831-'36), by J. S. Green.—16-19  
 (1837-'42), by J. Harrison.—20 (1842-'46), by R. D. Spencer.—  
 21-24 (1847-'55), by A. O. Zabriskie.—25-29 (1855-'62), by A.  
 Dutcher.—30-37 (1863-'74), by P. D. Vroom.

**New Jersey Central Railroad.**

New Jersey Central Railroad, and its connections  
 through coal fields of Penna. \$1; 75c. .... *Harper*.

**New Mexico.**

Cozzens, S. W. Marvellous country: three years in  
 Arizona and N. M. '73. \$3.50-\$6. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Davis, W. W. H. El Gringo; or, New Mexico and  
 her people. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
 Gilbert, G. K. Report on geol. of portions of Nev.,  
 Utah, Cal., Arizona and New Mexico. [*In* v. 3 of  
 United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Report upon  
 geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th  
 meridian. '75.] ..... *U. S. Govt.*  
 Hughes, J. T. Doniphan's expedition: acct. of con-  
 quest of New Mexico; Kearney's exped. to Cali-  
 fornia; Doniphan's campaign against the Nevajos,  
 etc. \$1.50; 50c. .... *U. P. James*.

**New Orleans.**

Diary of a Samaritan; by a member of the Howard  
 Assoc. of New Orleans. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
 New Orleans sketch book. 75c. .... *Peterson*.  
 Visitor's guide to New Orleans. '75. 50c. .... *Waldo*.

**New Sweden.**

Acrelius, I. History of New Sweden. \$4. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — *Same*. [v. 11 of Historical Society of Pennsylvan-  
 ia. *Memoirs*.] \$3.50. .... *Penn. Hist.*

**New Testament.**

*See Bible.*

**New York, City.***Biography.*

Guernsey, R. S. Living authors at the New York bar.  
 \$1; \$1.50. .... *Campbell & Co.*  
 Patten, J. A. Lives of clergy of N. Y. and Brooklyn.  
 '75. \$5; \$7; \$8.50; \$10. .... *Atlantic*.  
 Proctor, L. B. Bench and bar of N. Y.: biog. sketches,  
 etc. '70. \$5.50; \$6.50. .... *Ward & P.*  
 Scoville, J. A. Old merchants of N. Y. New ed. 4 v.  
 '76. \$6. .... *Miller*.

*Crime and pauperism.*

Brace, C. L. Dangerous classes of N. Y., and twenty  
 years' work among them. '72. \$2. .... *Wynkoop*.  
 Crapsey, E. Nether side of N. Y. \$1.75; \$1. .... *Sheldon*.  
 Davis, R. T. Pauperism in N. Y. '74. 10c. .... *Williams*.  
 Duganne, A. J. H. Mysteries of three cities, Boston,  
 N. Y. and Phila. 75c. .... *Peterson*.  
 Lening, G. Die Nachtseiten von New York. 2d  
 ed. '75. \$3. .... *Zickel*.  
 McCabe, J. D. Lights and shadows of N. Y. life. [*In*  
 Eng. or Germ.] '72. \*\$2.75; \$3.75. .... *Nat. Pub.*  
 P., A. Mysteries and miseries of the great metropolis.  
 \*\$3.50; \$4.50. .... *Appleton*.  
 Rogers, D. New York City Hall recorder, 1816-'21.  
 [Criminal cases.] 6 v. in 3. .... *State*.  
 Rogues and rogueries of N. Y. 25c. .... *Haney*.  
 Sutton, C. New York Tombs: its secrets and its mys-  
 teries. '74. \$3.50; \$4.25. .... *U. S. Pub.*  
 Wheeler, J. D. Reports of criminal law cases decided  
 at N. Y. City Hall, 1776-1823. 3 v. '23. .... *State*.

*Description.*

Brace, C. L. Short sermons for newsboys; with hist.  
 of Newsboys' Lodging-house. '66. \$1.50. .... *Scribner*.  
 Browne, J. H. Great metropolis: mirror of N. Y. \*\$3;  
 \$3.50; \$4.50. .... *Am. Pub.*  
 Dengler, A. Index to maps on record in Register's  
 Office in N. Y. \$2. .... *Ward & P.*  
 Disturnell, J. New York as it was and as it is, incl.  
 Brooklyn and vicinity. '76. \$3. .... *Disturnell*.  
 Fairfield, F. G. Clubs of N. Y. '73. \$2.25. .... *Hinton*.  
 Greatorex, E. Old New York, from the Battery to  
 Bloomingdale: etchings, with descript. by M. Des-  
 pard. 10 pts. '75. \$30; Indiapap. proofs, \$50. *Putnam*.

39. (Jul. 76.)

**New York, City, continued.**

Kip, W. I. Olden time in New York. \$3. .... *Putnam*.  
 Lander, S. W. New York. [*In her* Spectacle series.  
 8 v. \$8.] ..... *Sheldon*.  
 Lippard, G. New York: its upper ten and lower  
 million. '53. \$1. .... *Mendenhall*.  
 Mackey, J. Index to New York dry goods market.  
 '73. \$1. .... (?) *Mackey*.  
 Medbery, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall Street. \$2.  
 \**Osgood*.

Merchants', manufacturers' and importers' register of  
 N. Y. for 1873-4. '73. \$2.50. (?) *Phillips, A. & Co.*  
 Mitchell, D. G. The lognette; or, studies of the  
 town. 2 v. \$3.50. .... *Scribner*.  
 New York as it is: guide to N. Y., Brooklyn and vi-  
 cinity. \$1; 75c. .... *Miller*.  
 New York illustrated: ill. of buildings, street scenes  
 and suburban views; [with] maps and guide. 50c.;  
 — in Germ. or Spanish. ea., 50c. .... *Appleton*.  
 New York to Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washing-  
 ton. [*In* Taintor's route and city guides.] 25c.

*Taintor.*

Record of metropolitan fair in aid of the U. S. Sani-  
 tary Com., N. Y., April, 1864: report of U. S.  
 Sanit. Com. \$6; \$9. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Richmond, J. F. Bright side of N. Y. and its institu-  
 tions. New ed. '74. \*\$3; \$4. .... *Treat*.  
 Riverside press centennial guide books. '76. 35c.;  
 15c. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Rogers, E. P. Glory of N. Y.: discourse in South  
 Reform Church. Nov. 26, 1874. 25c. .... *U. S. Pub.*  
 Smith, M. H. Sunshine and shadow in N. Y. \*\$3;  
 \$3.50. .... *Burr*.  
 Taintor's route and city guides. 25c. .... *Taintor*.  
 Treat, E. B. Illustrated New York and Brooklyn.  
 [Annual.] '74. 50c. .... *Treat*.  
 Van Buren, J. D., jr. Improvement of water front,  
 N. Y. City. [*In* Coryell, M. Conflagration in the  
 coal at Kidder Slope. '74. 90c.] *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Wood, —. Guide to N. Y. City. \$1. .... *Carleton*.  
 Wynne, J. Private libraries of N. Y. \$5. (?) *Francis*.  
*See also* Central Park; — East River bridge; — Fulton St.  
 prayer meeting.

*Ecclesiastical history.*

Bayley, J. R. Early hist. of Cath. Church in the island  
 of N. Y. 2d ed. '70. \$1.50. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 DeWitt, T. Discourse in North Ref. Dutch Ch., N. Y.,  
 Aug., 1856. \$1.50. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Knox, J. The Church glorious: discourse on open-  
 ing Ref. Prot. Dutch Ch., 4th St. and Lafayette  
 Place, N. Y., May 9, 1839. 25c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Madison Ave. Reformed Church. Exercises at laying  
 of corner stone, May 23, 1870. 25c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 New York City. Thirty-Fourth St. Reformed Church:  
 50th anniversary of its organization, Dec. 14-21,  
 1873. \$1. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Proceedings at centennial anniv. of dedication of  
 North Dutch Church, May 25, 1869, and at laying  
 of corner stone of new church. 50c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

*Finance.*

Gibbons, J. S. Banks of New York: their dealers,  
 the Clearing House and the panic of 1857. 10th ed.  
 '73. \$2.50. .... *Appleton; Homans*.  
 Lapsley and Bazley (*pub.*) How money is lost and  
 made in Wall Street. '74. 80c. .... (?) *Lapsley*.  
 Smith, M. H. Bulls and bears of N. Y., with the  
 crisis of 1873 and the cause. \*\$2.75; \$3.25. .... *Burr*.  
 Tumbridge, W. Wall Street caricatures and infor-  
 mation for stock speculators. '76. 10c. .... *Tumbridge*.  
*See also* New York Clearing House.

*History.*

Francis, J. W. Old New York: reminiscences of the  
 past sixty years. '58. \$2.25; \$4; \$10. .... *Widdellton*.  
 Gerard, J. W., jr. Old Stadthuys of New Amsterdam.  
 '75. \$1. .... *Patterson*.  
 — Old streets of N. Y. '74. \$1. .... *Patterson*.  
 Headley, J. T. Great riots of N. Y. '73. \$2. .... *Treat*.

**New York, City, continued.**

Macey, R. History of, and how to see, New York and its environs. 2d ed. '76. 50c.; 25c. *Macey*.  
New York: history of the metropolitan city. '53. \$1.25. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Stone, W. L., jr. History of N. Y. '72. \$6. *Virtue*.  
White, R. G. Chronicles of Gotham: modern satire. 25c. *Carleton*.

**Law.**

Gerard, J. W., jr. City water rights: title of N. Y. City and others to streets, wharves, piers, etc. '73. \$5. *Baker, V. & Co.*  
Guernsey, R. S. Supplement to mechanics' lien law, rel. to N. Y. City. 25c. *Campbell & Co.*  
Langbein, G. F. and J. C. J. District courts of N. Y. City. '72. \$4.50. *Ward & P.*  
McAdam, D. Marine Court of N. Y. City. 2d ed. '74. \$4.50. *Ward & P.*  
New York City. Marine Court practice. '75. 25c. *Campbell & Co.*  
— Superior Court reports. v. 1-30 (1828-'68). 30 v. ea., \$7. *W. C. Little*.  
Cont.: 1, 2 (1828-'29), by J. P. Hall. — 3-7 (1847-'52), by L. H. Sandford. — 8-13 (1852-'57), by J. Duer. — 14-23 (1857-'63), by J. S. Bosworth. — 24-30 (1863-'68), by A. L. Robertson.

— Same. v. 31, 32 (1869-'70); by J. M. Sweeny. 2 v. *State*.  
— Same. v. 33-40 (1871-'76); by S. Jones and J. C. Spencer. 8 v. \$56. *Ward & P.*  
New York State. Supreme Court rules; with special rules of all courts of N. Y. City. 75c. *Campbell & Co.*  
Street, A. B. Council of revision of New York. '59. \$4.50. *Gould*.  
See also above, *Crime*.

**New York, City and County.**

New York City and County. Court of Common Pleas reports, 1850-'54; by E. D. Smith. 4 v. \$26. *Baker, V. & Co.*  
— Same. 1855-'60; by H. Hilton. 2 v. *State*.  
— Same. 1860-'76; with notes, ref. and index; by C. P. Daly. 5 v. ea., \$6.50. *Baker, V. & Co.*

**New York, County.**

New York County. Surrogate reports, 1849-'57; by A. W. Bradford. 4 v. \$24. *Baker, V. & Co.; W. C. Little*.  
— Same. 1857-'63; by A. A. Redfield. \$6. *Baker, V. & Co.*  
— Same. 1864-'69; by G. J. Tucker. *State*.

**New York, State.****Description.**

Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of New York. 80c. *Asher*.  
— New topographical atlas and gazetteer of New York. '76. \$12. *Asher*.  
Cleaveland, J. Banking system of N. Y.; incl. account of national bank act. \$5.50. *Baker, V. & Co.*  
Curtis, G. W. Lotus-eating. \$1.50. *Harper*.  
Delaware and Hudson route. [*In* Taintor's route and city guides.] 25c. *Taintor*.  
Hieroglyphic geog. of the U. S., pt. 1: New Eng. states and N. Y. '74. \$2.50. *Dutton*.  
Hudson River and N. Y. Central Railway. [*In* Taintor's route and city guides.] 25c. *Taintor*.  
Kapp, F. Geschichte d. deutschen Einwanderung im Amerika. 1. Bd.: Die Deutschen im Staate New York. 3d ed. '69. \$1.75; \$1.20. *Steiger*.  
Mather, W. W., Emmons, E., Vanuxen, L., and Hall, J. Geology. [*In* New York geol. survey. Natural hist. of N. Y. '42-'61.] 4 v. *State*.  
New York and Erie Railroad guide book. 75c.; 50c. *Harper*.  
New York geol. survey. Annual reports. 5 v. in 3. '37-'41. *Stats*.  
Randall, S. S. History of common school system of N. Y., 1795-1871. '70. \$3. *Leison*.  
Sears, E. S. Faxon's ill. handbook of summer travel to lakes, springs and mountains of New Eng. and N. Y. New ed. '75. \$1. *Faxon*.

**New York, State, continued.**

Torrey, J. Flora. [*In* New York geol. survey. Natural hist. of N. Y. '42-'61.] 2 v. *State*.  
See also Brooklyn; — Buffalo; — Catskill Mts.; — Cornwall; — Essex Co.; — Fishkill; — George (Lake); — Harrison; — Herkimer Co.; — Hudson River; — Long Island; — New York City; — Newburgh; — Orange Co.; — Queensbury; — Rensselaer Co.; — Rochester; — Rye; — Saratoga Springs; — Suffolk Co.; — Troy; — White Plains; — Willsborough.

**Ecclesiastical law.**

Hoffman, M. Ecclesiastical law in N. Y. '68. \$2.50; \$3. *Pott*.  
Hunt, S. Handbook for trustees of religious corporations in N. Y. 2d ed. 50c. *Otis*.

**History.**

Bobin, I. Letters of B., private secretary of George Clarke, secretary of province of N. Y., 1718-'30. '72. \$3. *Munsell*.  
Brodhead, J. R. History of N. Y., 1609-1691. 2 v. ea., \$3. *Harper*.  
Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. New York. [*v.* 2 of their Cabinet histories. New ed. 12 v. '68. \$9.] *Claxton*.  
Dankers, J., and Sluyter, P. Journal of a voyage to N. Y., and a tour in several of the Am. colonies in 1679-'80. '67. \$6. *L. I. Hist.*  
Dunlap, W. History of N. Y. 2 v. '55. \$1.50. *Harper*.  
Hawks, F. L. New York: convers. with the children about hist. of N. Y. 2 v. \$1.50. *Harper*.  
Holden, W. A. History of Queensbury, N. Y.; with account of aborigines of north. N. Y. '74. \$5. *Munsell*.  
Irving, W. History of N. Y. See Vol. 1, p. 376.  
Minutes of trial and examination of certain persons in province of N. Y. charged with being engaged in a conspiracy against authority of the Congress and the liberties of America: Lond., 1786. [Reprint.] '65. \$20; \$10; \$5. *J. Campbell & Son*.  
O'Callaghan, E. B. Documentary hist. of N. Y., [1600-1800]. 4 v. *State*.  
— Documents relating to colonial hist. of N. Y. 11 v. '56-'58. *State*.  
Cont.: 1, 2. Holland documents. — 3-8. London documents. — 9, 10. Paris documents. — 11. Index.  
— History of New Netherlands; or, New York under the Dutch. 2 v. \$6. *Appleton*.  
Randall, S. S. History of N. Y. '71. \$1.50. *Ford*.  
Ruttenber, E. M. History of tribes of Hudson River Indians. '72. \$3.50. *Munsell*.  
Seward, W. H. Correspondence as governor, speeches, notes on N. Y., etc. [*In* his Works. 4 v. \$16; \$28; \$32.] *Widdleton*.  
Squier, E. G. Aboriginal monuments of New York. '50. \$4. *Smith. Inst.*  
Turner, O. History of pioneer settlement of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase and Morris' Reserve. '51. \$3. *Darrow*.

See also Hudson, H.

**Law.**

Abbott, A. Legal remembrancer: concise statements of law of N. Y. \$2.50. *Baker, V. & Co.*  
Abbott, B. V. and A. Digest of New York statutes and reports to 1873; with additions to 1876. 6 v. ea., \$6.50. *Baker, V. & Co.*  
Baker, J. F. Supplement to Riddle's "Supplementary proceedings" [to 1876]. '76. \$2. *Ward & P.*  
Benedict, J. Civil and criminal justice of the peace of N. Y. 5th ed. \$7.50. *W. C. Little*.  
Brightly, F. C. Digest of N. Y. reports (1794-1875). 2 v. net, \$20. *Banks*.  
Caines, G. Cases in court for trial of impeachments and a correction of errors in New York, 1804-5. 1810. *State*.  
Clinton, G. W., and Wait, W. Digest of N. Y. reports (1794-1872). 8 v. \$48. *Gould*.  
Colby, J. H. Treatise upon N. Y. criminal law and practice. 2 v. \$15. *W. C. Little*.  
Cook, R. D. New York highway laws. '70. \$3.50. *Weed*.  
— Same. '75. \$3.50. *J. D. Parsons*.

**New York, State, continued.**

- Crary, C: New York law and practice in special proceedings. 2 v. \$15..... *W. C. Little*.
- Fay, J. D. Digest of statutes of N. Y. 3 v. '74. \$25.50..... *Cockcroft*.
- Guide to changes in statute law of N. Y., 1858-'73. '73. \$2..... *Baker, V. & Co.*
- Gerard, J. W., jr. Titles to real estate in N. Y. 2d ed. '73. \$6.50..... *Baker, V. & Co.*
- Hawes, G. P. Law rel. to general voluntary assignments for benefit of creditors as provided for in N. Y. statute of 1860 as amended. \$2. *Baker, V. & Co.*
- Hoffman, M. Provisional remedies of the code of procedure. \$5..... *Baker, V. & Co.*
- Hull, A. G. Treatise on duties of town and county officers in N. Y. \$5..... *W. C. Little*.
- and McCall, H: S. New York supervisor's guide. \$1.50..... *W. C. Little*.
- Keiley, W: S. Law and practice of insolvent assignments in N. Y. State. '76. \$2..... (?) *Banks*.
- Lalor, T. M. Law of real property in N. Y. '55. net, \$2.50..... *Ward & P.*
- Lynch, W: R. Manual for notaries public of N. Y. '76. \$1.50..... *Ward & P.*
- McCall, H: S. Treatise on civil, criminal and special powers and duties of justices of the peace in N. Y. 5th ed. '73. \$7.50..... *Gould*.
- Treatise on powers and duties of constables in N. Y. 3d ed. \$2..... *Gould*.
- Nash, S. Pleading and practice under civil codes of Ohio, N. Y., Kansas and Nebraska. 4th ed. 2 v. '74. \$15..... *Clarke*.
- New York Chancery reports, 1814-'23; by W. Johnson. 7 v..... *State*.
- Same. 1823-'26; by S. M. Hopkins..... *State*.
- Same. 1828-'45; by A. C. Paige. 11 v. \$62. *W. C. Little*.
- Same. 1831-'50; by C. Edwards. 4 v..... *State*.
- Same. 1839-'40; by M. Hoffman..... *State*.
- Same. 1839-'41; by C. L. Clarke. New ed., with notes and ref. by N. C. Moak. '69. \$7.50. *W. C. Little*.
- Same. 1843-'47; by L. H. Sandford. 4 v..... *State*.
- Same. 1845-'48; by O. L. Barbour. 3 v..... *State*.
- Code of procedure; with rules of Supr. Court and Court of Appeals, and art. 6 of const.; with amend. of 1875. \$7.50.— (Diamond ed.) \$1.50..... *Weed*.
- Same.— (Diamond ed.) \$1.50..... *J. D. Parsons*.
- Same. \$1; — with rules. \$1.50..... *Ward & P.*
- Same; with notes, table of cases and index by W. Wait. \$7.50..... *Gould*.
- — Voorhies' code of procedure with notes, app. and index by J. Townshend. 10th ed., enl. to 1876. \$6..... *Baker, V. & Co.*
- Code as it now is; with art. 6 of const. and notes, etc., by W. Wait. '74. \$1.50..... *Gould*.
- Constitution, 1875. 50c..... *Campbell & Co.*
- Court of Appeals reports, 1847-'8; with notes by N. Howard, jr. \$7.50..... *Baker, V. & Co.; Ward & P.*
- Same. v. 1-62 (1847-'76). 62 v..... *State*.
- Cont.: 1-4 (1847-'51), by G. F. Comstock. — 5-10 (1851-'54), by H. K. Selden. — 11-14 (1854-'56), by F. Kernan. — 15-21 (1857-'63), by E. P. Smith. — 22-39 (1863-'68), by J. Tiffany. — 40-45 (1869-'72), by S. Hand. — 46-62 (1871-'76), by H. E. Sickels.
- Same. 1863-'68; by E. W. Keyes. 4 v..... *State*.
- Same. 1850-'69; by A. Abbott. 4 v. '73-'74. \$24. *Ward & P.*
- Draft of a civil code. '62. \$3..... *Weed*.
- Excise law, with civil damage act and amendments. '73. 50c..... *Herrick*.
- Game laws as amended to 1872. '72. 75c..... *Herrick*.
- General statutes, 1871-'75. 5 v. ea., \$2.50..... *Weed*.
- New York Code reporter, 1848-'51. 3 v..... *State*.
- New York Code reports (new ser.), 1851-'2..... *State*.
- Penal code. '65. \$3..... *Weed*.
- Political code. '65. \$3..... *Weed*.
- Reports of decisions in criminal cases in courts of Oyer and Terminer; by A. J. Parker. 6 v. \$45. *W. C. Little*.

**New York, State, continued.**

- Reports of practice cases, 1844-'76; by N. Howard, jr. 50 v. \$225..... *Gould*.
- Same. 1854-'65; by B. V. and A. Abbott. 19 v. ea., \$5..... *Baker, V. & Co.*
- New ser., 1865-'75; by B. V. and A. Abbott. 16 v. \$80..... *Baker, V. & Co.; Ward & P.*
- Reports of select cases in Supreme Court, not heretofore reported. '68. \$7.50..... *Ward & P.*
- Revised statutes. 7 v. '69-'70. ea., \$6; — index. '72. \$3.50..... *Weed*.
- Revised statutes, with gen. laws to 1875; ed., with ref. etc., by G. W. Cothran. 6th ed. 3 v. '76. net, \$18..... *Banks*.
- Select cases adjudged in courts of N. Y., cont. case of J. V. N. Yates and case of journeymen cordwainers of N. Y. City. '11..... *State*.
- Statute law relating to railroads analytically arranged to 1875; with notes by R. B. McMaster. \$4. *Baker, V. & Co.*
- Statutes relating to limited partnerships; by A. Abbott. 75c..... *Baker, V. & Co.*
- Supreme Court reports, 1794-1875..... *State*.
- Cont.: 1794-1800, by W. Coleman. — 1794-1805, by W. Coleman and G. Caines. — 1799-1803, by W. Johnson, 3 v. — 1803-5, by G. Caines, 3 v. — 1806-'23, by W. Johnson, 20 v. — 1808-'13, by J. Anthon. — 1823-'29, by E. Cowen, 9 v. — 1828-'41, by J. L. Wendell, 26 v. — 1841-'44, by N. Hill, jr., 7 v. — 1845-'48, by H. Denio, 5 v. — 1842-'44, by T. M. Lalor (sup. to Hill and Denio). — 1847-'75, by O. L. Barbour, 66 v.
- Same. 1869-'75. 13 v. \$32.50..... *Banks*.
- Cont.: 1869-'73, by A. Lansing, 7 v. — 1873-'75, by M. T. Hun, 6 v.
- Same. 1873-'75; by I. G. Thompson and R. D. Cook. 6 v. \$21..... *J. D. Parsons*.
- Supreme Court rules; with special rules of all courts of N. Y. City. 75c..... *Campbell & Co.*
- Synopsis of cases argued and reversed, 1799-1847; by R. Lockwood. '48..... *State*.
- New York weekly digest of cases decided in [N. Y.] State and City courts, supreme courts of other states, U. S. courts, etc. v. 1. '76. \$6.50..... *Campbell & Co.*
- Notaries' and commissioners' handbook: forms and fees allowed in N. Y. \$1.25; 75c..... *Baker, V. & Co.*
- Nott, C: C. Treatise on the mechanics' lien laws of N. Y. \$3..... *W. C. Little*.
- Parsons, F. M. Treatise on law of costs as settled in N. Y. and adapted to Ohio. '76. \$5..... *Cockcroft*.
- Redfield, A. A. Treatise on law and practice of surrogates' courts of N. Y. \$6.50..... *Baker, V. & Co.*
- Stone, C: F. Analytical index of parallel ref. to cases cited in N. Y. reports. '69. \$4.50..... *Ward & P.*
- Thompson, I: G. Supervisor's manual. '75. \$3. *J. D. Parsons*.
- Tiffany, J., and Barbour, O. L. Condensed digest of Court of Appeals reports. 3 v. \$22.50..... *W. C. Little*.
- and Smith, H: New York practice. 3 v. \$18. *W. C. Little*.
- Townshend, J: Law and practice [in N. Y.] on proceedings by landlords to recover possession of demised premises, on non-payment of rent on expiration of the term. \$2..... *Baker, V. & Co.*
- Troubat, F. J., and Haly, W: W. Practice in civil actions and proceedings in Supreme Court of Penna., in District Court and Court of Common Pleas for Philadelphia, and in courts of U. S. 4th ed. 2 v. in 3. \$19.50; v. 2, 3, ea., \$7.50..... *Kay*.
- Van Santvoord, G: Treatise on practice of N. Y. Supreme Court in equity actions. New ed. 2 v. \$15..... *W. C. Little*.
- Treatise on principles of pleading in civil actions under N. Y. code of procedure. 2 v. \$15..... *W. C. Little*.
- Same. 3d ed. '73. \$7.50..... *J. D. Parsons; Weed*.
- Wade, E: Code rel. to the poor in state of N. Y.: laws in force in 1870, rel. to support and maintenance of the poor. '70. \$4.50..... *Weed*.
- Wait, W: Law and practice in civil actions and proceedings in justice's courts, practice on appeals to county courts and actions at nisi prius. 3d ed. 2 v. '74. \$15..... *Gould*.

**New York, State, continued.**

- Practice at law, in equity and special proceedings in all courts of record in New York. 6 v. '72-'75. \$45.....*Gould*.  
 — Table of cases affirmed, reversed or cited in New York reports, [1794]–1872. '73. \$7.50....*Gould*.  
 Wells, D. A., Dodge, E., and Cuyler, G. W. Local taxation: report of commission appointed to revise laws for assess. and coll. of taxes. 50c.....*Harper*.  
*See also Corporations.*

**Militia.**

- Beaudry, L. N. Historic records of the 5th N. Y. Cavalry in the late [Civil] war. '74. \$2.....*Munsell*.  
 Duryea, A. Standing orders of the 7th Regt. Nat'l Guards. '61. 50c.....*Van Nostrand*.  
 Swinton, W. New York 7th Regt.: its origin and hist. in peace and war. '76. \$3; \$6..*Dillingham*.  
 Winthrop, T. New York 7th Regt.: our march to Washington. [*In his Life in the open air*. New ed. '76. \$1.25.].....*Holt*.

**New York Academy of Medicine.**

- Anderson, J. Inaugural address. '61. 10c.  
     *N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 — Valedictory address. '67. 20c....*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Batchelder, J. P. Inaugural address. '58. 10c.  
     *N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Dalton, J. C. Anniv. disc. '73. 25c...*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Draper, J. W. Anniv. disc. '63. 25c...*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Flint, A. Valedict. address. '75. 15c...*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Foster, S. C. Anniv. address. '62. 25c...*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Francis, J. W. Anniv. disc. '47. 25c...*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 — Inaugural address. '48. 10c....*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Griscom, J. H. Anniv. disc. '54. 25c...*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Hudson, E. D., jr. Anniv. disc. '76. 20c...*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Manley, J. R. Anniv. disc. '48. 25c...*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Purple, S. S. Inaugural address. [*With Flint, A.*  
     *Valedictory address. '75. 15c.]*...*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Roberts, W. C. Anniv. disc. '59. 25c...*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Roosa, D. B. St. J. Anniv. disc. '74. 15c...*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Smith, G. M. Anniv. disc. '69. 25c...*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Smith, J. M. Anniv. disc. '50. 25c...*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Stewart, F. C. Anniv. disc. '52. 25c...*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 White, W. T. Anniv. disc. '76. 20c...*N. Y. Acad. Med.*  
 Wood, I. Inaugural address. '50. 10c...*N. Y. Acad. Med.*

**New York Clearing House.**

- Cleveland, J. Account of N. Y. Clearing House. [*In his Banking system of N. Y.* \$5.50.]...*Baker, V. & Co.*

**New Zealand.**

- Barker, M. A. (*Lady*). Station life in New Zealand. 2d ed. '74. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*.

**Newark, N. J.**

- Boller, A. P. Central Ave. bridge, Newark, N. J. [*In*  
 Thurston, R. H. Strength of materials of construction. '74. \$1.20.].....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Cubitt, J. Newark dyke bridge. [*With Roebing, J. A.*  
 Memoir of the Niagara Falls suspension bridge. '56.  
 \$5.].....*Spon*.  
 Proceedings commemorative of settlement of Newark.  
 [v. 6 of *N. J. Hist. Soc. Collections.*] \$1.50...*N. J. Hist.*  
 Records of Newark, 1666–1836. [v. 6 of *New Jersey*  
*Hist. Soc. Collections.*] \$2.....*N. J. Hist.*

**Newburgh, N. Y.**

- Monell, J. J. Washington's head-quarters, Newburgh  
 [N. Y.]: handbook of Revolutionary localities embraced in ten miles around N. 75c; 50c..*Ruttenber*.  
 Ruttenber, E. M. History of Orange Co., [N. Y.];  
 with hist. of City of Newburgh. '76. \$3.50..*Ruttenber*.

**Newell, Mrs. Ht.**

- Newell, Mrs. H. Life and writings. 75c....*Am. S. S.*

**Newman, J. H:**

- Newman, J. H. Apologia pro vita sua: reply to "What,  
 then, does Dr. Newman mean?" 4th ed. '65. \$2.  
     *Cath. Pub.*  
 — Characteristics from writings: selections, personal,  
 hist., philos. and religious. \$1.50; \$3.50..*Sadlier*.  
 — Same. \$2.50.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Newport, Cp.**

- Green, W. Letter resp. author of "Relation of Capt.  
 Newport's discoveries in Va." [*In Am. Antiq. Soc.*  
 Proceedings, 1868. \$1.].....*Am. Antiq.*

**Newport, R. I.**

- Curtis, G. W. Lotus-eating. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Mason, G. C. Newport and its cottages. \$50..*Osgood*.  
 — Newport, ill. in series of pen and pencil sketches.  
 '75. 75c; 50c.....*C. E. Hammett*.  
 Newport route. [*In Taintor's route and city guides.*]  
 25c.....*Taintor*.

**Newsboys.**

- Brace, C. L. Short sermons for newsboys; with hist.  
 of Newsboys' Lodging-house. '66. \$1.50..*Scribner*.  
 Morrow, J. Voice from the N. '60. 75c..*Barnes*.

**Newspapers.**

*See Periodicals.*

**Newton, Adelaide L.**

- Newton, A. L. Memoir. \$1.25.....*Carter*.

**Newton, Sir I:**

- Brewster, Sir D. Life. 75c.....*Harper*.  
 Newton, Sir I. Life. 3d ed. '75. 50c.....*So. Meth.*

**Newton, J:**

- Newton, J. Life. '48. 45c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 — Memoir; with sel. from corresp. 75c....*Pres. Bd.*

**Newton, Rob.**

- Jackson, T. Life of R. Newton. '58. \$1.50..*So. Meth.*

**Ngami (Lake).**

- Andersson, C. J. Lake Ngami: explorations in s. w.  
 Africa. \$1.75.....*Harper; J. E. Potter*.

**Niagara Falls.**

- Niagara and vicinity: 12 views with letter-press. 25c.;  
 50c.....*Nelson*.  
 Roebing, J. A. Memoir of the Niagara Falls and international suspension bridge. '56. \$5.....*Spon*.

**Nicaragua.**

- Squier, E. G. Nicaragua: its people, scenery, monuments, etc. \$4; \$6.25.....*Harper*.  
 Stout, P. F. Nicaragua, past, present and future.  
 \$1.75.....*J. E. Potter*.  
 United States. *Navy Dept.* Reports of explorations  
 and surveys for location of a ship-canal bet. Atlantic  
 and Pacific Oceans through Nicaragua, 1872–3.  
 '74.....*U. S. Govt.*

**Nicene creed.**

- Forbes, A. P. Short explanation of the Nicene creed.  
 '52. \$3.....*Pott*.

**Nicholas I. of Russia.**

- Gilson, A. Czar and sultan; or, Nicholas and Abdul  
 Medjid. 75c.....*Harper*.  
 Schmucker, S. M. Life of N. with descript. of Russian  
 society, etc. [*In his Works.*] \$1.75....*J. E. Potter*.

**Nichols, S. T.**

- Nichols, W. A. Life. '53. 25c.....*Am. Tr.*

**Nicknames.**

- Mussehl, W. Amerikanische Bei-Spitz-und Spottnamen. '69. 25c.....*Zickel*.

**Niebuhr, B. G.**

- Bunsen, C. C. J. (*Baron*) v., Brandis, C. A., and Loe-  
 bell, J. W. Life and letters of B. G. Niebuhr. \$1.50.  
     *Harper*.

**Niger River.**

- Collier, M. A. Niger expedition for suppression of  
 slave trade. [*In his Memoir of T. F. Buxton.*  
 75c.].....*Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Lander, R. and J. Journal of expedition to explore  
 course and termin. of Niger. 2 v. \$1.50...*Harper*.

**Nile River.**

- Appleton, T. G. A Nile journal. '76. \$2.25..*Roberts*.  
 Baker, Sir S. W. Albert N'yanza great basin of the  
 Nile, and exploration of the Nile sources. 3d ed. '74.  
 \$2.50.....*Macmillan*.  
 — Same. \$2.50; \$4.50.....*Lippincott*.  
 Cook, T. Up the Nile by steam. '76. 25c.....*Cook*.  
 Cook's programmes of personally conducted Palestine  
 tours with extensions to Egypt, the Nile, etc., for  
 season of 1875–6. 25c.....*Cook*.

**Nile River, continued.**

- Cook's tourists' handbook for Egypt, the Nile and the Desert. '76. \$2.....Cook.  
 Curtis, G. W. Nile notes of a howadji. \$1.50...Harper.  
 Hoppin, A.: On the Nile. '74. \$10; — 48 pl. in portfolio. \$25.....Osgood.  
 Laporte, L. Sailing on the Nile. '72. \$1.50...Roberts.  
 Speke, J. H. Journal of discovery of source of the Nile. \$4; \$4.50; \$6.25.....Harper.  
 Warner, C. D. My winter on the Nile among the mummies and Moslems. '76. \*\$2.50-\$7...Am. Pub.  
 Wells, W. Heroine of the White Nile; or, what a woman did and dared: travels of Miss Alexina Tinne. '71. \$1.....Meth. Bk. Conc.

**Nineveh.**

- Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its palaces. \$1.75.  
*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2.....Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.  
 Fletcher, J. P. Notes from Nineveh, and travels in Mesopotamia, Assyria and Syria. 75c.....Lea.  
 Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. 2d ed. '75. \$1.75.....Barnes.  
 — Same; abridg. by author. \$1.75.....Harper.  
 — Fresh discoveries at Nineveh and Babylon. \$4; \$6.25.....Harper.  
 Martin, H. The prophet Jonah, and his mission to Nineveh. \$2.50.....Routledge.  
 Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires: sketches of ruins of Palmyra, Nineveh, Babylon and Persepolis. \$3.50.....Harper.  
 Newman, J. P. Thrones and palaces of Babylon and Nineveh from the Persian Gulf to the Mediterranean. \$5.....Harper.  
 Smith, G. Assyrian discoveries: explor. and disc. on site of Nineveh, 1873-4. '75. \$4.....Scribner.  
 Story of N.: its greatness and ruins. 35c...Pres. Bd.

**Nisi prius.**

- Selwyn, W. Abridgment of law of nisi prius. 7th Am. ed. 2 v. \$13.....Kay.

**Nitre.**

- Hare, R. Explosiveness of nitre. '50. 50c...Smith. Inst.

**Nitro glycerine.**

- Chester, S. Nitro glycerine: its manufacture and use. 45c.....Am. Soc. of C. E.  
 Mowbray, G. M. Tri-nitro-glycerine as applied in the Hoosac tunnel and to submarine blasting, etc. 3d ed. '74. \$3.....Van Nostrand.  
 North, E. P. Blasting with N. G. 35c...Am. Soc. of C. E.

**Nitrous oxide.**

- Amory, R. Physiological action of nitrous oxide on man and the lower animals. '70. 50c. Jas. Campbell.

**Nonconformity to the world.**

- Christian (The) armed against the seductions of the world. 50c.....Sadlier.  
 Engles, W. M. World and its influences. 50c...Pres. Bd.  
 Eshelman, M. M. True vital piety; or, non-conformity to the world. '74. 75c.....Brumbaugh.  
 Huntington, F. D. Christ and the world: secularism the enemy of the Church. '74. 75c.; 25c...Dutton.  
 Rockwell, J. E. Young Christian warned: pastoral counsels against conformity to the world. 50c...Pres. Bd.  
*See also Christian life.*

**Norfolk Island.**

*See Pitcairn's Island.*

**Normal schools.**

- Barnard, H. Normal schools and professional training. [v. 3 of his Prof. and special schools.] \$5.50. Barnard.  
 Northend, E. Normal schools and teachers' seminaries. '54. \$2.....Barnard.  
 Russell, W. Normal training. \$1.50.....Barnard.  
*See also Bridgewater, Mass.*

**Normandy.**

- Blackburn, H. Normandy picturesque. \$1.50. \*Osgood.  
 Macquoid, Mrs. K. S. Through N. '75. \$1.50. Randolph.  
 — Same. '74. \$3.....Routledge.  
 Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical hist. of Eng. and Normandy. 4 v. ea., \$1.75.....Little, B. & Co.

**Normandy, continued.**

- Same. 4 v. ea., \$2...Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.  
 Palgrave, Sir F. History of N. and of Eng., to death of William Rufus. 4 v. ea., \$6.50...Macmillan.  
 Pinnock, W. History of France and Normandy; ed. by W. C. Taylor. \$1.75.....Desilver.  
 Taylor, W. C. Pictorial history of France and Normandy. \$2.50.....Desilver.

**Norse.**

*See Scandinavia.*

**North, Cp. (pseud.)**

*See Wilson, J.*

**North, M. E.**

- Early crowned: memoir of N. '66. \$1.25. Meth. Bk. Conc.

**North America.**

- Abbott, J. Aboriginal America. \$1.25.....Sheldon.  
 Baird, R. Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and No. Am. 75c.....Lea.  
 Bancroft, H. H. Native races of the Pacific states of No. Am. 5 v. ea., \*\$5.50; \$6.50; \$8; \$10. Appleton.  
*Cont.: Wild tribes. — Civilized nations of Mexico and Central Am. — Mythology and languages of both savage and civilized nations. — Antiquities and architectural remains. — Aboriginal hist. and migration, with index.*

- Banvard, J. First explorers of North America. '74. \$1.50.....Lothrop.  
 Blodget, L. Climatology of U. S. and of temperate latitudes of N. A. '57. \$5.....Claxton; Lippincott.  
 Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveller in Europe and America. '69. \$2.....Putnam.  
 Description of province of New Albion: 1648. [Reprint.] 50c.....Sabin.  
 Foster, J. W. Pre-historic races of the U. S. 3d ed. '74. \$3.50; \$6; \$7.50.....Griggs.  
 Gillmore, P. Prairie and forest: description of game of N. Am., with personal adventures in their pursuit. \$1.50.....Harper.  
 Gilpin, W. Grain, pastoral and gold regions of N. Am. \$2.50.....Sower.  
 — Mission of No. Am. people, geographical, social and political. \$4.50.....Lippincott.  
 Hawthorne, N. American note books. [In his Works.] 2 v. ea., \$1.50; \$3.....Osgood.  
 — Same. [In Same. Little classic ed.] 2 v. ea., \$1.25.....Osgood.  
 — Same. [In Same. Ill. lib. ed.] \$2; \$4...Osgood.  
 Kip, W. I. Early Jesuit missions in No. Am. '73. \$1.50.....Munsell.  
 Neill, E. D. English colonization of Am. during 17th century. '71. \$4.....Routledge.  
 Novelties of the new world. \$1.25.....Lothrop.  
 P., R. Ambas Americas: contrastes. \$2.50. Appleton.  
 Parkman, F. Jesuits in No. Am. in 17th cent. [In his Works.] New ed. \$2.50; \$4.50...Little, B. & Co.  
 — Pioneers of France in new world. [In his Works.] \$2.50; \$4.50.....Little, B. & Co.  
 Shea, J. G. Cramoisy series of relations and memoirs on the French colonies in North America. 25 v. '57-'66. \$50.....Shea.  
 Whittlesey, C. Fluctuations of level in No. Am. lakes. '60. \$1.....Smith. Inst.  
 Willson, M. American history. '46. \$2.....Iverson.  
*See also British America; — Canada; — Greenland; — Indians; — Mexico; — United States.*

**North Bridgewater, Mass.**

- Kingman, B. History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 1645-1866; with family registers. '66. \$5...Munsell.

**North Carolina.**

- Asher and Adams (pub.) Map and guide of North Carolina and South Carolina. 80c.....Asher.  
 Banvard, J. Southern explorers and colonists: account of early settlements of No. Car. and Va. '74. \$1.25.....Lothrop.  
 Battle, W. H. Digest of N. Carolina reports (1789-1866). 3 v. \$20.....Hale.  
 Bernheim, G. D. History of the Germ. settlements and of the Luth. Church in North and South Carolina to [1850]. '72. \$3.....Luth. Bk. St.

**North Carolina, continued.**

- Byrd, W: History of dividing line between Va. and N. C. [Reprint.] 2 v. '66. \$10.....*J. W. Randolph.*
- Fanning, D: Narrative; giving an account of his adventures in No. Carolina, 1775-1783. [Reprint.] \$3.....*Sabin.*
- Fisher's River: North Carolina scenes and characters. \$1.50.....*Harper.*
- Hawks, F. L. History of North Carolina. 2 v. \$5; \$6; \$7.....*Hale.*
- North Carolina. Conference reports, 1800-4; by D. Cameron and W. Norwood. [With North Carolina. Law reports, 1799-1802. \$7.].....*Hale.*
- Equity reports, 1828-'34; by T. P. Devereux. 2 v. \$15.....*Hale.*
- Same. 1834-'40; by T. P. Devereux and W. H. Battle. 2 v. \$15.....*Hale.*
- Same. 1840-'52; by J. Iredell. 8 v. v. 4, 5, ea., \$6.50; 7, \$5.....*Hale.*
- Note. v. 1, 2, 3, 6 and 8 are o. p.
- Same. 1852-'53; by P. Busbee. \$4.....*Hale.*
- Same. 1853-'62; by H. C. Jones. 6 v. ea., \$4.50-\$7. *Hale.*
- Same. 1863-'64; by — Winston.....*State.*
- Same. 1866-'68; by S. F. Phillips. \$4.50.. *Hale.*
- Law reports, 1789-1798; by J. Haywood. \$7. *Hale.*
- Same. 1797-1806; by F. X. Martin and J. Haywood. \$7.....*Hale.*
- Same. 1799-1802; by J. L. Taylor. \$7... *Hale.*
- Same. 1804-'19; by A. D. Murphey. v. 3. \$7.50. *Hale.*
- Note. v. 1 and 2 are o. p.
- Same. North Carolina law repository, 1813-'16. \$3.50.....*Hale.*
- Same. 1820-'26; by F. L. Hawks. 3 v. 2, 4, ea., \$7.50; 3, \$5.50.....*Hale.*
- Note. v. 1 is o. p.
- Same. 1826-'34; by T. P. Devereux. v. 1. \$6.50. *Hale.*
- Note. v. 2-4 are o. p.
- Same. 1834-'39; by T. P. Devereux and W. H. Battle. 4 v. in 3. 1, 2, ea., \$7.50.....*Hale.*
- Note. v. 3 is o. p.
- Same. 1840-'52; by J. Iredell. 13 v. 7, 9, 10, 11, ea., \$7.50; 12, \$5.50.....*Hale.*
- Note. v. 1-6, 8, 13 are o. p.
- Same. 1852-'53; by P. Busbee. \$6.....*Hale.*
- Same. 1853-'62; by H. C. Jones. 8 v. 1, 6, 7, ea., \$7.50; 2, \$6; 3, 4, 5, ea., \$6.50; 8, \$7.. *Hale.*
- Same. 1863-'64; by — Winston.....*State.*
- Same. 1866-'68; by S. F. Phillips. \$6.50.. *Hale.*
- Reports, v. 63-74 (1868-'75). 12 v.....*Hale.*
- Cont.: 63-4 (1868-'70), by S. F. Phillips, 63, \$7.50; 64, \$8.— 65 (1871), by J. M. McCorkle, \$7.75.— 66-7 (1872), by W. M. Shipp, 66, \$8; 67, \$6.— 68-74 (1873-'75), by T. L. Hargrave, 68-9, ea., \$7.50; 70, 74, ea., \$8; 71-3, ea., \$7.
- Revisal of public statutes, 1872-3; by W. H. Battle. '73.....*State.*
- Term reports, 1816-'18. [With North Carolina law repository, 1813-'16. \$3.50.].....*Hale.*
- North Carolina form book. \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*
- North Carolina geol. and nat. hist. survey, pt. 3: Botany; by M. A. Curtis. '60.....*State.*
- Report of Prof. Emmons on his geol. survey of N. C. '52.....*State.*
- Reichel, L. T. History of the Moravians in North Carolina. '57. 50c.....*Clauder.*
- Wheeler, J. H. Historical sketches of North Carolina. \$2.....*Lippincott.*
- North Sea.**
- Heine, H: Reisebilder. \$1.50; \$1.75.. *F. W. Thomas.*
- Same. [In his Werke.] \$2.....*Schäfer.*
- Eng. Pictures of travel. \$1.50; \$2.... *Kohler.*
- Same. \$1.50; \$3.....*Schäfer.*
- North Sea Canal of Holland.**
- Barnard, J. G. Report on North Sea Canal. [v. 22 of United States. Corps of Engineers. Papers on pract. engineering. 20 v. '41-'63.].... *U. S. Govt.*

**Northcote, Ja.**

- Hazlitt, W: Conversations of James Northcote. [With his Round table. \$1.75.].....*Little, B. & Co.*
- Same. [With Same. \$2.] *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Northern lights.**

See Aurora borealis.

**Northfield, Mass.**

- Temple, J. H., and Sheldon, G: History of Northfield for 150 years. '75. \$8.....*Munsell.*

**Northwest Confederacy.**

- Pitman, B. Trials for treason at Indianapolis; disclosing plans for estab. a Northwest Confederacy. \$2-\$3.....*Wilstach.*

**Northwest passage.**

See Arctic regions.

**Northwest Territory.**

- Chase, S. P. Statutes of Ohio and the N. W. Ter., 1788-1833. '33. \$2.....*I. N. Whiting.*
- Hildreth, S. P. Sketches of pioneer history. '50. \$1.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Littlejohn, F. J. Legends of Michigan and the old Northwest. '75. \*\$3.50-\$7.....*N. W. Bible.*

**Norton, J:**

- McClure, A. W. Wilson, Norton and Davenport. [In Lives of chief fathers of New Eng. 6 v. \$5; — in 5 v. \$3.].....*Cong. Pub.*

**Norton, Lem.**

- Norton, L. Autobiography. 75c.....*Freewill.*

**Norton, Mrs. S.**

- Baldwin, S. D. Life. '60. \$1.25.....*So. Meth.*

**Norwalk, Ohio.**

- Great revival of Norwalk, Ohio. '75. 50c... *Ingham.*

**Norway.**

- Carlyle, T: Early kings of Norway. \$1.50.. *Harper.*
- Caton, J. D. Summer in Norway, with notes on [its] industries, etc. '75. \$2.50.....*Jansen.*
- Forester, T. Norway and its scenery. \$2. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*
- Peterson, C. I. P. Norwegian-Danish grammar and reader. '72. \$1.25.....*Griggs.*
- Sleeper, M. G. Sweden and Norway. [In her Font-hill recreations. 3 v. '76. \$3.75.].....*Tibbals.*
- See also Scandinavia.

**Norwich, Conn.**

- Dana, M. M. Norwich memorial: annals of Norwich, New London Co., Conn., in the great Rebellion. '73. \*\$3.50.....*T. H. Davis.*

**Notaries public.**

- Chaney, H. A. Notary public guide and manual. 75c. *Richmond.*
- Lynch, W: R. Manual for notaries public of N. Y. '76. \$1.50.....*Ward & P.*
- Notaries and commissioners' handbook: forms and fees allowed in N. Y. \$1.25; 75c.. *Baker, V. & Co.*
- Wedgwood, W: B., and Homans, I: S. Law manual for notaries public and bankers. '73. \$6... *Homans.*

**Notes (Promissory).**

See Bills of exchange.

**Notre Dame (Sisters of).**

- Julia, Mother. Life of J., foundress of Sisters of Notre Dame. '72. \$1.50.....*Cath. Pub.*

**Nott, Abner Kingman.**

- Nott, A. K. Memoir; by his brother. \$1.50.. *Sheldon.*

**Nott, Eliphalet.**

- Van Santvoord, C., and Lewis, T. Memoir of E. Nott, for sixty-two years president of Union College. '76. \$2.....*Sheldon.*

**Nova Scotia.**

- Kidder, F. Military operations in eastern Maine and Nova Scotia during Revolution. '67. \$4.. *Munsell.*
- Maillard, Abbé—. Grammar of the Mikmaq language of Nova Scotia. [v. 9 of Shea, J: G. Library of Am. linguistics. 15 v. '60-'75. \$75.].....*Shea.*

**Novels.**

See Fiction.

**Noyes, W: Lord.**

Noyes, W: L. Memorial. '69. \$1.50.....*Rider.*

**Nubia.**

Jonveaux, E. Two years in east Africa: adventures

in Abyssinia and Nubia. '75. \$1.25.....*Nelson.*

Leech, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler, from

Greece, Turkey, Egypt, Nubia and the Holy Land.

\$2.50.....*Appleton.*

Prime, W: C. Boat-life in Egypt and Nubia. \$2;

\$3.75.....*Harper.*

Russell, M. History of Nubia and Abyssinia. [*In his*

*Works.*] 75c.....*Harper.*

**Nuisances.**

Wood, H. G. Law of N. '75. \$7.50..*J.D. Parsons.*

**Nullification.**

Webster, D., and Hayne, R. Y. Speeches in U. S.

Senate on Mr. Foote's resolution of January, 1830.

75c.....*Peterson.*

**Nullities.**

Macnamara, H. Practical treatise on nullities and ir-

regularities in law. '55. \$1.50...*T. & J. W. Johnson.*

**Numbers.**

*See Bible.*

**Numismatics.**

Billing, A. Science of gems, jewels, coins and medals,

ancient and modern. '75. \$12.50..*Scribner, W. & A.*

Coin-book (The); compr. hist. of coinage, synopsis of

mint laws, dict. of coins, list of works on coinage,

etc. \$2.50.....*Lippincott.*

Crosby, S. S. Early coins of Am. and the laws govern-

ing their issue. 12 pts. '73. ea., \$1;—in 1 v.

\$15.....*Crosby.*

Dickeson, M. W. American numismatical manual of

the currency and money of the aborigines, and col-

onial, state and U. S. coins. \$10.....*Lippincott.*

Humphreys, H. N. Coin collector's manual. 2 v. ea.,

\$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*

— *Same.* 2 v. ea., \$2..*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

Jewitt, L. Descriptive handbook of English coins.

75c.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

Mathews, G. D. Coinages of the world, ancient and

modern. '76. \$2.50; \$3.50.....*J. W. Scott.*

Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Phila. Proceed-

ings, 1865, 1866. '67. \$3.....*Phila. Num.*

Peterson's complete coin book. \$1.....*Peterson.*

Report upon the Am. coins and tokens in the cabinet

of the Soc. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1860.*]

50c.....*Am. Antiq.*

Scott, J. W. Coin chart manual: sup. to Thompson's

"Bank note and commercial reporter." New ed.

'76. 50c.....*J. W. Scott.*

— Descriptive price list of Am. and foreign copper

coins. '73. 25c.....*J. W. Scott.*

— Descriptive price list of Am. and foreign silver coin.

'74. 25c.....*J. W. Scott.*

Snowden, J. R. Coins of the Bible and its money

terms. 45c.....*Pres. Bd.*

— Manual of coins. \$4.50.....*Lippincott.*

— Medals: descript. of medals and other objects of

interest in museum of the Mint. \$5.50..*Lippincott.*

Warren, J. L. Essay on Greek federal coinage. '63.

\$1.....*Macmillan.*

*See also Precious stones.*

**Nunneries.**

*See Convents.*

**Nurses and nursing.**

Allen, A. H. The young mother and nurse's oracle.

'58. \$1.25.....*Mendenhall.*

Donne, A. Mothers and infants, nurses and nursing.

\$1.25.....*Burnham.*

Gautrelet, F. X. The Christian nurse and her mission

in the sick room. 75c.....*Pott.*

Home nursing. 20c.....*Routledge.*

Lees, F. S. Hand book for hospital sisters. '74. \$2.

*Routledge.*

Napheys, G. H. Prevention and cure of disease: trea-

tise on N. and home treatm. of sick. '72.(?)*Holland.*

**Nurses and nursing, continued.**

Nightingale, Mrs. F. Notes on nursing: what it is,

and what it is not. 75c.....*Appleton.*

— *Germ.* Anmerkungen zur Krankenpflege. '67.

50c.; 30c.....*Zickel.*

Ranyard, E. Nurses for the needy in the homes of the

London poor. \$1.25.....*Carter.*

Smith, W: R. Lectures on the efficient training of nurses.

'75. \$2.25.....*Lindsay.*

Storer, H. R. On nurses and nursing; with especial

ref. to manag. of sick women. '68. \$1; 50c...*Lee & S.*

Suggestions for the sick room. '75. 60c...*Randolph.*

West, C. How to nurse sick children. 50c. *W. Wood.*

*See also Hospitals.*

**Nutfield, N. H.**

Mack, R. C. Exercises on 150th anniv. of settlement

of old Nutfield, N. H. '70. \$2.....*J. B. Clarke.*

**Nutrition.**

Sidney, E. Philosophy of food and nutrition in plants

and animals. '50. 75c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Nyassa (Lake).**

Livingstone, D: and C: Narrative of an expedition to

the Zambesi and its tributaries, and of the disc. of

lakes Shirwa and Nyassa, 1858-1864. \$5; \$5.50;

\$7.25.....*Harper.*

**Oakley, Juliana.**

Oakley, J. Memoir. 40c.....*Am. S. S.*

**Obedience.**

Stein, J. W. True evangelical O. '75. 20c. *Brumbaugh.*

**Ober-Ammergau.**

Greatorex, E. Homes of Ober-Ammergau: 20 etch-

ings in heliotype from orig. pen and ink drawings;

with notes from a diary. '74. \$12.....*Putnam.*

**Oberlin, J: F:**

Oberlin, J: F: Life. 45c.....*Am. S. S.*

— Memoir. 35c.....*Pres. Bd.*

— *Same.* '55. 60c.....*Carter.*

— *Same*; with introd. by H. Ware, jr. 2d ed. '45. 75c.

*Burnham.*

**Object teaching.**

Barnard, H: Object teaching. \$3.50.....*Barnard.*

Calkins, N. A. Primary O. lessons. \$1.50...*Harper.*

Hallmann, W: N. System of O. teaching. '66. \$1. *Iverson.*

Lillenthal, M. E., and Allyn, R. Object lessons: in-

struction in composition and object lessons. '62. 25c.

*Wilson, H. & Co.*

Monteith, J. Map drawing and object-lessons. '69. 75c.

*Barnes.*

Sheldon, E. A. Lessons on objects. New ed. '76. \$1.75.

*Scribner.*

— Manual of elementary instruction: object lessons.

New ed. \$1.75.....*Scribner.*

Welch, A. S. Object lessons for primary schools.

'62. \$1.....*Barnes.*

Willson, M. Manual of information and suggestions

for object lessons. \$1.50.....*Harper.*

*See also Kindergarten.*

**Obookiah, H:**

Obookiah, H: Memoir. 40c.....*Am. S. S.*

**Observation.**

Burton, W. Culture of observing faculties in the fami-

ly and the school. 75c.....*Harper.*

**Obstetrics.**

*See Midwifery.*

**Occultations.**

Downes, J: Occultations in 1853. 30c...*Smith. Inst.*

*See also Astronomy.*

**Ocean.**

Adams, W: H. D. Beneath the surface: wonders of the

sea. '76. \$1.25.....*Nelson.*

Agassiz, Mrs. E. C. and A. Seaside studies in nat. hist.

'65. \$3.....*Osgood.*

Agassiz, L. Report upon the deep sea dredging dur-

ing the 3d cruise of the U. S. steamer "Bibb." '69.

15c.....*Mus. Comp. Zool.*



**Ocean, continued.**

- Banvard, J. Wonders of the deep. 30c.; 40c. *Am. Bapt.*  
 De Vere, M. S. Wonders of the deep. 3d ed. '69.  
 \$1.50; \$2.....*Putnam.*  
 Figuiet, L. Earth and sea. '71. \$6; \$8.50.. *Nelson.*  
 — Ocean world. \$3.50.....*Appleton; Cassell.*  
 Gosse, P. H. Wonders of the great deep. \*\$2; \$2.75;  
 \$3.50.....*Quak. City.*  
 — Year at the shore. \$4.50.....*Routledge.*  
 Half hours in the deep: nature and wealth of the sea.  
 '75. \$1.50.....*Dodd.*  
 Hartwig, G. Sea and its living wonders. '73. \$6.. *Dodd.*  
 Jones, W. Broad, broad ocean, and some of its inhabit-  
 ants. \$2.50.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Kingsley, C. Glaucus; or, the wonders of the sea-  
 shore. New ed. '73. \$1.75.....*Macmillan.*  
 Kirby, M. and E. Sea and its wonders. '71. \$3.. *Nelson.*  
 Longfellow, S. and Higginson, T. W. Thalatta: a book  
 for the seaside. \$1.....*Osgood.*  
 Mangin, A. Mysteries of the O. '70. \$5-\$10.50.. *Nelson.*  
 Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea, and  
 its meteorology. 8th ed. \$4.....*Harper.*  
 Monsters of the deep. \$1.25.....*Nelson.*  
 Nichols, J. R. Chemistry of the farm and the sea.  
 \$1.25.....*Judd.*  
 Pourtales, L. F. de. Contributions to the fauna of the  
 gulf stream at great depths. '67. 10c.—2d ser.  
 '68. 15c.....*Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 Procter *Brothers*. Fisherman's ballads and songs of  
 the sea. '74. 50c.....*Procter.*  
 Reclus, E. The ocean, atmosphere and life: 2d ser.  
 of a descriptive history of the life of the globe. \$6;  
 \$3.25.....*Harper.*  
 Sea and seashore: lessons in study of nature and nat-  
 ural history. '75. \$1.....*Nelson.*  
 Sonrel, L. Bottom of the sea. '75. \$1.25.. *Scribner.*  
 Swain, L. God's ownership of the sea. New ed. '74.  
 25c.....*Draper.*  
 Tandon, M. World of the sea. \$5.....*Cassell.*  
 Thomson, C. W. Depths of the sea: results of dredg-  
 ing cruises of [the] "Lightning" and "Porcupine,"  
 1868-'70. '73. \$9.....*Macmillan.*  
 Treasures of the deep. \$1.50.....*Nelson.*  
 Wood, J. G. Common objects of the seashore; incl.  
 hints for an aquarium. \$1.25; 50c.....*Routledge.*  
 Woodside and seaside; illustrated by pen and pencil.  
 \$3; \$7.....*Appleton.*  
*See also* Aquarium;—Pacific Ocean;—Tides.

**Oceanica.**

- Cheever, H. T. Island world of the Pacific. \$1.50.  
*Harper.*  
 Davis, H. On the hist. of discovery in the Pacific  
 and its Am. shores [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceed-*  
*ings, 1872.* \$1.].....*Am. Antiq.*  
 Historical account of circumnavigation of globe, and  
 of progress of disc. in Pacific Ocean. 75c.. *Harper.*  
 Levey, —. South American, Asiatic and Oceanic  
 business directory of principal cities and towns.  
 '74. \$8.....(?) *For. Dir.*  
 Salisbury, E. E. On the history of discovery in the  
 Pacific. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1871.*]  
 \$1.....*Am. Antiq.*  
*See also* Polynesia.

**Ock, Sister Marie.**

- Hidden saints: life of Sœur Marie, the workwoman  
 of Liege. \$1.25; \$1.75.....*Sadlier.*

**O'Connell, Dan.**

- Burke, T. N. Lecture on O'Connell. 25c.. *Sadlier.*  
 — O'Connell centenary. 25c.....*Sadlier.*  
 Cusack, M. F. Life. \*\$3.50; \$5; \$6.....*Sadlier.*  
 — *Same.* \*\$10; \$15; \$17; \$18; \$20; — in 35 pts.  
 ea., \*25c.....*Sadlier.*  
 Lacordaire, J. B. H. Panegyric on O'Connell. [*In his*  
*Conferences on the church.* \$5; \$6.50.].... *O'Shea.*  
 Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ire-  
 land: Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell. \$1.75.  
*Appleton.*  
 O'Connell, D. Life and speeches. \$2.....*McGee.*

**O'Connell, Dan., continued.**

- Popular life. '76. \$1.....*Noonan.*  
 O'Hagan, Lord, McGlynn, E., and O'Gorman, R. O'Con-  
 nell centenary. 25c.....*Sadlier.*  
 Phillips, W. Panegyric on O'Connell. [*In Burke, T. N.*  
*Ireland and the Irish.* '73. \$1.].....(?) *Lynch.*

**Odd Fellows.**

- Allyn, A. Ritual of Freemasonry: key to degrees in  
 Masonry, etc. \$5.....*Dick & F.*  
 Bernard, D. Light on Freemasonry; with app. on Odd-  
 fellowship. \$1.75.....*Un. B. Pub.*  
 Brockmann, J. H. Christian u. Ernst: eine Pesprech-  
 ung über d. Lehre d. Odd-Fellows oder sonderbaren  
 Brüder auf Grundlage d. hl. Schrift. 2d ed. '76. 50c.  
*Brockmann.*  
 — *English.* Oddfellowship: its doctrine and practice  
 examined in the light of God's word, and judged by  
 its own utterances. '74. 75c.; 40c.... *Brockmann.*  
 Donaldson, P. Odd-fellows' pocket companion. New  
 ed. '76. \$1.50; — in German. \$1.50.. *R. W. Carroll.*  
 — Odd-fellows' pocket text book and manual. \$1.50.  
*Moss.*  
 — Odd-fellows' text book and manual. \$2.....*Moss.*  
 Grosh, A. B. Odd-fellow's improved manual. \$1.50;  
 \$2; \$3.25; — in Germ. \$1.50.....*Clark & M.*  
 Madison, J. M. Exposition of O. 25c.....*Peterson.*  
 Oddfellowship examined in light of Scripture and reason.  
 '56. 75c.....*Perkinpine.*  
 Oddfellowship exposed. 18c.....*Peterson.*  
 Rishiel, J. O. Odd-fellowship illustrated. 5th ed. '76.  
 25c.....*E. A. Cook.*  
 Sarver, J. Sermon on Odd-fellowship and other secret  
 societies. 10c.....*E. A. Cook.*  
 Williams, J. F. Odd-fellow's minstrel: odes for use  
 of the fraternity. '76. 60c.; \$1.50... *R. W. Carroll.*

**Odonata.**

- Cabot, L. Immature state of odonata. '71. \$1.  
*Mus. Comp. Zool.*

**Odontalgia.**

*See* Teeth.

**Odontograph.**

- Robinson, S. W. Practical treatise on teeth of wheels,  
 with theory of use of Robinson's odontograph. '76.  
 50c.....*Van Nostrand.*

**Oesophagotomy.**

- Cheever, D. W. Two cases of O. for removal of foreign  
 bodies. 2d ed. '68. 75c.....*Jas. Campbell.*

**O'Gorman, Edith.**

- O'Gorman, Miss E. Convent life unveiled; or, six years  
 a nun. '71. \*\$1.50.....*Conn. Pub.*

**Ohio.***Description.*

- Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of Ohio and  
 Indiana. 80c.....*Asher.*  
 Documentary history of Ohio canals. '32. \$1.50.  
*I. N. Whiting.*  
 Ohio geol. survey. Agricultural survey; by J. H. Klip-  
 part. '71.....*State.*  
 — First report on geol. survey of O.; by W. W. Mather.  
 '38.....*State.*  
 — Second report. '38.....*State.*  
 — Report of progress in 1869; by J. S. Newberry, E.  
 B. Andrews [and] E. Orton. '71.....*State.*  
 — Report of progress in 1870; by J. S. Newberry and  
 others. '71.....*State.*  
 Shaler, N. S. Antiquity of caverns and cavern life of  
 the Ohio valley. 40c.....*Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*  
*See also* Athens Co.; — Butler Co.; — Cincinnati; — Colum-  
 bus; — Mahoning valley; — Marietta; — Norwalk; — Ross Co.;  
 — Sandusky; — Wadsworth; — Western Reserve.

*History and biography.*

- Abbott, J. S. C. History of Ohio. '74. \$4-\$8.. *Tyler.*  
 Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. Ohio. [v. 9 of  
 their Cabinet histories. 12 v. '68. \$9.]... *Claxton.*  
 Espy, J. Memorandums of a tour in Ohio, Ky. and  
 Indiana Territory in 1805. '70. \$2.50; \$5.. *Clarke.*

**Ohio, continued.**

- Hildreth, S. P. Sketches of pioneer history. '50. \$1. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Howe, H: Historical collections of O. '76. \$6. *Clarke.*  
 Mason, F. H. The 42d Ohio Infantry. \$2. .... *Cobb.*  
 May, J: Journal and letters rel. to two journeys to the Ohio country in 1788-9. '73. \$2. .... *Clarke.*  
 Reid, W. Ohio in the war: her statesmen, her generals and soldiers. 2 v. '67. \$10; \$12; \$15. .... *Wilstach.*  
 Robson, C: Biographical encyclop. of Ohio of the 19th century. '76. \$25. .... *Robson.*

**Law.**

- Chase, S. P. Statutes of Ohio and the North-western Territory, 1788-1833; with ordinance of 1787, constitutions of Ohio and the U.S., etc., [with] hist. of Ohio, ref., notes and indexes. '33. \$2. *I.N. Whiting.*  
 Hunter, B: and Myer, W: G. Index to Ohio reports. '74. \$5. .... *Gilbert.*  
 McVey, A. H. Digest of Ohio reports. 2 v. '75. \$15. *Callaghan; Ingham.*  
*Compr.* Ohio reports (20 v.); — Ohio State reports (v. 1-24); — Tappan; — Wright; — Handy; — Disney, etc.

- Matthews, F. J. A guide with forms, for guardians of minors and probate courts in O. '59. \$1. *I.N. Whiting.*  
 Morgan, C: F. Manual of Ohio practice. \$2. *Gould.*  
 Nash, S. Pleading and practice under civil codes of Ohio, N.Y., Kansas and Nebraska. 4th ed. 2 v. '74. \$15. .... *Clarke.*  
 Ohio. Code of civil procedure and amend., sup. acts and statute reg. practice, with notes; by G. E. Seney. 2d ed. '74. \$7.50. .... *Clarke.*  
 — Nisi prius reports, 1831-'34; by J. C. Wright. \$5. *I.N. Whiting.*

- *Same.* '35. \$7.50. .... *Clarke.*  
 — Public statutes at large, 1833-'60, arranged in chronological order, with ref.; ed. by M. E. Curwen. 4 v. net, \$20. .... *Clarke.*  
 — Reports of cases (Common Pleas), 1816-'19; [with] opinion of Judge McLean in case of *Lauderback v. Moore*, 1876; by B. Tappan. net, \$3.50. *Ingham.*  
 — Revised statutes of a general nature in force, Aug. 1, 1860; collated by J. R. Swan. New ed. 2 v. '70. \$15. .... *Clarke.*  
 — Statutes, 1860-'75, arr. in chronological order; with ref. and index; ed. by J. R. Saylor. 4 v. '76. net, \$20. .... *Clarke.*  
 — Supreme Court reports, 1821-'51 (Ohio reports). 20 v. ea., net, \$2.50. .... *Clarke.*  
*Cont.*: 1-9 (1821-'39), by C. Hammond. — 10 (1840-'41), by P. B. Wilcox. — 11-13 (1841-'44), by E. M. Stanton. — 14-19 (1845-'50), by H. Griswold. — 20 (1851), by W. Lawrence.

- *Same*: Ohio state reports, v. 1-25 (1852-'75). 25 v. ea., net, \$2.50. .... *Clarke.*  
*Cont.*: 1 (1852), by G. W. McCook. — 2-4 (1853-'55), by R. B. Warden. — 5-21 (1855-'71), by L. J. Critchfield. — 22, 23 (1871-'73), by M. M. Granger. — 24, 25 (1874-'75), by E. L. DeWitt.

- Parsons, F. M. Treatise on law of costs as settled in N. Y. and adapted to Ohio. '76. \$5. .... *Cockcroft.*  
 Peck, H. D. Law of municipal corporations in Ohio. '75. \$3.50; \$4. .... *Clarke.*  
 — Manual of law rel. to formation and government of townships and the rights and duties of township officers in Ohio. '74. \$2; \$2.50. .... *Clarke.*  
 Raff, G: W. Guide for executors and administrators in settlement of estates of deceased persons in Ohio. 3d ed. '71. \$2. .... *Clarke.*  
 — Law relating to roads and highways in Ohio. 2d ed. '71. \$2. .... *Clarke.*  
 Spalding, H. M. Ohio treatise: practice and forms at large in justices' courts, and anal. of law and pract. conc. personal property. 2d ed. '75. \$7.50. *Wilstach.*  
 Swan, G. Compilation of laws, resolutions, treaties, etc., of general and state governments rel. to lands in Ohio. '25. \$2. .... *I.N. Whiting.*  
 Swan, J. R. Commentaries on pleadings under Ohio code. '67. \$6. .... *Clarke.*  
 — Practice in civil actions and proceedings at law in Ohio. 2 v. '54. \$8. .... *I.N. Whiting.*

**Ohio, continued.**

- Treatise on law rel. to powers and duties of justices of the peace and constables in Ohio. 5th ed. '49. \$2. .... *I.N. Whiting.*  
 — *Same.* 10th ed. '75. net, \$6. .... *Clarke.*  
 Walker, J. B., and Bates, C. Digest of Ohio decisions. 2 v. '75. net, \$12. .... *Clarke.*  
 Warren, M. Ohio criminal law and forms. 3d ed. '72. \$6.50. .... *Clarke.*  
 Wilcox, J. A. General railroad laws of Ohio in force, Jan. 1, 1874. '74. \$5. .... *Clarke.*  
 Wilcox, P. B. Digest of Ohio Sup. Court reports (v. 1-16); with sup. 2 v. '44. \$1.75. .... *I.N. Whiting.*  
 — Practical forms in actions personal and real, and in chancery in Ohio. 2d ed. '49. \$4. .... *I.N. Whiting.*  
 — Practical forms under code of civil procedure [of Ohio]. New ed. '73. \$2.25; \$3. .... *Gleason.*  
 Wild, E: N. Journal entries under codes of civil and criminal procedure of Ohio. '76. \$3.50. .... *Clarke.*

**Ohio Land Co.**

- Walker, C: M. History of Athens County, Ohio, and of Ohio Land Co., and first settlement of state at Marietta. '69. \$6; — in 2 v. \$12. .... *Clarke.*

**Ohio River.**

- Belknap, M. S. Water power of falls of Ohio River. [In Thurston, R. H: Notes on resistance of materials. '73. 70c.] .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Cummings, S: The western pilot; cont. charts of the Ohio and of the Mississippi; with directions for navigating. 75c. .... *U.P. James.*

**Oil.**

- Bowen, E. Coal and coal oil, and the other minerals of the earth. \$1.75. .... *Peterson.*  
*See also Petroleum.*

**Okavango River.**

- Andersson, C: J: Okavango River: narrative of travel, etc. \$3.25. .... *Harper.*

**O'Keeffe, J:**

- O'Keeffe, J: Kelly, M., and Taylor, J: Personal reminiscences. [v. 8 of Stoddard, R: H. Bric-à-brac ser.] \$1.50. .... *Scribner.*

**Olcott, T:**

- Goodwin, N. Descendants of T: Olcott. New ed. '74. \$2. .... *Munsell.*

**Old Abe.**

- Barrett, J. C. Old Abe, the live war eagle of Wisconsin. \$1; 50c. .... *Atwood.*

**Old age.**

- Burder, G: Sermons to the aged. '30. 15c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Cicero. Cato major. *See* Vol. 1, p. 149.  
 Holme, J: S. Light at evening time: book of support and comfort for the aged. \$2.50-\$8. .... *Harper.*  
 Life's evening; or, thoughts for the aged. \$1.25; \$1.50; \$4.50. .... *Lee & S.*  
*See also Longevity.*

**Old Testament.**

*See Bible.*

**Olin, Ste.**

- Olin, S. Life and letters. 2 v. \$3. .... *Harper.*

**Ollendorff, Hm.**

- Bird, I: The Jewish prisoner: life of H. Ollendorff. 35c. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*

**Olmstead family.**

- Thomas, E. L. Olmstead family of New England. '69. 50c. .... *Munsell.*

**Ombre.**

- Game of modern ombre. '74. 75c. .... *Williams.*  
*See also Cards.*

**Oneida Community.**

- Handbook of the Oneida Community. 25c. .... *Oneida.*

**Oneida Indians.**

- Milet, P. Relation de sa captivité parmi les Onnieouts en 1690-'91. '64. \$2. .... *Shea.*

**O'Neill, Hu.**

*See Tyrone, Earl of.*

**Onions.**

Gregory, J. J. H. Onion raising. 30c. .... *Judd*.  
Onions: how to raise them profitably; by seventeen practical onion-growers. 20c. .... *Judd*.

**Onondaga language.**

French-Onondaga dictionary; from a ms. of 17th century. '60. \$4. .... *Shea*.

**Oology.**

*See Eggs.*

**Open Polar sea.**

*See Arctic regions.*

**Opera bouffe.**

Eichberg, J. Doctor of Alcantara; with libretto by B. E. Wolf. [Opera bouffe.] '62. \$3.50. — Choruses. \$1. .... *Ditson*.

Offenbach, J. Opera bouffe: vocal and instrumental gems from [his] operas. '68. \$4-\$2.50. .... *Ditson*.

**Operas.**

Balfe, M. W. Talisman. '74. \$12. — Libretto. 40c. *Pond*.

Bellini, V. Norma; with Italian and English words. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.

Bonawitz, J. H. Bride of Messina. '74. \$5. .... *Ditson*.

— Ostrolenka. \$5. .... *Ditson*.

Chronological list of operas performed in Europe. [*In*

Clayton, E. C. Queens of song. \$3; \$4.75.] *Harper*.

Cobb, J. Siege of Belgrade. 15c. .... *French*.

Ditson and Co.'s standard opera librettos; with English and Italian words and music. 74 nos. '60. ea., 25c. *Ditson*.

*Cont.*: Aïda. — Anna Bolena. — Belle Héliène. — Barbe Bleue. — Bohemian girl. — Carnival of Venice. — Cinderella. — Crispino e la comare. — Crown diamonds. — Der Freischütz. — Dinorah. — Don Bucefalo. — Don Carlos. — Don Giovanni. — Don Pasquale. — Ernani. — Etoile du nord. — Faust. — Fra Diavolo. — Fleur de thé. — Fille de Mme. Angot. — Fidelio. — Geneviève de Brabant. — Giroflé-Girofla. — Grande duchesse. — Gustavus III. — I Capuletti e Montecchi. — I Lombardi. — I Martiri. — I Puritani. — Il barbiere di Siviglia. — Il flauto magico. — Il giuramento. — Il pirata. — Trovatore. — Ione. — L'Africaine. — Dame blanche. — L'elisire d'amore. — La favorita. — La fille du régiment. — La gazza ladra. — La juive. — La sonnambula. — La traviata. — Le prophète. — Les Huguenots. — Linda di Chamounix. — Lohengrin. — Lucia di Lammermoor. — Lucrezia Borgia. — Luisa Miller. — Maria di Rohan. — Maritana. — Marriage of Figaro. — Martha. — Masked ball. — Masaniello. — Mignon. — Norma. — L'ombra. — Orpheus. — Otello. — Pericholo. — Poltuto. — Rigoletto. — Robert le diable. — Romeo and Juliet. — Rose of Castile. — Sappho. — Semiramide. — Vêpres Siciliennes. — William Tell. — Zampa.

— *Same*. 63 nos. ea., 15c.; — in 2 v. \$5. .... *Ditson*.

*Cont.*: Aïda. — Anna Bolena. — L'Africaine. — Bohemian girl. — Ballo in maschera. — Barber of Seville. — Belle Héliène. — Barbe Bleue. — Bride of Messina. — Crown diamonds. — Crispino e la comare. — Daughter of the regiment. — Der Freischütz. — Dinorah. — Don Giovanni. — Doctor of Alcantara. — Dame blanche. — Ernani. — Favorita. — Fidelio. — Faust. — Fille de Mme. Angot. — Fra Diavolo. — Gazza ladra. — Geneviève de Brabant. — Grandeduchesse. — Hamlet. — Huguenots. — Ivanhoe. — The Jewess. — Lohengrin. — Lucrezia Borgia. — Lucia di Lammermoor. — Linda di Chamounix. — Martha. — Maritana. — Marriage of Figaro. — Merry wives of Windsor. — Mignon. — Masaniello. — Magic flute. — Mirella. — Norma. — Orpheus. — Ostrolenka. — Postillon du Lonjumeau. — Princesse de Trébizonde. — Perichole. — Poltuto. — Rose of Castile. — Robert the devil. — Rigoletto. — Ruy Blas. — Satanella. — Son and stranger. — Stradella. — Sonnambula. — Traviata. — Trovatore. — Tannhäuser. — Two Cadis. — William Tell. — Zampa.

Donizetti, G. Lucia di Lammermoor; with Ital. and Eng. words. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.

— Lucrezia Borgia; with Italian and English words. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.

Fairlamb, J. R. Treasured tokens. '73. \$10. — Libretto. 40c. .... *Pond*.

Flotow, F. v. Martha; or, the fair at Richmond; with Italian, German and English words. '60. \$1; \$1.50. *Ditson*.

Legoux, I. E. Crimson scarf. '74. \$1. .... *Pond*.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Loreley: an unfinished opera. 65c. .... *Ditson*.

Meyerbeer, G. Dinorah: Le pardon de Ploërmel; with Ital. and Eng. words. \$4. .... *Ditson*.

Mozart, W. A. Marriage of Figaro; with original Italian libretto and English version; with piano accompaniment. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.

Offenbach, J. Breaking the spell. '74. \$1. .... *Pond*.

**Operas, continued.**

— Rose of Auvergne; or, spoiling the broth. '74. \$1. *Pond*.

Ronger, F. Chilperic. '74. \$1. .... *Pond*.

Tryon, G. W., jr. Amy Cassonet. \$5. .... *Ditson*.

Verdi, G. Ernani; with English and Italian words. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.

— Traviata (La); rendered into Eng. by T. T. Barker. '59. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.

— Trovatore (Il); rendered into Eng. by T. T. Barker. '57. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.

Wagner, R. Lohengrin. \$1.50; \$1.25. .... *Church*.

— Tannhäuser: march and chorus. 30c. .... *Church*.

Weber, C. M. Preciosa; with Eng. version by L. C. Elson. '70. 75c. .... *Ditson*.

*See also* Amateur operas; — Opera bouffe; — Operettas; — Songs; — Vocal music.

**Operettas.**

Bordese, L. Coronation. 50c. .... *Peters*.

— Miracle of the roses. \$1.50. .... *Schirmer*.

Brooke, Mrs. F. Rosina. 15c. .... *French*.

Cooper, G. Maud Irving; or, the little orphan. 75c.; 60c. .... *Peters*.

Danks, H. P. Pauline; or, the belle of Saratoga. \$2. *Peters*.

Glover, H. Palomita; or, the veiled songstress. \$2. *Peters*.

Hager, J. M. The enchantress. [*In his Echo*.] '60. 75c.] .... *Barnes*.

Hewitt, J. H. Musical enthusiast: parlor operetta. '72. 50c. .... *Ditson*.

Merz, K. Runaway flirt. \$1. .... *Brainard*.

Saroni, H. S. Twin sisters. '60. 50c. .... *Ditson*.

Schletterer, H. M. Dornröschen. [The sleeping beauty in the wood.] *net*, \$1.50. .... *Schirmer*.

Stratton, G. W. Fairy grotto. '72. 80c.; 90c. .... *Stratton*.

— Geneviève. '70. 70c.; 80c. .... *Stratton*.

— Laila. '67. 60c.; 70c. .... *Stratton*.

Thomas, J. R. Diamond cut diamond. \$1. .... *Peters*.

**Ophidiæ.**

*See Serpents.*

**Ophiuridæ.**

*See Star-fishes.*

**Ophthalmology.**

*See Eye.*

**Ophthalmoscope.**

Allbutt, T. C. On use of O. in diseases of the nervous system, kidneys, etc. '71. \$5. .... *Macmillan*.

Loring, E. G. Determination of refraction of eye with ophthalmoscope. 50c. .... *W. Wood*.

**Ophthalmoscopy.**

Liebreich, R. Atlas of ophthalmoscopy. \$15. *Lindsay*.

**Opium.**

Calkins, A. Opium and opium appetite; with notices of alcoholic beverages, etc. \$1.75. .... *Lippincott*.

Day, H. The opium habit. \$1.75. .... *Harper*.

De Quincey, T. Coleridge and opium eating. [*In his*

Narrative and misc. papers. \$1.75.] .... *Hurd & H.*

— Confessions of an English opium eater. [*In his*

works. Riverside ed.] \$1.75. .... *Hurd & H.*

— Opium eater. 25c. .... *Lippincott*.

— *Same*; [also] Notes from the pocket book of a late opium eater. 25c. .... *Routledge*.

Opium eating: autobiographic sketch by a habituate. '75. \$1. .... *Claxton*.

**Opossum.**

Coues, E. Osteology and myology of didelphys Virginiana. \$2.50. .... *Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*

**Optics.**

Abbott, J. Light. [*In his Science for the young*.] \$1.50. .... *Harper*.

Airy, O. Treatise on geometrical optics. '70. \$1.25. *Macmillan*.

Allen, S. M. Ancient and modern theories of light, heat and color. '73. 10c. .... *Essex*.

Bartlett, W. H. C. Elements of acoustics and optics. 5th ed. \$3.50. .... *Barnes*.

**Optics, continued.**

- Davis, W. S. Acoustics, light and heat. \$1.50. . . . . *Putnam*.  
 Deschanel, A. P. Light. [In pt. 4 of his Elementary treatise on nat. philos. \$1.75.] . . . . . *Appleton*.  
 Galbraith, J. A., and Houghton, S. Optics. [In their Text books.] \$1.50. . . . . *Cassell*.  
 Joyce, J. Optics. [In his Scientific dialogues. \$1.75].  
     *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. [In Same. \$2.]. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Lees, W. Acoustics, light and heat. '73. 75c. . . . . *Putnam*.  
 Lommel, E. Nature of light; with general account of phys. optics. '76. \$2. . . . . *Appleton*.  
 Marion, F. Wonders of optics. '75. \$1.25. . . . . *Scribner*.  
 Nugent, E. Treatise on optics. \$1.50. . . . . *Van Nostrand*.  
 Parkinson, S. Treatise on optics. 3d ed. '70. \$3.50.  
     *Macmillan*.  
 Pepper, J. H. Chemistry, electricity, light. \$2.50.  
     *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Reed, S. Correspondence of heat and light. '62. 25c.  
     *H. H. Carter*.  
 Rumford, Count. Works. 4 v. '70-'75. \$5.  
     *Am. Acad. of A. & S.*

- Same. 5 v. \$25; \$40. . . . . *Estes*.  
 Tyndall, J. Light and electricity: lectures before Royal Inst. of Gt. Britain. \$1.25. . . . . *Appleton*.  
 — Six lectures on light; delivered in Am. in 1872-3. \$1; 75c. . . . . *Appleton*.  
 Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography. \$2.  
     *Appleton*.  
*See also Color; — Eye; — Microscope; — Phosphorescence; — Photography; — Polarization; — Spectroscopy; — Spectrum analysis; — Sun.*

**Orange Co., N. Y.**

- Bentley, E. W. Classis of Orange. 25c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Ruttenber, E. M. History of Orange Co.; with hist. of City of Newburgh. '76. \$3.50. . . . . *Ruttenber*.

**Orange Society.**

- Allyn, A. Ritual of Freemasonry: key to degrees in Masonry, etc. \$5. . . . . *Dick & F.*

**Oratorios.**

- Beethoven, L. van. Engedi. \$1; 75c. . . . . *Gordon*.  
 Costa, M. Eli. \$2; \$1.75; \$1.60. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Choruses. \$1.25. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Naaman. \$2; \$1.75; \$1.60. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Choruses. \$1.25. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 Fry, W. H. Stabat mater; with Eng. and Lat. words. '55. \$4. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 Handel, G. F. Israel in Egypt; with organ or piano accomp. 80c.; \$1; \$1.25. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Choruses. 50c. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Joshua; with organ or piano accomp. 80c.; \$1; \$1.25. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Choruses. 50c. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Judas Maccabæus; with organ or piano accomp. 80c.; \$1; \$1.25. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Choruses. 65c. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Messiah. \$1.75. . . . . *Gordon*.  
 — Same; with organ or piano accomp. 80c.; \$1; \$1.25. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Choruses. 65c. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Same. 75c. . . . . *Gordon*.  
 — Samson; with organ or piano accomp. 80c.; \$1; \$1.25. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Choruses. 65c. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 Hayden, J. Creation (The); with organ or piano accompaniment. 80c.; \$1; \$1.25. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Choruses. 65c. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Seasons. \$3; \$2.25; — in 4 pts. ea. 50c. . . . . *Gordon*.  
 — Same. \$1.75; \$1.50; \$1.25. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Choruses. \$1. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Spring; from "The seasons." 50c. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 Johnson, J. C. Children of Jerusalem: juvenile oratorio. 30c. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Indian summer: juvenile oratorio. 30c. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Juvenile oratorios: coll. of songs. '49. 60c. *Ditson*.  
 Liszt, F. Prometheus. \$1; \$1.25; \$1.50. . . . . *Church*.  
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. As the hart pants: 42d Psalm. 40c.; 50c. . . . . *Ditson; Gordon*.

**Oratorios, continued.**

- Athalie, by Racine. \$1; 80c. — Libretto. 10c.  
     *Ditson*.  
 — Elijah; with words from Old Test. \$1.50; \$1.25; \$1. . . . . *Ditson; Gordon*.  
 — Same. \$1.75; \$1.38; \$1. . . . . *Church*.  
 — Choruses. 80c. . . . . *Ditson; Gordon*.  
 — St. Paul. \$1.25; \$1; 80c. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Choruses. 65c. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 Neukomm, S. David; with words by J. Webb. \$1.  
     *Ditson*.  
 — Mount Sinai; or, the ten commandments. \$2. *Ditson*.  
 New oratorio chorus book. \$1.38. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 Oratorio librettos. 10 nos. ea. 25c. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 Paine, J. K. St. Peter. '72. \$2; \$1.75; \$1.60. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Choruses. '72. \$1.25. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 Romberg, A. Transient and eternal; with organ or piano accomp. 38c. . . . . *Ditson; Gordon*.  
 Rossini, G. Moses in Egypt. '55. \$2. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Choruses. \$1.25. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 — Stabat mater; with Lat. and Eng. words. \$1; 80c.; 65c. . . . . *Ditson; Gordon*.  
 — Choruses. 40c. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 Sullivan, A. S. Prodigal son. \$1-\$1.50. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 Williams, W. Our Saviour. '56. 45c. . . . . *Ditson*.

**Orators and oratory.**

- American oratory: sel. from speeches of eminent Americans. New ed. '72. \$2.25; \$2.75. . . . . *Claxton*.  
 Bautain, M. Art of extempore speaking. 6th ed. '74. \$1.50. . . . . *Scribner*.  
 Carlyle, T. Stump orator. [In his Latter-day pamphlets.] See Vol. 1, p. 125.  
 Cicero. De oratore. See Vol. 1, p. 149.  
 Cormenin, L. M. de la H. Orators of France. \$1.25.  
     *Lippincott*.

- Eminent orators of France. \$1.25. . . . . *Lippincott*.  
 Francis, G. H. Orators of the age. \$1. . . . . *Harper*.  
 Frieze, H: S. Notes on the 10th and 12th books of Quintilian. \$1.50. . . . . *Appleton*.  
 Goodrich, C. A. Select British eloquence; with biog. sketches and notes. \$4; \$4.50; \$6.25. . . . . *Harper*.  
 Harsha, D. A. Most eminent orators and statesmen of anc. and mod. times. '54. \$2.75. . . . . *Porter*.  
 Household book of Irish eloquence. \$2.50; \$4; \$4.50.  
     *McGee*.

- How to speak in public; or, the art of extempore oratory. 25c. . . . . *Dick & F.*  
 Jebb, R. C. Attic orators from Antiphon to Isocorus. 2 v. '76. \$9. . . . . *Macmillan*.  
 Jurka, A. Americký besedník. '76. \$1.25. . . . . *Geringer*.  
 Lysias. Select orations [Gk.]; with introd. and notes by W. A. Stevens. '76. \$1.50. . . . . *Griggs*.  
 — Same; ed. by J. M. Whiton. '75. \$1.50. . . . . *Ginn*.  
 Magoon, E. L. Distinguished American orators. \$1.75.  
     *Mason*.

- Orators of the Am. revolution. \$1.75. . . . . *Mason*.  
 Marshall, E. C. Book of oratory. \$1.50. . . . . *Appleton*.  
 — First book of oratory. \$1.25. . . . . *Appleton*.  
 Moore, F. Cyclopædia of Am. eloquence: speeches and addresses. 2 v. '64. \$7; \$8; \$10. . . . . *Appleton*.  
 Pittenger, W. Oratory, sacred and secular; or, the extemporaneous speaker. '68. \$1.25. . . . . *Wells*.  
 Putnam, W. Elocution and oratory. \$1.50. . . . . *Mason*.  
 Quintilian, M. F. Institutes of oratory; lit. tr. by J. S. Watson. 2 v. ea., \$1.75. . . . . *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. 2 v. ea., \$2. . . . . *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Speeches from the dock. '70. \$1.50. . . . . *Haverty*.  
 Tacitus, C. C. De oratoribus. See Vol. 1, p. 719.  
*See also Debating; — Elocution; — Eloquence; — Rhetoric; — Speakers.*

**Orchestral music.**

- Buck, D. Forty-sixth psalm: orchestral string parts. '72. \$5. . . . . *Ditson*.  
 Dodworth, A. Brass band school: instruction with music. \$2. . . . . *Peters*.  
 Dodworth, H. B. Rudimental instructor for B flat bass. 75c. — Same; for E flat bass. 75c. . . . . *Gordon*.  
 — Rudimental instructor for E flat tenor. 75c. — Same; for B flat tenor. 75c. . . . . *Gordon*.

**Orchestral music, continued.**

- Eaton, E. O. Amateur brass band book. \$3. *Brainard*.  
 Stones, A. Amateur orchestra: popular melodies for violin, flute, etc., quartets. 12 nos. ea., 40c.-60c.; — for quintets. 12 nos. ea., 50c.-75c. *Ditson*.  
*See also* Instrumental music.

**Orchids.**

- Rand, E. S., jr. Orchids: species and varieties grown at Glen Ridge near Boston, with lists and description of others. New ed. '76. \$3.50. *Hurd & H.*

**Ordeal.**

- Lea, H. C. Superstition and force: essays on wager of law, wager of battle, O. and torture. \$2.75. *Lea*.

**Ordnance.**

- Abbot, H. L. Siege artillery in the campaign against Richmond. '68. \$3.50. *Van Nostrand*.  
 — *Same*. [v. 14 of United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Papers on pract. engin. '68. \$3.50.] *U. S. Govt*.  
 Benton, J. G. Course of instruction in ordnance and gunnery. 4th ed. '75. \$5. *Van Nostrand*.  
 Butler, J. S. Critical discussion of the systems of rifling and projectiles. '75. \$7.50. *Van Nostrand*.  
 Cooke, A. P. A text-book of naval ordnance and gunnery. \$12.50. *Wiley*.  
 Greener, W. W. Choke-bore guns. \$3.50. *Cassell*.  
 Holley, A. L. Treatise on ordnance and armor. '65. \$10; \$12. *Van Nostrand*.  
 Ordnance manual; for officers of the army and others. '61. \$3. *Claston; Lippincott*.  
 Simpson, E. Ordnance and naval gunnery; compiled as a text book for United States Naval Academy. 5th ed. '71. \$5. *Van Nostrand*.  
 Thomas, L. Rifle ordnance. '64. \$2. *Van Nostrand*.  
 Totten, Gen. J. G. Report on firing with heavy ordnance. [v. 6 of United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Papers on pract. engin. 20 v. '41-'63.] *U. S. Govt*.  
 United States. *Navy Dept.* Ordnance instructions for U. S. navy. '66. \$5. *Van Nostrand*.  
 — *War Dept.* Ordnance manual for use of officers of U. S. army. 4th ed. '65. \$3. *Claston*.  
 — Reports of experiments on strength, etc., of metals for cannon. '56. \$10. *Baird*.  
*See also* Artillery; — Electro-ballistic machines; — Gunnery; — Howitzers; — Naval artillery.

**Oregon.**

- Asher and Adams (pub.) Map and guide of California, Nevada and Oregon. \$1.25. *Asher*.  
 Bulfinch, T. Oregon and Eldorado. '66. \$2.50. *Tilton*.  
 Irving, W. Astoria. [In his Works. (Knickerbocker ed.) 27 v.] \$2.50. *Putnam*.  
 — *Same*. [In *Same*. (People's ed.) 26 v.] \$1.25. *Putnam*.  
 — *Same*. [In *Same*. (Riverside ed.) 26 v.] \$1.75. *Putnam*.  
 — *Same*. [In *Same*. (Sunnyside ed.) 28 v.] \$2.25. *Putnam*.  
 Johnson, T. T. California and Oregon; or, sights in the gold region; with instructions to emigrants. '51. \$1.25. *Claston*.  
 Ludlow, Fitz H. Heart of the continent: record of travel across the plains and in Oregon. '70. \$3.75; \$2.50. *Hurd & H.*  
 Nordhoff, C. Northern California, Oregon and the Sandwich Islands. \$2.50. *Harper*.  
 Oregon. Organic and general laws, 1843-'72; comp. by M. P. Deady and L. Lane. '74. \$8.50. *Bancroft*.  
 — Statutes, 1866-'74. 5 v. \$15. *Bancroft*.  
 — Supreme Court reports, v. 1-5 (1853-'76). 5 v. \$30. *Bancroft*.  
 Cont.: 1-3 (1853-'70), by J. G. Wilson. — 4, 5 (1870-'76), by C. B. Bellinger.  
 Note. v. 1, not sold separately; 2, \$7.50; 3-5, ea., \$6.  
 Thornton, J. Q. Oregon and California in 1848. 2 v. \$3. *Harper*.  
 Victor, Mrs. F. F. All over Oregon and Washington. '72. \$3. *Carmany*.  
*See also* Chinook language.

**Organ.**

- Beckel, J. C. Amateur's O. school. '55. \$1.50. *Ditson*.  
 — Church manual: method for acquiring a knowledge of church music for the organ. '69. \$1. *Ditson*.  
 Bellak, J. Method for the organ. '76. \$1; 75c. *Ditson*.  
 Clarke, W. H. Dollar instructor for the reed organ. '72. \$1. *Ditson*.  
 — New method for reed organs. '69. \$2.50. *Ditson*.  
 Emerson, L. O., and Mathews, W. S. B. Emerson method for reed organs. '72. \$2.50. *Ditson*.  
 Fischer, M. G. Fifteen selections from works of Fischer for organ. \$2.50. *Ditson*.  
 Getze, J. A. Young organist: instructor for the organ. '59. \$2.50. *Ditson*.  
 Gordon, S. T. Reed organ and melodeon without a master. 50c. *Gordon*.  
 Hemmerlein, H. Progressive organ pieces. '67. \$1.75. *Ditson*.  
 Hiles, J. Short voluntaries for the organ. 9 nos. ea., 50c. *Ditson*.  
 Hill, J. W., and Trowbridge, J. C. One hundred and ten select pieces for church or cabinet organ. \$6; — in 8 pts. ea., \$1. *G. D. Russell*.  
 Howe, E. New Am. reed organ school without a master. 50c. *Gordon*.  
 Johnson, A. N. Melodeon, organ and harmony instruction book. \$2.50. *Gordon*.  
 Jones, J. H. Sixty-six interludes and preludes. 60c. *Brainard*.  
 Kimball, H. E. New method for reed O. \$2.50. *Brainard*.  
 Kinkel, C. New method for reed O. \$2.50. *Peters*.  
 Landenberger, C. J. Choralbuch für die Orgel. \$1.50. *Kohler*.  
 Mason's first book for reed O. or melodeon. 75c. *Peters*.  
 Merz, K. Method for reed organ. \$2.50. *Brainard*.  
 Organ at home: collection of new and standard music. '73. \$2.50; \$3; \$4. *Ditson*.  
 Organ manual for amateurs and church committees; with history of organ by H. D. Nicholson. '66. 75c. *Ditson*.  
 Peters, J. L. Reed organ or melodeon instructor. \$1.50. *Peters*.  
 Prince, H. New method for reed organ. \$2. *Gordon*.  
 Rink, C. H. First three months at the organ. \$1.75. *Ditson; Gordon*.  
 — *Same*. 75c. *Brainard*.  
 — Instructor for beginners on the organ. 2 bks. ea., \$1.50. *Brainard*.  
 — Organ school. \$6; — in 6 bks. ea., \$1.50. *Ditson*.  
 Ritter, A. G. Art of O. playing. net, \$3. *Schirmer*.  
 Root, G. F. Model organ method. \$2.50. *Church*.  
 Schneider, J. C. F. Practical organ school. \$3.50. *Ditson*.  
 — Selection of organ voluntaries, preludes and interludes. \$2.25. *Ditson*.  
 Travis, E. Practical organist: coll. of voluntaries for the organ. \$1. *Ditson*.  
 Village organist: instruction book with music. \$2.50. *Church*.  
 Warren, J. Beauties for the O. 2 nos. ea., 50c. *Ditson*.  
 White, C. A., and Blake, C. D. School for the reed organ. '75. \$2.50. *Pond*.  
 Whiting, G. E. First six months on the organ. \$2. *G. D. Russell*.  
 Winner, S. New method for reed O. 75c. *Brainard*.  
 Zeuner, C. Organ voluntaries. 2 pts. 1, \$1.50; 2, \$2; — in 1 v. \$3. *Ditson*.  
 Zundel, J. Amateur organist: coll. of opening and closing voluntaries. '53. \$2. *Ditson*.  
 — First year on the organ. '69. \$1. *Pond*.  
 — Four hundred and forty-four voluntaries and interludes. \$2. *Gordon*.  
 — Modern school for the organ. '60. \$4; — in 3 pts. ea., \$2. *Ditson*.  
 — New school reed organ. \$1.50. *Gordon*.  
 — Two hundred and fifty easy voluntaries and interludes for the organ, melodeon, seraphine, etc. '51. \$2. *Ditson*.  
*See also* Cabinet organ; — Tuning.

**Orient.**

- Alger, W. R. Poetry of the Orient. New ed. '74. \$1.50. *Roberts.*
- American Oriental Soc. Journal. v. 1, no. 1; v. 2-9; v. 10, no. 1. '49-'72. v. 1, no. 1, 50c.; v. 2-5, ea., \$2.50; v. 6-9, ea., \$5; v. 10, no. 1, \$2.50. *Am. Orient.*
- Note.* Nos. 2-4 of v. 1 are o. p.
- Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar. [*In his Works.* 10 v. '69-'71. \$16.50; \$34.75.]..... *Hurd & H.*
- Anderson, R. [v. 3, 4 of *his History of missions.*] 2 v. ea., \$1.50 ..... *Cong. Pub.*
- Bliss, O. J. Three months in the Orient. '75. \$1.25. *Griggs.*
- Browne, J. R. Yusef; or, the journey of the Frangi. \$1.75 ..... *Harper.*
- Burt, N. C. Far east: letters from Egypt, Palestine and other lands of Orient. '69. \$1.75..... *Clarke.*
- Durbin, J. P. Observations in the east, chiefly in Egypt, Palestine, Syria and Asia Minor. 2 v. '45. \$3; \$6.50. *Harper.*
- Eastern manners and customs. '71. 50c. .... *Lothrop.*
- Eastern manners and customs: 12 views with letter-press. 50c.; 75c. .... *Nelson.*
- Fetridge, W. P. Harper's handbook for travellers in Europe and the east. [Annual.] 3 v. ea., \$3;—in 1 v. \$7 ..... *Harper.*
- Friswold, Mrs. S. M. A woman's pilgrimage to the Holy Land: notes of a tour through Europe and the east. \*\$2.50; \$2.75 ..... *Burr.*
- Hauser, Mrs. I. L. The Orient and its people. '76. \$1.75 ..... *Hauser.*
- Jamieson, R. Eastern manners illustrative of Old Test. history. 70c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Kinglake, A. W. Eothen; or, traces of travel brought home from the east. \$1.50 ..... *Mason.*
- Knox, T. W. Backsheesh; or, life and adventures in the Orient. '75. \*\$3; \$3.50.... *A. D. Worthington.*
- Lenormant, F., and Chevallier, E. Student's manual of Oriental history: history of the east to the Median wars. 2 v. \$5.50; \$8.50; v. 2, sep., \$2.50. *Lippincott.*
- Martineau, H. Eastern life, past and present. '76. \$3 ..... *Roberts.*
- Palgrave, W. G. Essays on eastern questions. '72. \$3.50 ..... *Macmillan.*
- Prime, S. I. Travels in Europe and the east. 2 v. \$3; \$6.50 ..... *Harper.*
- Ruined cities of the east. \$1 ..... *Nelson.*
- Russell, W. H. Diary in the east, during tour of Prince and Princess of Wales. '69. \$5 ..... *Routledge.*
- Stanley, A. P. Sermons preached before Prince of Wales, during tour in the east, 1862; with notices of some of the localities visited. \$1.50.... *Porter.*
- Swift, J. F. Going to Jericho; or, sketches of travel in Spain and the east. 2d ed. '74. \$1.50... *Roman.*
- Turner, W. M. El Khuds, the holy; or, glimpses of the Orient. '61. \$5; \$8 ..... *Challen.*
- Urgos, F. Thrilling incidents in polit. life of an Italian; incl. travels in Africa, Syria and the Levant. '76. \$1.25 ..... *Sev. Day Adv.*
- Wheeler, C. H. Letters from Eden: reminisc. of missionary life in the east. \$1.25 ..... *Bost. Am. Tr.*
- See also Asia;—Dervishes;—Egypt;—Palestine.*

**Origin of species.**

*See Evolution.*

**Original sin.**

- Boardman, H. A. Treatise on Scripture doctrine of original sin. 40c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Boston, T. Human nature in its fourfold state. 75c. *Carter; U. P. Bd. of Pub.*
- *Same.* \$1 ..... *Pres. Bd.*
- Dickinson, J. Scripture doctrine conc. eternal election, original sin, grace in conversion, justification by faith and saints' perseverance. 60c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Orion.**

- Bond, G. P. Observations upon great nebula of Orion. [v. 5 of *Harvard Coll. Astron. Observatory. Annals.*] \$10 ..... *Harv. Coll. Ob.*

**Orissa.**

- Bachelor, O. R. Hinduism and Christianity in Orissa. 50c. .... *Freewill.*
- History of the Orissa mission. 60c. .... *Am. S. S.*
- Sutton, A. Narrative of mission to O. '33. \$1. *Freewill.*
- Orleans, Hélène Louise Eliz. (*Duchess of*). Harcourt, *Marquis de.* Memoir of Duchess of Orleans. \$1.25 ..... *Porter.*

**Ornamentation.**

*See Decoration.*

**Ornithology.**

*See Birds.*

**Ornithorhynchus.**

- Coues, E. Myology of the ornithorhynchus. '71. 50c. *Essex.*

**Orono, Me.**

- Orono centennial: proceedings, March 3, 1874. \$1.25. *Hoyt, F. & D.*

**Orphans.**

- History of orphan asylum in Phila. 30c. .... *Am. S. S.*
- Paul, J. L. Pennsylvania's soldiers' orphan schools. '76. \*\$3; \$6 ..... *Claxton.*

**Orthodoxy.**

- Clarke, J. F. Orthodoxy: its truths and errors. 11th ed. '74. \$1.25 ..... *Am. Unit.*

**Orthographic projection.**

*See Geometrical drawing.*

**Orthopedy.**

*See Deformities.*

**Orthoptera.**

- Scudder, S. H. Catalogue of orthoptera of No. Am. '68. \$1 ..... *Smith. Inst.*
- Thomas, C. Report upon orthoptera. [*In v. 5 of United States. Corps of Engineers. Report upon geog. and geol. explor. of surveys west of 100th meridian.* '75.] ..... *U. S. Govt.*
- See also Crickets;—Grasshoppers.*

**Orton, Arth.**

- Tichborne, Sir R. C. Complete hist. account of the great Tichborne trial. \$1.50 ..... *Cockcroft.*

**Ossoli, Margaret (Marchesa) d'.**

*See Fuller, M.*

**Osteology.**

*See Bones.*

**Ostrander, H.**

- Gordon, W. R. Life. \$2 ..... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Otitis.**

- Agnew, C. R. Otitis. [*In Seguin, E. C. Series of Am. clinical lectures.* v. 1. '75-'76.] 30c. .... *Putnam.*

**Otology.**

*See Ear.*

**Our lady of perpetual help.**

- Müller, M. Our lady of perpetual help in work of our redemption and sanctification. '76. 40c. .... *Kreuzer.*

**Ouseley, Gid.**

- Reilly, W. Memoir. '47: 65c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Out-door life.**

- Burroughs, J. Winter sunshine. '75. \$1.50... *Hurd & H.*
- Hallock, C. Camp life in Florida: handbook for sportsmen and settlers. '75. \$1.50 ..... *Forest.*
- Headley, J. T. Adirondack; or, life in the woods. New ed.; with map of Verplanck Colvin's survey of 1873. '75. \$2 ..... *Scribner.*
- Murray, W. H. H. Vacation adventures in the wilderness: camp life in Adirondacks. \$1.50; \$2... *Osgood.*
- Smith, H. P., and Wallace, E. R. Modern babes in wood: summerings in the wilderness; with a guide to the Adirondacks. \*\$2.50; \$4... *Col. Bk.; Waverley.*
- Thoreau, H. D. Excursions in field and forest. '63. \$1.50 ..... *Osgood.*
- Maine woods. '64. \$1.50 ..... *Osgood.*
- Walden; or, life in the woods. '54. \$1.50... *Osgood.*
- Winthrop, T. Life in the open air. [*In his Works.*] New ed. '76. \$1.25 ..... *Holt.*
- See also Vacations.*

**Ovaries.**

Wells, T. S. Diseases of the ovaries. \$4.50... *Appleton.*

**Ovariectomy.**

Atlee, W. L. General and differential diagnosis of ovarian tumors, with special ref. to the operation of ovariectomy. \$5..... *Lippincott.*

**Overruled and affirmed cases.**

Bigelow, M. M. Index of cases overruled, reversed, denied, limited, etc., by the courts of Am., Eng. and Ireland. '73. \$6..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
Greenleaf, S. Collection of cases, overruled, denied, doubted or limited in their application, from Am. and Eng. reports. 4th ed. \$4..... *Baker, V. & Co.*

**Owen, Rev. J:**

Orme, W. Life of J. Owen, abridg. 60c... *Pres. Bd.*  
Thomson, A. Life. [In v. 1 of Owen, J. Works. '71. \$1.50.]..... *Leighton.*

**Owen, Rob.**

Packard, F. A. Life. 2d ed. '68. 75c.... *Leighton.*

**Owen, Rob. Dale.**

Owen, R. D. Threading my way: twenty-five years of autobiog. \$1.50..... *Carleton.*

**Ox.**

See Bison.

**Oxford, Earl of.**

See Walpole, Hor.; — Walpole, Sir Rob.

**Oxford.**

Cox, G. V. Recollections of O. '70. \$2.50... *Macmillan.*  
Handbook for visitors to O. '76. \$6... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Smith, G. Lectures on study of hist.; with lecture on Univ. of Oxford. \$1.75..... *Harper.*  
See also All Souls College.

**Oxus.**

MacGahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. '74. \$3.50..... *Harper.*

**Oysters.**

See Bivalves.

**Pacific Mail Steamship Co.**

Otis, F. N. History of the Panama Railroad, and of the Pacific Mail Steamship Co. \$2..... *Harper.*

**Pacific Ocean.**

Jones, —. Life and adventures in the south Pacific. \$1.50..... *Harper.*  
See also Oceanica; — Polynesia.

**Pacific Railroad.**

Bowles, S. Pacific R.R. open. '69. 75c.; 35c... *Osgood.*  
Central Pacific Railway: views with letter-press. 75c. *Nelson.*

Gilliss, J. R. Tunnels of the Pacific Railroad. \$1. *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

Missouri geol. survey. Geographical report of country along line of southwest. branch of Pacific Railroad, Mo.; by G. C. Swallow, with memoir of Pacific Railroad. '57. \$1..... *Swallows.*

North, E. P. Memoranda of blasts on the Union Pacific R.R. [With Steele, J. D. Construction of the Falls skew-bridge. 40c.]..... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

Ocean to ocean: Pacific Railroad and adjoining territories; with distances and fares from Am. cities. 50c..... *Lippincott.*

Union Pacific Railway: 12 views with letter-press. 75c. *Nelson.*

United States. War Dept. Reports of explorations and surveys to ascertain most practicable route for a railroad from Mississippi River to Pacific Ocean. 2 v. in 13. '55-'60..... *U. S. Govt.*

**Padding.**

See Dyeing.

**Paddock, Rev. B:**

Paddock, Z. Memoir. '74. \$1.50.... *Meih. Bk. Conc.*

**Paddock viaduct.**

Hawkshaw, J. The Paddock viaduct. [With Roebing, J. A. Memoir of the Niagara Falls suspension bridge. '56. \$5.]..... *Spon.*

**Paganism.**

Children's offerings to heathen idols: sorrows and sufferings of children in heathen lands. 18c... *Am. S. S.*  
Christ's lambs in heathen lands. 50c..... *West. Tr.*  
De Quincey, T. Essays on Christianity, P. and superstition. [In his Works. Riverside ed.] \$1.75... *Hurd & H.*  
Tatian. Address to the Greeks. \$3... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
See also Idolatry; — Missions; — Symbolism.

**Page, Harlan.**

Hallock, W. A. Memoir. '35. 45c..... *Am. Tr.*  
— *Germ. Leben.* '45. 50c..... *Am. Tr.*

**Paine, T:**

Blanchard, C. Life of Paine. '60. \$1.... *D. Thomas.*  
Holyoake, G. J. Essay on character and services of Paine. [With Paine, T: Age of reason. '76. 75c.; 50c.]..... *Somerby.*  
Moreau, J. N. Testimonials to Paine. 15c... *Mendum.*  
Paine, T: Thomas Paine, the author hero of the Am. Revolution. 10c..... *Mendum.*  
Summers, T. O. Refutation of theolog. works of Paine, not noticed by Bp. Watson in his "Apology for the Bible." 4th ed. '74. 50c..... *So. Meth.*  
Vale, G. Life of Paine. net, \$1..... *Mendum.*

**Paint.**

See Color.

**Painters.**

Boyhood of great painters. 2 v. \$1.20; \$2... *Sadlier.*  
British landscape painters, from Samuel Scott to David Cox. '72. \$10..... *Routledge.*  
Bryan, M. Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers. New ed.; continued by G. Stanley. \$21..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Crowe, J. A., and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Early Flemish painters. 2d ed. '72. \$4.50..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
Cunningham, A. Lives of eminent painters and sculptors. 5 v. \$3.75..... *Harper.*  
Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the early Ital. painters. [In her Works.] \$1.50..... *Osgood.*  
— Same. New ed. '68. \$4.50..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
Keddie, Miss H. Modern painters and their paintings. '74. \$1.50..... *Roberts.*  
— Old masters and their pictures. '74. \$1.50... *Roberts.*  
Ollier, E. Our British portrait painters, 1617-1872. \$10; \$20..... *Lippincott.*  
Ottley, H. Biographical and crit. dict. of recent and living painters and engravers: sup. to Bryan's "Dict. of painters and engravers." \$6... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Ruskin, J. Frondes agrestes: readings on "Modern painters." \$2.50..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
— Same; [also] Mornings in Florence. \$1... *Wiley.*  
— Modern painters. 5 v. \$12; \$18; \$20; \$27... *Wiley.*  
Shedd, Mrs. J. A. Famous painters and paintings. '75. \$5; \$8..... *Osgood.*  
Stanley, G. Classified synopsis of principal P. of Dutch and Flemish schools. \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
— Same. \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
Stothert, J. French and Spanish painters: etchings, with crit. and biog. text. '76. \$12.50; \$25... *Gebbie.*  
See also Artists.

**Painting.**

Barnard, G. Theory and practice of landscape painting in water colors. \$9..... *Routledge.*  
Blanc, C. Grammar of painting and engraving. '73. \$6.50-\$12. — (Popular ed.) '74. \$4.50... *Hurd & H.*  
Browne, H. A. C. Essay on sculpture and painting. [In Browne, Miss A. Hamilton, the young artist. '68. 75c.]..... *Claxton.*  
Course of painting in neutral tint; with pl. from designs by R. P. Leitch. \$2.50..... *Cassell.*  
Course of sepia painting; with pl. from designs by R. P. Leitch. \$2.50..... *Cassell.*  
Hamerton, P. G. A painter's camp. '67. \$1.50; \$2. *Roberts.*

Handbook on oil painting; chiefly comp. from Bouverier's manual, with sel. from Merriwell, De Montalbert, etc. \$2..... *Wiley.*  
Hill, Mrs. A. Progressive lessons in painting of flowers and fruits. \$1.50..... *Fortescue.*



**Palæontology, continued.**

Arkansas geol. survey. Botanical and palæont. report  
of a geol. survey of A.; tr. by L. Lesquereux. *State.*  
California geol. survey. Palæontology. 2 v. '64-'69.  
\$10. .... *Little, B. & Co.; Payot.*  
*Cont.*: 1. Descriptions and figures of the cretaceous and tri-  
assic fossils, by W. M. Gabb; [and] of the jurassic and carbo-  
niferous fossils, by F. B. Meek. — 2. Remainder of the cretaceous  
and whole of the tertiary palæont., by W. M. Gabb.

- Cook's programmes of personally conducted Palestine  
tours, with extensions to Egypt, the Nile, etc., for  
season of 1875-6. 25c..... Cook.  
Cook's tourists' handbook for Palestine and Syria. '76.  
\$2.50 ..... Cook.  
Day, H. A lawyer abroad: what to see and how to see  
it. '74. \$2..... Carter.  
Dixon, W. H. The Holy Land: a record of travel.  
\$2..... Lippincott.

**Palestine, continued.**

- Elliott, C. W. Remarkable characters and memorable places of the Holy Land. \*\$4-\$5.50..... *Burr.*  
 Fish, H. C. Bible lands illustrated. '76. \*\$3.50; \$4; \$5; \$8..... *Am. Pub.*  
 Gage, W. L. Home of God's people. '74. \*\$3; \$3.50; \$4; \$6..... *Dustin.*  
 — Studies in Bible lands. \$2; \$2.50... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Gray, J. C. Stones of Palestine: lectures on ruins of Holy Land. 10c..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Groser, W. H. Bible months; or, the seasons in Palestine as ill. of Scripture. 75c..... *Nelson.*  
 Hackett, H. B. Illustrations of Scripture; suggested by a tour through the Holy Land. New ed. '60. \$1.50. *H. A. Young.*  
 Harman, H. M. Journey to Egypt and the Holy Land in 1869-1870. \$1.75..... *Lippincott.*  
 Headley, J. T. Sacred mountains, characters and scenes in the Holy Land. New ed. '75. \$2. *Scribner.*  
 Headley, P. C. Altars of Palestine. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c..... *J. E. Potter.*  
 — Family scenes and sacrifices in Palestine. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c..... *J. E. Potter.*  
 — First groves of Palestine. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c..... *J. E. Potter.*  
 — First kings of Palestine. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c..... *J. E. Potter.*  
 — First prophets of Palestine. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c..... *J. E. Potter.*  
 — Magicians of Palestine. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c. *J. E. Potter.*  
 — Palestine after the Messiah's advent. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c..... *J. E. Potter.*  
 — Palestine under pagan kings. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c..... *J. E. Potter.*  
 — Patriarchs of Palestine. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c..... *J. E. Potter.*  
 — Prophetheroes of Palestine. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c..... *J. E. Potter.*  
 — Tent and town; or, human habitations of Palestine. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c..... *J. E. Potter.*  
 Herbert, M. E. (*Lady*). Cradle lands: Egypt, Syria, Palestine, etc. 4th ed. '69. \$2..... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Hibbard, F. G. Geography and hist. of Palestine. '57. \$1.75..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Hodder, E. On holy ground: travels in Palestine. '74. \$1.50..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Howe, F. Oriental and sacred scenes, from notes of travel in Greece, Turkey and Palestine. '53. \$1.25. *Dodd.*  
 Keary, A. Nations around. '70. \$1.75... *Macmillan.*  
 Keith, A. Land of Israel; according to the covenant with Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. \$1.50... *Harper.*  
 Kent, S. H. Gath to the Cedars: experiences of travel in Holy Land and Palmyra. \$2.50... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Kitto, J. Bible history of the Holy Land. \$3.25; \$3.50. *Routledge.*  
 — History of Palestine. \$1.25..... *J. E. Potter.*  
 — Land of promise: description of Palestine, etc. '51. \$1.25..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Scripture lands and biblical atlas. \$1.75; \$2.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2; \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. \$2.50; \$3.50..... *Lippincott.*  
 Lays and lyrics of ancient Palestine; ill. of Old Test. history. \$4..... *Nelson.*  
 Lays of the Holy Land. \$4.50; \$7.50..... *Cartier.*  
 Lee, J. S. Sacred cities. \$1.25..... *Williamson.*  
 Leech, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler, from Greece, Turkey, Egypt, Nubia and the Holy Land. \$2.50..... *Appleton.*  
 Life in Judea. \$1.25..... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Lindsay, A. W. C. (*Lord*). Letters on Egypt, Edom and the Holy Land. \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 McCabe, J. D. Pathways of the Holy Land; or, Palestine and Syria. \*\$3.75; \$4.50; \$6. *Nat. Pub.*  
 MacGregor, J. Eastern traveler: places and customs mentioned in the Bible. 30c..... *Pres. Bd.*

**Palestine, continued.**

- The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea and Gennesaret, etc. \$2.50..... *Harper.*  
 Manning, S. Those holy fields: Palestine ill. by pen and pencil. [*In his Works.*] \$3.50..... *Nelson.*  
 March, D. Research and travel in Bible lands. [*With Wood, J. G.*] Bible animals. \*\$4.75; \$5.50; \$6.75. *Bradley & G.*  
 Martineau, H. Traditions of Palestine. [*In her Martineau library.*] 50c..... *Routledge.*  
 Newman, J. P. From Dan to Beersheba; or, the land of promise as it now appears. \$1.75..... *Harper.*  
 Newton, R. Illustrated rambles in Bible lands. \$2.50; \$3..... *Am. S. S.*  
 Olin, S. Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petrea and the Holy Land. 2 v. \$3; \$6.50..... *Harper.*  
 Osborn, H. S. Little pilgrims in the Holy Land. '59. \$1.25..... *Challen.*  
 — Palestine, past and present; with biblical, scientific and literary notes. '58. \$5..... *Challen.*  
 — Teachers' guide to Palestine. '68. 65c. *Garrigues.*  
 Palestine and Syria. [*In Osgood's Baedeker's European guide books.*] \$7.50..... *Osgood.*  
 Palestine Exploration Fund. Our work in Palestine: account of expeditions sent to Holy Land since 1865. \$1.50..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Recovery of Jerusalem: explor. and disc. in city and Holy Land, by C. W. Wilson, C. Warren, etc. \$3.50; \$6.50..... *Appleton.*  
 Palmer, E. H. Desert of the exodus. '71. \$3. *Harper.*  
 Phelps, S. D. Travels in the Holy Land. 10th ed. \$1.25..... *Ward.*  
 Prime, W. C. Tent-life in the Holy Land. \$2; \$3.75. *Harper.*  
 Randall, D. A. Handwriting of God in Egypt, Sinai and the Holy Land. New ed. '74. \$3.50; \$4. *Goodspeed; Randall.*  
 Ritter, C. Comparative geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic peninsula. 4 v. \$14; \$24... *Appleton.*  
 Robinson, E. Biblical researches in Palestine. 3 v. '56. \$10..... *Crocker.*  
 — Later biblical researches in Palestine. \$3. *Crocker.*  
 — Physical geog. of Holy Land. '65. \$3.50... *Crocker.*  
 Rogers, M. E. Domestic life in Palestine. \$1.75. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Russell, M. History of Palestine. [*In his Works.*] 75c..... *Harper.*  
 S., A. M. Scenes and sights of Bible lands. 50c. *Nelson.*  
 Smith, J. V. C. Pilgrimage to P. '53. \$1... *D. Clapp.*  
 Smith, T. History of Joshua; viewed in connection with topog. of Canaan and the customs of the times. '75. \$1.25..... *Randolph.*  
 Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine; in connection with their hist. New ed. '76. \$2.50..... *Scribner.*  
 — Same. \$2.50..... *Nichols & H.*  
 — Same. \$2.50; \$4; \$4.50; \$6.50..... *Widdleton.*  
 Stephens, J. L. Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petrea and the Holy Land. 2 v. '51. \$3..... *Harper.*  
 Stuart-Glennie, J. S. Pilgrim memories: travels and discussion in the birth countries of Christianity with the late H. T. Buckle. \$3..... *Appleton.*  
 Taylor, B. Land of the Saracen; or, pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily and Spain. New ed. '69. \$2; \$1.50..... *Putnam.*  
 Thomson, A. In the Holy Land. '74. \$2... *Nelson.*  
 — Same. '75. \$2..... *Randolph.*  
 Thomson, W. M. Land and the book; or, biblical ill. drawn from manners, customs, scenes and scenery of Holy Land. 2 v. \$5-\$8.50..... *Harper.*  
 Tristram, H. B. Land of Moab: travels and discoveries on east side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan. \$2.50..... *Harper.*  
 Van Lennep, H. J. Bible-lands: their mod. customs and manners ill. of Scripture. \$5; \$6; \$8. *Harper.*  
 Vetromile, E. Travels in the east and Holy Land. \$3; \$4..... *Sadlier.*  
 Views in Bible lands: 12 views with letter press. 50c.; 75c..... *Nelson.*  
 Views of interesting places in Holy Land. 60c. *Am. S. S.*

**Palestine, continued.**

- Wackernagel, W., and Gruhler, J. *Erinnerungen an das heilige Land.* 2d ed. 50c. .... *Pilger.*  
 Warburton, E. B. G. *Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land.* \$1.50. .... *T. Bliss.*  
 West, M. A. *Romance of missions: inside views of life and labor in land of Ararat.* '75. \$2. .... *Randolph.*  
 Wheelwright, A. *Traditions of P.* 75c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Wright, T. *Early travels in Palestine: Willibald, Sæwulf, Benjamin of Tudela, Mandeville, LaBrocquiere and Maundrell.* \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
*See also* Bethany; — Bible, *Atlases; Geography; — Crusades; — Dead Sea; — Galilee; — Genesareth; — Jericho; — Jerusalem; — Jews; — Jordan River; — Mount of Olives; — Orient; — Petra.*

**Palissy, Bernard.**

- Brightwell, C. L. *Palissy, the Huguenot potter.* 85c. *Am. S. S.*

**Palmer, Mrs. Phoebe.**

- Palmer, Mrs. P. *Life and letters.* [*In her Works.*] \$2.50. .... *Palmer.*

**Palmerston, Lord.** [H. J. Temple.]

- Bulwer, Sir H. L. *Life of Lord Palmerston, from his diary and papers.* 2 v. \$5; \$8.50. .... *Lippincott.*

**Palmistry.**

- Craig, A. R. *Modern palmistry; or, the book of the hand.* \$1.75. .... *Redfield.*

**Palmyra.**

- Kent, S. H. *Gath to the Cedars: experiences of travel in Holy Land and Palmyra.* \$2.50. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Myers, P. V. N. *Remains of lost empires: sketches of ruins of Palmyra, Nineveh, Babylon and Persepolis.* \$3.50. .... *Harper.*

**Pampas.**

- Bishop, N. H. *A thousand miles' walk across South America, over the Pampas and Andes.* \$1.25. *Lee & S.*  
 MacRae, A. *The Andes and Pampas.* [*In v. 2 of Gilliss, J. M. United States naval astron. exped.* 3 v. '55-'56.] .... *U. S. Govt.*  
 — *Same.* [*In v. 2 of Same.* 2 v. \$9.] .... *Lippincott.*

**Panama.**

- Tomes, R. *Panama in 1855.* 75c. .... *Harper.*  
 Winthrop, T. *Isthmiana.* [*In his Works.* New ed. 5 v. '76. ea., \$1.25.] .... *Holt.*

**Panama Railroad.**

- Otis, F. N. *History of the Panama Railroad, and of the Pacific Mail Steamship Co.* \$2. .... *Harper.*

**Panics.**

- Gibbons, J. S. *Banks of New York: their dealers, the Clearing House and the panic of 1857.* 10th ed. '73. \$2.50. .... *Appleton; Homans.*  
 Schuckers, J. W. *Finances: panics and specie payments.* '74. 50c. .... *J. Campbell & Son.*  
 Smith, M. H. *Bulls and bears of N. Y., with the crisis of 1873 and the cause.* \*\$2.75; \$3.25. .... *Burr.*

**Pantheism.**

- Concilio, J. de. *Catholicity and pantheism.* \$2. *Sadlier.*  
 Feuerbach, L. *Essence of religion, God the image of man: man's dependence upon nature the last and only source of relig.* '73. 75c. .... *Somerby.*  
 Manning, J. *Half truths and the truth.* \$2. .... *Lee & S.*

**Pantomimes.**

- Denier, T. *Parlor P.* 10 pts. ea., 25c. .... *French.*  
 — *Shadow pantomimes; or, harlequin in the shade.* 25c. .... *French; Happy.*  
 Frost, Miss S. A. *Book of tableaux and shadow pantomimes.* 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Scott, C. *Drawing room plays and parlour pantomimes.* \$1.50. .... *French.*

**Paper.**

- Confidential reference-book and commercial ratings, embracing the book, stationery and paper trades, etc.* New ed. '76. \$30. .... *J. A. Murphy.*  
 Hofmann, C. *Practical treatise on manufacture of paper.* '73. \$15. .... *Baird.*  
 Lockwood, H. *Directory of the paper trade in the U. S. and Canada.* 2d ed. '75. \$2. .... *H. Lockwood.*

41. (Jul. 76.)

**Paper, continued.**

- Munday, E. H. *Cost of paper; computed and tabulated for the printer and the publisher.* '75. \$1.25. *Claxton; Collins & M' L.*  
 Munsell, J. *Chronology of P.-making.* '70. \$2. *Munsell.*  
 Paper mill reference book. '71. \$30. .... *J. A. Murphy.*  
 Proteaux, A. *Practical guide for manufacture of paper and boards.* '66. \$10. .... *Baird.*  
 Routledge, T. *Bamboo, considered as a paper-making material.* '75. 80c. .... *Spon.*

**Paper-hanging.**

- Arrowsmith, J. *Paper-hanger's companion.* 6th ed. '74. \$1.25. .... *Baird.*

**Paper money.**

- Berkey, W. A. *The money question: legal tender paper monetary system of the United States.* '76. \$1.50; \$1. .... *Berkey.*  
 Brown, W. *Thoughts on paper currency and lending on interest, as affecting the prosperity of labor, commerce and manufactures.* \$1. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Locke, D. R. *On inflation.* [Burlesque.] 25c. .... *Barclay.*  
 Mann, C. A. *Paper money, the root of evil: exam. of currency of U. S. with suggestions for restoring specie payments.* \$2. .... *Appleton.*  
 Mill, J. S. *Inexpediency of an irredeemable paper currency.* '75. 20c. .... *Hinton.*  
 On the early paper currency of Mass. [*In Am. Antig. Soc. Proceedings, 1866.* \$1.] .... *Am. Antig.*  
 Price, B. *Error of inflated currency.* '75. 20c. .... *Hinton.*  
 Schuckers, J. W. *Brief account of finances and paper money of Rev. war.* '74. \$1.25. .... *J. Campbell & Son.*  
 Seyd, E. *Bank of England note issue and its error.* \$3.50. .... *Cassell.*  
 Spear, S. T. *Legal tender acts considered in relation to their constitutionality and their political economy.* 75c. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Sumner, W. G. *History of American currency.* New ed. '76. \$3. .... *Holt.*  
 Wells, D. A. *Robinson Crusoe's money; or, the remarkable financial fortunes and misfortunes of a remote island community.* '76. \$1; 50c. .... *Harper.*  
 Yatman, J. V. *Currency tables; showing value of a greenback dollar note in specie from par to 306 per cent.* '64. 25c. .... *Clayton.*  
 — *Tables of specie prices; showing equivalents at various rates of gold and U. S. legal tender currency.* '64. \$1.50. .... *Clayton.*  
*See also* Bank notes.

**Papua.***See* New Guinea.**Parables.**

- Abbott, E. A. *Parables for children.* '73. \$1.25. *Macmillan.*  
 Arnot, W. *Parables of our Lord.* \$2.50. .... *Nelson.*  
 Bickersteth, E. H. *The reef, and other parables.* \$1.25. .... *Carter; Dutton.*  
 Bourdillon, F. *Parables of our Lord explained and applied.* '69. 90c.; \$1.25. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Same.* '68. \$1.50. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Buddhaghosha. *Parables; tr. from the Burmese by H. T. Rogers; with Buddha's Dhammapada or path of virtue, tr. from Pāli, by F. M. Müller.* \$6.25. *Scribner, W. & A.*

- Davidson, W. *Sermons on the P.* '76. \$2. .... *West. Tr.*  
 Davis, Mrs. C. E. K. *The parables.* [*In her Child library.*] New ed. '76. 80c. .... *Hoyt.*  
 Drummond, D. T. K. *On the parables.* New ed. '72. \$1.75. .... *Carter.*  
 Frothingham, O. B. *Stories from the lips of the teacher.* New ed. '76. \$1. .... *Putnam.*  
 Gleichnisse (Die) des Herrn. 20c.; 30c. .... *Kohler.*  
 Guthrie, T. *On the P.* [*In his Works.*] \$1.50. .... *Carter.*  
 Hall, J. *Sower and the seed.* 50c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Hamilton, J. *Pearl of parables.* \$1.25. .... *Carter.*  
 Huntington, F. D. *Our Lord's parables: lessons for instruc. of children in Christian life.* 30c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Improved question book, and studies on parables and other instruc. of the Saviour. 16c. .... *Am. S. S.*

**Parables, continued.**

- Krummacher, F. A. Parables; tr. from the German. 75c.  
*McCauley.*  
— *Same.* (Bohn.) \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* (Bohn.) \$2.. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
Lisco, F. G. On the parables. \$2.50.. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Parables. [Quest. book.] 15c..... *Am. Bapt.*  
Parables of New Testament. [In Scripture questions.]  
2 pts. ea., 15c..... *Cong. Pub.*  
Parables of our Lord; illustrated by J. Franklin. \$7.  
*Claxton; Lippincott.*  
Seiss, J. A. Parables of the ten virgins. 3d ed. '73.  
\$1..... *Luth. Bk. St.; Smith, E. & Co.*  
Titus, T. T. Questions on "the parables." 20c.  
(?) *Luth. Pub.*  
Trench, R. C. Notes on parables of our Lord. 11th  
ed. '70. \$4.50..... *Macmillan.*  
— *Same.* \$2.50;—condensed. \$1.25.... *Appleton.*  
Whittemore, T. Notes and illustrations of parables  
of the New Test. '32. \$1.25..... *Universalist.*  
Wilson, A. Notes, questions and answers on the para-  
bles. '72. 20c..... *Pott.*  
*See also* Prodigal son.

**Paraguay.**

- Codman, J. Ten months in Brazil; with notes on the  
Paraguayan war. 3d ed. '76. \$1.50..... *Miller.*  
Missions in Japan and Paraguay. \$1; \$1.50.. *Sadlier.*  
Page, T. J. La Plata, the Argentine Confederation  
and Paraguay: narrative of explorations in 1853-  
'56. New ed.; with account of explor., 1859-'60.  
\$5..... *Harper.*  
Washburn, C. A. History of Paraguay. 2 v. \$7.50;  
\$15..... *Lee & S.*

**Paralysis.**

- Bastian, H. C. Paralysis from brain disease in its  
common forms. \$1.75..... *Appleton.*  
Brown-Sequard, E. Lectures on paralysis of the lower  
extremities. '72. \$2.50..... *Putnam.*  
Morse, D. A. Report on general P. '74. 50c.... *Steiger.*  
Taylor, C. F. Infantile paralysis and its attendant de-  
formities. \$1; 75c..... *Lippincott.*  
Wood, H. C., jr. On the diagnosis of diseases accompa-  
nied with real or apparent paraplegia without marked  
muscular degeneration. [In Seguin, E. C. Series of  
American clinical lectures. v. 1. '75-'76.] 30c.  
*Putnam.*

*See also* Apoplexy.

**Paramus, N. J.**

- Winfield, A. B. Sermon on safety and sure defence  
of Zion; with hist. of Ref. Dutch Church of Para-  
mus, N. J., 1853. 25c..... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Parasites.**

- Jeffries, B. J. Animal and vegetable parasites of the  
human skin and hair, etc. '72. \$1..... *A. Moore.*  
Van Beneden, P. J. Animal parasites and messmates.  
'76. \$1.50..... *Appleton.*

**Parents.**

- Baker, D. Affectionate address to fathers;—to mothers.  
ea., 20c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
Bulkeley, H. W. A word to parents: obligations and  
limitations of parental authority. 35c.... *Pres. Bd.*  
Craik, Mrs. D. M. How to train up a parent. [In her  
Sermons out of church. '75. \$1.50.].... *Harper.*  
Fowler, O. S. Love and parentage. \$1; 50c.... *Wells.*  
Houston, T. Divine commendations of Abraham. 60c.  
*Pres. Bd.*  
Newton, A. E. Better way: appeal to men in behalf  
of human culture through a wiser parentage. 2d ed.  
'75. 50c.; 25c..... *Wood & H.*  
Orcutt, H. Parent's manual. '75. \$1.25.. *Thompson.*  
Skinner, O. A. Letters on moral and religious duties  
of parents. '43. 50c..... *Universalist.*  
Smith, D. Parent's friend. '38. 50c.... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
*See also* Children;—Consolation in affliction;—Domestic  
education;—Mothers.

**Paris.**

- American family in Paris. '69. \$1.25..... *Hurd & H.*

**Paris, continued.**

- Brockett, L. P. Year of battles: Paris under the com-  
mune; or, the red rebellion of 1871. '71. \$2.50.  
(?) *Goodspeed.*  
Bubbles and ballast: description of life in Paris dur-  
ing days of empire, etc. '71. \$2.... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
Fetridge, W. P. Rise and fall of the Paris commune  
in 1871. \$2..... *Harper.*  
Headley, J. T. Sketches and rambles. \$1.50.. *Scribner.*  
Homburg, C. Paris in Blut u. Feuer. 50c. *F. W. Thomas.*  
Houssaye, A. Life in Paris. '75. \$1.50. *W. F. Gill.*  
Inside Paris during the siege. '71. \$2... *Macmillan.*  
Jarves, J. J. Parisian sights and French principles seen  
through Am. spectacles. 2 ser. ea., \$1.50.. *Harper.*  
Paris, ancient and modern. 2d ed. '75. 50c.... *So. Meth.*  
Paris and Northern France. [In Osgood's Baede-  
ker's European guide books.] \$2..... *Osgood.*  
Taine, H. A. Notes on Paris: life and opinions of  
M. Frederic Thomas Graindorge. New ed. '76.  
\$2.50..... *Holt.*  
Thackeray, W. M. Paris sketch. *See* Vol. 1, p. 730.  
— Students' Quarter; or, Paris five and thirty years  
since. \$1.75..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Tri-colored sketches in P. during 1851-3. \$1.50. *Harper.*

**Paris Exposition.**

- Barnard, F. A. P. Report on machinery and processes  
on indust. arts and apparatus of exact sciences at  
Paris Exposition, 1867. '69. \$5.... *Van Nostrand.*

**Parish will case.**

- Delafield, H., and others, vs. Parish, T., and others.  
Parish will case in the Court of Appeals, [N. Y.]  
'75. \$7.50..... *Baker, V. & Co.*

**Parish work.**

- Chesebrough, A. S. Home work; or, parochial Chris-  
tianization. \$1; 40c..... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
How, W. W. Pastor in parochia: handbook for parish  
visiting. '71. \$1.50; \$2.50..... *Pott.*  
Monsell, J. S. B. Our new vicar: plain words about  
ritualism and parish work. '75. \$1.50..... *Pott.*  
Parochial missions. [In Evangelist's lib.] \$1.25.. *Pott.*  
Stevenson, W. F. Praying and working. 60c.... *Carter.*  
— *Same.* \$1..... *Routledge.*

**Park, Mungo.**

- Park, M. Travels, with account of death. 75c.... *Harper.*

**Parker, Thdr.**

- Frothingham, O. B. Life. '74. \$3; \$5.50.. *Osgood.*  
Parker, T. Trial of Parker for a speech against kid-  
napping before Circuit Court of the U. S., at Bos-  
ton, April 3, 1855. \$1.50..... *Fuller.*  
Warren, W. F., Newhall, F. H., and Haven, E. O.  
Parkerism: discourses delivered on death of Parker.  
'60. 35c..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Weiss, J. Life and correspondence of Parker. 2 v.  
\$6; \$11..... *Appleton.*  
Willis, F. L. H. Theodore Parker in spirit life. 5th  
ed. '75. 25c..... *Colby.*

**Parks.**

- See* Central Park;—Landscape gardening;—Yellowstone  
National Park.

**Parliamentary law.**

- Chairman and speaker's guide. 10c..... *Dick & F.*  
Cushing, L. S. Elements of law and pract. of legislative  
assemblies in U. S. 2d ed. '66. \$6.... *Little, B. & Co.*  
— Rules of proceedings in deliberative assemblies.  
65c..... *Thompson.*  
Finger-post of public business: mode of forming and  
conducting societies, etc. \$1.50..... *Dick & F.*  
Göpp, C. Leitfaden d. parlamentarischen Geschäfts-  
Ordnung f. Deutsch-Amerik. '71. 25c.; 30c. *Steiger.*  
Jefferson, T. Manual of parl. law. [In v. 9 of his  
Works. 9 v. \$27-\$45.]..... *Lippincott.*  
— *Same*; brought down to the present day; with  
rules of both houses of Congress. New ed. '76.  
\$1..... *Clark & M.*  
Lawrence, J. Manual of rules of order for conduct-  
ing deliberate assemblies. 30c..... *Un. B. Pub.*

**Parliamentary law, continued.**

- McElligott, J. N. American debater: exposition of public debate, and law and practice of parliam. assemblies, etc. '55. \$1.50.....*Iverson*.  
Mackey, A. G. Manual of parliamentary law applied to government of Masonic bodies. \*\$2; \$2.75...*Moss*.  
Mell, P. H. Manual of parl. practice. 75c...*Sheldon*.  
Robert, H. M. Rules of order for deliberative assemblies. '76. 75c.....*Griggs*.  
Robinson, W. S. Warrington's manual of parliamentary practice. 75c.....*Lee & S.*  
Smoot, R. K. Parliamentary principles in their applic. to the Presb. Church. *net*, \$1.. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Webster's chairman's manual and speaker's guide. '71. 75c.; 50c.....*De Witt*.  
Wilson, O. M. Digest of parliamentary law. 2d ed. \$2.50.....*Kay*.  
*See also Debating.*

**Parlor organ.**

*See Cabinet organ.*

**Parris, Rev. S:**

- Fowler, S. P. Account of Parris and his connection with the witchcraft delusion of 1692. '57. 15c. *Essex*.

**Parrots.**

- Jardine, Sir W: Parrots. [*In his Naturalist's lib.* 42 v. \$56.].....*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Parsees.**

*See Avesta.*

**Parthia.**

- Rawlinson, G. Sixth Oriental monarchy: Parthia. '73. \$6.....*Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Parties (in politics).**

- Holmes, A. Parties and their principles: manual of hist. and polit. intelligence. \$1.50.....*Appleton*.  
Riddle, A. G. Students and lawyers: philosophy of political parties. '73. \$2.....*Morrison*.  
Van Buren, M. Inquiry into origin and course of polit. parties in U. S. \$3.....*Hurd & H.*

**Parties to actions.**

- Barbour, O. L. Treatise on parties to actions at law and suits in equity. '65. \$6.50.....*W. C. Little*.  
Chitty, J. Treatise on pleading and parties to actions. 16th Am. ed. 2 v. '76. \$16.....*Merriam*.  
Dicey, A. V. Treatise on the rules for the sel. of parties to action. '76. \$7.50.....*Cockcroft*.  
Finlason, W. Selection of leading cases on pleading and parties to actions. \$1.50.....*Kay*.  
*See also Actions at law.*

**Partition.**

- Freeman, A. C. Cotenancy and partition. '74. \$7.50. *S. Whitney*.

**Partnership.**

- Bisset, A. Practical treatise on law of partnership; incl. law rel. to jointstock companies. \$2.50.. *Kay*.  
Fox, C: Digest of law of partnership, as presented in reports of English and American decisions. '72. \$6.50.....*Ward & P.*  
Lindley, N. Treatise on law of partnership. 2 v. '60. \$6.50.....*T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
Matthews, S. Summary of law of partnership. '64. \$1.25; \$1.50.....*Clarke*.  
New York State. Statutes rel. to limited partnerships; by A. Abbott. 75c.....*Baker, V. & Co.*  
Parsons, T. Treatise on law of partnership. 2d ed. '70. \$6.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
Pothier, R. J. Treatise on contract of partnership. '54. \$1.50.....*T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
Ross, G: Suretyship, agency, partnership and insurance. [v. 26 of Law library.] \$3.. *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
Story, J. Commentaries on law of partnership as a branch of commercial and maritime jurisprudence. 6th ed. '68. \$6.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
Troubat, F. J. Treatise on law of limited partnership in U. S. \$5.50.....*Kay*.

**Parton, Mrs. Sara Parker.**

- Parton, Mrs. S. P. Fanny Fern: a memorial volume. '73. \$2.....*Carleton*.

**Parton, Mrs. Sara Parker, continued.**

- Life and beauties of Fanny Fern. \$1.75; \$1.50. *Peterson*.

**Parturition.**

*See Midwifery.*

**Pascal, Blaise.**

- Pascal, B. Provincial letters; [with] life of P., essay and biog. notice. \$2.25; \$4.....*Hurd & H.*

**Pascal, Jacqueline.**

- Pascal, J. Life. \$1.25.....*Carter*.

**Passions.**

- Bourgeois, X. The passions in their relations to health and disease. '73. \$1.25.....*Jas. Campbell*.

**Passover.**

- Beer, J. W. The Jewish Passover and Lord's supper. '74. 75c.....*Brumbaugh*.  
Pearson, Miss E. H. Three passovers. 50c... *Willard*.

**Pastoral theology.**

*See Theology, Pastoral.*

**Patents.**

- Coryton, J: Treatise on law of letters patent in Gt. Brit. and Ireland. '55. \$3.....*T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
Curtis, G: T. Treatise on law of patents in U. S. 4th ed. '73. \$6.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
Dircks, H: Patent law considered as affecting the interests of the million. \$1.50.....*Spon*.  
Duncan, S: A: American system of patents. '70. 15c. *Williams*.  
Fisher, R. A. Digest of reported Eng. cases rel. to P., trade marks and copyrights. '72. \$4... *Clarke*.  
Fisher, S: S. Reports of cases upon letters patent for inventions in U. S. Circuit Courts. New ed. 6 v. '70-'74. ea., *net*, \$25.....*Clarke*.  
Fisher, W. H. Collection of reports of cases [on] letters patent for inventions in U. S. Supreme and Circuit Courts, 1850-['73]. v. 1. '73. \$15.. *Clarke*.  
Hindmarch, W. M. Treatise on law of patents and practice of obtaining letters patent. \$2.50... *Kay*.  
Howson, H. and C. Brief inquiry into principles, effect and present state of the Am. patent system. 2d ed. '72. \$2.....*J. Campbell & Son*.  
— Brief treatise on U. S. patents for inventors and patentees. '76. \$1.....*Porter*.  
Law, S. D. Digest of Am. cases rel. to patents and copyrights; also cases in respect to trade-marks. v. 1 (1789-1862). '62. \$8.....*Cockcroft*.  
— Patent and copyright laws of the U. S., 1790-1872. \$2.50.....*Baker, V. & Co.*  
Norman, J: P. Treatise on law and pract. rel. to letters patent for inventions. '53. \$2.50. *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
Simonds, W: E. Law of design patents. *net*, \$4.50. *Baker, V. & Co.*  
— Manual of patent laws. '74. \$2.50.. *G. W. Smith*.  
Whitman, C. S. Patent cases in the U. S. Sup. Court, [1861-'74]. '75. \$10.....*Morrison*.  
— Patent laws, practices and forms. '75. \$6.. *Morrison*.  
*See also Trade-marks.*

**Pathology.**

- Beale, L. S. Disease germs, and treatment of diseases caused by them. 2d ed. '72. \$5.. *Lindsay*.  
Culverwell, R. J. Diseases of winter. 25c. *U. P. James*.  
Dickson, S: H. Studies in pathology and therapeutics. \$1.50.....*W. Wood*.  
Drake, D. Systematic treatise of principal diseases of interior valley of No. Am. '54. \$5... *Claxton*.  
Flint, A. Contributions rel. to causation and prevention of disease. '67. \$6.50.....*Hurd & H.*  
Francke, H. Outlines of a new theory of disease, applied to hydropathy. \$1.50.....*Wiley*.  
Green, T: H. Pathology and morbid anatomy. 2d Am. ed. '76. \$2.75.....*Lea*.  
Lawson, G: Diseases and injuries. '69. \$2.50.. *Lindsay*.  
Laycock, T: Lectures on principles and methods of med. obs. and research. \$1.....*Lea*.  
Paine, W: Treatise on principles and practice of medicine and pathology, diseases of women and children and medical surgery. 3d ed. '75. \$6.. *Claxton*.

**Pathology, continued.**

- Pathological Soc. of Phila. Transactions, 1871-'75; ed. by J. Tyson. 2 v. ea., \$4.....*Lippincott*.  
 Raue, C. G. Special pathology and diagnosis. [Hom.] \$5.....*Boericke*.  
 Reynolds, J. R. General diseases. — Local diseases. [In v. 1 of his System of medicine. 3 v. '71. ea., \$9.].....*Lippincott; Macmillan*.  
 Richardson, B. W. Diseases of modern life. '76. \$6. *Macmillan*.  
 Rosch, D. Chronic diseases; especially nervous diseases of women. 50c.....*Wells*.  
 Wagner, E. Manual of general pathology. '76. \$5.50; \$6.50.....*W. Wood*.  
*See also* Addison's disease; — Anatomy (Morbid); — Anus; — Apoplexy; — Asthma; — Bones; — Bright's disease; — Bronchitis; — Calculus; — Cancer; — Cataract; — Cerebro-spinal meningitis; — Chest; — Children; — Cholera; — Chronic diseases; — Cold; — Constipation; — Consumption; — Contagious diseases; — Coughs; — Croup; — Deafness; — Debility; — Deformities; — Dengue; — Diagnosis; — Diarrhea; — Digestion; — Diphtheria; — Dislocations; — Dropsy; — Dysentery; — Ear; — Epidemics; — Epilepsy; — Eye; — Fever; — Generative organs; — Gleet; — Gout; — Gonorrhoea; — Hemorrhoids; — Hair; — Head; — Heart; — Hip; — Hydrophobia; — Hyperpyrexia; — Hysterology; — Inflammation; — Insanity; — Intermittent fever; — Intestinal canal; — Jaws; — Kidneys; — Liver; — Lungs; — Malaria; — Medicine; — Nervous system; — Neuralgia; — Otitis; — Ovaries; — Ovariectomy; — Paralysis; — Parasites; — Peritonitis; — Placenta; — Pleurisy; — Pneumonia; — Pneumothorax; — Prostate; — Puerperal fever; — Respiratory system; — Rheumatism; — Scarlet fever; — Sciatica; — Scrofula; — Sea sickness; — Skin; — Small pox; — Spine; — Stomach; — Sunstroke; — Surgery; — Syphilis; — Teeth; — Throat; — Tongue; — Tumors; — Typhoid fever; — Urine and urinary organs; — Uterine diseases; — Venereal diseases; — Voice; — Woman, *Diseases*; — Yellow fever.

**Patience.**

- Alexander, J. W. Patience. 25c.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Patmos.**

- Macduff, J. R. Memories of Patmos. \$2....*Carter*.

**Patoo, T. H.**

- Patoo, T. H. Life. '53. 35c.....*Am. Tr.*

**Patriarchs.**

- Alexander, A. History of the patriarchs. 50c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Baring-Gould, S. Legends of the patriarchs and prophets, current at the east. '72. \$2.....*Holt*.  
 Frothingham, O. B. Stories of the patriarchs. '76. \$1.....*Putnam*.  
 Headley, P. C. Patriarchs of Palestine. [In his Works.] 25c.; 30c.....*J. E. Potter*.  
 Hunter, H. Sacred biography; or, hist. of the patriarchs. \$2; \$4.25.....*Harper*.  
 Lives of the patriarchs. 60c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Lives of the patriarchs and prophets. [In Hayes, A. P. Light in the east. \*\$4; \$4.75; \$6.50.]...*Nat. Pub.*  
 Maurice, F. D. Patriarchs and lawgivers of the Old Test. 3d ed. '67. \$2.....*Macmillan*.  
 Patriarchs; or, Bible histories for children. 30c.; 40c. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Rauschenbusch, A. Geschichte der Erzväter, deutsch und englisch. '59. 60c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Todd, J. Questions on lives of the patriarchs. New ed. '67. per doz., \$1.80.....*Bridgman*.

**Patriarchs of Antioch.**

- Constantinus, *Patriarch*. Memoirs of patriarchs of Antioch. [In Neale, J. M. Hist. of Holy East. Church. '73. \$5.].....*Pott*.

**Patrick, St.**

- Blackburn, W. M. St. Patrick and the early church of Ireland. \$1.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Butler, A. Life of St. Patrick. [In his Lives of the saints.] 10c.....*Coddington*.  
 Life. [In Lives of the saints.] 75c.....*McGee*.  
 O'Leary, J. Most ancient lives of St. Patrick. 3d ed. '76. \$1.....*Kenedy*.  
 Patrick, *St.* Life. 35c.....*Benziger*.  
 — *Same*. '51. 75c.....*Murphy*.  
 — Life; by an Irish priest. \$1; \$1.50.....*Sadlier*.

**Patriotism.**

- Cicero. Dream of Scipio. *See* Vol. 1, p. 149.  
 Murdoch, J. E. Patriotism in poetry and prose. \$1. *Lippincott*.

**Patriotism, continued.**

- Patriots and statesmen 100 years ago. \$1.50. *World Pub.*

**Patron saints.**

- Starr, E. A. Patron saints. \$2.50; \$3....*Murphy*.

**Patrons of Husbandry.**

*See* Grangers.

**Patteson, Ep. J. Coleridge.**

- Awdry, F. Story of a fellow soldier. '75. \$1.50. *Macmillan*.  
 Yonge, Miss C. M. Life and letters of J. C. Patteson. 3d ed. 2 v. '75. \$5.....*Macmillan*.

**Patton, S.**

- M'Anally, D. R. Life and times. \$1.50...*S. W. Bk. & Pub.*

**Paul, St.**

- Adams, W. H. D. St. Paul: his life, his works and writings. \$1.50.....*Nelson*.  
 Arnold, M. St. Paul and Protestantism; with essay on Puritanism and Church of England. 3d ed. '75. \$1.75.....*Macmillan*.  
 Bedell, G. T. Life and travels. 60c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Butler, C. M. St. Paul in Rome. '65. \$1.75. *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Conybeare, W. J. and Howson, J. S. Life and Epistles of St. Paul. New ed. '73. \$3....*Randolph*.  
 — *Same*; with introd. by L. Bacon. \$4.50; \$5; \$6.....*Seranton*.  
 — *Same*; with introd. by J. M'Cosh. \$3.50; \$4.....*Col. Bk.*  
 — *Same*. New ed. 2 v. '75. \$5; \$9; \$12; — in 1 v. \$3; \$4.50; \$5.50; \$8.....*Scribner*.  
 Craven, M. B. Criticism on the apostle Paul in defense of women's rights. 3d ed. '75. 25c...*Colby*.  
 Geer, G. J. Conversion of St. Paul. '71. 75c.; \$1.....*Wells*.  
 Hooker, H. John and Paul. '56. 60c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Howson, J. S. Character of St. P. '73. \$1.75...*Dodd*.  
 — Companions of St. Paul. '71. \$1.75....*Routledge*.  
 — Metaphors of St. Paul. \$1.50.....*Routledge*.  
 — Scenes from life of St. Paul, and their religious lessons. \$1.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Irons, W. J. Christianity as taught by St. Paul. [In Bampton lectures, 1870.] \$5...*Pott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Knox, C. E. Year with St. Paul: lessons on life. '62. \$1.50.....*Randolph*.  
 Lathrop, Mrs. M. A. Child's hist. of P. '61. 30c. *Am. Tr.*  
 Lewin, T. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 2 v. \$18—\$40. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Lyttelton, G. (*Lord*). Ueber die Bekehrung Pauli. '45. 30c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Macduff, J. R. Footsteps of St. Paul. \$1.50...*Carter*.  
 — St. Paul in Rome. \$1.25.....*Carter*.  
 Monad, A. Five discourses on St. Paul. New ed. '76. 90c.....*Draper*.  
 New Bible class lesson-book; on life of St. Paul. 16c. *Am. S. S.*

Paley, W. Horæ Paulinæ. [In his Works. \$3.] *Desilver*.

Parker, J. M. Life of St. Paul; or, the soldier of the cross. [In her Juveniles.] 35c.; 40c....*Dutton*.

Paul and the chief cities of his labors. \$1.25...*Cong. Pub.*

Paul of Tarsus: inquiry into the times and the Gospel of the apostles of the Gentiles. '72. \$1.50...*Roberts*.

Pauline question book; or, questions on life of Paul. 2 v. ea., 15c.....*Am. Bapt.*

Perry, W. S. Questions on life and labors of the great apostle. 30c.....*Dutton*.

Renan, E. Life of St. Paul. \$1.75.....*Carleton*.

Tarbox, I. N. Journeys and labors of St. Paul. 15c. *Cong. Pub.*

Trench, R. C. Shipwrecks of faith: sermons before Univ. of Cambridge, 1867. \$1.....*Macmillan*.

Turford, H. Paul's speech to the Bishop of Crete; or, the ancient Christian's principle or rule of good living revived. '76. 20c.....*Friends Bk. Assoc.*

— Paul's speech. [In his Grounds of a holy life. '76. 40c.].....*Friends Bk. Assoc.*

**Paul, Vincent de.**

*See* Vincent de Paul.

- Paul of the cross, St.**  
 Paul, Life. \$1.50. \$2..... *Sadlier*.  
 Pius, *Father* —. Life. \$1; \$1.50..... *O'Shea*.
- Paul, T: Cooke.**  
 Paul, T: C. Sketch of life and character. 65c... *Am. S. S.*
- Paulding, Ja. K.**  
 Paulding, W: I. Literary life. '67. \$2.50... *Scribner*.
- Paul, G:**  
 Wilson, S: Life of G: Paul of Benita. \$1.10... *Pres. Bd.*
- Paulus, Beaté.**  
 Weibrecht, M. Miracles of faith: sketch of Beaté Paulus. '73. 75c..... *Dodd*.
- Pauperism.**  
*See* Poor.
- Pavements.**  
 Gillmore, Q. A. Practical treatise on construction of roads, streets and pavements. '76. \$2... *Van Nostrand*.
- Pawns.**  
 Tyler, R. H. Treatise on law of usury, pawns or pledges and maritime loans. '73. \$7.50..... *Gould*.
- Payne, J: Howard.**  
 Harrison, G. Life of J. H. Payne. '75. \$6... *Munsell*.
- Payson, Rev. E:**  
 Janes, E. L. Mementos of P. '73. \$1.50... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Peabody, Fs.**  
 Upham, C: W. Memoir of F. Peabody. '69. 30c... *Essex*.
- Peabody, G:**  
 In memory of G: Peabody. [v. 3 of Maryland Hist. Soc. Fund publications.] \$1..... *Md. Hist.*  
 Wallis, S. T. Discourse on life and character of G: Peabody. '70. 50c..... *Murphy*.
- Peace.**  
 Collier, J. A. Right way: on peace. '56. 45c... *Am. Tr.*  
 Dymond, J. On war. 30c..... *Peace*.  
 Hemmenway, J: Daily remembrancer on peace and war. '75. 75c..... *Peace*.  
 Jackson, J: Reflections on peace and war. 2d ed. net, 15c..... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
 Janney, S: M. Peace principles exemplified in early hist. of Penna. net, 75c..... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
 Leeds, J. W. Primitive Christian's estimate of war and self-defence. '76. 25c..... *Peace*.  
 Munnell, T: and Sweeney, J: S. Shall Christians go to war? \$1..... *Chase*.  
 Sumner, C: True grandeur of nations. '70. 20c... *Peace*.  
 Washburn, J: M. Reason vs. sword; in which it is shown that man has no right to take human life, and that war is violative of laws of nature and of revelation. '73. \$1.75..... *E. Jones*.  
 — *Same*. '73. \$2..... *Friends Pub. H.*  
 Whelpley, S: Letters to Gov. Caleb Strong, showing that retaliation, capital punishment and war are prohibited by the Gospel. 4th ed. '75. 50c... *Peace*.
- Peaches.**  
 Fitz, J. W. and J. Southern and western apple and peach culturist. '72. \$2.50..... *J. W. Randolph*.  
 Fulton, J. A. Peach culture. \$1.50..... *Judd*.
- Peacocks.**  
 Jardine, Sir W: Pheasants, peacocks, etc. [In his Naturalist's lib. 42 v. \$56.]..... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Peake, Ma. S.**  
 Lockwood, L. C. Mary S. Peake, colored teacher at Fortress Monroe. 35c..... *Bost. Am. Tr.*
- Pears.**  
 Field, T: W. Pear culture. '59. \$1.25..... *Judd*.  
 Quinn, P. T. Pear culture for profit. \$1..... *Judd*.
- Peat.**  
 Johnson, S: W. Peat and its uses. \$1.25..... *Judd*.  
 Leavitt, T: H. Facts about peat as an article of fuel. \$1.75..... *Lee & S.*
- Peck, Ann Thane.**  
 Peck, A. T. Memoir. 40c..... *Cong. Pub.*
- Peck, G:**  
 Peck, G: Life and times. '74. \$1.75... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Peck, J. M.**  
 Babcock, R. Memoir of J. M. Peck. \$1.50. *Am. Bapt.*
- Pedagogy.**  
*See* Education.
- Pedestrianism.**  
*See* Walking.
- Pedobaptism.**  
*See* Infant baptism.
- Peebles, J. M.**  
 Barrett, J. O. Spiritual pilgrim: biog. of J. M. Peebles. 3d ed. '74..... *Colby*.
- Peerage.**  
*See* England.
- Pekin.**  
 Lander, S. W. Pekin. [In her Spectacle series. 8 v. \$8.]..... *Sheldon*.
- Pelagianism.**  
 Augustine, St. Anti-Pelagian works. [In his Works.] 2 v. ea., \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Treatises in the Pelagian controversy. [In his Works.] \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Wiggers, G. F. Historical presentation of Augustinism and P. from orig. sources. '40. \$1.50... *Draper*.
- Pellico, Silvio.**  
 Pellico, S. My prisons: memoir of Pellico. '67. \$1.50; \$2.25..... *Roberts*.  
 Stories of prison life: biog. of Picciola Silvio Pellico and Baron Trenck. 75c..... *Barnes*.
- Peltier, J: Gabriel.**  
 Mackintosh, Sir J. Argument in the case of Peltier. [In Chatham, Earl of. Celebrated speeches. New ed. '75. \$2.25; \$2.75.]..... *Claxton*.
- Penance.**  
 Braussi, M. Meditations on our last end, on sin and on the sacrament of penance. \$1.50..... *O'Shea*.  
*See also* Repentance.
- Penington, I:**  
 Bevan, J. G. Memoirs. 62c..... *Friends Bk. St.*  
 Penington, I: Letters. 75c..... *Friends Bk. St.*
- Peninsular war.**  
*See* Spain.
- Penitentiaries.**  
*See* Prisons.
- Penmanship.**  
 Babbitt, E. D. Babbittonian copy books. New ed. 8 nos. '76. ea., 15c..... *Sherwood*.  
 — Babbittonian primary copy book for tracing. New ed. '76. 15c..... *Sherwood*.  
 Beers, N. P. System of progressive penmanship. 12 nos. '62. per doz., \$1.68..... *Barnes*.  
 Cassell's graduated copy bks. 12 bks. ea., 10c... *Cassell*.  
 Coe, B: H. Copy book, with instructions. 37½c. *Wiley*.  
 Cowley, A. Copy books. 12 nos. ea., 15c... *English*.  
 Doty, D. Williams and Packard's gems of penmanship. \$5..... *Appleton*.  
 Duntonian system of rapid writing. 10 nos. per doz., \$1.80..... *Lee & S.*  
 Eastman, E. C. Writing book. 2 nos. 1, per doz., 80c.; 2, per doz., 70c. .... *Eastman*.  
 Ellsworth, H. W. Tracing copy books: primary ser. 3 nos. ea., per doz., \$1.20..... *Taintor*.  
 — *Same*: intermediate ser. 4 nos. ea., per doz., \$1.20. *Taintor*.  
 — *Same*: grammar ser. 8 nos. and exercise drill book. ea., per doz., \$1.80..... *Taintor*.  
 Gilbert, T., and Prass, F. Writing reader. '58. \$1.25. *D. Thomas*.  
 Gillespie, W: System of progressive penmanship. 6 nos. '60. per doz., \$1.50..... *Murphy*.  
 Harper's symmetrical penmanship, with marginal drawing-lessons. nos. 1-6. per doz., \$2..... *Harper*.  
 Holbrook, A. Writing speller. '70. 15c..... *Stevens*.  
 Knopp, G. Practical system of penmanship. 9 nos. ea., 10c..... *Benziger*



**Penmanship, continued.**

- Knowlton, C. B. Gems of pen art. '72. \$1.50. *Knowlton*.  
 — Practical lessons in penmanship. 2d ed. '72. 60c.; 40c. .... *Knowlton*.  
 Lamson, W. H. Writing-books: grammar school ser. 4 nos. per doz., \$1.80. .... *Harper*.  
 Lockwood's ladies' angular-hand copy books. 6 nos. per doz., \$2.40. .... *G. R. Lockwood*.  
 Love, J. D. Copy book primer: elements of reading and writing combined. 30c. .... *Barnes*.  
 Payson, J. W., Dunton, S., and Scribner, W. M. Copy books. 12 nos. per doz., \$1.80. .... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 — — — New manual of P. \$1.25. .... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 — — — New mounted tablets. \$3.75. .... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 — — — New sheet tablets. \$2.50. .... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 — — — Primary tracing books. nos. 1, 2. per doz., \$1.20. .... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 — — — Same. nos. 3, 4: primary short course. per doz., \$1.20. .... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Potter, S. A., and Hammond, W. P. Copy books. 15 nos. per doz., \$1.80. .... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 — — Penmanship explained. \$1. .... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Pratt, D. J. Spelling and penmanship. [In his Regents' questions, 1866-'76. '76. 25c.] .... *Bardeen*.  
 Reynolds, J. L. Writing books. 5 nos. ea., 15c. *Duffie*.  
 Rightmyer, L. American system of penmanship. 13 nos. ea., 10c. .... *Benziger*.  
 Rolph, H. Normal system of penmanship. 6 bks. per doz., \$1.80. .... *Adams, B. & L.*  
 — Review book. 40c. .... *Adams, B. & L.*  
 — Specimen book. 10c. .... *Adams, B. & L.*  
 Root, M. A. Philosophical theory and practice of penmanship. 12 nos. per doz., \$1.80. .... *Moss*.  
 Shaw, J. W. Writing and composition spelling book. 15c. .... *Eastman*.  
 Sherwood, G. Six column writing speller. '75. 15c. *Sherwood*.  
 — Writing speller. New ed. '76. 12c. .... *Sherwood*.  
 Spencerian compendium of penmanship. \$1.75; \$2.40; \$3. — Key. \$1.50; \$2. .... *Iverson*.  
 Spencerian copy books. 14 nos. ea., 15c. .... *Iverson*.  
 Cont.: Nos. 1-4, 4½, 5. Common school ser. — Intermediate book. — 6, 7. Business ser. — 8, 9. Ladies' ser. — 10-12. Exercise ser.  
 — Same: shorter course. 3 nos. ea., 10c. .... *Iverson*.  
 — Same: tracing books. ea., 10c. .... *Iverson*.  
 Spencerian key: text-book on P. '66. \$1.50. .... *Iverson*.  
 Spencerian theory of P. '74. 40c.; 25c. .... *Iverson*.  
 Sterling, R. Southern copy books. 9 nos. per doz., \$1.50. .... *Burke*.  
 Thompson, L. S. Eclectic system of penmanship: element. course. nos. 1-3. ea., 10c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 — and Bowler, O. H. and N. E. D. Eclectic copy books. 9 nos. ea., 15c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 — — Eclectic primary copy bk. 10c. *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 — — Handbook to accompany "Eclectic system of penmanship." '70. 60c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 — — Sample book of "Eclectic penmanship." 15c. *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Williams, G. System of penmanship. 8 nos. per doz., 1-5, \$1.20; \$1.35; 6-8, \$1.80; \$2. .... *Scribner*.  
 Williams, J. D., and Packard, S. S. Gems of penmanship. \$5. .... *Appleton*.  
 — Guide to penmanship. \$3. .... *Appleton; Lee & S.*  
 — Normal writing speller. per doz., \$2.40. *Lee & S.*  
 — System of penmanship. 12 nos. per doz., \$1.80; \$2.40. .... *Lee & S.*  
 See also German language; — Spanish language.

**Penn, W:**

- Armstrong, E. Correspondence between W. Penn and J. Logan and others, 1700-1750. [v. 9, 10 of Hist. Soc. of Penna. Memoirs.] ea., \$3.50. .... *Penn. Hist.*  
 Evans, C. Biographical sketch. 15c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*  
 Janney, S. M. Life. net, \$1. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
 Penn, W. Journal while visiting Holland and Germany. 40c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*  
 — Life. \$1.25. .... *Lee & S.*  
 — and Logan, J. Correspondence, 1700-1750; with notes by Mrs. D. Logan. v. 1-2. \$5. .... *Lippincott*.

**Penn, Sir W:**

- Conner, P. S. P. Memoir. '76. \$1.50. .... *Munsell*.  
**Pennsylvania.**

*Biography.*

- Armor, W. C. Lives of governors of Penna., with hist. of state, 1609-1873. '74. \*\$3.50-\$5.50. *T. H. Davis*.  
 Nevin, D. R. B. Continental sketches of distinguished Pennsylvanians. \$1.50. .... *Porter*.  
 Robson, C. Biographical encyclop. of Penna. of 19th cent. 2d ed. '76. \$25. .... *Robson*.  
 Westcott, T. Names of persons who took oath of allegiance to Pennsylvania, 1777-1789. '65. \$10; \$5; \$2.50. .... *J. Campbell & Son*.  
 See also Penn, W:

*Description.*

- Asher and Adams (pub.) Map and guide of Pennsylvania and New Jersey. 80c. .... *Asher*.  
 Fuller, D. Political class-book of P. '53. 60c. *Fortescue*.  
 Gentry, T. G. Life histories of birds of eastern Penna. v. 1. '76. \$2. .... *Nat. Agcy.*  
 New Jersey Central Railroad and its connections through coal fields of Penn. \$1; 75c. .... *Harper*.  
 Paul, J. L. Pennsylvania's soldiers' orphan schools. '76. \*\$3; \$6. .... *Claxton*.  
 Pennsylvania coal regions. [In Taintor's route and city guides.] 25c. .... *Taintor*.  
 Pennsylvania geol. survey. First-sixth reports of state geologist. 6 v. '36-'42. .... *State*.  
 Pennsylvania second geol. survey. Reports of progress; by F. Prime, jr., etc. '75. .... *State*.  
 Pennsylvania illustrated: sketch of the state, its scenery, history and industries. '74. 50c. .... *Porter*.  
 Pennsylvania scenery: handbook for tourists. 25c. *Lippincott*.  
 Pennsylvania scenery, and Philadelphia and its environs. \$1. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Robson, C. Manufactories and manufacturers of Penna. of 19th cent. '75. \$25. .... *Robson*.  
 Rogers, H. D. Geology of Penna.: gov't survey, with gen. view of geol. of U. S. 3 v. and portfolio of maps. '58. \$30. .... *Van Nostrand*.  
 Stoddard, R. H. A century after: picturesque glimpses of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania; with eng. from designs by Moran, Darley and others. '76. \$9; \$11; \$13.50. .... *Allen*.  
 Wright, W. Oil regions of Penna. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
 See also Harrisburg; — Manayunk; — Philadelphia; — Susquehanna Co.; — University of Penna.; — Wyoming valley.

*History.*

- Banes, C. H. History of Phila. Brigade: 69th, 71st, 72d and 106th Regt., Penna. Vol. \$2. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Bates, S. P. Martial deeds of Penna. '75. \*\$6.75; \$8.75; \$15. .... *T. H. Davis; Rutter*.  
 Brackenridge, H. M. History of insurrection in western Penna., called the "whiskey insurrection," [1794]. '59. \$1.75. .... *E. S. Davis (P.)*  
 Brief state of province of Penna., in which the conduct of their assemblies is examined, and the cause of the encroachments of the French displayed, etc. [Reprint.] \$1; \$1.50. .... *Sabin*.  
 Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. Pennsylvania. [v. 6 of their Cabinet histories. New ed. 12 v. '68. \$9.] .... *Claxton*.  
 Centenary memorial of the planting and growth of Presbyterianism in west P. '76. \$2.50. .... *W. W. Waters*.  
 Cornell, W. M. History of Penna. '76. \*\$3.50; \$4.25; \$4.50. .... *Quak. City*.  
 Egle, W. H. History of P. '76. \$5.50; \$6; \$7. .... *Peale*.  
 Historical Soc. of Penna. See Vol. 1, p. 344.  
 Janney, S. M. Peace principles exemplified in early hist. of Penna. net, 75c. .... *Friends Bk. Conc.*  
 Origin of appellation Keystone State, as applied to Penna. '74. \$1.50. .... *Claxton*.  
 Record of court at Upland, Pa., 1676-1681. [In v. 7 of Hist. Soc. of Penna. Memoirs. \$3.50.] .... *Penn. Hist.*  
 Sypher, J. R. School hist. of P. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Watson, J. F. Annals of Phila. and Penna. in the olden time. 2 v. \$7.50; \$12. .... *Lippincott*.

**Pennsylvania, continued.***Law.*

- Beitel, C. G. Digest of titles of corporations chartered by legislature of Penna., 1700-1866. '67. \$5. — Same. 2d ed. '74. \$7.50.....*J. Campbell & Son.*
- Binns, J. Treatise on office of aldermen and justices of the peace in Penn. 8th ed. \$6.....*Kay.*
- Brewster, F. C. Digest of Pennsylvania Supreme Court cases (3d Wright-5th P. F. Smith). '69. \$4.50.  
*J. Campbell & Son.*
- Brightly, F. C. Practical treatise on law of costs in Penna. \$2.50.....*Kay.*
- Reports of Penna. Supreme Court cases and of Court of Nisi Prius at Phila. *net*, \$10.....*Kay.*
- Campbell, J. H. Legal Gazette reports: cases in the Phila. courts, Supreme Court of Nisi prius, and in the judicial districts of Pennsylvania, 1869-'71. '72. \$6.....*J. Campbell & Son.*
- Dunlap, J. D. Book of forms for practice in courts of Penna. and of the U. S. \$6.....*Kay.*
- Dunlop, J. New digests of Acts of Assembly of Pennsylvania chronologically arranged. 4th ed. '53. \$5.  
*T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- Graydon, W. Forms of conveyancing and of practice in courts of Common Pleas, Quarter Sessions, etc., in Penna. 4th ed. \$4.50.....*Kay.*
- Hooton, F. C. Supervisor's guide: manual of the road laws of Penna., with decisions. \$1.50.....*Kay.*
- Huston, C. Essay on hist. and nature of original titles to land in Penn. '49. \$3.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- Jones, J. Syllabus of law of land office titles in Penn. '50. \$1.50.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- Landis, J. Supplement to Linn's "Analytical index of ref. to [Penna.] cases." '73. \$6..*J. Campbell & Son.*
- Linn, S. Index of parallel references to cases in Penna. courts. \$6.50.....*Kay.*
- McKinney, M. Pennsylvania justice of the peace. 2 v. '74. \$6.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- Cont.: Criminal jurisdiction. — Civil jurisdiction.*
- Pennsylvania. Cases decided by federal and state courts (1842-'61); with ref. to [subsequent] cases by J. A. Clark. 5 v. \$30.....*Welsh.*
- Constitution as amended in 1874; with notes and ref. by F. C. Brightly; [also] const. of 1838. (Binns' justice ed.) 25c.....*Kay.*
- *Same.* (Purdon's digest ed.) 25c.....*Kay.*
- *Same.* with introd., notes and ref. by H. E. Wallace and D. Sanders. 2d ed. '74. 75c.....*Welsh.*
- Court of Common Pleas reports, 1st district, 1806-'14; by P. A. Browne. \$12.....*Gilbert.*
- Reports of cases in Courts of Common Pleas, Quarter Sessions, Oyer and Terminer and Orphans' Court, 1st district; with notes and ref. by J. W. Ashmead. New ed. 2 v. '71. \$15..*J. Campbell & Son.*
- *Same.* v. 2. '41. \$7.50.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- *Same.* 1841-'51; by A. V. Parsons. '53. \$5.50.  
*T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- Laws, 1700-1829. 10 v. \$25.....*Kay.*
- Supreme Court reports, with sel. cases at nisi prius and in circuit courts, 1791-1808; by J. Yeates. New ed. 4 v. '71. \$30.....*J. Campbell & Son.*
- *Same.* 1754-1814; condensed by T. J. F. Alden. 3 v. \$15.....*Kay.*
- Compr.* Dallas (1754-1806), 4 v.; Yeates (1791-1808), 4 v.; Binney (1799-1814), 6 v.; Addison (1791-1799), 1 v.
- *Same.* 1814-'28; by T. Sergeant and W. Rawle, jr. 17 v. *net*, \$102.....*Kay.*
- *Same.* 1828-'35; by W. Rawle, jr. New ed., with notes by W. W. Wister. 5 v. '69. \$40.*T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- *Same.* 1829-'32; by W. Rawle, jr., C. B. Penrose and F. Watts. 3 v. ....*State.*
- *Same.* 1832-'40; by F. Watts. 10 v. ....*State.*
- *Same.* 1835-'41; by T. I. Wharton. New ed., with notes by J. Sword. 6 v. '70. \$48..*T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- *Same.* 1841-'45; by F. Watts and H. J. Sergeant. 9 v. \$54.....*Kay.*
- *Same.* Penn. reports, v. 1-10 (1845-'49); by R. M. Barr. 10 v. \$45.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*

**Pennsylvania, continued.**

- *Same.* v. 11, 12 (1849); by J. P. Jones. 2 v. \$9.  
*T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- *Same.* v. 13-24 (1849-'55); by G. W. Harris. 12 v. \$54.....*Kay.*
- *Same.* v. 25-36 (1855-'60); by J. Casey. 12 v. \$54.....*Kay.*
- *Same.* v. 37-50 (1860-'65); by R. E. Wright. 14 v. \$63.....*Kay.*
- *Same.* v. 51-77 (1865-'76); by P. F. Smith. 27 v. \$121.....*Kay.*
- *Same.* 1852-'63; by B. Grant. v. 2, 3. '59-'64. ea., \$10.....*J. Campbell & Son.*
- Note.* v. 1 is o. p.
- Supreme Court rules, adopted Jan. 3, 1876; with rules of equity practice adopted, Jan. 27, 1865. '76. \$1.....*J. M. P. Wallace.*
- Supreme Court rules of equity practice adopted May 27, 1865; with report of commissioners and index. 50c.....*Kay.*
- Pittsburgh reports: cases decided by the federal and state courts, chiefly at Pittsburgh, 1853-'73. 3 v. '72-'73. \$22.50.....*J. Campbell & Son.*
- Price, E. K. Of the limitation of actions and of liens against real estate in Penna. \$3.50.....*Kay.*
- Pennsylvania act of 1853, for sale of real estate. \$2.25; \$2.75.....*Kay.*
- Purdon, J. Digest of laws of Penna., 1700-1872. 10th ed. 2 v. \$15.....*Kay.*
- Rawle, W. H. Equity in Penna. \$1.50; \$2....*Kay.*
- Scott, E. G. Commentaries upon intestate system of Penna., and powers and jurisdiction of Orphans' Court. \$6.50.....*Kay.*
- Sergeant, H. J. Treatise on lien of mechanics and material men in Penna. 2d ed. \$3.50.....*Kay.*
- Sergeant, T. Treatise upon law of Penna. rel. to proceeding by foreign attachment. 2d ed. \$2.50..*Kay.*
- View of land laws of Penna. \$2.50.....*Kay.*
- Smith, P. F. Complete collection of forms of procedure in the several courts of Penna. \$7.50..*Kay.*
- Troubat, F. J., and Haly, W. W. Practice in civil actions and proceedings in Supreme Court of Penna., in District Court and Court of Common Pleas for Philadelphia, and in courts of U. S. 4th ed. 2 v. in 3. \$19.50; v. 2, 3, ea., \$7.50.....*Kay.*
- United States. Reports of cases in Supreme and Circuit Courts, 1790-1800, and in courts of Penna. before and since the revolution; by A. J. Dallas. 4 v. \$25.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- Wharton, H. Supplement to T. I. Wharton's Digest of Penna. reports, 1852-'62. '65.....*State.*
- Wharton, T. I. Digest of Penna. reports, with some ms. cases, 1754-1852. 2 v. '53.....*State.*
- Wright, R. E. Index to Pennsylvania reports (1 Dallas-20 Smith, 1754-1872). \$10.....*Welsh.*

**Pennsylvania Germans.**

- Haldeman, S. S. Pennsylvania Dutch: dialect of southern Germany with an infusion of English. \$1.25.  
*Ref. Ch. Pub.*
- Harbaugh, H. Harfe. [Pennsylvania German poems.] \$1.25.....*Ref. Ch. Pub.*
- Horne, A. R. Pennsylvania German manual for pronounc., speaking and writi g Eng. '76. \$1.(?) *Urick.*
- Seidensticker, O. Geschichte d. Deutschen Gesellschaft v. Pennsylvanien, 1764-1876. '76. \$1.50; \$2; \$2.50.....*Kohler.*
- Wollenweber, L. A. Gemälde a. d. Pennsylvanischen Volksleben. 3d ed. 50c.....*Schäfer.*

**Penry, J:**

- Waddington, J. John Penry, the Pilgrim martyr, 1559-1593. 75c.....*Cong. Pub.*

**Pensions.**

- Raff, G. W. Manual of laws, regulations, instructions, etc., rel. to pensions, bounty, pay, etc., and the prosecution of claims against the government growing out of the war of 1861-1865. '66. \$4..*Clarke.*
- Manual of pensions, bounty and pay, 1789-1863. '64. \$2.....*Clarke.*

**Pensions, continued.**

- Rapp, S. A. Digest of decisions of 2d comptroller and 2d auditor upon bounty laws of the United States. '72. \$2.50 ..... *Morrison*.  
Sewell, R. Pension, bounty and prize laws. \$4. *Appleton*.

**Pentateuch.**

See Bible.

**Pepys, S:**

- Pepys, S: Diary and corresp. '70. \$2; \$4.50.. *Putnam*.  
— *Same*. (Chandos lib.) \$1.75-\$5.. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same*; with life and notes by Lord Braybrooke. 4 v. \$7..... *Lippincott*.  
— — *Same*. 4 v. \$14; \$16;—in 1 v. \$1.75; \$4. *Appleton*.  
— — *Same*; with additional letters. 4 v. ea., \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
— — *Same*. 4 v. ea., \$2.. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Pequot Indians.**

- Mason, J: Brief history of the Pequot war. [Reprint.] '69. \$1..... *Sabin*.

**Perch.**

- Jardine, Sir W: Perch, etc. [*In his Naturalist's lib.* 42 v. \$56.]..... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Percivil, Ja. G.**

- Ward, J. H. Life. \$3..... *Osgood*.

**Percussion.**

See Amputation.

**Perfection.**

See Christian perfection.

**Perfumery.**

- Clifford, F. S. A romance of perfume lands. '75. \$2.50; 50c..... *Clifford*.  
Cooley, A. J. Complete practical treatise on perfumery. '74. \$1.50..... *Baird*.  
— Handbook of perfumes, cosmetics and other toilet articles. \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.  
Dussauce, H. Practical guide for the perfumer. '68. \$5..... *Baird*.  
Home chemist and perfumer. '74. 20c... (?) *F. M. Reed*.  
Piesse, G. W. S. Whole art of P. \$3..... *Lindsay*.

**Periodicals.**

- Hopkins, A. A. Newspaper poets; or, waifs and their authors. '76. \$1.75..... (?) *Rural Home*.  
Pettengill, S. M. Advertiser's handbook: list of newspapers, periodicals and magazines pub. in the U.S. and Brit. possessions. [Annual.] \$3.. *Pettengill*.  
Printers' and newspaper publishers' reference book. '72. \$30..... *J. A. Murphy*.  
Rowell, G. P., and Co. (*pub.*) American newspaper directory. [Annual.] \$5..... *Rowell*.  
Steiger, E. The periodical literature of the U.S.; with index and app. '73. \$1..... *Steiger*.  
Streeter, G. L. Account of newspapers and other periodicals published in Salem, [Mass.] '56. 15c... *Essex*.  
See also Advertising;—Journalism.

**Peritonitis.**

- Loomis, A. L. Peritonitis. [*In Seguin, E: C. Series of Am. clin. lectures. v. 1. '75-'76.*] 30c... *Putnam*.

**Perkins, H: C.**

- Spaulding, S. J. Memoir of H: C. Perkins of Newburyport, [Mass.] '73. 25c..... *Essex*.

**Perkins family.**

- Perkins, A. T. Name of Perkins as found on the Essex Co. [Mass.] records. '76. 15c..... *Essex*.

**Perkins family of Ipswich.**

- Perkins, G. A. Record of the Perkins of Ipswich. '72. 15c..... *Essex*.

**Perpetual motion.**

- Dircks, H: Perpetuum mobile; or, search for self-motive power, during 17th-19th centuries. 2 v. '61-'71. ea., \$4..... *Spon*.

**Perry, Ann Eliza, Hester J. and Laura W.**

- Perry, H. J. Sketch of A. E., H. J. and L. W. Perry. 3d ed. '76. 60c..... *So. Meth.*

**Perry, Oliver H.**

- Mackenzie, A. S. Life of O. H. Perry; with reply to J. F. Cooper's account of the battle of Lake Erie. 2 v. \$1.50..... *Harper*.

**Perry Co., Mo.**

- Köstering, J. F. Auswanderung der sächsischen Lutheraner im J. 1838: ihre Niederlassung in Perry Co., Mo., etc. 75c..... *Volkening*.

**Persecution.**

See Inquisition;—Liberty of conscience;—Martyrs;—Witchcraft.

**Persepolis.**

- Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires: sketches of ruins of Palmyra, Nineveh, Babylon and Persepolis. \$3.50..... *Harper*.

**Perseverance of the saints.**

- Browning, J. W. Unconditional perseverance. 2d ed. '74. 60c..... *So. Meth.*  
Dickinson, J. Scripture doctrine conc. eternal election, original sin, grace in conversion, justification by faith and saints' perseverance. 60c.... *Pres. Bd.*  
Final perseverance of the saints. 15c. (?) *Cumberland*.  
Graves, J. R., and Ditzler, J. Final perseverance of saints. [v. 6 of their Great Carrollton debate.] 50c..... *So. Bapt.*  
Nash, A. Perseverance and apostasy: argument in proof of the Armenian doctrine on that subject. 2d ed. '71. \$1.50..... *Tibbals*.  
Olivers, T: Full refutation of the doctrine of unconditional perseverance. 4th ed. '75. 65c... *So. Meth.*  
Owen, J: The doctrine of the saints' perseverance explained and confirmed. [v. 8 of his Works.] '71. \$1.50..... *Leighton*.  
Perseverance of the saints. 35c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
Tyler, B. Doctrine of persev. of the saints. [*In Spring, G. Doctrine of election. 40c.*]..... *Cong. Pub.*

**Persia.**

- Baker, V. Clouds in the east: travels and adventures on the Perso-Turkoman frontier in 1874. '76. \$6.75. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Cox, G. W. Greeks and Persians. \$1.. *Estes; Scribner*.  
Fraser, J. B. Historical and descript. account of Persia; incl. description of Afghanistan and Belochistan. 75c..... *Harper*.  
Grote, G: Persian wars: chapters 36, 38-41 of "History of Greece." \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
Rawlinson, G: Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world: Chaldaea, Assyria, Babylon, Media and Persia. 2d ed. 3 v. '71. \$15. *Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same*; with sixth Oriental monarchy. 4 v. \$30; \$35; \$40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
— Seventh great Oriental monarchy: the Sassanian, or new Persian empire. '76. \$9.. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Smith, R. M. Persian art. '76. 75c... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Vaux, W: Persia, to Arab conquest. \$1.... *Scribner*.  
See also Keshub Chunder Sen;—Nestorians;—Xerxes.

**Personal liberty.**

See Liberty.

**Personal property.**

See Property.

**Perspective.**

- Davidson, E. A. Practical perspective. \$1.50.. *Cassell*.  
Davies, C: Treatise on shades, shadows and linear perspective. '70. \$3.75; \$3.88; \$4..... *Barnes*.  
Hodge, H: Linear perspective. 75c..... *Putnam*.  
Pellegrin, V. Theory and practice of linear perspective, applied to landscapes, interiors and the figure. '74. \$1..... *Putnam*.  
Ruskin, J: Elements of perspective. \$1..... *Wiley*.  
Smith, R. S. Manual of linear perspective. \$2.. *Wiley*.  
Smith, W. Perspective drawing book. nos. 1-3. ea., 25c..... *Prang*.  
Warren, S: E: Higher linear perspective. \$3.50. *Wiley*.  
— Manual of element. problems in linear perspective of form and shadow. \$1..... *Wiley*.

**Perspective, continued.**

Worthen, W. E. Practical treatise on perspective and isometrical drawing. [*In his* Appleton's scientific ser.] \$1.50.....*Appleton*.  
See also *Drawing*.

**Perthes, F:**

Baillie, J. Life studies; or, how to live: biog. of Bunyan, Tersteegen, Montgomery, Perthes and Mrs. Winslow. 60c.....*Carter*.  
— Same. \$1.....*Harper*.

**Peru.**

Carleton, G. W. Our artist in Peru. \$1.50...*Carleton*.  
Ewbank, T. Indian antiquities from Chili and Peru. [*In v. 2 of* Gilliss, J. M. United States naval astron. expd. 3 v. '55-'56.].....*U.S. Govt*.  
— Same. [*In v. 2 of* Same. 2 v. \$9.]...*Lippincott*.  
Prescott, W. H. History of conquest of Peru. [*In his* Works. 15 v. \$50; \$78.75.] 2 v. ea., \$2.50; \$4.50.....*Lippincott*.  
— Same. [*In* Same; ed. by J. F. Kirk. 15 v. \$33.75; \$41.25; \$67.50.].....*Lippincott*.  
— Same. [*In* Same. 16 v. \$40-\$72.].....*Lippincott*.  
Tschudi, J. J. v. Peruvian antiquities. '54. \$1.50.  
Barnes.  
— Travels in Peru. '54. \$1.50.....*Barnes*.  
See also *Pizarro, F*.

**Pestalozzi, J. H:**

Allen, F. A. Oral geography for junior and primary schools on Pestalozzian principles. '62. 50c. *Claxton*.  
Krüsi, H. Pestalozzi: his life, work and influence. '75. \$2.25.....*Wilson, H. & Co*.  
Pestalozzi, J. H. Memoir. \$1.50.....*Barnard*.  
— Pestalozzi and pestalozzianism. \$3.50...*Barnard*.

**Peter, St.**

Life. [*In* Lives of the saints.] 75c.....*McGee*.  
Peter, St. Der Apostel Petrus. 45c.....*Ev. Assoc*.  
— Life and writings. 65c.....*Am. S. S*.  
Rogers, E. P. Precious things of St. Peter. '74. \$1.25; \$1.50.....*Randolph*.

See also *Bible*.

**Peter the Great.**

Abbott, J. History of Peter the Great. [*In* Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biog. histories.] '68. \$1.....*Harper*.  
Barrow, Sir J. Memoir. 75c.....*Harper*.  
Life. [*In* Atlantic lib.] \$1.....*Appleton*.

**Peters, Anzonetta R.**

Clark, J. A. Young disciple: memoir of A. R. Peters. \$1.50.....*Carter*.  
— Same. '49. 45c.....*Am. Tr*.

**Petigru, Ja. L:**

Grayson, W. J. J. L. Petigru. '66. \$1.50....*Harper*.

**Petra.**

Petra; or, the rock city and its explorers. 35c. *Pres. Bd*.

**Petrifaction.**

See *Palæontology*.

**Petroleum.**

Bone, J. H. A. Petroleum and petroleum wells. 2d ed. '65. 75c.....*Claxton; Lippincott*.  
Cones, A., and Johns, W. R. Petrolia: brief hist. of Penn. petroleum region, 1859-'69. \*\$3...*Appleton*.  
Daddow, S. H., and Bannan, B. Coal, iron and oil; or, the practical Am. miner. \$7.50; \$9...*Lippincott*.  
Henry, J. T. Early and later history of petroleum. '73. \$4.50; \$5.....(?)*Rodgers*.  
Wright, W. Oil regions of Penna. \$1.50....*Harper*.

**Pfeiffer, Mme. Ida.**

Pfeiffer, I. Last travels, incl. visit to Madagascar; with autobiog. memoir. \$1.50.....*Harper*.

**Phænogamia.**

Gray, A. Botany: cryptogamica and phænogamica. [v. 17 of Wilkes, C. United States exploring expedition, 1838-'42.].....*U.S. Govt*.  
— Botany: phænogamica. [v. 15 of Wilkes, C. United States explor. expd., 1838-'42.].....*U.S. Govt*.

42. (Jul. 76.)

**Phalænidæ.**

United States. *Geol. Survey of the Territories*, F. V. Hayden in charge. Monograph of geometrical moths or phalænidæ of the United States; by A. S. Packard, jr. '76.....*U.S. Govt*.

**Phalangeæ.**

Wood, H. C., jr. Phalangeæ of the United States. '68. \$1.50.....*Essex*.

**Pharmacy and pharmacology.**

American Pharmaceutical Assoc. Proceedings, 1851-1876. 24 v. \$48.....*Am. Pharm*.

Note. 1856 o. p.; none pub. for 1861.

Beasley, H. Druggist's general receipt book and veterinary formulary. 7th ed. '71. \$3.50...*Lindsay*.

— Pocket formulary. 9th ed. '72. \$2.50...*Lindsay*.

Brunton, T. L. Experimental investigation of the action of medicines. \$1.25.....*Lindsay*.

Christison, R. Dispensatory; or, commentary on pharmacopœias of Gt. Brit. and the U. S. \$4.....*Lea*.

Cooley, A. J. Handbook of compound medicines. \$1.25.....*Lippincott*.

Dunglison, R. New remedies, with formulæ for their preparation and administration. \$4.....*Lea*.

Flückiger, F. A., and Hanbury, D. Pharmacographia: hist. of principal drugs of vegetable origin in Gt. Brit. and Brit. India. \$9.....*Macmillan*.

Foot, J. Practitioner's pharmacopœia and universal formulary. \$2.....*W. Wood*.

Green, H. Favorite prescriptions of living practitioners; with toxicol. table. \$2.50.....*Wiley*.

Griffith, R. E. Universal formulary: methods of preparing and administering official and other medicines. '3d ed. \$4.50; \$5.50.....*Lea*.

Griffiths, W. H. Lessons in art of prescribing. '75. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*.

Hance, E. H. Physician's med. compound and pharmac. formulæ. \$1; \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.

King, J. American dispensatory. '76. \$10...*Wistach*.

Lescher, F. H. Elements of pharmacy. 4th ed. '76. \$3.....*Lindsay*.

Neligan, J. M. Medicines, their uses and mode of administration. \$1.50; \$2.....*Harper*.

Paris, J. A. Pharmacologia. New ed. \$1.50...*Harper*.

Parrish, E. Treatise on pharmacy. 4th ed. \$5.50; \$6.50.....*Lea*.

Pereira, J. Physician's prescription book. '74. \$1.25; \$1.50.....*Lindsay*.

Proctor, B. S. Practical pharmacy. '73. \$5...*Lindsay*.

Reese, J. J. American medical formulary. '50. \$1.50.  
*Lindsay*.

Rudolphy, J. Pharmaceutical directory of all crude drugs in general use. '72. \$2.50.....*Radde*.

— *Germ.* '72. \$2.50.....*Radde*.

Smith, W. G. Commentary on British pharmacopœia. \$5.....*Putnam*.

Sweringen, H. V. Pharmaceutical lexicon. '73. \$5; \$6.  
*Lindsay*.

Thompson, A. T. Conspectus of pharmacopœias of London, Edinburgh and Dublin lodges of physicians and of the U. S. pharmacopœia. \$1.25...*W. Wood*.

United States pharmacopœia: 5th rev., by authority of National Convention for Revision. \$1.75; \$2.25; \$3.25.....*Lippincott*.

Wood, G. B., and Bache, F. Dispensatory of the U. S. 13th ed. \$10.....*Lippincott*.

Wood, H. C., jr. Year-book of therapeutics, P. and allied sciences, 1872-3. 2 v. ea., \$2.50...*W. Wood*.

See also *Aconite*; — *Ammonia*; — *Bromide*; — *Digitalis purpurea*; — *Ergot*; — *Ether*; — *Homœopathy*; — *Iodoform*; — *Materia medica*; — *Medicine*; — *Mercury*; — *Narcotics*; — *Opium*; — *Phosphorus*; — *Stimulants*.

**Phasants.**

Jardine, Sir W. Phasants, peacocks, etc. [*In his* Naturalist's lib. 42 v. \$56.]....*Scribner, W. & A*.

**Phelps, —**

Norton, J. N. Phelps and Nash: lives of two pioneer missionaries. 70c; 90c.....*Dutton*.

**Phelps and Gorham's Purchase.**

Turner, O. History of the pioneer settlement of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase and Morris' Reserve. '51. \$3.....*Darrow.*

**Phi Beta Kappa.**

Allyn, A. Ritual of Freemasonry: key to degrees in Masonry, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. \$5.....*Dick & F.*

**Philadelphia, City.**

Atkinson, W. B. Medical register and directory of Philadelphia. '75. \$2.....*Collins Print.*  
Banes, C. H. History of Phila. Brigade: 69th, 71st, 72d and 106th Regt., Penna. Vol. \$2..*Lippincott.*  
Binney, H. Leaders of the old bar of Philadelphia. '66. \$5.....*J. Campbell & Son.*  
Brewster, F. C. Reports of equity, election and other cases determined principally in courts of Phila. 4 v. \$24.....*Kay.*  
Brightly, F. C. Reports of Penna. Supreme Court cases and of the Court of Nisi Prius at Phila. *net*, \$10. *Kay.*  
Campbell, J. H. Legal Gazette reports: cases in Phila. courts, Supreme Court of Nisi Prius, and in judicial districts of Pennsylvania, 1869-'71. '72. \$6.  
*J. Campbell & Son.*

Centennial guide and purchasers' directory of Phila. '76. 25c.....*Sibole.*

Duganne, A. J. H. Mysteries of three cities, Boston, N. Y. and Phila. 75c.....*Peterson.*

Gihon, J. L. Freemasonry: its origin and spread in the old world, its introd. into Am., with description of the new temple in Phila. \$1.....*Soder.*  
History of orphan asylum in Phila. 30c. ...*Am. S. S.*  
Illustrated Philadelphia and Fairmount Park: pocket guide and street directory of Phila. '75. 75c.; 50c.; 25c.....*Hunt.*

Keen, W. W. History of Phila. School of Anatomy. '75. 30c.....*Lippincott.*

Keyser, C. S. Fairmount Park and the International Exhibition at Phila. 6th ed. '75. \$1; 75c. *Claxton.*  
Magee's illustrated guide of Phila. and the Centennial Exhibition. '76. 50c.; 75c.; \$1....*R. Magee.*  
Minutes of the Committee of Defence of Phila., 1814-'15. [v. 8 of Historical Society of Penna. Memoirs.] \$3.50.....*Penn. Hist.*

Mitchell, J. Y. History and directory of Temple Fresh. Ch. '73. \$2.....(?) *Daughaday.*  
New York to Phila., Baltimore and Washington. [In Taintor's route and city guides.] 25c.....*Taintor.*  
Patterson, R. M. Historical sketch of synod of Phila.; with biog. sketches of members of the synod by R. Davidson. 30c.; 50c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
Pennsylvania scenery, and Philadelphia and its environs. \$1.....*Lippincott.*

Philadelphia. Reports: decisions pub. in the "Legal Intelligencer," 1850-'74. 9 v. 1-5, ea., \$5; 6-9, ea., \$6.....*J. M. P. Wallace.*  
Philadelphia and the Centennial. [In Riverside press centennial guide books.] '76. 35c.; 15c. *Hurd & H.*  
Philadelphia and its environs. 50c.; — in German. 75c. *Lippincott.*

Philadelphia Baptist Association. Minutes, 1707-1807. \$2.50.....*Am. Bapt.*  
Philadelphia illustrated. 25c.....*Porter.*  
Price, E. K. History of consolidation of Philadelphia. 75c.....*Lippincott.*  
Rich men of Philadelphia: their income tax list. \$1.  
*Peterson.*

Ritter, A. History of the Moravian Church in Phila., 1742; with notices of its founder, Count N. L. v. Zinzendorf. '57. \$1.50.....*Clauder.*

Stoddard, R. H. A century after: picturesque glimpses of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania; with eng. from designs by Moran, Darley and others. '76. \$9; \$11; \$13.50.....*Allen.*  
Syckelmoore, W. Centennial city: ill. handbook of Phila. '75. \$1; 50c.....*Claxton; (?) Syckelmoore.*

Taylor, W. J. R. Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in Philadelphia: historical discourse, Mar., 1857. 25c.....*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Philadelphia, City, continued.**

Visitor's guide to Centennial Exhibition and Philadelphia. [In Eng., Germ., Span., or French.] ea., 50c.; 25c.....*Lippincott.*

Watson, J. F. Annals of Phila. and Penna. in the olden time. 2 v. \$7.50; \$12.....*Lippincott.*

Westcott, T. Official guide book to Phila.; with hist. of the city. '75. \$1.50; \$2.....*Porter.*

Young, W. W. S. Shipowner's and shipmaster's manual to port of Phila. '76. 25c.....*Dando.*  
*See also Centennial Exhibition; — Independence Hall.*

**Philadelphia, City and County.**

Philadelphia. District Court reports, 1835-'40; by J. Miles. New ed. 2 v. '71. \$15..*J. Campbell & Son.*

**Philadelphia, County.**

Philadelphia. Rules of Court of Common Pleas. '75. \$1.....*J. M. P. Wallace.*

— Rules of Court of Oyer and Terminer. '75. 25c. *J. M. P. Wallace.*

— Rules of Orphans' Court. '75. 25c. *J. M. P. Wallace.*

**Philadelphia Yearly Meeting.**

*See Friends (Society of).*

**Philemon.**

*See Bible.*

**Philidor, François André D.**

Allen, G. Life of Philidor, musician and chess-player. New ed. '65. \$1.50.....*Holt.*

**Philip II.**

Gayarre, C. Philip II. of Spain. \$2.50; \$4. *Widdleton.*  
Prescott, W. H. History of reign of Philip II. [In his Works. 15 v. \$50; \$78.75.] 3 v. ea., \$2.50; \$4.50. *Lippincott.*

— *Same.* [In *Same*; ed. by J. F. Kirk. 15 v. \$33.75; \$41.25; \$67.50.] 3 v.....*Lippincott.*

— *Same.* [In *Same.* 16 v. \$40; \$44; \$72.] 3 v.....*Lippincott.*

**Philip, Indian King.**

Abbott, J. S. C. History of King Philip. [In Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biog. histories.] '57. \$1..*Harper.*

**Philippians.**

*See Bible.*

**Philippines.**

Jagor, F. Travels in the Philippines. \$4.50.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*

La Gironière, P. de. Twenty years in the Philippines. \$1.50.....*Harper.*

**Phillips, Judge S.**

Taylor, J. L. Memoir. \$1.50.....*Cong. Pub.*

**Philology.**

*See Language.*

**Philomena, St.**

Philomena, St.. Life and miracles of St. P., virgin and martyr. 60c.; 90c.....*O'Shea.*

**Philosophers.**

Brougham, H. (*Lord*). Philosophers of time of George III. [v. 1 of his Works. 11 v. '72. \$19.25; \$38.50.] *Little, B. & Co.*

Diogenes Laertius. Lives and opinions of ancient philosophers. \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*

— *Same.* \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
Fénelon, F. de S. de la M. Lives of ancient philosophers. 75c.....*Harper.*

Houssaye, A. Philosophers and actresses. 2 v. \$3; \$6.....*Widdleton.*

Lewes, G. H. Biographical hist. of philosophy. \$3.50; — in 2 v. \$4.....*Appleton.*

**Philosophy.**

American Philos. Soc. Proceedings. 2 nos. no. 96, \$2.50; 97, \$1.50.....*Am. Philos. Soc.*

*Note.* Nos. 1-95 are not for sale.

— Transactions. 20 v. 1771-1876. ea., \$5.  
*Am. Philos. Soc.*

*Note.* Pt. 2 of v. 6 (old ser.) is o. p.

Argyll, Duke of. Reign of law. New ed. '67. \$2.  
*Routledge.*

**Philosophy, continued.**

- Bacon, F. (*Lord*). Great instauration: preface and pt. 2 (Novum organon); pt. 3 (Nat. hist., Of density and rarity, Of heavy and light, Of sympathy and antipathy of things: History of life and death); pts. 4, 5, Misc. tracts; index. [*In v. 3 of his Works.* 3 v. \$15; \$19.50; \$22.50.]..... *M. Murphy*.  
 — Miscellaneous tracts upon human philosophy. [*In v. 1 of his Works.* 3 v. \$15–\$22.50.]..... *M. Murphy*.  
 — Novum organum; [also] Advancement of learning. 75c. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Ornamenta rationalia. [*In v. 1 of his Works.* 3 v. \$15; \$19.50; \$22.50.]..... *M. Murphy*.  
 — Philosophical works. [v. 1–5 of his Works. 15 v. \$33.75; \$60.] ..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Balmés, J. L. Fundamental philosophy. 2 v. \$4; \$6. *Sadlier*.  
 Bascom, H. B. Lectures and essays on moral and mental sciences, philosophy, natural theology, etc. [*In his Works.*] 3d ed. '76. \$1.50. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Bascom, J. Science, philosophy and religion. '71. \$1.75 ..... *Putnam*.  
 Berkeley, G. Principles of human knowledge. \$3. *Lippincott*.  
 Boethius, A. M. T. S. Consolation of philosophy; in Ang.-Sat., with Eng. tr. \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Bowne, B. P. Philosophy of Herbert Spencer. '74. \$1.25 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Butler, W. A. History of anc. philos. \$5. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Chalybæus, H. M. Historical develop. of speculative philos., from Kant to Hegel. '54. \$1.50. .... *Draper*.  
 Cicero, M. T. Academica: text rev. and explained by J. S. Reid. '74. \$1.50. .... *Macmillan*.  
 — Eng. Academics, De finibus, and Tusculan questions; tr. by C. D. Yonge. \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Paradoxa. With Eng. notes by C. Anthon. [*With his Cato major.* \$1.50.] ..... *Harper*.  
 — Paradoxes; lit. tr. by C. R. Edmonds. [*With his Offices.* (Bohn.) \$1.25.] ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. (Bohn.) \$1.40. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. (Bohn.) \$1.50. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — Same. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
 Connection between physiology and intellectual science. [*In Small books on great subjects.*] 15c. *Lea*.  
 Cousin, V. Course of hist. of modern philosophy. 2 v. '52. \$4. .... *Appleton*.  
 De Quincey, T. Essays in philosophy. [*In his Works.* Riverside ed.] \$1.75. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Fielding, H. Philosophical transact., 1742–3. [*In v. 8 of his Works.* 10 v. '72. \$30; \$50.]..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Fiske, J. Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on doct. of evolution. 2 v. '74. \$6. .... *Osgood*.  
 Fleming, W. Vocabulary of philos. \$2.50. .... *Sheldon*.  
 Garretson, J. E. Thinkers and thinking. \$1.50. *Lippincott*.  
 Gerhart, E. V. Philosophy and logic. \$1.25. *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
 Gill, W. I. Analytical processes; or, the primary principle of philosophy. '76. \$2. .... *Authors*.  
 Goodrich, S. G. Glance at philosophy. [*In his Youth's lib. of literature and science.*] \$1. .... *Thompson*.  
 Greene, W. B. Tract on philosophy of Herbert Spencer. [*With his Blazing star.* '72. \$1.50.]..... *Williams*.  
 Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions on philosophy and literature, educ. and university reform. \$3. .... *Harper*.  
 — Outlines of philosophy; for schools and colleges by J. C. Murray. \$1.50. .... *Sheldon*.  
 — Philosophy; arr. by O. W. Wight. \$2. .... *Appleton*.  
 Haven, J. History of anc. and mod. P. \$2. .... *Sheldon*.  
 Haven, S. Studies in philosophy and theology. '69. \$2. .... *Draper*.  
 Henry, C. S. Epitome of hist. of P. 2 v. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
 Holbach, P. T. System of nature; or, laws of moral and physical world. \$2. .... *Mendum*.  
 Leonard, W. A. Summary of Herbert Spencer's First principles. '76. 50c. .... *Somerby*.

**Philosophy, continued.**

- Locke, J. Essay concerning the human understanding. [*In v. 1 of his Philosophical works.* 2 v. ea., \$1.25.] ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. [*In Same.* 2 v. ea., \$1.40.] ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. [*In Same.* 2 v. ea., \$1.50.] ..... *Lippincott*.  
 — Same. [*In British pocket classics.* 10 v. \$8.] ..... *Lippincott*.  
 — Same. New ed. \$4.50; \$6. .... *Appleton*.  
 — Same; and Treatise on the conduct of the understanding. \$2.85. .... *C. H. Davis*.  
 — Of the conduct of the understanding. [*In v. 1 of his Philos. works.* 2 v. ea., \$1.25.] ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. [*In Same.* 2 v. ea., \$1.40.] ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. [*In Same.* 2 v. ea., \$1.50.] ..... *Lippincott*.  
 — Same. [*With Bacon, F. Essays.* 75c.] ..... *Harper*.  
 M'Cosh, J. Scottish philosophy, biog., expository, critical; from Hutcheson to Hamilton. New ed. '75. \$4. .... *Carter*.  
 Mansel, H. L. Philosophy of the conditioned: remarks on Hamilton's Philos., and on Mill's Exam. of that philos. '71. \$2.50. .... *Routledge*.  
 Martineau, J. Essays, philosophical and theological. New ed. 2 v. '75. \$5. .... *Holt*.  
 Masson, D. Recent British philos. \$1.25. .... *Appleton*.  
 — Same. New ed. '67. \$2. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Mivart, St. G. Lessons on elementary philosophy. '73. \$2. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Morell, J. D. Modern philosophy: hist. and crit. view of speculative philosophy of Europe in the 19th century. '72. \$3.50. .... *Carter*.  
 Murphy, J. J. Habit and intelligence, in connec. with laws of matter and force. 2 v. '69. \$5. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Philosophical theories and experience. [*In Small books on great subjects.*] 15c. .... *Lea*.  
 Plato. Works. See Vol. 1, p. 584.  
 Schiller, E. Handbook of progressive philosophy. '71. \$1.50. .... *Redfield*.  
 Schlegel, C. W. F. v. Philosophy of life and philos. of lang. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
 — Same. [*In his Works.*] \$1.25. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. [*In Same.*] \$1.40. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. [*In Same.*] \$1.50. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Schwegler, A. Handbook of the hist. of philosophy; tr. by J. H. Seelye. \$1.50. .... *Appleton*.  
 — Same; tr. by J. H. Stirling. '72. \$2.25. .... *Putnam*.  
 Shairp, J. C. Studies in poetry and philosophy. '72. \$1.50. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Spencer, H. First principles of a new system of philosophy. '73. \$2.50. .... *Appleton*.  
 — Recent discussions in science, philosophy and morals. \$2. .... *Appleton*.  
 Stiebeling, G. C. Naturwissenschaft gegen Philosophie: e. Widerlegung d. Hartmann'schen Lehre vom Unbewussten in d. Leiblichkeit, nebst e. kurzen Beleuchtung d. Darwin'schen Ansicht über d. Instinct. '68. \$1. .... *Schmidt*.  
 Tennemann, W. G. Manual of history of philosophy. \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Tyler, S. Progress of philosophy in the past and future. \$1.75. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy. New ed. 2 v. '76. \$5. .... *Scribner*.  
 Vera, A. Introduction to speculative philosophy and logic. '75. \$1.50; \$1. .... *Gray*.  
 Vinet, A. R. Outlines of philosophy. \$3.75. .... *Routledge*.  
 Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Philosophical dictionary. \$5. *Mendum*.  
 Wilson, W. D. Introduction to metaphysics and study of hist. of philosophy. '72. \$1.25. .... *Andrus*.  
 See also *Æsthetics*; — *Belief*; — *Biology*; — *Causation*; — *Ethics*; — *Greece, Philosophy*; — *History*; — *Imagination*; — *Intelligence*; — *Knowledge*; — *Liberty of conscience*; — *Logic*; — *Man*; — *Materialism*; — *Memory*; — *Metaphysics*; — *Mind*; — *Positivism*; — *Psychology*; — *Reason*; — *Religion*; — *Scepticism*; — *Science*; — *Senses*; — *Soul*; — *Transcendentalism*; — *Utilitarianism*; — *Will*.

**Phinney, Clement.**

- Graham, D. M. Life. 75c. .... *Freewill*.

**Phips, Sir W:**

- Bowen, F. Sir W: Phips. [*In v. 7 of Sparks, J. Library of Am. biog.* 10 v. ea., \$1.25.].... *Harper*.  
 Pond, E. Increase Mather and Sir W: Phips. [*In Lives of chief fathers of New Eng.* 6 v. \$5; — in 5 v. \$3.]..... *Cong. Pub.*

**Phœnicia.**

- Cory, I. P. Ancient fragments of the Phœnician, Chaldean, Egyptian and other writers. New ed. \$3.75. *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Pholadacea.**

- Tryon, G. W., jr. Monograph of the order pholadacea, and other papers. [*v. 2 of his Contributions to conchology.*] \$2..... *Acad. of Nat. Sci.*

**Phonetic readers.**

See Primers; — Readers.

**Phonography.**

See Stenography.

**Phosphates.**

- Lock, A. G. Agriculturists their own superphosphate makers. 2d ed. '72. 40c..... *Spon.*

**Phosphorescence.**

- Phipson, T: L. Phosphorescence: emission of light by minerals, plants and animals. \$1.75..... *Appleton.*

**Phosphorus.**

- Kirby, E. A. On administration and value of phosphorus as a remedy for loss of nerve power, neuralgia, etc. 2d ed. '75. 50c..... *Lindsay.*

**Photographs.**

See Fine arts.

**Photography.**

- Application of photography to illustrations of natural history. '71. 25c..... *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 Bigelow, L. G. Artistic photography. \$5... *Benerman.*  
 Ferrotypers' guide. 75c..... *Benerman.*  
 Hardwich, T. F. Manual of photographic chemistry. 8th ed. '73. \$2..... *Lindsay.*  
 Himes, C. F. Glimpses of photog. \$1.25... *Benerman.*  
 Linn, S. Landscape photography. 75c... *Benerman.*  
 Thomas, R. W. Modern practice of photography. '68. 75c..... *Baird.*  
 Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and P. \$2... *Appleton.*  
 — Handbook of photography. \$3.50... *Benerman.*  
 — Photographer's pocket ref. book. \$1.50. *Benerman.*

**Phrenology.**

- Boardman, A. Defence of P. '47. \$1.25..... *Wells.*  
 Combe, G: Lectures on phrenology. '39. \$1.50... *Wells.*  
 — System of phrenology. \$1.50..... *Harper.*  
 Fowler, O. S. Human science; or, phrenology. '73. \*\$3.75; \$4.50..... *Nat. Pub.*  
 — and L. N., and Kirkham, S: Phrenology proved. illustrated and applied. '36. \$1.50..... *Wells.*  
 How to read character: a handbook of phrenology and physiognomy. '68. \$1.25; \$1..... *Wells.*  
 New illustrated self-instructor in phrenology and physiology. '59. 75c.; 50c..... *Wells.*  
 Phrenological guide; for students of their own character. 25th ed. 25c..... *Wells.*  
 Pierpont, J: Phrenology and Scriptures. '50. 25c. *Wells.*  
 Spurzheim, J: C. Phrenology; or, doctrine of the mental phenomena. \$2..... *Harper.*  
 Synopsis of phrenology and chart. '37. 10c... *Wells.*  
 Weaver, G: S. Mental science according to philosophy of phrenology. '51. \$1.25..... *Wells.*  
 Wells, S: R. Annual of phrenology and physiognomy. 10c..... *Wells.*  
 — Same. 1865-'73. 9 v. in 1. \$2..... *Wells.*  
 — Wells' new descriptive [phrenological] chart. '68. 50c.; 25c..... *Wells.*  
 See also Physiognomy.

**Phthisis.**

See Consumption.

**Physical education.**

See Gymnastics.

**Physical geography.**

- Ansted, D. T. Science of phys. geog. \$3... *Lippincott.*

**Physical geography, continued.**

- The world we live in: first lessons in physical geography. 75c..... *Lippincott.*  
 Apgar, E. A. and A. C. Handbook to Warren's "Physical and outline charts." '71. 75c. .. *Cowperthwait.*  
 Blanford, H. F. Physical geography for Indian schools, and glossary of technical terms. 3d ed. '74. 75c. *Macmillan.*  
 Brocklesby, J: Elements of phys. geog. \$1.88... *Butler.*  
 Colton, C. W. Outlines of phys. geog. \$1.50... *Sheldon.*  
 Cornell, S. S. Physical geog. \$1.60..... *Appleton.*  
 Dove, H. W. Circulation of the waters on face of the earth. '74. 25c..... *Estes.*  
 Geikie, A. Physical geog. 50c..... *Appleton.*  
 — Same. [*In Huxley, T: H., Roscoe, H. E., and Stewart, B. Science primers.*] 50c..... *Macmillan.*  
 Guyot, A. The earth and man: lectures on compar. phys. geog. New ed. '75. \$1.75..... *Scribner.*  
 — Physical geog. New ed. '76. \$2.25... *Scribner.*  
 — Treatise on physical geog. [*With Johnson, A. J. New ill. family atlas.* '68. \*\$20.]..(?) *A. J. Johnson.*  
 Hartt, C: F. Geology and physical geography of Brazil. '70. \$5; \$8..... *Osgood.*  
 Houston, E. J. Elements of phys. geog. 2d ed. '76. \$1.75..... *Eldredge.*  
 Johnston, A. K. Surface zones of the globe. \$1.75. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Macturk, J: Elements of phys. geog. '73. 75c. *Putnam.*  
 Maury, M. F. Manual of geography: mathematical, civil and physical geog. '70. \$2..... *Univ. Pub.*  
 — Physical geog. '73. \$2.25..... *Univ. Pub.*  
 Mitchell, S: A. Elements of phys. geog. \$1.88... *Butler.*  
 Monteith, J. Physical geog.; on plan of object teaching. '73. \$1..... *Barnes.*  
 New Hampshire geol. survey. Geology of N. H.; by C. H. Hitchcock. pt. 1: Physical geog. '74... *State.*  
 Physical hist. of the earth. \$1.12..... *Wiley.*  
 Proctor, R: A. Elementary phys. geog. 75c. *Lippincott.*  
 Somerville, M. Physical geog. \$1.75..... *Sheldon.*  
 Tomlinson, Mrs. C: Surface of the earth. [*In her First steps in general knowledge.*] \$2.50... *Pott.*  
 Warren, D. M. New physical geography. New ser. '76. \$1.88..... *Cowperthwait.*  
 — Physical geog. [Old ser.] '71. \$1.88... *Cowperthwait.*  
 White, C: A. Manual of physical geog. and institutions of Iowa. '73. 75c..... *Day.*  
 Young, J. Physical geog. '73. \$1.50..... *Putnam.*  
 See also Atlases; — Caves; — Climate; — Earth; — Elevations; — Geography; — Geology; — Geysers; — Glaciers; — Gulf Stream; — Hydrography; — Hypsometry; — Islands; — Lakes; — Meteorology; — Mountains; — Nature; — Ocean; — Rivers; — Tides; — Volcanoes.

**Physicians.**

- Atkinson, W. B. Medical register and directory of Philadelphia. '75. \$2..... *Collins Print.*  
 Brown, F. H: Medical register for Mass. '75. \$2... *Lunt.*  
 Brown, H: J. Voice from the pious dead of the medical profession. 2d ed. '59. \$1.50; \$2... *Perkinpine.*  
 Gross, S: D. American medical biog. of the 19th century. '61. \$3.50..... *Lindsay.*  
 Hunt, E. M. A physician's counsels to his professional brethren. 45c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Jeaffreson, J: C. Book about doctors. \$2... *Carleton.*  
 Physicians and dentists' reference book. '69. \$50. *J. A. Murphy.*

**Physica.**

- Abbott, J: Science for the young. 4 v. ea., \$1.50. *Harper.*

Cont.: Heat. — Light. — Water and land. — Force.

- American handbook of chemical and physical apparatus, etc. '72. \$1.50..... *Benjamin.*

- Beumer, Ph. J. Elementar Katechismus: d. deutsche Sprache, Rechnen, Geographie u. Naturkunde. 80c. *Volkening.*

- Boussingault, J. B. Rural economy in its rel. with chemistry, physics and meteorology. \$1.60... *Judd.*

- Brewster, G: New philosophy of matter. New ed. '73. net, \*\$3..... *Claixon.*



**Physics, continued.**

- Büchner, L. Kraft und Stoff: empirisch-naturphilosoph. Studien. '72. \$1; 75c. .... *Steiger*.  
 Comstock, J. L. System of nat. philos. \$1.75. *Sheldon*.  
 Cooke, J. P., jr. Elements of chemical physics. 2d ed. '73. \$5. .... *Allyn*.  
 Cooley, Le R. C. Easy experiments in physical science. New ed. '76. 75c. .... *Scribner*.  
 — Natural philos. New ed. '76. \$1. .... *Scribner*.  
 — Text-book on natural philosophy. New ed. '76. \$1.50. .... *Scribner*.  
 Deschanel, A. P. Elementary treatise on nat. philos. 4 pts. ea., \$1.75. .... *Appleton*.  
 Cont.: Mechanics, hydrostatics and pneumatics. — Heat. — Electricity and magnetism. — Sound and light.  
 — Same; with problems and index. \$6.50. *Appleton*.  
 Draper, J. W. Text-book on nat. philos. \$1.50. *Harper*.  
 Euler, L. Letters on nat. philos. addressed to a German princess. 2 v. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
 Frick, J. Physical technics: instructions for making experiments in physics and construction of physical apparatus with limited means. '61. \$3.  
     *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Ganot, A. Elementary treatise on physics, experimental and applied; tr. and ed. by E. Atkinson. \$5.  
     *W. Wood*.  
 — Natural philos. for general readers and young persons; tr. by E. Atkinson. \$3. .... *Appleton*.  
 — Popular physics; ed. by W. G. Peck. '75. \$1.75. *Barnes*.  
 Gray, A. Elements of nat. philos. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
 Houghton, S. Manual of nat. philos. \$1.50. .... *Cassell*.  
 Herschel, Sir J. F. W. Preliminary discourse on study of nat. philos. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
 Hogg, J. Elements of experimental and nat. philosophy. \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Hooker, W. Natural philos. [In his Science for the school and family.] \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
 Hotze, C. L. First lessons in P. '75. 90c. .... *Cen. Pub.*  
 Johnson, F. G. Natural philos. and key to philos. charts. '72. \$3.50. .... *Schermerhorn*.  
 Johnston, J. Manual of nat. philos. \$1.75. .... *Desilver*.  
 — Primary nat. philos. 80c. .... *Desilver*.  
 Lazelle, H. M. One law in nature: unity of force, identity of matter, and its multiple atom constitution, applied to physical affections or modes of energy. '73. \$1.50. .... *Van Nostrand*.  
 Locke, J. Elements of nat. philos. [In v. 2 of his Philosophical works. 2 v. ea., \$1.25.] *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. [In Same. 2 v. ea., \$1.40.] *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. [In Same. 2 v. ea., \$1.50.] *Lippincott*.  
 Loomis, E. Elements of nat. philos. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
 Mantilla, L. F. Cartilla de fisica. '75. 60c.  
     *G. R. Lockwood*.  
 Martindale, J. C. First lessons in natural philosophy. 5th ed. '76. 60c. .... *Eldredge*.  
 Müller, J. Physics and meteorology. \$4.50. .... *Lea*.  
 Newton, Sir I. Principia; ed. by Sir W. Thomson and H. Blackburn. '71. \$12. .... *Macmillan*.  
 — Same: first three sections, with notes and problems by P. Frost. '63. \$3.50. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Norton, S. A. Elements of natural philosophy. '70. \$1.50. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 — Elements of physics. '74. \$1.15. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Norton, W. A. First book of natural philosophy and astronomy. '58. \$1. .... *Barnes*.  
 Olmsted, D. Compendium of nat. philos.; rev. by E. S. Snell. New ed. '76. \$1.65. .... *Clark & M.*  
 — Introduction to nat. philos. 2d ed.; rev. by E. S. Snell. '75. \$3.75. .... *Collins & Bro.*  
 — Rudiments of natural philos. and astronomy. Rev. ed. '64. 94c. .... *Collins & Bro.*  
 Ortiz, P. P. Principios elementales de fisica experimental y aplicada, incl. la meteorologia y la climatologia. \$1.75. .... *Appleton*.  
 Parker, R. G. Juvenile philosophy; or, philosophy in familiar conversations. (Parker's philosophy, pt. 1.) '71. 38c. .... *Collins & Bro.*

**Physics, continued.**

- Same. pt. 2. '75. 56c. .... *Collins & Bro.*  
 — School compendium of natural and experimental philosophy. (Parker's philosophy, pt. 3.) New ed. '74. \$1.75. .... *Collins & Bro.*  
 Peck, W. G. Introductory course of nat. philos. '75. \$1.75. .... *Barnes*.  
 Phelps, Mrs. A. H. L. Natural philos. for beginners. 63c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — Natural philos. for schools, families and private students. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Pickering, E. C. Elements of phys. manipulation. 2 v. '73. v. 1, \$3; v. 2, \$4. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Pynchon, T. R. Introduction to chemical physics. New ed. '74. \$3. .... *Van Nostrand*.  
 Quackenbos, G. P. Natural philos. \$1.75. .... *Appleton*.  
 Renwick, J. Familiar ill. of nat. philos. 75c. *Harper*.  
 — First principles of nat. philos. 90c. .... *Harper*.  
 Robbins, Miss E. Guide to knowledge. \$1. .... *Appleton*.  
 Rolfe, W. J., and Gillet, J. H. Philosophy. [In their Cambridge course of physics.] \$2. .... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 — Same. [In their Handbook series.] \$1.25. *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Saigey, E. Unity of nat. phenomena: introd. to study of forces of nature. '73. \$1.50. .... *Estes*.  
 Sang, E. Solidity, weight and pressure. [pt. 2 of his Prog. lessons in applied science.] '75. \$1.25. *Spon.*  
 Silliman, B. jr. Principles of physics of nat. philosophy. '60. \$3.50. .... *Iverson*.  
 Smith, A. Essays: moral sentiments, astronomy, physics, etc. \$1.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Snowball, J. C., and Lund, T. Cambridge course of elementary natural philos. for degree of B. A. 5th ed. \$1.75. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks in nat. philos. [In his Text-books.] \$1.50. .... *Barnes*.  
 Stewart, B. Lessons in elementary physics. New ed. '73. \$1.50. .... *Macmillan*.  
 — Same. Am. ed. \$1.75. .... *Ginn*.  
 — Physics. 50c. .... *Appleton*.  
 — Same. [In Huxley, T. H., Roscoe, H. E., and Stewart, B. Science primers.] 50c. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Swift, M. A. First lessons on natural philos. 2 pts. net, 1, 40c.; 2, 45c. .... *Hammersley*.  
 Tait, P. G. Lectures on some recent advances in phys. science. '76. \$2.50. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Tate, T. Elementary course of nat. experiment. philos. for high schools, etc. Am. ed. \$1.50. .... *Ware*.  
 — First lessons in philosophy; or, science of familiar things. Am. ed. 75c. .... *Ware*.  
 Tyndall, J. Natural philosophy in easy lessons. \$1.25. *Cassell*.  
 — On the methods and tendencies of physical investigation. [In his Scientific addresses. '71. 50c.; 25c.] *Van Nostrand*.  
 Wells, D. A. Natural philos. '57. \$1.60. .... *Iverson*.  
 Whewell, W. Astronomy and general physics; considered with ref. to nat. theology. \$1. .... *Harper*.  
 — Same. (Bohn.) \$1.25. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. (Bohn.) \$1.40. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. (Bohn.) \$1.50. .... *Lippincott*.  
 See also Acoustics; — Atoms; — Chemistry; — Dynamics; — Electricity; — Fluids; — Force; — Friction; — Galvanism; — Heat; — Hydraulics; — Magnetism; — Mechanics; — Meteorology; — Molecules; — Optics; — Perpetual motion; — Physical geography; — Pneumatics; — Rotary motion; — Statics; — Steam; — Tornado; — Volcanoes; — Water.

**Physiognomy.**

- Bell, Sir C. Expression: its anatomy and philosophy. New ed. '73. \$1.25. .... *Wells*.  
 Darwin, C. R. Emotional expressions of man and the lower animals. \$3.50; \$6. .... *Appleton*.  
 How to read character: a handbook of phrenology and physiognomy. '68. \$1.25; \$1. .... *Wells*.  
 Lavater, J. C. Essays on P. \$7.50. .... *Appleton*.  
 — Same; abridg. \$2.50; \$3. .... *Appleton*.  
 Redfield, J. W. Physiognomy. \$2.50. .... *Widdleton*.  
 Wells, S. R. Annual of phrenology and physiognomy. 10c. .... *Wells*.  
 — Same. 1865-'73. 9 v. in 1. \$2. .... *Wells*.

**Physiognomy, continued.**

- New physiognomy; or, signs of character, as manifested through the temperament and external forms. '66. \$5; \$8; \$10..... *Wells*.  
*See also Ophthalmoscopy; — Phrenology.*

**Physiology.**

- Alcock, T. Questions on Huxley's "Physiology." 50c. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Angell, J. Animal physiology. 75c. .... *Putnam*.  
 Beecher, Miss C. E. Physiology and calisthenics in schools and families. \$1..... *Harper*.  
 Bennett, J. H. Text book of P. \$3.50.... *Lippincott*.  
 Brown, R. T. Manual of physiology and hygiene. '72. \$1.35 ..... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Campbell, H. F. Excito-secretory system. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Carpenter, W. B. Animal P. \$2.25.... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2.40 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. \$2.50 ..... *Lippincott*.  
 — Principles of human physiology. New Am. from 4th Lond. ed. \$5.50; \$6.50..... *Lea*.  
 — *Same*. 8th ed. '76. \$5.50 ..... *Lindsay*.  
 Cleland, J. Animal physiology. '74. \$1.50.. *Putnam*.  
 Combe, A. Principles of physiology. 75c. .. *Harper*.  
 — *Same*; with notes and observations by O. S. Fowler. '42. \$1.50..... *Wells*.  
 Combe, G. Constitution of man in relation to external objects. \$1..... *Harper*.  
 — *Same*. '71. 75c.; \$1.25..... *Claxton*.  
 — *Same*. \$1.50..... \* *Osgood*.  
 — *Same*. \$1.50..... *Wells*.  
 Comings, B. N. Class-book of P. \$1.75.... *Appleton*.  
 — Companion class-book. 60c. .... *Appleton*.  
 Comstock, J. L. Outlines of physiology, comparative and human. \$1.50..... *Sheldon*.  
 — and Comings, B. N. Principles of physiology. \$2.25; \$3 ..... *W. Wood*.  
 Connection between physiol. and intellectual science. [In Small books on great subjects.] 15c. .... *Lea*.  
 Dalton, J. C. Treatise on human P. \$5.50; \$6.50.. *Lea*.  
 — Treatise on physiol. and hygiene. \$1.50.. *Harper*.  
 Dana, A. H. Inductive inquiries in physiol., ethics and ethnology. '73. \$1.25..... *Barnes*.  
 Davidson, E. A. Our bodies: element. text-book in human physiol. 50c. .... *Cassell*.  
 Draper, J. W. Human physiol., statical and dynamical. '56. \$5; \$5.50; \$7.25..... *Harper*.  
 — Text-book on physiol. '66. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
 Dunglison, R. Human physiol. 2 v. \$7..... *Lea*.  
 Every day wonders ill.; or, facts in physiology which all should know. 60c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Flint, A., jr. Physiology of man. 5 v. ea., \$4.50; \$5.50..... *Appleton*.  
*Cont.*: 1. Introd.: the blood; circulation; respiration.—2. Alimentation; digestion; absorption; lymph and chyle.—3. Secretion; excretion; ductless glands; nutrition; animal heat; movements; voice and speech.—4. Nervous system.—5. Special senses; generation; index.  
 — Text-book of human physiol. '75. \$6; \$7.. *Appleton*.  
 Foster, M. Physiology. 50c. .... *Appleton*.  
 — *Same*. [In Huxley, T. H., Roscoe, H. E., and Stewart, B. Science primers.] 50c. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Fowler, O. S. Education and self-improvement. '45. \$3.50..... *Wells*.  
 — Physiology, animal and mental. '47. \$1.25.. *Wells*.  
 Goadby, H. Text-book of vegetable and animal physiology. \$3..... *Appleton*.  
 Griscom, J. H. First lessons in human physiology. '45. 60c. .... *G. R. Lockwood*.  
 Hamilton, G. Elements of vegetable and animal physiol. '49. \$1.25..... *Barnes*.  
 Hammond, W. A. Physiological essays. \$2. *Lippincott*.  
 — Physiological memoirs. '63. \$2..... *Claxton*.  
 Handbook for the physiol. laboratory; by E. Klein, J. Burdon-Sanderson, M. Foster and T. L. Brunton. '73. \$6; \$7..... *Lindsay*.  
 Hinton, J. Physiology for practical use; with introd. by E. L. Youmans. \$2.25..... *Appleton*.  
 Hooker, W. First book in physiol. 90c. .... *Sheldon*.

**Physiology, continued.**

- Human physiol. and hygiene. \$1.75..... *Sheldon*.  
 — New physiol. \$1.60..... *Sheldon*.  
 Hotze, C. L. First lessons in physiol. '75. \$1.. *Ward*.  
 Hutchison, J. C. Treatise on physiol. and hygiene. New ed. '76. \$1.50..... *Clark & M.*  
 Huxley, T. H. Lessons in element. physiol. New ed. '69. \$1.50..... *Macmillan*.  
 — Questions; by T. Alcock. '69. 50c. .... *Macmillan*.  
 — and Youmans, W. J. Elements of physiol. and hygiene. \$1.75..... *Appleton*.  
 — *Span*. Elementos de fisiologia é higiene. \$2. .... *Appleton*.  
 Jarvis, E. Elements of physiology; for schools. '65. 75c. .... *Barnes*.  
 — Physiology and laws of health; for schools. '65. \$1.65 ..... *Barnes*.  
 Kirkes, W. S. Manual of physiology. New Am. ed. \$3.25; \$3.75..... *Lea*.  
 Küss, E. Lectures on P. '75. \$2.50... *Jas. Campbell*.  
 Lawson, H. Manual of popular P. '74. \$1.. *Putnam*.  
 Lee, C. A. Human physiology; for element. schools. '47. \$1.13..... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Lehmann, C. G. Manual of chemical physiol.; with essay on vital force by S. Jackson. \$2.25.... *Lea*.  
 — Physiological chemistry. 2 v. \$6..... *Lea*.  
 Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body. '73. \$1.25. .... *Scribner*.  
 Lewes, G. H. Physiology of common life. 2 v. '59. \$3. .... *Appleton*.  
 Macé, J. Histoire d'une bouchée de pain: l'homme. With vocab., etc. New ed. '76. \$1.25.... *Holt*.  
 — *Eng*. History of a mouthful of bread, and its effect on organizations of men and animals. \$1.75.. *Harper*.  
 — Servants of the stomach. \$1.75..... *Harper*.  
 Magendie, F. Treatise on human P. \$2.50.. *Harper*.  
 Mann, H. Study of physiology in schools. 3d ed. '72. 25c. .... *Schermerhorn*.  
 Mantilla, L. F. Elementos de fisiologia é higiene. '74. 60c. .... *G. R. Lockwood*.  
 Marshall, J. Key to "Physiological diagrams." 50c. .... *Lindsay*.  
 — Outlines of physiology, human and comparative. \$6.50; \$7.50..... *Lea*.  
 Milo, W. Notes on beauty, vigor and development. '67. 10c. .... *Wells*.  
 Napheys, G. H. The body and its ailments. '76. \*\$2. .... *Watts*.  
 — *Same*. \*\$2.50..... *So. Pub.*  
 New illustrated self-instructor in phrenology and physiology. '59. 75c.; 50c. .... *Wells*.  
 Physical life of man and woman. \*\$2; \$2.50.. *Nat. Pub.*  
 Reese, J. J. Analysis of physiology. 2ded. '52. \$1.50. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology. 2 v. ea., \$2.25 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. 2 v. ea., \$2.40 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. 2 v. ea., \$2.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks in human physiology. [In his Text-books.] \$1.50..... *Barnes*.  
 Taylor, Mrs. J. Wouldst know thyself? outlines of human physiology. '58. 20c. .... *Holmes*.  
 Thudichum, J. L. W. Manual of chemical P. incl. its points of contact with pathology. \$2.25.. *W. Wood*.  
 Trall, R. T. Popular physiology. '75. \$1.25.. *Wells*.  
*See also Air-passages; — Anatomy and physiology; — Animal magnetism; — Biology; — Blood; — Brain; — Breath; — Circulatory system; — Deformities; — Digestion; — Duodenum; — Electro-physiology; — Embryology; — Food; — Generation; — Generative organs; — Hair; — Heart; — Heredity; — Hygiene; — Liver; — Longevity; — Man; — Marriage; — Medicine; — Medulla oblongata; — Mind and body; — Mouth; — Muscles; — Nervous system; — Nutrition; — Protoplasm; — Respiratory system; — Sex; — Skin; — Sleep; — Somnambulism; — Spine; — Stomach; — Woman.*  
**Physiology (Comparative).**  
 Agassiz, L. and Gould, A. A. Comparative physiology. \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.50..... *Sheldon*.  
 Carpenter, W. B. Principles of comparative physiology. \$5..... *Lea*.

**Physiology** (Comparative), *continued.*

- Comstock, J. L. Outlines of physiology, comparative and human. \$1.50.....*Sheldon.*  
 Marshall, J. Outlines of physiology, human and comparative. \$6.50; \$7.50.....*Lea.*  
*See also Anatomy and physiology (Comparative).*

**Piano-forte.***Collections.*

- Centennial chimes: marches, quicksteps, polkas, etc. \$1.....*Church.*  
 Golden chord. \$2.50; \$3; \$4.....*Brainard.*  
 Golden circle. \$2.50; \$3; \$4.....*Brainard.*  
 Golden treasury of piano lyrics. '69. \$4...*L. Meyer.*  
 Harmistoun, J. Magic circle. \$2.25; \$1.75...*Peters.*  
 Home treasure; for four hands. \$2.50-\$4...*Gordon.*  
 Musical blossoms: marches, waltzes, etc. \$1.50; \$2; \$2.50.....*Ditson.*  
 Musical gathering: fantasies, reveries, etc. '73. \$1.50; \$2; \$2.50.....*Ditson.*  
 Musical gift. '72. \$1.50; \$2; \$2.50.....*Ditson.*  
 Musical recreations: sel. from Kinkel, Mack, Vilbré, etc. \$2.25; \$1.75.....*Peters.*  
 One hundred Irish airs. 3 ser. '57-'58. ea., \$1.50;—in 1 v. \$6; \$7.50.....*Haverty.*  
 Peters, J. L. Brilliant gems. \$2.25; \$1.75...*Peters.*  
 Piano at home; for four hands. '74. \$2.50-\$4...*Ditson.*  
 Piano-forte gems. '69. \$4-\$2.50.....*Ditson.*  
 Piano treasures. \$2.50; \$3; \$4.....*Brainard.*  
 Schumann, R. Album for young pianists. (op. 68.) \$2; \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 — *Same.* \$3.....*G. D. Russell.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.50.....*Schirmer.*  
 — and Chopin, F. Album. 50c.....*Gordon.*  
 Weiss, J. Harvest of flowers: operatic Germ. and Ital. melodies. \$4.....*Peters.*  
 Welcome home. \$3; \$2.50.....*G. D. Russell.*

*Methods, exercises and studies.*

- Amateur's first book for piano-forte. 75c. ....*Peters.*  
 Ascher, G. Modern pianist. \$1.....*Gordon.*  
 Baker, B. F. Modern instructions. \$1.50...*Brainard.*  
 Baumbach, A. Melodia: art of playing piano made easy. 75c.....*Peters.*  
 Beck, —, and Lawton, —. Piano method. \$1...*Gordon.*  
 Beckel, J. C. Amateur's school for P. \$1.50...*Ditson.*  
 Bellak, J. Analytical method for P. \$1; 75c...*Ditson.*  
 — Excelsior piano instructor. \$2.....*Church.*  
 — Lee and Walker's juvenile piano instructor. '52. 60c.....*Ditson.*  
 — Piano method. 75c.; \$1.....*Gordon.*  
 Bertini, H. Piano instructor. [Eng., Fr. and Germ. text.] \$3; abridg., \$2.50.....*Peters.*  
 — Piano method. \$2; abridg., \$1.50...*Brainard.*  
 — *Same.* \$3; abridg., \$2.50.....*Gordon.*  
 — Progressive and complete method for piano-forte. \$2; abridg., \$1.50.....*Ditson; Pond.*  
 — *Same.* \$2.50; abridg., \$2.....*Holmes.*  
 — Self-teaching catechism of music for piano-forte. 40c.....*Ditson.*  
 Beyer, F. Elementary instruction book for juvenile pupils; with Eng. and Fr. words. \$3....*Schirmer.*  
 — Preliminary school for piano-forte; with Eng. and Germ. text; [also] Czerny's Letters to young ladies. [With foreign or American fingering.] ea., \$2.50; \$2.....*Ditson; Gordon.*  
 — Progressive method for piano-forte; with English, French and German text: American fingering. '72. \$2; \$1.50.....*Ditson.*  
 — School for piano-forte, for young students. '51. \$1.50; \$1.25.....*Pond.*  
 — *Same;* with English, French and German text. \$2.50; \$2.....*Peters.*  
 Brainard, G. W. New method for piano; [also] Musical hints, by K. Merz. \$3.....*Brainard.*  
 Bulow, H. v. Annotations to "Fifty select studies," by J. B. Cramer. net, 50c.....*Schirmer.*  
 Burgmuller, F. Elementary method for piano. \$2.50.  
*Gordon.*

**Piano-forte, continued.**

- Instructor for piano-forte; [also] Czerny's Letters on art of playing piano. \$2.50; \$2.....*Ditson.*  
 Burrowes, J. F. Guide to practice. [With Jousse, J. Catechism of music. 20c.].....*Church.*  
 — *Same.* [In Lenhart, —. Elements of music. '64. 50c.].....*Ditson.*  
 — Piano-forte primer. 30c.....*Brainard; Church.*  
 — *Same.* New ed. '74. 45c.; 30c.....*Ditson.*  
 — *Same;* [also] Guide to practice, by S. Jackson. net, 50c.....*Schirmer.*  
 — — *Same.* 45c.; 30c.....*Gordon.*  
 — — *Same.* '50. 45c.; 30c.....*Pond.*  
 — *Same;* with Czerny's Letters. 60c.; 50c...*Peters.*  
 — — *Same.* New ed. '75. 50c.; 30c.....*Holmes.*  
 Challoner, N. B. New guide di musica. \$1...*Ditson.*  
 — Piano preceptor. \$1.....*Willig.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.50.....*Brainard.*  
 Clarke, H. A. New method for P. '73. \$3.75...*Ditson.*  
 Clarke, J. Catechism of rudiments of music; for teachers of piano-forte. New ed. '67. 38c....*Ditson.*  
 Clarke, W. H. Dollar instructor for P. '71. \$1...*Ditson.*  
 Clementi, M. Preludes and exercises. \$1.75...*Brainard.*  
 Clifton, A. Instructions for P. \$1...*Ditson; Willig.*  
 — Piano method. \$1.....*Gordon.*  
 — Piano-forte preceptor. 60c.....*Ditson.*  
 Couppey, J. H. Twenty-five studies. \$3; — in 6 bks. ea., 60c.....*Brainard.*  
 Cramer, J. B. Celebrated instructions for piano-forte. \$2.....*Ditson.*  
 — Piano method. \$2.....*Brainard; Gordon; Willig.*  
 Craven, J. T. Child's first music book. 75c...*Ditson.*  
 Cross, B. G. Piano method. \$3.....*Gordon.*  
 Curtiss, N. P. B. Piano method. \$2.50.....*Gordon.*  
 Czerny, C. Letters to young ladies on art of playing piano. 60c.....*Ditson; Gordon.*  
 — *Same.* [In Lenhart, —. Elements of music. '64. 50c.].....*Ditson.*  
 — Piano-forte method. \$3.75.....*Ditson.*  
 — Theoretical and practical school for piano-forte. \$2.....*Ditson.*  
 Doll, C. L. Pupil's introduction to study of piano. \$1.25.  
*Schirmer.*  
 Dressler, W. Young pianist. \$2.25; \$1.75...*Peters.*  
 Duvernoy, J. B. École primaire. \$1.50 ....*Gordon.*  
 — Elementary lessons for piano: American fingering. 2 bks. ea., 75c.; — foreign fingering. 2 bks. ea., 75c.  
*Gordon.*  
 Engelbrecht, J. C. Materia musica; or, materials for pianist. '68. 75c.....*Ditson.*  
 Everest, C. Piano-forte instructor. '62. \$1.50...*Ditson.*  
 Evers, K. Octave study. 60c.....*Brainard.*  
 Fenollosa, M. The piano-forte: instruction book. \$2.50.....*Ditson.*  
 Gordon, S. T. Piano-forte without a master. 50c.  
*Gordon.*  
 Grobe, C. New method for piano. \$3; \$2.50...*Ditson.*  
 Groschel, —. Practical piano method. \$2...*Gordon.*  
 Grund, J. W. Twelve études. \$2.50; — in 2 bks. ea., \$1.50.....*Brainard.*  
 Herz, H. Complete method for piano. \$5...*Peters.*  
 Hess, C. Normal piano instructor. 6 pts. 1-3, ea., \$2; 4-6, ea., \$2.50.....*Church.*  
 Howe, E. New American piano school without a master. 50c.....*Gordon.*  
 — Piano-forte instructor. 50c.....*Ditson.*  
 Hüntten, F. Celebrated instructions for piano-forte; with Fr. and Eng. text. '72. \$1.25; 75c....*Pond.*  
 — Celebrated P. school. \$1.25; abridg., 75c...*Ditson.*  
 — *Same;* with add. by W. C. Peters. \$2; abridg., \$1.50.  
*Peters.*  
 — Piano method; with Fr. and Eng. text. \$2; abridg., \$1.50.....*Gordon.*  
 Ives, W. The sure teacher: child's first course for piano-forte. '72. \$1.25; 75c.....*Pond.*  
 Jansen, A. Twenty-five "Klavier Studien;" with Germ. fingering. 3 bks. ea., \$1.25...*Brainard.*  
 Jarvis, C. New and improved method of instruction for piano-forte. \$1.50.....*Ditson.*

**Piano-forte, continued.**

- Jousse, J. Catechism of music. 20c. .... *Brainard.*  
 — *Same.* 25c. .... *Gordon.*  
 — *Same;* with app. New ed. '66. 20c. .... *Ditson.*  
 — *Same;* with modulations from the various major and minor keys, by W. Coard. '66. 25c. .... *Pond.*  
 — — *Same.* '66. 35c.; 25c. .... *Holmes.*  
 — — *Same.* 20c. .... *Church.*  
 — — *Same.* 45c.; 35c. .... *G. D. Russell.*  
 — The piano-forte made easy and art of fingering clearly explained. \$3. .... *Ditson.*  
 Juvenile instructions for piano-forte. 75c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Kalkbrenner, F. Piano method. \$2.50. .... *Ditson.*  
 Kappes, J. H. First steps on piano. 75c. .... *Brainard.*  
 Knorr, J. B. Guide for piano-forte. \$3. .... *Ditson.*  
 — Guide to young pianists. \$3. .... *Brainard.*  
 — Methodical guide for teachers of music on piano-forte. '54. 75c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Lazare, C. Champion school for P. 60c. .... *G. D. Russell.*  
 Latour, T. New and improved method of instruction for piano-forte. \$2.25. .... *Ditson.*  
 — *Same.* \$2. .... *Willig.*  
 Lebert, S., and Stark, L. Grand theoret. and pract. piano school; tr. by C. E. R. Müller. \$4; — in 4 pts. 1, 2, ea., \$1.50; 3, 4, ea., \$1.75. .... *G. D. Russell.*  
 — — *Same.* 2 pts. ea., \$4; — bks. 1, 3 and 4, ea., \$1.50; 2, \$1.75. .... *Ditson.*  
 — — *Same.* [In Eng. or Germ.] (Cotta ed.) nos. 1-3, ea., \$4.80; 4, \$6.30. .... *Gordon.*  
 Le Carpentier, A. Elementary school for piano-forte. \$1. .... *G. D. Russell.*  
 — First method for piano-forte. '70. \$1; 80c. .... *Ditson.*  
 — *Same:* Am. fingering. 80c.; \$1; — foreign fingering. 80c.; \$1. .... *Gordon.*  
 Lenhart, —. Elements of music: rules for piano-forte. '64. 50c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Mack, E. New and improved piano method. \$2. *Peters.*  
 Manns, J. New elementary school for piano. '67. \$2.50. .... *Pond.*  
 Marsh, J. Piano method. 75c. .... *Gordon.*  
 Mason, W: and Hoady, E. S. Method for piano-forte. '67. \$4. .... *Ditson.*  
 — System for beginners in art of playing upon piano-forte. '71. \$3. .... *Ditson.*  
 Mayo, O. Finger training. \$1.50. .... *Church.*  
 Meineke, C. New instruction for piano-forte. 30th ed. \$1. .... *Ditson.*  
 Model school for piano-forte. '55. \$1.50. .... *Ditson.*  
 Mott, T. F. Elementary methods. 3 pts. \$5.25. .... *Brainard.*  
 Müller, A. E. First lesson for piano. 75c. .... *Gordon.*  
 — Method for piano-forte. '54. \$3.75. .... *Ditson.*  
 — Twenty-four elementary exercises. 60c. .... *Brainard.*  
 New England Conservatory method for piano-forte. \$3.25; — in 3 pts. ea., \$1.50. .... *G. D. Russell.*  
 Oesten, T. Piano instructor; with Eng. and Germ. text. \$2.50. .... *Peters.*  
 Paige, Mrs. J. B. New inductive and eclectic method for piano-forte. '70. \$3.75. .... *Ditson.*  
 Peters, W: C. Eclectic piano-forte instructor. \$4; \$3.25. .... *Peters.*  
 Plaidy, L. Piano teacher. 38c.; 30c. .... *Ditson.*  
 — Piano-forte teacher's guide. '76. 40c. .... *Schuberth.*  
 — Technical studies for piano: Am. fingering. \$2; \$1.50. .... *Brainard.*  
 — *Same:* Am. or foreign fingering. \$2; \$1.50; — foreign fingering. 75c. .... *Gordon.*  
 — *Same.* '74. \$2; \$1.50; — Germ. fingering. \$2; \$1.50. .... *Pond.*  
 — *Same;* enl. by K. Klauser. \$3. .... *Schirmer.*  
 — *Same;* tr. by H. Daün: German fingering. \$2. .... *G. D. Russell.*  
 — — Tabular scheme to "Studies." 15c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Pupil's daily exercises. 5 nos. \$1.40; ea., 20c.-30c. .... *Gordon.*  
 Rasche, F. Union piano-forte instructor. '54. \$2. .... *Ditson.*  
 Reinagle, A. First lessons for piano-forte. 60c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Richardson, N. Modern school for P. \$3.50. .... *Gordon.*  
 — New method for piano-forte. '59. \$3.75. .... *Ditson.*

**Piano-forte, continued.**

- New modern school for piano. \$3.25; — in 2 pts. ea., \$2.25. .... *Gordon.*  
 Rimbault, E. F. Handbook for piano-forte. 60c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Rohbock, H. Instructions for P. '44. \$2.50. .... *Ditson.*  
 Root, G: F. Guide for piano-forte. 75c. .... *Church.*  
 — New musical curriculum. \$3. .... *Church.*  
 Rudolphson, —. Pupil's first book. \$1. .... *Peters.*  
 Ryan, —. True P. instructor. [In his Works.] 75c. .... *Church.*  
 Scheidler, C. A. Theoretical and practical piano school. '67. \$3.75. .... *Willig.*  
 Schmitt, J. Method for piano. \$2. .... *Gordon.*  
 Shaw, O. Instruction book. \$1.50. .... *Ditson.*  
 Sisters of Notre Dame. Notre Dame system for piano. \$2. .... *Church.*  
 Smith, S. Method for piano-forte. '71. \$2. .... *Ditson.*  
 Sofge, —. Piano school. \$1. .... *Peters.*  
 Spindler, F. Ten technical studies. 4 bks. ea., 30c. .... *Brainard.*  
 Standbridge, J: C. B. Celebrated piano-forte method. '64. \$3; \$2.50. .... *Ditson.*  
 Trastour, E. Rudiments. 75c. .... *Gordon.*  
 Weller, S. Piano without a master. 75c. .... *Peters.*  
 White, E: L. Boston piano-forte instructor; abridg. from Czerny's "Theoretical and pract. school for piano-forte." \$2. .... *Ditson.*  
 — Piano without a master. '51. 75c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Wieck, F. Piano and song: how to teach, how to learn, and how to form a judgment of musical performances. '75. \$1.25. .... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Winner, S. Easy system for P. '66. \$1.50. .... *Ditson.*  
 — New method for piano-forte. 75c. .... *Brainard.*  
 — New primer for piano. '64. 75c. .... *Pond.*  
 — New school for piano-forte. 75c. .... *Ditson.*  
 — Perfect guide for piano. 75c. .... *Ditson.*  
 — Piano-forte primer. '60. 75c. .... *Ditson.*  
 — Piano tutor. 75c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Wohlfahrt, H. Young pianist's guide. *net*, \$2. .... *Schirmer.*  
 Wolfshiem, S. M. The child's first piano instructor. *net*, \$1.50. .... *Schirmer.*  
 Wright, W: C. Piano manual or catechism. 50c.; 40c. .... *Gordon.*

**Miscellaneous.**

- La Motte, Mme. G. de. Piano and musical matter. '69. \$2; \$2.50; \$3. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Music and piano dealers' and manufacturers' reference book. New ed. '73. \$25. .... *J. A. Murphy.*  
 Oliver, E: B. Practical text book of music as connected with art of playing piano-forte. '53. 67c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Weber, C: M. (*Baron*) v. Complete piano works. \$4. .... *Peters.*  
 Wyman, A. P. Piano text book: system of musical notation. '71. 40c.; 50c. .... *Pond.*

**Tuning.**

- Geib, W. Tuning the piano-forte. '69. 35c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Hill, S., and Brown, O. B. Tuner's manual. 60c. .... *Gordon.*

*See also* Tuning.

**Piccolo.**

*See* Flute.

**Pickering, Tim.**

- Pickering, O., and Upham, C: W. Life. 4 v. '67-'73. \$14. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

**Pictor Ignotus (pseud.)**

*See* Blake, W:

**Pictures.**

*See* Fine arts.

**Piety.**

*See* Religion.

**Pig.**

*See* Swine.

**Pigeon Cove, Mass.**

- Leonard, H: C. Pigeon Cove and vicinity. '73. \$1. .... *Searle.*

**Pigeons.**

- Illustrated book of pigeons; by R. Fulton [and others]. \$15; \$20 ..... *Cassell*.  
 Jardine, Sir W. Pigeons. [In his Naturalist's lib. 42 v. \$56.] ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Tegetmeier, W. B. Homing and carrier pigeon. '72. 50c. .... *Routledge*.  
 — Pigeons: their structure, varieties, habits and management. \$5 ..... *Routledge*.  
 Young angler, naturalist and pigeon and rabbit fancier. 75c. .... *Routledge*.

**Piles (in engineering).**

- Mason, I. L. Analytical investigation of resistance of piles. [v. 5 of United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Papers on pract. engin. 20 v. '41-'63.] .. *U.S. Govt.*  
 Probasco, S. R. Operation of the gunpowder piledriver. [In Clarke, J. G. Reduction of ruling or maximum grade. '74. 50c.] ..... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Piles (in medicine).**

See Hemorrhoids.

**Pilgrim fathers.**

- Cheever, G. B. Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth in 1620. \$1 ..... *Wiley*.  
 Fleming, A. Church polity of the Pilgrims the polity of the New Test. 35c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Gale, N. Pilgrims' first year in New England. \$1.25. *Cong. Pub.*  
 Martyn, W. C. Pilgrim fathers of New Eng. [In his Great reformation.] \$1.25 ..... *Am. Tr.*  
 Waddington, J. Path of the Pilgrim Church, from its origin to its establ. in New Eng. 75c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Wellman, J. W. Church polity of the Pilgrims. 50c. *Cong. Pub.*  
 Wilson, D. Pilgrim fathers. [In Stowell, W. H. History of the Puritans. '56. \$1.50.] ..... *Wilstach*.  
 See also Congregational Church; — Puritans.

**Pima language.**

- Smith, B. Grammar of the Pima or Névome. [v. 5. of Shea, J. G. Library of Am. linguistics. 15 v. '60-'75. \$75.] ..... *Shea*.

**Pines.**

- Gordon, G. The pinetum: synopsis of all the coniferous plants at present known. 2d ed. \$9. .... *Putnam*.

**Pinkerton, Lew. L.**

- Pinkerton, L. L. Life, letters and addresses; ed. by J. Shackelford. \$1.50 ..... *Chase*.

**Pinkney, W.**

- Wheaton, H. W. Pinkney. [In v. 6 of Sparks, J. Library of Am. biog. 10 v. ea., \$1.25.] .. *Harper*.

**Pinnipedes.**

See Seals.

**Pioneers.**

- Pioneer life in the west. \$1.75 ..... *J. E. Potter*.  
 Strickland, W. P. Pioneers of the west. '56. \$1.75. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Piracy.**

- Endicott, C. M. Account of piracy of ship "Friendship," of Salem, in 1831. '58. 15c. .... *Essex*.  
 Keppel, H. Expedition to Borneo of [the] "Dido" for suppression of piracy. \$1 ..... *Harper*.  
 Trial of officers and crew of privateer Savannah [for] piracy, in U. S. Circ. Court for south. dist. of N. Y., Oct., 1861. \$3.50 ..... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 See also Buccaneers.

**Pisciculture.**

See Fish culture.

**Pistol.**

- Pistol (The) as a weapon of defence in the house and on the road. '75. 50c. .... *Indust.*

**Pitcairn's Island.**

- Barrow, Sir J. Pitcairn's Island and its inhabitants. 75c. .... *Harper*.  
 Belcher, Lady D. Some account of mutineers of the "Bounty" and their descendants in Pitcairn's and Norfolk islands. \$1.50 ..... *Harper*.

**Pitcairn's Island, continued.**

- Hanks, S. W. Mutineers of the "Bounty": influences of the Bible at Pitcairn's Island. 65c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Home of the mutineers: history of John Adams and the other mutineers of the "Bounty." 85c. .... *Am. S. S.*

**Pitcher-plants.**

See *Darlingtonia Californica*.

**Pitt, W.**

- Macaulay, Lord. Life. 75c. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 — Same. [In his Essays.] See Vol. 1, p. 457.  
 Smith, G. Three English statesmen: Pym, Cromwell and Pitt. New ed. '67. \$1.50 ..... *Macmillan*.  
 — Same. \$1.50 ..... *Harper*.

**Pitt, W. [Earl of Chatham.]**

See Chatham, Earl of.

**Pittsburgh, Pa.**

- Pittsburgh reports: cases decided by federal and state courts, chiefly at Pittsburgh, 1853-'73. 3 v. '72-'73. \$22.50 ..... *J. Campbell & Son*.

**Pittsford, Vt.**

- Caverly, A. M. History. '72. \$3 ..... *Tuttle*.

**Pittston, Me.**

- Hanson, J. W. History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, etc., 1602-1852. '52. \$1. .... *Burnham*.

**Pius vi., Pope.**

- Pius vi. History of [his] pontificate and captivity. 60c. *O'Shea*.

**Pius ix., Pope.**

- Abbott, J. S. C. Pius ix. [In Italy and war for Italian independence. \*\$2.50; \$3.] ..... *Russell*.  
 Blum, J. Leben. '76. \$1. .... *Benziger*.  
 Gladstone, W. E. Speeches of P. '75. \$1.75. .... *Harper*.  
 Graziani, N. Sketches of life and times. '76. \$1. .... *Fox*.  
 Legge, A. O. Pius ix.: story of his life, to 1850, with glimpses at the national movement in Italy. 2 v. \$12 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Maguire, J. F. Rome and its ruler. [In his Works.] \$2 ..... *Sadlier*.  
 Pius ix. History and captivity. 40c. .... *Sadlier*.  
 Pius ix. and temporal rights of the holy see. 40c. *Sadlier*.

- Syllabus for the people; by a monk of St. Augustine's. 25c. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 See also Vatican Council.

**Pizarro, F.**

- Balboa, Vasco Nunez de, Cortes, H., and Pizarro, F. Lives. 75c. .... *Harper*.

**Placenta.**

- Read, W. Placenta prævia: its history and treatment. \$2 ..... *Lippincott*.

**Plagues (Animal).**

- Fleming, G. Animal plagues. '71. \$4. .... *Lippincott*.

**Planché, Ja. R.**

- Chorley, H. F., Planché, J. R., and Young, J. C. Personal reminiscences. [v. 1 of Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac ser.] \$1.50 ..... *Scribner*.

**Planchette.**

- Planchette mystery: inquiry into nature, origin, import, etc., of mod. signs and wonders. '69. 20c. *Wells*.  
 Sargent, E. Planchette; or, despair of science: account of mod. spiritualism. '69. \$1.25 .... *Roberts*.

**Plane table.**

- United States. *Coast Survey*. The plane table: its uses in topog. surveying. '69. \$2. .... *Van Nostrand*.

**Planets.**

- Cheyne, C. H. H. Elementary treatise on the planetary theory. 2d ed. '70. \$2.50 ..... *Macmillan*.  
 Newcomb, S. Planetary motion. '74. 75c. *Smith. Inst.*  
 Stockwell, J. N. Secular variation of orbits of planets. '72. \$2 ..... *Smith. Inst.*  
 See also Astronomy; — Earth; — Neptune; — Saturn; — Stars; — Transits; — Uranus; — Venus.

**Plantagenets.**

- Stubbs, W. The early Plantagenets and their rel. to history of Europe. \$1 ..... *Estes*.  
 See also Edward III.; — Richard I.

**Planters.**

See Agriculture; — Farmers.

**Plants.**

See Botany.

**Platinum.**

Faraday, M. Lecture on platinum. [*In his Chemistry of a candle.* \$1.].....*Harper.*

— *Same.* [*In Same.* New ed. '74. \$2.]...*Routledge.*

**Plato.**

Ackermann, G. C. B. On the Christian element in Plato. \$3.75.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

Appuleius, L. God of Socrates. [*In his Works.* \$1.75.].....*Little, B. & Co.*

— *Same.* [*In Same.* \$2.]...*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

De Quincey, T. Plato's republic. [*In his Biog. and hist. essays.* \$1.75.].....*Hurd & H.*

Plato. [Outlined and explained] by C. W. Collins. \$1. ....*Lippincott; Little, B. & Co.*

— Best thoughts; comp. from Jowett's tr. by Rev. C. H. A. Buckley. '76. \$2.50.....*Scribner.*

— Plato contra Atheos; with notes and dissertations on the Platonic philos. by T. Lewis. \$1.75...*Harper.*

**Platt, S. H.**

Platt, S. H. My 25th year jubilee; or, cure by faith after 25 years of lameness. '75. 15c. ....*Hope.*

**Plays.**

See Drama.

**Pleading and practice.**

Abbott, B. V. Treatise upon U. S. courts and their practice. 2d ed. 2 v. '76. \$15.....*Ward & P.*

Baltimore. Rules for conduct of business in Supreme Bench and other courts of B. '73. \$2....*Murphy.*

Baylies, E. Questions and answers on law and practice. '73. \$5.....*Gould.*

Bill, E. Rules of practice of U. S. courts for northern dist. of Ohio. \$2.....*Cobb.*

Boyce, A. A. Manual of practice in the U. S. Circuit courts. \$6.50.....*W. C. Little.*

Buswell, H. F., and Walcott, C. H. Practice and pleading in personal actions in Mass. '75. \$5.75...*Reed.*

California. Civil practice act. '68. \$7.50...*Bancroft.*

— Code of civil procedure, annotated. \$5. S. Whitney.

— *Same*; adopted 1872 and amended, with ref. by W. Olney. \$3.....*S. Whitney.*

— *Same*; amended in 1873-4, and 1875-6, with ref. by A. Hart. \$3.....*S. Whitney.*

— *Same*; amended to 1875-6; annotated by C. Haymond and J. C. Burch. \$5.....*Bancroft.*

— Amendment to code, 1873-4. '74. \$5. — *Same.* '75-76. \$3.....*Bancroft.*

Chicago. Rules of practice of courts of record in Chicago. '73. \$1.50.....*E. B. Myers.*

Chitty, J. Treatise on pleading and parties to actions. 16th Am. ed. 2 v. '76. \$16.....*Merriam.*

Corkhill, G. B. Rules of practice in Iowa courts. \$2.50; \$3.50.....*Mills.*

Desty, R. Federal procedure: manual of practice in U. S. courts. \$3.....*S. Whitney.*

Estee, M. M. Pleadings, practice and forms. 3 v. '70. \$22.50.....*Bancroft.*

Farren, G. Common forms and rules for drawing and answering an orig. bill in chancery, as directed by new orders of court. '66. \$3.....*E. B. Myers.*

Finlason, W. Selection of leading cases on pleading and parties to actions. \$1.50.....*Kay.*

Gould, J. Principles of pleading in civil actions. 4th ed. '73. \$5.....*Gould.*

Graydon, W. Forms of conveyancing and of practice in courts of Common Pleas, Quarter Sessions, etc., in Penna. 4th ed. \$4.50.....*Kay.*

Green, S. M. Law practice. 2d ed. v. 1. '76. \$6.50. ....*Richmond.*

Hoffman, M. Provisional remedies of [N. Y.] code of procedure. \$5.....*Baker, V. & Co.*

Kentucky. Codes of practice in civil and criminal cases, with amendments and notes of decisions. '67. \$7.50. ....*Clarke.*

**Pleading and practice, continued.**

Law, S. D. United States courts practice. \$6.50.

W. C. Little.

McGary, W. L. Missouri pleading in civil actions. \$4. ....*Gilbert.*

— Pleading in civil actions. [*In Whittelsey, C. C.*

Missouri civil practice. \$12.].....*Gilbert.*

Miller, W. E. Treatise on pleading and practice in

Iowa, under code of 1873. '75. \$7.50.....*Mills.*

Nash, S. Pleading and practice under civil codes of

Ohio, N. Y., Kansas and Nebraska. 4th ed. 2 v.

'74. \$15.....*Clarke.*

Newman, J. E. Treatise on pleading and practice under

civil code of Kentucky. \$7.50.....*Morton.*

Overton, D. Y. Code of practice in Iowa and Wisconsin. '75. \$7.50.....*Callaghan.*

Robinson, C. Practice in courts of law and equity and

criminal causes in Virginia. 3 v. '32-'39. \$53.

J. W. Randolph.

— Principles and practice of courts in Eng. and U. S.

7 v. '54-'74. ea., \$8.....*Woodhouse.*

— *Same.* 7 v. '54-'74. \$100.....*J. W. Randolph.*

— *Same.* v. 5-7. '68-'70. \$24....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*

Note. v. 1-4 are o. p.

Stephen, H. J. Treatise on principles of pleading in civil actions. 9th Am. ed.; ed. by F. F. Heard. \$4.50.

Kay.

— *Same*; with notes by S. Tyler. '71. \$4.50...*Morrison.*

Swan, J. R. Commentaries on pleadings under Ohio code. '67. \$6.....*Clarke.*

— Practice in civil actions and proceedings at law in Ohio. 2 v. '54. \$8.....*I. N. Whiting.*

Troubat, F. J., and Haly, W. W. Practice in civil actions and proceedings in Supreme Court of Penna., in District Court and Court of Common Pleas for Philadelphia, and in Courts of U. S. 4th ed. 2 v. in 3.

\$19.50; v. 2, 3, ea., \$7.50.....*Kay.*

Tucker, B. Principles of pleading. '46. \$2.50.

J. W. Randolph.

Whittaker, H. Analysis of recent decisions on practice and pleadings, Jan., 1863, to May, 1867. '67. \$3.

Ward & P.

See also Actions at law; — Criminal practice and pleading; — Equity; — Forms; — Parties to actions.

**Pleasing.**

Roy, G. Art of pleasing. '75. 25c.....*Clarke.*

**Pleasure.**

Blanchard, C. Art of real P. '64. \$1...*D. Thomas.*

Culture of pleasure. \$2.....*Carter.*

Poems of the pleasures; compr. Akenside's Pleasures

of imagination, Rogers' Pleasures of memory,

Campbell's Pleasures of hope, McHenry's Pleasures

of friendship. New ed. '70. 75c.....*Claxton.*

**Pleurisy.**

Corson, J. W. On treatment of pleurisy. 50c. *W. Wood.*

**Plumbing.**

Galloway, J. D. Gas fitters and plumbers' guide. '75.

\$1; 75c.....*Baird.*

Gasfitters and plumbers' reference book. New ed. '75.

\$30.....*J. A. Murphy.*

**Plunkett, Rev. Oliver.**

Moran, P. F. Life. \$1.....*O' Shea.*

**Plurality of worlds.**

Knight, R. Plurality of worlds. \$1.50.....*Wiley.*

Plurality of worlds. New ed. '74. \$1.50...*Lothrop.*

Proctor, R. A. Other worlds than ours. \$2.50...*Appleton.*

**Plutarch.**

Trench, R. C. Plutarch: his life, his lives and his morals.

New ed. \$1.....*Macmillan.*

**Plymouth, Mass.**

Banvard, J. Plymouth and the Pilgrims. '74. \$1.25.

*Lothrop.*

Cheever, G. B. Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth

in 1620. \$1.....*Wiley.*

Mudge, Z. A. Views from Plymouth Rock. [*In his*

Juveniles.] \$1.50.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Plymouth, Mass., continued.**

Wright, H. B. Historical sketches of Plymouth and of the Wyoming valley, Penna. \$4.....*Peterson*.  
See also Pilgrim fathers.

**Pneumatics.**

Atkinson, J. J. Friction of air in mines. '74. 50c.  
*Van Nostrand*.  
Boyé, M. H. Treatise on P. '55. \$1.25..*Fortescue*.  
Deschanel, A. P. Pneumatics. [In pt. 1 of his Elementary treatise on natural philosophy. 4 pts. ea., \$1.75.].....*Appleton*.  
Joyce, J. Pneumatics. [In his Scientific dialogues. \$1.75.].....*Little, B. & Co.*  
— Same. [In Same. \$2.]..*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
Roberts, W. M. Plenum-pneumatic process: Illinois and St. Louis bridge. 40c.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
Smith, W. S. Pneumatic foundations. [In Clarke, J. G. Reduction of ruling or maximum grade. '74. 50c.].....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
Steele, J. D. Compressed air as a motor for subterranean railways. [In Craven, A. W. Address to Am. Soc. of Civil Eng. 65c.].....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Pneumonia.**

La Roche, R. On pneumonia. \$3.....*Lea*.  
Tessier, J. P. Clinical remarks concerning homœop. treatment of pneumonia. 75c.....*Boericke*.  
See also Chest; — Lungs.

**Pneumothorax.**

Flint, A. Pneumothorax. [In Seguin, E. C. Series of Am. clinical lectures. v. 1. '75-'76.] 30c..*Putnam*.

**Poe, Edg. Allan.**

Ingram, J. H. Memoir of P. [In Poe, E. A. Works. 4 v. \$9; \$16.]...*Nichols & H.; Putnam; Widdleton*.  
— Same. [In his Poems. \$2.25.].....*Widdleton*.

**Poetry.**

Aristotle. Rhetoric and poetics. [v. 5 of his Works.] \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
— Same. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
Brooke, S. A. Theology of Brit. poets. \$2..*Appleton*.  
Browning, Mrs. E. B. Essays on Greek, Christian and Eng. poets. \$1.25-\$3.75.....*Miller*.  
— Same. [In her Poems and essays. 5 v. \$6.25; \$12.50; \$17.50.].....*Miller*.  
Doyle, Sir F. H. Lectures on P. \$1.25..*Macmillan*.  
Greeley, H. Poets and poetry. [With his Recollections of a busy life. New ed. '73. \$3.]..*N. Y. Tribune*.  
Griswold, R. W. Poets and poetry of Eng. in 19th cent. New ed. \$5-\$10.....*Miller*.  
Hazlitt, W. Lectures on Eng. poets. [With his Lectures on Eng. comic writers. \$1.25.]..*Little, B. & Co.*  
— Same. [With Same. \$1.40.].....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
— Same. [With Same. \$1.50.].....*Lippincott*.  
Lessing, G. E. The Laocoon: essay on limits of painting and P.; tr. by E. Frothingham. '73. \$1.50..*Roberts*.  
— Same; tr., with pref. and add. notes, by Sir R. J. Phillimore. '74. \$4.....*Macmillan*.  
Montgomery, J. Lectures on general literature, poetry, etc. 75c.....*Harper*.  
Peacock, T. L. Four ages of poetry. [In v. 3 of his Works. \$8; \$14.].....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Reed, H. Lectures on British poets. New ed. 2 v. '69. \$3.50.....*Claxton*.  
Shairp, J. C. Studies in poetry and philosophy. '72. \$1.50.....*Hurd & H.*  
Smith, G. B. Poets and novelists: series of literary studies. \$2.....*Appleton*.  
Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. [Essays.] '75. \$2.50; \$4.50.....*Osgood*.  
Stillman, W. J. Poetic localities of Cambridge. '75. \$3.50.....*Osgood*.  
Taylor, I. Spirit of Hebrew poetry. '73. \$1.50..*Smith, E. & Co.*  
Walker, J. B. Poetry of reason and conscience. \$1.50..*Lippincott*.  
Warton, T. History of Eng. poetry, from 11th to 17th centuries. '70. \$4.25; \$6.50.....*Putnam*.  
— Same. \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Poetry, continued.***Children.*

Children's harp: select poetry for the young. 50c.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Children's poetry-book. \$1.50.....*Routledge*.  
Child's illustrated poetry-book. 45c.....*Routledge*.  
Child's poetical keepsake. 75c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
Child's wreath of home poems. 75c.....*Locke*.  
Choice poems for children. 55c.....*Am. S. S.*  
Collins, R. Child's treasury: verses for children. '68. 60c.....*Claxton*.  
Dulcken, H. W. Golden harp: hymns, rhymes and songs for the young. \$1.75.....*Routledge*.  
Estes, D. Chimes for childhood. '68. 60c.; 75c..*Estes*.  
Howitt, M. Poems of natural history for the young. '73. \$3.....*Nelson*.  
Hymns and poems for little folks. \$1.50....*Cassell*.  
Hymns and poetry for the young. 45c....*Whittaker*.  
Kirkland, Mrs. C. M. Garland of poetry for the young. New ed. '72. \$2.25.....*Scribner*.  
Little lays for little folk. '68. \$2.50; \$5.....*Routledge*.  
Original poems for infant minds; by several young persons. 75c.; 45c.....*Routledge*.  
Palgrave, F. T. Children's treasury of English song. '75. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*.  
Patmore, C. Children's garland from the best poets. '71. \$1.25; \$2.50.....*Macmillan*.  
— Same. 75c.; \$1.25.....*Allyn*.  
Poems for little folks. 50c.....*Perkinpine*.  
Select poetry for children. 35c.....*Am. S. S.*  
Songs for little folks. [In Children's hour library. 5 v. \$3.75.].....*Lothrop*.  
Warne's book of P. for the young. 75c. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
See also Children, Poetry.

*Dictionary of rhymes.*

Poet's companion: dictionary of all allowable rhymes in Eng. lang. 25c.....*Dick & F.*  
Walker, J. Rhyming, spelling and pronounc. dict. of Eng. lang. \$3.....*Dick & F.*  
— Same; abridg. \$1.25.....*Barnes*.

*Religious.*

Alexander, C. F. Sunday book of P. 75c.; \$1.25..*Allyn*.  
— Same. '65. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*.  
Baynes, R. A. Book of sacred poems. \$3.50; \$5..*Cassell*.  
Blackie, J. S. Songs of religion and life. '76. \$1.50..*Scribner*.  
Bonar, H. Song of the new creation. \$1.25..*Carter*.  
Bulfinch, S. G. Harp and cross. 4th ed. '67. 80c..*Am. Unit.*  
Cheering words for the Master's workers: sel. of poetry. '71. \$1.50.....*Randolph*.  
Christian lyrics from modern authors. \$3.75; \$7.50; \$8.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Christian year (The): thoughts in verse for the Sundays and holidays. 50c.; \$1.....*Nelson*.  
Church, R. W. Sacred poetry of early religions. '74. 50c.....*Macmillan*.  
Cleveland, C. D. Lyra sacra Americana: gems from Am. sacred poetry. 2 v. '68. \$3.....*Scribner*.  
Divine pilot (The). 75c.; \$1; \$2.50.....*Dutton*.  
Doddridge, P. Scripture lessons in verse. 40c. *Pres. Bd.*  
Eddy, D. C. Waiting at the cross: collection of prose and poetry. '69. \$1.50.....*H. A. Young*.  
Erskine, R. Gospel sonnets. 75c.....*Carter*.  
Fish, H. C. Heaven in song. \$2.50; \$6; \$10..*Sheldon*.  
Gems of sacred poetry. '81. 20c.; 25c.....*Am. Tr.*  
Golden songs and ballads. 75c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
Hanaford, Mrs. P. A., and Miles, Miss E. E. Our home beyond the tide. \$1.50.....*Locke*.  
Heavenward: hymns and poems of consolation. '67. \$2.50; \$3.....*Randolph*.  
Heavenward paths for little feet. '71. 90c..*Dutton*.  
Honey from the rock. 25c.....*U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
Keese, J. Words of peace; or, the mourner's chaplet. '74. 25c.; 40c.; \$1.....*Lothrop*.  
Leaves of comfort. '69. 75c.....*Lothrop*.  
MacDonald, G. England's antiphon: review of relig. poetry of Eng. \$1.75.....*Lippincott*.



**Poetry, continued.**

- *Same*. '68. \$1.75..... *Macmillan*.  
 Macduff, J. R. Curfew chimers. 75c..... *Carter*.  
 Milward, M. G. Joys and sorrows of the ecclesiastical year: meditations and poetry. \$1-\$2.50.. *McCauley*.  
 Poets' gift of consolation to sorrowing mothers. '73. \$1.50..... *Barnes*.  
 Prime, S. I. Songs of the soul; gath. out of many lands and ages. New ed. '74. \$5; \$9..... *Carter*.  
 Rays of sunlight for dark days. New ed. '65. \$1. *Macmillan*.  
 Rider, G. T. Lyra Americana: verses of praise and faith from Am. poets. \$1.50; \$3.50; \$4.. *Appleton*.  
 — Lyra Anglicana: hymnal of sacred poetry. \$1.50; \$3.50; \$4..... *Appleton*.  
 Sacred harp: book of devot. P. '74. 45c. *Routledge*.  
 Sacred lyrics from the German. \$1.50..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Sacred poems. \$1.50; \$3..... *Lee & S.*  
 Sacred poems. \$1.75..... *Routledge*.  
 Shadow of the rock, and other religious poems. 2d ed. '72. \$1.50..... *Randolph*.  
 Silsbee, Mrs. —. Memory and hope: collection of consolatory pieces. \$7..... *Osgood*.  
 Smith, S. F. Rock of ages: coll. of religious poems. '69. \$1.50; \$2..... *Lothrop*.  
 Trench, R. C. Sacred Latin poetry. 3d ed. '74. \$2.50. *Macmillan*.  
 Willmott, R. A. English sacred poetry of 16th, 17th, 18th and 19th centuries. \$9; \$12..... *Routledge*.  
 Wright, Mrs. S. L. Now is Christ risen: poems for Easter-tide. '76. \$1.25..... *Hoyt*.  
*See also Hymns.*

**Text-books.**

- Eliot, I. M., and Brackett, A. C. Poetry for home and school. '76. \$1.25..... *Putnam*.  
 Hart, J. S. Class book of poetry. New ed. '76. \$1.50. *Eldredge*.  
 Hudson, H. N. Text-book of poetry. '75. \$2.. *Ginn*.  
 Rickard, T., and Orcutt, H. Class-book of prose and P.; with exercises for parsing. 37c. *R. S. Davis (B.)*.  
 Robbins, Miss E. Class-book of poetry. \$1.25. *Appleton*.  
 Sargent, E. Selections in poetry; for exercises at school and at home. \$1.50..... *Desilver*.

**Various collections.**

- Adams, W. H. D. The golden book of Eng. song. '74. \$2.50..... *Nelson*.  
 Aiken, J. R. Gems of prose and P. '76. \$1.50.. *Miller*.  
 Aitken, M. C. Scottish song. '74. \$1.25.. *Macmillan*.  
 Alger, W. R. Poetry of the Orient. New ed. '74. \$1.50. *Roberts*.  
 Barrett, J. O. Immortelles of love. '73. \$1; \$1.50. *Colby*.  
 Beauties of poetry and gems of art. \$2.50... *Cassell*.  
 Belfry voices. '69. \$1..... *DeSelding*.  
 Bell, R. Golden leaves, from the works of the poets and painters. \$15..... *Routledge*.  
 Bethune, G. W. British female poets. \$1.50; \$2; \$2.75..... *World Pub.*  
 Book of beauty: eng. and poems. \$5... *H. Peterson*.  
 Book of verses. [*In Beadle's dime handbooks.*] 10c. *Beadle*.  
 Bowman, A. Poetry from the best authors. \$1. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 British poets; from Milton to Kirke White. 4 v. \$5. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. 4 v. \$5.60..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. 4 v. ea., \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 Brooks, C. T. German lyrics. \$1.25..... *Osgood*.  
 Bryant, W. C. Library of poetry and song. \*\$5.. *Ford*.  
 — Selections from the Am. poets. 75c..... *Harper*.  
 Butler, F. Dogs: poet. described. '60. 50c. *Holmes*.  
 Campbell, T. Cyclopædia of Eng. poetry; with notices and essay on Eng. poetry. \$3; \$7; \$7.50. *Lippincott*.  
 Casket of gems. \$1.50..... *Lee & S.*  
 Cheever, G. B. Poets of America: [selections] with notes. \$1.50..... *World Pub.*  
 Choice poems: select English poems and lyrics. \$1.50; \$3..... *Lee & S.*

**Poetry, continued.**

- Choice poems and lyrics: selections from the best authors. \$1.75..... *Routledge*.  
 Choice poetry. 75c..... *Nelson*.  
 Christmas poems and pictures. '66. \$2.50; \$5. *Hurd & H.*  
 Collins, R. Treasured gems: sel. in prose and verse. '74. 75c..... *Collins & Bro.*  
 Companion poets: selections. 2 v. '65. ea., \$2; \$2.25; \$3.50; — in 6 v. ea., 75c..... *Osgood*.  
 Cont.: 1. Longfellow; Tennyson; Browning. — 2. Holmes; Whittier; Bryant.  
 Country life: sel. from poets. '72. \$2.50.. *Routledge*.  
 — *Same*. '74. \$2.50..... *Putnam*.  
 Cyclopædia of female poets. \$3; \$7; \$7.50.. *Lippincott*.  
 Dana, C. A. Household book of P. \$5-\$10.. *Appleton*.  
 Elizabethan poets. '75. \$1.25..... *Putnam*.  
 Emerson, R. W. Parnassus: collection of poetry. '74. \$4; \$7.50; \$10..... *Osgood*.  
 Engles, W. M. Book of poetry. \$2..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Everest, C. W. The poets of Connecticut; with biog. sketches. '43. \$1.75..... *Barnes*.  
 Favorite English poems; by Milton, Gray, Dryden, etc. 30c..... *Huntington*.  
 Favorite poems by gifted bards. 2d ed. \$2.50.. *Cassell*.  
 Foster, B. (ill.) Beauties of Eng. landscape: sel. from poets, with wood eng. '73. \$6; \$20... *Routledge*.  
 Foster, E. Cyclopædia of poetry. '72. \$5; \$6; \$7; \$10..... *Palmer*.  
 Garland of poetry and prose. '72. \$4.50.. *Lothrop*.  
 Garland of the year. \$2.50; \$5..... *Estes*.  
 Gems of Am. poets. 38c.; 75c..... *Appleton*.  
 Gift of love. \$1.50..... *Locke*.  
 Gift of remembrance. \$1.50..... *Locke*.  
 Gilman, Mrs. C. Poetic fate book: oracles from the poets. 75c.; 60c..... *Lee & S.*  
 Griswold, R. W. Female poets of Am. New ed. \$5-\$10..... *Miller*.  
 — Gems from the Am. poets. 60c.; 90c.; \$1.50; \$2.25; \$3.50..... *Porter*.  
 — Poets and poetry of Am. New ed. \$5-\$10.. *Miller*.  
 Hales, J. W. Longer English poems; with notes and introd. on teaching of Eng. '75. \$1.75.. *Macmillan*.  
 Half hours with the poets. \$6; \$7.50..... *Miller*.  
 Halleck, Fitz-G. Selections from British poets. 2 v. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
 Harpel, O. H. Poets and poetry of printerdom. '75. \$10..... *Harpel*.  
 Hemenway, A. M. Poets and poetry of Vermont. \$1.50..... *Tuttle*.  
 Heroines of Eng. poetry. \$5; \$10..... *Lippincott*.  
 Hopkins, A. A. Newspaper poets; or, waifs and their authors. '76. \$1.75..... (?) *Rural Home*.  
 Hows, J. W. S. Golden leaves from American poets. '65. \$1.50..... *Randolph*.  
 — Golden leaves from the British poets. '65. \$1.50. *Randolph*.  
 In the woods with Bryant, Longfellow and Halleck. '62. \$3..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Jewels gathered from painter and poet. \$2.50. *Cassell*.  
 Johnson, R. Lyrical poems. [*In his Little classics.*] \$1..... *Osgood*.  
 — Minor poems. [*In Same.*] \$1..... *Osgood*.  
 — Narrative poems. [*In Same.*] \$1..... *Osgood*.  
 Jones, C. H. Vers de société. New ed. '75. \$7.50; \$15. — (Leis. hour ser.) \$1.25..... *Holt*.  
 Kendrick, A. C. Our poetical favorites. 2 v. ea., \$2; \$2.75; \$5..... *Sheldon*.  
 Cont.: 1st ser. Minor English poems. — 2d ser. Longer English poems.  
 King and the commons: Cavalier and Puritan poems. \$1.25..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Larcum, L. Roadside poems for summer travellers. '76. \$1..... *Osgood*.  
 Larkin, M. Rival collection of prose and poetry. 2d ed. '73. \$2..... *Schermerhorn*.  
 Larkins, W. G. Handbook of Eng. poetical literature. 50c..... *Routledge*.

**Poetry, continued.**

- Light of the world, and other poems and hymns. \$5; \$9.....*Lippincott*.  
 Living voices: sel. with pref. by the Abp. of Canterbury. '74. \$2.....*Routledge*.  
 Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe. \$6; \$11; \$14.....*Osgood*.  
 Longfellow, S. and Higginson, T. W. Thalatta: a book for the seaside. \$1.....*Osgood*.  
 Lover's dictionary: poet. treasury. \$3.50; \$5.....*Harper*.  
 Mackay, C. Home affections portrayed by the poets. \$5; \$10; \$12.....*Routledge*.  
 — Thousand and one gems of Eng. poetry. '71. \$5; \$3.50; \$1.75.....*Routledge*.  
 Marr, F. H. Heart life in song. '74. \$1.....*Turnbull*.  
 May, C. Female poets of Am. '76. \$1.50.....*World Pub.*  
 Munsell, C. Collection of songs of the Am. press and other poems relating to art of printing. \$2.....*Munsell*.  
 Newman, Mrs. J. P. Mother, home and heaven. '72. \$1.50.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Old year and new year: sel. verses. '71. 15c.....*Randolph*.  
 Osgood, Mrs. F. S. Poetry of flowers and flowers of poetry. '69. \$1.50; \$2.50.....*Claxton*.  
 Outcroppings: selections of California verse. '66. \$1. Roman.  
 Palgrave, F. T. Golden treasury of best songs and lyrical poems in Eng. lang. '75. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*.  
 — Same. 75c.; \$1.25.....*Allyn*.  
 Palmer, J. W. Folk songs. New ed. '67. \$15; \$18. *Scribner*.  
 — Poetry of compliment and courtship. \$1.50; \$4; \$6.50.....*Osgood*.  
 Payson, A. M., and Loughton, A. Poets of Portsmouth, N. H. '65. \$2.50; \$3.....*Williams*.  
 Pennell, H. C. The muses of Mayfair: sel. from vers de société of the 19th cent. '74. \$3.....*Routledge*.  
 Percy, T. Reliques of anc. Eng. poetry; with supplement, glossary and notes. \$3.75.....*Porter*.  
 — Same. (Household ser.) \$1.50; \$3.....*Lee & S.*  
 — Same; ed. by J. V. Prichard. 2 v. \$2.50. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — — Same. 2 v. \$2.80.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — — Same. 2 v. \$3.....*Lippincott*.  
 — Same; ed. by R. A. Willmott, with biog., etc. (Brit. poets.) \$2.25; \$3.50; \$5.....*Routledge*.  
 — — Same. (Presentation ed.) \$1.75; \$3.....*Routledge*.  
 Poems of the pleasures; compr. Akenside's Pleasures of imagination, Rogers' Pleasures of memory, Campbell's Pleasures of hope, McHenry's Pleasures of friendship. New ed. '70. 75c.....*Claxton*.  
 Poet and painter: poems and eng. \$12; \$20.....*Appleton*.  
 Poetry of nature. '75. \$1.25.....*Putnam*.  
 Poetry of nature; ill. by Birket Foster. \$2.50; \$5. *Appleton*.  
 Poets of the Elizabethan age: songs and sonnets. \$3. *Huntington*.  
 Poets of nineteenth cent. \$3.75-\$8.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Poets' gallery: 36 ideal portraits from Eng. poems. \$7.50; \$10.....*Appleton*.  
 Political lyrics of 1854. 13c.....*Peterson*.  
 Rothwell, J. S. Illustrated poetical album. \$2.50. *Stroefor*.  
 Scotia's bards: productions of Scottish poets with biog. sketches. New ed. '69. \$4.50-\$7.50.....*Carter*.  
 Sea and shore: poetical selection. '74. \$1.25.....*Roberts*.  
 Selected poems. 37 nos. '74-'75. ea., 10c.; — in 3 v. ea., \$2.....*Tompkins*.  
 Selections from Brit. poets. '56. \$1.50.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Smith, S. F. Lyric gems. '74. 25c.; 40c.; \$1.....*Lothrop*.  
 Songs of the woodland, the garden and the sea. '62. \$1.25.....*Randolph*.  
 Spitta, C. J. P. Lyra domestica. '60. \$1.50; \$4.50. *Dutton*.  
 Stoddard, R. H. Golden leaves from late Eng. poets. '65. \$1.50.....*Randolph*.  
 — Melodies and madrigals. \$2.50; \$5.....*Huntington*.  
 String of diamonds gathered from many mines by a gem fancier. net, \$1.67; \$2.10; \$2.62; \$6.....*Hamersley*.  
 Summers, T. O. Fifty fine poems. '75. 60c. *So. Meth.*

**Poetry, continued.**

- Treasury of poetic gems. [In Lippincott's pocket treasures. 6 v. \$4.50.].....*Lippincott*.  
 Trench, R. C. Household book of English poetry. 2d ed. \$2.25.....*Macmillan*.  
 Under green leaves: book of rural poems. 30c. *Huntington*.  
 Upham, T. C. Book for the home. \$1.50.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Verses from the "Harvard Advocate." '76. \$1.50.....*Sewer*.  
 Walker, J. B. Poetry of reason and conscience. \$1.50. *Lippincott*.  
 Warner, Mrs. H. P. Poems of home life. '71. \$1; \$1.25; \$3; \$3.50.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Wayside posies: poems by living authors and pictures eng. by the brothers Dalziel. \$10; \$15.....*Routledge*.  
 Whittier, J. G. Songs of three centuries. '75. \$2; \$3.50; \$4; \$5; \$7; \$9.....*Osgood*.  
 Willmott, R. A. Poets of 19th cent. \$5-\$9.....*Harper*.  
 Winter poems; by Whittier, Longfellow, Bryant, Lowell and Emerson. '70. \$5; \$9.....*Osgood*.  
 Wireman, H. D. Gems of German lyrics; tr. into Eng. verse. '69. \$1.50; \$2.50.....*Claxton; Kohler*.  
 Wollaston, T. V. Lyra Devonensis. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*.  
 Words from the poets. '70. 50c.....*Macmillan*.  
 See also Ballads; — Drama; — Epigrams; — French poetry; — German poetry; — Literature; — Macaronic poetry; — Poets; — Quotations; — Speakers; — War; — Wit and humour.

**Poetry of flowers.**

See Flowers (Language of).

**Poets.**

- Coppée, H. Gallery of Eng. and Am. poets. 20 pts. '73. ea., 50c.; — in 1 v. \$13.50-\$20.....*J. M. Stoddard*.  
 — Same. 20 pts. '73. ea., 50c.....*S. Walker*.  
 — Gallery of English and American women famous in song. 24 pts. '75. ea., 50c.; — in 1 v. \$17.50; \$22.50.....*S. Walker; J. M. Stoddard*.  
 English poets: photog. portraits, with biog. and crit. notices. \$10; \$15.....*Appleton*.  
 Gallerie deutscher Dichter: photo-por. after C. Jäger and others and woodcuts after F. Wanderer; with [Germ.] text by O. Roquette. \$18.....*Stroefor*.  
 Gostwick, J. English poets: essays with 12 por. by C. Jäger. '75. \$10.....*Stroefor*.  
 Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets. 2 v. \$3.50.....*Harper*.  
 — Same. \$3; \$5; \$8.....*Routledge*.  
 Jäger, C. (ill.) German poets and their times: por. with biog. \$10.....*Stroefor*.  
 Jameson, Mrs. A. Loves of the poets. [In her Works.] \$1.50.....*Osgood*.  
 Johnson, S. Lives of the English poets. \$1.50. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. [In his Works. 2 v. \$4-\$8.50.].....*Harper*.  
 — Same. (Chandos classics.) \$1; 75c.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. (Household ser.) \$1.50; \$3.....*Lee & S.*  
 — Same; with crit. obs. on their works and sketch of Johnson by Sir W. Scott. (Chandos lib.) \$1.75; \$3.75; \$5.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same; with crit. obs. on their works; with notes by P. Cunningham and life of Johnson by Macaulay. 2 v. '70. \$3-\$6.50.....*Claxton*.  
 Keddie, Miss H., and Watson, J. L. Songstresses of Scotland. 2 v. '71. \$5.....*Routledge*.  
 Krämer, P. (ill.) English poets: photos. with essays by J. Gostwick. \$10; \$15.....*Stroefor*.  
 Loves of the early poets. \$5; \$10.....*Lippincott*.  
 Sanborn, K. A. Home pictures of English poets. \$1. *Appleton*.  
 See also Minnesingers; — Poetry.

**Poisons.**

- Mitchell, S. W. Venom of the rattlesnake. '60. \$1.75. *Smith, Inst.*  
 Reese, J. J. Manual of toxicology. \$5; \$6.....*Lippincott*.  
 Tanner, T. H. Memoranda of poisons. '75. 75c.....*Lindsay*.  
 Taylor, A. S. Poisons in relation to medical jurisprudence and med. 3d Am. ed. \$5.50; \$6.50.....*Lea*.  
 Wolf, C. W. Apis mellifica; or, the poison of the honey bee considered as a therapeutic agent. [Hom.] 25c. *Boericke*.

**Poisons, continued.**

Wormley, T. G. Micro-chemistry of poisons. \$10.  
W. Wood.

See also Pharmacy.

**Poker.**

Laws and practice of game of euchre and draw poker.  
\$1 ..... Peterson.  
See also Cards.

**Poland.**

Bullock, W. H. Polish experiences during insurrection of 1863-4. '64. \$2.50 ..... Macmillan.  
Fletcher, J. History of Poland. 75c. .... Harper.  
Stephens, J. L. Travels in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. 2 v. '49. \$3. .... Harper.  
See also Hedwig; — John III. Sobieski.

**Polar regions and voyages.**

See Arctic regions.

**Polaris, vessel.**

See Arctic regions.

**Polarization.**

Nickerson, L. Experiments showing neutral axes by polarized light. '74. 70c. .... Am. Soc. of C. E.  
Pereira, J. Lectures on polarized light; with lecture on the microscope. '54. \$1.25 ..... Spon.  
Spottiswoode, W. Polarization of light. '74. \$1.  
Macmillan.

**Politeness.**

See Etiquette.

**Political economy.**

About, E. Hand-book of social econ. \$2. .... Appleton.  
Aristotle. Politics and economics, tr. by E. Walford. [v. 4 of his Works.] \$1.75 ..... Little, B. & Co.  
— Same. \$2. .... Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.  
Bascom, J. Political economy; for colleges. New ed. '74. \$1.50 ..... Draper.  
Bastiat, F. Essays on polit. econ. '74. \$1. .... Putnam.  
Bolles, A. S. Chapters on polit. econ. \$1.50. .... Appleton.  
Bowen, F. American political economy. New ed. '75. \$2.50 ..... Scribner.  
Byles, Sir J. B. Sophisms of free trade and popular polit. econ. examined. 5th ed. '73. \$1.25; 75c. Baird.  
Cairnes, J. E. Essays on political economy. '73. \$3.50.  
Macmillan.  
— Logical method of political economy. New ed. '75. \$2.50 ..... Macmillan.  
— Some leading principles of polit. econ. newly expounded. \$2.50 ..... Harper.  
— Same. '75. \$5 ..... Macmillan.  
Carey, H. C. Miscellaneous papers on the national finances, the currency and other economic subjects. '75. \$2.50 ..... Baird.  
— Past, present and future. New ed. '72. \$2.50. Baird.  
Carlyle, T. The present time. [In his Latter-day pamphlets. \$1.] ..... Draper.  
— Same. [In Same. Library ed. \$5.75; \$7.50.] Scribner, W. & A.  
— Same. [In Same. Chp. ed. 80c.] Little, B. & Co.  
— Same. [In Same. People's ed. 90c.; \$2.50.] Scribner, W. & A.  
— Same. [In Same. People's ed. 90c.] Lippincott.  
Chalmers, T. Treatise on polit. econ. in connection with moral state and moral prospects of society. 2d Am. ed. '42. \$1. .... I. N. Whiting.  
Champlin, J. T. Lessons on political economy. '68. \$1.25 ..... Barnes.  
Densmore, J. Economic science; or, the law of balance in the sphere of wealth. '75. 25c. .... Colby.  
De Quincey, T. Politics and polit. econ. [In his Works. Riverside ed.] \$1.75 ..... Hurd & H.  
Elder, W. Questions of the day, economic and social. '71. \$3 ..... Baird.  
Fawcett, H. Manual of political economy. 4th ed. '74. \$3.50 ..... Macmillan.  
Fawcett, Mrs. M. G. Political econ. for beginners. '70. \$1. .... Macmillan.  
— Tales in polit. econ. '74. \$1. .... Macmillan.  
Greeley, H. Essays [on] polit. econ. [and in favor of] protection. \$1.50 ..... Porter.

**Political economy, continued.**

Jevons, W. S. Theory of political economy. '71. \$3.50.  
Macmillan.  
Kelley, W. D. Speeches, addresses and letters on indust. and financ. questions. '72. \$3. .... Baird.  
Knight, C. Knowledge is power: manual of polit. econ. '75. \$2. .... Lothrop.  
— Same. \$1.75 ..... Little, B. & Co.  
— Same. \$2. .... Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.  
List, F. National system of political economy. \$2.  
Claxton; Lippincott.  
McCulloch, J. R. Principles of political economy. \$2.50 ..... Scribner, W. & A.  
Mason, A. B., and Lalor, J. J. Primer of polit. econ. 2d ed. '76. 75c. .... Jansen.  
Mill, J. S. Principles of polit. econ. \$2.50. Lee & S.  
— Same. '67. \$2.50 ..... Little, B. & Co.  
— Same. 2 v. \$6; \$10; \$12. .... Appleton.  
Perry, A. L. Elements of polit. econ. 14th ed. '76. \$2.50 ..... Scribner.  
Potter, A. Political econ.: its objects, uses and principles, considered with reference to condition of Am. people. 75c. .... Harper.  
Ricardo, D. Works; with notice of life and writings by J. R. McCulloch. \$8. .... Scribner, W. & A.  
Rogers, J. E. T. Social economy. '71. 75c. .... Putnam.  
Ruskin, J. Munera pulveris: essays on elements of political econ. \$1; \$2; \$2.50 ..... Wiley.  
— "Unto the last:" essays on first principles of polit. econ. \$1. .... Wiley.  
Say, J. B. Treatise on political economy. New Am. ed. '69. \$2.50 ..... Claxton.  
Seaman, E. C. Progress of nations in civilization, productive industry, wealth and population. 2 v. ea., \$2.50 ..... Scribner.  
Smith, E. P. Manual of polit. econ. \$1.25. Putnam.  
— Same. 2d ed. '73. \$1.25 ..... Baird.  
Thompson, R. E. Social science and national economy. '75. \$1.50 ..... Porter.  
Walker, A. Science of wealth: manual of polit. economy. \$1.50 ..... Lippincott.  
Wayland, F. Political economy. \$1.85; — abridg. 70c. Sheldon.  
Wilson, W. D. First principles of political economy. '75. \$2. .... Finch.  
See also Capital and labor; — Commerce; — Exchange; — Finance; — Free trade; — Labor; — Land tenure; — Money; — Population; — Prices; — Property; — Social science; — Taxation; — Wages; — Wealth.

**Political science.**  
Adams, J. Four letters on government. — Thoughts on government. [In his Works. 10 v. \$30; \$50.] Little, B. & Co.  
Alden, J. Science of government, in connection with Am. institutions. \$1.50 ..... Sheldon.  
Aristotle. Politics and economics; tr. by E. Walford. [v. 4 of his Works.] \$1.75 ..... Little, B. & Co.  
— Same. \$2. .... Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.  
Bagehot, W. Physics and politics. '73. \$1.50. Appleton.  
Barnes, W. H. The body politic. '66. \$1.50. .... Walstach.  
Blanchard, C. Religio-political physics. '61. 50c.; 25c. .... D. Thomas.  
Börne, L. Briefe aus Paris. 2 v. \$4; \$2.50. .... Schäfer.  
Brougham, H. (Lord). Speeches on social and political subjects. [v. 9 of his Works. 11 v. '72. \$19.25; \$38.50.] Little, B. & Co.  
Brownson, O. A. Essays and reviews. \$2; \$3; \$3.50. Sadlier.  
Burke, E. Works. 12 v. \$18-\$60. .... Little, B. & Co.  
— Same. 3 v. \$6-\$12.75 ..... Harper.  
— Same. 8 v. ea., \$1.40 ..... Scribner, W. & A.  
— Same. 8 v. ea., \$1.50 ..... Lippincott.  
Cairnes, J. E. Political essays. '73. \$3.50. .... Macmillan.  
Calhoun, J. C. Disquisition on government. [In v. 1 of his Works. 6 v. \$15; \$20; \$33; \$38.] Appleton.  
Cobden, R. Political writings. 2 v. \$6. .... Appleton.  
Coleridge, S. T. Friend: essays on morals, politics and religion. \$1.25 ..... Little, B. & Co.  
— Same. \$1.40 ..... Scribner, W. & A.

**Political science, continued.**

- *Same*. \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 — Statesman's manual. [*In his Complete works*. 7 v. \$12; \$26.]..... *Harper*.  
 Congdon, C: T. Tribune essays. '69. \$2.... *Redfield*.  
 De Quincey, T: Politics and political economy. [*In his Works*. Riverside ed.] \$1.75..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Dewey, O. Moral views on commerce, society and politics. [*In his Works*. 20th ed. 3 v. '76. \$4.50; \$10.50.]..... *Miller*.  
 Duganne, A: J. H. History of gov't. \$1.50.. *De Witt*.  
 Fawcett, H., and Mrs. M. G. Essays and lectures on political and social subjects. '72. \$3.50.. *Macmillan*.  
 Freeman, E: A. Comparative politics. '74. \$3. *Macmillan*.  
 Goddard, W: G. Political and miscellaneous writings. 2 v. '70. \$6..... *Rider*.  
 Hague, W: Christianity and statesmanship. New ed. '74. \$1.50..... *Lothrop*.  
 Helps, Sir A. Thoughts upon gov't. '72. \$2.25. *Roberts*.  
 Hildreth, R: Theory of politics: inquiry into foundations of governments and causes and progress of polit. revolutions. '54. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
 Hill, F. H. Political portraits: characters of some of our public men. \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 Hillard, G: S. Political duties of educated classes. 35c. *Osgood*.  
 Julian, G: W. Speeches on political questions. '71. \$3. *Hurd & H.*  
 Krauth, C: P. Cæsar and God; or, politics and religion. 10c. .... *Luth. Bk. St.*  
 Lieber, F. Manual of polit. ethics. 2 v. \$6. *Lippincott*.  
 — On civil liberty and self-government. New ed. \$3.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 Maine, Sir H: S. Village communities in the east and west. 2d ed. '72. \$3.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. '76. \$3.50..... *Holt*.  
 Martin, F: Statesman's year-book: statistical and hist. annual of the civilized world. \$3.50..... *Macmillan*.  
 Mott, J. Hints to young people on duties of civil life. net, 40c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
 — *Same*. [*In his Observations on education*. net, 40c.] *Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
 Nicholas, S: S. Conservative essays, legal and political. \$3.25..... *Lippincott*.  
 Paine, T: Common sense. '60. 15c. .... *D. Thomas*.  
 — *Same*. 20c. .... *Mendum*.  
 — Political writings. 2 v. \$5..... *Mendum*.  
 — *Gerzm. Politische Werke*. 2 v. \$3; \$3.50. *F. W. Thomas*.  
 — Rights of man. 50c. .... *Mendum*.  
 — Works; with memoir. 3 v. \$7..... *Mendum*.  
 Paley, W: Works. \$3..... *Desilver*.  
 — Principles of moral and polit. philosophy. \$1.50. *Harper*.  
 Political cyclopedia. 4 v. ea., \$1.25.. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. 4 v. ea., \$1.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. 4 v. ea., \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 Reemelin, C: Politics as a science. '75. \$1.50.. *Clarke*.  
 Schurz, C: Speeches. \$2..... *Lippincott*.  
 Seward, W. H. Political speeches, writings, etc. [*In his Works*. 4 v. \$16-\$32.]..... *Widdleton*.  
 Spencer, H. Essays, moral, political and æsthetic. \$2.50. *Appleton*.  
 Tiffany, J. On government and constitutional law. \$6. *W. C. Little*.  
 Wadsworth, C: Politics in religion. 12c. .... *Peterson*.  
 Walther, C. F. W. Die rechte Gestalt einer v. Staate unabhängigen Ortsgemeinde. '64. 75c. .... *Barthel*.  
 Woolsey, T. D. Relations of honor to political life: address. 25c. .... *Judd & W.*  
 Yeaman, G: H. Study of gov't. '71. \$5.. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 See also Civil service; — Conservatism; — Constitutional law; — County officers; — Democracy; — Democratic party; — Diplomacy; — Elections; — Equality; — Federal government; — Law; — Legislation; — Liberty; — Minority representation; — Parties; — Political economy; — Representative government; — Statesmen; — Taxation; — United States, *Politics*; — Villages.

**Polk Co., Iowa.**

- Brown, L. American patriotism: monument to deceased soldiers of Polk Co., Iowa. \$2..... *Mills*.

**Pollok, Rob.**

- Memoir. [*In his Course of time*. 38c.; 75c.] *Appleton*.  
 — *Same*. [*In Same*. New ed. '73. 75c.; 40c.] *Claxton*.  
 Prall, W. L. Memoir. [*In Pollok, R. Course of time*. 50c.]..... *U. P. James*.  
 — *Same*. [*In Same*. 35c.; 75c.]..... *C. H. Davis*.

**Polycarp.**

- Three martyrs: Romanus, Ignatius and Polycarp. '66. 40c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*

**Polygamy.**

- Dixon, W: H. Spiritual wives. '68. \$2.. *Lippincott*.  
 See also Mormons.

**Polynesia.**

- Gill, W: Gems from the coral islands: East. Polynesia. \$1.25; — West. Polynesia. \$1.10.. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Murray, A. W. Missionary work in Polynesia and New Guinea. '76. \$2.50..... *Carter*.  
 Russell, M. History of Polynesia. [*In his Works*.] 75c. .... *Harper*.  
 See also Fiji Islands; — Islands; — Marquesas Islands; — Oceanica; — Pacific Ocean; — Sandwich Islands.

**Polyps.**

- Verrill, A. E. List of the polyps and corals. '64. 20c. *Mus. Comp. Zool.*

**Polyzoa.**

- Hyatt, A. Observations on fresh-water polyzoa. '68. \$2.50..... *Essex*.

**Pomology.**

See Fruit.

**Pompeii.**

- Adams, W: H. D. Buried cities of Campania. '71. \$1.50..... *Lothrop*.  
 Dyer, T: H. Pompeii: its history, etc. New ed. '74. \$2.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$3..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Monnier, M: Wonders of P. '74. \$1.25.. *Scribner*.

**Pond, Dan.**

- Harris, E: D. Genealogical record of Dan. Pond and descendants. '73. \$2.50..... *Lunt*.

**Pontiac.**

- Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac and Indian war after conquest of Canada. [*In his Works*.] New ed. 2 v. ea., \$2.50; \$4.50..... *Little, B. & Co.*

**Poole, W:**

- Poole, W: Life. 25c. .... *De Witt*.

**Poor (The).**

- Davis, R. T. Pauperism in N. Y. '74. 10c. *Williams*.  
 Dutton, A. Streets and lanes of a city: reminiscences of Amy Dutton. \$1.25..... *Macmillan*.  
 Fawcett, H: Pauperism: its causes and remedies. '71. \$2.25..... *Macmillan*.  
 H. M. G. Poverty: its cause and cure. 10c. .... *Somerby*.  
 Hill, F. Children of the state: the training of juvenile paupers. '68. \$1.50..... *Macmillan*.  
 Paupers schools. [*In Contrasts*. '73. \$1.75.] *Routledge*.  
 Ranyard, E. Life work [among the poor in London]. \$1.25..... *Carter*.  
 Rowsell, T: J. English universities and the English poor: sermons. \$1..... *Macmillan*.  
 Tuckerman, J. On the elevation of the poor. '74. \$1.25..... *Roberts*.  
 See also Charities; — Labor and laboring classes.

**Poor laws.**

- Jenkins, E: Little Hodge: [satire on poor laws of Eng.] '73. \$1.25..... *Dodd*.  
 Poor laws. [*In Contrasts*. '73. \$1.75.]..... *Routledge*.  
 Wade, E: Code rel. to poor in state of N. Y.: laws in force in 1870 rel. to support and maintenance of the poor. '70. \$4.50..... *Weed*.

**Pope, Alex.**

- Abbott, E. A. Concordance to works. \$4.. *Appleton*.  
 Carruthers, R. Life. \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 De Quincey, T. Pope. [*In his Biographical and hist. essays*. \$1.75.]..... *Hurd & H.*

**Pope, Alex., continued.**

Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Pope as a poet. [*In his English portraits.* '75. \$2.] ..... *Holt.*  
*Note.* For memoirs of Pope see his works (Vol. 1, p. 589).

**Pope family.**

Wheatland, H. Notice of Pope family. '67. 25c. *Essex.*

**Popes.**

Alberger, J. Monks, popes and their political intrigues. '71. \$1.50..... *Somerby.*  
 Allies, T. W. The see of Peter, the rock of the church, the source of jurisdiction and the centre of unity. '66. 75c..... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Artaud de Montor, d. Lives and times of the Roman pontiffs, from St. Peter to Pius ix. 2 v. \$14-\$25; — in 40 pts. ea., 25c..... *Sadlier.*  
 Brandes, K. Rome and the popes. \$1.25... *Benziger.*  
 Brann, H. A. Politico-historical essay on the popes, as the protectors of popular liberty. 25c... *Sadlier.*  
 Dollinger, J. J. I. v. Fables respecting the popes of the middle ages. \$2.25..... *Dodd.*  
 Earle, J. C. Manual of lives of the popes, St. Peter to Pius ix. '67. \$1.50; \$2..... *Murphy.*  
 Gladstone, W. E., and Schaff, P. El papa y el poder civil. '76. \$1.50..... *Am. Tr.*  
 Kenrick, F. P. Primacy of the apostolic see vindicated. 7th ed. '55. \$3; \$3.50..... *Murphy.*  
 Lea, H. C. Studies in church history: rise of temporal power, benefit of clergy, excommunication. \$2.75. *Lea.*

Legge, A. O. Growth of temporal power of the papacy. '70. \$2..... *Macmillan.*

Lives of the popes. '53. \$1.75..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Lives of the popes. 3d ed. 4 v. '76. \$1.75... *So. Meth.*

McClintock, J. Temporal power of the pope. '55. 60c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Preston, T. S. Vicar of Christ. \$1.50... *Coddington.*

Ranke, L. v. History of the popes. 3 v. \$9... *Appleton.*

— *Same.* 3 v. (Bohn.) ea., \$1.25..... *Little, B. & Co.*

— *Same.* 3 v. (Bohn.) ea., \$1.40... *Scribner, W. & A.*

— *Same.* 3 v. (Bohn.) ea., \$1.50..... *Lippincott.*

Wiseman, N. Recollections of last four popes and of Rome in their time. [*In his Works.*] \$1.50... *O'Shea.*

*See also* Catholic Church; — Infallibility; — Leo x.; — Pius vi.; — Pius ix.; — Sixtus v.

**Popham Colony.**

Ballard, E. Memorial of Popham celebration, Aug. 29, 1862. '63. \$2.50..... *Me. Hist. Soc.*

**Popular science.**

*See* Science.

**Population.**

New theory of population; deduced from general law of animal fertility. '57. 25c..... *Wells.*

Owen, R. D. Moral physiology: plain treatise on population. 68c..... *Mendum.*

*See also* Vital statistics.

**Porcelain.**

*See* Ceramics.

**Poriferata.**

*See* Sponges.

**Porter, C. H.**

Smith, E. G. Life. '49. 35c..... *Am. Tr.*

**Porter, Com. D.**

Porter, D. D. Memoir. '75. \$6..... *Munsell.*

**Porter, Noah.**

Addresses at the inaug. of Noah Porter, as pres. of Yale Coll. '71. \$1..... *Scribner.*

**Portland, Conn.**

Field, D. D. Historical sketch. [*In his Centennial address.* '53. \$3.] ..... *J. W. Bliss.*

**Portland, Me.**

Deering, M. S. Illustrated guide book for Portland and vicinity; with history of Portland by W. Willis. '73. 50c..... *Loring, S. & H.*

Elwell, E. H. Portland and vicinity. '76. \$1.50; \$2..... *Loring, S. & H.*

**Portland cement.**

*See* Cements.

**Portraits.**

*See* Fine arts; — Painting.

**Portsmouth, N. H.**

Brewster, C. W. Rambles about Portsmouth. 2 v. '59-'69. ea., \$2.50..... *Williams.*

Foster, S. H. The Portsmouth guide book. '76.

75c..... *Foster.*

Payson, A. M., and Loughton, A. Poets of Portsmouth, N. H. '65. \$2.50; \$3..... *Williams.*

**Portugal.**

Andersen, H. C. In Spain and Portugal. [*In his Works.* 10 v. '69-'71. \$16.50; \$34.75.]... *Hurd & H.*

Dunham, S. A. History of Spain and Portugal. 5 v. '54. \$3.75..... *Harper.*

G., E. A. Notes on P. '76. \$1; 75c. (?) *Phila. Cath.*

Latouche, J. Travels in P. '75. \$3.50... *Putnam.*

Sketches and adventures in Madeira, Portugal and the

Andalusias of Spain. \$1.50..... *Harper.*

*See also* Lisbon.

**Language.**

Caulkins, Miss F. M. Cartilha com estampas. '53. 30c.

*Am. Tr.*

Do you speak Portuguese? pocket manual for students. 60c..... *Holt.*

Fallais Portuguese? or, do you speak Portuguese? '65. 60c..... *Holt.*

Grauert, E. J. New method of learning Portuguese. \$2..... *Appleton.*

Strause, J. Polyglot pocket manual; [or], do you speak Portuguese, etc. '76. \$1.50..... *Radde.*

*Note.* Same in various combinations of three lang., ea., 75c.

*Note.* English text books for Portuguese are entered under English language.

**Positivism.**

Comte, A. Philosophy of the sciences. \$1.75.

*Little, B. & Co.*

— *Same.* \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

Edger, H. Religious positivism: exposition of system of worship, propounded by A. Comte. '74.

50c..... *Somerby.*

Lewes, G. H. Comte's Philosophy of the sciences: exposition of the "Cours." \$1.75... *Little, B. & Co.*

— *Same.* \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

M'Cosh, J. Christianity and P. '75. \$1.75... *Carier.*

Mill, J. S. Positive philosophy of Auguste Comte. [*In his Miscellaneous works.*] \$1.50..... *Holt.*

**Post horn.**

Burditt, B. A. Preceptor for the post horn. '50.

50c..... *Ditson.*

**Post-mortem examinations.**

Delafield, F. Treatise on post-mortem examinations and morbid anatomy. \$3.50..... *W. Wood.*

Thomas, A. A. Post-mortem examination and morbid anatomy. [Hom.] \$3..... *Boerckle.*

*See also* Dissections.

**Post office.**

Holbrook, J. H. Ten years among the mail-bags; or, notes from the diary of a special agent of the Post Office Dept. '74. \*\$2.50..... *Cowperthwait.*

Postal directory; compiled from official records, to Oct. 1, 1874. \$2..... *Lippincott.*

Rees, J. Footprints of a letter-carrier: hist. of the world's correspondence. \$2.25..... *Lippincott.*

**Potato.**

Compton, D. H. Cultivation of the potato; [also]

How to cook the potato, by Prof. Blot. 25c... *Judd.*

Liebig, J. J. v. The potato disease. 25c... *Peterson.*

McLaurin, J. The model potato: exposition of proper cultivation of the potato. '72. 50c... *Wells.*

**Pottawatomies.**

Caton, J. D. Last of the Illinois, and a sketch of the Pottawatomies. '76. 25c..... *Fergus.*

**Potter, Alonzo.**

Howe, M. A. de W. Memoirs of life and services. \$3;

\$3.50..... *Lippincott.*

**Pottery.***See Ceramics.***Poultry.**

- Bement, C. N. Treatise on breeding, rearing, fattening and general management of domestic poultry. \$2.....*Harper.*
- Burnham, G. P. Practical treatise on selecting, housing and breeding fowls and raising poultry and eggs for market. \$2.....*Lee & S.*
- Cock, M. R. American poultry book. 60c....*Harper.*
- Corbett, A. The poultry yard and market: treatise on galliniculture. '76. 50c.....*Judd.*
- Dickson, W. B., and Mowbray, B. On poultry. \$1.75.  
*Little, B. & Co.*
- — *Same.* \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*
- Doyle, M. Illustrated book of domestic poultry. \$4.50.  
*Porter.*
- Geyelin, G. K. Poultry breeding in a commercial point of view, as carried out by the National Poultry Co., Bromley, Kent. \$1.25.....*Judd.*
- Jennings, R. Sheep, swine and P. \$1.75...*J. E. Potter.*
- Lady housekeeper's poultry-yard. 20c.....*Routledge.*
- Lewis, W. M. People's practical poultry book. 7th ed. '76. \$1.50.....*Rural.*
- Miner, T. B. Domestic poultry book. \$1.50...*Dick & F.*
- Saunders, S. M. Domestic poultry. 75c.; 40c....*Judd.*
- Stoddard, H. H. An egg farm: management of poultry in large numbers. '76. 75c.; 50c.....*Judd.*
- Tegetmeier, W. B. Poultry book. \$9.*Judd; Routledge.*
- Vaughan, V. C. Osteology and myology of common fowl, gallus domesticus. '76. \$1.50.....*Sheehan.*
- Watts, Miss E. The poultry yard. 50c....*Routledge.*
- Wright, L. The Brahma fowl: a monograph. 3d ed. \$2.50.....*Cassell.*
- Illustrated book of poultry: 50 col. por. of prize birds by J. M. Ludlow. \$15; \$20.....*Cassell.*
- Practical poultry keeper. \$2.....*Cassell.*

**Poverty.***See Poor.***Powell, Wa.**

- Gregory, B. Thorough business man: memorials of Powell. '71. \$2.....*Routledge.*
- *Same*; rev. by L. P. Brockett. '72. \$1.25.*Routledge.*

**Power.**

- Emerson, R. W. Power, wealth, illusions. '75. 50c.  
*Osgood.*

**Powers.**

- Sugden, Sir E. B. Practical treatise on powers. 3d Am. ed. 2 v. '56. net, \$15.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*

**Practice.***See Pleading and practice.***Praed, Winthrop Mackworth.**

- Coleridge, D. Memoir. [In Praed, W. M. Poems. 2 v. \$3.50; \$7; \$10.].....*Widdleton.*

**Prayer.**

- Bickersteth, E. Treatise on prayer. '56. 75c...*Am. Tr.*
- Clarke, J. F. Christian doctrine of prayer. 7th ed. '74. 75c.....*Am. Unit.*
- Cobbet, T. Practical treatise on P. \$1.25.*Cong. Pub.*
- Conrad, T. K. Thoughts on prayer. '74. \$1..*Randolph.*
- Courbon, F. Familiar instructions on mental prayer. '70. 75c.....*Cath. Pub.*
- Dow, J. M. New question-book on prayer. 2 pts. '68. ea., 15c.....*Hoyt.*
- Gift of the knees; or, the ministry of prayer the ministry of power. \$1.25.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*
- Goodrich, C. A. Bible history of prayer. New ed. '61. \$1.25.....*Draper.*
- Goodwin, T. Return of prayers. 35c.....*Pres. Bd.*
- Greenleaf, J. Thoughts on prayer. 60c....*Pres. Bd.*
- Guyon, Mme. J. M. Short and easy method of prayer. [In Fénelon. Spiritual progress. '53. \$1.50.] *Dodd.*
- Hall, N. Reasonableness and efficacy of prayer. '74. 75c.....*Lockwood, B. & Co.*
- Halpine, Miss M. G. Prayer of faith. 45c....*Cong. Pub.*
- Henry, M. Method for prayer. 65c.....*Pres. Bd.*
- Hood, E. P. Anecdotes of martyrs; the Bible; prayer. [In his World of anecdote lib. 4 v. \$6.] *Lippincott.*

**Prayer, continued.**

- Hopkins, M. Prayer and P. gauge. '74. 75c...*Dodd.*
- Intercessory prayer; by a lady. '74. 50c.; 75c.*Am. Tr.*
- Karslake, W. H. Theory of prayer. '73. 50c....*Pott.*
- Kidder, D. P. Helps to P. '74. \$3.50.*Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Lee, F. G. Christian doctrine of prayer for the departed. '72. \$4.....*Pott; Routledge.*
- Letters to a young Christian [on need of prayer, etc.] 40c.....*West. Tr.*
- Liguori, A. M. de, St. Short treatise on prayer adapted to all classes of Christians. 40c....*Cath. Pub.; O' Shea.*
- *Same.* 50c.....*Strong.*
- M'Cosh, J. Reply to Tyndall. '75. 50c.....*Carter.*
- Macduff, J. R. Gates of prayer. \$1.....*Carter.*
- Manning, J. Helps to a life of prayer. \$1.25...*Lee & S.*
- Mell, P. H. Doctrine of prayer. 60c.....*Sheldon.*
- Miller, Rev. S. Letters on observance of monthly concert in prayer. 35c.....*Pres. Bd.*
- Thoughts on public prayer. \$1.....*Pres. Bd.*
- Milligan, R. Brief treatise on P. 50c.; 10c....*Chase.*
- Moon, G. W. What the Bible says about P. 10c.*Dutton.*
- More, H. Spirit of prayer. 50c.....*Carter.*
- Müller, M. Prayer the key of salvation. 4th ed. '76. \$1.50.....*Pustet.*
- Myne, G. W. Intercessory prayer: its duties and effects. '61. 50c.....*Dutton.*
- Neale, J. M. Litanies. '72. \$1.....*Pott.*
- O'Brien, J. T. Sermons on prayer. '75. \$2.*Macmillan.*
- Oxenden, A. Fervent prayer. '75. 50c....*Hammond.*
- Patton, W. W. Prayer and its remarkable answers. '75. \$2.....*Goodman.*
- Pope, A. Universal prayer. [In Practical morality. 75c.].....*U. P. James.*
- Prayer-gauge debate; by Tyndall, F. Galton and others, against Littledale, M'Cosh and others. '76. \$1.75.  
*Cong. Pub.*
- Prime, S. I. Five years of prayer; with the answers. \$1.50.....*Harper.*
- Ramière, H. Manual of apostleship of prayer. 2d ed. '66. 35c.; \$1.50.....*Murphy.*
- Romaine, W. On intercessory prayer. 10c....*Pres. Bd.*
- Romanes, G. J. Christian prayer and general laws; with app. on physical efficacy of P. \$1.75...*Macmillan.*
- Ryle, J. C. Call to prayer. '55. 20c.....*Am. Tr.*
- *Same.* '67. 25c.....*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*
- *Germ.* Aufruf zum Gebet. '64. 20c.; 8c. *Am. Tr.*
- *Same.* [In Calls to the Saviour. 50c.] *Pres. Com.*
- *Same.* [In Hall, N., and Ryle, J. C. Calls to the Saviour. 60c.].....*Bost. Am. Tr.*
- Southwell, G. W. Defence of forms of P. 12c. *Dutton.*
- Summers, T. O. Golden censor: essay on prayer, with sel. of forms. 12th ed. '76. 75c.; \$1 25; \$3. *So. Meth.*
- Taylor, W. M. Prayer and business. '74. 35c.; 15c.  
*Randolph.*
- Thompson, A. C. Mercy seat; or, thoughts on prayer. \$1.50; \$2.50; \$3.50.....*Sheldon.*
- Treffrey, R. Treatise on secret and social prayer. '42. 50c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- *Same.* 3d ed. '75. 60c.....*So. Meth.*
- Tyndall, J. Address before the British Assoc., Belfast. 25c.....*Appleton.*
- Advancement of science: inaug. address at Belfast, 1874, with biog. sketch; [also] opinions of H. Helmholtz and articles of Tyndall and Sir H. Thompson on prayer. '74. 75c.; 35c.; 15c.....*Somerby.*
- *Same.* \$1.....*Mendum.*
- Vaughan, C. J. Voices of the prophets on faith, prayer and human life. \$1.50.....*Routledge.*
- Vincent, N. Spirit of prayer. 30c.....*Pres. Bd.*
- Whyte, A. Duty of prayer. 60c....*U. P. Bd. of Pub.*
- Young, J. C. Efficacy of prayer. 35c.....*Pres. Bd.*
- See also Lord's prayer; — Prayers.*

**Prayer-meetings.**

- Dowling, J. The prayer-meeting hymn book. '75. 30c.; 25c.....*Ward.*
- Fewsmith, J. The prayer-meeting. 20c.; 10c. *Pres. Bd.*
- Gems for the prayer-meeting. '64. 15c.; 10c. *Am. Tr.*
- Johnston, J. B. Prayer-meeting. \$1..*U. P. Bd. of Pub.*
- Pearls for prayer-meetings. '69. 25c....*Randolph.*

**Prayer-meetings, continued.**

Prayer-meeting hymn book. 12c. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Young, R. Importance of prayer-meetings. '41. 35c.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

See also Fulton St. prayer-meeting; — Prayer; — Psalmody.

**Prayers.**

Alford, H. Week of prayer. 50c. .... *Routledge.*  
 — Year of prayer. '67. \$1.50; 75c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Alger, W. R. Prayers offered in the Mass. House of  
 Representatives, 1868. '68. \$1.50 .... *Roberts.*  
 Beecher, H. W. Aids to prayer. '64. 75c. *Randolph.*  
 — Prayers from Plymouth pulpit. \$1.50 .... *Mason.*  
 Burritt, E. Prayers and devotional meditations. '71.  
 75c.; \$1. .... *Randolph.*  
 Carter, T. T. A book of private prayer. '74. 50c. *Pott.*  
 — Repentance: manual of prayer and instruction. '75.  
 75c. .... *Pott.*  
 — Treasury of devotion: manual of prayer for general  
 use. '70. 90c.; \$2.50 .... *Dutton.*  
 — Same. '74. 90c. .... *Pott.*  
 Closet companion: manual of prayer. 70c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Cox, A. C. Covenant P. '75. \$1.25; \$2. *M. Taylor.*  
 Daily offerings of P. and praise. '74. \$1. *Randolph.*  
 Daily prayers for communicants. '71. 40c. .... *Pott.*  
 Daily P. for the Lord's hidden ones. 60c. *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Day by day: private P. '67. 25c.; 50c. .... *Randolph.*  
 Griswold, A. V. Prayers; adapted to occasions for  
 which provision is not made in Book of common  
 prayer. '60. \$1.25 .... *Dutton.*  
 Habermann, J. Christliche Morgen- u. Abend-Gebete.  
 25c.; 30c. .... *Kohler.*  
 — Eng. Morning and evening P. 25c.; 30c. *Kohler.*  
 — Eng. and German. 50c.; 60c. .... *Kohler.*  
 Helps at the mercy seat. \$1.50 .... *Hoyt, F. & D.*  
 King, J. Bible prayers. '67. 25c.; 30c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Leonard, C. H. Book of prayer for the church and  
 the home; with sel. from Psalms and hymns. '64.  
 \$1.75; \$5; — without hymns. \$1.25. *Universalist.*  
 Lincoln, H. The quiet hour: book of prayers. '71.  
 50c. .... *Lothrop.*  
 Loomis, L. C. Mizpah, friends at prayer: prayer or  
 meditation for every day. \$2. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Macduff, J. R. Altar incense. \$1. .... *Carter.*  
 McGill, J. Secret prayer and its accompanying exer-  
 cises. 65c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Nienvort, G. W. Prayers and meditations. 75c.  
*Whittaker.*  
 Odenheimer, W. H. Private prayer book. 75c.  
*McCauley.*  
 Oxenden, A. Private P. '68. 35c.; 50c. .... *Randolph.*  
 Pietas quotidiana: private prayers and meditations.  
 '59. 60c.; \$2. .... *Dutton.*  
 Prayers for the sick-chamber. \$1.25. .... *Routledge.*  
 Prayers for the young. '75. 20c. .... *Nelson.*  
 Rossetti, C. G. Annus Domini: prayer for each day  
 founded on text of Scripture. \$1.50 .... *Roberts.*  
 Sanford, D. P. Pocket book of private prayers. 15c.;  
 50c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Sanford, L. E. Prayer: selections. '73. 25c.; 40c. *Am. Tr.*  
 Smith, J. F. Prayer of the afflicted. '64. 35c. *Randolph.*  
 Sprigg, D. F. Aid to those who pray in private. '68.  
 60c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Stoughton, J. Daily prayer book. \$1.50 .... *Dodd.*  
 Summers, T. O. Gate of prayer. '74. 50c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Union prayer book. '71. \$2.50; \$4.50; \$6.50. *Barnes.*

See also Catholic Church, *Prayers*; — Children; — Devotional  
 exercises; — Family religion; — Freemasons; — Jews; — Medita-  
 tions; — Prayer.

**Preaching.**

Alexander, J. W. Thoughts on P. \$2. .... *Scribner.*  
 Alford, H. Preaching. [*In his Essays and addresses.*  
 '69. \$3.] .... *Routledge.*  
 Art of preaching, practically developed. [*In Pulpit*  
*themes.* \$2.] .... *Sheldon; So. Bapt.*  
 Beecher, H. W. Yale [College] lectures on preach-  
 ing. 3 v. '72-'74. v. 1, \$1.25; 2, 3, ea., \$1.50. *Ford.*  
 Bowes, G. S. Scripture itself the illustrator. \$1.50.  
*Carter.*

**Preaching, continued.**

Clarke, Ad., and Coke, T. Preacher's manual; incl.  
 Clavis biblica and Letter to a Methodist preacher.  
 '37. \$1. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Same. 3d ed. '76. 75c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Dowling, J. Power of illustration: an element of suc-  
 cess in preaching and teaching. 40c. .... *Sheldon.*  
 Hall, J. God's word through preaching. '75. \$1.50.  
*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.; Dodd.*  
 — Preaching: manner and matter. '74. 20c.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Sower and the seed. 50c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — and Cuyler, T. L., and Beecher, H. W. Successful  
 preaching. '71. 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Hood, E. P. Lamps, pitchers and trumpets: lectures  
 on vocation of preacher. New ed. '69. \$1.75. *Dodd.*  
 M'Ilvaine, C. P. Work of preaching Christ. '70. 30c.;  
 40c. .... *Gospel.*  
 — Same. '64. 35c. .... *Randolph.*  
 Macleod, A. Christus consolator; or, the pulpit in rel.  
 to social life. '71. \$1.75. .... *Randolph.*  
 Memminger, R. W. The pulpit. [*In his Present is-  
 sues.* '72. \$1.50.] .... *Claxton.*  
 Moore, D., Marston, C. D., and Bayley, Sir E. Three  
 lectures on preaching. '74. \$1. .... *Pott.*  
 Moore, W. T. Living pulpit of the Christian church.  
 \$3; \$4; \$8. .... *Chase.*  
 Mullois, I. Clergy and the pulpit and their rel. to the  
 people. '68. \$1.50. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Murray, N. Preachers and preaching. \$1.50. *Harper.*  
 Parker, J. Ad clerum: advices to a young preacher.  
 '71. \$1.50. .... *Roberts.*  
 — Pulpit notes; with essay on preaching of Jesus  
 Christ. '73. \$2. .... *Routledge.*  
 Pattison, E. W. Lay preaching. 10c. .... *McIntyre.*  
 Russell, W. Pulpit elocution. '69. \$1.50. *Draper.*  
 Shedd, W. G. T. Treatise on homiletics and pastoral  
 theology. [*In his Works.*] New ed. \$2.50. *Scribner.*  
 Stevens, A. Preaching required by the times. '55. \$1.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Storrs, R. S. Conditions of success in preaching with-  
 out notes. '75. \$1.25. .... *Dodd.*  
 Talmage, T. De W. Preaching to the masses. '75. 20c.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Taylor, W. Model preacher. \$1.50. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Thomas, D. The homilist. 2d ed. '76. \$1.50. *Tibbals.*  
 Vinet, A. R. Homiletics; or, theory of preaching. '53.  
 \$1.75. .... *Iverson.*  
 Ware, H., jr. Hints on extemporaneous preaching.  
 [*In Ripley, H. J. Sacred rhetoric.* \$1.25.] *Sheldon.*  
 Ziegler, H. The preacher: his relation to the study  
 and the pulpit. '76. \$1.50; \$2; \$3. (?) *Luth. Pub.*  
 See also Sermons.

**Precepts.**

See Aphorisms.

**Precession and nutation.**

Cheyne, C. H. H. Earth's motion of rotation; incl.  
 theory of prec. and nutation. '67. \$1.50. *Macmillan.*

**Precious metals.**

Blake, W. P. Precious metals; with chap. upon unifica-  
 tion of gold and silver coinage. '69. \$2.50. *Putnam.*  
 King, C. W. Natural history of precious stones and  
 metals. \$2.25. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2.40. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. \$2.50. .... *Lippincott.*  
 See also Gold; — Silver.

**Precious stones.**

Billing, A. Science of gems, jewels, coins and medals,  
 ancient and modern. '75. \$12.50. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Dieulafoy, L. Diamonds and precious stones: popular  
 account of gems. New ed. '74. \$2. .... *Scribner.*  
 Emanuel, H. Diamonds and precious stones. '73.  
 \$2.75. .... *Putnam.*  
 King, C. W. Handbook of engraved gems. \$2.25.  
*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2.40. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. \$2.50. .... *Lippincott.*



**Precious stones, continued.**

- Natural history of precious stones and metals. \$2.25.  
*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2.40 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. \$2.50 ..... *Lippincott.*  
 Westropp, H. M. Manual of precious stones and antique  
 gems. \$3 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
*See also Jewelers and jewelry.*

**Predestination.**

- Baker, J. M. Foreknowledge of God. 75c.  
*S. W. Bk. & Pub.*  
 Fisk, W. Calvinistic controversy; with sermon on pre-  
 destination and election. '37. \$1... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Knight, R. Scriptural predestination. \$2.25... *Wiley.*  
 Rice, N. L. God sovereign and man free. 65c. *Pres. Bd.*  
*See also Election.*

**Pregnancy.**

- Montgomery, W. F. Exposition of signs and symptoms  
 of pregnancy. \$3.75 ..... *Lea.*  
 Parry, J. S. Extra-uterine pregnancy. \$2.50... *Lea.*  
 Schultze, B. S. Lecture diagrams for instruction in preg-  
 nancy and midwifery. '65. \$15 ..... *Lindsay.*  
 Tanner, T. H. On signs and diseases of P. \$4.25... *Lea.*  
*See also Midwifery.*

**Prehistoric times.**

*See Archaeology; — Ethnology; — Man.*

**Prentice, G. D.**

- Platt, J. J. Biog. sketch of Prentice. [*In Prentice, G. D.*  
*Poems.* '75. \$2.] ..... *Clarke.*

**Pre-Raphaelitism.**

- Ruskin, J. Pre-Raphaelitism. \$1 ..... *Wiley.*

**Presbyterian Church.**

*Doctrine and polity.*

- Bennett, W. J. E. Presbyterianism, Irvingism. [*In his*  
*Church's broken unity.*] \$1.75 ..... *Pott.*  
 Campbell, Mrs. N. W. Why am I a Presbyterian? 75c.  
 (?) *Martien.*  
 Cheeseman, L. Difference between old and new school  
 Presbyterians. '48. \$1.50 ..... *Darrow.*  
 Children of the Church and sealing ordinances. 45c.  
*Pres. Bd.*  
 Distinctive principles of Presb. Church in U. S. called  
 South Church. 25c. .... *Pres. Com.*  
 Hodge, A. A. Commentary on Confession of faith. \$1.50.  
*Pres. Bd.*  
 Hodge, C. What is Presbyterianism? 35c... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Hughes, Abp. J. and Breckenridge, J. Is the Presb.  
 relig. inimical to civil or relig. liberty? [*With their*  
*Is the Rom. Cath. religion inimical to civil or relig.*  
*liberty?* '56. \$2.50; \$3.] ..... *Murphy.*  
 Humphrey, E. P. Our theology and its developments.  
 35c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Lewis, J. N. Presbyterian manual. 50c... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Lowry, S. A. Earnest search for truth. 50c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Miller, S. Essay on warrant, nature and duties of ruling  
 elder in Presb. Church. 75c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — Same. 40c. .... (?) *Martien.*  
 — Presbyterianism the primitive constitution of church  
 of Christ. 70c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — and Janeway, J. J. Christian education of children  
 and youth in Presb. Church. 30c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Mitchell, S. The Church, its constitution and govern-  
 ment. 50c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Parker, J., and Smith, T. R. Presbyterian's handbook  
 of the Church. 90c. .... *Harper.*  
 Pratt, H. B. Presbyterian baptism. 50c... *Pres. Com.*  
 Presbyterian Church. Confession of faith. 50c.—  
 \$1.50 ..... (?) *Cumberland.*  
 — Same; [also] Psalms and hymns. 65c.—\$3. *Pres. Com.*  
 — Constitution; [also] Confession of faith, Larger and  
 shorter catechisms, Form of government, Book of  
 discipline, and Directory of worship as ratified by  
 Gen. Assembly, 1861. '69. 30c.—60c... *Pres. Com.*  
 — Same. 75c.; \$1.25 ..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — Germ. 65c.; 75c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — Form of government, Discipline and Directory for  
 worship. 40c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Presbyterian Church, continued.**

- Rochester, N. Y. Church book of St. Peter's Church.  
 '68. \$2 ..... *Darrow.*  
 Smith, J. A Presbyterian minister's letters to a Meth-  
 odist preacher. 63c. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Smoot, R. K. Parliamentary principles in their applic-  
 to Presb. Church. *net*, \$1. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Smyth, T. Ecclesiastical catechism of Presb. Church.  
 '68. 50c.; 30c. .... *Pres. Com.*  
 Tracts on doctrines, order and polity of Presb. Church  
 in U. S. 13 v. ea., \$1. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 United Presbyterian Church. Book of discipline.  
 20c.; 25c. .... *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
 — Confession of faith; cont. Confession, Catechisms  
 and Testimony, Discipline, etc. \$1; \$2.25; abridg.,  
 60c. .... *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
 — Testimony. per doz., \$1.20. .... *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
 Weed, H. R. Questions on confessions of faith and  
 form of gov't of Presb. Church. 20c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Why am I a Cumberland Presbyterian? 75c.; 40c.  
 (?) *Cumberland.*

*See also Westminster Assembly.*

*History.*

- Baird, S. J. Collection of acts, deliverances and tes-  
 timonies of supreme judicatory of Presb. Church.  
 \$4. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — History of New School [Presb. Church] and of ques-  
 tion involved in disruption of Presb. Church in 1838.  
 '68. \$2. .... *Claxton.*  
 Beecher, T. K. Our seven churches. '70. 50c.; \$1;  
 \$1.25 ..... *Ford.*  
 Breed, W. P. Presbyterianism three hundred years  
 ago. \$1. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — Presbyterians and the Revolution. 75c... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Centenary memorial of planting and growth of Presb  
 in west. Pennsylvania. '76. \$2.50... *W. W. Waters.*  
 Engles, W. M. Records of Presb. Church in U. S.  
 [Minutes of the presbyteries and synods of Phila.  
 and N. Y., 1706-1788.] \$2.75 ..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Ewing, R. C. Historical memoirs: brief hist. of Church  
 in Missouri and sketches of ministers engaged in  
 the work. \$1.50 ..... (?) *Cumberland.*  
 Gillett, E. H. History of the Presb. Church in the United  
 States. 2 v. \$5 ..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Hall, J. History of Presb. Church of Trenton, N. J.  
 '60. \$1.50 ..... *Randolph.*  
 Hodge, C. Constitutional history of Presb. Church in  
 U. S. \$3 ..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Howe, G. History of Presb. Church in South Caro-  
 lina. '70. \$4 ..... *Duffie.*  
 McGill, A. T. American slavery as viewed and acted  
 on by the Presbyterian Church in the United States.  
 20c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Mitchell, J. Y. History and directory of Temple Presb.  
 Church. '73. \$2 ..... (?) *Daughaday.*  
 Moore, T. V. Corporate life of the Church. '68. 25c.  
*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
 — Culdee church: hist. connec. of mod. Presb. churches  
 with those of apostolic times, through the church of  
 Scotland. '68. 40c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
 Moore, W. E. Digest of acts and deliverances of  
 General Assembly of Presb. Church. \$4... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — Presbyterian digest: compend of acts and deliver-  
 ances of the General Assembly of Presb. Church in  
 the U. S. \$5 ..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Patterson, R. M. Historical sketch of synod of Phila.;  
 with biog. sketches of members of synod by R.  
 Davidson. 30c.; 50c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Patton, W. W., vs. Swing, D: World's ed. of the great  
 Presbyterian conflict: Patton vs. Swing. '74. \$1.25;  
 75c. .... (?) *MacDonald.*  
 Presbyterian Church. Minutes of Gen. Assembly,  
 1789-1820. \$2.50 ..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — Same. 1821-1835. \$2. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — Same. 1870-'76. ea., \$1.50; \$1... *Gen. Assembly.*  
 Presbyterian Church throughout the world: hist. and  
 biog. sketches. '74. \*\$4; \$5; \$7; \$9 ..... *Lent.*  
 Rockwell, J. E. Sketches of Presbyterian Church.  
 65c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Presbyterian Church, continued.**

Sprague, W. B. Annals of Presbyterians. [*In his Annals of Am. pulpit.*] New ed. 2 v. ea., \$4.. *Carter.*  
 — Annals of the United Presbyterians. [*In his Annals of the Am. pulpit.*] New ed. \$3. .... *Carter.*  
 Swing, D: Trial before presbytery of Chicago: official report. 2d ed. '74. \$1.75. .... *Jansen.*  
 Tercentenary book (The); by H. C. McCook, S. J. Willison and others. \$1.25. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
*See also Church of Scotland; — Covenanters; — Cumberland Presb. Church; — Hymns, Presbyterian.*

**Prescott, Col. W:**

Parker, F. J. Colonel W: Prescott, commander in battle of Bunker Hill. '75. 25c. .... *Williams.*

**Prescott, W: Hickling.**

Death of W: H. Prescott. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1859.*] 50c. .... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Ticknor, G: Life. '64. \$25; \$30. .... *Osgood.*  
 — Same. \$2.50. .... *Lippincott.*

**Prescriptions.**

*See Pharmacy.*

**Preserving.**

*See Cookery.*

**Presidents.**

*See United States, Presidents.*

**Pretenders.**

Jesse, J: H. Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents. \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Price, E:**

Price, E. Extracts from papers. 35c. *Friends Bk. St.*

**Prices.**

Benner, S: Benner's prophecies of future ups and downs in prices. '75. \$1. .... *Benner.*

**Priesthood.**

Campaginator. Priesthood and clergy unknown to Christianity. '57. 75c. .... *Claxton.*  
 Catholic Church. Form of ordination of a priest. '74. 25c. .... *Fox.*  
 Müller, M. The Catholic priest. 50c. .... *Kreuzer.*  
 Mullois, I. Clergy and the pulpit, and their rel. to the people. '68. \$1.50. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
*See also Clergy; — Ministers.*

**Primers.**

American school primer. 11c. .... *Collins & Bro.*  
 Bentley, R. Pictorial primer. 19c. .... *Thompson.*  
 Bronson, Mrs. O. United States primer. '64. 15c. .... *Am. Tr.*

Bumstead, J. F. My first school book; for reading and spelling. '41. 25c. .... *Marvin.*

Butler, N. First book in spelling and reading. '68. 20c. .... *Morton.*

Cannon, C: J. Lessons for young learners. 2 v. v. 1, 13c.; v. 2, 25c. .... *Strong.*

Child's first lesson-book. '71. \$1.25. .... *Routledge.*

Common school primer. '66. 20c. .... *Morton.*

Douai, A. Rational phonetic primer. 2d ed. '74. 20c. .... *Steiger.*

Everlasting Victoria primer. 50c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

Holmes, G: F. Pictorial primer. '67. 10c. .... *Univ. Pub.*

Illustrated primer. '75. 40c. .... *Lothrop.*

Illustrated primers. 4 v. ea., 25c. .... *Routledge.*

*Cont.: The alphabet. — Little words. — Spelling made easy. — Easy lessons in reading.*

Leigh, E. McGuffey's new eclectic primer; in phonetic type. New ed. '68. 20c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*

— National primer, in phonetic type. 25c. .... *Barnes.*

Little helps for our little ones; or, reading a pleasure, not a task. [One syllable.] 50c. .... *Routledge.*

Living letters; alphabet, with short stories on each letter. 25c. .... *Am. S. S.*

Longley, E. Phonetic primer. '57. 10c. .... *Stevens.*

Love, J. D. Copy-book primer: elements of reading and writing combined. 30c. .... *Barnes.*

Mavor's alphabet spelling and reading book. 25c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Primers, continued.**

Mavor's ill. linen primer. 25c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

Mavor's ill. primer. 25c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

Mitchell, Miss A. M. Golden primer. 20c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

Nelson's picture primer. 25c. .... *Nelson.*

New colored ill. primer. 50c. .... *Routledge.*

*Compr. Alphabet and easy words, and Easy spelling and reading.*

New England primer. [Fac-simile.] 12c. .... *Cong. Pub.*

— Same; with hist. sketch. '75. 25c. .... *Munsell.*

Nursery primer and self-teaching reader, for beginners. '75. 30c. .... *Shorey.*

Nursery reading book. '73. 75c. .... *M. Taylor.*

Parker, R: G., and Watson, J. M. National school primer. 25c. .... *Barnes.*

Pictorial first book for little boys and girls. 50c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

Pictorial primer; or, first reader for parochial schools. '76. 25c. .... *Barthel.*

Pretty primer for good children. 10c.; 15c. *J. E. Potter.*

Primary lessons. 10c. .... *West. Tr.*

Sanders, C: W. Pictorial primer. '58. 18c. .... *Iverson.*

— Union pictorial primer. 20c. .... *Iverson.*

— Same; in Leigh's orthog. 25c. .... *Iverson.*

Scofield, S. R. Easy lessons: key to National school tablets. '64. 25c. .... *Barnes.*

Step by step: child's first lesson book. 25c. .... *Keystone.*

Sterling, R: Southern primer. per doz., \$1.08; 90c. .... *Agar.*

Tower, A. E. Little primer. doz., \$1.25. .... *Thompson.*

Warne's large type linen alphabet, spelling and reading. 50c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

Warne's large type linen primer. 25c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

Warne's large type primer. 25c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

Webb, J. R. Word method: new method of teaching reading. New ed. '75. 30c. .... *E. B. Smith.*

Webb, W: H. Word method primer. 25c. .... *Sheldon.*

Wright, A. D. Primary lessons; or, child's first book. 25c. .... *Appleton.*

Zachos, J: C. Analytic and phonetic word book. '59. 30c. .... *Wilstach.*

— Phonic primer, and primary reader. 35c. .... *Lee & S.*

*Note. A number of primers will be found in the series entries under Readers.*

**Princesses.**

Hall, Mrs. M. Royal princesses of England, from reign of George I. \$2. .... *Routledge.*

Strickland, A. Lives of queens of Scotland and Eng. princesses connected with regal succession of Gt. Brit. 8 v. \$12; \$26. .... *Harper.*

White, G: Queens and princesses of France. '60. 60c.; 80c. .... *Murphy.*

**Princeton College.**

*See College of New Jersey.*

**Printing.**

Amateur printer (The). 25c. .... *Hurst.*

Art of printing. 2d ed. '75. 50c. .... *So. Meth.*

Bidwell, G: H. Printers' new handbook: imposition of forms, with tables of signatures, etc. 2d ed. '75. \$1. .... *Bidwell.*

— The prompt computer; for printers in computing wages of employés. '75. \$2; \$2.50. .... *Bidwell.*

De Vinne, T. L. Invention of printing, gas light, pottery, glass and iron. \$2.25. .... *Widdleton.*

Drew, B: Pens and types: hints and helps to all who can write, print and read. 60c. — \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*

Five black arts: hist. and process of printing, gas light, pottery, glass and iron. \$2.25. .... *Widdleton.*

Guide to authorship. 50c. .... *Haney.*

Harpel, O. H: Harpel's typograph; or, book of specimens. '70. \$5-\$10. .... *Harpel.*

— Poets and poetry of printerdom. '75. \$10. .... *Harpel.*

Hearn, C: W. Practical printer. \$2.50. .... *Benerman.*

Manuscript manual: how to prepare mss. for the press. 3d ed. 10c. .... *Authors.*

Munsell, C: Collection of songs of the Am. press, and other poems relating to art of printing. \$2. .... *Munsell.*

Pearson, Miss E. C. Gutenberg and the art of printing. '71. \$2. .... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*

**Printing, continued.**

- Printers' and newspaper publishers' reference book. '72. \$30.....*J.A. Murphy*.  
 Ramaley, D: Employing printers: price list for job printing based on new plan of measur. and with detailed prices for all classes of work. '73. 60c. *Ramaley*.  
 Ringwalt, J. L. American encyclopædia of printing. \$10.....*Lippincott*.  
 Thomas, I. History of printing in America. 2 v. '74. ea., \$4.....*Am. Antiq.*  
 Trumbull, G: Pocket typographia: guide to printing. '46. 35c.....(?) *Davidson*.  
 Typographical handbook. '75. 50c.....(?) *Machris*.

**Prints.**

See Fine arts.

**Prisons.**

- Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the south, 1864-5. \$2. *Harper*.  
 Brockway, Z. R. Reformation of prisoners; read before American Social Science Assoc., May 22, 1874. 10c.....*Williams*.  
 Carlyle, T: Model prisons. [*In his* Latter-day pamphlets. \$1.].....*Draper*.  
 — Same. [*In* Same. Library ed. \$5.75; \$7.50.] *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. [*In* Same. Chp. ed. 80c.] *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. [*In* Same. People's ed. 90c.; \$2.50.] *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. [*In* Same. People's ed. 90c.] *Lippincott*.  
 Confederate view of treatment of prisoners. \$1.25; \$1.50; \$1.75.....*Ellyson*.  
 Dyer, D: History of Albany Penitentiary, [1849-'57]. '67. \$1.....*Munsell*.  
 Finley, J. B. Memorials of prison life. '49. \$1.25. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Goss, W. L. Soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle and other rebel prisons. New ed. '67. \*\$2.50.....*Lee & S.*  
 Greene, A. G. Recollections of the Jersey prison ship. '29. \$5.....*Rider*.  
 Haynes, G. Pictures from prison life: hist. sketch of the Mass. state prison. \$1.50.....*Lee & S.*  
 Howard, F. K. Fourteen months in American bastiles. '63. 50c.....*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Howard, J: John Howard; or, the prison world of Europe. \$1.25.....*Carter*.  
 Moak, N. C. Statutes rel. to the Albany [N. Y.] Penitentiary. '72. \$1.....*Munsell*.  
 O'Reilly, A. J. Victims of the Mamertine prison. \$2; \$2.50.....*Sadlier*.  
 Phelps, R. H. Newgate of Connecticut: hist. of the Simsbury Mines, the historical prison during Revolution. '76. \*75c.....*Am. Pub.*  
 Sanborn, F. B. Prison question in Am. [*In* Wines, E. C. Prison conference at Brussels, June, 1874. '74. 25c.].....*Williams*.  
 Sketch of prison discipline in Eng. [*In* Clay, W. L. The prison chaplain. \$4.].....*Macmillan*.  
 Sutton, C: New York Tombs: its secrets and its mysteries. '74. \$3.50; \$4.25.....*U.S. Pub.*  
 Wines, E. C. Prison conference at Brussels, June, 1874. '74. 25c.....*Williams*.  
 See also Andersonville; — Bastile; — Belle Isle; — Fry, Eliz.; — Howard, J.; — Pellico, S.; — Trenck, Baron.

**Prize cases.**

See Maritime law.

**Prize fights.**

- American fistiana, 1816-'73. 50c.....*De Witt*.  
 Fights for the championship of Eng. 50c. ..*De Witt*.  
 See also Heenan, J. C.; — Sayers, T.

**Prize laws.**

See Pensions.

**Probabilities.**

- Boole, G: Investigation of laws of thought on which are founded theories of logic and probabilities. '54. \$6.....*Macmillan*.  
 Todhunter, J: Mathematical theory of probability. '65. \$8.....*Macmillan*.

**Probate.**

See Wills.

**Probst, Antoine.**

- Probst, A. Life, trial and execution of P., murderer of the Dearing family; with his two confessions. 50c.....*Peterson*.  
 Tees, L. C. Life, trial and execution of Anton Probst. [*In* Eng. or Germ.] 25c.....*Barclay*.

**Procter, Bryan Waller.** ["Barry Cornwall."]

- Fields, J. T. Barry Cornwall and his friends. '76. 50c.....*Osgood*.

**Prodigal son.**

- Brendle, D. F. The prodigal son. \$1. *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
 Mott, G: S. Prodigal son. 60c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Punshon, W. M. Prodigal son. '68. 25c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Rogers, E. P. Prodigal son. '62. 25c. ....*Am. Tr.*

**Produce.**

See Agriculture.

**Production of documents.**

- Pollock, C. E. Treatise on power of courts to compel P. of doc. [*In* Moore, H: Instructions for prep. abstracts of titles. '53. \$1.50.] *T. & J. W. Johnson*.

**Prohibition.**

See Temperance.

**Projectiles.**

- Bashforth, F. Tables of remaining velocity, time of flight and energy of various projectiles; with results of experiments with Bashforth chronograph, 1865-'70. '71. \$1.....*Spon.*  
 Butler, J. S. Critical discussion of systems of rifling and projectiles. '75. \$7.50.....*Van Nostrand*.  
 See also Howitzers.

**Prolapsus.**

See Anus and rectum.

**Promissory notes.**

See Bills of exchange.

**Pronunciation.**

- How to pronounce difficult words. 15c.....*Hurst*.  
 Smith, C: W: Mispronunciation corrected. 15c. *Happy*.  
 Soule, R: and Campbell, L. J. Pronouncing handbook of words often mispron. 60c.; 35c. ....*Lee & S.*  
 — and Wheeler, W: A. Manual of Eng. pronunciation and spelling. \$1.50.....*Lee & S.*  
 See also English lang.; — Primers; — Readers; — Spellers; — and names of various languages.

**Property.**

- Lieber, F. Essays on property and labor. 75c. *Harper*.  
 Proudhon, P. J. Works. v. 1: What is property? '76. \$3.50; \$6.50.....*B. K. Tucker*.  
 Smith, J. W. Real and personal property. [v. 16 of Law library.] \$3.....*T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
 See also Conveyancing; — Executions; — Executors; — Inheritance; — Personal property; — Real property; — Sale; — Trespass; — Wealth; — Woman; Law.

**Prophecy.**

- Baldwin, S. D. Armageddon. '54. \$2.....*So. Meth.*  
 Berg, J. F. Prophecy and the times; or, England and Armageddon. '55. \$1.....*Perkinpine*.  
 Döllinger, J. J. I. v. Essay on prophetic spirit and prophecies of the Christian era. [*In his* Fables resp. the popes. \$2.25.].....*Dodd*.  
 Fairbairn, P. Prophecy viewed in respect to its distinctive nature, special function and proper interpretation. \$3.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Same. \$5.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Hoke, J. Age we live in: its dangers and duties. \$1.20.....*Un. B. Pub.*  
 Irons, W. J. Bible and its interpreters, miracles and prophecy. '76. \$2.75.....*Pott*.  
 Keith, A. Evidences of prophecy. '33. 25c. ....*Am. Tr.*  
 — Germ. Erfüllung des proph. Schriftwortes. '46. 50c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 — Harmony of prophecy; or, Scriptural ill. of the Apocalypse. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Luther, M. Aeusserst merkwürdige Weissagungen. 50c.....*Radtke*.

**Prophecy, continued.**

- Newton, T: Dissertations on the prophecies which have been fulfilled and are fulfilling. \$3.. *Desilver.*  
 Oswald, J. The kingdom which shall not be destroyed: expos. of prophecy. \$1..... *Lippincott.*  
 Paine, T: Examination of the prophecies. [*With his Age of reason.* '76. 75c.; 50c.]..... *Somerby.*  
 — *Same.* [*With Same. net,* 75c.]..... *Mendum.*  
 Pellegrino, G. R. The Christian trumpet; or, previsions and predictions about impending general calamities, the universal triumph of the church, the coming of Christ, the last judgment and the end of the world. \$1.50..... *Noonan.*  
 Prophecies of St. Columbkille. 60c..... *Sadlier.*  
 Smith, R. P. Prophecy a preparation for Christ. [*In Bampton lectures, 1869.*] \$1.75. *Macmillan; Pott.*  
 Turner, S. H. Thoughts on P. '60. 75c.... *Randolph.*  
 White, Mrs. E. G. Spirit of P. v. 1. '70. \$1. *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 — *Danish.* Propheten's Aand. '74. 25c. *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 Wylie, J. A. Journey over the region of fulfilled prophecy. 50c..... *Carter.*  
*See also Bible, Evidences; — Jesus Christ, Messiahship.*

**Prophets.**

- Baring-Gould, S. Legends of the patriarchs and prophets current at the east. '72. \$2..... *Holt.*  
 Headley, P. C. First prophets of Palestine. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c..... *J. E. Potter.*  
 — Prophet heroes of Palestine. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c..... *J. E. Potter.*  
 Lives of the patriarchs and prophets. [*In Hayes, A. P. Light in the east.* \*\$4; \$4.75; \$6.50.] *Nat. Pub.*  
 Maurice, F. D. Prophets and kings of the Old Test. 3d ed. '71. \$3.50..... *Macmillan.*  
 Noble, W. F. P. Prophets of the Bible and the seven churches. '72. \*\$3; \$4..... *New World.*  
 Prophets (The). 30c.; 40c..... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Vaughan, C. J. Voices of the prophets on faith, prayer and human life. \$1.50..... *Routledge.*  
*See also Bible, Prophets; — Prophecy.*

**Proselytism.**

- Langhorne, G. W. Proselytism and proselyters. '60. 60c..... *So. Meth.*

**Prostate.**

- Thompson, Sir H: Diseases of the prostate: their pathology and treatment. 4th ed. \$3.75.... *Lea.*

**Prostitution.**

- Acton, W: Prostitution. 2d ed. '70. \$5.. *Lindsay.*  
 Sanger, W: W. History of prostitution. '58. \$5. *Harper.*

**Protection.**

*See Free trade.*

**Protestant Episcopal Church.***Doctrine and ritual.*

- Abercrombie, R. M. Prayer-book and its story. \$1.25. *Dutton.*  
 Bailey, H. J. Liturgy compared with the Bible. \$2.25. *Pott.*  
 Benham, W. Companion to the lectionary: comment. on "Proper lessons." '73. \$2.50..... *Macmillan.*  
 Blunt, J: H: Annotated Book of common prayer. \$12. *Lippincott.*  
 — *Same.* '69. *net,* \$10..... *Dutton.*  
 — *Same.* (Compendious ed.) '76. \$3.50. *Dutton; Pott.*  
 — Household theology: handbook of religious instruction respecting the Bible, Prayer book, the Church, etc. '72. \$1.25..... *Pott.*  
 — Key to Christian doctrine and practice, founded on Church catechism. \$1..... *Lippincott.*  
 — *Same.* '72. \$1.25..... *Pott.*  
 — Key to knowledge and use of Book of common prayer. \$1..... *Lippincott.*  
 — *Same.* '72. \$1..... *Pott.*  
 Book of common prayer of Reformed Episc. Church compared with that of Prot. Episc. Church in the United States. 10c..... *J. A. Moore.*  
 Book of common prayer. *See Vol. 1, p. 600.*  
 Book of the homilies; with the const. and canons of the Eng. and Am. churches. \$3.90.... *McCauley.*

**Protestant Episcopal Church, continued.**

- Book of hours: offices for the seven canonical hours, litanies, etc. '65. \$1..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Bradley, Mrs. M. E. Holy days of the Church. 50c. *Dutton.*  
 Brown, J: Exclusive claims of Puseyite Episc. to the ministry indefensible. \$1..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Burgess, G: Catechism on Church catechism. 25c. *Whittaker.*  
 Campion, W. M., and Beamont, W. J. Prayer book; with hist. ill. and notes. '75. \$2..... *Pott.*  
 Catechism on the collects. 20c..... *Dutton.*  
 Chapman, G: T. Sermons upon the ministry, worship and doctrines of Prot. Episc. Church. New ed. '62. \$1.75..... *Dutton.*  
 Child's book on the creed. 40c. .... *Whittaker.*  
 Church calendar. 35c.; 50c..... *Dutton.*  
 Church doctrine proved by the Bible. 50c..... *Pott.*  
 Church primer: first lessons for little ones. 35c.; 40c..... *Dutton.*  
 Church's floral kalendar. \$10..... *Routledge.*  
 Clarke, A. Traveler's prayer: discourse on 3d collect for grace in morning service of liturgy. 25c. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Coxe, A. C. Thoughts on the services. 80c.. *Dutton.*  
 — *Same.* 80c.; \$1.13; \$1.75; \$3; \$4.... *Lippincott.*  
 Cutler, H: S. Canticles of the Church for morning and evening prayers, pointed for chanting. '66. 50c.; 25c..... *Dutton.*  
 — Trinity anthems. New ed. '76. \$3..... *Pond.*  
 — Trinity psalter. '58. \$1..... *Dutton.*  
 Daily service: book of offices for daily use. '74. \$2.50. *Hurd & H.*  
 De Teissier, G. F. House of prayer: exposition of order for morn. and even. prayer. '66. \$1.. *Macmillan.*  
 Dix, M. Manual for young people of Church. 20c. *Pott.*  
 Doane, W: C. Questions on Collects, Epistles and Gospels of the Church's year, and their connection. 35c. *McCauley.*  
 Du Hamel, J. P. Protestant gems of the Prayer book. 2d ed. '70. 50c.; \$1..... *Claxton.*  
 Edson, Miss E. M. Plain questions on Collects, Epistles and Gospels of the Christian year. 25c.. *Dutton.*  
 Episcopal invitation: "Should I not become an Episcopalian?" answered by a Presbyterian. 25c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Explanations of the Church service. \$1..... *Dutton.*  
 Fleischhacker, J. C. Catechism of Prot. Episc. Church in Germ. and Eng. '73. 20c.. *Whittaker.*  
 Freeman, P. Principles of divine service: true manner of understanding and using order for morning and evening prayer, and for administration of communion. 2 v. '72. \$6..... *Pott.*  
 Gans, D. Epistle lessons for the Church year. 50c. *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
 Goulburn, E. M. Popular objections to Book of common prayer considered. '68. \$1..... *Pott.*  
 Hagner, P. Catechism on morn. and even. service of Book of common prayer. 20c..... *Dutton.*  
 Hale, B: Illustrations of the Prayer book. 50c.. *Dutton.*  
 History of the Prayer book. 75c..... *Pott.*  
 Hobart, J: H: Companion to the Prayer book. 10c. *Dutton.*  
 Hoffman, C: F. Catechisms on collects. 45c.. *Dutton.*  
 Hoffman, M. Ritual law of the Church, with its application to communion and baptismal offices. '72. \$4; \$4.50..... *Pott.*  
 Hollister, J. C. Questions on Sunday evening lessons. 2 v. ea., 25c..... *Dutton.*  
 Hymns for the children of the Church; with a liturgy for S.-schools and prayers. '75. 12c..... *Pott.*  
 Jackson, E. A. Explanations of the Church service; for young readers, with questions. '69. \$1.. *Dutton.*  
 Jackson, S: Complete Episcopal funeral service. \$1.50. *Schirmer.*  
 Jackson, T. Questions on the lessons, collects, etc. 30c. *Dutton.*  
 Kirkus, W: Prayer-book churchmanship: essay on Prayer-book revision. '75. 50c..... *Turnbull.*

**Protestant Episcopal Church, continued.**

- Lea, W. Catechising on Prayer book. '73. 15c... *Pott.*  
Lectures, historical, expository and practical, upon communion office of Protestant Episcopal Church. \$1.25..... *Lippincott.*  
McMasters, S. Y. Methodist in search of the church. '72. 75c..... *Dutton.*  
Maurice, F. D. Expository sermons on Prayer-book; especially in reference to Romish system. 2d ed. '61. \$1.50..... *Macmillan.*  
— Lord's prayer, creed and commandments: manual for parents and schoolmasters. '70. 50c... *Macmillan.*  
Mines, F. S. Presbyterian clergyman looking for the church. New ed. '72. \$2..... *Dutton.*  
Notes, questions and answers on the collects. '72. 20c. *Pott.*  
Order of daily service; with musical notation as used in Eng. and cathedral churches. \$1.50.. *W. H. Young.*  
O'Reilly, E. R. Children of the Church: lessons on the Church catechism for infant children. 50c... *Pott.*  
Otey, J. H. Doctrine, discipline and worship of Am. branch of the Cath. Church, expl. and defended in three sermons. 50c..... *Dutton.*  
Oxenden, A. Our church and her services; adapted to Prot. Episc. Church in the U. S. by F. D. Huntington. '69. 75c..... *Dutton.*  
Pearce, J. The service: Episc. service arranged to music. New ed. '75. \$1.25..... *Pond.*  
Priest's prayer book; with brief pontifical. '76. \$2.50. *Pott.*  
Procter, F. History of Book of common prayer. 10th ed. '72. \$3.50..... *Macmillan.*  
— and Maclear, G. F. Elementary introduction to Book of common prayer. 4th ed. 75c... *Macmillan.*  
Protestant Episcopal Church. Calendar of the Prayer book; with app. of chief Christian emblems from early and mediæval monuments. '70. \$2.50.. *Pott.*  
— Same. '67. \$3; \$6..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
— Canticles; with music. 60c..... *Dutton.*  
— Same. [With Hymnal. '75. \$1.75-\$9.]... *Dutton.*  
— Church service. \$2-\$5..... *Lippincott.*  
— Same; with Additional hymns. \$2.50-\$7.. *Rutter.*  
— Collects for the several Sundays, and holy days and in occasional offices prescribed in Book of common prayer. 35c.; 15c..... *Dutton.*  
— Same. '70. \$4..... *Macmillan.*  
— Free evening service. '65. 20c..... *Dutton.*  
— Lessons of Holy Scripture to be read at morning and evening prayer on Sundays and other holy days throughout the year. \$1.50-\$3.75..... *Rutter.*  
— Liturgy and hymns, chants and Church catechism. 20c..... *Whittaker.*  
— Same; for common schools. '69. 12c..... *Pott.*  
— Same; for Sunday schools. 12c..... *Whittaker.*  
— — Emphasized liturgy. '66. \$1..... *Burbank.*  
— Prayer book psalter; in eight languages. \$1.75. *Wiley.*  
— Proper lessons to be read at morning and evening prayer on the Sundays and other holy days throughout the year. \$1-\$2..... *Rutter.*  
— Same. 75c.-\$3..... *Lippincott.*  
— Same. '61. \$1-\$2.75..... *Dutton.*  
— Psalter pointed for singing and set to music; accord. to use of Trinity Parish, N. Y. '76. \$1.25; \$2.. *Pott.*  
— Tune book. \$1.50..... *Gordon.*  
Pullen, H. W. Psalter and canticles pointed for chanting. '67. \$1.50..... *Macmillan.*  
Questions on the collects. 10c..... *Dutton.*  
Ramsay, A. Catechiser's manual; or, the Church catechism ill. and expl. 50c..... *Macmillan.*  
Randall, G. M. Why I am a Churchman. 12c... *Dutton.*  
Richardson, N. S. Churchman's reasons for his faith and practice. '67. \$1..... *Pott.*  
Sadler, M. F. Church teacher's manual of Christian instruction: catechism expound. and expl. in quest. and answer. '75. \$1..... *Pott.*  
— Lessons on the Church catechism. 20c... *Dutton.*  
Schouler, W., jr. Church catechism verified by the Scriptures. '71. 10c..... *Pott.*

**Protestant Episcopal Church, continued.**

- Seabury, S. Theory and use of Church calendar in measurement and distribution of time. '72. \$2.50. *Pott.*  
Sermons on Book of common prayer; by the bishops and clergy of the Prot. Epis. Church. '74. \$1.. *Pott.*  
Shields, C. W. Book of common prayer. \$2.50. (?) *Martien.*  
Shinn, G. W. Manual of instruction on the Prayer book. '74. 75c.; 25c..... *Whittaker.*  
— Manual of instruction upon the collects, Epistles and Gospels for the Christian year. 30c.... *Whittaker.*  
Simeon, C. Beauty and excellency of the liturgy. 2d Am. ed. '31. 18c..... *I. N. Whiting.*  
Skinner, D. Episcopalianism considered in five letters. 25c..... *Williamson.*  
Swainson, C. A. Creeds of the Church in their relation to Holy Scripture and the conscience of the Christian. \$3..... *Macmillan.*  
Tomlinson, D. G. Good way: why Christians of whatever name may become Churchmen. 15c..... *Claremont.*  
— Same. 20c..... *Dutton.*  
Trapier, P. Catechism on the creed. 10c.... *Dutton.*  
Trinity hymnal; with offices of devotion for Sunday and parish schools. '70. 20c..... *Pott.*  
Tucker, J. I. Tunes, old and new, adapted to the Hymnal [of the Prot. Episcopal Church]; with service book cont. music adapted to Book of common prayer. \$1.88-\$10..... *Huntington.*  
Tyng, S. H. Prayer-book illustrated by Scripture. 8 nos. ea., 20c..... *Whittaker.*  
— Same. 1st ser.: Collects. '68. 25c... *Randolph.*  
Vinton, F. Manual commentary on general canon law and constitution of Prot. Epis. Church in the U. S. '70. \$2.50; \$3.50..... *Dutton.*  
Walter, W. H. The common prayer; with ritual song. '70. 75c.; 50c..... *Dutton.*  
Weston, Mrs. D. C. Catechism on the Church. [In her Works.] 25c..... *Dutton.*  
Wheatley, C. Rational illustrations of Book of common prayer. \$1.25..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
— Same. \$1.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
— Same. \$1.50..... *Lippincott.*  
Williams, A. Liturgical "reason why": principles of Book of common prayer. \$2..... *Pott.*  
Williams, I. Sermons on Epistles and Gospels for the Sundays and holy days throughout the year. '75. \$2.50..... *Pott.*  
Wilson, W. D. Church identified. '74. \$2.. *Dutton.*  
*See also* Apostles' creed; — Apostolical succession; — Bible, Epistles; — Bishops; — Catechisms; — Chants; — Church music; — Church of England; — Confirmation; — Ecclesiastical fasts and feasts; — Episcopacy; — Hymns, *Protestant Episcopal*; — Lent; — Lord's supper; — Psalmody; — Reformed Episc. Ch.; — Ritualism; — Sacraments.  
**History.**  
Aydelott, B. P. Condition and prospects of Prot. Episc. Ch. '48. 50c..... *Wilstach.*  
Beardsley, E. E. History of Episc. Church in Conn. 2 v. \$8..... *Hurd & H.*  
Beecher, T. K. Our seven churches. '70. 50c.; \$1; \$1.25..... *Ford.*  
Bolles, J. A. American church catholic. 12c... *Dutton.*  
Burgess, G. List of persons admitted to order of deacons in Prot. Episc. Church in the United States, 1785-1857. '74. \$1..... *Williams.*  
Evans, H. D. Essay on episcopate of the Prot. Episc. Ch. in U. S. 65c..... *McCauley.*  
McWhorter, G. C. Church essays. \$1... *Appleton.*  
Morgan, P. B. Aggressive work in the Church of Christ. '74. \$1..... *Dutton.*  
Perry, W. S. Handbook of general convention of Prot. Episc. Church, giving hist. and constitution, 1785-1874. '74. \$1.50; \$1..... *Whittaker.*  
Potter, H. C. Sisterhoods and deaconesses at home and abroad: hist. of their growth in Prot. Episc. Ch., with rules for organization, etc. '71. \$1.50.. *Dutton.*  
Protestant Episcopal almanac and Church directory. [Annual.] 25c..... *Whittaker.*

**Protestant Episcopal Church, continued.**

Protestant Episcopal Church. 1st Congress, N. Y., Oct. 6, 7, 1874. Proceedings. 50c. .... *Whittaker*.  
— 2d Congress, Phila., Nov. 9-12, 1875. Proceedings. \$1; 75c. .... *Whittaker*.  
*Note.* The above 2 in 1 v., \$1.50.

Royce, M. S. Historical sketches of Church of England and of Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. 75c.; 25c. .... *Claremont*.  
— *Same.* 70c.; 75c. .... *Dutton*.  
Shinn, G. W. Manual of instruction on Church hist. '76. 60c.; 30c. .... *Whittaker*.  
Sprague, W. B. Annals of the Episcopalians. [*In his Annals of the Am. pulpit.*] New ed. \$4. .... *Carter*.  
Wilberforce, S. History of Prot. Episc. Church in America. \$3.50 .... *Pott*.

**Protestantism.**

Arnold, M. St. Paul and Protestantism; with essay on Puritanism and Church of England. 3d ed. '75. \$1.75 .... *Macmillan*.  
Balmés, J. L. Protestantism and Catholicity compared in their effects on civilization of Europe. '50. \$3; \$3.50 .... *Murphy*.  
Berg, J. F. Answer to Bp. Hughes on the doctrines of Protestantism. 18c. .... *Peterson*.  
Bossuet, J. B. History of variations of Prot. churches. 2 v. \$3; \$5. .... *Sadlier*.  
Catechism of distinctive doctrines of evangelical Prot. and the Rom. Cath. Churches. 10c. .... *Ludwig*.  
Chillingworth, W. Religion of Protestants a safe way to salvation. \$1.25 .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* \$1.40 .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same.* \$1.50 .... *Lippincott*.  
Dorner, I. A. History of Prot. theology, particularly in Germany. 2 v. \$10. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Hughes, Abp. J. and Breckenridge, J. Is the Prot. religion the religion of Christ? \$2. .... *Cummiskey*.  
Magee, I. Rise of Protestantism with the growth and doctrines of the Lutheran Church. '75. 50c. .... *Munsell*.  
Protestantism or Catholicism. 50c. .... *Ingham*.  
Protesting Christian standing before the judgment seat of Christ to answer for the protest against that patient church which Christ built upon a rock. 30c. .... *Coddington*.

Schaff, P. Principle of P. [German.] 50c. .... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
Ségur, L. G. de. Plain talk about the Protestantism of to-day. 60c.; 25c. .... *Noonan*.  
Weninger, F. X. Katholizismus, Protestantismus u. Unglaube. \$1. .... *Benziger*.  
— *Eng.* Catholicity, Protestantism and infidelity. \$1.25 .... *O'Shea*.  
Wylie, J. A. History of Protestantism. \$5. .... *Cassell*.  
*See also* Catholic Church, *Anti-Romanist writings*; — *Evangelical alliance*; — *Reformation*; — *Sects*; — *and also* names of religious denominations.

**Protoplasm.**

Beale, L. S. Bioplasm. '72. \$3. .... *Lindsay*.  
— Protoplasm. 3d ed. '74. \$4.50. .... *Lindsay*.  
Huxley, T. H. On the physical basis of life. '71. 25c. .... *Van Nostrand*.  
Stirling, J. H. As regards P. '75. 25c. .... *Van Nostrand*.

**Proudfit, Alex.**

Forsyth, J. Memoir. \$1.25. .... *Harper*.

**Proverbs.**

B., C. Birthday book of proverbs: sentences, proverbs, etc. \$1. .... (?) *Shepard*.  
Bohn, H. G. Handbook of proverbs; comprising Ray's English proverbs with additions [from] all languages. \$1.75 .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same.* \$4. .... *Appleton*.  
— Polyglot of foreign proverbs. \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
Harwood, E. Acting proverbs; or, drawing room theatricals. 50c. .... *Routledge*.  
Hislop, A. Proverbs of Scotland. \$1.50. .... *Robertson*.  
Holland, J. G. Goldfoil hammered from popular proverbs. [*In his Works.*] \$1.75. .... *Scribner*.

**Proverbs, continued.**

Kelly, W. B. Collection of the proverbs of all nations. '69. \$1.25. .... *Draper*.  
Nuovo tesoro di scherzi, massime, proverbi, etc. \$1.75. .... *Appleton*.

Smith, D. Wisdom in miniature. 35c. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Synonyms of the Eng., and proverbs and phrases from the Lat., Fr., Span. and Ital. languages. \$1. .... *Miller*.  
Tegg, W. Proverbs from far and near, wise sentences, etc. 50c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Trench, R. C. Proverbs and their lessons. 6th ed. '69. \$1. .... *Macmillan*.  
— *Same.* \$1. .... *Widdleton*.  
Tupper, M. F. Proverbial philos. 90c.; \$1.50. .... *Sheldon*.  
— *Same.* \$1. .... *Wiley*.  
— *Same.* \$5; \$7.50; \$9. .... *Miller*.  
— *Same.* \$8. .... *Routledge*.  
— *Same.* (Blue and gold ed.) \$1.25. .... *Widdleton*.  
— *Same.* (Household ser.) \$1.50; \$3. .... *Lee & S.*  
— *Same.* '56. \$1.25. .... *Darrow*.  
— *Same.* \$1.75. .... *J. E. Potter*.  
*See also* Aphorisms; — Quotations; — Shakespeare, W.

**Proverbs (Book of).**

*See Bible.*

**Providence.**

Alford, H. Meditations in Advent: creation and providence. \$1.25. .... *Routledge*.  
Flavel, J. Mystery of providence. 60c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
Higgins, S., and Brisbane, W. H. Remarkable providences ill. the divine government; with essay on providence by J. Castle. '64. \$1.75. .... *Perkinpine*.  
Kinnear, D. Divine providence. '75. 50c. .... *So. Meth.*  
M'Cosh, J. Method of divine government, physical and moral. '74. \$2.50. .... *Carter*.  
Plumer, W. S. Jehovah Jireh: treatise on providence. '67. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott; N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
Sherlock, W. Discourse conc. the divine providence. 3d ed. '75. \$1.50. .... *So. Meth.*  
Swedenborg, E. Angelic wisdom concerning the divine providence. \$1.25. .... *Am. Swed.; Lippincott; New Ch.*  
— *Same.* \$2.25. .... *Lippincott*.  
Weaver, J. Divine providence: hist. of the doctrine, its nature, reasonableness, etc. \$1.25. .... *Un. B. Pub.*

**Providence, R. I.**

Adlam, S. First Baptist church in Providence not the oldest Bapt. church in Am. 30c. .... *So. Bapt.*  
*Note.* — Erroneously printed Adam in Vol. 1.

Caswell, A. Meteorological observations, Providence. '60. \$2. .... *Smith. Inst.*

Names of owners or occupants of buildings in Providence, 1749-1771. '70. \$1. .... *Rider*.

*See also* Brown University.

**Providence Plantations.**

*See* Rhode Island.

**Provincetown, Mass.**

Francis, J. B. Provincetown dyke. 40c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Provoost, Bp. S.**

Norton, J. N. Life. 60c.; 75c. .... *Dutton*.

**Prussia.**

Hozier, H. M. The seven weeks' war [bet. Austria and Prussia, 1866]. 2 v. '68. \$4.50. .... *Claxton*.  
— *Same.* New ed. '71. \$2.50. .... *Macmillan*.  
*See also* Berlin; — France, *Franco-German war*; — Frederick the Great; — Germany; — Louisa, *Queen of Prussia*; — Seven years' war.

**Psalmody.**

American tune book. '69. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.  
Annan, W. Vindication of letters on P. from strictures of J. T. Pressley. '66. 50c. .... *R. S. Davis (P.)*  
Bain, J. W. God's songs, and the singers: four sermons on psalmody. 40c. .... *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
Bradbury, W. B. Eclectic tune book. \$1.25. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
Chapel (The): collection of tunes in all metres. '66. 40c.; 38c. .... *Ditson*.  
Continental harmony: collection of psalm tunes, etc. '57. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.

**Psalmody, continued.**

- Cornell, J. H. Tune book for the Hymnal. '72. 75c.; \$1 ..... *Pott.*  
 Everest, C. The Sabbath: psalm and hymn tunes. '73. \$1.50 ..... *Ditson.*  
 Freewill Baptists. Psalmody. '76. \$1; \$2. *Freewill.*  
 Greator, H. W. Greator collection of psalm and hymn tunes. '51. \$1.75; \$1.50 ..... *Ditson.*  
 Hastings, T. Presbyterian juvenile psalmodist. 45c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 — Presbyterian psalmodist. \$1.25–\$1.75. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Havergal, W. H. History of the Old-hundredth psalm tune, with specimens. '54. \$1.50 ..... *Ditson.*  
 Leonard, W. A. Music in the western church: lecture on hist. of psalmody. '76. \$1. .... *Somerby.*  
 Mason, L. People's tune book: class book of church music for choirs. '60. \$1.38 ..... *Ditson.*  
 — and Webb, G. J. National psalmist: coll. of psalm and hymn tunes. '48. \$1.50 ..... *Ditson.*  
 Oliver, F. E. Ancient psalm melodies; adapted to canticles of the Church. 3d ed. '64. 35c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Oliver, H. K. Original hymn tunes, chants, etc. '75. \$1; 80c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Phillips, P. Metrical tune book. '73. \$1. .... *Barnes.*  
 Prayer meeting tune book. 40c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Protestant Episc. Church. Tune book. \$1.50. *Gordon.*  
 Sweetser, J. E. Pilgrim melodies: tunes adapted to "Songs for the sanctuary," and other collections. '75. \$1.25 ..... *Barnes.*  
 Taylor, V. C. Chime: coll. of old and new tunes; with melodeon instructor. '54. \$1.50 ..... *Ditson.*  
 Tucker, J. I. Tunes, old and new, adapted to the Hymnal; with service book cont. music adapted to Book of common prayer. \$1.88–\$10. *Huntington.*  
 Vesper psalter; or, psalmody made easy. '62. \$3.50. *Kelly, P. & Co.*

See also Bible, *Psalms*; — *Hymns.*

**Psalms (Book of).**

See Bible.

**Psychology.**

- Bain, A. Mental science: compend. of psychology and hist. of philos. \$1.75 ..... *Appleton.*  
 Bascom, H. B. Lectures and essays on moral and mental sciences, philosophy, natural theology, etc. [*In his Works.*] 3d ed. '76. \$1.50 ..... *So. Meth.*  
 Bascom, J. Principles of P. '69. \$1.75 ..... *Putnam.*  
 Brodie, Sir B. Mind and matter; or, psychological inquiries. \$1.25 ..... *W. Wood.*  
 Clark, D. W. Mental discipline. '50. 75c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Cousin, V. Elements of P. '56. \$1.75 ..... *Iverson.*  
 Day, H. N. Elements of P. '76. \$1.50 ..... *Putnam.*  
 Delitzsch, F. J. Biblical P. \$6. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Gaskell, J. New elements from old subjects, presented as basis for a science of mind. '74. \$2.50. *Claxton.*  
 Hall, L. W. Elementary outline of mental philosophy. '50. 45c. .... *I. N. Whiting.*  
 Hamilton, D. H. Autology: inductive system of mental science, whose centre is the will, and whose completion is the personality. \$5. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Haven, J. Mental philosophy. \$2. .... *Sheldon.*  
 Hickok, L. P. Rational P. '61. \$2.50 ..... *Iverson.*  
 Jamieson, A. Grammar of logic and intellectual philosophy. \$1.25 ..... *Mason.*  
 Lewes, G. H. Problems of life and mind: foundations of a creed. v. 1, 2. '74–'75. ea., \$3. .... *Osgood.*  
 Library of mesmerism and P. '52. \$3.50 ..... *Wells.*  
 Munsell, O. S. Psychology; or, science of the mind. \$2. .... *Appleton.*  
 Rauch, F. A. Psychology; or, view of the human soul. '53. \$1.75 ..... *Dodd.*  
 Reed, S. Observations on growth of the mind. 62c. *H. H. Carter.*  
 — Same. \$1. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Ribot, T. English psychology; tr. from the French. \$1.50 ..... *Appleton.*  
 Rivers, R. H. Mental philosophy. '76. \$1.50. *So. Meth.*  
 Schmucker, S. S. Psychology: elements of a new system of mental philos. \$1.25 ..... *Harper.*

4E (T. 1. 72)

**Psychology, continued.**

- Smith, W. Gravenhurst; or, thoughts on good and evil: contribution to P. '76. \$4. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Spencer, H. Principles of P. 2 v. \$5; \$9. .... *Appleton.*  
 Wayland, F. Elements of intellectual philosophy. \$1.75 ..... *Sheldon.*  
 Weaver, G. S. Mental science, according to philosophy of phrenology. '51. \$1.25 ..... *Wells.*  
 Wilson, W. D. Lectures on psychology of thought and action, comparative and human. '71. \$2. .... *Andrus.*  
 Winslow, H. Intellectual P. 8th ed. \$1.65. .... *Ware.*  
 See also Consciousness; — Dreams; — Future life; — Heredity; — Imagination; — Immortality; — Insanity; — Intelligence; — Knowledge; — Liberty of conscience; — Logic; — Materialism; — Memory; — Metaphysics; — Mind; — Philosophy; — Rationalism; — Reason; — Soul; — Spiritualism; — Will.

**Psychometry.**

- Denton, W. and E. M. F. The soul of things; or, psychometric researches and discoveries. 3 v. '63–'73. \$5; v. 1, 3, ea., \$1.50; v. 2, \$2. .... *Denton.*

**Public health.**

See Hygiene.

**Public schools.**

- Adams, F. Free school system of the United States. \$4.50 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Bardeen, C. W. Common school law for common school teachers. 2d ed. '76. 50c. .... *Bardeen.*  
 Barnard, H. Common schools, as they were before 1800; — as they were in 1870. ea., \$1. .... *Barnard.*  
 — Common schools in Conn., 1838–'42. \$1. *Barnard.*  
 — Ezekiel Cheever, and the free schools of New England. \$1. .... *Barnard.*  
 — Public schools of R. I., 1843–'49. \$3.50. *Barnard.*  
 — Report [on common schools of Connecticut]. \$4.50. *Barnard.*  
 — Report [on public schools of R. I.] \$4.50. *Barnard.*  
 Jacobus, M. W. Popery against common school education. 10c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 McQuaid, B. J., and Abbot, F. E. Public school question as understood by a Cath. Am. citizen, and by a liberal Am. citizen. '76. 20c. .... *Free Rel.*  
 Müller, M. Public school educ. \$1.50. .... *Sadlier.*  
 Northend, C. Teacher and the parent: treatise upon common school educ. 8th ed. \$1.50. .... *Barnes.*  
 Preston, T. S. Catholic view of public school question. 20c. .... *Coddington.*  
 Randall, S. S. History of common school system of N. Y., 1795–1871. '70. \$3. .... *Iverson.*  
 Rigg, J. H. National education, in its social conditions and aspects, and public element. school educ., English and foreign. '73. \$4.50. .... *Routledge.*  
 Sarmiento, D. F. Las escuelas: base de la prosperidad y de la república en los Estados Unidos. \$3.50. *Appleton.*  
 School question (The): Catholics and education. '76. \$1.25 ..... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Smythe, C. R. Letters on the public school question. '70. 10c. .... *Fox.*  
 Swett, J. Centennial hist. of public school system of California, 1850–1876. '76. net, \$2. .... *Bancroft.*  
 Sypher, J. R. School hist. of Penna. \$1.50. *Lippincott.*  
 Wells, W. H. Graded course of instruction for public schools. '62. \$1.25 ..... *Barnes.*  
 See also Bible in the public schools; — Education; — Ragged schools.
- Public worship.**  
 Bickersteth, E. Christian hearer. '88. 30c. *I. N. Whiting.*  
 Gordon, A. J. Congregational worship. '75. \$1. *H. A. Young.*  
 Osgood, S. and Farley, F. A. Christian worship: services for the church, with order of vespers and hymns. \$2; \$4. .... *Miller.*  
 Rules and instructions for a devout behavior in public worship. 10c. .... *Dutton.*  
 — Same. [With Help to a worthy reception of the Lord's supper. 18c.] ..... *Dutton.*  
 Vaughan, C. J. On public worship and the liturgy. '70. \$1.25 ..... *Dutton.*



**Public worship, continued.**

Worship of God and fellowship among men : sermons on public worship. 75c.....*Macmillan*.  
*See also* Free churches; — Hymns; — Liturgies; — Rites and ceremonies; — and names of various denominations.

**Puerperal fever.**

Barker, F. Puerperal disease : lectures at Bellevue Hospital. \$5; \$6.....*Appleton*.  
 Churchill, F. On puerperal fever and other diseases peculiar to women. \$2.50.....*Lea*.  
 Meigs, C. D. On the nature, signs and treatment of childbed fever. \$2.....*Lea*.  
 Minor, T. C. Child-bed fever : erysipelas and puerperal fever as they prevailed sporadically in the U. S. during 1870. '74. \$2.....*Clarke*.

**Pugh, Selina.**

Pugh, S. Life and happy death. 22c.....*Am. S. S.*

**Pugilism.**

*See* Boxing; — Prize fights.

**Pulse.**

*See* Sphygmograph.

**Pulszky, Theresa.**

Pulszky, T. Memoirs of an Hungarian lady. \$1..*Lea*.

**Pumps.**

Boy's pump book : how to make miniature pumps. '60. 25c.....*Randolph*.  
 Eldridge, J. Pump-fitter's guide. '72. 40c.....*Spon*.  
 Illustrations of the Cornish and Boulton and Watt engines, erected at the East London Water-works, Old Ford. '42. \$5.....*Spon*.  
 Low, G. P., jr. Statistics of the cost and work of pumping engines. [*In* Hamilton, S. Fabrication of béton blocks. '75. \$1.50.].....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Punctuation.**

*See* English language.

**Punishment.**

Beccaria, C. B. Essay on crimes and P. \$3. *W. C. Little*.  
 Michel, F. Story of the stick. '75. \$1.50..*Bouton*.  
*See also* Capital punishment; — Crime; — Criminal law; — Future punishment; — Inquisition; — Prisons; — Retribution; — Torture.

**Purgatory.**

Müller, M. Discourse to promote charity towards souls in purgatory. 10c.....*Kreuzer*.  
 — *Same*. 60c.; 80c.; \$1; \$1.50.....*Noonan*.  
 Pope, R. T. P., and Maguire, S. Discussion on infallibility, P. and transubstantiation. \$1.25..*Sadlier*.  
 Preston, T. S. Purgatorial manual : prayers and devotions, with reflections. \$1-\$3.50.....*O'Shea*.  
 Purgatory opened to the piety of the faithful; or, the month of November consecrated to relief of souls in purgatory. 38c.....*Strong*.  
*See also* Future life; — Future punishment; — Intermediate state.

**Puritans.**

Arnold, M. St. Paul and Protestantism; with essay on Puritanism and Church of England. 3d ed. '75. \$1.75.....*Macmillan*.  
 Hinman, R. R. Catalogue of first Puritan settlers of Conn. New ed. '46. \$4; \$5.....*Munsell*.  
 Hopkins, S. The Puritans and Queen Elizabeth : the church, court and parliament of England, [1553-1603]. 2d ed. 3 v. '75. \$7.50.....*Randolph*.  
 Kingsley, C. Plays and Puritans, and other hist. essays. '73. \$1.75.....*Macmillan*.  
 Martyn, W. C. English Puritans. [*In* his Great reformation.] \$1.50; \$1.75.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Neal, D. History of the Puritans; or, Protestant non-conformists, 1518-1688. 2 v. \$4; \$5; \$8.25. *Harper*.  
 Stowell, W. H. History of the Puritans. New ed. '56. \$1.50.....*Wilstach*.  
*See also* Congregational Church; — Pilgrim fathers.

**Putnam, Isr.**

Hill, G. C. Israel Putnam. [*In* his American biog. ser.] New ed. '74. \$1.....*Claxton*.  
 Israel Putnam. [*In* Beadle's dime lives of great Americans.] 10c.....*Beadle*.

**Putnam, Isr., continued.**

Marsh, J. Putnam and the wolf. '38. 25c...*Am. Tr.*  
 Peabody, W. B. O. I. Putnam. [*In* v. 7 of Sparks, J. Library of Am. biog. 10 v. ea., \$1.25.]..*Harper*.  
 Tarbox, I. N. Life. '76. \$2.50....*Lockwood, B. & Co.*

**Puzzles.**

Book of five hundred curious P. 30c.; 50c...*Dick & F.*  
 Merry, R. Book of puzzles. 30c.....*Thompson*.

**Pym, J.**

Smith, G. Three English statesmen : Pym, Cromwell and Pitt. New ed. '67. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*.  
 — *Same*. \$1.50.....*Harper*.

**Pyramids.**

Smyth, P. Our inheritance in the great pyramid. \$6. *Routledge*.

**Pyrenees.**

Taine, H. A. Tour through Pyrenees. '74. \$2.50..*Holt*.  
 — *Same*; ill. by G. Doré. '73. \$10; \$20.....*Holt*.

**Pyrotechnics.**

*See* Fire-works.

**Pyrrhus.**

Abbott, J. History of Pyrrhus. [*In* Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '54. \$1....*Harper*.

**Pythias.**

Weeks, J. D. History of Knights of Pythias; with account of life and times of Damon and Pythias. 3d ed. \$2.....*J. H. Powers*.

**Quadrature of the circle.**

*See* Circle.

**Quadrupeds.**

Audubon, J. J., and Bachman, J. Quadrupeds of No. Am. 3 v. '70. \$60; \$65.....*G. R. Lockwood*.  
 — *Same*. 5 v. : text, 3 v.; pl, 2 v. \$300.

*G. R. Lockwood.*

Buffon, G. L. L. Natural hist. of man, the globe and quadrupeds; with add. by Cuvier and others. \$2; \$2.75.....*World Pub.*  
 Children's picture book of quadrupeds and other mammalia. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Goodrich, S. G. Parley's book of quadrupeds. '64. \$1.

*Collins & Bro.*

Howitt, M. Our four-footed friends. \$2..*Routledge*.  
 Jardine, Sir W. British quadrupeds. [*In* his Naturalist's lib. 42 v. \$56.].....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Massachusetts zool. and botanical survey. Reports on herbaceous plants and on quadrupeds of M. '40. *State*.  
 Natural hist. of quadrupeds. 10c.....*U. P. James*.  
 Rennie, J. Natural hist. of quadrupeds. 75c...*Harper*.  
 Wild and tame : sly peep at four-footed animals, where they live and what they do. \$1.50.....*Am. S. S.*  
*See also* Domestic animals; — and names of the various quadrupeds.

**Quakers.**

*See* Friends (Society of).

**Qualitative and quantitative analysis.**

*See* Chemistry, *Analysis*.

**Quantrell, —.**

Appler, A. C. Life of the Younger brothers, James boys and Q., the guerillas of the west. '75. \$1; 50c. *Eureka*.

**Quarantine.**

Brown, H. E. Report on quarantine on south and gulf coasts of U. S. \$1.25.....*W. Wood*.

**Quartermasters.**

Brinkerhoff, R. The volunteer quartermaster. '65. \$2.50.....*Van Nostrand*.  
 Hunter, R. F. Manual for quartermasters and commissaries. '64. \$1.25; \$1.50.....*Van Nostrand*.

**Quaternions.**

Kelland, P., and Tait, P. G. Introduction to quaternions. '73. \$3.....*Macmillan*.

**Quebec.**

Quebec : 12 views with letter press. 75c.....*Nelson*.

**Queens.**

Abbott, J. S. C. Kings and queens : hist. sketches. \$1.75.....*Harper*.

**Queens, continued.**

- Bush, Mrs. A. F. *Memoirs of queens of France.* \$1.75.  
J. E. Potter.
- Century of queens. \$6; \$12..... Miller.
- Doran, J. *Queens of Eng. of house of Hanover.* [v. 5, 6 of his Works. 9 v. \$15; \$30.]..... Widdleton.
- Hall, Mrs. M. *Queens of Eng. before the Norman conquest.* \$2.25; \$2.50; \$3..... Lea.
- Jameson, Mrs. A. *Lives of celebrated female sovereigns.* 2 v. \$1.50..... Harper.
- Same. \$2.50..... Routledge.
- Same; ed. by M. E. Hewitt. '70. \$1.25.... Porter.
- Lancelott, F. *Queens of England and their times.* 2 v. \$4; \$8..... Appleton.
- Smith, J. F. *Romantic incidents in lives of queens of Eng.* \$1.50..... Dick & F.
- Strickland, A. *Lives of the queens of Eng. from Norman conquest.* 6 v. \$12; \$22.50; \$31.25. Lippincott.
- Same. \$24-\$35; — in 8 v. \$40-\$50... Appleton.
- Same. 7 v. \$17.50; \$35..... Miller.
- Same. 7 v. \$19.25; \$28; \$35..... Thompson.
- Same. 6 v. ea., \$1.75..... Little, B. & Co.
- Same. 6 v. ea., \$2.. Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.
- Same; abridg. \$2.50..... Scribner.
- Same; rev. by C. G. Parker. \$2..... Harper.
- *Lives of queens of Henry VIII. and life of his mother.* 90c.; \$1..... Lea.
- *Lives of queens of Scotland and Eng. princesses connected with regal succession of Gt. Brit.* 8 v. \$12; \$26..... Harper.
- White, G. *Queens and princesses of France.* '60. 60c.; 80c..... Murphy.

**Queensbury, N. Y.**

- Holden, W. A. *History of Queensbury, N. Y.; with account of aborigines of north.* N. Y. '74. \$5... Munsell.

**Quincy, Josiah, 1st.**

- Quincy, J., 3d. *Memoir of Josiah Quincy, jr.* 2d ed. '74. \$3..... Little, B. & Co.

**Quincy, Josiah, 2d.**

- Quincy, E. *Life of Josiah Quincy.* '67. \$1.. Williams.
- Same. 6th ed. '74. \$3..... Little, B. & Co.

**Quincy, Ill.**

- Clarke, T. C. *Description of the iron railway bridge across the Mississippi River at Quincy, Ill.* '69. \$7.50..... Van Nostrand.

**Quinn, J.**

- Quinn, J. *Life and labors.* 75c... Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.

**Quitman, J. Anthony.**

- Claiborne, J. F. H. *Life and correspondence.* 2 v. \$3.50.  
Harper.

**Quoits.**

- Handbook of quoits and bowls. 25c..... Routledge.

**Quotations.**

- Allibone, S. A. *Dictionary of poet. quotations, British and American.* '73. \$5-\$20..... Lippincott.
- *Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay.* '76. \$5-\$10..... Lippincott.
- Attwell, H. *Book of golden thoughts.* '71. \$1.25.  
Macmillan.

- Ballantyne, T. *Essays in mosaic.* \$1.25. Scribner, W. & A.
- Ballou, M. M. *Treasury of thought: cyclopædia of quotations.* '71. \$5; \$8..... Osgood.
- Bartlett, J. *Familiar quotations.* 7th ed. '75. \$3.  
Little, B. & Co.

- Bombaugh, C. C. *Gleanings for the curious from harvest-fields of literature.* \$2; \$1.25..... Miller.
- Same. '75. \*\$3.50-\$5.. Lloyd; A. D. Worthington.
- Book of wise and pithy sayings of good and great men of all ages. \$1.50; \$3..... Lee & S.
- Brewer, E. C. *Dictionary of phrase and fable.* \$3.50.  
Cassell.

- Same. \$3.50; \$6..... Claxton.
- Browne, W. H. *Heart-throbs of eminent authors.* '71. \*\$1.50; \$2.50..... Maclean.
- Buckle, H. T. *Common-place books.* [In v. 2, 3 of his Miscellaneous and posthumous works. 3 v. '72. \$22.50.]..... Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.

**Quotations, continued.**

- Campbell, A. J. *A true friend: reflections on life, character and conduct: best thoughts of best authors.* 12th ed. '76. \$2.75-\$6.50..... A. J. Campbell.
- De Fontaine, F. G. *Cyclopedia of best thoughts of Dickens.* \$5; \$10..... Hale.
- Dictionary of Lat. quotations, incl. proverbs, maxims; etc., and collection of Greek quotations; with Eng. tr. \$4..... Appleton.
- Same. (Bohn.) \$1.75; — with index verborum. \$2.25..... Little, B. & Co.
- Same. (Bohn.) \$2; — with index verborum. \$2.40; — index alone. 40c..... Scribner, W. & A.
- Same. (Bohn.) \$2; — with index verborum. \$2.50.  
Lippincott.

- Dictionary of popular Q. in daily use. 15c... Happy.
- Dictionary of quotations, from the Gk., Lat. and modern languages. \$2..... Lippincott.
- Dictionary of select and popular quotations in daily use. 6th Am. ed. '73. \$1.50..... Claxton.
- Edwards, T. *The world's laconics: best thoughts of the best authors in prose and verse.* '52. \$1.75... Dodd.
- Familiar quotations. \$1.50; \$3..... Lee & S.
- Familiar quotations: extracts and aphorisms from the best authors. \$1.75..... Routledge.
- Familiar words: an index verborum, or quotation handbook. \$3..... Scribner, W. & A.
- Great truths by great authors: quotations, maxims, aphorisms, etc. New ed. '75. \$2-\$4.50... Claxton.
- Grocott, J. C. *Index to familiar Q.* \$3... Routledge.
- Hale, Mrs. S. J. *Dictionary of poet. quotations.* New ed. '76. \$2.25; \$7.50..... Claxton.
- Jacox, F. *Cues from all quarters; or, literary musings of a clerical recluse.* '71. \$1.50..... Roberts.
- Linn, S. P. *Living thoughts of leading thinkers.* '75. \$2..... Johnson & M.
- New dict. of quotations, from the Gk., Lat. and modern language. \$2..... Lippincott.
- Pearls of thought; selected from old authors. '58. \$1.50..... Randolph.
- Pure gold from rivers of wisdom. 38c... Appleton.
- Quotations from the Brit. poets: alphabetical arrangement accord. to subjects. '69. 75c..... Claxton.
- Ramage, C. T. *Beautiful thoughts from [foreign] authors; with Eng. tr., indexes, etc.* 4 v. \$10.50; \$18..... Scribner, W. & A.
- Cont. : 1. French and Ital. authors. — 2. Germ. and Span. authors. — 3. Greek authors. — 4. Lat. authors.

- Same. v. 1, 4, ea., \$3.50; 2, 3, ea., \$3. Routledge.
- Rice, W. *Moral and religious quotations from the poets.* '60. \$3; \$4; \$7.50; \$9.50..... Meth. Bk. Conc.
- Roberts, L. A. *Highart: pictures from the poets.* \*\$1.50.  
D. E. Fisk.

- Russell, W. C. *Book of authors: collection of criticisms, mots, etc.* \$1.75; \$3.75; \$5..... Scribner, W. & A.
- Smithers, J. *Book of thought; or, happy thoughts of happy thinkers.* New ed. '71. \$1.75... Pounsford.
- Southey, R. *Commonplace book; ed. by J. W. Warter.* 2 v. \$3; \$7.50..... Harper.
- Southgate, H. *Many thoughts of many minds; from writings of celeb. authors.* 2 v. ea., \$6; \$10. Routledge.
- Strohm, G. *Word pictures; or, thoughts and descriptions from popular authors.* '75. \$2..... Lothrop.
- Taylor, T. *Golden treasury of thought: encyclopædia of Q. and extracts.* \$3.. Routledge; Scribner, W. & A.
- Tegg, W. *Laconics; or, good words of the best authors.* 50c..... Scribner, W. & A.
- Varia: readings from rare books. \$3.. Scribner, W. & A.
- Watson, J. T. *Dictionary of poetical quotations.* '76. \$1.50..... World Pub.

See also Aphorisms; — Proverbs; — Shakespeare, W.

**R., G.**

- Marsh, Miss C. *Victory won: memorial of G. R.* 35c.  
N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.

**Rabaut de St. Etienne, J. Paul.**

- Bungener, L. L. F. *Rabaut and Bridaine.* [In his Historical ser.] '74. \$1.50..... Lothrop.

**Rabbits.**

- Bement, C. N. The rabbit fancier. 30c. .... *Judd.*  
 Young angler, naturalist and pigeon and rabbit fancier.  
 75c. .... *Routledge.*

**Races of man.**

See Ethnology.

**Rachel.** [Elisa Rachel Felix.]

- Barrera, Mme. A. de. Memoirs. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*

**Racing.**

See Horse-racing.

**Radford, Mrs. Eleanor.**

- Henry, M. Memoirs. [With Williams, Sir J. B. Memoirs of Mrs. Savage. 75c.] ..... *Pres. Bd.*

**Radiata.**

- Agassiz, Mrs. E. C. and A. Seaside studies in natural hist. '65. \$3. .... *Osgood.*  
 Agassiz, L. Homologies of the radiata. [In v. 4 of his Contributions to natural history of U. S. 4 v. '57-'62. \$48.] ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 See also Acalephs; — Coral; — Echinoderms; — Polyps; — Star-fishes; — Zoophytes.

**Raffaello [or Raphael] Santi.**

- Grimm, H. Rafael und Michel Angelo. [In his Venus von Milo. New ed. '75. 75c.] ..... *Holt.*  
 Passavant, J. D. Raphael of Urbino and his father Giovanni Santi. '71. \$12. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. Raffaello. [In Duppa, R. Life of Michael Angelo. \$1.75.] ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. [In Same. \$2.] ..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Raphael engravings: 24 studies designed and eng. after 5 paintings by R.: heliotypes from the Tosti coll. in Bost. Pub. Library. '74. \$10. .... *Osgood.*

**Ragged schools.**

- Guthrie, T. Ragged schools. [In v. 4 of his Works. \$1.50.] ..... *Carter.*

**Raikes, Rob.**

- Cornell, W. M. Robert Raikes, the founder of Sunday-schools. New ed. '71. 30c. .... *Hoyt.*  
 Power, J. C. Rise and progress of Sunday-schools: biog. of Robert Raikes and Wm. Fox. \$1. .... *Sheldon.*  
 Raikes, R. Life. 60c.; 75c. .... *Am. Bapt.*

**Raikes, T.**

- Knight, C., and Raikes, T. Personal reminiscences. [v. 7 of Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac ser.] \$1.50. .... *Scribner.*

**Railroads.**

- Adams, C. F., jr. The railroad problem. '75. 15c. .... *R. R. Gazette.*  
 Adams, W. B., and Parsons, P. M. Varieties of permanent way on railways. '57. \$1. .... *Spon.*  
 Allen, W. F. Gazetteer of railway stations in U. S. and Canada. '74. \$1.50; \$1. .... *Nat. R. W. Pub.*  
 Beans, E. W. Treatise on railway curves and location of railroads. '72. \$1.50. .... *Baird.*  
 Chanute, O. Elements of cost of railroad freight traffic. [In Thurston, R. H. Strength of materials of construction. '74. \$1.20.] ..... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Clarke, T. C. Accidents to railway structures. 55c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Colburn, Z. Locomotive engineering and mechanism of railways. 20 pts. \$15; — in 2 v. \$16; \$20. *Wiley.*  
 Cotton, C. P. Manual of railway engineering, for the field and the office. 2d ed. '74. \$3. .... *Spon.*  
 Crosby, W. Economy of railroad curvature. [In Jordan, G. Foundations under water. '74. 80c.] ..... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Dawnay, A. D. Treatise upon railway signals and accidents. '74. \$1. .... *Spon.*  
 Donaldson, W. Switches and crossings: formulæ for ascertaining angles of crossings, lengths of switches, etc. '71. \$4.25. .... *Spon.*  
 — Tables for plate-layers. '71. \$1.75. .... *Spon.*  
 Dowson, J. E. and A. Tramways: their construction and working. '75. \$1.50. .... *Spon.*  
 Edgerton, A. J. Railroad laws of Minn. '72. \$6. *Combs.*  
 Ellet, E. Mountain top track in Va. [With Roebbling, J. A. Memoir of the Niagara Falls suspension bridge. '56. \$5.] ..... *Spon.*

**Railroads, continued.**

- Fink, A. Cost of railroad transportation, railroad accounts and government regulation of railroad tariffs. '75. 50c. .... *R. R. Gazette.*  
 Fleming, H. Narrow gauge railways in Am. '76. \$1.50. .... *Fleming.*  
 Flint, H. M. Railroads of U. S. \$1.75. .... *J. E. Potter.*  
 Gilbert, F. Relations of railroads to the people, as set forth in U. S. constitution and decisions of Ill., etc. '73. \$3.50. .... *Callaghan.*  
 Greenough, W. A. American railway manual and supply directory. '73. \$4. .... *Greenough.*  
 Griswold, W. Railroad engineer's pocket companion for the field. 3d ed. '71. \$1.75. .... *Baird.*  
 Grover, J. W. Examples of station buildings, and their cost, as executed on several railways. \$4.25. .... *Spon.*  
 — Iron and timber railway superstructures and general works. '74. \$17. .... *Spon.*  
 Hamilton, W. G. Useful information for railway men. 6th ed. '74. \$2. .... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Handyside, H. Treatise on improved method for overcoming steep gradients on railways. '74. 40c. *Spon.*  
 Henck, J. B. Field-book for railway engineers. \$2.50. .... *Appleton.*  
 Hogg, C. P. Tables for setting out railway curves. '72. \$2. .... *Spon.*  
 Holley, A. L. American and European railway practice in econ. generation of steam. '67. \$12. .... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Hubbard, G. G. American railroads. '74. 10c. *Williams.*  
 Huntington, W. S. Roadmaster's assistant and section master's guide. 2d ed. '72. \$1. .... *R. R. Gazette.*  
 Iowa. Railroad tariff law and herd law as enacted and amended by the 12th Gen. Assembly. '74. 25c. .... *Mills.*  
 Jervis, J. B. Railway property: treatise on construct. and manag. of railways. 4th ed. '72. \$2. .... *Baird.*  
 Lacey, J. F. Digest of railway decisions. '75. \$10. .... *Callaghan.*  
 Livingston, D. Treatise on setting out of railway curves, etc. '73. \$4.25. .... *Spon.*  
 Login, T. Roads, railways and canals for India. 40c. .... *Spon.*  
 Macgregor, W. Tables for computing contents of earthwork in cuttings and embankments of railways. '71. \$2.50. .... *Spon.*  
 Morehouse, L. P. Concerning cost of transportation on railroads. '74. 25c. .... *R. R. Gazette.*  
 New York State. Statute law rel. to railroads analytically arranged to 1875; with notes by R. B. McMaster. \$4. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Osborne, R. B., and Manning, C. P. Report on investigation of the merits of narrow gauge railways appl. to long main lines. '71. 25c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Pierce, E. L. Treatise on American railroad law. \$5. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Poor, H. V. Manual of railroads of U. S. [Annual.] \$5. .... *Poor.*  
 Rapid transit and terminal freight facilities, by O. Chanute and others. '75. \$1. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Redfield, I. F. Law of railways. 5th ed. 2 v. '73. \$12. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Leading Am. railway cases on questions involved in law of railways. 2d ed. 2 v. '72. \$12. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Sears, A. F. Reducing cost of railroad construction. 55c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Shelford, L. On law of railways. 2 v. \$10. .... *W. C. Little.*  
 Shinn, W. P. On railroad accounts and returns. '76. 60c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Shunk, W. F. Practical treatise on railway curves and locations. 5th ed. '73. \$2. .... *Baird.*  
 Smith, C., and Bates, S. W. Cases rel. to railways and canals, argued and adjudged in the [Eng.] courts of law and equity, 1835-'52. 6 v. \$36. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Spooner, C. E. Narrow gauge railways. '71. \$4.50. .... *Spon.*  
 Steele, J. D. Compressed air as a motor for subterranean railways. [In Craven, A. W. Address to Am. Soc. of Civil Eng. 65c.] ..... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 — Early history of railways, and origin of gauge. 35c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Railroads, continued.**

- Railway signals. [With Hamilton, S. Fabrication of béton blocks. '75. \$1.50.] ..... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Taylor, J. A fast life on the modern highway: glance into the railroad world from a new point of view. \$1.50; \$1 ..... *Harper.*  
 Trautwine, J. C. Field practice of laying out circular curves for railroads. 9th ed. '74. \$2 ..... *Claxton.*  
 Truman, J. H. Mallory, J. A., and Shipman, H. A. Collection of decisions rel. to railways. v. 1-8. '73-'76. ea., \$6 ..... *Cockcroft.*  
 Vernon, E. American railroad manual for U. S. and [Canada]. '74 ..... (?) *Am. Railroad.*  
 Vose, G. L. Manual for railroad engineers and students: rules and tables for location, construction and equipment of railroads. \$12 50 ..... *Lee & S.*  
 Webb, E. F. Railroad laws of Maine. '76. \$7.50. *Dresser.*  
 White, W. H. European railways. [In Nickerson, L. Experiments showing neutral axes by polarized light. '74. 70ca] ..... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Wilcox, J. A. General railroad laws of Ohio in force, Jan. 1, 1874. '74. \$5 ..... *Clarke.*  
*See also* Air-brakes; — Brakes; — Bridges; — Earthworks; — Engineering; — Horse-railroads; — Locomotive engines; — Rails.  
*Also* names of various railroads, as — Baltimore and Ohio; — Covington and Lexington; — English Channel; — Pacific; — Panama; — St. Gothard.

**Rails.**

- Chanute, O. Weight of rails and breaking of iron rails. '74. 70c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Paine, C. Iron rails on the Michigan Southern and Northern Indiana Railway. 55c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Slate, F. J. Wear of rails as affected by their quality. '75. 25c. .... *R. R. Gazette.*  
 Welch, A., and others. Form, weight, manufacture and life of rails. [In Constable, C. Retaining walls. '74. \$1.10.] ..... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 — — Same. [In Hamilton, S. Fabrication of béton blocks. '75. \$1.50.] ..... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Rain.**

*See* Meteorology.

**Raleigh, Sir W.**

- Kingsley, C. Sir W. Raleigh and his time. [In his Plays and Puritans. '73. \$1.75.] ..... *Macmillan.*  
 Newes [Nevves] of Sir W. Rauleigh; with the true description of Gviana: Lond., 1618. [Reprint.] 50c. *Sabin.*

**Rameses II.**

- Lanoye, F. de. Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. '75. \$1.25 ..... *Scribner.*

**Ramhead, Mass.**

- Thayer, S. Special report on sea wall for preservation of Ramhead, Mass. [v. 2 of United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Papers on practical engineering. 20 v. '41-'63.] ..... *U. S. Govt.*

**Ramsay, Martha Laurens.**

- Ramsay, M. L. Memoirs. 70c. .... *Am. S. S.*

**Ramsay Co., Minn.**

- Williams, J. F. History of St. Paul and of Ramsay Co., Minn. '76. \$3 ..... *Minn. Hist.*

**Randolph, J.**

- Garland, H. A. Life. \$2 ..... *Appleton.*

**Randolph, Peyton.**

- Jefferson, T. Biographical sketch. [In his Works. 9 v. \$27-\$45.] ..... *Lippincott.*

**Randolph, Ph.**

- Philip Randolph. [In Young American's library. 9 v. \$4.50.] ..... *Appleton.*

**Randolph family.**

- Bolling, R. Memoirs of the Bolling family (and Randolphs). '68. \$15 ..... *J. W. Randolph.*

**Rankin, —.**

- Soldier (The), the battle and the victory: account of work of Father Rankin in settlement of slavery question. 50c. .... *West. Tr.*

**Rankin, Miss Ma.**

- Daughter of affliction: memoir of Miss Mary Rankin. \$1.25 ..... *Un. B. Pub.*

**Raphael.**

*See* Raffaello.

**Ratich, Wolfgang.**

- Raumer, K. v. Ratich, Comenius and Basedow. \$1. *Barnard.*

**Rationalism.**

- Cairn, J. Romanism and rationalism as opposed to pure Christianity. 75c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Farrar, A. S. Critical hist. of free thought in reference to Christian religion. [In Bampton lectures, 1862.] '68. \$2 ..... *Appleton.*  
 Hedge, F. H. Reason in religion. '75. \$1.50 ..... *Roberts.*  
 Hurst, J. F. History of rationalism; embracing a survey of the present state of Prot. theology. 9th ed. '75. \$3.50 ..... *Scribner.*  
 Lecky, W. E. H. History of rise and influence of rationalism in Europe. 2 v. \$4; \$8 ..... *Appleton.*  
 Mansel, H. L. Limits of religious thought. \$1.50 ..... *Pott.*  
 — Same. '59. \$1.75 ..... *H. A. Young.*  
 — Same. \$3.75 ..... *Scribner.*  
 Milligan, R. Reason and revelation. \$2 ..... *Chase.*  
 Münch, F. Fünf Reden üb. Religion, Aberglauben u. vernünftiges Mensenthum, an die Deutschen in Nord-Amerika. '75. 35c. .... *Witter.*  
 Paine, T. Age of reason: investigation of true and fabulous theology. net, 50c.; 25c. .... *Mendum.*  
 — Same. '76. 75c.; 50c. .... *Somerby.*  
 — Same. net, 75c. .... *Mendum.*  
 Potter, W. J. Reason and revelation. 10c. .... *Free Rel.*  
 Preston, T. S. Reason and revelation. '68. \$1.50. *Cath. Pub.*  
 Richer, E. Religion of good sense. '70. 62c. *H. H. Carter.*  
 Tulloch, J. Rational theology and Christian philos. in Eng. in 17th cent. 2 v. \$9 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
*See also* Free religion; — Reason; — Transcendentalism.

**Ratisbonne, Marie Alphonse.**

- Bussieres, T. (Baron) de. The conversion of Marie Alphonse Ratisbonne. 50c. .... *Strong.*

**Rattlesnake.**

- Mitchell, S. W. Venom of R. '60. \$1.75 ..... *Smith. Inst.*  
 Neidhard, C. On the efficacy of crocalus-horridus in yellow fever, etc. [Hom.] \$1 ..... *Boericke.*

**Ravenscroft, J. S.**

- Ravenscroft, J. S. Life. 50c. .... *Dutton.*

**Read, G.**

- Read, W. T. Life of G. Read, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. \$4 ..... *Lippincott.*

**Readers.**

- Advanced reader. \$1.25 ..... *Nelson.*  
 Anderson, J. J. Historical reader. \$1.80 ..... *Clark & M.*  
 — United States reader. \$1.50 ..... *Clark & M.*  
 Burleigh, J. B. American primary school reader. 2 v. no. 1, 10c.; 2, 15c. .... *Lippincott.*  
 — Thinker ser. of school readers. 4 nos. '71. *Claxton.*  
*Cont.*: 1, 2, ea., 30c. — 3, 40c. — 4, \$1.  
 Butler, N. New school readers. 5 v. '69-'75. *Morton.*  
*Cont.*: New first school reader, 20c. — second, 40c. — third, 55c. — fourth, 65c. — fifth, \$1.25.  
 — and Goodrich, S. G. Readers. 6 v. '57-'58. *Morton.*  
*Cont.*: First reader, 20c. — second, 40c. — third, 55c. — fourth, 85c. — fifth, \$1.40. — sixth, \$1.85.  
 Cassell's "new code" readers. 9 v. .... *Cassell.*  
*Cont.*: Boy's or Girl's elementary, ea., 15c.; 20c. — Boy's or Girl's first, ea., 20c.; 25c. — Boy's and girl's second, 25c.; 35c. — Boy's and girl's third, 30c.; 40c. — Boy's and girl's fourth, 40c.; 45c. — Boy's and girl's fifth, 45c.; 50c. — Boy's and girl's sixth, 50c.; 60c.  
 Cathcart, G. R. Literary reader. '74. \$1.60 ..... *Iverson.*  
 Christian Brothers. Readers. 3 v. .... *Sadlier.*  
*Cont.*: First reader, 12c. — Second, 25c. — Third, 60c.  
 — Same. 3 v. .... *O'Shea.*  
*Cont.*: First book of reading lessons, 12c. — Second, 25c. — Third, 60c.

**Readers, continued.**

- Same. 4 v. .... *Strong.*  
*Cont.*: First reader, 13c. — Second, 25c. — Third, 63c. — Fourth, 88c.
- Christian school books. 6 v. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
*Cont.*: A B C book, 15c. — Primer, 20c. — First reader, 35c. — Second, 65c. — Third, 90c. — Appendix to Third: Treasures for the memory and heart, 15c.
- Cole, W. H. Institute reader and normal class-book. '70. \$1.15 ..... *Wilson, H. & Co.*
- Collins, R. Parents' gift; or, reading book for little children. '68. 60c. .... *Claxton.*
- Comly, J. Reader and book of knowledge. 48c. .... *Lippincott.*
- Culver, R. Practical reader. '55. \$1. .... *Lippincott.*
- Questional R. and union speaker. \$1. .... *Lippincott.*
- Diehl, Mrs. A. T. Choice readings. 3d ed. '75. \$1.50. .... *Claxton.*
- Reading and elocution. '69. \$1.40. .... *Iverson.*
- Douai, A. Rational readers. 3 nos. '73-'74. .... *Steiger.*  
*Cont.*: First reader, 30c. — Second, 50c. — Third, 80c.
- Edwards, R. and Webb, J. R. Analytical readers. 9 v. '66-'71. .... *Sherwood; Taintor.*  
*Cont.*: Analyt. first reader, 28c. — Same, in Leigh's phonic type, 30c. — Analyt. second, 45c. — Same, in Leigh's phonic type, 50c. — Analyt. third, 75c. — Analyt. fourth, 90c. — Analyt. fifth, \$1.25. — Analyt. sixth, \$1.50. — Analyt. intermediate, 80c.
- Elgas, J. M. Readers. 3 v. '75-'76. .... *Pustet.*  
*Cont.*: First reader, 25c. — Second reader, 50c. — Progressive third reader, 75c.
- Fellowes, D. Fourth school reader. '57. 25c. *Claxton.*
- First book of spelling and read. lessons. 18c. *Benziger.*
- First lessons in spelling and reading. per doz., \$1.80. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Gilmour, R. Catholic national readers. 4 v. .... *Benziger.*  
*Cont.*: First reader, 25c. — Second, 40c. — Third, 75c. — Fourth, \$1.
- Good behavior: first-class reader for district schools. '76. 25c. .... *Cheney.*
- Grigg, —, and Elliot, —. Common school readers. 4 v. no. 1, 13c.; 2, 25c.; 3, 45c.; 4, 75c. .... *Lippincott.*
- Harvey, T. W. Graded-school R. '75. *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
*Cont.*: First, 20c. — Second, 45c. — Third, 60c. — Fourth, 90c. — Fifth, \$1.15.
- Hazen, E. Euphonic spelling-book and reader. 19c. .... *Lippincott.*
- Heidenfeld, T. E. Phonic readers. 3 v. '75. .... *Schmidt.*  
*Cont.*: Phonic primer and first reader, 30c. — Phon. second reader, 40c. — Phon. third reader, 80c.
- Hillard, G. S. First (primary) reader. 25c. .... *Taintor.*
- New series of readers. 9 v. .... *Taintor; Ware.*  
*Cont.*: Primer, or first reader, 24c. — Second reader, 35c. — Third, 55c. — Fourth, 70c. — Intermediate, 75c. — Fifth, \$1.25. — Sixth, \$1.50. — Primer (Leigh's type), 30c. — Second reader, (Leigh's type), 50c.
- and Campbell, L. J. Franklin series of readers. 9 v. .... *Taintor; Ware.*  
*Cont.*: Franklin primer, or first reader, 25c. — Second reader, 40c. — Third, 60c. — Fourth, 80c. — Intermediate, 80c. — Fifth, \$1.25. — Sixth reader and speaker, \$1.50. — Primer (Leigh's type), 80c. — Second reader (Leigh's type), 50c.
- Holmes, G. F. Readers. 6 v. '70-'72. .... *Univ. Pub.*  
*Cont.*: First, 20c. — Second, 35c. — Third, 50c. — Fourth, 75c. — Fifth, \$1.25. — Sixth, \$1.50.
- Hows, J. W. S. Historical Shakespearian reader. \$1.50. .... *Appleton.*
- Junior ladies' reader. \$1.50. .... *Butler.*
- Ladies' book of read. and recitation. \$1.88. .... *Butler.*
- Ladies' reader. \$1.75. .... *Butler.*
- Primary ladies' reader. 60c. .... *Butler.*
- Shakespearian reader. \$1.50. .... *Appleton.*
- Infant reader. 50c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Irving, W. Crayon reader. \$1.25. .... *Putnam.*
- Kay's infant and primary school reader and definer. 3 v. '40-'42. .... *C. H. Davis.*  
*Cont.*: 1. In words of two and three letters, 25c. — 2. In words of one syllable, 30c. — 3. In words of one and two syllables, 37c.
- Kidd, R. Rhetorical reader. '70. \$1.25. *Wilson, H. & Co.*

**Readers, continued.**

- Knell, A., and Jones, J. H. Phonic reader. '68. 27c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*
- Leigh, E. Independent first reader; in phonic type. 25c. .... *Barnes.*
- McGuffey's new primary reader; in phonic type. New ed. '68. 35c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*
- Little teacher: 1st book in reading, on word method. '55. 10c.; 16c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*
- Longley, E. Phonic first reader. '57. 20c. .... *Stevens.*
- Lovell, J. E. Progressive ser. of readers. 5 v. '55-'57. .... *Peck.*  
*Cont.*: No. 1, 28c. — 2, 40c. — 3, 75c. — 4, 85c. — 5, \$1.15.
- Macauley, T. B. (Lord). Biographical sketches: designed as a reader for schools. \$1. .... *Appleton.*
- McGuffey, W. H. New eclectic series. New ed. 8 v. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
*Cont.*: New eclectic primer, 16c. — first reader, 18c. — second reader, 35c. — third reader, 50c. — fourth reader, 60c. — fifth reader, 95c. — sixth reader, \$1.15. — Pictorial eclectic primer, 12c.
- New high school reader. '57. \$1.25. *Wilson, H. & Co.*
- Macmillan's reading books. 7 v. '75. .... *Macmillan.*  
*Cont.*: Primer, 10c. — Bk. 1, 15c. — 2, 20c. — 3, 25c. — 4, 40c. — 5, 50c. — 6: Introd. to Eng. literature, \$1.
- Mandeville, H. Readers. 7 v. .... *Appleton.*  
*Cont.*: First reader, 20c. — Second, 40c. — Third, 60c. — Fourth, 60c. — Fifth, \$1. — Course of reading, \$1.25. — Elements of reading and oratory, \$1.25.
- Metropolitan new ser. of readers. 6 v. .... *Sadlier.*  
*Cont.*: New first reader, 25c. — New second, 45c. — New third, 60c. — New fourth, 75c. — New fifth, \$1.18. — New sixth, \$1.50.
- Metropolitan old ser. of readers. 2 v. .... *Sadlier.*  
*Cont.*: First reader, 25c. — Second reader, 45c.
- Mitchell, Miss A. M. Golden first reader. 25c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Monmonier, J. F., and McJilton, J. N. High school literature: sel. of readings. 3d ed. \$1.75. .... *Barnes.*
- Monroe, L. B. Readers. 6 v. .... *Cowperthwait.*  
*Cont.*: First reader, 30c. — Second, 50c. — Third, 70c. — Fourth, \$1; 84c. — Fifth, \$1.25. — Sixth, \$1.50.
- Mortimer, Mrs. M. Reading without tears; or, a pleasant mode of learning to read. \$1.25; — in 2 pts. 1, 60c.; 2, 75c. .... *Harper.*
- Murray, L. English reader. '56. 35c. .... *Murphy.*
- Same. 45c. .... *Lippincott.*
- Introduction to Eng. reader. 31c. .... *Sadlier.*
- New graded readers. 7 v. '73. .... *Iverson.*  
*Cont.*: No. 1, 25c. — Same; in Leigh's orthog., 30c. — 2, 40c. — Same; in Leigh's orthog., 50c. — 3, 50c. — 4, 80c.; 70c. — 5, \$1.20.
- New York readers and spellers. New ed. 4 v. '71-'75. .... *Claxton.*  
*Cont.*: No. 1, 25c. — 2, 35c. — 3, 45c. — New York spelling bk., or 4th bk., 21c.
- Newell, M. A., and Creery, W. R. Readers. 6 v. '68. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
*Cont.*: First reader, 25c. — Second, 50c. — Third, 75c. — Fourth, 90c. — Fifth, \$1.25. — Sixth, \$1.50.
- North Carolina readers. 3 v. '55. .... *Barnes.*  
*Cont.*: No. 1, by F. M. Hubbard, 40c. — 2, by F. M. Hubbard, 65c. — 3, by C. H. Wiley, \$1.
- Osgood, L. American ser. of readers. 7 v. .... *English.*  
*Cont.*: American primer, 20c. — Am. first reader, 30c. — second, 50c. — third, 70c. — fourth, 80c. — fifth, \$1.25. — sixth, \$1.50.
- O'Shea, P. Illustrated prog. ser. of readers. 8 v. *O'Shea.*  
*Cont.*: Primer, 12c. — Primary spell. and read. book, 20c. — First reader, 25c. — Second reader, 40c. — Third reader, 65c. — Fourth reader, 90c. — Fifth reader, \$1.20. — Sixth reader; or, oratorical class book, \$1.50.
- Progressive readers. New ed. 6 v. '68. .... *English.*  
*Cont.*: Progressive primer, 8c. — Prog. first reader, 23c. — second, 45c. — third, 70c. — fourth, \$1.15. — fifth, \$1.35.
- Pacific coast readers. New ed. 6 v. '75. .... *Bancroft.*  
*Cont.*: Pacific coast first reader, 25c. — second, 50c. — third, 75c. — fourth, \$1. — fifth, \$1.25. — instructive reader, \$1.25.
- Parker, R. G. School readers. 6 v. '49-'52. .... *Barnes.*  
*Cont.*: School primer, 12c. — First school reader, 20c. — Second, 35c. — Third, 50c. — Fourth, 75c. — Rhetorical, \$1.

**Readers, continued.**

— and Watson, J. M. National ser. of readers. 5 v. '57-'66. . . . . *Barnes.*  
*Cont.*: Nat. first reader, 38c. — second, 63c. — third, \$1. — fourth, \$1.50. — fifth, \$1.88.

Pierpont, J. American first class book. 95c. *Lippincott.*  
 — National reader. 63c. . . . . *Lippincott.*  
 — New reader. 45c. . . . . *Lippincott.*  
 — The young reader. 15c. . . . . *Lippincott.*  
 Pinneo, T. S. Hemans' young ladies' reader. '47. \$1.25.

*Wilson, H. & Co.*

Pomeroy, E. C. Introductory reading book. 4th ed. '78. 50c. . . . . *M. Taylor.*

Reynolds, J. L. Readers. 6 v. . . . . *Duffie.*  
*Cont.*: Pictorial primer, 10c. — Primary reader, 25c. — Second, 40c. — Third, 60c. — Fourth, 80c. — Fifth, \$1.25.

Ross, D. B. Rhetorical manual; or, fifth reader. 5th ed. '53. \$1.20 . . . . . *Claxton.*  
 Routledge's ill. reading book. \$1. . . . . *Routledge.*  
 Royal readers. 8 v. . . . . *Nelson.*  
*Cont.*: No. 1, 12½c. — *Sequel*, 20c. — 2, 25c. — *Sequel*, 40c. — 3, 50c. — 4, 75c. — 5, \$1. — 6, \$1.25.

Russell, W. Elocutionary reader. \$1.25 . . . *Dennet.*  
 — Introduction to reader. 63c. . . . . *Dennet.*  
 Sadlier, Mrs. M. A. Young ladies' R. \$1.25. *Sadlier.*  
 Sadlier's excelsior readers; by a Catholic teacher. 4 v. '76 . . . . . *W. H. Sadlier.*  
*Cont.*: Sadlier's excelsior first reader, 25c. — Second, 50c. — Third, 75c. — Fourth, \$1.

Sanders, C. W. Readers. 5 v. . . . . *Iverson.*  
*Cont.*: First, 28c. — Second, 50c. — Third, 75c. — Fourth, \$1.20. — Fifth, \$1.25.

— Union ser. of readers. 7 v. '58-'67. . . . . *Iverson.*  
*Cont.*: Union reader, no. 1, 28c. — *Same*, in Leigh's orthog., 32c. — No. 2, 50c. — No. 3, 75c. — No. 4, \$1.25. — No. 5, \$1.50. — No. 6; or, rhetorical reader, \$1.88.

Sargent, E. New ser. of readers. . . . . *Shorey.*  
*Cont.*: Standard primer, 24c. — Standard first, 35c. — second, 56c. — third, 70c. — Intermediate, 80c. — fourth, \$1.12. — fifth, \$1.38.

— Old ser. of readers. . . . . *Shorey.*  
*Cont.*: Standard primer, 24c. — Standard first, 35c. — second, 56c. — third, 70c. — fourth, \$1.12. — fifth; or, first class reader, \$1.38.

— and May, A. New Am. ser. of readers. 6 v. . . *Butler.*  
*Cont.*: First reader, 20c. — Second, 30c. — Third, 50c. — Fourth, 60c. — Fifth, 90c. — Etymological reader, \$1.50.

Second reader; for Cath. schools. 33c. . . *Benziger.*  
 Sedgwick, Mrs. C. M. Facts and fancies for school-day reading. New ed. '72. 75c. . . . . *Putnam.*  
 Select readers. 3 v. . . . . *Friends Bk. St.*  
*Cont.*: No. 1, 10c. — 2, 20c. — 3, 55c.

Senior reader. \$1.25. . . . . *Nelson.*  
 Sheldon, E. A. Readers. New ed. 6 v. '76. *Scribner.*  
*Cont.*: Primer, adapted to phonic mode of teaching, 20c. — First reader, adapted to phonic mode of teaching, 25c. — Second reader, 50c. — Third, 75c. — Fourth, \$1.25. — Fifth, \$1.50.

Soule, R. and Wheeler, W. A. First lessons in reading. 35c. . . . . *Lee & S.*  
 Spelling and reading book. per doz., \$1.80.

*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Sterling, R. Southern ser. of R. 6 v. . . *Agar; Burke.*  
*Cont.*: Southern first reader, 25c. — second, 50c. — third, 60c. — fourth, 90c. — fifth, \$1.25. — Southern pictorial primer, per doz., \$2.40.

Swett, J. Common school reading. '67. \$1.25. *Barnes.*  
 — *Same*. '67. \$1.50. . . . . *Bancroft.*  
 Tower, D. B. Readers. 7 v. . . . . *Lee & S.*  
*Cont.*: First reader, 25c. — Second, 45c. — Intermediate, 50c. — Third gradual, 60c. — Fourth, 75c. — Fifth, 90c. — Sixth, \$1.

Town, S. Readers. 6 v. . . . . *Mason.*  
*Cont.*: First reader, 20c. — Second, 50c. — Third, 75c. — Fourth, \$1.20. — Fifth, \$1.25. — Grammar school reader, \$1.20.

Tracy, J. L. American historical reader. '57. \$1. *Claxton; Lippincott.*

United States reading books. 2 v. '67-'68. *Am. Tr.*  
*Cont.*: First, 20c. — Second, 40c.

**Readers, continued.**

Universal reader; compiled for [Cath.] schools. 50c. *Strong.*

Watson, J. M. Independent ser. of R. 7 v. . . *Barnes.*  
*Cont.*: Independent primary reader, 25c. — first reader, 25c. — second, 50c. — third, 75c. — fourth, \$1. — fifth, \$1.25. — sixth, \$1.50.

Webb, J. R. Model readers. 4 v. '73-'76. *Sherwood.*  
*Cont.*: Model first reader, 40c. — second, 50c. — third, 75c. — fourth, \$1.25.

— Normal readers. 5 v. . . . . *Taintor.*  
*Cont.*: Normal reader, no 1, 25c. — no. 2, 50c. — no. 3, 75c. — no. 4, \$1. — no. 5, \$1.25.

Webster, N. Elementary reader. per doz., *net*, \$1.20. *Appleton.*

Willson, M. School and family readers. 6 v. . . *Harper.*  
*Cont.*: Primer, 25c. — First reader, 40c. — Second, 60c. — Third 90c. — Fourth, \$1.35. — Fifth, \$1.80.

Wilmsen, F. P. Children's friend's reader. \$1. *Sower.*  
 Young ladies' progressive reader; for higher classes in Cath. schools. \$1.25. . . . . *O'Shea.*  
*See also* Elocution; — Primers; — Speakers.

**Reading.**

Carlyle, T. On the choice of books. [*In his Works.* Chp. ed.] 80c. . . . . *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. [*In Same*.] 90c. . . . . *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Happiness of being able to read. 20c.; 15c. *Dutton.*  
 How to read a book in the best way; by a grad. of Oxford. '73. 75c.; 50c. . . . . *Philes.*  
 Library (The); or, what books to read, and how to buy them. '74. 20c. . . . . *Porter.*  
 Locke, J. Reading for a gentleman. [*In v. 2 of his Philosophical works.* 2 v. ea., \$1.25.] *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. [*In Same.* 2 v. ea., \$1.40.] *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. [*In Same.* 2 v. ea., \$1.50.] *Lippincott.*  
 Maurice, F. D. Friendship of books. '74. \$2.50.

*Macmillan.*

Porter, N. Books and reading; or, what books shall I read and how shall I read them? 5th ed. '76. \$2; \$4.50. . . . . *Scribner.*  
 Potter, A. Handbook for readers and students in sel. works for reading and investigation. 75c. *Harper.*  
 — Observations on R. [*In Brougham, H. (Lord).* Discourses on science and literature. 75c.] *Harper.*  
 Putnam, G. P. Best reading: hints on sel. of books, with classified bibliography. New ed. '75. \$1.50; \$1. . . . . *Putnam.*  
 Pycroft, J. Course of English reading. \$1.25. *Miller.*  
 Ruskin, J. Sesame and lilies: lectures on books, women, etc. \$1.50; \$1.75; \$2; \$2.50. . . *Wiley.*  
 Van Rhyne, G. A. F. What and how to read: guide to recent English literature. \$1; 50c. *Appleton.*  
*See also* Bibliography; — Bibliomania; — Elocution; — Readers.

**Reading, Mass.**

Eaton, L. Genealogical hist. of Reading, Mass., incl. Wakefield, Reading and North Reading, 1639-1874. '74. \$3. . . . . *Eaton; Lockwood, B. & Co.*

**Ready reckoners.**

*See* Arithmetic; — Engineering.

**Real presence.**

*See* Transubstantiation.

**Real property.**

Adams, J. B. and Durham, W. J. Real estate laws of Illinois. 2 v. '74. \$12. . . . . *Callaghan.*  
 Bingham, A. Law of executory contracts for sale of real property. '72. \$7.50. . . . . *W. C. Little.*  
 — Law of real property. '68. \$6.50. . . *W. C. Little.*  
 Blackwell, R. S. Practical treatise on the power to sell land for non-payment of taxes. '75. \$6. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Hilliard, F. Law of vendors and purchasers of real property. 2d ed. '68. \$6. . . . . *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Keyes, W. On realty. '53. \$2. . . . . *J. White.*  
 Lalor, T. M. Law of real property in N. Y. '55. *net*, \$2.50. . . . . *Ward & P.*  
 Lawrence, W. B. Foreign treaties of U. S. in conflict with state laws rel. to transmission of real estate to aliens. \$1.50. . . . . *Baker, V. & Co.*

**Real property, continued.**

- Lomax, J. T. Digest of laws resp. real property in U.S., especially in Va. 3 v. '55. \$22.50... *J. W. Randolph*.  
 Lynch, W. R. Manual of law of real estate brokers. '76. \$1.50..... *Ward & P.*  
 Price, E. K. Pennsylvania act of 1853, for sale of real estate. \$2.25; \$2.75..... *Kay*.  
 Sergeant, T. View of land laws of Penna. \$2.50... *Kay*.  
 Sugden, Sir E. B. Concise and pract. treatise on law of vendors and purchasers of estates. 8th ed. 2 v. \$13..... *Kay*.  
 Washburn, E. Treatise on law of real property. 4th ed. 3 v. '76. \$18..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Willard, J. Treatise on law of real estate and mode of alienation thereof. '61. \$6.50..... *Gould*.  
 Williams, J. Principles of law of real property. 4th ed. '72. \$5..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.

*See also* Conveyancing;—Covenant;—Damages;—Easements;—Ejectment;—Fixtures;—Inheritance;—Insurance;—Land laws;—Land tenure;—Landlord and tenant;—Mortgage;—Property;—Remainders;—Sale;—Taxation;—Titles.

**Reason.**

- Allen, E. Reason the only oracle of man. 50c. *Mendum*.  
 Baine, A. C. Essay on harmonious relations between divine faith and natural reason. '60. \$1.50... *Murphy*.  
 Cremer, H. Reason, conscience and revelation. [In Bremen lectures. '71. \$1.75.]..... *Lothrop*.  
 Kant, I. Critique of pure reason; tr. by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Walker, J. B. Poetry of reason and conscience. \$1.50. *Lippincott*.

*See also* Instinct;—Logic;—Rationalism.

**Récamier, Mme. J. F. J. A.**

- Lenormant, Mme. A. C. Memoirs and correspondence. '67. \$1.50..... *Roberts*.  
 Luyster, Miss I. M. Madame Récamier and her friends. '75. \$1.50..... *Roberts*.

**Receipts.**

- Chase, A. W. Recipes; or, information for everybody. New ed. '76. \$1.25; \$2..... *R. A. Beal*.  
 — *Germ.*; tr. by C. F. Spring. \$1.25..... *R. A. Beal*.  
 Cooley, A. J. Book of useful knowledge; cont. 6000 pract. receipts. \$1.50..... *Appleton*.  
 — Cyclopædia of pract. receipts. '72. \$10... *Lindsay*.  
 Cornell, W. M. Handy home book of 500 medical recipes and family receipts. '75. 75c. .... *W. F. Gill*.  
 Dick, T. Encyclopedia of pract. receipts and processes. \$5; \$6; \$7.50..... *Dick & F.*  
 Draper, E. E. Our best; practical receipts. '76. 30c. *Williams*.  
 Hale, Mrs. S. J. Receipts for the million. \$1.75. *Peterson*.  
 Hamilton, A. V. Household cyclop. of pract. receipts and daily wants. '73..... (?) *Holland*.  
 Handbook of practical receipts; by an Am. gentleman and lady. '60. 50c..... *Barnes*.  
 Invaluable companion. 50c.; 40c..... *Miller*.  
 Marquart, J. Six hundred [misc.] receipts; with gauging tables. \$1.75..... *J. E. Potter*.  
 Moore, R. Artisan's guide and everybody's assistant. '75. \$2..... *Murray*.  
 New York Times receipts: information for the household. '76. 50c..... (?) *Am. News*.  
 Old secrets and new discoveries. '74. 50c. (?) *F. M. Reed*.  
 Recipe book. [In Beadle's dime family handbooks.] 10c..... *Beadle*.  
 Secrets worth knowing: 1000 manufacturers' and money-making recipes. 25c..... *Haney*.  
 Souillard, F. A. Book of prac. receipts. 25c... *Dick & F.*  
 Spon, E. Workshop receipts; for manufacturers, mechanics and scientific amateurs. '73. \$2.... *Spon*.  
 W., M. S. Choice receipts. '74. \$1.50.... *Osgood*.  
 Wright, A. S. Book of three thousand American receipts. \$1.50..... *Dick & F.*  
*See also* Cookery;—Domestic economy;—Pharmacy.

**Receivers.**

- High, J. L. Treatise on law of receivers in Gt. Brit. and Am. '76. \$7 50..... *Callaghan*.  
 Kerr, W. W. Treatise on law and practice as to R. appointed by Court of Chancery. \$4.50..... *Kay*.

**Recitations.**

*See* Elocution;—Speakers.

**Reck, P. G. F. v.**

- Reck, P. G. F. v., and Bolzius, J. M. Extract of journals of Von R. who conducted first transport of Saltzburger to Georgia; and of Mr. Bolzius, one of their ministers: Lond., 1734. [Reprint.] 50c..... *Sabin*.

**Recognition in a future world.**

- Blot, F. R. In heaven we know our own. 60c. *Cath. Pub.*  
 Dorr, B. Recognition of friends in another world. 40c. *McCauley*.  
 Gray, G. Z. Scriptural doctrine of recognition in the world to come. '75. 60c.; \$1..... *Whittaker*.  
 Harbaugh, H. Heavenly recog. \$1.25... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
 Killen, J. M. Our friends in heaven: recognition of the redeemed in glory demonstrated. 65c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — *Same*. \$1..... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Rectum.**

*See* Anus and rectum.

**Red Jacket.**

- Stone, W. L. Life and times of Red Jacket [Sagoyewatha]. '66. \$3..... *Munsell*.

**Redemption.**

*See* Salvation.

**Reed family.**

- Reed, J. W. History of the Reed family in Europe and America. '61. \$4..... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*

**Reed organ.**

*See* Organ.

**Reeve, Ann.**

- Reeve, A. Short account of R. 10c... *Friends Bk. St.*

**Reeves, Father.**

- Corderoy, E. Father Reeves, the Methodist class-leader. '53. 35c..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — *Same*. 3d ed. '75. 50c..... *So. Meth.*

**Reeves, Mrs. H.**

- Brown, G. The lady preacher: life and labors of Mrs. Reeves. '70. \$1.25..... (?) *Daughaday*.

**Referees.**

- Edwards, C. Law and practice of referees. '60. \$7.50. *W. C. Little*.  
 Hoffman, M. Law and practice as to references, and powers and duties of referees. '75. \$6.50. *Ward & P.*

**Reformation.**

- Aubigné, J. H. M. d'. History of reformation in Europe in times of Luther and Calvin. 5th ed. '73. \*\$5; \$6; \$7.50..... *Flint*.  
 — *Same*. 7 v. '76. \$14..... *Carter*.  
 — *Same*; ed. by M. L. Simons. \$5; \$6..... *Porter*.  
 — *Germ.* Geschichte der Reformation. 5 v. '52-'57. \$5..... *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Ital.* Storia della riforma del secolo decimosesto. v. 1. '50. \$1..... *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Portug.* Historia da reforma. '72. \$1.25... *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Spanish.* Historia de la reformation. 2 v. '49-'54. \$2..... *Am. Tr.*  
 — History of R. in 16th cent. \$10. *Routledge; U. S. Pub.*  
 — *Same*. \$12; \$13.50; \$16..... *Putnam*.  
 — *Same*. \$10-\$20..... *Appleton*.  
 — *Same*. 5 v. '56. \$6; — in 1 v. '75. \$3.... *Carter*.  
 — *Same*. 2d ed. 5 v. '47. \$5; \$10..... *Am. Tr.*  
 Calvin, J. Letters. 4 v. \$2..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — Necessity of reforming the church. 60c... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Carter, T. History of great R. '60. \$1.50. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Characters, scenes and incidents of the reformation. 2d ed. '75. \$1..... *So. Meth.*  
 Cunningham, W. The reformers and theology of the reformation. \$5..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Fisher, G. P. The reformation. '76. \$3..... *Scribner*.



**Reformation, continued.**

- Geburtstag der Reformation, und ein Tag aus Dr. Martin Luther's Leben. '76. 40c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
Greenwald, E. The Lutheran reformation. '68. \$1.25. .... *Luth. Bk. St.*  
Hardwick, C: History of Christian church during reformation. 3d ed. '73. \$3. .... *Macmillan.*  
Häusser, L: Period of the reformation, 1517-1648. '74. \$2.50. .... *Carter.*  
Henrich, A. Wem haben wir unsere Religionsfreiheit zu verdanken? 15c. .... *Germ. Bapt.*  
Hurst, J. F. Martyrs to the tract cause. '72. 75c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
Jubilee service: order of divine worship for 7th jubilee of reformation. 30c.; 20c. .... *Lippincott.*  
Krauth, C. P. Origin and result of 95 theses of Luther. [In Mann, W. J. Great reformation. 20c.] .... *Luth. Bk. St.*  
McCrie, T: History of reformation in Italy in the 16th century. \$1. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
Mann, W. J. The great reformation, address, Oct. 31, 1872. 20c. .... *Luth. Bk. St.*  
Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. A. History of the Protestant reformation in France. 2 v. \$2. .... *Lea.*  
Martyn, W: C. Great reformation. 5 v. '66-'68. \$7; \$12. .... *Am. Tr.*  
*Cont.: Luther and his times, \$1.50. — Dutch reformation, \$1.75; \$2.25. — Hist. of the Huguenots, \$1.50. — Eng. Puritans, \$1.50; \$1.75. — Pilgrim fathers of New Eng., \$1.25.*  
Morning of the reformation. 80c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
Ranke, L. v. History of reformation in Germ. \$1; — in 3 pts. ea., 20c. .... *Lea.*  
Rauschenbusch, A: Die Vorläufer der Reformation. 30c. .... *Germ. Bapt.*  
Schmucker, S. S. Essay on reformation. [With Luther, M. Commentary on Galatians. \*\$2.50; \$3; \$3.50; \$4.50.] .... *Quak. City.*  
Seeborn, F: Era of Protestant revolution. New ed. '75. \$1. .... *Scribner.*  
— Same. \$1. .... *Estes.*  
Spalding, M. J. History of Prot. reformation in Europe. 7th ed. '65. \$3.50; — in 2 v. \$5; \$6; \$7. .... *Murphy.*  
*See also Ecclesiastical history; — England, Eccles. hist.; — Hues; — Luther; — Lutheran Church; — Melancthon; — Netherlands; — Protestantism; — Reformers; — Waldenses; — Zwingli.*

**Reformed Church.**

- Bentley, E. W. Classis of Orange. 25c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Berg, J. F. Old paths: sketch of order and discipline of Reformed Dutch Church before the reformation. 75c.; 50c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Brinkerhoff, J. History of true Reformed Dutch Church of the U. S. 75c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Collins, B. V. Sermon delivered in the Ref. Prot. Dutch Church of Ponds, N. J., Nov. 21, 1852: review of seven years' ministry. 25c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Demarest, D. D. History and characteristics of Ref. Prot. Dutch Church. \$1; \$2.50. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
De Witt, T: Discourse in North Ref. Dutch Ch., N. Y., Aug., 1856. \$1.50. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Ferris, I: Memorial discourse; or, fifty years' ministry in the Reformed Church of America, Feb. 26, 1871. 25c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Hellenbroek, A. Specimen of divine truths; for instruction of youth. per doz., \$1.80. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
History of origin, endowments and claims of widows' fund of Ref. Dutch Ch. 10c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Kip, F. M. Discourse, Sept. 12, 1866, at celebration of 150th anniversary of 1st Ref. Dutch Ch., Fishkill, N. Y. 75c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Knox, J: The Church glorious: discourse on opening Ref. Prot. Dutch Ch., 4th St. and Lafayette Place, N. Y., May 9, 1839. 25c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Ludlow, J. A. Our creeds. 10c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Madison Ave. Reformed Church. Exercises at laying of corner stone, May 23, 1870. 25c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Masius, D. H. G. Kurzer Bericht v. d. Unterschied der wahren evangelisch-lutherischen u. der reformirten Lehre. 65c. .... *Volkening.*

**Reformed Church, continued.**

- Neues gemeinschaftliches Gesangbuch d. luth. u. reformirten Gemeinden in Nordam., nebst Sonntag-Episteln u. Gebeten. '75. 75c.; \$1.40; \$1.65. — Taschenausg. '75. 60c.; \$1.20; \$1.45. .... *Radde.*  
New York City. Thirty-Fourth St. Reformed Church: 50th anniversary of its organization, Dec. 14-21, 1873. \$1. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Proceedings at centennial anniversary of dedication of North Dutch Church, May 25, 1869, and at laying of corner stone of new church, [N. Y. City]. 50c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Reformed Church in Am. Constitution. 25c. *Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
— Same. 50c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
— Same; with preface and introd. by T. W. Chambers. 60c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
— Same; and Digest. 75c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
— Same; embr. catechism, compendium, confession of faith, etc., 57c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
— — Appendix. 10c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
— Germ. 35c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
— — Same. 25c. .... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
— Digest of laws of General Synod, to 1869. 75c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
— Forms and hymns. \$1.50-\$5. .... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
— Hymns of the Church: Liturgy with tunes. \$3. — Liturgy alone. \$2. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
— Liturgy; as rev. by committees of General Synod. 50c.-\$1.50. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
— Minutes of the General Synod, v. 1 (1771-1812). \$2.50; \$2. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
— Order of worship. [In Eng. or Germ.] \$1.50-\$4. — (Pulpited.) \$7.50. — Forms alone. 40c. .... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
— Same; and hymns. \$2-\$6. .... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
— Tercentenary monument; in commemoration of 300th anniversary of Heidelberg catechism. [In Eng. or Germ.] \$3.50. .... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
— Tracts issued by Board of Publication. nos. 1-40 in 2 v. ea., 75c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Reformed Church in the U. S. Constitution. [With Heidelberg catechism. 20c.; 25c.; 40c.] .... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
— Germ. [With Same in Germ. 40c.] .... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
Sprague, W: B. Annals of American Reformed Dutch Church. \$1.50. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
— Same. [In his Annals of the American pulpit.] New ed. \$2. .... *Carter.*  
Taylor, B. C. Annals of classis and township of Bergen, N. J. \$1. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Taylor, W: J. R. Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in Philadelphia: historical discourse, Mar., 1857. 25c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Van Cleef, P. D. Sermon preached in 1st Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Van Vorst, Jersey City, on 20th anniversary of settlement as pastor, 1870. 25c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Vanzandt, A. B. Power of classis to dissolve the pastoral relation. 25c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Welch, R. B. Centennial discourse: hereditary interest of the Reformed (Dutch) Church in education, common and collegiate. '76. 25c. (?) *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
Winfield, A. B. Sermon on safety and sure defence of Zion; with hist. of Ref. Dutch Church of Paramus, N. J., 1853. 25c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
*See also Hymns, Reformed Church; — Mercersburg theology.*

**Reformed Episcopal Church.**

- Bledsoe, A. T. The Bishop Cummins' movement. 25c. .... *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*  
Book of common prayer of the Reformed Episc. Church compared with that of the Prot. Episc. Church in the U. S. 10c. .... *J. A. Moore.*  
Reformed Episcopal Church. Book of common prayer. 50c.-\$2.25; — with hymns. \$2.50; \$3.50. .... *J. A. Moore.*  
*See also Hymns, Reformed Episcopal.*

**Reformers.**

- British reformers: Wicliff to Foxe. \$1.50. .... *Nelson.*  
Cunningham, W: The reformers and theology of the reformation. \$5. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Hodgson, W: Reformers and martyrs. \$2. .... *Lippincott.*

**Reformers, continued.**

- Tiffany, O. Sacred biography and history of the Bible; with notices of most eminent reformers. '68. \*\$3.50; \$4 ..... *C.A. Nichols*.  
 Ullmann, C. Reformers before the reformation. 2 v. ea., \$3 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
*See also* Calvin; — Crammer; — Huss; — Luther; — Martyrs; — Melancthon; — Zwingli.

**Regeneration.**

- Adams, W. Treatise upon regeneration in baptism. \$2.50 ..... *Pott*.  
 Anderson, W. Treatise on regeneration. 2d ed. '71. \$1.50 ..... *Smith, E. & Co.*  
 Backus, C. Scripture doctrine of R. 40c. *Cong. Pub.*  
 Charnock, S. Discourses on R. 90c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 De Witt, J. Scripture doctrine of regeneration defended. 25c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Doddridge, P. On regeneration. \$1; 80c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 McIntosh, C. H. Regeneration: what is it? New ed. '76. 25c.; 10c. .... *Revell*.  
 Sears, E. H. Regeneration. '72. \$1.25 ..... *Claxton*.  
 Wines, E. C. Treatise on regeneration. 55c. *Pres. Bd.*  
*See also* Baptism; — Conversion.

**Regicides.**

- Warren, I. P. Three judges: story of the men who beheaded their king. '73. \$1.50 ..... *Crowell*.

**Religion.**

- Adam, T. Private thoughts on religion. 65c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Anderson, J. Bible Christian: view of doct., exper. and pract. religion. '75. 75c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Baird, R. Religion in America. \$3 ..... *Harper*.  
 Bascom, J. Philosophy of religion. '76. \$2 ..... *Putnam*.  
 Bellamy, J. True religion delineated. \$2. *Cong. Pub.*  
 Bhagavad-Gita (The): discourse on divine matters between Krishna and Arjuna: a Sanskrit philosophical poem. '74. \$1.75 ..... *Rel. Phil.*  
 Bierbower, A. Principles of a system of philosophy: essay towards solving some of more difficult questions in metaphysics and R. '70. \$1.25. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Breed, W. P. Sunny mount and its peaks: [on pleasures and duties of relig.] 70c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Brinton, D. G. Religious sentiment: its sources and aim. '76. \$2.50 ..... *Holt*.  
 Buck, W. C. Philosophy of religion. \$1.50. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 Burder, H. F. Pleasures of religion. 60c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Caird, J. Religion in common life. 2d ed. '75. 35c.; 20c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Clarke, J. F. Common sense in R. '73. \$2. .... *Osgood*.  
 Cohn, M. M. Essay on religion, from a hist. and philos. standpoint. 50c. .... *Bloch*.  
 Coleridge, S. T. Friend: essays on morals, politics and religion. \$1.25 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.40 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.50 ..... *Lippincott*.  
 Davis, A. J. Free thoughts concerning religion. '72. 75c.; 50c. .... *A. J. Davis*.  
 Doddridge, P. Rise and progress of religion in the soul. '28. 70c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Same*. 75c. .... *Sower*.  
 — *Same*. 90c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — *Same*. '75. \$1 ..... *Claxton*.  
 — *Danish*. '50. 65c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Germ.* Anfang und Fortgang wahrer Gottseligkeit. '44. 70c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Dudley, J. L. Tides and tendencies of religious thought. '73. \$1.50 ..... *Claxton*.  
 Einstein, M. Origin and development of relig. ideas and beliefs. \$1 ..... *Mendum*.  
 Foster, J. On some of the causes by which evangelical religion has been rendered less acceptable to persons of cultivated taste. [In his Essays. 2d ed. '66. 75c.] ..... *So. Meth.*  
 Garnett, Mrs. T. E. Dancing, religion and revelry. 40c. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 Guild, E. E. Pro and con of supernatural religion. '76. 75c.; 40c. .... *D. M. Bennett*.  
 James, H. Substance and shadow; or, morality and religion in their rel. to life. '63. \$2 ..... *Osgood*.

**Religion, continued.**

- Janney, S. M. Conversations on relig. subjects bet. a father and his sons. *net*, 50c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
 — Vital religion and the means of promoting it. *net*, 10c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
 Jewsbury, M. J. Letters to the young [on importance of the Scriptures and value of religion]. \$1. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Keyser, J. Leitfaden für d. Religions Unterricht; bearb. v. J. Kilian. 12½c. .... *Germ. Bapt.*  
 Krauth, C. P. Cæsar and God; or, politics and religion. 10c. .... *Luth. Bk. St.*  
 Le Boys des Guays, J. F. E. Letters to a man of the world. \$1.50 ..... *Lippincott*.  
 Liddon, H. P. Some elements of religion. '71. \$1.50. .... *Dutton; Pott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Lyall, A. C. Relation of witchcraft to R. 15c. *Somerby*.  
 Mannering, E. Christian consistency: connection between experimental and practical R. 60c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Memminger, R. W. What is religion? protest against the spirit of the age. '71. \$1.50 ..... *Claxton*.  
 Mill, J. S. Three essays on religion. [In his Miscellaneous works.] \$2.50 ..... *Holt*.  
 Müller, F. M. Essays on science of religion. [v. 1 of his Chips from a Germ. workshop.] \$2.50. *Scribner*.  
 — Lectures on science of religion. [In his Works.] \$2 ..... *Scribner*.  
 Müller, M. Religious state. '73. 75c. .... *Kreuzer*.  
 Münch, F. Fünf Reden üb. Religion, Aberglauben u. vernünftiges Menschenthum, an die Deutschen in Nord-Amerika. '75. 35c. .... *Witter*.  
 Natt, G. W. Plain sermons on personal religion. \$2. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Opinions of celebrated men on true and false religion. 10c. .... *Mendum*.  
 Palmer, R. Hints on formation of religious opinions. '68. \$1.25; \$1.75 ..... *Randolph*.  
 Patton, W. W. Spiritual victory. \$1. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Pedder, H. C. Religion and progress. '75. \$1. .... *Dutton*.  
 Philip, R. Manly piety in its spirit. 55c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Pike, J. G. Religion and eternal life. '34. 50c. *Am. Tr.*  
 Reed, J. Religion and life. 75c. .... *New Ch.*  
 Religion and its image. 25c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Religion in society. \$1.50 ..... *Sadlier*.  
 Ruge, A. Acht Reden üb. d. Religion. '68. 50c. *Steiger*.  
 Sasnett, W. J. Discussions in literature and religion. '58. \$2 ..... *So. Meth.*  
 Sewell, Miss E. M. Passing thoughts on religion. \$1. .... *Appleton*.  
 Shairp, J. C. Culture and religion in some of their relations. '72. \$1.25 ..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Stars and the earth; or, thoughts upon space, time and eternity. 4th ed. '75. 75c. .... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Steward, G. Religion the weal and need of the Church. '51. 90c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Thayer, Mrs. C. M. Religion recommended to youth. 30c. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Thébaud, A. J. Gentilism; or, religion previous to Christianity. \$3.50; \$6; \$6.50; \$7.50 ..... *Sadlier*.  
 Things to be thought of. 40c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Thomson, E. Moral and religious essays. \$1.50. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Tract Assoc. of Friends. Series of tracts on moral and relig. subjects. 3 v. '74. ea., 50c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*  
 Upham, T. C. View of the absolute religion based on philosophical principles and doctrines of the Bible. '73. \$1.50 ..... *Putnam*.  
 Wadsworth, C. Politics in religion. 12c. .... *Peterson*.  
 Weiss, J. American religion. '71. \$1.50. .... *Roberts*.  
 Weninger, F. X. Photographic views; or, relig. and moral truths reflected in the universe. \$2. .... *O'Shea*.  
 Whitney, W. D. Religion and mythology. [In his Oriental and linguistic studies. '75. \$2.50.] ..... *Scribner*.  
 Woolsey, T. D. Religion of the present and of the future: sermons, chiefly at Yale College. New ed. '72. \$2; \$3 ..... *Scribner*.  
*See also* Atheism; — Bible; — Christianity; — Conscience; — Consolation in affliction; — Death; — Deism; — Devotional exercises; — Dualism; — Ethics; — Evil; — Faith; — Family religion; — Forgiveness of sins; — Future life; — God; — Grace; — Heaven; — Idolatry; — Jesus Christ; — Monasticism; — Mythol-

**Religion, continued.**

ogy;—Natural theology;—Pantheism;—Positivism;—Prayer;—Rationalism;—Reason;—Revelation;—Revivals;—Sabbath;—Sacrifice;—Saints;—Scepticism;—Social science;—Spiritualism;—Superstition;—Symbolism;—Temporal and eternal;—Theology;—Woman, *Religious life*.

**Religion and science.**

Bascom, J.: Science, philosophy and religion. '71. \$1.75. Putnam.

Browne, Sir T.: Religio medici, and other papers. \$2. \*Osgood.

— Same. \$1.25 ..... Scribner, W. & A.

— Same. [In v. 2 of his Works. \$1.25.] .. Little, B. & Co.

— Same. [In Same. \$2.] .. Lippincott, Scribner, W. & A.

Burr, E. F.: Pater mundi; or, modern science testifying to the Heavenly Father. 2 v. '69-'73. ea., \$1.75. Lockwood, B. & Co.

Cont.: Father of the world. — Pater mundi; or, the doctrine of evolution.

Christian truth and modern opinion: sermons preached in N. Y. by clergymen of the Prot. Episc. Church. '74. \$1.25 ..... Whittaker.

Dick, T.: Christian philosopher; or, the connection of science and philosophy with religion. [In v. 1 of his Works. 5 v. '74. \$10; \$12.50; \$18.75.] .. Claxton.

— Same; abridg. '38. 55c. .... Meth. Bk. Conc.

Draper, J. W.: History of conflict between religion and science. \$1.75 ..... Appleton.

Evans, D. M.: Landmarks of truth; or, harmony of the Bible with reason and science. \*\$3-\$5. .... Quak. City.

Farrar, A. S.: Science in theology. '60. \$1. Smith, E. & Co.

Garesché, F. P.: Science and religion. 15c. .... Benziger.

Le Conte, J.: Religion and science. \$1.50 ..... Appleton.

Leifchild, J. R.: The great problem: higher ministry of nature in light of mod. science. '72. \$2.25. Putnam.

Moorhouse, J.: Some modern difficulties resp. facts of nature and revelation. \$1. .... Macmillan.

Morris, H. W.: Present conflict of science with Christian religion: mod. skepticism met on its own ground. '75. \*\$3.50; \$4.25; \$5.50 ..... Ziegler.

Peabody, A. P.: Christianity and science. '74. \$1.75. Carter.

Shields, C. W.: Religion and science in their rel. to philosophy. '75. 75c. .... Scribner.

Thoughts on recent scientific conclusions and their rel. to religion. '72. \$2. .... Routledge.

Thring, E.: Thoughts on life science. New ed. \$2.50. Macmillan.

Welch, R. B.: Faith and modern thought. '76. \$1.50. Putnam.

Wilkinson, G.: Methods of human science and divine revelation. \$5. .... Lippincott.

Wise, I. M.: Cosmic God: philosophical conciliation of religion and science. \$1.50 ..... Bloch.

— Same. '76. \$1.50 ..... Wise.

Wiseman, N.: Lectures on science and R. '76. 60c. .... Fox.

— Lectures on science and revealed religion. [In his Works.] 2 v. ea., \$1.50 ..... O'Shea.

Works of creation illustrated. \$1.25 ..... Pres. Bd.

Wythe, J. H.: Agreement of science and revelation. \$1.75 ..... Lippincott.

**Religions.**

Channing, W. H.: Religions of China. 25c. .... Free Rel. Church, R. W.: Sacred poetry of early religions. '74. 50c. .... Macmillan.

Clarke, J. F.: Ten great religions. 8th ed. '71. \$3; \$5 50. Osgood.

Clodd, E.: Childhood of religions. \$1.25 ..... Appleton.

Conway, M. D.: Sacred anthology: book of ethnical scriptures. New ed. '75. \$4. .... Holt.

Hardwick, C.: Christ and other masters. New ed. '73. \$3. .... Macmillan.

Higginson, T. W.: Sympathy of religions. 10c. Free Rel. Inman, T.: Ancient faiths and modern: dissert. upon

worships, legends and divinities. '76. \$5. .... Bouton.

Johnson, S.: Oriental religions, and their relation to universal religion: India. '72. \$5; \$8. .... Osgood.

Maurice, F. D.: Religions of the world, and their relations to Christianity. 5th ed. '76. \$1.50. .... Macmillan.

**Religions, continued.**

Moffat, J. C.: Comparative hist. of religions. 2 v. '73-'74. ea., \$1.75 ..... Dodd.

Cont.: 1. Anc. Scriptures. — 2. Latin Scriptures.

Pressensé, E. de.: Religions before Christ. \$3.75. Scribner, W. & A.

Schmucker, S. M.: Religions of the world. New ed. \*\$2; \$2.50; \$3.50 ..... Quak. City.

Vale, G.: Astronomy and worship of the ancients. 20c. Mendum.

See also Avesta;—Buddhism;—Christianity;—Dervishes;—Druids;—Essenes;—Indians;—Moravians;—Mormons;—Rosicrucians.

**Religious affection.**

Edwards, J.: Treatise on religious affections. '36. 60c. Am. Tr.

**Religious biography.**

See Ecclesiastical biography.

**Religious education.**

Bacon, L.: Christian self-culture. \$1. .... Bost. Am. Tr.

Dwight, B. W.: Higher Christian education. 4th ed. '59. \$1.50 ..... Barnes.

Eliot, W. G.: Early religious education. New ed. '71. 50c. .... Am. Unit.

Mortimer, Mrs. M.: Peep of day: early relig. instruct. for infant mind. '67. 40c. .... N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.

— Same. \$2.50 ..... Routledge.

— Germ. Der erste Morgenschimmer. '45. 40c. Am. Tr.

— Port. Lembrança do passado. pts. 1 and 2. '43. 35c. .... Am. Tr.

— Span. El romper del alba. '56. 35c. .... Am. Tr.

Olin, S.: Christian principle and mental culture. '48. 30c. .... Meth. Bk. Conc.

See also Sunday schools.

**Religious liberty.**

See Liberty of conscience.

**Religious orders.**

See Jesus (Society of);—Monasticism;—Sisterhoods.

**Religious poetry.**

See Poetry, Religious.

**Religious societies.**

Hunt, S.: Compilation of statutes of the states in rel. to incorporation and maintenance of religious societies. '76. \$1.50 ..... Meth. Bk. Conc.

— Handbook for trustees of religious corporations in N. Y. 2d ed. 50c. .... Otis.

**Remainders.**

Keyes, W.: Essay on learning of remainders. '52. 75c. T. & J. W. Johnson.

**Remedies.**

High, J. L.: Treatise on law of extraordinary legal remedies. '74. \$7.50 ..... Callaghan.

Pomeroy, J. N.: Treatise on civil remedies and remedial rights. '76. \$6 ..... Little, B. & Co.

Thompson, I. G.: Law and practice of provisional remedies. \$6.50 ..... W. C. Little.

**Renaissance.**

Pater, W. H.: Studies in history of the renaissance. '73. \$2.50 ..... Macmillan.

**Renal diseases.**

See Kidneys.

**Renan, Ern.**

Schaff, P., and Roussel, N.: Romance of M. Renan and the Christ of the Gospels. '68. \$1.25. .... Meth. Bk. Conc.

**Renée, Duchesse.**

Bates, Miss L.: Life. '72. 60c. .... Am. Tr.

Wright, Mrs. J. McN.: Renée of Ferrara. [In her True story lib.: no. 2. 12 v. \$3.] ..... Pres. Bd.

**Rennie, Sir J.**

Rennie, Sir J.: Autobiography. '75. \$5. .... Spon.

**Rensselaer Co., N. Y.**

Early records of city and county of Albany and Rensselaerswyck, 1656-'75. '69. \$10 ..... Munsell.

**Rent.**

See Landlord and tenant.

**Repentance.**

Bradley, C. Repentance, true and false. 35c.

*U. P. Bd. of Pub.*

Gallaudet, T. H. Child's book on R. '34. 40c. . . . . *Am. Tr.*  
Müller, M. Prodigal son; or, the sinner's return to God.  
3d ed. '76. \$2 . . . . . *Pustet.*

Walker, C. Repentance explained. '50. 25c. . . . . *Am. Tr.*  
Wines, E. C. True penitent portrayed: exposition of  
51st Psalm. 60c. . . . . *Pres. Bd.*

See also Penance.

**Representative government.**

Buckalew, C. R. Proportional representation. '72. \$3.

*J. Campbell & Son.*

Guizot, F. P. G. History of origin of rep. gov. in Eu-  
rope. \$1.25 . . . . . *Little, B. & Co.*

— Same. \$1.40 . . . . . *Scribner, W. & A.*

— Same. \$1.50 . . . . . *Lippincott.*

Mill, J. S. Considerations on rep. gov. [*In his Mis-  
cellaneous works.*] \$2.50 . . . . . *Holt.*

Sterne, S. On rep. gov. and personal representation.  
\$1.75 . . . . . *Lippincott.*

See also Minority representation.

**Reproduction.**

See Generation.

**Reproductive organs.**

See Generative organs.

**Reptiles.**

Baird, S. F., and Girard, C. Herpetology. [v. 20 of  
Wilkes, C. U. S. explor. expd., 1838-'42.]. *U. S. Govt.*

Cope, E. D. Check list of No. Am. batrachia and reptilia.  
[No. 1 of United States. *National Museum. Bulle-  
tin.*] . . . . . *U. S. Govt.*

Coues, E. Synopsis of reptiles and batrachians of Ariz.  
[In v. 5 of United States. *Corps of Engineers. Report  
upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th  
meridian.* '75.] . . . . . *U. S. Govt.*

Figuier, L. Birds and reptiles. \$5 . . . . . *Appleton.*

— Same; ed. by P. Gillmore. \$3.50 . . . . . *Appleton; Cassell.*

Garman, S. W. Fishes and reptiles. [*In Agassiz, A.,  
and Garman, S. W. Exploration of Lake Titicaca.*]  
20c. . . . . *Mus. Comp. Zool.*

Girard, C. Herpetology of U. S. exploring expedition,  
1838-'42. 2 v. \$30 . . . . . *Claxton; Lippincott.*

— Reptiles, fishes and crustacea. [*In v. 2 of Gilliss,  
J. M. United States naval astron. expd.* 3 v. '55-'  
'56.] . . . . . *U. S. Govt.*

— Same. [*In v. 2 of Same.* 2 v. \$9.] . . . . . *Lippincott.*

Leidy, J. Cretaceous reptiles of the United States.  
'65. \$4 . . . . . *Smith. Inst.*

Massachusetts zool. and botan. survey. Report on the  
fishes, reptiles and birds of M. '39 . . . . . *State.*

Mitchell, S. W., and Morehouse, G. R. Anatomy and  
physiol. of respiration in chelonians. '63. \$1. *Smith. Inst.*

Owen, R. Fishes and reptiles. [v. 1 of his *Comparative  
anatomy and physiology of vertebrate animals.*  
3 v. \$25.] . . . . . *Jas. Campbell.*

— Same. [v. 1 of Same. 3 v. \$30.] . . . . . *Lippincott.*

Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of herpetology and  
ichthyology. [*In his Works.*] 45c. . . . . *Claxton.*

Wood, J. G. Reptiles, fishes, insects, etc. [*In his Il-  
lustrated natural hist.* 3 v. \$21; \$28.50; \$40;  
\$42.50.] . . . . . *Routledge.*

— Same. [*In his Natural history picture-books.*] \$2.  
*Routledge.*

Yarrow, H. C. Report upon batrachians and reptiles.  
[In v. 5 of United States. *Corps of Engineers. Re-  
port upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west  
of 100th meridian.* '75.] . . . . . *U. S. Govt.*

See also Batrachia; — Lizards; — Serpents.

**Reservoirs.**

See Water supply.

**Resistance of materials.**

See Piles; — Strength of materials.

**Respiratory system.**

Loomis, A. L. Lectures on diseases of respiratory or-  
gans, heart and kidneys. \$5; \$6 . . . . . *W. Wood.*

Scudder, J. M. On use of inhalations in treatment of  
diseases of resp. organs. 3d ed. '74. \$2 . . . . . *Wilstach.*

See also Air passages; — Asthma; — Breath; — Bronchitis; —  
Chest; — Consumption; — Croup; — Diphtheria; — Inhalation;  
— Lungs; — Stethometry; — Throat; — Voice.

**Responsive worship.**

Brown, O. B. *Carmina alterna*: sel. of Psalms for re-  
sponsive service. \$1 . . . . . *G. D. Russell.*

Buddington, W. I. Responsive worship. '73. 60c.;  
— with Psalter. 90c. . . . . *Barnes.*

Hatfield, E. F. Psalter; or, Book of psalms, complete;  
with sel. from prophecies, arranged for responsive  
worship. 90c.—\$4.50 . . . . . *Iverson.*

Mattison, H. Select lessons from the Scripture; adap-  
ted to responsive readings in Sunday-schools. 2d ed.  
per doz. \$3.60 . . . . . *Perkinpine.*

Perry, Mrs. S. B. Bible resp. exercises. 30c. . . . . *Lee & S.*

Public worship, partly responsive, for any Christian  
denomination. '74. \$1 . . . . . *Barnes.*

**Resurrection.**

Athenagoras. Treatise on resurrection of the dead.  
[*With Justin Martyr.* \$3.] . . . . *Scribner, W. & A.*

Boggs, J. Resurrection of the redeemed. \$1.25.  
*Lippincott.*

Cox, S. Resurrection: essays. \$2 . . . . . *Routledge.*

Hanna, W. Resurrection of the dead. \$1.25 . . . . . *Carter.*

Kingsley, C. Resurrection of the dead. 40c.  
*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Mattison, H. Resurrection of the dead. 6th ed. '74.  
\$1.50 . . . . . *Perkinpine.*

Mott, G. S. Resurrection of dead. '67. \$1 . . . . . *Randolph.*

Swedenborg, E. Death, resurrection and the judgment.  
[*In Swedenborg lib.*] '75. \$1 . . . . . *Claxton.*

Waggoner, J. H. Resurrection of the unjust. '70. 15c.  
*See Day Adv.*

Weaver, J. Discourses on the R. 60c. . . . . *Un. B. Pub.*

See also Future life; — Intermediate state.

**Resurrection of Christ.**

See Jesus Christ.

**Retreats.**

See Catholic Church, *Devotional.*

**Retribution.**

Hargreave, J. G. Blunders of vice and folly, and their  
self-acting chastisements. \$2 . . . . . *Routledge.*

Jackson, W. Doctrine of R. '76. \$3 . . . . . *Randolph.*

**Revelation.**

Campbell, J. McL. Thoughts on revelation, with spe-  
cial ref. to present time. '74. \$1.25 . . . . . *Claxton.*

— Same. 2d ed. '74. \$2 . . . . . *Macmillan.*

Cremer, H. Reason, conscience and revelation. [*In  
Bremen lectures.* '71. \$1.75.] . . . . . *Lothrop.*

Ewing, A. Revelation considered as light. '73. \$3.  
*Routledge.*

Maurice, F. D. Sequel to What is revelation? letters  
in reply to Mensel's Exam. of Strictures on the Bamp-  
ton lectures. '60. \$1.50 . . . . . *Macmillan.*

Shuttleworth, P. N. Consistency of revelation with it-  
self and human reason. 75c. . . . . *Harper.*

Supernatural religion: inquiry into reality of divine re-  
velation. v. 1, 2. '75. \$8 . . . . . *Roberts.*

Titcomb, J. H. Revelation in progress from Adam to  
Malachi. \$2.50 . . . . . *Nelson.*

**Revelations.**

See Bible.

**Revere, J. W.**

Revere, J. W. Keel and saddle: retrospect of 40 years  
military and naval service. \$2 . . . . . *Osgood.*

**Revivals.**

Alexander, J. W. Revival and its lessons. New ed. '61.  
40c. . . . . *Am. Tr.*

Andrews, E. Revival sermons. \$1.25; \$1.50 . . . . . *Earle.*

Baker, D. Revival sermons. 2 v. ea., \$1.50.  
(?) *Martien.*

Caughey, J. Revival miscellanies. \$1.50 . . . . . *Palmer.*

**Revivals, continued.**

- Doe, W. P. Eminent authors on effective revival preaching. '76. \*\$1.25.....*Doe*.  
 Dungan, D. R. Modern revivalism. '76. 15c. *Cen. Bk.*  
 Earle, A. B. Bringing in sheaves. \$1.50; \$2....*Earle*.  
 Edwards, J. On revivals. '45. 80c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Edwards, J. E. Revival tracts. '70. 20c.....*So. Meth.*  
 Finney, C. G. Revival lectures. \$1.75....*Goodrich*.  
 Fisk, H. C. Handbook of revivals. \$1.50....*Earle*.  
 Great revival of Norwalk, Ohio. '75. 50c....*Ingham*.  
 Headley, P. C. Harvest works of the Holy Spirit ill. in labors of E. P. Hammond in Gt. Brit. and Am. New ed. '75. \$1.25.....*Hoyt*.  
 Hopkins, I. H., and Mahan, M. The revival system. 12c. ....*Claremont*.  
 Kirk, E. N. Revival lectures. \$1.50.....*Cong. Pub.*  
 Knox, R. The Ulster revival: an address to Sabbath scholars. 35c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Moody, D. L. Addresses. 75c.; 50c.....*Niver*.  
 — Same. New ed. '76. \$1.25; 75c.; 50c....*Revell*.  
 — Addresses and lectures with narr. of the awakening in Liverpool and London. '75. 50c....*Randolph*.  
 — Glad tidings. [Discourses.] '76. \$2; \$1....*Treat*.  
 Narratives of revivals of religion in Scotland, Ireland and Wales. 75c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Porter, E. Letters on relig. revivals which prevailed about beginning of present century. 50c. *Cong. Pub.*  
 — Same. '50. 50c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 S., F. E. Revival in Harrisburg, [Pa.] ill. four weeks' work of E. P. Hammond. '76. 20c....*E. S. German*.  
 Smucker, I. The great awakening. [In *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings*, 1874. \$1.].....*Am. Antiq.*  
 Speer, W. Great revival of 1800. 70c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Tracy, J. Great awakening: hist. of revival of religion in time of Edwards and Whitefield. \$1.25. *Cong. Pub.*  
 Van Cott, Mrs. M. N. Harvest and the reaper: reminiscences of revival work. \$1.50; \$2.....*Tibbals*.  
 Watson, J. V. Helps to promotion of revivals. '56. \$1. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Winslow, O. Declension and revival. [In *his Works*.] \$1.....*Carter*.  
 Wiseman, J. H. Agents in the religious revival of the last century. 10c.....*So. Meth.*  
 See also Camp meetings; — Conversion; — Evangelists; — Hymns, *Camp-meetings and revivals*; — Moody, D. L., and Sankey, I. D.

**Revolution.**

See United States, *History*.

**Reynolds, Sir Joshua.**

- Collins, J. C. Sir Joshua Reynolds as a portrait painter; with portraits of beauties of court of George III. \$45. *Macmillan*.  
 Reynolds, Sir J. Life and discourses. \$1.50..*Barnes*

**Rhea, S. A.**

- Marsh, D. W. Tennessean in Persia and Koordistan: scenes and incidents in life of R. \$2.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Rhetoric.**

- Alden, J. Introduction to study of Eng. lang.: grammar and rhetoric. 75c.....*Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Aristotle. Rhetoric and poetics. [v. 5 of *his Works*.] \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Bascom, J. Philosophy of rhetoric. \$1.50. *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Blair, H. Abridgment of "Lectures." 63c. *Lippincott*.  
 — Same. '76. 65c.....*Porter*.  
 — Lectures on rhetoric and belles-lettres; with quest. by A. Mills. '53. \$1.50.....*G. R. Lockwood*.  
 — Same. '73. \$2.25; \$2.75.....*Porter*.  
 Boyd, J. R. Elements of rhetoric and literary criticism. 75c.....*Harper*.  
 Campbell, G. Philosophy of rhetoric. \$1.50..*Harper*.  
 Cope, E. M. Introduction to Aristotle's Rhetoric. '67. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*.  
 Coppée, H. Elements of rhetoric. \$1.60....*Butler*.  
 Dabney, R. L. Lectures on sacred rhetoric. '70. \$1.50. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
 Day, H. N. Art of discourse: system of rhetoric. 7th ed. '76. \$1.50.....*Scribner*.

**Rhetoric, continued.**

- Elements of rhetoric. 4th ed. '50. \$1.50..*Barnes*.  
 — Rhetorical praxis. 2d ed. '76. \$1.25..*Wilstach*.  
 Du Cynge, M. Ars rhetorica. 2ded. '66. 75c. *Murphy*.  
 Gilmore, J. H. Outlines of art of expression. 2d ed. '76. \$1.25.....*Ginn*.  
 Haven, E. O. Rhetoric; for schools, colleges and private study. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Hepburn, A. D. Manual of English rhetoric. '75. \$1.25. *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Hervey, G. W. System of Christian rhetoric for preachers and other speakers. \$3.50.....*Harper*.  
 How to speak and write with elegance and ease. 15c. *Hurst*.  
 Jamieson, A. Grammar of rhetoric and polite literature. \$1.25.....*Mason*.  
 Macbeth, J. W. V. Might and mirth of literature: treatise on figurative language. '75. \$2.50....*Harper*.  
 McGuffey, W. H. Rhetorical guide. '70. \$1.35. *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Spencer, H. Philosophy of style. 50c.....*Appleton*.  
 Theremin, F. Eloquence a virtue; or, outlines of a systematic rhetoric. New ed. '72. \$1....*Draper*.  
 Whately, R. Elements of rhetoric. 75c....*Harper*.  
 — Same. \$1.....*Morton*.  
 — Same. '58. \$1.50.....*So. Meth.*  
 — Same. \$1.75. — Questions. 15c.....*Sheldon*.  
 See also Composition; — Criticism; — English language, *Punctuation*; — Illustrations; — Metaphors and similes.

**Rheumatism.**

- Arthuis, A. Nervous and rheumatic affections, treated by static electricity. '73. \$2.....*Keen*.  
 Hood, P. Treatise on gout, rheumatism and allied affections. '71. \$4.25.....*Lindsay*.  
 Jacobi, A. Acute rheumatism in infancy and childhood. [In *Seguin, E. C. Series of Am. clinical lectures*. v. 1. '75-'76.] 30c.....*Putnam*.  
 See also Hyperpyrexia.

**Rhine River.**

- Cook, T. Tourist's handbook for Holland, Belgium and the Rhine. 4th ed. '74. \$1.....*Cook*.  
 Headley, J. T. Letters from Italy, the Alps and the Rhine. \$1.75.....*Scribner*.  
 Hood, T. Up the Rhine. \$1.75.....*Putnam*.  
 — Same. [In *his Works*.] \$1.50.....*Porter*.  
 — Same. [In *Same*. 7 v. \$15.75; \$28.]...*Putnam*.  
 Hugo, V. Rhine. \$1.75.....*Estes*.  
 Rhine (The). [In *Osgood's Baedeker's European guide books*.] \$2.....*Osgood*.

**Rhinoceros.**

See Laryngoscopy.

**Rhode Island.**

- Arnold, S. G. History of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, [1636-1790]. 2 v. \$6.....*Appleton*.  
 Barnard, H. Public schools of Rhode Island, 1843-'49. \$3.50.....*Barnard*.  
 — Report [on public schools of R. I.] \$4.50. *Barnard*.  
 Bartlett, J. R. Memoirs of Rhode Island officers in service during the Rebellion. '67. \$12.50....*Rider*.  
 Callender, J. Historical discourse on civil and religious affairs of colony of Rhode Island. '43. \$2.50..*Rider*.  
 Denison, F. Sabres and spurs: First R. I. Cavalry. '76. \$2.....*Freeman*.  
 Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. General statutes; with U. S. and state constitutions. '72. \$3.....*Hurd & H.*  
 — Supreme Court reports. v. 1-10 (1828-'74)...*State*.  
 Cont.: 1, 2 (1828-'53), by J. K. Angell and T. Durfee. — 3 (1853-'55), by J. P. Knowles. — 4-7 (1855-'63), by S. Ames. — 8 (1864-'67), by S. Ames, J. P. Knowles and C. S. Bradley. — 9, 10 (1868-'74), by J. F. Tobey.  
 — Same. v. 4-6 (1855-'62); by S. Ames. 3 v. \$15. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. v. 9, 10 (1868-'74); by J. F. Tobey. 2 v. '73-'75. ea., \$6.50.....*Hurd & H.*  
 Williams, A. D. Rhode Island Freewill Baptist pulpit. '52. \$1.....*Freewill*.  
 Woodbury, A. Narrative of campaign of 1st Rhode Island Reg't in 1861. '62. \$1.25.....*Rider*.

**Rhode Island, continued.**

— Second R.I. Reg't: its military operations during the [Civil] war. '75. \$2.50.....*Freeman; Rider.*  
See also Newport;— Providence.

**Rhododendrons.**

Rand, E. S., jr. Rhododendrons. '76. \$1.50...*Hurd & H.*

**Rhymes.**

See Poetry, Dictionaries.

**Ricardo, D:**

McCulloch, J. R. Notice of life and writings. [In Ricardo, D: Works. \$8.].....*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Rice.**

Bright, L. J., and Co. (pub.) New Orleans Price Current yearly report of the sugar and rice crops of Louisiana, 1875-6. '76. \$3.....*Bright.*

**Richard I.**

Abbott, J. History of Richard I. [In Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '57. \$1..*Harper.*  
Geoffrey de Vinsauf. Chronicle of Richard I., 1187-'92. [In Bohn, H. G. Chronicles of the crusades. \$1.75.].....*Little, B. & Co.*  
— Same. [In Same. \$2.]. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
James, G. P. R. Richard Cœur de Lion. 2 v. ea., \$1.25. *Little, B. & Co.*  
— Same. 2 v. ea., \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
— Same. 2 v. ea., \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*

Richard of Devizes. Chronicle conc. deeds of Richard, 1189-'92. [In Bohn, H. G. Chronicles of the crusades. \$1.75.].....*Little, B. & Co.*  
— Same. [In Same. \$2.]. *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Richard II.**

Abbott, J. History of Richard II. [In Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '58. \$1..*Harper.*

**Richard III.**

Abbott, J. History of Richard III. [In Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '58. \$1..*Harper.*

**Richards, Lucy.**

Richards, L. Memoir. '42. 55c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Richardson, A. D.**

Richardson, A. D. Field, dungeon and escape. \*\$3; \$3.50; \$5.....*Am. Pub.*  
— Garnered sheaves from writings of R.; with biog. sketch. '71. \*\$2.50; \$4.....*Col. Bk.*  
Richardson, A. D., vs. McFarland, D. Tragedy and divorce suit. [In Eng. or Germ.] 25c.....*Barclay.*

**Richardson, J:**

Richardson, J. Journal. 75c.....*Friends Bk. St.*  
— Life, ministry and travels. net, 75c. *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

**Richelieu, A. J. D. de.**

Robson, W. Life of Cardinal Richelieu. New ed. '74. \$1.75.....*Routledge.*

**Richfield Springs.**

Bailey, W. T. Richfield Springs and vicinity. '74. \$1.50. *Barnes.*

**Richmond, Legh.**

Richmond, L. Letters and counsels. '49. 40c. *Am. Tr.*  
— Life. 60c.....*Am. S. S.*  
Richmond, W. Life. '49. 40c.....*Am. Tr.*

**Richmond, Va.**

Historical account of Washington Monument in Richmond, Va. '69. 50c.....*J. W. Randolph.*  
History of the capitol [Richmond, Va.] disaster. '70. 25c.....*Ellyson.*

**Richter, J. P.**

Richter, J. P. Life. \$2.....\**Osgood.*

**Riddles.**

Blakeman, E. D. Two hundred poetical riddles. '75. 20c.....*D. M. Bennett.*  
Book of five hundred riddles. 25c.....*Locke.*  
Book of riddles and five hundred home amusements. 30c.; 50c.....*Dick & F.*  
Charades and responses. \$1.25.....*Lippincott.*  
Handbook of Brother Sam's conundrums. 20c. *Routledge.*  
Handbook of five hundred riddles. 25c...*Routledge.*

**Riddles, continued.**

Howard, C. J. Book of conundrums and riddles. 30c.; 50c.....*Dick & F.*  
Riddles, conundrums and puzzles. 20c.....*Hurst.*  
Routledge, E. Riddles and jokes. 50c....*Routledge.*

**Riedesel, F. A. v.**

Riedesel, F. A. v. Memoirs, letters and journals during his residence in Am. 2 v. '68. \$5.....*Munsell.*

**Rifle.**

Cleveland, H. W. S. Hints to riflemen. '64. \$1.50. *Appleton.*  
Gloam (pseud.) The breech-loader. \$2.. *Woodward.*  
Greener, W. W. Modern breech-loaders, sporting and military. \$2.50.....*Cassell.*  
Rifle (The): its theory and practice. 50c.....*Judd.*  
Starr, G. O. "Forest and Stream" handbook for riflemen. '76. 50c.....*Ford.*  
United States. War Dept. Infantry and rifle tactics. 25c. *Peterson.*  
Wilcox, C. M. Rifles and rifle practice. '61. \$2. *Van Nostrand.*  
Wingate, G. W. Manual for rifle practice. '75. \$1.50. *W. C. & F. P. Church.*

See also Shooting.

**Righteousness.**

Bonar, H. Everlasting righteousness. \$1.25.. *Carter.*  
Contrast between the righteous and wicked in Bible language. 10c.....*Hoyt.*  
Huntington, F. D. Righteousness of God the authority for uprightness in man. '75. 15c.....*Dutton.*  
M'Ilvaine, C. P. Righteousness by faith. 2d ed. '64. \$1.25.....*Leighton.*  
Philalethe. Righteousness the divinely appointed rule of life: collated Scriptures. '74. 50c...*Tompkins.*

**Riley, Ja.**

Goodrich, S. G. Adventures of Capt. Riley. [In his Peter Parley's little lib. of true stories. New ed. 8 v. '69. \$6.].....*Claxton.*  
Riley, J. What he saw and did in Africa. \$1.50. *World Pub.*

**Rindge, N. H.**

Stearns, E. S. History of Rindge, N. H., 1736-1874. '75. \$4.....*Williams.*

**Rites and ceremonies.**

Holyoake, A., and Watts, C. Secularists' manual of songs and ceremonies. '71. 50c.....*Somerby.*  
Mattison, H. Minister's pocket ritual: handbook of Scripture lessons and forms of service. 5th ed. '76. \$1.....*Perkinpine.*  
Witherspoon, O. Forms of canonical procedure. '72. 50c.....*M. Taylor.*  
See also Funerals;— Liturgies;— Marriage;— Sacraments;— Wedding-day;— and also names of religious denominations.

**Rittenhouse, D:**

Renwick, J. D. Rittenhouse. [In v. 7 of Sparks, J. Library of Am. biog. 10 v. ea., \$1.25.]..*Harper.*

**Ritter, C:**

Gage, W. L. Life. '67. \$2.....*Scribner.*

**Ritual.**

See Rites and ceremonies.

**Ritualism.**

Coleman, L. Manual on prelacy and R. \$1.. *Lippincott.*  
Hall, C. H. True Prot. R. '67. \$1.50. *Claxton; Lippincott.*  
Hopkins, J. H. Law of ritualism examined in its rel. to the word of God, to the primitive church, to the Church of Eng. and to the Prot. Episc. Ch. in the U. S. '66. \$1.25.....*Hurd & H.*  
Miller, J. Fetich in theology; or, doctrinalism akin to ritualism. '74. \$1.25.....*Dodd.*  
Monsell, J. S. B. Our new vicar: plain words about ritualism and parish work. '75. \$1.50.....*Pott.*  
Orvis, W. B. Ritualism dethroned and the true church found. '75. \$1.50.....(?)*Longstreth.*  
Walker, C. Ritual "reason why": explan. of meaning of ritual observance. \$1.75.....*Pott.*  
See also Symbolism.

**Rivers.**

Ellis, T. G. Formation of bars at the mouths of rivers. [*In* Jordan, G. Foundations under water. '74. 80c.] *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

Révy, J. J. Observations and surveys on the largest rivers of the world. '74. \$17. .... *Spon.*

**Riviera, Switzerland.**

Alford, H. The Riviera: pen and pencil sketches from Cannes to Genoa. \$10. .... *Routledge.*

Cox, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers and Spain. '70. \$3. .... *Appleton.*

**Roads.**

Angell, J. K., and Durfee, T. Treatise on law of highways. 2d ed. '68. \$5. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

Blenkarn, J. Practical specifications of works in architecture, engineering and in road making and sewerage. \$9. .... *Baird.*

Cook, R. D. New York highway laws. '70. \$3.50. *Weed.*

— Same. '75. \$3.50. .... *J. D. Parsons.*

Gillespie, W. M. Manual of principles and practice of roadmaking. 10th ed. \$2.50. .... *Barnes.*

Gillmore, Q. A. Practical treatise on construction of roads, streets and pavements. '76. \$2. *Van Nostrand.*

Hill, E. J. Compendium of Ill. highway statutes and decisions. '73. \$1.50; \$2. .... *H. B. Myers.*

Hooton, F. C. Supervisor's guide: manual of road laws of Penna., with decisions. \$1.50. .... *Kay.*

Login, T. Roads, railways and canals for India. 40c. .... *Spon.*

Paget, F. A. Report on the economical road maintenance and horse-draught through steam-road rolling. '70. 80c. .... *Spon.*

Raff, G. W. Law relating to roads and highways in Ohio. 2d ed. '71. \$2. .... *Clarke.*

Thompson, I. G. Law of highways. \$4.50. *W. C. Little.*

Viator. Our roadways: remarks addressed to the commissioners of sewers, municipal corporations, etc. '76. 20c. .... *Spon.*

*See also* Military roads.

**Roanoke Island.**

Hale, E. E. Notes on Roanoke Island and James River. [*In* American Antiquarian Soc. Proceedings, 1864. 75c.] .... *Am. Antiq.*

**Robbers.**

Farley, P. Criminals of America: tales of lives of thieves. '76. \$3. .... *U. S. Pub.*

Fielding, H. Enquiry into causes of the increase of robbers. [*In* v. 10 of his Works. 10 v. '72. \$30; \$50.] *Little, B. & Co.*

*See also* Brigands.

**Roberts, J.**

Roberts, J. Memoir. 50c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

**Roberts, Bp. Rob. Richford.**

Elliott, C. Life of Bp. Roberts. '56. \$1. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Robertson, F. W.**

Robertson, F. W. Life and letters. 2 v. \$3; — in 1 v. \$1. .... *\*Osgood.*

— Life, letters, lectures on Corinthians and addresses. \$1.50; \$3.25. .... *Harper.*

**Robertson, G.**

Robertson, G. Outline of life. '76. \$2. *Tr. P. & P. Co.*

**Robinson, Rev. E.**

Hitchcock, R. D. Life and character. '63. 50c. .... *Randolph.*

**Robinson, H. Crabb.**

Robinson, H. C. Diary, reminiscences and correspondence; sel. by T. Sadler. 2 v. '69. \$4. .... *\*Osgood.*

— Same. 3d ed., rev. and enl. 2 v. '72. \$6. *Macmillan.*

**Robinson, Mat.**

Robinson, M. Autobiography; ed. by J. E. B. Mayor. \$1.75. .... *Macmillan.*

**Robinson, R. P.**

Life. [*In* Jewett, H. Life. 50c.] .... *Peterson.*

**Rochester, N. Y.**

Rochester. Church book of St. Peter's [Presbyterian] Church. '68. \$2. .... *Darrow.*

Ward, F. DeW. History of churches of Rochester, N. Y. '71. \$1. .... *Darrow.*

**Rockport, Mass.**

Babson, J. J. History of Gloucester, Cape Ann, incl. Rockport. '60. \$5. .... *Procter.*

**Rocky Mountains.**

Biddle, N. History of expedition of Capts. Lewis and Clarke across Rocky Mountains, etc. 2 v. '45-'47. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*

Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*

**Rodgers, J. Kearny.**

Delafield, E. Biographical sketch of J. K. Rodgers. '52. 25c. .... *N. Y. Acad. Med.*

**Rodgers, Rev. J.**

Miller, S. Memoir. 60c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Rogers, Hester Ann.**

Rogers, H. A. Journal. '61. 75c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

— Life. '37. 65c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

— Swed. '54. 65c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

— Life and correspondence. 3d ed. '76. 75c. *So. Meth.*

**Roland de la Platière, Mme. Marie J. P.**

Abbott, J. S. C. History of Madame Roland. [*In* Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '53. \$1. .... *Harper.*

**Roman Catholic Church.**

*See* Catholic Church.

**Romances.**

*See* Fiction.

**Romans (Book of).**

*See* Bible.

**Romanus.**

Three martyrs: Romanus, Ignatius and Polycarp. '66. 40c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*

**Rome.***Antiquities.*

Adam, A. Roman antiquities. \$2.50. .... *Claxton.*

Anthon, C. Manual of Rom. antiquities. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*

Irving, C. Roman antiquities. [*In* his Text-books.] 20c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*

*See also* Classical antiquities; — Mythology.

*Biography.*

Andrews, E. A. Viri Romæ. '49. \$1.25. .... *Crocker.*

L'Homond, C. F. De viris illustribus urbis Romæ; a Romulo ad Augustum. '59. 75c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*

— Same; with dict. by J. Hardie. 75c. .... *Butler.*

Nepos, C. De excellentibus ducibus ex terrarum gentium, cum vitis Catonis et Attici; ed. by L. Schmitz and C. G. Zumpt. '63. 60c.; 70c. .... *Lea.*

*See also* Classical biography.

*Description.*

Augustine, St. City of God. [*In* his Works.] 2 v. ea., \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

Butler, C. M. Inner Rome: political, religious and social. '66. \$1.75. .... *Claxton; Lippincott.*

Castelar, E. Old Rome and new Italy. \$1.75. .... *Harper.*

Central Italy and Rome. [*In* Osgood's Baedeker's European guide books.] \$2.50. .... *Osgood.*

Coulanges, F. de. The ancient city: study on religion, laws and instit. of Greece and Rome. \$2.50. .... *Lee & S.*

Donaldson, S., jr. Visit to ancient Rome. '64. 30c.; 20c. .... *Murphy.*

Eaton, C. A. Rome in the 19th century. New ed. 2 v. '60. ea., \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

— Same. 2 v. ea., \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

Guhl, E., and Koner, W. Life of Greeks and Romans, described from anc. monuments. \$6. .... *Appleton.*

Gumpach, J. v. Roman census: explan. of Luke II. 1-5. 35c. .... *Wiley.*

Hare, A. J. C. Days near Rome. \$3.50; — in 2 v. \$5. .... *Porter.*

— Walks in Rome. '71. \$3.50. .... *Routledge.*

Kip, W. I. Christmas holy days in Rome. '60. \$1.50. .... *Dutton.*

Lander, S. W. Rome. [*In* her Spectacle series. 8 v. \$8.] .... *Sheldon.*

Letters from Rome in 1838; by author of "Clouds and sunshine." \$1. .... *Appleton.*



**Rome, continued.**

- Nelligan, W. H. Rome: its churches, its charities and its schools. \$1.25.....*Strong.*  
 Ovid. Excerpta ex libris fastorum. '67. 75c.  
     *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 — Fasti; lit. tr. by H. T. Riley. [In v. 1 of his Works. \$1.75.].....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. [In Same. \$2.] *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Pilgrimage to Rome. [In Cabinet lib. of household reading. 3 v. \$3.75.].....*Lippincott.*  
 Pressensé, E. de. Rome and Italy at opening of Ecumenical Council. '70. \$1.50.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Rome: its edifices and its people. '52. \$1. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Scott, Mrs. H. R. Rome as it is. \$1.50.. *Lippincott.*  
 Taine, H. A. Italy: Rome and Naples. New ed. '75. \$2.50.....*Holt.*  
 Wey, F. Description and recollections of Rome; with 346 wood eng. by celebrated artists, and a plan of Rome. \$15; \$30; \$40; \$45.....*Appleton.*  
 Wiseman, N. Recollections of last four popes and of Rome in their time. [In his Works.] \$1.50.. *O'Shea.*  
 Wood, S. The new Cviriasvm Urbis: guide to anc. and modern Rome. '75. \$2.....*Cook.*  
     *See also* Ancient geography;—Catacombs;—Civil law;—Classical dictionaries;—Classical literature;—Coliseum;—Latin lang.;—Latin literature;—and also Italy and names of places in Italy.  
     *History.*  
 Ammianus Marcellinus. History of Rome from Constantine to Valens. \$2.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$3.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Arnold, T. History of Rome. \$3.....*Appleton.*  
 Bonner, J. Rome. [In his Child's histories.] 2 v. ea., \$1.25.....*Harper.*  
 Burn, R. Rome and the campagna: hist. and topog. of anc. Rome. \$25.....*Macmillan.*  
 Creighton, M. Rome. [In Green, J. R. History primers.] 50c. ....*Appleton; Macmillan.*  
 Curteis, A. M. Roman empire, A. D. 395–800. \$1.50. *Lippincott.*  
 De Quincey, T. Philosophy of Roman hist. [In his Biog. and hist. essays. \$1.75.].....*Hurd & H.*  
 De Sanctis, L. Rome, Christian and papal. \$1.50. *Harper.*  
 Dyer, T. H. History of Rome. \$5.. *R. Worthington.*  
 Eutropius. Abridgement of Roman hist. [to A. D. 364]; lit. tr. by J. S. Watson. [With Justin and Nepos. \$1.75.].....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. [With Same. \$2.] *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Ferguson, A. History of progress and termination of Rom. republic. 75c.....*Harper.*  
 Gibbon, E. History of decline and fall of Roman empire. *See* Vol. 1, p. 282.  
 Goldsmith, O. History of Rome; abridg. by author. 75c.....*Harper.*  
 — Same; ed. by W. Pinnoek. \$1.75.....*Desilver.*  
 — Same; ed. by W. Grimshaw. 95c.....*Claxton.*  
 Goodrich, S. G. Pictorial history of ancient Rome. \$1.75.....*Butler.*  
 Grimshaw, W. History of Rome. 95c.—Questions and key. 15c.....*Lippincott.*  
 Irving, C. Roman history. [In his Text-books.] 20c. *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Last days of papal army: siege and occupation of Rome in Sept., 1870. 15c.....*Benziger.*  
 Liddell, H. G. School hist. of Rome to establishment of empire. \$2.....*Harper.*  
 Livius. History of Rome. *See* Vol. 1, p. 444.  
 Lord, J. Old Roman world: grandeur and failure of its civilization. \$3.....*Scribner.*  
 Merivale, C. Conversion of Roman empire. \$1.50. *Appleton.*  
 — General history of Rome, B. C. 753–A. D. 476. '76. \$2.....*Harper.*  
 — History of the Romans under the empire. 7 v. \$14; \$28;—in 8 v. \$35.....*Appleton.*  
     *Note.* v. 8 comprises "Conversion of north. nations," and "Conversion of Roman empire."  
 Michelet, J. Roman republic. \$1.25.. *Little, B. & Co.*

**Rome, continued.**

- Same. \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*  
 Mommsen, T. History of Rome. New ed. 4 v. '76. ea., \$2.....*Scribner.*  
 Montesquieu, C. de S. (*Baron*) de. Grandeur et décadence des Romains. \$1.50.....*G. R. Lockwood.*  
 Nepos, C. With notes by C. Anthon. '73. \$1.50. *Harper.*  
 — Same. With notes, lexicon, etc., by G. Stuart. 2d ed. '75. \$1.25.....*Eldredge.*  
 — Same. With questions and initiative exercises by T. K. Arnold; rev. with notes by E. A. Johnson. \$1.50.....*Appleton.*  
 Niebuhr, B. G. History of Rome. \$3.....*Routledge.*  
 O'Reilly, A. J. Victims of the Mamertine prison. \$2; \$2.50.....*Sadlier.*  
 Ricord, F. W. History of Rome. '58. \$1.75.... *Barnes.*  
 Sallust. Works. *See* Vol. 1, p. 643.  
 Sewall, Miss E. M. First hist. of Rome. 75c. *Appleton.*  
 Sheppard, J. J. Fall of Rome and rise of new nationalities. \$2.50.....*Routledge.*  
 Tacitus. Annals;—History. *See* Vol. 1, p. 719.  
 Tufts, J. F. Questions on history and geography of Rome. '74. 25c.....*Sever.*  
 Wright, J. Seven kings of Rome; abridg. from first bk. of Livy. New ed. \$1.25.....*Macmillan.*  
     *See also* Ancient history.  
**Romulus.**  
 Abbott, J. History of Romulus. [In Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '52. \$1.. *Harper.*  
**Roofs.**  
 Campin, F. On construction of iron roofs. '68. \$2. *VanNostrand.*  
 Matheson, E. Works in iron bridge and roof structures. '76. \$6.....*Spon.*  
 Shreve, S. H. Treatise on strength of bridges and roofs. '73. \$5.....*VanNostrand.*  
     *See also* Mansard roofs.  
**Rope-making.**  
 Chapman, R. Treatise on rope-making. '68. \$1.. *Spon.*  
**Rose of Lima, St.**  
 Rose, St. Life; ed. by F. W. Faber. '55. \$1. *Cunningham; Sadlier.*  
**Rose.**  
 American rose culture; with directions for treatment of the dahlia. 30c. ....*Judd.*  
 Parkman, F. Book of roses. '66. \$1.50.... *Tilton.*  
 Parsons, S. B. History and culture of R. \$1.25. *Wiley.*  
 — Treatise on propagation, culture and hist. of the rose. \$1.50.....*Judd.*  
**Rose will case.**  
 Dwight, T. W. On charitable uses: argument in the Rose will case. 2 v. \$20.....*Baker, V. & Co.*  
**Rosicrucians.**  
 Jennings, H. The Rosicrucians, their rights and mysteries. \$4.20.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
**Ross, Charley.**  
 Ross, C. Abduction of Charley Ross. 25c.. *Barclay.*  
 — The father's story of Charley Ross, the kidnapped child. '76. \$2.....*J. E. Potter.*  
**Ross Co., Ohio.**  
 Finley, I. J., and Putnam, R. Pioneer record and reminiscences of early settlers and settlement of Ross Co., Ohio. '71. \$2.50.....*Clarke.*  
**Rossini, Gioacchino.**  
 Edwards, H. S. Life of Rossini. \$1.75.....*Ditson.*  
**Rotary motion.**  
 Barnard, J. G. Problems of rotary motion. '72. \$2. *Smith. Inst.*  
**Rothe, R.**  
 Osgood, S. Good man's legacy. '66. 10c. .... *Wells.*  
**Rousseau, J. Jacques.**  
 Morley, J. Rousseau. 2 v. \$5.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
**Row, Eng.**  
 Campbell, J. McL. Reminiscences and reflections, [rel.] to early ministry in parish of Row, 1825–'31. '73. \$2.50.....*Macmillan.*

**Rowing.**

- American rowing almanac and oarsman's pocket companion. [Annual.] 50c.....*Judd*.  
Brickwood, E. D. Boat racing; or, the arts of rowing and training. '76. \$2.50.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Engelhardt, F. J. American rowing almanac. '74. 50c.  
*Turf, F. & F.*  
Handbook of rowing and sailing. 20c.....*Routledge*.  
Maclaren, A. Training (for oarsmen) in theory and practice. 2d ed. '74. \$2.25.....*Macmillan*.  
Morgan, J. E. University oars: inquiry into after-health of men who rowed in Oxford and Cambridge races, 1829-'69. '73. \$3.....*Macmillan*.  
Oarsman's manual. \$10.....*Nims*.  
Watson, J. Rowing and athletic manual for 1874. '74. \$1.....(?) *Watson*.  
Yachting and rowing. [In Beadle's dime handbooks.] 10c.....*Beadle*.  
*See also* Boating.

**Rowley, T.**

*See* Chatterton, T.

**Rowson, Mrs. Susannah.**

- Nason, E. Memoir. '70. \$2.50.....*Munsell*.

**Rubenstein, Pasach N.**

- Rubenstein, P. N. Life and trial. 25c.....*Barclay*.  
— Trial for murder of Sa. Alexander, in New Lots, Dec. 12, 1875. \$2.50; \$2.....*Baker, V. & Co.*

**Ruins.**

- Wonders of art: account of anc. ruins, fortifications, public edifices, etc. '45. 50c.....*W. H. Young*.

**Ruloff, E. H.**

- Ruloff, E. H. Life, trial and execution. [In Eng. or Germ.] '71. 25c.....*Barclay*.

**Rum.**

- Robinson, S. H. Bengal sugar planter: cultivation of the sugar cane and date tree in Bengal, and manuf. of sugar and rum therefrom. '49. \$2.50....*Spon*.

**Rumford, Count. [Sir B: Thompson.]**

- Ellis, G. E. Memoir of Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford. '71. \$5.....*Estes; Am. Acad. of A. & S.*

**Ruminants.**

- Jardine, Sir W. Ruminating animals. [In his Naturalist's lib. 42 v. \$56.] 2 v.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Rumpff, Eliza Astor.**

- Baird, R. Life of E. A. Rumpff and Duchess de Broglie. '49. 25c.....*Am. Tr.*

**Rural architecture.**

*See* Architecture; — Landscape gardening.

**Rural life.**

- Country life: sel. from the poets. '72. \$2.50.*Routledge*.  
— *Same*. '74. \$2.50.....*Putnam*.  
Dodge, M. A. Country living and country thinking. [In her Works.] \$1.50.....*Estes*.  
Draper, L. C., and Croft, W. H. Helping hand for town and country. '69. \*\$4.25; \$5.....*Wilstach*.  
Howitt, W. Country year-book; or, the field, forest and fireside. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
Jacques, D. H. Rural manuals: house, farm, garden and domestic animals. '58. \$2.25.....*Wells*.  
Prime, W. C. Old house by the river. '59. \$1.50.*Harper*.  
Thomas, J. J. Rural affairs. 7 v. '57-'75. ea., \$1.50  
*L. Tucker*.  
Todd, J. Summer gleanings; or, sketches and incidents of a pastor's vacation. '52. \$1.25..*Bridgman*.  
Willis, N. P. Out doors at Idlewild. [In his Prose works.] \$1.75.....*Scribner*.  
Wood, J. G. Common objects of the country. \$1.25; 50c.....*Routledge*.  
*See also* Out-door life.

**Russell, Rev. J. L.**

- Willson, E. B. Memoir of J. L. Russell. '74. 15c..*Essex*.

**Russell, J. (Earl).**

- Russell, J. (Earl). Recollections and suggestions of public life, 1813-1873. '75. \$3.....*Roberts*.

**Russell, Lady Rachel.**

- Guizot, F. P. G. Love in marriage: historical study. '64. 85c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Russia.**

- Abbott, J. S. C. History of Russia. '72. \$2...*Russell*.  
Dixon, W. H. Free Russia. \$2.....*Harper*.  
Gautier, T. Winter in Russia. New ed. '75. \$2..*Holt*.  
Honcharenko, A. Russian and English phrase book. '68. \$1.....*Roman*.  
Kelly, W. K. History of Russia. 2 v. ea., \$1.25.  
*Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same*. 2 v. ea., \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same*. 2 v. ea., \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.  
Lagny, G. de. The knout and the Russians: Muscovite empire, the czar and his people. \$1.25....*Harper*.  
Loubat, J. F. Narrative of mission to Russia, 1866, of G. V. Fox. \$5.....*Appleton*.  
Prime, S. I. Alhambra and the Kremlin: journey from Madrid to Moscow. '73. \$3.....*Randolph*.  
Proctor, Miss E. D. A Russian journey. '71. \$1.50; \$3.....*Osgood*.  
Ségur, Comte L. P. de. History of expedition to Russia by Napoleon in 1812. 2 v. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
Stephens, J. L. Travels in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. 2 v. '49. \$3.....*Harper*.  
Taylor, B. Greece and Russia. '69. \$2; \$1.50.*Putnam*.  
Trench, F. The Russo-Indian question historically, strategically and polit. considered. '69. \$2..*Macmillan*.  
Wahl, O. W. Land of the czar. \$5.25..*Scribner, W. & A.*  
*See also* Amoor River; — Crimea; — Gortchakoff, A. M.; — Moscow; — Nicholas I.; — St. Petersburg; — Siberia.

**Russian Church.**

*See* Greek Church.

**Rutger's College.**

- Polhemus, A. Address before Alumni Assoc. of Rutger's College, July 27, 1852. 25c. ....*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Rutherford, S:**

- Rutherford, S. Letters. '75. \$2.50.....*Carter*.

**Rutland, Vt.**

- Rutland centennial celebration, 1870. 75c..*Vi. Hist.*  
Williams, C. K. Rutland centennial. '70. \$1.50.*Tuttle*.

**Ryder, W:**

- Superannuate: sketches of R. '45. 50c..*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Rye, N. Y.**

- Baird, C. W. History of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1660-1870, incl. Harrison and White Plains till 1788. '71. \$6.....*Randolph*.

**Sabbath.**

- Agnew, J. H. Manual on Christian S. 50c..*Pres. Bd.*  
Andrews, J. N. Complete testimony of the fathers of first three centuries conc. the Sabbath and first day of the week. 15c.....*See Day Adv.*  
— History of the Sabbath and first day of the week. \$1.25.....*See Day Adv.*  
— Sermons on the Sabbath and law: outline hist. of the Sabbath for 6000 years. 25c.....*See Day Adv.*  
— The Sunday-seventh day examined: refutation of the teachings of Mede, Jennings, Aker and Fuller. 10c.....*See Day Adv.*  
Bacon, G. B. Sabbath question. '68. \$1..*Scribner*.  
Bourdeau, D. T. Comment le Sabbat a été changé. '75. 10c.....*See Day Adv.*  
— Refutation of 44 so-called objections against the anc. Sabbath. '76. 15c.....*See Day Adv.*  
— *Same*; in French. '75. 15c.....*See Day Adv.*  
Brown, T. B. Thoughts suggested by the perusal of Gilfillan and other authors on S. '70. 15c..*See Day Adv.*  
Canright, D. M. Morality of S. '75. 15c..*See Day Adv.*  
Constitutional amendment; or, the Sunday, the Sabbath, the change and the restitution. '73. \$1; 40c.; pt. 1, sep., 10c.....*See Day Adv.*  
Denison, E. Sabbath institution traced and defended in its hist. and changes. 30c.....*Am. Bapt.*  
Edwards, J. Sabbath manual. '45. 45c....*Am. Tr.*  
— *Dutch*. '53. 30c.....*Am. Tr.*  
— *French*. Le manuel du Sabbat. '46. 8c....*Am. Tr.*  
— *Germ*. Gründe für die Sonntagsfeier. '45. 35c.; 15c.  
*Am. Tr.*  
— *Span*. El manual del domingo. '47. 5c....*Am. Tr.*  
Elliott, C. The Sabbath. 65c.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Sabbath, continued.**

- Foster, L. The Sabbath, man's heavenly birthright. 10c. .... *West. Tr.*  
 Fuller, E. Q. The two Sabbaths. 60c. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Giles, A. E. Sabbath question considered by a layman. '74. 10c. .... *Colby.*  
 Gilfillan, J. Sabbath viewed in the light of reason, revelation and history. '63. \$1.25. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Gossner, J. Der Tag des Herrn. '50. 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Hooker, H. Child's book on Sabbath. 40c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Ignotus. The Christian Sabbath vindicated, and the Sabbath in its political aspect. '69. \$1.50. .... *Claxton.*  
 Littlejohn, W. H. Seventh part of time: sermon on Sabbath question. '72. 10c. .... *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 Lord's day. 10c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 M'Owan, P. Practical considerations on Christian Sabbath. 60c. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Matteson, J. G. Nye Testamente's Sabbat. '74. 15c. .... *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 Maurice, F. D. On the Sabbath day. '53. 75c. *Macmillan.*  
 Mode of keeping the Sabbath. 10c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Morton, J. W. Vindication of true Sabbath. '72. 10c. .... *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 Owen, J. Concerning a day of sacred rest. [*In v. 11 of his Works.* '71. \$1.50.] .... *Leighton.*  
 Prize essays on temporal advantages of Sabbath considered in rel. to working classes. 80c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Ritchie, A. Relation of civil government to the Sabbath. 10c. .... *West. Tr.*  
 Sabbath and the family. 10c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Sabbath a divine institution. 10c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Sabbath (The); compr. Christian Sabbath, by A. Ritchie; Civil Sabbath, by B. P. Aydelott; Desecration of the Sabbath, by W. C. McCune. 25c. .... *West. Tr.*  
 Schaff, P. Der anglo-amerikanische Sonntag. '64. 20c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Seventh Day Baptists. Appeal for restoration of Bible Sabbath. '73. 10c. .... *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 Smith, U. Word for the Sabbath. [*Poem.*] 3d ed. '75. 40c. .... *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 Stevens, W. B. Sabbaths of our Lord. '72. \$2.50; \$3; \$4.50. .... *J. M. Stoddart*  
 Stone, J. S. The divine rest; or, Scriptural views of the Sabbath. '66. \$2.25. .... *Randolph.*  
 Waggoner, J. H. Review of Baird's two sermons on the Sabbath. 10c. .... *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 — Wesen (Das) des Sabbaths. '70. 10c. *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 — Dutch. 10c. .... *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 — Eng. The truth found: nature and oblig. of Sabbath of the fourth commandment. '76. 10c. *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 Waterbury, J. B. Sabbath abroad. \$1.25. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Workingman's Sabbath, and how to spend it. 30c.; 10c. .... *Am. S. S.*

**Sacerdotalism.**

- Memminger, R. W. Sacerdotalism. [*In his Present issues.* '72. \$1.50.] .... *Claxton.*

**Sacraments.**

- Alexander, J. W. Sacramental discourses. '60. \$1.50. .... *Randolph.*  
 Belfrage, H. Sacramental addresses. \$1.50. .... *Carier.*  
 Crittenden, S. W. Sacraments of the church. 85c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Doddridge, P. Thoughts on sacramental occasions. 40c. .... (?) *Martien.*  
 Gordon, W. R. Church of God and her sacraments. 75c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Hornihold, J. The commandments and sacraments explained in 52 discourses. \$2. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Liguori, A. M. de, *St.* Instructions on the commandments and sacraments. 40c. .... *O'Shea.*  
 — Same. 50c. .... *Noonan.*  
 Owen, J. Concerning the sacramental office of Christ. [*In v. 11 of his Works.* '71. \$1.50.] .... *Leighton.*  
 Simonton, A. G. Os sacramentos. 15c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 See also Baptism; — Confirmation; — Lord's supper.

**Sacred heart of Jesus.**

See Catholic Church, *Devotional.*

**Sacred music.**

See Church music.

**Sacred poetry.**

See Poetry, *Religious.*

**Sacrifice.**

- Kingsbury, T. L. Spiritual sacrifice and holy communion. \$1. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Kurtz, J. H. Sacrificial worship of the Old Testament. \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Newton, B. W. Perfect sacrifice. 75c. .... *Am. Bapt.*

**Sadness.**

- Gasparin, V. B. (*Comtesse*) de. Human sadness. \$1.50. .... *Routledge.*  
 — Same. 75c. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*

**Safford, Dan.**

- Safford, A. E. Memoir. \$1.50. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*

**Sagean, Mathieu.**

- Sagean, M. Extrait de la relation des aventures et voyage de S. '63. \$2. .... *Shea.*

**Sahara.**

- Cook's tourists' handbook for Egypt, the Nile and the Desert. '76. \$2. .... *Cook.*

**Sailing.**

- Handbook of rowing and sailing. 20c. .... *Routledge.*  
 See also Boating; — Navigation; — Seamanship.

**Sailors.**

See Seamen.

**St. Bartholomew's day.**

- Points of history: Galileo and the inquisition, massacre of St. Bartholomew, etc. 60c.; 25c. .... *Noonan.*  
 White, H. Massacre of St. Bartholomew; with hist. of religious wars in reign of Charles ix. \$1.75. .... *Harper.*

**St. George's Parish, Va.**

- Slaughter, P. History of St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. '47. \$3. .... *Slaughter.*

**St. Gothard.**

- Hellwag, W. Tracé et profil en long du chemin de fer du Gothard. 2 v. '76. \$12. .... *Spon.*

**St. John, Eliz.**

- Whiting, W. Memoir of S. Whiting and E. St. John. \$10; \$12. .... *Lee & S.*

**St. John, H.**

See Bolingbroke, *Lord.*

**St. John's River.**

- Wyman, J. Fresh water shell mounds of St. John's River, Florida. '75. \$1. .... *Peabody Acad. of Sci.*

**St. Joseph, Mother.**

- Lebeurier, P. F. Life. \$2; \$2.50. .... *Sadlier.*

**St. Joseph (Sisterhood of).**

- Bunkley, J. M. Testimony of an escaped novice from the sisterhood of St. Joseph, Emmettsburg, Maryland. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*

**St. Lawrence River.**

- Scenery on the St. Lawrence: 12 views with letter press. 75c. .... *Nelson.*

**St. Louis, Mo.**

- Reavis, L. U. Saint Louis, the future great city of the world. '75. \$10. .... *Gray.*

**St. Paul, Minn.**

- Williams, J. F. History of St. Paul and of Ramsay Co., Minn. '76. \$3. .... *Minn. Hist.*

**St. Petersburg.**

- Jerrmann, E. St. Petersburg: its people, their character and institutions. \$1. .... *Barnes.*  
 Lander, S. W. St. Petersburg. [*In her Spectacle series.* 8 v. \$8.] .... *Sheldon.*

**Saint-Simon, Duke of. [L: de Rouvroy.]**

- Saint-Simon, Duke of. Memoirs during reign of Louis xiv. and the regency. 3 v. \$10.50. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**St. Ursula (Order of).**

See Angele Merici, *St.*

**Saints.**

- Anderdon, W. H. Afternoons with the saints. 60c.; 25c. .... *Benziger.*  
 Baring-Gould, S. Lives of the saints. v. 1-8. ea., \$2.50. .... *Pott.*

**Saints, continued.**

- Conyngham, D. P. Lives of the Irish saints and martyrs. \$2.50-\$22; — in 35 pts. ea., 25c. .... *Sadlier*.  
 History of Irish saints. \$2.50; \$3.50. .... *Sadlier*.  
 Holy isle: lives of notable Irish saints. 35c. .... *Benziger*.  
 Lives of the prominent saints. [*In Mary, Virgin*. Life. \$5-\$20; — in 36 pts. ea., 25c.] ..... *T. Kelly*.  
 Nelligan, W. H. Saintly characters recently proposed for canonization. \$1. .... *Strong*.  
 Plumer, W. S. Saint and sinner. 25c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Weninger, F. X. Legende (Die) der Heiligen als christkathol. Hausbuch. 2 v. \$8. .... *Benziger*.  
 — Lives. 12 pts. ea., \$1; — in 2 v. \$12. .... *O'Shea*.  
*See also* Fathers of the Desert; — Heroes; — Martyrs; — Patron saints; — and also names of individual saints.

**Sale.**

- Benjamin, J. P. Treatise on law of sale of personal property. '73. \$7.50. .... *Hurd & H.; Morrison*.  
 Blackburn, C. Treatise on effect of contract of sale on legal rights of property and possession in goods, wares and merchandise. \$1.25. .... *Kay*.  
 Hilliard, F. Practical and elementary treatise on law of sales of personal property. New ed. '69. \$7.50. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
 Langdell, C. C. Selection of cases on law of sales of personal property. v. 1. '72. \$6. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Story, W. W. Treatise on law of sales of personal property. 4th ed. '71. \$6. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
*See also* Bills of sale; — Executions; — Real property.

**Salem, Mass.**

- Balch, D. M. On the sodalite at Salem. '64. 10c. .... *Essex*.  
 Essex Institute. Historical collections. v. 1-13. '59-'76. ea., \$3. .... *Essex*.  
 Salem. English High School. Catalogue, reunion, etc. '57. 50c. .... *Essex*.  
 — First church in Salem, 1634. 10c. .... *Essex*.  
 — Proceedings upon dedication of Plummer Hall, Oct. 6, 1857. '58. 30c. .... *Essex*.  
 — Town records, 1634-1659. '68. \$2. .... *Essex*.  
 Sketch of founders of Salem and the First Church. '56. 15c. .... *Essex*.  
 Streeter, G. L. Account of newspapers and other periodicals published in Salem. '56. 15c. .... *Essex*.  
 White, D. A. Covenant of First Church, Salem, Mass. '56. 10c. .... *Essex*.  
*See also* Witchcraft.

**Salem and Danvers aqueduct.**

- Endicott, C. M. History of Salem and Danvers aqueduct. '60. 15c. .... *Essex*.

**Salmon.**

- Davy, Sir H. Salmonia; or, days of fly-fishing. '70. \$1.50. .... *Roberts*.

**Salpa.**

- Brooks, W. K. The development of salpa. '76. 75c. .... *Mus. Comp. Zool.*

**Salt Lake City.**

- Burton, R. F. City of the saints, and across the Rocky Mts. to California. \$3.50. .... *Harper*.  
 Salt Lake City and Utah: 12 views with descript. letter-press. 75c. .... *Nelson*.

**Salt Lake valley.**

*See* Great Salt Lake valley.

**Saltpetre.**

*See* Nitre.

**Salvation.**

- Adams, W. Three gardens, Eden, Gethsemane and Paradise; or, man's ruin and redemption and restoration. \$2. .... *Scribner*.  
 Alexander, A. Way of salvation familiarly explained in a conversation between a father and his children. 20c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Bates, W. Harmony of the divine attributes in the contrivance and accomplishment of man's redemption. \$1. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Benson, R. M. Redemption. '61. \$2. .... *Pott*.  
 Brents, T. W. Gospel plan of salvation. \$2.50; \$3; \$3.50. .... *Chase*.

**Salvation, continued.**

- Brookes, J. H. How to be saved. New ed. '76. 50c.; 20c. .... *McIntyre*.  
 — *Germ.* 20c. .... *McIntyre*.  
 — The way made plain. \$1.25. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Bushnell, H. Christ and his salvation. \$2. .... *Scribner*.  
 Charnock, S. Discourses on Christ crucified. 60c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Christopher, H. The remedial system. '76. \$3. .... *Tr. P. & P. Co.*  
 Edwards, J. History of work of redemption. \$1. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — *Same.* '38. 70c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Fr.* Histoire de la rédemption. 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Welsh.* '49. 70c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Errett, I. Plan of salvation. 10c. .... *Chase*.  
 Fisher, E., and Walden, J. H. Christian doctrine of salvation. '69. 30c. .... *Universalist*.  
 Fletcher, J. W. Address to seekers of salvation. '36. 15c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — *Same.* [*In his Appeal.* 55c.] .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Fletcher, L. J. Guide to salvation. [*In his Doctrinal series.*] per doz., \$3. .... *Universalist*.  
 Guide to the Saviour. 55c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Gurney, J. J. Letter of redemption. 15c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Halyburton, T. Great concern of salvation. 50c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Harsha, J. W. Song of the redeemed, salvation to God and the lamb. \$1.75. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Hastings, H. L. Reasons for my hope; or, tokens of speedy redemption. 8th ed. 25c. .... *Hastings*.  
 Hawarden, E. Charity and truth; or, Catholics not uncharitable in saying that none are saved out of the Cath. Church. '60. \$1.25. .... *Cunningham*.  
 Hedding, E. Special salvation. 15c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Helffenstein, J. Why delay? 50c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Hickok, L. P. Humanity immortal; or, man tried, fallen and redeemed. '72. \$2.25. .... *Iverson*.  
 — *Same.* \$2.75. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Hodge, C. Way of life. 85c.-\$4. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 James, J. A. Anxious inquirer after salvation directed and encouraged. 40c. .... *Am. Tr.*; *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
 — *Same.* 50c. .... *Carter*; *Pres. Bd.*  
 — *Same*; abridg. 12c. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 — *Swedish.* '53. 30c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Welsh.* '42. 35c.; 15c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Lape, T. The early saved. 2d ed. '73. 15c.; 35c.; 50c. .... *Tibbals*.  
 McCord, W. J. Salvation; or, the sinner directed in way of life. 35c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — *Germ.* 20c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Menno, S. Foundation and plain instruction of saving doctrine of Christ. \$1.25. .... *Baer*.  
 Milligan, R. Grace and good works: divine and human agency in work of human redemption. 10c. .... *Chase*.  
 — Scheme of redemption, as revealed and taught in Scriptures. \$2. .... *Chase*.  
 Moore, J. H. Perfect plan of S. '74. 15c. .... *Brumbaugh*.  
 Noyes, J. H. Salvation from sin the end of Christian faith. 25c. .... *Onida*.  
 Orwig, W. W. Die Hellsfülle. '75. \$1.50. .... *Ev. Assoc.*  
 Palmer, Mrs. P. Incidental illustrations. [*In her Works.*] \$1.50. .... *Palmer*.  
 Peck, J. T. What must I do to be saved? '58. 60c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Plumer, W. S. Rock of our S. '67. \$1.50; \$1.75. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Pressensé, E. de. The Redeemer: sketch of hist. of redemption. \$1.50. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Redemption: its nature and objects ill. 25c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Robinson, S. Discourses of redemption. '74. \$1.50. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*; *Pres. Com.*  
 — *Same.* \$3. .... *Appleton*.  
 Ryle, J. C. Only one way of salvation. '67. 25c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*; *Pres. Com.*  
 — *Same.* [*In Calls to the Saviour.* 50c.] .... *Pres. Com.*  
 Salvation by Christ. [*In Library for students.* 3 v. \$4.50.] .... *Lothrop*.  
 Smith, B. B. Saturday evening: thoughts on progress of the plan of redemption. '76. 25c. .... *Whittaker*.

**Salvation, continued.**

- Spencer, I. S. A pastor's sketches : conversations with anxious sinners respecting way of salvation. New ed. '55. \$2.....*Dodd.*  
 Walker, J. B. Doctrine of Holy Spirit; or, philosophy of divine operation in the redemption of man : v. 2 of Philos. of plan of salvation. '73. \$1.50..*Griggs.*  
 — Philosophy of plan of S. New ed. '74. \$1.50..*Griggs.*  
 Walsh, J. T. Salvation from sin; or, what must I do to be saved? 10c.....*Chase.*  
 Wayland, F. Salvation by Christ. '75. \$1.50..*Lothrop.*  
 White, R. B. Reason and redemption; or, the Gospel as it attests itself. \$2.....*Lippincott.*  
 Williams, W. R. God's rescues; or, the lost sheep, the lost coin and the lost son. '71. 75c.....*Randolph.*  
*See also Election; — Future life; — Infant salvation; — Universalists.*

**Salzburg.**

- Reck, P. G. F. v., and Bolzius, J. M. Extracts of journals of Von R. who conducted the first transport of Salzburgers to Georgia; and of B., one of their ministers: Lond., 1734. [Reprint.].....*Sabin.*

**Salzmann, Jos.**

- Rainer, J. Dr. Joseph Salzmann's Leben u. Wirken. '76. \$1.....*Herder.*

**Samaritan language.**

- Nicholls, G. F. Samaritan grammar. \$2.50..*Wiley.*

**Samson.**

- Samson. Das Leben Simsons. 30c.....*Ev. Assoc.*  
 Scott, W. A. Giant judge: story of Samson, the Hebrew Hercules. \$1.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Samuel.**

- Goulburn, E. M. Child Samuel. '76. \$1.25.....*Pott.*

**Samuel (Book of).**

*See Bible.*

**San Antonio Mission, Cal.**

- Sitjar, B. Vocabulary of lang. of San Antonio Mission, California. '61. \$4.....*Shea.*

**San Domingo.**

- Hazard, S. Santo Domingo, past and present; with a glance at Hayti. '73. \$3.50.....*Harper.*  
 Keim, De B. R. San Domingo: pen pictures and leaves of travel. '70. \$1.50.....*Claxton.*  
 Kimball, R. B. Life in San Domingo. [In his Works.] \$1.50.....*Carleton.*

**San Francisco.**

- Bancroft's tourist's guide to the Geysers, San Francisco and around the bay (north). 2d ed. '73. \$1; 75c.....*Bancroft.*  
 Bancroft's tourist's guide to Yosemite, San Francisco and around the bay (south). 2d ed. '73. \$1; 75c..*Bancroft.*  
 Barry, T. A., and Patten, B. A. Men and memories of San Francisco, in spring of '50. '73. \$2..*Bancroft.*  
 Doyle, J. T. Memorandum as to discovery of Bay of San Francisco. [In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1873. \$1.].....*Am. Antiq.*  
 Hammond, E. P. Eight weeks' work in San Francisco. '75. 20c.....*Bancroft.*  
 Representative men of San F. '76. \$10..*N. Y. & H. Pub.*

**Sanctification.**

- Adams, J. Q. Sanctification. New ed. '63. 25c..*Hoyt.*  
 Bangs, N. Letters on S. 60c..*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Boynton, J. Practical sanctification. 75c..*Palmer.*  
 Briggs, C. The Canaanite exterminated: treatise on present and entire sanctification. 60c..*Un. B. Pub.*  
 Buck, D. D. Walking in the light. 60c..*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Carter, T. All for Christ. '75. 75c..*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Dunn, L. R. Holiness to the Lord. '74. \$1..*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Fairchild, J. H. Doctrine of sanctification at Oberlin, Ohio. 15c.....*Goodrich.*  
 Foster, R. S. Christian purity; or, the heritage of faith. New ed. '69. \$1.75.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Junkin, G. Treatise on sanctification. 80c..*Pres. Bd.*  
 Marshall, W. Gospel mystery of sanctification opened in sundry practical directions. 60c..*U. P. Bd. of Pub.*

**Sanctification, continued.**

- Mercein, I. Garden of the Lord. '46. 20c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Snodgrass, W. D. Scripture doctrine of sanctification stated and defended against errors of perfectionism. 35c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Woodford, J. R. Christian sanctity. '63. \$1..*Macmillan.*  
*See also Holiness.*

**Sand, G. [Mme. A. L. A. D. Dudevant.]**

- Lamartine, A. de, and Sand, G. Recollections. [In v. 3 of Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac ser. \$1.50.] *Scribner.*

**Sandusky, Ohio.**

- Butterfield, C. W. Historical account of the expedition against Sandusky, in 1782. '73. \$3.50..*Clarke.*

**Sandwich Islands.**

- Anderson, M. E. Scenes in the Hawaiian Islands and California. \$1.15.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Anderson, R. Sandwich Islands. [v. 1 of his History of missions of the Am. Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.] \$1.50.....*Cong. Pub.*  
 Andrews, L. Hawaiian dictionary. '67. \$12..*Barnes.*  
 Bliss, W. R. Paradise in the Pacific. \$1.25..*Sheldon.*  
 Cheever, H. T. Life in the Sandwich Islands: heart of the Pacific as it was and is. '51. \$1.50.....*Barnes.*  
 Coan, A. Four memorable years at Hilo: narrative of missionary labor in the Sandwich Islands. '75. 10c.....*Hicks.*  
 History of the Sandwich Islands. 65c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Mann, H., jr. Flora of the Hawaiian Islands. '68. 50c.....*Essex.*  
 Nordhoff, C. Northern California, Oregon and the Sandwich Islands. \$2.50.....*Harper.*

**Sangamon Co., Ill.**

- Power, J. C. History of early settlers of Sangamon Co., Illinois. '76. \$5; \$6.50.....*E. A. Wilson.*

**Sanitary.**

*See Hygiene.*

**Sanitary Fair.**

- Record of the metropolitan fair in aid of U. S. Sanitary Com., N. Y., April, 1864: report of U. S. Sanit. Com. \$6; \$9.....*Hurd & H.*

**Sankey, Ira D.**

*See Moody, D. L., and Sankey, I. D.*

**Sanskrit language.**

- Burritt, E. Sanskrit handbook for the fireside. \$2..*Brown & G.*  
 Taittiriya-prâtîcākhyā (The) with its commentary the Tribhāshyaratna: text. [with] tr. and notes by W. D. Whitney. '72. \$5.....*Am. Orient.*

**Santi.**

*See Raffaello.*

**Saracens.**

- Ockley, S. Fall of Saracens. \$1; 75c. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — History of the Saracens. \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*  
*See also Arabia; — Crusades; — Mohammed; — Moors in Spain.*

**Saratoga Springs.**

- Miller's guide to Saratoga Springs and its vicinity. 75c.....*Miller.*  
 Stone, W. L., jr. Reminiscences of Saratoga and Ballston. '75. \$2; \$3.50.....*Virtue.*  
 Wallace, E. R. Descriptive guide to Adirondacks, and handbook of travel to Saratoga Springs, Lakes George, Champlain, etc. 5th ed. '76. \*\$2..*Waverley.*

**Satan.**

*See Devil.*

**Satires.**

- Byer, —. Selling out ye pope. '73. 25c.....*Hinton.*  
 Chesney, G. Battle of Dorking: the fall of England, 1875-1925. 50c.; 25c.....*Porter; Putnam.*  
 Cook, E. Sot-weed factor; or, a voyage to Maryland: a satyr in burlesque verse: Lond., 1708. [Reprint.] '66. \$1.25.....*Shea.*  
 Erasmus, D. In praise of folly. \$5.50..*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Satires, continued.**

- Jenkins, E. Blot on the queen's head; or, how little Ben, the head waiter, changed the sign of the "Queen's Inn" to "Empress Hotel limited," and the consequences thereof. '76. 25c. .... (?) *Routledge*.  
 — Ginx's baby. 50c. .... \* *Osgood*.  
 — Same. '70. \$1.75. .... *Routledge*.  
 — Little Hodge: [satire on poor laws of Eng.] '73. \$1.25. .... *Dodd*.  
 — Lord Bantam: a satire. 25c. .... *Appleton*.  
 — Same. '71. 75c. .... *Routledge*.  
 Jonquil (*pseud.*) Queen Krinaleen's plagues; or, how a simple people were destroyed: discourse in the 22d century. 50c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Juvenal. See Vol. 1, p. 394.  
 Locke, D. R. On inflation. 25c. .... *Barclay*.  
 Perseus. See Vol. 1, p. 574.  
 Pullen, H. W. Fight at Dame Europa's school. 10c. *Lee & S.*  
 — Same. '71. 15c. .... *Eyrich*.  
 Volkhausen, A. Die Geschichte vom Propheten Jonas. '76. 25c. .... *Besser*.  
 Vox. George Washington Brown: non-partisan political satire. '76. 25c. .... *Am. News*.  
 What happened after the battle of Dorking. '71. 25c. *Routledge*.  
 White, R. G. Chronicles of Gotham: modern satire. 25c. .... *Carleton*.  
 — Fall of man: Darwinian satire. 50c. .... *Carleton*.

**Saturn.**

- Bond, W. C. Observations on Saturn. [v. 2, pt. 1 of Harvard College Astronomical Observatory. *Annals*.] \$10. .... *Harv. Coll. Ob.*  
 Proctor, R. A. Saturn and its system. \$7. *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Saul.**

- Tuck, R. First three kings of Israel: introd. to study of reigns of Saul, David and Solomon. 2 v. ea., 90c. .... *Nelson*.

**Savage, Mrs. Sa.**

- Williams, Sir J. B. Memoirs. 75c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Savannah.**

- Jones, C. C., jr. Siege of Savannah in 1779, as descr. [by] two French officers. '74. \$4. .... *Munsell*.

**Savannah, ship.**

- Trial of officers and crew of privateer Savannah [for] piracy, in U. S. Circ. Court for southern dist. of N. Y., Oct., 1861. \$3.50. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*

**Savery, W:**

- Savery, W: Journal. 75c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

**Savoy.**

- Rendu, Le C. Theory of the glaciers of Savoy. '74. \$3. .... *Macmillan*.

**Saws.**

- Holly, H. W. Art of saw-filing. '64. 75c. .... *Wiley*.  
 Worssam, S. W., jr. On mechanical saws. \$5. .... *Baird*.

**Sax horn.**

- Burditt, B. A. Preceptor for sax horn. '50. 50c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Distin, J. Tutor for the sax horn and cornet-a-piston or corneopean. 75c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Schatzman, —. Sax horn or cornet instructor. 75c. *Ditson, Gordon*.  
 Schmidt, —. New and improved instructor for the E flat cornet (sax horn). '59. 25c. .... *Ditson*.  
 See also Cornet.

**Saxony.**

- Hawthorne, J. Saxon studies. '75. \$2. .... *Osgood*.

**Sayers, T:**

- Sayers, T: and Heenan, J. C. Lives. 50c. .... *De Witt*.

**Sayings.**

See Aphorisms; — Table talk.

**Scandinavia.**

- Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology. 2d ed. '75. \$2.50; \$3; \$5. .... *Griggs*.  
 Arctander, J. W. Practisk Haandbog for Skandinaver i Staten Minnesotas lovgivning. '76. \$4. .... *J. B. West*.

**Scandinavia, continued.**

- Brace, C. L. Norse folk: visit to homes of Norway and Sweden. \$1.75. .... *Scribner*.  
 Browne, J. R. Land of Thor. '67. \$2. .... *Harper*.  
 Crichton, A., and Wheaton, H. Scandinavia, ancient and modern. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
 Keary, A. and E. Heroes of Asgard: tales from Scandinavian mythol. 2d ed. '70. \$1.50. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Lays of Sweden and Finland: Scandinavian songs. '76. \$4. .... *L. Meyer*.  
 Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities: account of anc. Scandinavians. \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Otté, E. C. Scandinavian history. '75. \$2.50. *Macmillan*.  
 Tegnér, E. Frithiof's saga; tr. by W. L. Blackley; ed. by Bayard Taylor. New ed. '74. \$1.50. .... *Holt*.  
 — Same; tr. by L. A. Sherman. \$7.50. .... *Osgood*.  
 See also Ballads; — Norway; — Sweden.

**Scarlet fever.**

- Munde, C. Hydratic treatment of scarlet fever in its different forms. 4th ed. 50c. .... *Boericke*.

**Scarlett, J:**

- Scarlett, J: Converted infidel. '53. 60c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Scattergood, T:**

- Scattergood, T: Journal. \$1.25; \$1.75. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

**Scepticism.**

- Aydelott, B. P. The great question: refutation of sceptical philosophy. 75c. .... *West. Tr.*  
 Barker, J. Modern scepticism: journey through land of doubt and back again. '74. \$1.75. .... *Smith, E. & Co.*  
 Bascom, H. B. Lectures on infidelity, and various addresses. [In his Works.] 3d ed. '76. \$1.50. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Bennett, D. M. Discussion with Elder Shelton, on Noah's flood, etc. 10c. .... *D. M. Bennett*.  
 — Thirty discussions, Bible stories, lectures and essays. '76. \$1; 75c. .... *D. M. Bennett*.  
 Blanchard, C. Religio-political physics. '61. 50c.; 25c. *D. Thomas*.  
 Boston lectures, 1870-'72. Christianity and scepticism. v. 1, 2, ea., \$2; v. 3, \$1.50. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Causes and cure of scepticism. 25c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Christlieb, T. Bekämpfung des Unglaubens. '74. 40c. *Am. Tr.*  
 — Eng. Best methods of counteracting modern infidelity. 75c. .... *Harper*.  
 Collins, T: and Watts, J. Half-hours with some ancient and modern celebrated free thinkers. 75c. .... *Mendum*.  
 Conybeare, W. J: On infidelity. \$1. .... *Wiley*.  
 Faber, G. S. Difficulties of infidelity. \$1.50. .... *Tibbals*.  
 Faith and free thought. '73. \$2.50. .... *Randolph*.  
 Farrar, A. S. Critical hist. of free thought in ref. to Christian religion. \$2. .... *Appleton*.  
 Frothingham, O. B. Beliefs of the unbelievers. '76. \$1. *Putnam*.

- Gospel of the kingdom, according to holy men of old. 2 v. '75-'76. ea., 50c. .... *Colby*.

- Graves, K. World's sixteen crucified saviors: Christianity before Christ. 4th ed. '76. \$2. .... *Colby*.

- Hall, R. Modern infidelity. 30c. .... *Am. Bapt.*

- Same. [In Faber, G. S. Difficulties of infidelity. \$1.50.] .... *Tibbals*.

- Hartley, I. S. Vedder lectures on modern infidelity, 1874. \$1.25. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

- Holbach, P. T. Good sense. \$1. .... *Mendum*.

- Letters to Eugenia; or, a preservative against religious prejudice. \$1. .... *Mendum*.

- Hotchkiss, B. B. Infidelity against itself. 40c. *Pres. Bd.*

- Infidelity; compr. Jenyn's Internal evidence, Leslie's Method, Lyttelton's Conversion of Paul, Watson's Reply to Gibbon and Paine, etc. '36. 70c. .... *Am. Tr.*

- Ingersoll, R. G. The gods, and other lectures. '76. 50c.; 30c.; 10c. .... *D. M. Bennett*.

- Laforet, N. J. Why men do not believe: principal causes of infidelity. '68. \$1. .... *Cath. Pub.*

- Living words: experiences of infidel men related in Fulton St. prayer meeting. 50c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Scepticism, continued.**

- Monser, J. W. Follies of free thoughts : written against spiritualism and every form of infidelity. '72. 20c. *Cen. Bk.*
- Morgan, R. W. Christianity and modern infidelity : their relative intellectual claims compared. \$1.50 ; 60c. .... *Claremont.*
- Morison, J. Counsels to young men on modern infidelity. '37. 40c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Nelson, D. Cause and cure of infidelity. '41. 75c. *Am. Tr.*
- *Fr.* La cause et la remède de l'incrédulité. '61. 50c. *Am. Tr.*
- *Germ.* Ursachen des Unglaubens. '47. 70c. *Am. Tr.*
- *Span.* La causa y el remedio de la incredulidad. '68. 70c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Paine, T. Theological writings. \$2.50.... *Mendum.*
- *Germ.* Theologische Werke. \$1.50 ; \$1.75. *F. W. Thomas.*
- Paradise lost ; or, the great dragon cast out ! 70c. *Mendum.*
- Pierson, T. Infidelity dissected. '72. \$1.50.. *Tibbals.*
- Pigault-Le Brun, G. C. A. Citateur ; [also] Doubts of infidels. New ed. '73. 75c. ; 50c. .... *Colby.*
- Rawlinson, G. Modern S. '71. \$2.50.... *Randolph.*
- Skeptic refuted and Bible vindicated. 75c. *Cong. Pub.*
- Somerset, Duke of. Christian theology and modern skepticism. '72. \$1. .... *Appleton.*
- Strauss, D. F. The old faith and the new : a confession. New ed. '74. \$2. .... *Holt.*
- Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de. Letter to Pius VII. 25c. *Mendum.*
- Taylor, R. Astro-theological lectures. \$2.. *Mendum.*
- The devil's pulpit. \$2. .... *Mendum.*
- The syntagma. \$1. .... *Mendum.*
- Three questions : what am I ? whence come I ? whither do I go ? 40c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Tiffany, C. C. Modern atheism. '74. 20c. *Whittaker.*
- Tree and its fruits ; or, the last hours of infidels and Christians contrasted. 45c. .... *Am. S. S.*
- Vaiden, T. J. Bible of rational mind and religion, rational religion and morals. \$3. .... *Mendum.*
- Volney, C. F. C. (*Comte*) de. Ruins ; or, meditation on revolution of empires. \$1. .... *Mendum.*
- *Same.* \$1. .... *Miller.*
- Weninger, F. X. Katholizismus, Protestantismus u. Unglaube. \$1. .... *Benziger.*
- *Eng.* Catholicity, Protestantism and infidelity. \$1.25. .... *O'Shea.*
- Wharton, F. Treatise on theism, and on modern skeptical theories. \$1.25. .... *Lippincott.*
- Winans, R. One religion : many creeds. 3d ed. '73. \$1.50. .... *Des Forges.*
- See also Atheism ; — Deism ; — Materialism.
- Schenectady, N. Y.**
- Pearson, J. Contributions for genealogies of descendants of first settlers of Schenectady [N. Y.], 1662–1800. '73. \$6. .... *Munsell.*
- Schiller, J. F. v.**
- Carlyle, T. Life of Schiller. [*In his Works.* Lib. ed.] \$3.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- *Same.* [*In Same.* Chp. ed.] 80c. .... *Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same.* [*In Same.* People's ed.] 90c. *Scribner, W. & A. ; Lippincott.*
- De Quincey, T. Schiller. [*In his Biographical and hist. essays.* \$1.75.] .... *Hurd & H.*
- Gottschall, R. Gedankenharmonie v. Goethe u. Schiller. '72. \$1.25 ; 75c. .... *Zickel.*
- Scherr, J. Schiller u. seine Zeit. \$1.50 ; \$2.. *Kohler.*
- *Same.* 2 v. '61. \$1. .... *Steiger.*
- Schiller Gallerie : photos after W. Kaulbach and others ; with [*Germ.*] text by E. Förster. \$50 ; \$36 ; \$18 ; \$12. .... *Stroef.*
- Schiller gallery, designed by W. Kaulbach and others : photos. with text by F. A. Schwarzenberg. \$50 ; \$36 ; \$18 ; \$12 ; — without text. \$8. .... *Stroef.*
- Schlatter, Rev. Mich.**
- Harbaugh, H. Life. \$1.50. .... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*

**Schneider, E. M. and Ja. H.**

- Tarbox, I. N. Missionary patriots : memoirs of J. H. and E. M. Schneider. '67. \$1.25. .... *Cong. Pub.*
- School music.**
- Allen, C. G. Song cabinet. '68. 45c. ; 60c. *T. J. Hall.*
- Baker, B. F. School music book. '54. 50c. .... *Ditson.*
- and Southard, L. H. School chimes. 50c. *Gordon.*
- Bartley, J. D. The school hymn and tune book. '75. 60c. .... *Barnes.*
- Beadle's dime school melodist. 10c. .... *Beadle.*
- Benjamin, L. A., and Wetmore, I. B. New York Normal School song book. '63. 45c. .... *Ditson.*
- Blackman, O. Graded songs. 5 nos. ea., 10c. to 75c. *Church.*
- Bower, J. Public school sing. book. '60. 25c. *Fortescue.*
- Bradbury, W. B. Flora's festival. 35c. .... *Iverson.*
- Young shawm : school music. '55. 60c. .... *Ditson.*
- Bungay, G. W. De Witt's common school vocalist : songs and tunes. 15c. .... *De Witt.*
- Burnap, U. C., and Wetmore, W. J. Polytechnic : music for schools. 3d ed. '74. \$1.75 ; \$1. *Schermershorn.*
- Butler, C. Musical text book. 25c. .... *Gordon.*
- Seminary bell. 75c. .... *Gordon.*
- Silver bell. 50c. .... *Gordon.*
- and Southard, L. H. School bell. 50c. .... *Gordon.*
- Cincinnati music reader. 2 nos. ea., 15c. ; — in 1 v. 25c. .... *Church.*
- Clapp, N. B. Institute melodies. 50c. .... *Gordon.*
- Cleveland, A. J. School harmonist. '59. 75c. *Barnes.*
- Curtis, G. H. Little singer. '57. 60c. .... *Barnes.*
- School vocalist. '56. \$1. .... *Barnes.*
- and Bourne, W. O. Centennial school singer. '76. 40c. .... *Biglow.*
- and Nash, F. H. Grammar school vocalist. '60. \$1. *Ditson.*
- Emerson, I. Song land. 50c. .... *Brown & G.*
- Emerson, L. O. Cheerful voices : songs, duets, etc., for juv. classes. '72. 50c. .... *Ditson.*
- Golden wreath. '57. 50c. .... *Ditson.*
- and Tilden, W. S. American school music reader. 3 bks. '73–'74. 1, 35c. ; 2, 50c. ; 3, 50c. .... *Ditson.*
- High school choir. '75. \$1. .... *Ditson.*
- Hour of singing. '71. \$1. .... *Ditson.*
- Fitz, A. School-exhibition book. 45c. .... *Potter, A. & Co.*
- Fitzhugh, E. J. Canzonetta : vocal music for schools, etc. New ed. '76. \$1. .... *Pond.*
- Gem : songs for primary and grammar schools. '71. 20c. *Kelly, P. & Co.*
- Gottheil, G., and Davis, A. J. Temple Emanuel : hymn-book for schools. '75. 25c. .... *Pond.*
- Grammar school chorus. '60. 80c. .... *Ditson.*
- Grammar school hymn book. 50c. .... *Potter, A. & Co.*
- Haas, J. C. Liederkranz f. christl. Schulen. 2 pts. ea., 15c. ; — in 1 v. 25c. .... *Schäfer.*
- Schulharmonie. 30c. .... *Kohler.*
- Heath, W. F. Grammar school trio : coll. of three-part songs. 10c. .... *Brainard.*
- High school choralist : choruses and four-part songs. '66. \$1. .... *Ditson.*
- High school hymn book. 65c. .... *Potter, A. & Co.*
- Holbrook, A. Normal singer. '63. 30c. .... *Stevens.*
- Jepson, B. Elementary music readers. 3 nos. '71. ea., 75c. .... *Barnes.*
- Johnson, J. C. Carmina melodia : song book for schools and seminaries. '55. 45c. .... *Ditson.*
- Kingsbury, H., and Graley, A. A. Happy hours : song-book for schools, etc. 75c. ; 50c. .... *Taintor.*
- Kingsley, G. School room choir : sel. of church melodies. '71. 60c. .... *Barnes.*
- Kramer, H., and Wallis, H. Liederbuch f. deutsch-engl. Schulen in d. Ver. Staaten. 2 pts. pt. 1, 25c. ; pt. 2, 35c. .... *Vering.*
- Kunz, J. G. Liederbuch f. christl. Schulen : zwei- u. dreistimmig. 40c. .... *Volkening.*
- Leslie, E. Jewel. 75c. .... *G. D. Russell.*
- Meteor : melodies for schools, etc. 50c. *G. D. Russell.*
- Leslie, J. H., and Ogden, W. A. Silver carols : music for dist. schools, seminaries, etc. 50c. *W. W. Whitney.*



**School music, continued.**

- Locke, E., and Nourse, S. School melodist. New ed. '59. 40c. .... *Wilstach*.  
 Louis, J. Manual of music lessons; for primary and secondary schools. '71. 15c.; — for grammar schools. '72. 30c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Ludden, W. School lyrics. 80c.; 50c. .... *Church*.  
 Mason, L. Little songs for little singers. 40c. .... *Ditson*.  
 — Normal singer. '56. 60c. .... *Ditson*.  
 — Song garden: ser. of school music books. 3 v. '64-'66. bk. 1, 50c.; bk. 2, 80c.; bk. 3, \$1. .... *Ditson*.  
 — and Webb, G. J. Primary school song book. '46. 40c. .... *Ditson*.  
 — Song book of the school room. '47. 75c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Murray, J. R. School chimes. 50c. .... *Brainard*.  
 National music course for public schools; by J. Eichberg, J. B. Sharland, L. W. Mason and H. E. Holt. 7 v. '70-'75. .... *Ginn*.  
*Cont.*: Primary reader, 30c. — Second reader, 40c. — Third, 40c. — Intermediate [incl. Second and Third], 70c. — Fourth, \$1.50. — Same, abridg., \$1.25. — Fifth, \$1.25.

Normal school song book. 50c. .... *Gordon*.  
 Osgood, J. American school melodist. 50c. .... *Gordon*.  
 Our song birds. 6 nos. '66. ea., 18c.; — in 1 v. 60c. .... *Church*.

*Cont.*: Snowbird. — Robin. — Red bird. — Dove. — Blue bird. — Linnet.

- Perkins, H. S. The song echo. 75c. .... *Peters*.  
 Perkins, T. E., Taylor, A., and Sanders, C. W. Songs for to-day; for day schools. '72. 40c. .... *Biglow*.  
 Perkins, W. O. Mocking bird: element. music for schools. New ed. '76. 50c. .... *Pond; G. D. Russell*.  
 Pestalozzian school song book. 50c. .... *Gordon*.  
 Peters, W. C. Catholic harp; with Eng. and Lat. text. \$1.25. .... *Peters*.  
 Phillips, P. Day-school singer. '69. 50c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Primary school hymn book. 30c. .... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Reffelt, H. Deutsch-engl. Liederbuch f. deutsche Schulen. '62. 50c. .... *Steiger*.  
 — Kleine theoretisch-praktische Gesanglehre f. deutsche Schulen mit ein-u. zweistimmigen Liedern. '69. 30c. .... *Steiger*.  
 Richter, C. J. Plays of the kindergarten: collection of songs. [In Eng. or Germ.] 30c. .... *Peters*.  
 Root, G. F. Forest choir. 60c. .... *Church*.  
 — Musical album: vocal class book. '55. \$1. .... *Ditson*.  
 — Silver lute. 50c. .... *Church*.  
 — and Mason, L. Academy vocalist. '52. \$1. .... *Ditson*.  
 Root, N. W. T. National school singer. '75. 35c. .... *Barnes*.

School recreations; or, the Catholic teacher's companion for Cath. schools. 35c. .... *Benziger*.  
 Shryock, D. Golden key. 25c. .... *Church*.  
 — Silver clarion. 45c. .... *Church*.  
 Siefert, H. O. R. Liederbuch für christliche Schulen. 40c. .... *Brumder*.

Songs for Cath. schools. 50c. .... *Sadlier*.  
 Southard, L. H., and Pratt, G. W. Bouquet. 75c. .... *Gordon*.

Stewart, N. C. Merry voices. 50c. .... *Brainard*.  
 Tillinghast, W. Diadem of school songs. 6th ed. '75. 60c. .... *Schermerhorn*.  
 — Little diadem; or, little songs for little singers. 2d ed. '72. 30c. .... *Schermerhorn*.  
 — Normal diadem of school songs. 4th ed. '74. 75c. .... *Schermerhorn*.

Walker, W. Fruits and flowers: tunes and songs for common and Sunday schools. 63c. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Webb, G. J. Young ladies' vocal class book. \$1.25. .... *Gordon*.

White, E. L., and Bissell, T. Seminary class book of music. '52. 75c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Young singer. 2 pts. '60. ea., 50c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Zundel, J. and Ryan, J. E. School harmonist. \$1.25; — vocal ed. 90c. .... *Harper*.

*See also* Songs; — Sunday-schools; — Vocal music.

**Schoolhouses.**

Barnard, H. School architecture. \$5.50. .... *Barnard*.

**Schoolhouses, continued.**

Dabb, A. N. Practical designs for country schoolhouses. \$5. .... *Keystone*.  
 Eveleth, S. F. Schoolhouse archit. \$6. .... *Woodward*.  
 Jonhnot, J. Schoolhouses; [with] arch. designs by S. E. Hewes. 2d ed. '72. \$3. .... *Schermerhorn*.

**Schools.**

*See* Education; — Public schools.

**Schroon Lake.**

De Costa, B. F. Sketch of Schroon Lake. [In his Lake George. '68. \$1.50.] .... *Randolph*.

**Schubert, Fz.**

Austin, G. L. Life. \$1.25. .... (?) *Shepard*.

**Schultz chronoscope.**

Benét, S. V. Electro-ballistic machines, and the Schultz chronoscope. 2d ed. '71. \$3. .... *Van Nostrand*.

**Schumann, Rob.**

Wasielski, J. W. v. Life. '71. \$1.75. .... *Ditson*.

**Schuyler, Gen. Ph.**

Lossing, B. J. Life. 2 v. \$5. .... *Sheldon*.

**Schuyllkill.**

Hagner, C. V. Early hist. of falls of Schuyllkill, Manayunk, etc. '69. \$1.25. .... *Claxton*.

**Schwedler bridge.**

Myers, W. B. The "Schwedler" bridge: compar. of various forms of girder bridges, showing advantages of "Schwedler." '76. \$1. .... *Spon*.

**Sciatica.**

Thomson, W. H. Treatment of sciatica. [In Seguin, E. C. Series of American clinical lectures. v. 1. '75-'76.] 30c. .... *Putnam*.

**Science.**

Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. Journal, 1817-'39. 8 v. \$48. .... *Acad. of Nat. Sci.*  
 — Same. 2d ser. v. 1-7 (1847-'74); v. 8, pt. 1. v. 1-7, ea., \$12.50; v. 8, pt. 1, \$3.75. .... *Acad. of Nat. Sci.*  
 — Proceedings, 1841-'76. 28 v. v. 1-22, ea., \$3.75; v. 23-28, ea., \$6.25. .... *Acad. of Nat. Sci.*  
 Academy of Sci. of St. Louis. Transactions. v. 1-2 (1856-'68); v. 3, nos. 1-3. v. 1, \$4; v. 2, \$3; v. 3, nos. 1-3, ea., \$1. .... *St. L. Acad. of Sci.*  
 Albany Institute. Transactions. v. 1-6. (?) *Albany*.  
 American Acad. of Arts and Sciences. Memoirs. 4 v. 1785-1821. \$10. .... *Am. Acad. of A. & S.*  
 — Same. New ser. v. 1-9. '33-'73. \$10. .... *Am. Acad. of A. & S.*

— Proceedings, May, 1846-May, 1873. 8 v. '48-'73. \$5. .... *Am. Acad. of A. & S.*

— Same. New series. v. 1-3, May, 1873-'76. 3 v. '74-'76. \$5. .... *Am. Acad. of A. & S.*

American Assoc. for Advancement of Sci. Proceed-

ings. v. 1-24. '49-'76. ea., \$1.50. .... *Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*

Annual of scientific discovery, 1850-'71. 21 v. ea., \$2 or \$3. .... *Mason*.

Annual record of science and industry for 1871-'75. 5 v. ea., \$2. .... *Harper*.

Barnard, H. Oral training lessons in nat. sci. and general knowledge; for teachers. '71. \$1. .... *Barnes*.

Bernstein, A. Popular books on natural science. 2d ed. '72. \$1; 75c. .... *C. Schmidt*.

Brougham, H. (*Lord*), and Sedgwick, A., and Ver-

planck, G. C. Discourses on the objects and uses of science and literature. 75c. .... *Harper*.

Buffalo Soc. of Nat. Sci. Bulletin. v. 1-2. '73-'76. v. 1, \$3; v. 2, \$4. .... *Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci.*

California Acad. of Sciences. Proceedings. v. 1, 3-6. v. 1, 3, 4, ea., \$2.50; v. 5 (pt. 1), \$1; v. 5 (pt. 2), \$1.50; v. 5 (pt. 3), v. 6, ea., \$2. .... *Cal. Acad. Sci.*

Chambers, W. and R. Introduction to the sciences. [In their Scientific course.] 50c. .... *Barnes*.

Connecticut Acad. of Arts and Sciences. Transactions. '66-'76. v. 1 (pt. 1), \$2.50; v. 1 (pt. 2), v. 3 (pt. 1), ea., \$3.50; v. 2 (2 pts.), ea., \$3. .... *Conn. Acad. of A. & S.*

Davenport Acad. of Nat. Sci. Proceedings, 1867-'76. '76. \$3.50; \$2.50. .... *Dav. Acad. Nat. Sci.*

Draper, J. C. Year book of nature and popular science. '73. \$2. .... *Scribner*.

**Science, continued.**

- Erlenkötter, G. Mensch u. Natur : Lehrb. gemeinnützig-  
er Kenntnisse. 90c. .... *Schäfer*.  
Essex Inst. Bulletin. v. 1-7. '69-'75. ea., \$1. *Essex*.  
— Proceedings and communications. 6 v. '48-'68.  
\$24; — in nos. \$18. .... *Essex*.  
*Cont.*: v. 1, '48-'56, \$2. — v. 2, '56-'58, \$2. — v. 3, '58-'63, \$2.  
— v. 4, '64-'65, \$5. — v. 5, '66-'67, \$6. — v. 6, '68-'71, \$3.
- Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science. 12  
pts. '74. ea., 25c.; — in 1 v. \$2.50. .... *Estes*.  
— *Same*. 2d ser. pts 1-6. ea., 25c. .... *Estes*.  
Foster, J. W. Address before Am. Assoc. for Adv. of  
Sci., Aug., 1870. 25c. .... *Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*  
Glover, M. B. Science and health. '75. \$2.50. .... *Chr. Sci.*  
Goodrich, S. G. A glance at the sciences. [*In his Youth's*  
lib. of literature and science.] \$1. .... *Thompson*.  
Gould, B. A., jr. Address before Am. Assoc. for Adv.  
of Sci., 1869. 25c. .... *Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*  
Helmholtz, H. Popular lectures on scientific subjects.  
\$2. .... *Appleton*.  
Herschel, Sir J. F. W. Familiar lectures on scientific  
subjects. \$2.50. .... *Routledge*.  
Hunt, R. Poetry of science; or, studies of the phys. phe-  
nomena of nature. \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same*. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
Hunt, T. S. Address before Am. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.,  
Aug., 1871. 25c. .... *Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*  
Hyneman, L. Fundamental principles of science. '76.  
25c. .... (?) *D. M. Bennett*; (?) *Colby*.  
Joyce, J. Introduction to arts and sciences. \$1.25.  
..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same*. \$1.40. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
— *Same*. \$2. .... *Lippincott*.  
Keddie, W. Literary and scientific anecdotes, ill. of  
characters, habits and conversations of men of letters  
and science. \$2.50; \$3.50. .... *Routledge*.  
Kremer, R. E. Easy lessons in natural science '73.  
\$1.50. .... *Claxton*.  
Le Conte, J. L. Address before Am. Assoc. for Adv. of  
Sci., Aug., 1874. 25c. .... *Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*  
Lovering, J. Address before Am. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.,  
Aug., 1873. 25c. .... *Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*  
Moore, G. Elements of science. 75c. .... *Sheldon*.  
Nichols, J. R. Fireside science. '72. \$1.50. .... *Hurd & H.*  
Norton, W. A., and Porter, J. A. First book of science.  
'73. \$1.75. .... *Barnes*.  
Nuttall, P. A. Dictionary of sci. terms. \$2.50. *Routledge*.  
Peabody Academy of Science. Annual reports. 6 v.  
'69-'74. v. 1, 2-3, 6, ea., 50c.; v. 4, 5, ea., 75c.  
..... *Peabody Acad. of Sci.*
- Note.* v. 2 and 3 are bd. together.
- Peirce, B. Address before Am. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.,  
July, 1853. 25c. .... *Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*  
Pendleton, W. N. Science as a witness for the Bible. '60.  
\$1. .... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
Pepper, J. H. Cyclopædic science simplified. \$4.50.  
..... *Lippincott; Routledge; Scribner, W. & A.*  
Phelps, Mrs. A. H. L. Reviews and essays in art, litera-  
ture and science. '72. \$1.50. .... *Claxton*.  
Porter, N. Sciences of nature versus science of man.  
'71. \$1. .... *Dodd*.  
Poughkeepsie Soc. of Nat. Sci. Proceedings. v. 1. pt.  
1. '76. \$1. .... *Poughkeepsie Soc. of Nat. Sci.*  
Proctor, R. A. Borderland of science. \$4. .... *Lippincott*.  
— Light science for leisure hours. \$1.75. .... *Appleton*.  
— Science byways. \$4. .... *Lippincott*.  
Prophetic abstract from proceedings of Trojan Society  
for retardation of science, for 1870. 10c. *W. H. Young*.  
Rodwell, G. F. Dictionary of sci. \$5. .... *Lea; Lippincott*.  
Ruskin, J. Eagle's nest : ten lectures on relations of nat.  
science to art. \$1.50. .... *Wiley*.  
Schödlér, F. Book of nature : element. introd. to phys-  
ics, astronomy, chemistry, etc. New ed. \$3. *Sheldon*.  
— Wonders of nature : elementary introduction to the  
sciences. \$3. .... *Lea*.  
Scientific American reference book. \$2.50. *Munn & Co.*  
Smith, J. L. Address before Am. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.,  
Aug., 1873. 25c. .... *Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*

**Science, continued.**

- Somerville, M. Connection of the physical sciences.  
\$1. .... *Harper*.  
Spencer, H. Recent discussions in science, philosophy  
and morals. \$2. .... *Appleton*.  
Stiebeling, G. C. Naturwissenschaft gegen Philosophie :  
e. Widerlegung d. Hartmann'schen Lehre vom Un-  
bewusstsein in d. Leiblichkeit, nebst e. kurzen Beleuch-  
tung d. Darwin'schen Ansicht über d. Instinct. '68.  
\$1. .... *Schmidt*.  
Tribune popular science; by Agassiz, Proctor, etc.  
\$1.50. .... (?) *Shepard*.  
Tyndall, J. Address before British Association, Belfast.  
25c. .... *Appleton*.  
— Advancement of science : inaug. address at Belfast,  
1874, with biog. sketch; [also] opinions of H. Helm-  
holtz and articles of Tyndall and Sir H. Thompson  
on prayer. '74. 75c.; 35c.; 15c. .... *Somerby*.  
— *Same*. \$1. .... *Mendum*.  
— Fragments of science for unscientific people. \$2.  
..... *Appleton*.  
Ultimate generalization : effort in philosophy of science.  
'76. \$1. .... *Somerby*.  
Weiss, J. Bible science. 10c. .... *Free Rel.*  
Wheildon, W. W. Scientific excursion across Iowa from  
Dubuque to Sioux City and Springvale (Humboldt).  
'73. 25c. .... *Wheildon*.  
Whewell, W. History of inductive sciences. 2 v. \$5;  
\$10. .... *Appleton*.  
Youmans, E. L. Culture demanded by modern life :  
addresses and arguments on claims of scientific edu-  
cation. \$2. .... *Appleton*.  
Zöckler, O. Biblical account of creation and nat. sci.  
[*In Bremen lectures*. '71. \$1.75.] .... *Lothrop*.  
*See also* Acoustics; — Arts; — Astronomy; — Botany; —  
Chemistry; — Geology; — Mathematics; — Microscope; — Min-  
eralogy; — Natural history; — Physics; — Pneumatics; — Relig-  
ion and science; — Theology; — Water; — Zoology.
- Familiar science.**
- Abbott, J. L. Home-book of wonders in nature, science  
and art. '70. \*\$5. .... *Case*.  
Adams, W. H. D. Every-day objects. '72. \$2.50. *Lothrop*.  
Allen, C. W. History and mystery of common things;  
for schools. \$1.50. .... *World Pub.*  
— Stitch (A) in time; or, one thousand and one things  
worth knowing. \$1.50. .... *World Pub.*  
Blackwell, Mrs. A. B. Studies in general science. '69.  
\$1.75. .... *Putnam*.  
Brewer, E. C. Guide to scientific knowledge of things  
familiar. \$1.25. .... *Müller*.  
Chambers, W. and R. Encyclopedia : treas. of knowl-  
edge. [*In their Scientific course*.] \$1.25. .... *Barnes*.  
Corner cupboard : facts for everybody. \$1.50. .... *Dick & F.*  
Crabb, G. To learn and to know; or, the world's book  
of knowledge. \$1.50. .... *World Pub.*  
Dyer, S. Great wonders in little things. \$2. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
Everybody's friend; or, the universal handbook. '65.  
25c. .... *Happy*.  
Home teachings in science. 50c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Hooker, W. Child's book of common things. '58. net,  
30c. .... *Peck*.  
Houghton, W. Wonders near home. 50c. .... *Nelson*.  
— *Same*. '73. \$1. .... *Lothrop*.  
Inquire within : 3700 facts for the people. \$1.50; \$2.50.  
..... *Dick & F.*  
King, E. F. Ten thousand wonderful things. \$1.50.  
..... *Dick & F.*  
— *Same*. (Globe ed.) \$1.75-\$5. .... *Routledge*.  
Lardner, D. One thousand and ten things worth know-  
ing. 50c. .... *Peterson*.  
Little ladders to learning. 2 v. ea., \$1.50. .... *Routledge*.  
Pepper, J. H. Play-book of science; including ar-  
rangements of apparatus for experiments in natural  
history. \$2. .... *Routledge*.  
Peterson, R. E. Familiar science; or, scientific explana-  
tion of common things. 80c. .... *Sower*.  
— *Same*. \$1.60. .... *Sower*.  
Polite learning : epitome of arts and sci. 50c. .... *Polock*.  
Reason why of general science. \$1.50. .... *Dick & F.*

**Science, continued.**

- Wells, D. A. Science of common things: familiar explan. of first principles of phys. sci. '57. \$1.20. *Iverson*.  
 World of wonders: record of things wonderful in nature, science and art. \*\$4; \$4.50..... *Cassell*.  
 — *Same*. \*\$4.50; \$5; \$7.50..... *New World*.

**Scientists.**

- Galton, F. English men of science: their nature and nurture. \$1..... *Appleton*.

**Scotland.***Biography.*

- Howie, J. The Scots worthies. \$3.50..... *Carter*.  
 Keddie, Miss H., and Watson, J. L. Songstresses of Scotland. 2 v. '71. \$5..... *Routledge*.  
 Life sketches from Scottish hist.: brief biog. of Scottish Presbyterian worthies. 40c..... *Pres. Bd*.  
 Scotia's bards: productions of Scottish poets with brief biog. sketches. New ed. '69. \$4.50; \$6; \$7.50... *Carter*.  
 Scottish minstrels: songs and song writers of Scotland subsequent to Burns. \$2.50..... *Appleton*; *Lee & S.*  
 Strickland, A. Lives of queens of Scotland and Eng. princesses connected with regal succession of Gt. Brit. 8 v. \$12; \$26..... *Harper*.

*Description.*

- Abbott, J. Summer in Scotland. '54. \$1.75... *Harper*.  
 Currie, J. Some observations on character and condition of Scottish peasantry. [*In Burns, R. Works*. '71. \$1.25; 50c.]..... *Claxton*.  
 Fraser, J. Humorous chap-books of Scotland. v. 1, 2. '73-'74. ea., \$1.25..... *Hinton*.  
 Guild, C. Over the ocean; or, sights and scenes in foreign lands. [Eng., Scot., France.] '71. \$2.50... *Lee & S.*  
 Hislop, A. Proverbs of Scotland. \$1.50... *Robertson*.  
 Hunnewell, J. W. Land of Scott. '71. \$2.50; \$5; \$6. *Osgood*.  
 M'Cosh, J. Scottish philosophy, biog., expository, crit.; from Hutcheson to Hamilton. '75. \$4..... *Carter*.  
 Macleod, N. Character sketches. '75. \$1.50... *Dodd*.  
 — *Same*. '72. \$1.50..... *Randolph*.  
 — Reminiscences of a Highland parish. \$1.25... *Carter*.  
 Miller, H. Scenes and legends of north of Scotland. New ed. '60. \$1.50..... *Wilstach*.  
 Moffat, J. C. Song and scenery; or, a summer ramble in Scotland. \$1.50; \$2..... *Robertson*.  
 Murray, J. C. Ballads and songs of Scotland; in view of their influence on character of the people. '74. \$2.25..... *Macmillan*.  
 Proudfoot, J. The Scotchman in America. [Poems and addresses.] '73. \$2..... *Ingham*.  
 Ramsay, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. \$1.50; \$2..... *Robertson*.  
 Rowbotham, F. L. (*ill.*) Scottish scenery. [*In his Water-color albums of selected scenery*.] \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*

- Victoria. Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848-'61. \$1.75..... *Harper*.  
 Wilson, J. Lights and shadows of Scottish life. '70. 75c..... *Claxton*.  
 — *Same*. \$1..... *Carter*.  
 Wordsworth, D. Recollections of a tour made in Scotland in 1803, with W. Wordsworth and S. T. Coleridge. '74. \$2.50..... *Putnam*.  
*See also Ballads; — Edinburgh; — Poetry.*

*Ecclesiastical history.*

- Aikman, Ja. Annals of persecution in Scotland from restoration to the revolution. 2 v. \$1.75... *Pres. Bd*.  
 B., M. M. Persecutions in Scotland. '64. 20c. *Am. Tr.*  
*See also Church of Scotland; — Covenanters.*

*History.*

- Aitken, C. K. Legends and memories of Scotland. '74. \$1.50..... *Williams*.  
 Brief history of Scotland; with outlines of its geography. 25c..... *Nelson*.  
 Burton, J. H. History of Scotland from Agricola's invasion to [1748]. 8 v. \$25-\$55... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Date book of Scottish hist. 20c..... *Nelson*.

48. (Jul. 76.)

**Scotland, continued.**

- Halsey, C. S. Genealogical and chronological chart of rulers of England, Scotland, France, Germany and Spain. 2d ed. \$1.50..... *Ginn*.  
 Macarthur, M. History of Scotland. New ed. '74. \$1..... *Holt*.  
 Mackenzie, J. History of Scotland. 75c... *Nelson*.  
 Robertson, W. History of Scot. during reigns of Mary and James VI., to [1603]. \$2.25-\$4.50..... *Harper*.  
 Taylor, J. History of Scotland. 4th ed. 2 v. '71. \$21; \$24..... *Virtue*.  
 Wilson, D. Prehistoric annals of Scotland. 2 v. \$8. *Macmillan*.

*See also England; — Mary, Queen of Scots.***Scott, Dred.**

- Benton, T. H. Historical and legal examination of the Dred Scott case. \$1.25; 63c..... *Appleton*.

**Scott, Rev. Ja.**

- Abeel, G., Murdoch, D., and McKee, J. Memorials. 50c..... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Scott, S:**

- Scott, S: Diary. 75c..... *Friends Bk. St.*

**Scott, T:**

- Todd, J. Faithful shepherd: life of Scott, the commentator. '65. 75c..... *Bridgman*.  
 — *Same*. 75c..... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Wright, Mrs. J. McN. Tom Scott, the commentator. [*In her True story lib.: no. 1. 12 v. \$3.*]... *Pres. Bd.*

**Scott, Elder Wa.**

- Baxter, W. Life of Elder Walter Scott, with sketches of Hayden, Bentley, Henry, etc. \$2..... *Chase*.

**Scott, Sir Wa.**

- Chambers, R. Life. \$1.25..... *Lippincott*.  
 — *Same*; [also] Abbotsford notanda, by R. Carruthers. \$1.25..... *Lippincott*.  
 Gilfillan, G. Life. \$1.25..... *Nelson*.  
 Hunnewell, J. W. Land of Scott. '71. \$2.50; \$5; \$6. *Osgood*.

- Jerrold, B. Best of all good company: a day with Dickens, a day with Scott, a day with Thackeray, a day with Douglas Jerrold. \$2.50..... (?) *Shepard*.

- Lockhart, J. G. Life. \$2.50..... *Peterson*.

- *Same*. 2 v. \$2.50..... *Little, B. & Co.*

- *Same*. 9 v. in 3. \$6.75..... \* *Osgood*.

- Mackenzie, R. S. Life. \$2..... \* *Osgood*.

- Macleod, X. D. Life. \$1.50..... *Mason*.

- Scott, Sir W. Life; with remarks upon his writings by F. T. Palgrave, essay on Scott by D. Mason, and Dryburg Abbey by C. Swain. 50c.; 25c... *Porter*.

- Waverley gallery: eng. of female por. in Scott's romances; [with] descript. text. \$7.50; \$10. *Appleton*.  
*Note.* Many eds. of his works and poems (Vol. 1, p. 655) contain biog. sketches.

**Scott, Winfield.**

- Headley, J. T. Lives of Winfield Scott and Andrew Jackson. \$1.75..... *Scribner*.  
 Mansfield, E. D. Life and military services. '61. \$1.75. *Barnes*.

- Scott, W. Autobiography. 2 v. \$4-\$12.50... *Sheldon*.

**Screw propellers.***See Ship-building; — Steamboats.***Screws.**

- L., H. Tables showing the screws that can be cut on slide lathes. '73. 40c..... *Spon*.

- Martin, W. A. Screw-cutting tables. 50c... *Baird*.

- *Same*. 2d ed. '74. 50c..... *Spon*.

**Scrofula.**

- Goullon, H. Scrofulous affections and the advantages of their treatment by homœop. \$2..... *Boericke*.

**Scrolls.**

- Dearborn, N. S. Scrolls, monograms, ornaments, cuts, etc. \$2.50..... *Lee & S.*

- Loudolphe, J. H. Book of scrolls and ornaments. '73. \$1..... *Haney*.

- Standard scroll book. \$1..... *Haney*.

**Scudder, Rev. J:**

- Waterbury, J. B. Memoir. \$1.75..... *Harper*.

**Sculptors.**

- Cunningham, A. Lives of eminent painters and sculptors. 5 v. \$3.75.....*Harper*.  
 Perkins, C. C. Italian sculptors: hist. of sculpture in north., south. and east. Italy. '68. \$16. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Tuscan sculptors: their lives, works and times. 2 v. '64. \$22.50.....*Little, B. & Co.*

See also Artists; — Buonarroti; — Thorvaldsen.

**Sculpture.**

- Brigham, W. T. Cast catalogue of antique sculpture; with introd. to study of ornaments. \$12....*Lee & S.*  
 British school of sculpture. '72. \$10.....*Routledge*.  
 Browne, H. A. C. Essay on sculpture and painting. [*In Brown, Miss A. Hamilton, the young artist.* '68. 75c.].....*Claxton*.  
 Canova, A. Works in sculpture and modelling. \$12.60. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Carlyle, T. Hudson's statue. [*In his Latter-day pamphlets.* \$1.].....*Draper*.  
 — Same. [*In Same. Library ed.* \$5.75; \$7.50.] *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. [*In Same. Chp. ed.* 80c.]...*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. [*In Same. People's ed.* 90c.; \$2.50.] *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. [*In Same. People's ed.* 90c.]...*Lippincott*.  
 Colling, J. K. Art foliage, for sculpture and decoration. '74. \$15.....*Osgood*.  
 — Examples of Eng. mediæval foliage. '75. \$15. *Osgood*.  
 Flaxman, J. Lectures on S. \$2.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. \$2.50.....*Lippincott*.  
 Javes, J. J. Art hints: architecture, sculpture and painting. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 — Art idea; incl. account of Am. architecture, sculpture and painting. \$1.75; \$3.50.....*Hurd & H.*  
 Lübke, W. History of S. 2 v. \$18; \$25...*Lippincott*.  
 Ruskin, J. Aratra pentelici: lectures on elements of sculpture. \$1.50; \$3; \$4; \$4.50.....*Wiley*.  
 Viardot, L. Wonders of sculpture. '73. \$1.50. *Scribner*.  
 See also Fine arts.

**Sea.**

See Ocean.

**Sea kings.**

- Edgar, J. G. Sea kings and naval heroes. \$1.20. *Harper*.  
 — Same. \$1.75.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Smith, S. F. Knights and sea kings; or, the middle ages. '74. \$1.75.....*Lothrop*.

**Sea-sickness.**

- Parkkr F. Sea-sickness. 75c.....*Appleton*.

**Sea-urchins.**

See Echinoderms.

**Sea weeds.**

See Alge.

**Seabury, Bp. S:**

- Seabury, S. Life. 60c.....*Dutton*.

**Seals.**

- Allen, J. A. On eared seals. '70. \$1. *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 Bryant, C. Account of habits of northern fur seal. [*In Allen, J. A. On eared seals.* '70. \$1.] *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 Gill, T. Prodrome of a monograph of pinnipedes. '66. 25c.....*Essex*.  
 Jardine, Sir W. Seals, etc. [*In his Naturalist's lib.* 42 v. \$56.].....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Michelet, J. The seal. '75. \$5.....*Nelson*.

**Seamanship.**

- Brady, W. N. The kedge-anchor; or, young sailor's assistant. 18th ed. \$3.50.....*Routledge*.  
 Luce, S. B. Seamanship, with designs; for U. S. Naval Acad. 5th ed. '73. \$7.50.....*Van Nostrand*.  
 Young seaman's manual; for use of U. S. training ships and marine schools. '75. \$3.....*Van Nostrand*.  
 See also Naval art; — Navigation.

**Seamen.**

- Bonney, S. W. Seaman's compass and chart. '62. 25c. *Am. Tr.*

**Seamen, continued.**

- Jewell, J. G. Among our sailors; with extracts from laws and consular regulations gov. U. S. merchant service. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Plimsoll, S. Our seamen: an appeal. '73. \$1.25. *Routledge*.

**Sears, Mrs. Angeline B.**

- Hamline, Mrs. M. Memoir. 60c... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Seasons.**

- Adams, W. H. D. Circle of the year: picture of the seasons. '72. \$2.50.....*Lothrop*.  
 Duncan, H. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. 2 v. \$3. *Carter*.  
 — Same; ed. by F. W. P. Greenwood. 4 v. \$6. *Harper*.  
 Howitt, M. Pictorial calendar of the seasons. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Summers, T. O. Seasons, months and days. 2d ed. '74. 40c.....*So. Meth.*  
 See also Harvest; — Winter.

**Seaton, W: Winston.**

- Seaton, W: W. Biographical sketch; by his daughter. \$2.....*\*Osgood*.

**Sebastopol.**

- Russell, W. H. Todleben's defence of Sebastopol: review of Gen. Todleben's narr. '65. \$2. *Van Nostrand*.

**Secession.**

See Confederate States; — United States, Civil war.

**Second advent.**

- Andrews, J. N. The sanctuary and 2300 days. 10c. *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 — Three messages of Revelations. 15c... *Sev. Day Adv.*  
 Brown, D. On the second advent. \$1.75.... *Carter*.  
 — Same. \$3.75.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Buck, D. D. Harmony and exposition of our Lord's great prophecy. \$2.25.....*So. Bapt.*  
 Loughborough, J. N. Hope of the Gospel: what it is and when it will be consummated. '73. 10c. *Sev. Day Adv.*

- Newton, R. Voice from Olivet; or, the warning sign. 10c.....*Am. S. S.*

- Orvis, W: B. Coming of Christ in his kingdom: adventism, millenarianism, etc., refuted. 2d ed. '76. \$1.50. *Tibbals*.

- Seyffarth, G. Chiliasm crit. examined according to New and Old Testament, with ref. to the most recent theory of the millennium. '61. 50c.....*Westermann*.

- Stevenson, J. The second advent. 50c.....*Wiley*.

- Taylor, D. T. Voice of the church on the coming and kingdom of the Redeemer: hist. of doctrine of reign of Christ on earth. 9th ed. '72. \$1.25...*Hastings*.

- Waggoner, J. H. Refutation of the age to come. '72. 20c.....*Sev. Day Adv.*

- Ward, H: D. Faith of Abraham and of Christ, his seed in the coming kingdom of God on earth. '71. \$1.50. *Claxton*.

- White, J. Our faith and hope. '70. 20c. *Sev. Day Adv.*

- Second coming of Christ: exposition of Matthew 24. '76. 10c.....*Sev. Day Adv.*

See also Day of judgment; — Millennium; — Seventh-day Adventists.

**Second sight.**

See Clairvoyance.

**Secret societies.**

- Bain, J. W. Secret orders. 40c.; 20c. *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*

- Drury, M. S. Secrecy vs. the family, state and church. 10c.....*E. A. Cook*.

- Einfache Gedanken über geheime Gesellschaften. 36c. *Un. B. Pub.*

- George, H. H. On secret societies. 10c... *E. A. Cook*.

- Kellogg, H. L. College secret societies. 35c. *E. A. Cook*.

- McDill, D. Blanchard, J., and Beecher, E. Secret societies. 40c.....*U. P. Bd. of Pub.; West. Tr.*

- Phelps, J. W. Secret societies, ancient and modern. 2d ed. '75. 50c.....*E. A. Cook*.

**Secret societies, continued.**

Seiple, F. Narratives and arguments showing conflict of secret societies with Const. and laws of the Union and of the states. 20c. .... *E. A. Cook.*  
*See also* Freemasons; — Grand Army of the Republic; — Knights of Pythias; — Machinists and Blacksmiths' Union; — Odd Fellows; — Orange Soc.; — Phi Beta Kappa; — Rosicrucians; — Sons of Liberty; — Sons of Malta.

**Secret writing.**

*See* Cryptography.

**Sects.**

Belcher, J. Religious denominations in the United States. '54. \*\$5. .... *J. E. Potter.*  
 Blunt, J. H. Dictionary of sects, heresies and schools of thought. \$10. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Buck, C. Theological dict. Am. ed., with hist. of denominations in U. S. \$3; \$1.50. .... *Desilver.*  
 Christian sects in the 19th century. [In Small books on great subjects.] 15c. .... *Lea.*  
 Milner, V. L. History of all relig. denominations of the world, with sketches of the founders. New ed. '74. \*\$2.75; \$3; \$3.50. .... *Bradley, G. & Co.*  
 Putnam, Mrs. E. T. H. Where is the city? experience of a young man in search of the true church. '68. \$1.25. .... *Roberts.*  
 Religious denominations in U. S. \$5-\$6. .... *Desilver.*  
*See also* Antinomianism; — Arminianism; — Baptist Church; — Catholic Church; — Congregational Church; — Christian union; — Church of England; — Disciples of Christ; — Dissenters; — Essenes; — Evangelical Assoc.; — Free religion; — Freewill Baptists; — Friends (Soc. of); — Greek Church; — Heresies; — Huguenots; — Independents; — Irvingism; — Jansenism; — Jews; — Lutheran Church; — Mennonite Brothers; — Methodism; — Moravians; — Mormons; — Nestorians; — New Church; — Pelagianism; — Presbyterian Church; — Protestant Episcopal Church; — Puritans; — Reformed Church; — Reformed Episcopal Church; — Seventh-day Adventists; — Unitarian Church; — Universalists; — Waldenses.

**Sedgwick, Cath. M.**

Dewey, M. E. Life and letters. \$2. .... *Harper.*

**Sees, W. E.**

Conversion of Capt. W. E. Sees. 30c. ..(?) *Luth. Pub.*

**Sefton, Dr. —**

Ritchner, W. D. Life and crimes. 25c. .... *Barclay.*

**Seigneret, Pl.**

Seigneret, P. Life and letters. \$1.50. .... *O'Shea.*

**Selborne.**

White, G. Natural history of Selborne. 75c. .... *Harper.*  
 — *Same*; with notes by Sir W. Jardine and E. Jesse. (Bohn.) \$1.75; \$2.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* (Bohn.) \$2; \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same.* (Bohn.) \$2.50; \$3. .... *Lippincott.*  
 — *Same*; with additional notes by J. G. Wood. \$1.25; \$5. .... *Routledge.*  
 — *Same*; with notes and memoir by Frank Buckland. '76. \$12; — in 2 v. \$40. .... *Macmillan.*

**Selectmen.**

Connecticut civil officer: power and duties of justices of the peace, constables [and] S. \$2.75. .... *Hamersley.*

**Self-control.**

Edmonson, J. Concise system of self-government. 50c. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Self control: hints for the improvement of temper. 40c. .... *Am. S. S.*

**Self-culture.**

*See* Self-education and self-culture.

**Self-defence.**

Horriggan, L. D., and Thompson, S. D. Select Am. cases on law of self-defence. '74. \$7. .... *Soule.*  
 Leeds, J. W. Primitive Christian's estimate of war and self-defence. '76. 25c. .... *Peace.*

**Self-education and self-culture.**

Blackie, J. S. On self-culture. '75. \$1. .... *Scribner.*  
 Cowan, J. Self-help in attainment of perfection of character and success in life; with phrenol. and physiol. chart. '70. \$1. .... (?) *Cowan.*  
 Eggleston, G. C. How to educate yourself. '72. 75c. .... *Putnam.*  
 Fowler, O. S. Education and self-improvement. '45. \$3.50. .... *Wells.*

**Self-education and self-culture, continued.**

— Memory and intellectual improvement applied to self-education and juvenile instruction. 25th ed. \$1.25. .... *Wells.*  
 — Self-culture and perfection of character. '46. \$1.25. .... *Wells.*  
 Gerando, J. M. de. Self-education. '60. \$3. .... *Burnham.*  
 Handbook for home improvement; compr. How to write, How to talk, How to behave, How to do business. '57. \$2.25. .... *Wells.*

**Self-knowledge.**

Mason, J. Treatise on self-K. '43. 55c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Selfishness.**

Wilson, J. Selfishness: its nature and remedy. 80c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd*

**Selish Indians.**

*See* Flathead Indians.

**Selkirk, Alex.**

Goodrich, S. G. Alexander Selkirk. [In his Peter Parley's little lib. New ed. 8 v. '69. \$6.] .... *Claxton.*  
 Life. [In Defoe, D. Robinson Crusoe. '72. \*\$2.50; \$3; \$5.] .... *Hubbard.*

**Seneca, Lucius Annaeus.**

Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God: lives of Seneca, Epictetus and Marcus Aurelius. \$1.75. .... *Lippincott.*  
 — *Same.* '68. \$1.75. .... *Macmillan.*

**Senses.**

Bain, A. Senses and intellect. 3d ed. \$5. .... *Appleton.*  
 Senses. 60c. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Wilson, G. Five gateways of knowledge. 75c. .... *Macmillan.*

**Sentences.**

*See* Aphorisms; — Table talk.

**Sepoy revolt.**

*See* India.

**Seraphine.**

Gurney, T. E. American school for melodeon, seraphine, etc. '53. \$1.50. .... *Ditson.*  
 Howe, E. Seraphine and melodeon instructor. '51. 50c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Woodbury, I. B. Melodeon and seraphine instruction book. '50. 50c. .... *Ditson.*

**Sermon on the mount.**

Augustine, St. Sermon on the mount. [With his Harmony of the evangelists. \$3.] .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Baker, A. R. Topics in Christ's Sermon on the mount: v. 1, for children; v. 2, for youth; v. 3, for adults. '62. ea., 15c. .... *Graves.*  
 Dykes, J. O. Relations of the kingdom: comment. on Matthew v., vi., vii. \$1.25. .... *Carter.*  
 Hill, D. H. Commentary on Sermon on the mount. \$1.25. .... (?) *Martien.*  
 Tholuck, F. A. G. Commentary on Sermon on the mount. \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Trench, R. C. Sermon on the mount: exposition drawn from writings of St. Augustine. \$4. .... *Macmillan.*  
*See also* Beatitudes.

**Sermons.**

*Collections.*

Burns, J. Cyclopædia of sermons. \$2.50. .... *Appleton.*  
 Catholic pulpit: sermons. '51. \$3.50; \$4. .... *Murphy.*  
 Clark, D. W. Methodist Episcopal Church: collections of sermons. \$1.75. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 English pulpit. \$2.25. .... *Carter.*  
 Fish, H. C. History and repository of pulpit eloquence. '56. \$5. .... *Dodd.*  
 — Pulpit eloquence of 19th cent. '57. \$4. .... *Dodd.*  
 Fowle, E. Plain preaching for a year. 3 v. '75. \$6. .... *Pott.*  
 Hiner, R. Kentucky confer. pulpit. '74. \$2. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Mathes, J. M. Western preacher: 30 sermons by 24 leading preachers. '71. \$2. .... *Cen. Bk.*  
 Miscellaneous sermons. \$1. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Missouri sermons; by ministers of the Meth. Episc. Church, South. \$1.50. .... *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*  
 Pittsburgh pulpit: sermons by fourteen clergymen of Pittsburgh, Penn. '76. \$1. .... *R. S. Davis (P.)*

**Sermons, continued.**

- Sermons for Sundays and some other holy days of the Christian year. \$1.50. — 2d ser. 2 v. \$2.50... *Pott.*  
 Simons, M. L. Sunday half hours with the great preachers. '71. \$3.75; \$4.50; \$4.75; \$6..... *Porter.*  
 Smithson, W. T. Pulpit of the Methodist Church, South. '59. \$4.50; \$5; \$6.50; \$10..... *Wilstach.*  
 Thomas, H. J. One hundred short sermons. '69. \$3. *Murphy.*  
 Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of the Am. Revolution. [Reprint.] '76. \$2.50..... *Lothrop.*  
 Walsh, J. T. Book of sermons, practical and controversial. \$1.50..... *Chase.*  
 Williams, A. D. Rhode Island Freewill Baptist pulpit. '52. \$1..... *Freewill.*

*Preparation, etc.*

- Ashley, J. M. A promptuary for preachers: Ascension day to Advent. '76. \$6..... *Pott.*  
 Blaikie, G. G. For the work of the ministry: manual of homiletical and pastoral theology. \$3... *Routledge.*  
 Broadus, J. A. Treatise on preparation and delivery of sermons. 6th ed. '75. \$2..... *Smith, E. & Co.*  
 Claude, J. Essay on composition of a sermon. '48. 55c..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Cory, N. E. Christian polymathist. '76. \$2... *Cen. Bk.*  
 Helps to the pulpit: sketches and skeletons of sermons. \$2..... *Sheldon.*  
 Kidder, D. P. Treatise on homiletics. '64. \$1.75. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Pulpit cyclopedia and Christian minister's companion: sketches and skeletons of sermons and essays. \$2.50. *Appleton.*  
 — *Same.* \$3..... *So. Bapt.*  
 Pulpit themes and preacher's assistant: outlines of sermons. \$2..... *Sheldon; So. Bapt.*  
 Ripley, H. J. Sacred rhetoric; or, composition and delivery of sermons. \$1.25..... *Sheldon.*  
 Sketches and skeletons of five hundred sermons. \$2.50. *Appleton.*  
 Stems and twigs; or, sermon frame work. 2 v. ea., \$1.75..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Stock, C. Homiletisches Reallexicon. \$8.50. *Volkening.*  
 Theological sketch book; or, skeletons of sermons. '75. \$3.50..... *Carter.*  
 Vaux, J. E. Sermon notes: helps to young or over-worked clergy. 4 v. '72-'76. ea., \$1.75..... *Pott.*  
 Wythe, W. W. Pulpit germs: plans for sermons. \$1.50. *Lippincott.*

*See also Preaching.*

**Serpents.**

- Baird, S. F., and Girard, C. Catalogue of serpents. '53. \$1..... *Smith. Inst.*  
 Higgins, S. B. Ophidians: zoological arrangements of different genera. \$2..... *Boericke.*  
 Weinland, D. F. Egg tooth of snakes and lizards. '57. 15c..... *Essex.*  
*See also Rattlesnake.*

**Servants.**

*See Master and servant.*

**Servetus, Michael.**

- Ford, S. H. Servetus, hero martyr of the 16th century. 40c..... *So. Bapt.*

**Servia.**

- Ranke, L. v. History of Servia and the Servian revolution. \$1.25..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.50..... *Lippincott.*

**Servitude.**

*See Easements.*

**Set-off.**

- Waterman, T. W. Treatise on law of set-off, recoupment and counter-claim. \$6.50..... *Baker, V. & Co.*

**Seton, Mrs. Eliz.**

- Seton, Mrs. E. Memoir, letters and journal; ed. by her grandson. 2 v. \$6; \$8..... *O'Shea.*  
 White, C. I. Life. '56. \$2; \$2.50..... *Murphy.*

**Seven wonders of the world.**

- Buckley, T. A. Seven wonders of the world; with their associations in art and history. \$1.25... *Routledge.*

**Seventh-day Adventists.**

- Littlejohn, W. H. Position and work of the true people of God under the third angel's message. '71. 10c. *Sev. Day Adv.*

**Sewage.**

- Blenkarn, J. Practical specifications of works in architecture, engineering and in road making and sewerage. \$9..... *Baird.*  
 Brown, E. New scheme for treatment of sewage matter by utilizing it upon waste land in the country. 20c..... *Spon.*  
 Burke, U. R. Handbook of sewage utilization. '72. \$1.50..... *Spon.*  
 Corfield, W. H. Lectures on water supply, sewerage and sewage utilization. '74. \$1..... *Spon.*  
 — Sewerage and S. utilization. '75. 50c. *Van Nostrand.*  
 Denton, J. B. Sanitary works and sewage utilization. 40c..... *Spon.*  
 — Sewage farming. 40c..... *Spon.*  
 — The sewage question: treatment and utilization of sewage. '71. 80c..... *Spon.*  
 Eassie, W. Healthy houses: history, defects and remedies of drainage, etc. '72. \$1..... *Appleton.*  
 Hoffert, H. Guide to sewage question for 1876. '76. 40c..... *Spon.*  
 Latham, B. Scheme of sewage and sewage utilization for Hornsey, [Eng.] 40c..... *Spon.*  
 Monson, E. Sewage no value. 80c..... *Spon.*  
 Philbrick, E. S. Defects in house drainage and their remedies. '76. 25c..... *Williams.*  
 Phillips, J. Drainage and sewage of towns. 60c. *Spon.*  
 Reynolds, O. Sewer gas, and how to keep it out of houses. 2d ed. '72. 60c..... *Macmillan.*  
 Sanitary siftings; or, results of sewage systems compared. 20c..... *Spon.*  
 Scott, H. Y. D. Sewage question. 2 pts. '74. ea., 80c. *Spon.*

*Cont.: 1. Water carriage system, with account of lime and cement process. — 2. Interception systems, with suggestions for extraction of concentrated manures from sewage.*

- Tarbotton, M. O. Sanitary legislation and science, with special regard to sewage and water supply. 40c. *Spon.*  
 Waring, G. E., jr. Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. \$2..... *Hurd & H.*  
*See also Earth closets; — and for drainage of land see Drainage.*

**Seward, W. H:**

- Adams, C. F. Memorial address on S. 25c... *Appleton.*  
 Baker, G. E. Life, to 1860. \$1.50..... *Widdleton.*  
 Biographical memoir and correspondence. [In his Works. 4 v. \$16; \$28; \$32.]..... *Widdleton.*  
 Welles, G. Lincoln and Seward: views as to their relative position in the "Lincoln administration." \$1.50; \$1..... *Sheldon.*

**Sewing machine.**

- Herzberg, R. Sewing machine: its history, construction and application. '64. \$3..... *Spon.*  
 Hygiene of the sewing machine. '74. 50c... *Turnbull.*

**Sex.**

- Ames, A., jr. Sex in industry: a plea for the working girl. '75. \$1..... *Miller.*  
 Blackwell, Mrs. A. B. Sexes throughout nature. '75. \$1.25..... *Putnam.*  
 Byrn, M. L. Book of nature. [Sexual physiology.] \$1..... *Hurst.*  
 Clarke, E. H. Sex in education. '73. \$1.25... *Osgood.*  
 Duffey, Mrs. E. B. Relations of the sexes. 2d ed. '76. \$2..... *Wood & H.*  
 Grindon, L. H. Sex in nature. '64. \$1.25. *Lockwood, B. & Co.*

- Sexuality of nature. 75c..... *H. H. Carter.*  
 Holcombe, W. H. Sexes here and hereafter. \$1.50. *Lippincott.*

- Maudsley, H. Sex in mind and in educ. 25c... *Miller.*  
 Ware, J. Hints to young men on true rel. of the sexes. New ed. '67. 40c..... *Williams.*

**Seybert, Bischof Johannes.**

Neitz, S. Bischof Johannes Seybert's Leben u. Wirken. '62. \$1.50. .... *Ev. Assoc.*

**Seymour, Horatio.**

Seymour, H., and Blair, F. P., jr. Lives. 75c.; 50c. .... *Peterson.*

**Shades and shadows.**

Davies, C: Treatise on shades, shadows and linear perspective. '70. \$3.75; \$3.88; \$4. .... *Barnes.*  
 Warren, S: E: General problems of shades and shadows. \$3. .... *Wiley.*  
 Worthen, W: E. Practical treatise on shading and shadows. [*In his* Appleton's scientific series.] \$1.50. .... *Appleton.*

**Shaftesbury, Earl of. [A. A. Cooper.]**

Christie, W. D. Life of first Earl of Shaftesbury, 1621-1683. 2 v. '71. \$8. .... *Macmillan.*

**Shakespeare, W:**

Abbott, E. A. Shakespearian grammar. New ed. '74. \$2. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Book of Shakespeare gems: steel eng. [of] localities of Shakespeare's dramas. \$4. .... *Routledge.*  
 Boydell, J: and Josiah. Shakespeare gallery: 98 ill. '73. \$25; \$4. .... *Lippincott; Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*: 100 heliot. ill. 5th ed. 25 pts. '76. \*\$25; \$33; \$45. .... *Gebbie.*  
 Bucknill, J: C: Mad folk of Shakespeare: psychol. lectures. 2d ed. '67. \$2.50. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Campbell, J: (*Lord*). On Shakespeare's legal acquirements. \$1. .... *Appleton.*  
 Clarke, Mrs. M. C. Concordance to Shakespeare. New ed. '75. \$9; \$12.50; \$15. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. 2 v. '71. ea., \$2. .... *Putnam.*  
 Coleridge, S: T. Lectures on Shakespeare and other dramatists. [*In his* Complete works. 7 v. \$12; \$26.] .... *Harper.*  
 — Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher. '74. \$2. .... *Routledge.*  
 Craik, G: L. English of Shakespeare. \$1.75. .... *Ginn.*  
 Denton, W: Sermons from Shakespeare's text. [*In his* Radical discourses.] '72. 10c. .... *Denton.*  
 De Quincey, T: Shakespeare. [*In his* Biographical and hist. essays. \$1.75.] .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Elze, K: F: Essays on S. '74. \$4. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Furness, Mrs. H. H. Concordance to Shakespeare's poems. \$4. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Gervinus, G: G. Shakespeare commentaries. \$5 25. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Giles, H: Human life in Shakespeare. \$2. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Green, H: Shakespeare and the emblem writers. '69. \$10; \$16. .... *Bouton.*  
 Guizot, F. P. G. Shakespeare and his times. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*  
 Hazlitt, W: Characters of Shakespeare's plays. [*With his* Lectures on dramatic literature of age of Elizabeth. \$1.25.] .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. [*With* *Same*. \$1.40.] .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. [*With* *Same*. \$1.50.] .... *Lippincott.*  
 Holmes, N. Authorship of Shakespeare. 3d ed. '76. \$2.50. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Hows, J: W. S. Historical Shak. reader. \$1.50. .... *Appleton.*  
 — Shakespearian reader. \$1.50. .... *Appleton.*  
 Hudson, H: N. Life, art and characters of Shakespeare. 2d ed. 2 v. '75. \$4. .... *Ginn.*  
 Huntington, F: D. Religious and moral sentences culled from the works of Shakespeare and compared with Holy Writ. 75c. .... *Dennet.*  
 Ireland, W: H. Shakespeare forgeries: confessions of W. H. Ireland. New ed. '74. \$2; \$3.50. .... *Bouton.*  
 Jacox, F. Shakespeare diversions. \$4. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Jameson, Mrs. A. Characteristics of [Shakespeare's] women. [*In her* Works.] \$1.50. .... *Osgood.*  
 — *Same*. \$2.50. .... *Routledge.*  
 Knight, C: Studies of Shakespeare. \$3. .... *Routledge.*  
 Knortz, C. American Shak. bibliography. 30c. .... *Schoenhof.*  
 Lamb, C: and M. Tales from Shakespeare for the young. \$1.25. .... *Hurd & H.; Routledge.*

**Shakespeare, W: continued.**

La Rochefoucauld, F. (*Duc*) de. Maxims and moral reflections; also Shak. aphorisms. \$1.25. .... *Miller.*  
 Miles, G: H. Review of Shakespeare's Hamlet. '70. 50c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Palmer, Mrs. J. W. Stratford gallery; or, the Shakespeare sisterhood: 45 ideal por. \$15. .... *Appleton.*  
 Plutarch. Shakespeare's Plutarch: sel. from lives in North's Plutarch, which ill. Shakespeare's plays; ed. with prefatory notes and index by W. W. Skeat. '75. \$2.50. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Preston, Miss M. Studies in Shakespeare: essays. '69. \$1. .... *Claxton.*  
 Reed, H: Lectures on English history and tragic poetry as ill. in Shakespeare. New ed. '75. \$1.75. .... *Claxton.*  
 Rees, J. Shakespeare and the Bible. '75. \$1. .... *Claxton.*  
 Ruggles, H: J. Method of Shakespeare as an artist. '70. \$1.75. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Shakespeare, W: Beauties of Shakespeare: sel. by W. Dodd. \$1.50; \$3. .... *Lee & S.*  
 — *Same*. \$1.75; \$3. .... *Routledge.*  
 — *Same*. 60c.; 90c.; \$1.50; \$2.25; \$3.50. .... *Porter.*  
 — Dictionary of Shakespearian quotations. '71. \$2; \$2.50; \$3.50; \$4.50. .... *Claxton.*  
 — Falstaff and his companions: 21 illustrations in silhouette by P. Konewka; with introduction by H. Kurz. '71. \$3; \$6. .... *Roberts.*  
 — Gems: plates by R. Smike, with descriptive text. \$4. .... *Lippincott; Routledge.*  
 — Outline ill. to Shakespeare, by M. Retzsch: pl. with explan. text. '71. \$9; \$15. .... *Roberts.*  
 — Proverbs; or, the wise saws of our wisest poet; coll. into a modern instance by M. C. Clarke. 25c. .... *Happy.*  
 — Sertum Shaksperianum subnexis aliquot aliunde excerptis floribus; Latine reddidit H. Latham. '64. \$1.50. .... *Macmillan.*  
 — Shakespeare gems: thoughts from works. (Household ser.) \$1.50; \$3. .... *Lee & S.*  
 — Shakespeare's gems; by author of "Familiar quotations." \$1.75. .... *Routledge.*  
 Shakespeare's mental photographs. '68. 15c. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Stearns, C: W. Shakespeare treasury of wisdom and knowledge. '69. \$2. .... *Putnam.*  
 Ulrici, H. Shakespeare's dramatic art: hist. and character of [his] plays. v. 1. '76. \$1.25. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. v. 1. \$1.40. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. v. 1. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott.*  
 White, R: G. Memoirs of life of W: Shakespeare; with account of rise and progress of Eng. drama. '65. \$2.50; \$4; \$5; \$7.50. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Wilson, D. Caliban, the missing link. '73. \$2. .... *Macmillan.*

**Sharks.**

See Zygaenidae.

**Sharp, Martha T.**

Helm, J. I. Life. New ed. '53. 35c. .... *Am. Tr.*

**Sharp, W:**

Baker, W: S. William Sharp, engraver. '75. \$2. .... *Gebbie.*

**Shawanese Indians.**

Thomson, C: Inquiry into causes of alienation of the Delaware and Shawanese Indians from the British interests: Lond., 1759. [Reprint.] '67. \$10; \$5; \$2.50. .... *J. Campbell & Son.*

See also Tecumseh.

**Sheep.**

Clok, H: Diseases of sheep, with their remedies. New ed. '69. \$1.25; 75c. .... *Claxton.*  
 Jennings, R. Sheep, swine and poultry. \$1.75. .... *J. E. Potter.*

Martin, W: C. L. Sheep: our domestic breeds and their treatment. 50c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Morrell, L. A. The American shepherd: history of sheep. \$1.75. .... *Harper.*  
 Randall, H: S. Fine wool sheep husbandry. \$1. .... *Judd.*  
 — Practical shepherd. 29th ed. \$2. .... *Rural.*  
 — Sheep husbandry; with G. W. Kendall's letter on sheep raising in Texas. \$1.50. .... *Judd.*



**Sheep, continued.**

- Stewart, H.: Shepherd's manual. '76. \$1.50...*Judd*.  
 Youatt, W.: Our sheep: their breeds, management and diseases. \$1.....*Judd*.  
*See also Domestic animals.*

**Sheepshanks gallery.**

- Sheepshanks gallery: 20 autotype reproductions of pictures in the Sheepshanks gallery in the South Kensington Museum. \$20.....*Lippincott*.

**Sheil, R.: Lalor.**

- Sheil, R. L., and Curran, J. P. Memoirs and speeches; by a member of the N. Y. bar. \$1.50.....*McGee*.

**Shelburne, W.: (Earl).**

- Fitzmaurice, Lord E. Life of William, Earl of Shelburne, afterwards first Marquis of Lansdowne. v. 1, 2. ea., \$4.....*Macmillan*.

**Shell-fish.**

*See Bivalves.*

**Shell-mounds.**

- Wyman, J. Fresh water shell-mounds of St. John's River, Florida. '75. \$1.....*Peabody Acad. of Sci.*

**Shelley, Percy Bysshe.**

- Lowell, J. R. Memoir. [*In Shelley, P. B. Poetical works. 3 v. \$3.75; \$7.50; \$10.50.*].....*Miller*.  
 Masson, D.: Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats. '74. \$1.75.  
*Macmillan*.

- Memoir. [*In his Poems. 4 v. \$4.*].....*Osgood*.  
 Peacock, T. L. Shelley. [*In v. 3 of his Works. \$8; \$14.*].....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Scott, W. B. Memoir. [*In Shelley, P. B. Poetical works. \$1.75; \$3.*].....*Routledge*.  
 Sotheman, C. Percy Bysshe Shelley as a philosopher and reformer. '76. \$1.25; \$1.....*Sabin; Somerby*.

**Shells.**

*See Conchology.*

**Shepard, T.**

- Albro, J. A. Thomas Shepard. [*In Lives of chief fathers of New Eng. 6 v. \$5. — in 5 v. \$3.*] *Cong. Pub.*

**Sheppard, J. H.**

- Dean, J. W. Sketch of life. '73. 50c...*N. E. Hist. Gen.*

**Sherbro Mission.**

- McKee, W. History of Sherbro Mission, west Africa. 75c.....*Un. B. Pub.*

**Sheridan, Ph. H.**

- Keim, De B. R. Sheridan's troopers on the borders: a winter campaign on the plains. '70. \$1.75...*Claxton*.  
 Sheridan, P. H. Illustrated life and services of P. H. Sheridan. \$1; 75c.....*Peterson*.

**Sheridan, R. B. B.**

- Browne, J. P. Memoir of R. B. B. Sheridan, [with] extracts from life by T. Moore. [*In Sheridan, R. B. B. Works. \$3.50.*].....*Lippincott*.  
 Memoir of S. [*In Same. '74. \$2.50.*].....*Routledge*.  
 Moore, T.: Memoirs. 2 v. \$3; \$6.....*Widdleton*.  
 Rae, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: opposition under George III. \$2.....*Appleton*.

**Sheriffs.**

- Bell, S. D. Practical forms for justices of the peace, sheriffs, etc., [in N. H.] 3d ed. '56. \$2.....*Eastman*.  
 Daugherty, H. H. Law of sheriffs. \$3.....*Merrill*.  
 Gwynne, A. Practical treatise on law of sheriff and coroner. '49. \$3.....*Clarke*.  
 Langdon, C. W. Treatise on justices of the peace, sheriffs and constables in Cal. 2 v. '70-'75. \$7.50. *Bancroft*.  
 Morrison, C. R. New Hampshire justice and sheriff and attorney's assistant. '72. \$2.50.....*Sanborn*.  
 Sessions, H. C. Clerk's, sheriff's and constable's guide. '73. \$1; \$1.50.....*Richmond*.

**Sherman, Mrs. —**

- Sherman, J. Pastor's wife: memoir of Mrs. Sherman. 75c.....*Sower*.  
 — *Same.* '54. 60c.....*Am. Tr.*

**Sherman, Lydia.**

- Sherman, L. Life, trial and confession. [*In Eng. or Germ.*] 25c.....*Barclay*.

**Sherman, W.: Tecumseh.**

- Boynton, H. V. Sherman's hist. raid: the "Memoirs" in the light of the record. '75. \$2.....*Wilstach*.  
 Headley, J. T. Grant, Sherman and their generals. [*In Eng. or Germ.*] New ed. '67. \*\$3.50-\$5.50...*Treat*.  
 Sherman, W.: Memoirs, by himself. 2 v. '75. \$5.50; \$7; \$8.50; \$12.....*Appleton*.

**Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Martha.**

- Sherwood, Mrs. M. M. Life. 60c.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Ship-building.**

- Burlinson, H., and Simpson, W. H. Iron ship builder's, engineer's and iron merchant's guide and assistant. '65. \$12.....*Spon*.  
 Butts, I. R. Merchant's and shipmaster's manual, and shipbuilder's and sailmaker's assistant. 5th ed. '73. \$2.50.....*Williams*.  
 Fishbourne, E. G. Current fallacies in naval archit. 2 ser. '71-'72. ea., 40c.....*Spon*.  
 — Loss of H. M. S. "Captain"; ill. a new principle of naval arch. '70. 60c.....*Spon*.  
 Foden, J. Boiler-maker's and iron ship-builder's companion. \$2.....*Spon*.  
 Griffiths, J. W. Progressive ship builder. New ed. 2 v. '76. \$12.....*Griffiths*.  
 Jordan, C. H. Tabulated weights of angle T, bulb and flat iron; for naval architects and ship builders. 2d ed. 60c.....*Spon*.  
 Meade, R. W. Naval construction: treatise on naval architecture and ship-building. \$10.....*Lippincott*.  
 Nystrom, J. W. On technological education and construction of ships and screw propellers. 2d ed. '66. \$1.50.....*Baird*.  
 Pook, S. M. Shipbuilding: method of comparing the lines, and draughting vessels propelled by sail or steam. '66. \$5.....*VanNostrand*.  
 Russell, J. S. Modern system of naval architecture, 3 v.: pt., 2 v.; text, 1 v. \$75; \$150.....*Appleton*.  
 Ship building, theoretical and practical; by I. Watts, W. J. M. Rankine, etc. 30 nos. \$35; \$37.50; \$40. *Wiley*.  
 Théarle, S. J. P. Naval architecture, ship building and laying off. '74. 75c; \$1.25; \$1.50; \$2.50...*Putnam*.  
 Wilson, T. D. Ship building, theoretical and practical. \$7.50.....*Wiley*.  
*See also Lumber; — Steamboats; — Tonnage; — Yachting.*

**Ship-canal.**

- United States. *Navy Dept.* Reports of explorations and surveys for location of a ship-canal between Atlantic and Pacific Oceans through Nicaragua, 1872-3. '74.....*U. S. Govt.*  
 — Reports of explorations and surveys to ascertain practicability of a ship-canal between Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, by R. W. Shufeldt. '72.. *U. S. Govt.*  
*See also North Sea Canal.*

**Ship worm.**

- Bayley, G. W. R. Teredo navalis, or ship worm. [*In Coryell, M. Conflagration in the coal at Kidder Slope. '74. 90c.*].....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Shipping.**

- American Lloyd's register of Am. and foreign shipping. [Annual.] \$15.....*Hartshorne*.  
 Light, A. Shipper's directory for the north-west. '73. \$4.....*Griggs*.  
 Lindsay, W. S. History of merchant shipping and ancient commerce. 4 v. \$35.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Mendenhall, E. Shipping atlas of the western and southern states. '76. \$5.....*Mendenhall*.

**Shipping (Law of).**

*See Maritime law.*

**Ships.**

- Beaumont, J. Law and practice of bills of sale, and bills of sale of ships under the recent statutes. '60. \$1.50.....*T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
 Fishbourne, E. G. Our ironclads and merchant ships. '74. \$4.25.....*Spon*.  
 Hulls, J. Description and draught of machine for carrying vessels out of or into harbour, 1737. [Reprint.] 80c.....*Spon*.

**Shipwrecks.**

- Kingston, W. H. G. Shipwrecks and disasters at sea. '72. \$1.75 ..... *Routledge*.  
 Perils of the sea: narratives of remarkable disasters upon the deep. 75c. .... *Harper*.  
 Procter, G. H. Fisherman's memorial and record book; containing list of vessels lost from Gloucester, 1830-1873, statistics, etc. '73. \$1.50; \$1. .... *Procter*.  
 Shipwrecks and disasters at sea. 80c. .... *Routledge*.  
 Uncle Hardy. Notable shipwrecks. \$2. .... *Cassell*.  
*See also* Captain; — Life-saving; — Loch Earn; — Marine insurance; — Mary; — Ville-du-Havre.

**Shirwa (Lake).**

- Livingstone, D. and C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries, and of the discovery of lakes Shirwa and Nyassa, 1858-1864. \$5; \$5.50; \$7.25 ..... *Harper*.

**Shoemakers.**

*See* Boots and shoes.

**Shooting.**

- Barber, E. C. The crack shot; or, young rifleman's complete guide. \$1.75 ..... *Woodward*.  
 Blakey, R. Shooting. 50c. .... *Routledge*.  
 Bogardus, A. H. Field, cover and trap-shooting. New ed. '75. \$2. .... *Ford*.  
 Bumstead, J. On the wing: book for sportsmen. '69. \$1.50 ..... *Happy*.  
 Carleton, J. W. Recreations in S. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Gillmore, P. Gun, rod and saddle. \$1. .... *Woodward*.  
 Herbert, H. W. Frank Forester's manual for young sportsmen of fowling, fishing and field sports. \$3. .... *Woodward*.

- Heth, H. System of target practice. '62. 75c. .... *Van Nostrand*.

- Marksman. The dead shot; or, sportsman's complete guide. \$1.75 ..... *Woodward*.

- Mast, J. Gun, rod and saddle. '76. \$1.25. *Meth. Epis. Newtonensis*. Handbook of shooting. 25c. .... *Routledge*.

- Plain directions for acquiring art of shooting on the wing. '73. 75c. .... *Indust.*

- Warren, T. R. Shooting, boating and fishing. '71. \$1. .... *Scribner*.

- Willard, G. L. Manual of target practice for U. S. army. '62. 75c. .... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
*See also* Game; — Hunting; — Rifle.

**Shorthand.**

*See* Stenography.

**Shrubs.**

- Coleman, W. S. Our woodlands, heaths and hedges. \$1.25; 50c. .... *Routledge*.

- Emerson, G. B. Report on trees and shrubs of Mass. 2d ed. 2 v. '75. \$12; \$20. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

- Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of trees and shrubs. '53. \$12; \$14.50 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*

*See also* Botany; — Hedges.

**Shute, Rev. Dan.**

- Kimball, J. Journal. '74. 15c. .... *Essex*.

**Siam.**

- Bacon, G. B. Siam, the land of the white elephant, as it was and is. '73. \$1.50 ..... *Scribner*.

- Feudge, Mrs. F. R. Eastern side; or, missionary life in Siam. \$1.50 ..... *Am. Bapt.*

- Leonowens, Mrs. A. H. English governess at the Siamese court. '70. \$1.50 ..... *Coates*.

- Romance of the harem. '72. \$1.50 ..... *Coates*.

**Siamese twins.**

- College of Physicians of Phila. Transactions, 3d ser. v. 1: Report of autopsy on bodies of Siamese twins; by H. Allen. '75. \$2.50. *Lindsay; Phila. Coll. Phy.*  
 Pancoast, W. H. Report of the autopsy on the Siamese twins. 25c. .... *Lippincott*.

**Siberia.**

- Atkinson, T. W. Oriental and western Siberia. \$1.75. *J. E. Potter*.

- *Same*. \$3.50 ..... *Harper*.

**Siberia, continued.**

- Bush, R. J. Reindeer, dogs and snow-shoes: journal of S. travel and explorations in 1865-'67. \$3. .... *Harper*.  
 Habersham, A. W. My last cruise: visits to the Malay and Loo-Choo Islands, coasts of China, Formosa, etc. \$2.50 ..... *Lippincott*.  
 Humboldt, F. H. A. v. Travels and researches: narrative of his journeys in the equinoctial regions of Am. and Asiatic Russia. 75c. .... *Harper*.  
 — *Same*. 3 v. ea., \$1.75 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. 3 v. ea., \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Kennan, G. Tent life in Siberia, and adventures among the Koraks and other tribes in Kamtchatka and northern Asia. 5th ed. '70. \$2. .... *Putnam*.

**Sicily.**

- Sleeper, M. G. Two Sicilies. [*In her*. Fonthill recreations. 3 v. '76. \$3.75.] ..... *Tibbals*.

- Taylor, B. Land of the Saracen; or, pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily and Spain. New ed. '69. \$2; \$1.50 ..... *Putnam*.

**Sickles, D. E.**

- Sickles, D. E. Trial of D. E. Sickles for shooting Philip Barton Key. 50c. .... *De Witt*.

**Sidney, Sir Ph.**

- Davis, Mrs. S. M. Life and times. '75. \$1.50. .... *Ford*.

- Sidney, Sir P. Letters, with life and notes by W. Grey. [*In his* Works. '60. \$2.50; \$3.50; \$6.] ..... *Burnham*.

**Sieges.**

- Robson, W. Great sieges of history. \$2. .... *Routledge*.

**Sierra Nevada.**

- King, C. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. New ed. '72. \$2. .... *Osgood*.

**Sight.**

*See* Eye.

**Signs.**

- Hindley, C. Tavern anecdotes and sayings; incl. origin of signs and reminiscences [of] taverns, coffee-houses, clubs, etc. '75. \$2. .... *Routledge*.

- Sadler, L. R., and Hotten, J. C. Signboards, their hist.; with anecdotes of famous taverns and remarkable characters. \$3. .... *Routledge*.

*See also* Painting (Mechanical).

**Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia Huntly.**

- Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Letters of life. \$1.50; \$2; \$4. .... *Appleton*.

**Silhouettes.**

*See* Fine arts.

**Silk.**

- Kendo, T. A. Treatise on silk and tea culture and other Asiatic industries, adapted to soil and climate of California. '70. 50c. .... *Roman*.

- Reformed Virginian silk-worm: a rare and new disc. of a speedy way and easie means for the feeding of silk-worms: Lond., 1655. [Reprint.] 75c. .... *Sabin*.

- Wilder, B. G. Researches and experiments on spider's silk. '66. 50c. .... *Essex*.

**Silliman, B.**

- Fisher, G. P. Life. 2 v. '66. \$5. .... *Scribner*.

**Silver.**

- Bodemann, T., and Kerl, B. Treatise on assaying of lead, silver, copper, gold and mercury. \$2.50. *Wiley*.

- Browne, J. R. Notes on silver regions in Nev. [*In his* Adventures in Apache country. '69. \$2.] ..... *Harper*.

- Kustel, G. Nevada and California processes of gold and silver extraction. '63. \$4; \$5. .... *Roman*.

- Mowry, S. Arizona and Sonora: geog., hist. and resources of silver regions of No. Am. \$1.50. *Harper*.

- Raymond, R. W. Silver and gold: account of mining and metall. industry of U. S. '73. \$3.50. .... *Ford*.

- Whitney, J. P. Silver mining regions of Colorado. '65. 25c. .... *Van Nostrand*.

*See also* Mines; — Numismatics; — Precious metals.

**Similes.**

*See* Metaphors.

**Simsbury Mines.**

Phelps, R. H. Newgate of Connecticut: hist. of the Simsbury Mines, the historical prison during the Revolution. '76. \*75c. .... *Am. Pub.*

**Sin.**

Braussi, M. Meditations on our last end, on sin and on sacrament of penance. \$1.50. .... *O'Shea.*  
 Bunyan, J.: Sinner's progress. \$1.25 .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Contrast between the righteous and the wicked, in Bible language. 10c. .... *Hoyt.*  
 Heart and its inmates. '72. 90c. .... *Hoyt.*  
 Jackson, J.: Sinfulness of little sins. '69. 50c. .... *Pott.*  
 — Same. '63. 75c. .... *Randolph.*  
 Manning, H. E.: Sin and its consequences. \$1. *Sadlier.*  
 Müller, J. Christian doctrine of sin. 2 v. \$6. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

Owen, J.: Nature, power, deceit and prevalence of indwelling sin in believers. 65c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — Same. [*In v. 6 of his Works.* '71. \$1.50.] .... *Leighton.*  
 — On dominion of sin and grace. [*In v. 7 of his Works.* '71. \$1.50.] .... *Leighton.*  
 — On the mortification of sin. [*In v. 6 of his Works.* '71. \$1.50.] .... *Leighton.*  
 — On temptation and the mortification of sin in believers. \$1. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Plumer, W. S. Saint and sinner. 25c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Shipley, O. Six short sermons on sin. '68. 50c. .... *Pott.*  
 — Theory about sin, derived from facts of every day life. '74. \$3. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Straffen, G. M. Sin as set forth in Scripture. '76. \$1. .... *Dutton.*

Townsend, L. T. Lost forever. \$1.75 .... *Lee & S.*  
 Tulloch, J.: Christian doctrine of sin. '76. \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

Weed with an ill name. '64. 45c. .... *Am. S. S.; Am. Tr.*

*See also Evil; — Fall of man; — Forgiveness; — Future punishment; — Original sin; — Repentance; — Temptation.*

**Sinai.**

Lepsius, C. R.: Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia and Sinai. \$1.75 .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Manning, S.: Egypt to Sinai. [*In his Works.*] \$4. .... *Nelson.*

Randall, D. A. Handwriting of God in Egypt, Sinai and the Holy Land. New ed. '74. \$3.50; \$4. .... *Goodspeed; Randall.*

Ritter, C.: Comparative geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic peninsula. 4 v. \$14; \$24. .... *Appleton.*  
 Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine; in connection with their hist. New ed. '76. \$2.50 .... *Scribner.*  
 — Same. \$2.50. .... *Nichols & H.*  
 — Same. \$2.50; \$4; \$4.50; \$6.50 .... *Widdleton.*

*See also Bible, Atlases.*

**Singers.**

Clayton, E. C. Queens of song: memoirs of female vocalists. \$3; \$4.75. .... *Harper.*

**Singing.**

*See Songs; — Vocal music.*

**Sioux.**

Coleson, A. True narrative of her captivity among the Sioux Indians. 25c. .... *Barclay.*  
 Heard, I. V. D. History of the Sioux war and massacres of 1862-'63. \$1.75. .... *Harper.*  
 Kelly, Mrs. F. My captivity among the Sioux. \*\$1.50. .... *Am. Pub.*

Larimer, Mrs. S. L. The capture and escape; or, life among the Sioux. '69. \$1.50. .... *Claxton.*  
 Riggs, S. R. Gospel among Dakotahs. \$1.50. *Cong. Pub.*

**Sisterhoods.**

Goodman, M. Sisterhoods in the Church of England. '63. \$2.50. .... *Pott.*  
 Muhlenberg, W. A.: Evangelical sisterhoods. '67. 75c.; 50c. .... *Whittaker.*  
 Potter, H. C. Sisterhoods and deaconesses at home and abroad: hist. of their growth in Prot. Episc. Ch., with rules for organization, etc. '71. \$1.50. .... *Dutton.*

**Sisterhoods, continued.**

Stephen, C. E. The service of the poor: inquiry into reasons for and against estab. of relig. sisterhoods for charitable purposes. '70. \$2.25. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Wellmer, A. Anna, Countess of Stolberg, superintendent of Bethany Deaconess House at Berlin. '73. \$1.50. .... *Routledge.*

*See also Convents; — Loretto (Sisters of); — St. Joseph; — Visitation (Order of the).*

**Sisters of Mercy.**

Ceremonial for reception and profession of the Sisters of Mercy. '70. *net*, 75c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Grant, T.: Meditations of Sisters of Mercy before renewal of vows. '75. *net*, 75c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*

**Sisters of Notre Dame.**

*See Notre Dame.*

**Sixtus v., Pope.**

Sixtus v. Life and times. 2d ed. '74. \$1. .... *Cath. Pub.*

**Skating.**

Chadwick, H.: Guide to curling and S. 10c. .... *Beadle.*  
 Vandewell, H. E., and Witham, T. M. System of figure-skating: theory and practice of art as developed in England. \$2. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Wood, J. G.: Skating and sliding. 25c. .... *Routledge.*

**Skeleton leaves.**

Parrish, E.: Phantom bouquet: art of skeletonizing leaves and seed-vessels. \$1. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Skeleton leaves and phantom flowers, and how to prepare them. New ed. '76. \$2. .... *Tilton.*

**Skelton, Rev. S.**

Upham, W. P. Papers relating to S. '75. 10c. .... *Essex.*

**Skew arches.**

*See Arches.*

**Skin.**

Anderson, M. Eczema: pathology and treatment of eruptions of the skin. 3d ed. '75. \$2.75. .... *Lindsay.*  
 — On treatment of diseases of the skin. '72. \$1.75. .... *Macmillan.*

Bulkley, L. D. Management of eczema. '75. 50c. *Putnam.*  
 Cazenave, P. L. A., and Schedel, H. E. Manual of diseases of the skin. 2d Am. ed. \$2. .... *W. Wood.*  
 Damon, H. F. Neuroses of the skin. \$2. .... *Lippincott.*  
 — Photographs of diseases of S. '69. \$12. *Jas. Campbell.*  
 — Structural lesions of the skin. \$3. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Duhring, L. A. Atlas of skin diseases. pt. 1. '76. \$2.50. .... *Lippincott.*

Durkee, S. Contributions to dermatology, eczema, etc. '70. \$1.50. .... *Jas. Campbell.*

Fox, T. Atlas of S. diseases. 10 pts. ea., \$2. .... *Lindsay.*  
 — Skin diseases. \$5. .... *W. Wood.*

Hillier, T.: Handbook of skin diseases. \$2.25. .... *Lea.*  
 Jahr, G. H. G. Diseases of the skin. [*Hom.*] \$1.50. .... *Boericke.*

Jeffries, B. J. Diseases of the skin. '71. \$1. .... *A. Moore.*

McCall, A. On treatment of diseases of S. \$1. .... *Lea.*  
 Naylor, G.: Practical and theoretical treatise on diseases of the skin. 2d ed. \$5. .... *Putnam.*

Neligan, J. M. Atlas of cutaneous diseases. \$5.50. .... *Lea.*  
 Neumann, I. Handbook of S. diseases. \$4; \$5. *Appleton.*

Satterlee, F. Le R. Neuroses of S. 25c. *Campbell & Co.*  
 Toothacker, C. E. Treatise on diseases of S. [*In Small,*

A. E. Diseases of nervous system. \$1.] .... *Boericke.*

Wilson, E. Healthy skin: treatise on skin and hair, their preservation and management. 7th ed. '76. \$1.25. .... *Lindsay.*

— On diseases of the skin. 7th ed. \$5; \$10. .... *Lea.*  
 — Student's book of cutaneous medicine and diseases of the skin. \$3.50. .... *Lea; W. Wood.*

*See also Parasites; — Scrofula.*

**Skinner, T. H.**

Prentiss, G. L. Discourse in memory of T. H. Skinner. '73. 75c. .... *Randolph.*

**Skye.**

Smith, A. Summer in Skye. '76. \$1.50. .... *Miller.*  
 — Same. \$2.50. .... *Routledge.*

**Slander.**

See Libel and slander.

**Slang.**

Slang and vulgar phrases and forms. 15c. .... *Hurst*.  
Slang dictionary, etymological, historical and anecdotal. \$3.25. .... *Routledge*.

See also Americanisms.

**Slavery.**

Armstrong, G. D. Christian doctrine of slavery. '57. \$1. .... *Scribner*.  
Aughey, J. H. Iron furnace; or, slavery and secession. '63. \$1.25. .... (?) *Martien*.  
Baker, Sir S. W. Ismailia: narrative of expedition in central Africa for suppression of slave trade, organized by Ismail, khedive of Egypt. \$5. .... *Harper*.  
— Same. 2 v. '75. \$15. .... *Macmillan*.  
Bartlett, J. R. Literature of the Rebellion: catalogue of books, etc., rel. to the Civil war, with works on Am. slavery. '66. \$6; \$8.50. .... *Rider*.  
Beecher, H. W. On war and emancipation. 13c.

*Peterson*.

Benton, T. H. Historical and legal examination of the Dred Scott case. \$1.25; 63c. .... *Appleton*.  
Brougham, H. (*Lord*). Speeches on negro slavery, etc. [v. 10 of his Works. 11 v. '72. \$19.25; \$38.50.]

*Little, B. & Co.*

Brown, W. H. Historical sketch of early movement in Illinois for legalization of slavery. 25c. .... *Fergus*.  
Carey, H. C. Slave-trade, domestic and foreign. 4th ed. '72. \$2. .... *Baird*.  
Claver, P. Sketch of his life and labors in behalf of the African slave. '66. 75c. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
Cobb, T. R. R. Historical sketch of slavery. '58. \$1.50.

*T. & J. W. Johnson*.

— Inquiry into law of negro slavery in U. S.; [with] hist. sketch of slavery. '58. \$5. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
Collier, M. A. Sketch of emancipation in West Indies, and of Niger exped. for suppression of slave trade. [In his Memoir of T. F. Buxton. 75c.] .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
Elliott, C. Bible and slavery. \$1.25. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
— Sinfulness of American slavery. 2 v. \$2.50.

*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Ganse, H. D. Bible slaveholding not sinful: reply to Slaveholding not sinful, by S. B. Howe. 25c.

*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

Goodwin, D. R. Southern slavery in its present aspects. '64. \$1.50. .... *Claxton*.

Haven, G. Sermons, lectures and speeches on slavery and its war. '69. \$3. .... *Lee & S.*

Helps, Sir A. Spanish conquest in Am., and its rel. to history of slavery and government of colonies. 4 v. '56-'68. ea., \$1.50. .... *Harper*.

Hick, E. Letters; with obs. on slavery of the Africans, their descendants and use of the produce of their labor. net, \$1. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

Hopkins, S. On slavery. 15c. .... *Cong. Pub.*

Hurd, J. C. Law of freedom and bondage in the U. S. 2 v. '58-'62. \$10. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*

Kemble, Mrs. F. A. Journal of a residence on a Georgia plantation. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
Liberty or slavery: essays on American slavery by R. B. Thurston, A. C. Baldwin and T. Williston. 30c.

*Cong. Pub.*

McGill, A. T. American slavery as viewed and acted on by the Presb. Church in U. S. 20c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

May, S. J. Recollections of our anti-slavery conflict. '69. \$1.50. .... \* *Osgood*.

Owen, R. D. Wrong of slavery, right of emancipation and future of African race in the United States. '64. \$1.25. .... *Claxton; Lippincott*.

Peck, G. Episcopacy and S. 35c. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Poole, W. F. Anti-slavery before 1800; [with] fac-simile reprint of G. Buchanan's Oration on the moral and polit. evil of slavery, 1791. '73. \$1.25; 75c. .... *Clarke*.

Power, J. H. Letters to Dr. Smith on slavery. \$1.75.

*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Rice, N. L., and Blanchard, J. Debate on slavery, Cincinnati, 1845. New ed. '57. \$1.50. .... *Wilstach*.

49. (Jul. 76.)

**Slavery, continued.**

Rush, R. Letter referring to African slavery and the compromise act of 1850. [In his Occasional productions. \$2.25.] .... *Lippincott*.

Seward, W. H. Fugitiveslaves. [In v. 1 of his Works. 4 v. \$16; \$28; \$32.] .... *Widdleton*.

Sewell, W. G. Ordeal of free labor in the British West Indies. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.

Slaughter, P. Virginian history of African colonization. '56. \$1. .... *Slaughter*.

Smith, W. A. Lectures on philosophy and practice of slavery. '56. \$1.50. .... *So. Meth.*

Soldier (The), the battle and the victory: account of work of Father Rankin in settlement of slavery question. 50c. .... *West. Tr.*

Southern life; or, inside views of slavery. \$1. .... *Peterson*.

Stringfellow, T. Scriptural and statistical views in favor of slavery. '56. 50c. .... *J. W. Randolph*.

Train, G. F. Facts (The); or, at whose door does the sin (?) lie? 25c. .... *De Witt*.

— On slavery and emancipation. 10c. .... *Peterson*.

Van Evrie, J. H. Abolition conspiracy; or, ten years' record of the Republican party. [In his Works.] 10c.

*Van Evrie*.

— Abolition is social death. [In his Works.] 10c.

*Van Evrie*.

Voyages of the slavers St. John and Arms of Amsterdam, 1659-'63; with add. papers ill. of the slave trade under the Dutch. '67. \$3. .... *Munsell*.

Webster, D. Speech in the Senate, March 7, 1850, on the slavery compromise. [With Webster, D., and Hayne, R. Y. Speeches in U. S. Senate on Mr. Foot's resolution of January, 1830. 75c.] .... *Peterson*.

Wilberforce, W. Slave-trade. '62. 25c.; 15c. .... *Am. Tr.*

Wilson, H. Rise and fall of the slave power in Am. v. 1, 2, '72-'74. \$10; \$13; \$16. .... *Osgood*.

See also Freedmen;—Jamaica;—Negroes;—United States, History.

**Sleep.**

Hall, W. W. Sleep; or, the hygiene of the night. '66. \$1.50. .... *Widdleton*.

— Same. [In his Works.] \$1.50. .... *Hurd & H.*

Hammond, W. A. Sleep and its derangements. '69. \$1.75. .... *Lippincott*.

See also Dreams;—Somnambulism.

**Sleight of hand.**

See Magic.

**Slide valves.**

See Steam engines.

**Sloth.**

Leidy, J. Extinct sloth tribe of North America. '55. \$3.

*Smith. Inst.*

**Slover, J.**

Knight, Dr. —. Indian atrocities: narratives of the sufferings of Dr. Knight and J. Slover, during the Rev. war. '67. \$1.25. .... *U. P. James*.

**Small-pox.**

Both, C. Small-pox and vaccination; with scientific expos. of vac. '72. 75c.; 50c. .... *A. Moore*.

See also Vaccination.

**Smelt, Caro. E.**

Waddell, M. Life. '51. 35c. .... *Am. Tr.*

— Same; with introd. by J. N. Waddell. New ed. '76. 50c. .... *Pres. Com.*

— Same. [With Newton, J. Memoirs of E. Cunningham. 35c.] .... *Am. S. S.*

**Smith, Adam.**

Rogers, J. E. T. Sketch of S. [In v. 1 of his Historical gleanings. '69. \$1.75.] .... *Macmillan*.

**Smith, Franklin Whitall.**

Smith, Mrs. H. W. Record of a happy life: memorials of F. W. Smith. '75. \$1.25; 50c. .... *Lippincott; Revell*.

**Smith, Rev. H:**

Smith, H: Recollections of an itinerant. \$1.

*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Alex. As it should be. \$1.50..... *Lippincott.*  
American Soc. Sci. Assoc. General meetings for 1874.  
20c..... *Williams.*  
— General meeting, Detroit, 1875. 15c.... *Williams.*  
— Journal of Soc. Sci. 8 nos. nos. 1-5, ea., \$1.50;  
6-8, ea., \$1..... *Williams.*  
— Officers and members for 1874. 15c.... *Williams.*  
— Opening address of G.W. Curtis, New York, 1874.  
20c..... *Williams.*  
Baker, G. A., jr. Bad habits of good society. '76. \$1.50.  
*Patterson.*

— House-talks. v. 1. '75. \$1.50..... *Onerda.*  
 Pedder, H: C. Issues of the age; or, consequences in-  
 volved in mod. thought. '74. \$1.50.... *Somerby.*

**Social science, continued.**

Penny, Miss V. Think and act: articles pertaining to men and women, work and wages. '68. \$1.50. *Claxton*.  
 Reade, W. W. Martyrdom of man. '74. \$3. *Somerby*.  
 Robertson, F. W. Lectures and addresses on literary and social topics. \$1.25. .... \**Osgood*.  
 Rossignoli, C. G. Choice of a state of life. '68. 90c.; \$1.25. .... *Murphy*.

Sanborn, F. B. Work of social science in the U. S. [*In American Soc. Sci. Assoc. Opening address of G. W. Curtis*. '74. 20c.] ..... *Williams*.  
 — Work of social science, past and present: report, Detroit, May 13, 1875. [*Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.*] '75. 10c. .... *Williams*.

Social duties considered with ref. to the organization of effort in works of benevolence and public utility. \$1.50. .... *Macmillan*.

Spencer, H. Descriptive sociology; or, groups of sociological facts. pts. 1-3. ea., \$4. .... *Appleton*.  
*Cont.*: English, comp. and abstract, by J. Collier. — Ancient Mexicans, Central Americans, Chibehos and ancient Peruvians, comp. and abstract, by R. Schepplig. — Types of the lowest races; Negritto races, Malayo-Polynesian races, comp. and abstracted by D. Duncan.

— Social statics; or, conditions essential to human happiness specified, and the first of them developed. \$2.50. .... *Appleton*.

— Sociology. \$1.50. .... *Appleton*.  
 Talmage, T. De W. Abominations of modern society. New ed. '76. \$1.50. .... *Adams, V. & Co.*

Thompson, R. E. Social science and national economy. '75. \$1.50. .... *Porter*.  
 Todd, J. Moral influence, dangers and duties connected with great cities. '49. 75c. .... *Bridgman*.

Tyler, R. H. Bible and social reform. '58. \$1.75. .... *Challen*.

Washburn, E. Law as an element of social science; read at 4th ann. meeting of Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc., Boston, Oct. 14, 1868. '68. 15c. .... *Williams*.

Wright, R. J. Principia; or, basis of social science. \$3.50. .... *Lippincott*.

*See also* Building associations; — Caste; — Charities; — Civilization; — Communism; — Cooperation; — Crime; — Dangerous classes; — Divorce; — Emigration; — Ethics; — Etiquette; — Feudalism; — Labor; — Law; — Manners and customs; — Marriage; — Oneida Community; — Political economy; — Poor; — Prisons; — Prostitution; — Slavery; — Temperance.

**Society Islands.**

Herbert, G. R. C. *and* Kingsley, G. H. South sea bubbles. '72. \$1.50. .... *Appleton*.

**Society of Jesus.**

*See* Jesus (Society of).

**Socinianism.**

Hare, E. Errors of Socinianism. '37. 80c. .... *Meth. Bk. Cont.*

**Sociology.**

*See* Social science.

**Socrates.**

Appuleius, L. God of Socrates. [*In his Works*. \$1.75.] ..... *Little, B. & Co.*

— *Same*. [*In Same*. \$2.] ..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals: Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, utilitarianism. New ed. '75. \$1.50. .... *Scribner*.

Lamartine, A. de. Homer and S. \$1. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Plato. Apology; with notes by J. Davies. 80c. .... *Allyn*.

— *Same*; with notes by L. Tyler. \$1.50. .... *Appleton*.  
 Xenophon. Memorabilia. *See* Vol. 1, p. 827.

**Sodalite.**

Balch, D. M. On the sodalite at Salem. '64. 10c. *Essex*.

**Solar spectrum.**

Kirchhoff, C. Researches on solar spectrum and spectra of chem. elements. 2d ed. \$2.50. .... *Macmillan*.

**Solar system.**

Alexander, S. Harmonies of the solar system. '75. \$1. .... *Smith. Inst.*

Dick, T. The solar system. [*In v. 2 of his Works*. 2 v. \$6.50.] ..... *Pounsford*.

**Solar system, continued.**

— *Same*. [*In v. 5 of his Works*. 5 v. '74. \$10; \$12.50; \$18.75.] ..... *Claxton*.  
 Gauss, C. F. Theoria motus: theory of motions of heavenly bodies about the sun in conic sections. '57. \$5. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

*See also* Moon; — Planets; — Sun.

**Solitude.**

Alger, W. R. Solitudes of nature and of man. '66. \$1.50; \$2. .... *Roberts*.

Zimmerman, J. G. On solitude; prefaced by life of author. 75c. .... *Sower*.

**Solomon.**

Hallock, Mrs. M. A. Child's hist. of S. '69. 50c. *Am. Tr.*

Paine, T. O. Temple of Solomon, the tabernacle and last temple described. \$2.50. .... *H. H. Carter*.

Proverbs and other remarkable sayings of Solomon. 60c. .... *Am. S. S.*

Tuck, R. First three kings of Israel: introd. to study of reigns of Saul, David and S. 2 v. ea., 90c. .... *Nelson*.

**Somerseset, E.**

*See* Worcester, Marquis of.

**Somerville, Ma.**

Somerville, M. Personal recollections from early life to old age. '74. \$2.50. .... *Roberts*.

**Somerville, Mass.**

Shaler, N. S. Question guide to environs of Boston; for beginners in geology in Harvard Univ. pt. 1: Somerville and Cambridge. '75. 25c. .... *Sever*.

**Somnambulism.**

St. Dominique, Countess C. de. Animal magnetism (mesmerism) and artificial somnambulism. '74. \$1.50. .... *Colby*.

Stohlmann, F. Neun Reisen e. Sonambüle in die Lichtgefilde d. Seligen. 75c. .... *Radde*.

**Song of Solomon.**

*See* Bible.

**Songs.**

Allen, C. G., *and* Seward, T. F. Vineyard of song. '74. 75c. .... *Biglow*.

Allen, N. H. German four-part songs for mixed voices; with Eng. words. '75. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.

Amateur's song-book. 50c. .... *Ditson*.  
 American songster. 25c. .... *I. N. Whiting*.

Americký Zpěvník. [*Am. and Bohemian songs*.] '76. \$1.25. .... *Geringer*.

Anderson, M. E. New songs for little people. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*

Barnby, J. Eight four-part songs. 50c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Barry, M. J. Songs of Ireland. \$1. .... *Noonan*.

Baum, C. F. Festgesänge. 4 pts. ea., 20c. .... *Volkering*.  
 Beadle's dime song books. \$4 nos. ea., 10c. .... *Beadle*.

Beauties of Caledonia; or, gems of Scottish song. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.

Book of comic songs and recitations. 20c. .... *Hurst*.  
 Boylston club: German and Eng. four-part songs. '75. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.

Brainard's musical albums: [songs with music]. 12 nos. ea., 50c. .... *Brainard*.

Breed, W. P. Home-songs for home-birds. \$1. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Buck, D. Six songs for male voices. '72. \$2.50. .... *Ditson*.

Budsworth's songs. 10c. .... *Peterson*.  
 Burnap, U. C., *and* Wetmore, W. J. Athenæum: part songs for ladies' voices. 3d ed. '76. \$1.25; \$1. .... *Schermerhorn*.

Cabin and plantation songs, as sung by the Hampton students. '76. 40c. .... *Putnam*.

Carpenter, J. E. Devout songster. 25c. .... *Routledge*.  
 — Sacred songster. 25c. .... *Routledge*.

— Songs of grace. 25c. .... *Routledge*.  
 — Songs of the righteous. 25c. .... *Routledge*.

Christy and Wood's [song books]. 5 v. ea., 10c. .... *Peterson*.

*Cont.*: Ethiopian song book. — Melodeon song book. — New song book. — Plantation melodies. — Serenader's song book.

Comic and sentimental songster. 50c.; 25c. .... *Noonan*.

Connor, G. C. One hundred songs of praise. per doz., \$1.50; \$1.80. .... *Burke*.

**Songs, continued.**

- Crafts, W: F. Trophies of song. '75. \$1.25.. *Lothrop*.  
 Crafts, Mrs. W: F., and Merrill, J. B. Songs for little folks. '75. 60c.; 35c..... *Biglow*.  
 Dana, C: A., and Bowman, F. A. Household book of songs; for four voices. \$1.50; \$2.50.... *Appleton*.  
 Deutsche Freiheits-Sänger (Der). 15c. *F. W. Thomas*.  
 Deutsche Volks-Lieder, od. Männerchöre u. Quartette mit deutschem u. engl. Text. 15c..... *Kohler*.  
 DeWitt's forget-me-not song books. 4 nos. ea., 50c. *De Witt*.  
 DeWitt's song and joke books. 216 nos. ea., 10c. *De Witt*.  
 DeWitt's ten cent songsters. 12 nos. ea., 10c. *De Witt*.  
 DeWitt's twenty-five cent song books. 14 nos. ea., 25c. *De Witt*.  
 Dibdin, C: Sea songs. \$1.  
     *Lippincott; Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Dick and Fitzgerald's song-books. 71 nos. ea., 10c. *Dick & F.*  
 Dumont, F. Over the plains songster. [In Eng. or Germ.] 20c..... *Barclay*.  
 Emerald (The): book of Irish melodies. 50c... *Dick & F.*  
 Emerald (The); or, wearing-of-the-green songster. 40c.; 20c..... *Sadlier*.  
 Emerson, I. Song tablet. 50c..... *Brown & G.*  
 Encyclopedia of popular songs. \$1.25..... *Dick & F.*  
 English gipsy songs in Rommany. \$2... *Lippincott*.  
 Eolian songster. 35c..... *U. P. James*.  
 Erin-go-bragh songster. 2d ed. '75. 25c... *Kenedy*.  
 Erlenkötter, G. Liederbuch für Schule und Haus. 50c. *Schäfer*.  
 Faugh-a-ballagh song-book. 3d ed. '76. 25c... *Kenedy*.  
 Fillmore, A: D. Little minstrel: songs and music. New ed. '75. 35c..... *R. W. Carroll*.  
 Fillmore, J. H. Hours of song. '76. 50c... *Fillmore*.  
 — Songs for the wee ones. '76. 25c... *Chase; Fillmore*.  
 — Songs of glory. New ed. '76. 35c... *Chase; Fillmore*.  
 Fisher's fifty-cent song books. 14 nos. ea., 50c... *Fisher*.  
 Fisher's one-dollar song books. 4 nos. ea., \$1... *Fisher*.  
 Fisher's song books. 95 nos. ea., 10c..... *Fisher*.  
 Fisher's ten-cent song books. 49 nos. ea., 10c. — 10 nos. ea., 10c..... *Fisher*.  
 Fisher's twenty-five cent song books. 9 nos. ea., 25c. *Fisher*.  
 Fitz, A. Exercise song book. '58. 25c.... *Ditson*.  
 — Gymnastic song book. 12c..... *Thompson*.  
 Forget-me-not songster. 40c.; 20c..... *Sadlier*.  
 Franz, R. Thirty-five songs. *net*, \$2.25.. *Schirmer*.  
 Freut Euch des Lebens! Taschenliederbuch f. d. deutsche Volk. '64. 60c.; 40c..... *Steiger*.  
 Gathered flowers: songs and choruses for the piano-forte. '73. \$1.50; \$2; \$2.50..... *Ditson*.  
 Gems of Eng. song; with piano-forte accomp. '75. \$2.50; \$3; \$4..... *Ditson*.  
 Gems of Scottish song. '66. \$3—\$2.50.... *Ditson*.  
 Getze, J. A. Tara's harp: songs and glees for youth. '58. 50c..... *Ditson*.  
 Gould, J: E. Amphion: four, five and six part songs for male voices. '68. \$5.—Vocal pts. \$4; ea., \$1.25..... *Ditson*.  
 Grigg, J: Southern and western songster. New ed. '69. 75c..... *Claxton*.  
 Gundlach, W. Liederbuch f. Schul u. Volksgesang in Worten u. Weisen: e. Samml. zwei u. dreistimmiger Lieder. 2d ed. '75. 75c..... *Schmidt*.  
 Gus Williams' "Jakey Wolfenstein" songster. '76. 10c..... *De Witt*.  
 Harp of Erin songster. 40c.; 20c..... *Sadlier*.  
 Hartmann, W: Der Männerchor: Sammlg. d. neuesten deutschen Compositionen f. vierstim. Männergesang. nos. 1-9. ea., 25c.; — in 1 v. \$1.50.. *Schäfer*.  
 Hays, W: S. Golden leaves: songs and choruses. 2 v. ea., \$2.25; \$1.75..... *Peters*.  
 Henderson, K. National-og Selskabs-Sange med Musik. '76. \$1..... *Anderson*.  
 Hind, H. M. (ill.) Silhouettes and songs, ill. of the months. '75. \$3; \$7; \$10.... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Home melodist: songs and ballads. '59. 35c... *Ditson*.  
 Home songs. 2d ed. '65. \$1..... *Burnham*.

**Songs, continued.**

- Home songs. '73. \$2.50; \$2..... *Ditson*.  
 Home songs for little people. 90c..... *Miller*.  
 Hullah, J: Song book. '66. \$1.25.... *Macmillan*.  
 Illustrated book of songs for children. 60c. *Hurd & H.*  
 Irish national songster. 5th ed. '76. \$1.... *Kenedy*.  
 Irish singer's own book. \$1..... *Noonan*.  
 Ives, E., jr. Musical recreations: two-part songs. 63c. *Ditson*.  
 Jackson, A. Gems of four-part songs. '65. \$1.25. *Ditson*.  
 Jakey Wolfenstein songster. '76. 10c..... *De Witt*.  
 Johnson, A. N. True juvenile song book. 50c. *Church*.  
 Knox, I. C. Songs of consolation. '74. \$1.50. *Macmillan*.  
 Lays of Sweden and Finland: Scandinavian songs. '76. \$4..... *L. Meyer*.  
 Leslie, H: Songs for little folks. \$1.50.... *Cassell*.  
 Lieder für Soldaten. '62. 15c..... *Am. Tr.*  
 Liederbuch für die Jugend. '54. 30c.; 35c... *Am. Tr.*  
 Lieder-Cyclus: 24 beliebte Männerchöre. 75c. *Schirmer*.  
 Liedersammlung: festliche Gesänge, nebst e. Anhang v. Schulliedern f. d. Jugend. 18c..... *Benziger*.  
 Lingard, W: H. On the beach at Long Branch song book. 25c..... *Dick & F.*  
 Little songs for little people. '58. \$1.25.. *Randolph*.  
 Little songs for little readers. 60c.... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Lofsånger och åndeliga visor i ånadene. 20c. *Engberg*.  
 McCaskey, J: P. Pennsylvania song collection. '75. \$1; 60c.; 40c.; — words only. 15c.... *McCaskey*.  
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Four part songs for male voices. 5 bks. \$3; —vocal pts. ea., 75c.; —piano score. \$1..... *G. D. Russell*.  
 — Four part songs for mixed voices; with Germ. words and with Eng. words. '56. \$1; — for men's voices. 75c.; — 2 pts. in 1. \$1.25; — Selections. 25c. *Ditson*.  
 — Twenty-four four-part songs for singing in the open air; with Germ. and Eng. words. '56. 40c... *Ditson*.  
 Millard, H. Silver threads of song. 60c.... *Gordon*.  
 Murray, J. C. Ballads and songs of Scotland; in view of their influence on character of the people. '74. \$2.25..... *Macmillan*.  
 Nason, E. Carmina cœli; or, songs on heaven. New ed. '70. \$1.50..... *Hoyt*.  
 National American songster. 25c..... *U. P. James*.  
 New comic songster. '70. 60c..... *Ditson*.  
 New negro forget-me-not songster. 25c... *U. P. James*.  
 New popular forget-me-not songster. 25c. *U. P. James*.  
 Nightingale songster; or, lyrics of love. 50c... *Dick & F.*  
 Old forget-me-not songster. 40c..... *Locke*.  
 One hundred comic songs; by J. W. Turner, E. T. Bates, etc. [Music and words.] '58. 50c.; 60c... *Ditson*.  
 One hundred songs of Ireland. [Music and words.] '59. 60c.; 50c..... *Ditson*.  
 One hundred songs of Scotland. [Music and words.] '59. 60c.; 50c..... *Ditson*.  
 Operatic pearls: songs from operas, with Eng., Fr. and Ital. words. '63. \$2.50; \$3; \$4..... *Ditson*.  
 Our Irish boys songster. '76. 10c..... *De Witt*.  
 Palmer, H. R. Song herald. '76. 75c..... *Church*.  
 — Song king. 75c..... *Church*.  
 — Song queen. 50c.; 60c..... *Church*.  
 Parker, E. P. Song flowers. 35c..... *Homersley*.  
 Parker, J. C. D. Seven-part songs. '75. 60c.; per pt., 10c..... *Ditson*.  
 Parsons, F. T. Calisthenic songs. '69. 40c... *Iverson*.  
 Part songs for female voices. '61. 75c.; 60c... *Ditson*.  
 Pastor, T. Book of six hundred comic songs and speeches. \$1..... *Dick & F.*  
 — Complete budget of comic songs. \$1.25.. *Dick & F.*  
 Peters, J. L. Opera at home: standard opera songs. \$4; \$3..... *Peters*.  
 Pinsuti, C. Six four-part songs for mixed voices. 50c.; ea., 10c..... *Ditson*.  
 Richardson, Mrs. A. S. Songs from the old dramatists. '72. \$2.50..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Sängerkunst: neuestes illustr. [deutsches] Taschenliederbuch, mit amerik. Volksliedern im engl. Sprache. '74. 75c.; 50c..... *Witter*.



**Songs, continued.**

- Saunders, F: Illustrated festival of song. \*\$3.75-\$8. *Scammell.*
- Scamp songster. '76. 10c. .... *De Witt.*
- Scanlan and Cronin's "Irish boys" songster. '76. 10c. *De Witt.*
- Schumann, R. Vocal album: 30 songs with Eng. and Germ. words. \$3; \$2.50. .... *Schirmer.*
- Scottish minstrels: songs and song writers of Scotland subsequent to Burns. \$2.50. .... *Appleton; Lee & S.*
- Seward, T. F. Jubilee songs. '72. 25c. .... *Biglow.*
- Shamrock songster. 50c.; 25c. .... *Sadlier.*
- Sharland, J. B. Happy hour: songs, duets, etc. '65. 25c. .... *Ditson.*
- Shilling song book. 3 nos. '60. ea., 12c. .... *Ditson.*
- Shindler, Mrs. M. S. B. D. Northern harp: sacred and moral songs. '41. \$1.50. .... *Ditson.*
- Southern harp: sacred and moral S. \$1.50. .... *Ditson.*
- Silver chord: songs, ballads, etc., with piano-forte accomp. '62. \$2.50; \$3; \$4. .... *Ditson.*
- Silver wreath: songs, ballads, etc.; with piano forte accomp. '66. \$2.50; \$3; \$4. .... *Ditson.*
- Social song. \$1.75; \$2; \$2.50. .... *Church.*
- Song basket: songs and choruses for the piano-forte. '73. \$1.50; \$2; \$2.50. .... *Ditson.*
- Song diamonds. \$2.50; \$3; \$4. .... *Brainard.*
- Song gift: coll. of songs, etc., by different authors. '72. \$1.50; \$2; \$2.50. .... *Ditson.*
- Song treasures. \$2.50; \$3; \$4. .... *Brainard.*
- Songs for little folks. '74. 75c. .... *Lothrop.*
- Songs of Ireland and other lands. \$1. .... *Sadlier.*
- Songs of love. 20c. .... *Hurst.*
- Spirit of the nation: ballads and songs, by writers of "The nation." \$1. .... *Noonan.*
- Same. 50c. .... *Sadlier.*
- Stohlmann, J. F. C. Festgesänge und andere Lieder. 25c. .... *Radde.*
- Sullivan, A. S. Six four-part songs. 50c. *Ditson; Peters.*
- Sunlight of song; with orig. music by Barnby, A. Sullivan, etc. '75. \$4. .... *Routledge.*
- Swinburne, A. C. French love songs. \$1.50. .... *Carleton.*
- Taschenliederbuch: "Wo man singt da lass dich ruhig nieder." 25c. .... *Radde.*
- Three hundred Irish airs. \$6; \$7.50. .... *Haverty.*
- Tucker, W. G., and Purdy, C. H. Everybody's song book. \$1. .... *Routledge.*
- United States songster. 25c. .... *U. P. James.*
- Universal book of songs. \$1.25. .... *Dick & F.*
- Varley, N. Album: coll. of songs. \$4. .... *G. D. Russell.*
- Wearing of the green song book. 50c.; 25c. .... *Noonan.*
- Westentaschen-Liederbuch. 25c.; 15c. .... *Schäfer.*
- Westentaschen-Volks-Liederbuch. 30c.; 20c. *Kohler.*
- Wild Oats songster. '74. 25c. .... *Collier & S.*
- Willard, J. D. Arion: four part songs for male voices. 5 bks. '62. \$4; — vocal pts. in 4 bks. \$3.50; ea., \$1. — Piano score. \$1.50. .... *Ditson.*
- Woltersdorf, E. G. Kinder-Lieder. '60. 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Lieder. '63. 50c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Woodbury, I. B. Song crown. \$2. .... *Huntington.*
- Young American songster. '69. 10c. .... *Hunter.*
- Youth's song book. 30c. .... *Huntington.*
- See also* Ballads; — Carols; — Church music; — Colleges; — Freemasons; — Glees; — Hymns; — National songs; — School music; — Sunday schools; — Temperance; — Vocal music.

**Sonora.**

- Browne, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country. '69. \$2. .... *Harper.*
- Mowry, S. Arizona and Sonora: geog., hist. and resources of silver regions of North America. \$1.50. *Harper.*
- Rudo ensayo, tentativa de una prevencional descripción geográfica de la provincia de Sonora. '63. \$4. .... *Shea.*

**Sons of Liberty.**

- Report of Judge-Advocate-General Holt on Order of American Knights, alias Sons of Liberty. [*In* Trials for treason. \$3-\$2.] .... *Wilstach.*

**Sons of Malta.**

- Exposition of the Sons of Malta. 13c. .... *Peterson.*

**Sorghum.**

- Hedges, I. A. "Sorgo," the sugar of the north; or, the cultivation of sugar cane. '62. 60c.; 40c. *Pounsford.*
- Stewart, F. L. Sorghum and its products. '67. \$1.50. *Claxton; Lippincott.*

**Sotheran family.**

- Sotheran, C: Genealogical memoranda rel. to family of Sotheran. '71-'73. \$6. .... *Sabin.*

**Soto, Hernando de.**

- Abbott, J. S. C. Ferdinand de Soto, the discoverer of the Mississippi. [*In* his American pioneers and patriots.] '73. \$1.50. .... *Dodd.*
- Irving, T. History of De Soto's conquest of Florida. \$2.25. .... *Putnam.*
- March of De Soto. \$2.50; \$1.15. .... *C. Drew.*
- Note.* Same as "Conquest of Florida."

**Soul.**

- Abbot, E. Bibliography of works rel. to the soul. [*In* Alger, W. R. Critical hist. of doctrine of future life. \$4.50; \$7.50.] .... *Widdleton.*
- Cochran, W. Life of human souls. '68. \$1. *Perkings.*
- Cooper, R. Lectures on the soul. 75c. .... *Mendum.*
- Drew, S: Original essay on immateriality and immortality of the soul. 75c. .... *Sower.*
- Estes, H. C. Christian doctrine of the soul. '73. \$1. *Lockwood, B. & Co.*
- Gallaudet, T. H. Child's book on the soul. New ed. '52. 40c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Grou, N: J. Hidden life of the soul. '75. 50c.; \$1.25; \$2.50. .... *Pott.*
- Hecker, I. T. Questions of the soul. \$1.50. *Cath. Pub.*
- Hewit, A. F. Light in darkness: treatise on the obscure night of the soul. '74. 75c. .... *Cath. Pub.*
- Ives, C. L. Bible doct. of soul. 50c.; 25c. .... *Judd & W.*
- Paine, M. Physiology of the soul and instinct as distinguished from materialism. \$5. .... *Harper.*
- Tyler, B. Worth of the soul. \$2. .... *Cong. Pub.*
- See also* Future life; — Immortality; — Intermediate state; — Psychology; — Psychometry.

**Sound.**

*See* Acoustics.

**South America.**

- Grimshaw, W: History of South America. 95c. — Questions and key. 15c. .... *Lippincott.*
- Hassaurek, F. Four years among the Spanish-Americans. '68. \$1.75. .... *Hurd & H.*
- Humboldt, F. H. A. v. Travels and researches: narrative of his journeys in the equinoctial regions of Am. and Asiatic Russia. 75c. .... *Harper.*
- Same. 3 v. ea., \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*
- Same. 3 v. ea., \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner; W. & A.*
- Levey, —. South American, Asiatic and Oceanic business directory of principal cities and towns. '74. \$8. (?) *For. Dir.*
- Marcy, P. Journey across South America from the Pacific to the Atlantic. 2 v. '75. \$15. .... *Scribner.*
- Moore, R. W. Journal during a tour to West Indies and South Am. in 1863-4. net, \$1. *Friends Bk. Assoc.*
- Myers, H. M. and P. V. N. Life and nature under the tropics: sketches of travel among the Andes, and on the Orinoco, Rio Negro and Amazons. \$2. *Appleton.*
- Orton, J. The Andes and the Amazon; or, across the continent of South America. 3d ed. '76. \$3. *Harper.*
- P., R. Ambas Américas: contrastes. \$2.50. *Appleton.*
- Paez, R. Travels and adventures in South and Central America. '73. \*\$2. .... *Belknap.*
- South America. [*In* Pictures of travel in far off lands.] \$1.25. .... *Nelson.*
- See also* Andes; — Brazil; — Chili; — New Granada; — Pampas; — Paraguay; — Peru.

**South Carolina.**

- Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of North Carolina and South Carolina. 80c. .... *Asher.*
- Bernheim, G. D. History of the Germ. settlements and of the Luth. Church in North and South Carolina to [1850]. '72. \$3. .... *Luth. Bk. St.*
- Conner, J. Digest of South Carolina Court of Appeals reports, 1835-'54. '55. .... *State.*

**South Carolina, continued.**

- Davidson, J. W. School hist. of S. C. 90c.... *Duffie*.  
 Howe, G. History of Presbyterian Church in South Carolina. '70. \$4..... *Duffie*.  
 Narrative of proceedings of people of South Carolina, 1719: Lond., 1726. [Reprint.] 50c..... *Sabin*.  
 Pike, J. S. The prostrate state; or, S. C. under negro government. \$1..... *Appleton*.  
 Purry, J. P. Description of province of South Carolina, drawn up at Charleston, in Sept., 1731: Wash., 1837. [Reprint.] 25c. .... *Sabin*.  
 Ramsay, D. History of South Carolina to 1808. '67. \$4; \$5..... *Duffie*.  
 Rice, W. Digest of S. C. Superior Court reports, 1783-1838. '39..... *State*.  
 Simonton, C. H., and Conner, J. Digest of S. C. equity reports (1780-1856). '57..... *State*.  
 South Carolina. Chancery reports, 1784-1868. 22 v. *Callaghan*.

*Cont.*: 1784-1816, by H. W. Desaussure, 2 v., \$16.—1824, by W. Harper, \$6.—1825-'27, by D. J. McCord, \$12.—1830-1, by H. Bailey, \$7.—1831-2, by J. S. G. Richardson, \$8.—1833-'36, by W. R. Hill, 2 v. in 1, \$12.—1836-7, by W. Riley, \$7.—1837-8, by C. W. Dudley, \$5.50.—1839-'40, by L. Cheves, \$6.—1840-'42, by J. McMullan, \$6.—1850-'68, by J. S. G. Richardson, 11 v., \$66.

- *Same*. 1784-1816; by H. W. Desaussure. 2d ed., rev. 2 v. \$16..... *Kay*.  
 — *Same*. 1842-'44; by R. H. Speers. '44..... *State*.  
 — *Same*. 1846-'50; by J. A. Strobhart. 4 v. '48-'51. *State*.

- Constitutional Court reports, 1817-8. '37..... *State*.  
 — Reports in superior courts since the Revolution [1783-1804]; by E. H. Bay. 2 v. 1809-'11..... *State*.  
 — Reports, 1793-1838. 12 v..... *Callaghan*.

*Cont.*: 1793-1816, by J. Brevard, 2 v., \$18.—1817-'20, by H. J. Nott and D. J. McCord, \$10.—1821-'28, by D. J. McCord, 2 v., \$18.—1823-4, by W. Harper, \$5.—1828-'32, by H. Bailey, 2 v., \$14.—1833-'37, by W. R. Hill, 2 v., \$14.—1836-7, by W. Riley (law and equity), \$7.—1837-8, by C. W. Dudley, \$6.50.

- *Same*. 1838-9; by W. Rice. '39..... *State*.  
 — *Same*. 1839-'40; by L. Cheves. \$5..... *Callaghan*.  
 — *Same*. 1840-'42; by J. McMullan. \$10..... *Callaghan*.  
 — *Same*. 1842-'51. 11 v..... *State*.

*Cont.*: 1842-'44, by R. H. Speers, 2 v.—1846-'50, by J. A. Strobhart, 5 v.—1844-'51, by J. S. G. Richardson (v. 1-4), 4 v.

- *Same*. 1851-'60; by J. S. G. Richardson (v. 5-12). 8 v. \$50..... *Callaghan*.  
 — *Same*. 1860-'66; by J. S. G. Richardson. \$8. *Callaghan*.

*Note*. Forms v. 13 (law) and 12 (equity) of Richardson's reports.

- *Same*. 1866-'68; by J. S. G. Richardson (v. 14, 15). 2 v. \$12..... *Callaghan*.  
 — *Same*. New ser., 1868-'75; by J. S. G. Richardson. 5 v. \$30..... *Callaghan*.

- Revised statutes; [by D. T. Corbin]. '73..... *State*.  
 South Carolina geol. survey. Report on geol. of S. C.; by M. Tuomey. '48..... *State*.  
*See also* Charleston.

**Southey, Rob.**

- Southey, C. C. Life and corresp. \$2; \$2.50.. *Harper*.  
 Two visions; or, Byron vs. Southey. 20c... *Mendum*.

**Spain.***Description.*

- Andersen, H. C. In Spain and Portugal. [In his Works. 10 v. '69-'71. \$16.50; \$34.75.]..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Baxley, W. H. Spain: art remains and art realities, painters, priests and princes. 2 v. \$5..... *Appleton*.  
 Borrow, G. Bible and gypsies in Spain. \$1.75.. *Carter*.  
 Bryant, W. C. Letters from Spain and other countries. \$1.25..... *Appleton*.  
 Byrne, Mrs. W. P. Cosas de España; ill. of Spain and the Spaniards as they are. 2 v. \$7.50... *Routledge*.  
 Cox, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers and Spain. '70. \$3..... *Appleton*.  
 Davillier, C. (Baron). Spain, historical, social, topographical and descriptive. \$18..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Field, K. Ten days in Spain. '74. \$1.25.... *Osgood*.

**Spain, continued.**

- Hare, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain. '73. \$3. *Dodd; Routledge*.  
 Hay, J. Castilian days. '71. \$2; \$4; \$5.... *Osgood*.  
 Herbert, M. E. (Lady). Impressions of Spain. 3d ed. '69. \$2..... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Irving, W. Alhambra.—Spanish papers. *See* Vol. 1, p. 376.  
 Mackenzie, A. S. Spain revisited. 2 v. \$3.50.. *Harper*.  
 — Year in Spain. 3 v. \$3.75..... *Harper*.  
 Mora, A. H. de. La iglesia de Jesu Cristo en España. '69. 60c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Ozanam, A. F. Pilgrimage to the land of Cid. 2d ed. '75. \$1..... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Prime, S. I. Alhambra and the Kremlin: journey from Madrid to Moscow. '73. \$3..... *Randolph*.  
 Schmidt, G. Civil law of Spain and Mexico arr. on principles of mod. codes. \$5..... *S. Whitney*.  
 Swift, J. F. Going to Jericho: sketches of travel in Spain and the east. 2d ed. '74. \$1.50.... *Roman*.  
 Taylor, B. Land of the Saracen; or, pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily and Spain. New ed. '69. \$2; \$1.50..... *Putnam*.  
 Thiéblin, N. L. Spain and Spaniards. \$1.75.. *Lee & S.*  
 Thornbury, W. Life in Spain, past and present. \$1.50. *Harper*.

- Urquhart, D. Pillars of Hercules: narr. of travels in Spain and Morocco in 1848. 2 v. \$3.... *Harper*.  
 Wallis, S. T. Glimpses of Spain; or, notes of an unfinished tour in 1847. \$1.50; \$3.25..... *Harper*.  
*See also* Andalusia;—Cuba;—Granada;—Pyrenees.

*History.*

- Abbott, J. S. C. Romance of Sp. hist. '69. \$2.. *Harper*.  
 Dunham, S. A. History of Spain and Portugal. 5 v. '54. \$3.75..... *Harper*.  
 Froissart, J. Chronicles of Eng., France, Spain. 2 v. \$12;—with notes and ill. '75. \$1.75-\$5. *Routledge*.  
 Hale, E. E. On a letter from Mr. Bergenroth rel. to Eng. and Spain. [In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1867. \$1.]..... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Halsey, C. S. Genealogical and chronol. chart of rulers of England, Scotland, France, Germany and Spain. 2d ed. \$1.50..... *Ginn*.  
 Irving, W. Conquest of Granada. [In his Works. (Knickerbocker ed.) 27 v.] \$2.50..... *Putnam*.  
 — *Same*. [In Same. (People's ed.) 26 v.] \$1.25. *Putnam*.  
 — *Same*. [In Same. (Riverside ed.) 26 v.] \$1.75. *Putnam*.  
 — *Same*. [In Same. (Sunnyside ed.) 28 v.] \$2.25. *Putnam*.

- Mantilla, L. F. Historia de España y de la América española. [In Goodrich, S. G. Peter Parley's universal history. '74. \$1.50.]..... *Iverson*.  
 Maxwell, W. H. Peninsular war. [In his Novels and tales. 10 v. \$12.50.]..... *Routledge*.  
 Napier, Sir W. F. P. History of Peninsular war. \$4; \$6; \$7.50..... *Sadlier*.  
 Ranke, L. v. History of Turkish and Spanish empires. 25c. .... *Lea*.  
 Southey, R. Chronicle of the Cid. [With Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads. (Chandos classics.) \$1; 75c.]..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same*. [With Same. (Chandos lib.) \$1.75; \$3.75; \$5.]..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Trueba, T. de. Spain. [In Romance of history.] 75c.; \$1; \$2.50..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Vane, C. W. Story of Penins. war. \$1.50; \$3.25. *Harper*.  
*See also* Ferdinand;—Inquisition;—Moors in Spain;—Philip II.

*Literature.*

- Berard, A. B. Manual of Spanish art and literature. New ed. '70. 94c..... *Cowperthwait*.  
 Joyas de la poesia castellana. 75c.... *G. R. Lockwood*.  
 Spanish hive: select pieces from Span. authors; with vocab. and notes. New ed. '73. \$1.25..... *Holt*.  
 Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature. 3 v. \$5; \$11.75..... *Harper*.

**Spain, continued.**

— *Same*. New ed. 3 v. '72. \$10..... *Osgood*.  
See also Spanish lang., *Works for translating*.

**Spalding, M. J.**

Spalding, J. L. Life. '74. \$4..... *Cath. Pub.*

**Spangenberg, A. G.**

Ledderhose, C. T. Life. '55. \$1..... *Clauder*.

**Spanish language.***Dictionaries.*

Elwes, A. Spanish and Eng. dict. \$2 ..... *Wiley*.  
Meadows, F. C. Spanish-Eng. and Eng.-Span. dictionary. \$2.50..... *Appleton*; *Desilver*.  
Neuman, H. and Baretti, J. J. Pocket dictionary of Spanish and English languages: Span.-Eng. and Eng.-Span. \$1.88..... *Lippincott*.  
Velásquez de la Cadena, M. Pronouncing dictionary of the Span. and Eng. lang. \$6 ..... *Appleton*.  
— *Same*; abridg. \$2.50..... *Appleton*.  
Wessely, J. E. Spanish and Eng. dict. '74. \$1. *Holt*.  
— Spanish-Eng. and Eng.-Span. dict. 75c. *Routledge*.

*Exercises, Conversations, readers, etc.*

Belem, E. M. de. Spanish phrase book: key to Span. convers. with conjugations of verbs. 37c. *Appleton*.  
Camacho, S. Spanish translation and English text. [*In Roemer, J. Polyglot reader and guide for tr.*] ea., \$1.50..... *Appleton*.  
Del Mar, E. La guía para la conversacion español é ingles. \$1..... *G.R. Lockwood*.  
— Spanish and Eng. convers. '54. \$1.25. *G.R. Lockwood*.  
Habla vd. español? or, do you speak Spanish? New ed. '76. 60c. .... *Holt*.  
Illustrated primer. '52. 10c. .... *Barnes*.  
Libro primario de los niños. per doz., \$2 .. *Appleton*.  
Libro primario de ortografía. 50c. .... *Appleton*.  
Mandeville, H. Spanish readers. 3 v. .... *Appleton*.  
Cont.: Libro primario, 25c.—Libro segundo, 35c.—Libro tercero de lectura, 50c.

Mantilla, L. F. Cartilla ó silabario. 20c.

*G.R. Lockwood*.

— Nuevo método para aprender ingles y español. \$1.25..... *Appleton*.  
— Spanish readers. 3 v. '65 ..... *Iverson*.  
Cont.: No. 1, 30c.—No. 2, 85c.—No. 3: ó sea autores selectos españoles é hispano-americanos, \$1.10.

Morales, A. J. Progressive Span. reader with analyt. study of Span. lang. \$1.50 ..... *Appleton*.  
Sarmiento, D. F. Método de lectura gradual. 20c.

*Appleton*.

Silabario castellano para los niños. '56. 20c.; — para las niñas. '56. 20c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
Strause, J. Polyglot pocket manual; [or], do you speak Spanish? '76. \$1.50 ..... *Radde*.  
Note. Same in various combinations of three lang., ea., 75c.

Tolon, M. T. Elementary Span. reader and translator. \$1 ..... *Appleton*.  
Velásquez de la Cadena, M. Easy introduction to Span. conversation. 50c. .... *Appleton*.  
— New Spanish reader. \$1.50..... *Appleton*.  
Vingut, F. J. Lector y traductor ingles. '54. \$1.50.

*G.R. Lockwood*.

— Spanish reader and trans. '54. \$1.50. *G.R. Lockwood*.

*For French and Germans.*

Ollendorff, H. G. Maître (Le) d'espagnol [Span. gram. for Frenchmen]; par F. J. Vingut. \$2. — Corrigé. \$1..... *G.R. Lockwood*.  
— Neue Methode spanisch zu lernen; v. H. D. Wrage und H. M. Monsanto. \$1.50. — Schlüssel. \$1.

*Appleton*.

Spanische Dolmetscher (Der). 50c. .... *Radde*.  
Wrage, H. D., and Monsanto, H. M. Method of learning Spanish on Ollendorff's system; [for Germans to learn Sp.] \$1.50. — Key. \$1..... *Appleton*.

*Grammar.*

Ahn, F. New, practical and easy method of learning Span. lang. \$1. — Key. 25c. .... *Appleton*.

**Spanish language, continued.**

Bello, A. Compendio de la gramática castellana. 50c.

*Appleton*.

Butler, F. Spanish teacher and colloquial phrase book. 60c. .... *Appleton*.  
De Vere, M. S. Grammar of the Spanish language. \$1.50..... *Appleton*.  
Epítome de analogía y sintáxis segun la gramática castellana. 12½c. .... *Appleton*.  
Gramática de la Academia española. '53. \$1.

*G.R. Lockwood*.

Herranz y Quiroz, D. N. Elementos de gramática castellana. New ed. 30c. .... *Appleton*.  
Monsanto, H. M., and Langueillier, L. A. Practical course with Span. lang. on Woodbury's plan with the German. \$1.75 ..... *Iverson*.  
Montagne, W. L. Comparative grammar of Span. lang. \$1.25..... *Schoenhof*.  
Monteith, A. H. Spanish without a master. 40c.

*Peterson*.

Ollendorff, H. G. New method of learning Span. on the Ollendorff system; by M. Velásquez and T. Simonné. \$1.50. — Key. \$1..... *Appleton*.  
Pinney, N., and Barcelo, J. Practical Span. teacher. \$1.50. — Key. \$1..... *Sheldon*.  
Robertson, T. New Spanish course. '61. \$1.75.

*G.R. Lockwood*.

Robinson, F. Grammar of Span. lang. \$2.. *Desilver*.  
Sales, F. Josse's Span. gram. '69. \$2. *G.R. Lockwood*.  
Salkeld, J. First book in Span. \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
Thimm, F. Spanish self-taught. [*In his Modern languages self-taught.*] 25c. .... *Dick & F.*  
Tornos, A. de. Combined Span. method. \$1.75. — Key. 75c. .... *Appleton*.  
Vingut, F. J. Compañero del nuevo método de Ollendorff. '56. \$1.75..... *G.R. Lockwood*.  
— Ollendorff Spanish teacher. '71. \$2. — Key. \$1.

*G.R. Lockwood*.

*Penmanship.*

Método fácil para aprender á escribir. 5 nos. per doz., \$2.40 ..... *Appleton*.

*Works for translating.*

Lesage, A. R. Historia de Gil Blas de Santillana. \$1.50..... *Appleton*.  
Marchena, A. A. de. Compendio de la historia antigua. 75c. .... *Appleton*.  
Vega Carpio, F. L. da, and Calderon de la Barca, P. Obras maestras. New ed. '69. \$2..... *Holt*.  
Note. English text books for Spaniards are entered under English language.

**Sparks, Jared.**

Death of Jared Sparks. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1866.*] \$1. .... *Am. Antiq.*

**Sparring.**

See *Boxing*.

**Spaulding, Rev. J.**

From the plow to pulpit: autobiog. '74. 60c. .... *Cartier*.

**Speakers.**

Academic speaker. 15c. .... *De Witt*.  
Alden, J. The natural speaker. \$1.25.... *Appleton*.  
Barber, J. American book of ready-made speeches. 50c.; 75c. .... *Dick & F.*  
Beadle's dime speakers. 18 nos. ea., 10c. .... *Beadle*.  
Bingham, C. Columbian orator. '71. \$1..... *Claxton*.  
— Young American's speaker. '74. 90c. .... *Claxton*.  
Butler, N. Common school speaker. '56. \$1. .... *Morton*.  
Calkins, N. A., and Adams, W. T. Universal speaker. \$1.50 ..... *Thompson*.  
Campbell, L. J., and Root, O., jr. Columbian speaker. 75c. .... *Lee & S.*  
Carpenter, J. E. Popular reciter. 50c. .... *Routledge*.  
— Standard reciter. \$1.25"..... *Routledge*.  
Cathcart, G. R. Youth's speaker. '71. 75c. .... *Iverson*.  
Coates, H. T. Comprehensive speaker. '71. \$1.50.

*Porter*.

Comstock, A., and Lawrence, P. Elocution and model speaker. \$2..... *Peterson*.

**Speakers, continued.**

- Coppée, H. Select academic speaker. \$2.40.. *Butler*.  
 Denman, J. S. Student's speaker. 50c. .... *Sheldon*.  
 DeWitt's perfect orator. 75c.; 50c. .... *De Witt*.  
 Drake, S. B. Exhibition book; for Sabbath and day schools. '63. 10c. .... *Darrow*.  
 Dramatic reciter (The). 40c. .... *French*.  
 Dramatic school speaker. '76. 10c. .... *De Witt*.  
 Dramatic speaker. 15c. .... *De Witt*.  
 Edgarton, W. P. New York speaker. \$1.75.. *Sheldon*.  
 — Western orator. \$1.75. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Fitzgerald, P. A. Exhibition speaker. \$1.25.. *Sheldon*.  
 Fowle, W. B. Free speaker. '59. \$1.25.. *Nichols & H.*  
 Frost, J. American speaker. \$1.50. .... *Desilver*.  
 Garrett, P. One hundred choice selections. nos. 1-12. '66-'76. ea., 75c.; 30c. .... *Garrett*.  
 — Same; in 3 v. ea., \$2; \$2.50. .... *Garrett*.  
 Hibbard, R. G. Declamation for the million. New ed. '75. 30c. .... *Sherwood*.  
 Hindley, C. Ready-made speeches. 50c. .... *Routledge*.  
 Histrionic speaker. 15c. .... *De Witt*.  
 Huntoon, B. B. American speaker. '74. 65c. .... *Morton*.  
 Impromptu speaker. 25c. .... *Haney*.  
 Jelliffe, W. M. Good selections in prose and poetry. 5th ed. '75. \$1-30c. .... *Schermerhorn*.  
 Kirkland, Mrs. C. M. Patriotic eloquence. New ed. '66. \$1.75. .... *Scribner*.  
 Lawrence, P. The Lawrence speaker. \$2.. *Peterson*.  
 — The model speaker. 9th ed. '75. \$1.50.. *Eldredge*.  
 Lovell, J. E. United States speaker. New ed. '75. \$1.40. .... *Collins & Bro.*  
 — Young speaker. '45. net, 85c. .... *Peck*.  
 McGuffey, W. H. New eclectic juvenile speaker. 75c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 — New eclectic speaker. \$1.35. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Maglathlin, H. B. National speaker. 29th ed. \$1.25. .... *R. S. Davis (B.)*  
 Massey, C. Exhibition reciter and drawing room entertainments. 2 nos. ea., 30c.; — in 1 v. \$1.. *French*.  
 Modern speaker. 3 pts. ea., 15c.; — in 1 v. 75c. *French*.  
 Northend, C. American speaker. New ed. '72. \$1.05. .... *Collins & Bro.*  
 — Child's speaker. '70. 60c. .... *Barnes*.  
 — Choice extracts for recitations in schools and families. 12c. .... *Brown & G.*  
 — Little orator; or, primary school speaker. '59. 60c. .... *Barnes*.  
 — Little speaker and juvenile reader. '73. 56c. .... *Collins & Bro.*  
 — National orator. '59. \$1. .... *Barnes*.  
 — Young declaimer. '72. 75c. .... *Barnes*.  
 Olio: speaker's companion. 3 pts. ea., 15c. .... *French*.  
 Oxford, W. Junior speaker. 75c. .... *Butler*.  
 — Senior speaker. \$1.50. .... *Butler*.  
 Patriotic speaker. '76. 10c. .... *De Witt*.  
 Philbrick, J. D. American union speaker. \$2.25. .... *Thompson*.  
 — Primary union speaker. 65c. .... *Thompson*.  
 Priest, Miss S. M. Little pieces for little speakers: primary school teacher's assistant. 60c.; 75c. *Lee & S.*  
 Raymond, R. R. Patriotic speaker. '66. \$1.75.. *Barnes*.  
 Reeves, P. Student's own S. '71. 90c.; 75c. *Putnam*.  
 Ross, D. B. Southern speaker. \$1.50.. *Lippincott*.  
 Routledge's temperance reciter. 50c. .... *Routledge*.  
 Russell, F. T. Juvenile speaker. \$1.25.. *Harper*.  
 Russell, W. University speaker. \$1.50.. *Dennet*.  
 Sanders, C. W. School speaker. '57. \$1.50.. *Iverson*.  
 — Union speaker. '64. 90c. .... *Iverson*.  
 Sargent, E. Intermediate standard S. \$2.. *Desilver*.  
 — Primary standard speaker. 60c. .... *Desilver*.  
 — Standard speaker. \$2.50. .... *Desilver*.  
 Shepard, Mrs. L. Dialogues and recitations adapted to children's progressive lyceums. '71. 50c. *Rel. Phil.*  
 Sherwood, G. Primary speaker. '75. 30c. *Sherwood*.  
 Speechiana: speeches and recitations. '75. 30c. *Happy*.  
 Stearns, J. N. Temperance speaker. New ed. '75. 75c. .... *Nat. Temp.*  
 Sterling, R. Southern little orator. 60c. .... *Agar*.  
 — Southern orator. \$1.50. .... *Agar; Burke*.

**Speakers, continued.**

- Stump speaker: coll. of speeches and recitations, etc. 15c. .... *Happy*.  
 Sypher, J. R. American popular S. '70. \$1.25.. *Porter*.  
 — Young Amer. speaker. '70. 75c. .... *Porter*.  
 Thespian speaker. 15c. .... *De Witt*.  
 Webster's chairman's manual and speaker's guide. '71. 75c.; 50c. .... *De Witt*.  
 Webster's little folks' speaker. 75c.; 50c. .... *De Witt*.  
 Webster's youthful speaker. '76. 75c.; 50c. .... *De Witt*.  
 Wilson, F. B. Book of recitations and dialogues. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Zachos, J. C. High school speaker. '58. \$1.25.. *Stevens*.  
 — New American speaker. '74. \$1.88.. *Collins & Bro.*  
 — Primary speaker. '58. 60c. .... *Stevens*.  
 See also Debating; — Dialogues; — Elocution; — Orators; — Sunday schools; — Wit and humor.

**Specific gravity.**

- Clarke, F. W. Specific grav. tables. '73. \$1. *Smith. Inst.*  
 — Supplement. '76. 50c. .... *Smith. Inst.*

**Specific performance.**

See Contracts.

**Spectroscope.**

- Lockyer, J. N. Spectroscope and its applications. 2d ed. '73. \$1.25. .... *Macmillan*.

**Spectrum analysis.**

- Estes, D. Spectrum anal. discoveries. '74. 25c. .... *Estes*.  
 — Spectrum analysis explained. \$1.50. .... *Estes*.  
 Roscoe, H. E. Spectrum analysis: lectures, 1868, with 4 app. \$9. .... *Appleton*.  
 — Same. 3d ed. '73. \$9. .... *Macmillan*.  
 — and Huggins, W.: and Lockyer, J. N. Spectrum analysis: lectures. '72. 25c. .... *Van Nostrand*.  
 Schellen, T. J. H. Spectrum analysis. \$6.. *Appleton*.  
 Spectrum analysis expl. and its uses to science illustrated. '74. 25c. .... *Estes*.

**Speculation.**

See Stocks.

**Speech.**

- Goulburn, E. M. The idle word: religious essays upon the gift of speech. '67. 75c. .... *Pott*.  
 — Same. 75c. .... *Appleton*.  
 See also Conversation; — Deaf and dumb; — Elocution; — Language; — Stammering; — Voice.

**Spellers.**

- Adams, W. T. Spelling book for advanced classes. 35c. .... *Ware*.  
 Barber, A. L. The critical speller. '72. 20c. .... *Barnes*.  
 Beeton's pictorial speller. 50c. .... *Am. News*.  
 — Same. 75c.; 50c. .... *Nelson*.  
 Bentley, R. Pictorial definer. '52. 31c. .... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 — Pictorial spelling-book. 40c. .... *Sheldon*.  
 Bierly, W. R. Scientific speller. 15c. .... *Keystone*.  
 Bumstead, J. F. Spelling and thinking combined. '41. 25c. .... *Marvin*.  
 Burns, E. B. Anglo-American alphabet: rev. spelling. 10c. .... *Burns*.  
 Butler, N. American spelling-book. '71. 20c. .... *Morton*.  
 Byerly, S. Spelling book. per doz., \$1.25.. *Pollock*.  
 Cannon, C. J. Practical spelling book. 25c. .... *Strong*.  
 Carpenter, T. Scholar's spell. assistant. 20c. *Sadlier*.  
 — Speller. 25c. .... *Strong*.  
 Christian Brothers. Spellers. 2 v. .... *O'Shea*.  
 Cont.: Guide to spelling, 25c. — Manual of orthography, 40c.  
 Columbian spelling book. 45c. .... *O'Shea*.  
 Comly, J. Spelling book. 20c. .... *Lippincott; Porter*.  
 Creery, W. R. Grammar school spelling book. '69. 60c.; 75c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 — Illustrated primary school spelling book. New ed. '71. 35c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Day, H. N. American speller. '76. 25c. .... *Scribner*.  
 Denman, J. S. Student's spelling-book. 15c. .... *Sheldon*.  
 De Wolf, D. F. Instructive S. '62. 25c. *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Dictation spelling book. 30c. .... *O'Shea*.  
 Egbert, J. Introduction to spelling. 28c. .... *W. Wood*.

**Spellers, continued.**

- Elementary spelling book. 23c.....Ware.  
 Fetter, G. W. Philadelphia speller. '76. 40c...*Eldredge*.  
 Fowle, W. B. Common school speller. 25c...*Claremont*.  
 — False orthography. '66. 50c.....*Barnes*.  
 Gallaudet, T. H., and Hooker, H. Practical spelling book. *net*, 20c.....*Hammersley*.  
 Gummere, S. R. Scholar's progressive etymolog. spelling book. '76. 35c.; pt. 1, 20c.....*Fortescue*.  
 Haldeman, S. S. Analytical orthography: investigation of sounds of the voice and their alphabetical notation. \$1.75; \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.  
 Hard words made easy. 10c.....*Dick & F.*  
 Harvey, T. W. Graded-school primary speller. '75. 20c.....*Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Hazen, E. New speller and definer. 38c...*Lippincott*.  
 — Speller and definer. 25c.....*Porter; Sheldon*.  
 Henderson, N. P. Test words in Eng. orthography. New ed. '76. 25c.....*Clark & M.*  
 Henkle, W. D. Test spelling-book. '72. 35c.  
*Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Holbrook, A. Writing speller. '70. 15c...*Stevens*.  
 Holmes, G. F. Elementary spelling book. '66. 18c.  
*Univ. Pub.*  
 Jaudon, D. Watson, T. and Addington, S. English orthog. expositor. 60c.....*Desilver*.  
 Leach, D. Complete spelling book. New ed. '76. 32c.....*Cowperthwaite*.  
 McElligott, J. N. Analytical and synthetical manual of orthography and definition. '46. 90c.....*Iverson*.  
 — Young analyzer: spelling book and dict. for younger classes. '45. 30c.....*Iverson*.  
 McGuffey, W. H. New eclectic spelling book. 18c.  
*Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Martindale, J. C. Common school speller. 25c...*Butler*.  
 — Complete speller. 30c.....*Butler*.  
 — Primary speller. 20c.....*Butler*.  
 Merrill, S. Oblong definition book. 25c...*Merrill*.  
 Metropolitan spellers. 2 v.....*Sadlier*.  
*Cont.*: Speller and definer, 45c. — Spelling book, 25c.  
 Monroe, L. B. Spellers. 2 v.....*Cowperthwaite*.  
*Cont.*: First steps in spelling, 25c. — Advanced spelling book, 35c.  
 Morell, J. D. Complete manual of spelling on the principles of contrast and comparison. 50c...*Cassell*.  
 Muenschner, J. Introduction to orthography and pronunciation of Eng. lang. \$1.....*Chase*.  
 Mulvany, E. Practical dictation spelling book. 30c.  
*O'Shea*.  
 New American spellers.....*Butler*.  
*Cont.*: Primary speller, 20c. — Pronouncing speller, 30c.  
 New York spelling book. New ed. 21c...*Claxton*.  
 North American spelling book. '76. 20c...*Murphy*.  
 Northend, C. Exercises for dictation and pronunciation. '62. 63c.....*Barnes*.  
 Osgood, L. American ser. of spellers. 2 v...*English*.  
*Cont.*: American advanced speller, 35c. — American primary speller, 20c.  
 — Progressive speller. [*In his Progressive readers and spellers.*] 22c.....*English*.  
 O'Shea, P. Illustrated spellers. 2 v.....*O'Shea*.  
*Cont.*: Primary spelling and reading book, 20c. — Spelling book, 25c.  
 Pacific coast speller. New ed. '75. 35c...*Bancroft*.  
 Parker, R. G., and Watson, J. M. National pronouncing speller. 50c.....*Barnes*.  
 Patterson, C. Common school speller. 25c...*Sheldon*.  
 — Speller and analyzer for adv. classes. 40c.*Sheldon*.  
 Pickett, A. Juvenile spelling book. *net*, per doz., \$2.  
*Ferry*.  
 Pomeroy, E. C. Introductory spelling book. 5th ed. '72. 25c.....*M. Taylor*.  
 Pooler, C. T. Test speller. '75. 30c.....*Barnes*.  
 Pratt, D. J. Spelling and penmanship. [*In his Regents' questions, 1866-'76.*] '76. 25c...*Bardeen*.  
 Price, D. English speller. 15c.....*Barnes*.  
 Primary spelling book. 25c.....*O'Shea*.  
 Raub, A. N. Normal primary speller. 30c...*Sower*.

**Spellers, continued.**

- Normal speller. Rev. ed. 45c.....*Sower*.  
 Reynolds, J. L. Elementary spell. book. 15c.*Duffie*.  
 Sanders, C. W. New speller, definer and analyzer. '54. 25c.....*Iverson*.  
 — Test speller. '66. 25c.....*Iverson*.  
 — Union primary speller. 20c.....*Iverson*.  
 — Union speller. 25c.....*Iverson*.  
 — and Mess, J. Phonetic speller. '61. 25c...*Iverson*.  
 Sargent, E. Pronouncing speller. 32c.....*Shorey*.  
 — Standard primary spelling book. 24c...*Shorey*.  
 — Standard spelling book. 38c.....*Shorey*.  
 Sewell, Miss E. M., and Urbino, Mrs. L. B. Dictation exercises. New ed. '76. 60c.....*Holt*.  
 Shaw, J. W. Writing and composition spelling book. 15c.....*Eastman*.  
 Shearer, J. W. Combination speller. '74. 30c...*Iverson*.  
 Sherwood, G. Speller and definer. '76. 15c.*Sherwood*.  
 — Speller and pronouncer. '76. 15c...*Sherwood*.  
 — Six column writing-speller. '75. 15c...*Sherwood*.  
 — Writing speller. '76. 12c.....*Sherwood*.  
 Sherwood, W. Practical S. and definer. '63. 10c.*Barnes*.  
 — Speller and pronouncer. '62. 10c.....*Barnes*.  
 Smith, W. W. Complete speller's manual. '67. 31c.  
*Keystone*.  
 — Definer's manual. 90c.....*Barnes*.  
 — Grammar school speller. '58. 50c.....*Barnes*.  
 — Juvenile definer. '56. 45c.....*Barnes*.  
 — Little speller; or, first round in ladder of learning. '59. 20c.....*Barnes*.  
 Sovereign, T. American temperance spelling book. 14th ed. '70. per doz., \$2.28.....*Perkinpine*.  
 Spelling book of the Eng. lang. 18c...*Benziger*.  
 Spelling made easy. 10c.; 15c.....*J. E. Potter*.  
 Sterling, R. Southern elementary spelling book. per doz., \$1.....*Agar*.  
 Sullivan, R. Sullivan's spelling book superseded. New ed. 31c.....*Sadlier*.  
 Swan, W. D. Large spelling book. New ed. '72. 28c.  
*Cowperthwaite*.  
 — Primary spelling book. '69. 25c...*Cowperthwaite*.  
 Swinton, W. Word-book of spelling, oral and written. '72. 25c.....*Iverson*.  
 — Word primer: beginner's book in oral and written spelling. '73. 20c.....*Iverson*.  
 Tafel, R. L. Investigations into laws of Eng. orthography and pronunciation. pt. 1. '62. \$1...*Westermann*.  
 Ticknor, A. Columbian speller. 20c...*Lippincott*.  
 Tower, D. B. Gradual speller and complete enunciator. 30c.....*Lee & S.*  
 Town, S. New speller and definer. 25c...*Mason*.  
 — Old spelling book. 25c.....*Mason*.  
 Tweed, B. F. Grammar school speller. 30c...*Lee & S.*  
 Union speller. per doz., \$1.80.....*Meth. Epis.*  
 — Same. per doz., \$2.....*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Union spelling book. 15c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Victoria picture spelling book. 50c...*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Warren, M. E. Class word speller. 30c...*Taintor*.  
 — and Edwards, R. Analytical speller. New ed. '76. 25c.....*Sherwood; Taintor*.  
 Watson, J. M. Independent ser. of spellers. 3 v...*Barnes*.  
*Cont.*: Independent child's speller, 25c. — elementary speller, 25c. — youth's speller, 50c.  
 — National elementary speller. '71. 25c.; 30c. *Barnes*.  
 Webb, A. C. Model definer. 8th ed. '75. 25c. *Eldredge*.  
 Webster, N. Elementary spelling book. per doz., *net*, \$1.20.....*Appleton*.  
 — Speller and definer. 25c.....*Morton*.  
 Westlake, J. W. Three thousand practical words. 5th ed. '75. 50c.....*Eldredge*.  
 Wiggins, R. New York expositor. '71. 45c...*Claxton*.  
 Williams, J. D., and Packard, S. S. Normal writing speller. per doz., \$2.40.....*Lee & S.*  
 Willson, M. Spellers. 3 v.....*Harper*.  
*Cont.*: Larger speller, 40c. — New speller and analyzer, 45c. — Primary speller, 20c.  
 Wilson, W. J. Progressive speller. '70. 25c...*Murphy*.  
 Worcester, J. E. Comprehensive spell. book. 31c. *Ware*.  
 — Primary spelling book. 23c.....*Ware*.

**Spellers, continued.**

- Pronouncing spelling book. 35c..... Ware.  
 Worcester, S. T. American spelling book. 15c. *Dennet*.  
 Wright, A. D. Elements of the language; or, analytical orthography. New ed. '70. 25c..... *Barnes*.  
 Zelig, J. H. Critical speller. 25c..... *Taintor*.  
*Note.* For combination of spelling and reading books see Primers;—Readers.

**Spencer, Herb.**

- Bowne, B. P. Philosophy of S. '74. \$1.25. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Greene, W. B. Tract on philosophy of Spencer. [With his Blazing star. '72. \$1.50.]..... *Williams*.  
 Leonard, W. A. Summary of Spencer's First principles. '76. 50c..... *Somerby*.

**Spencer, T.**

- Raffles, T. Memoirs of T. Spencer of Liverpool. 2d ed. '74. 50c..... *So. Meth.*  
 Spencer, T. Memoirs. 45c..... *Am. S. S.*

**Spenser, Edm.**

- Hart, J. S. Essay upon, and selections from, writings of Edm. Spenser. \$2; \$2.50; \$3.25; \$4.. *C. H. Davis*.

**Spermatorrhœa.**

- Bartholow, R. Spermatorrhœa. 3d ed. \$1.. *W. Wood*.

**Sphygmograph.**

- Holden, E. The sphygmograph. '74. \$3... *Lindsay*.

**Spiders.**

- Hentz, N. M. Spiders of the United States. '75. \$3.50; \$3..... *Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*  
 Wilder, B. G. Researches and experiments on spider's silk. '66. 50c..... *Essex*.

**Spies.**

- Headley, P. C. Spies and traitors of Hebrew hist. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c..... *J. E. Potter*.

**Spine.**

- Ashurst, J. *gr.* Injuries of spine. \$1.50.. *Lippincott*.  
 Dixon, E. H. Backbone; photographed from the scapel. \$1.50..... *De Witt*.  
 Erichsen, J. E. Concussion of the spine, nervous shock and other obscure injuries of nerv. system in their clinical and medico-legal aspects. \$2.25. *W. Wood*.  
 Lee, B. Correct principles of treatment for angular curvature of the spine. \$1..... *Lippincott*.  
 Taylor, C. F. Spinal irritation; or, the causes of backache among Am. women. 50c..... *W. Wood*.  
*See also Cerebro-spinal meningitis.*

**Spinoza, Benedict de.**

- Willis, R. Life, correspondence and ethics of Benedict de Spinoza. \$9..... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Spiritualism.**

- Barrett, J. O. Spiritual pilgrim: biog. of J. M. Peebles. 3d ed. '74. \$1.50..... *Colby*.  
 — and Peebles, J. M. The Gadarene; or, spirits in prison. '74. \$1.25..... *Colby*.  
 Berg, J. F. Abaddon and Mananaim; or, demons and guardian angels. '56. \$1..... *Perkinpine*.  
 Burgess, L. M. Child's guide to S. '74. 25c..... *Colby*.  
 Burr, E. F. About spiritualism. '72. 20c..... *Am. Tr.*  
 Chase, W. Gist of spiritualism. 3d ed. '73. 50c. *Colby*.  
 Claims of spiritualism, embracing the experience of an investigator; by a medical man. '73. 25c... *Colby*.  
 Conant, Mrs. J. H. Biography of Mrs. C., the world's medium of 19th cent. 2d ed. '73. \$1.50; \$2. *Colby*.  
 Cox, E. W. Spiritualism answered by science. '72. 50c. *Hinton*.

- Davenport brothers, the world renowned spiritual mediums. '69. \$1.50..... *Colby*.

- Davis, A. J. Answers to ever-recurring questions from the people. '62. \$1.50..... *A. J. Davis*.

- Approaching crisis; or, truth versus theology. '51. \$1.50..... *A. J. Davis*.

- Arabula; or, the divine guest. '67. \$1.50. *A. J. Davis*.

- Diakka (The) and their earthly victims: explanation of much that is false and repulsive in spiritualism. '73. 50c.; 25c..... *A. J. Davis*.

- Events in the life of a seer. '68. \$1.50.. *A. J. Davis*.

- Fountain (The); with jets of new meaning. '70. \$1. *A. J. Davis*.

**Spiritualism, continued.**

- Harmonial man; or, thoughts for the age. '72. 75c.; 50c. .... *A. J. Davis*.  
 — Inner life (The); or, spirit mysteries explained. '53. \$1.50..... *A. J. Davis*.  
 — Magic staff; autobiog. '57. \$1.75..... *A. J. Davis*.  
 — Penetralia; containing harmonial answers. New ed. '76. \$1.75..... *A. J. Davis*.  
 — Philosophy of special providences. '72. 50c.; 30c. *A. J. Davis*.

- Philosophy of spiritual intercourse. '51. \$1.25. *A. J. Davis*.

- Physician. [*In his Great harmony.*] \$1.50. *A. J. Davis*.

- Principles of nature: her divine revelations, and a voice to mankind. '47. \$3.50..... *A. J. Davis*.

- Reformer. [*In his Great harmony.*] \$1.50. *A. J. Davis*.

- Sacred gospels of Arabula. '72. 60c. .... *A. J. Davis*.

- Seer. [*In his Great harmony.*] \$1.50.. *A. J. Davis*.

- Stellar key to summerland. '67. 75c.; 50c. *A. J. Davis*.

- Teacher. [*In his Great harmony.*] \$1.50. *A. J. Davis*.

- Thinker. [*In his Great harmony.*] \$1.50. *A. J. Davis*.

- Denton, W. Is spiritualism true? [*In his Radical discourses.*] '72. 15c..... *Denton*.

- Dods, J. B. Spirit manifestations examined and explained. \$1..... *De Witt*.

- Emmons, S. B. The spirit land. \$1.25... *J. E. Potter*.

- Epitome of spiritualism and spirit-magnetism. '76. 60c.; 35c. .... *Colby*.

- Fairfield, F. G. Ten years with spiritual mediums. '75. \$1.25..... *Appleton*.

- Ferree, A. M. L. Spirituelle: directions in development. 4th ed. '73. 25c..... *Colby*.

- Forster, T. G. What is spiritualism? '73. 25c... *Colby*.

- Gardner, A. Diakkaism; or, clairvoyant travels in Hades. '75. 10c..... *Colby*.

- Graves, J. R. Middle life. [*Exposé of spiritualism and Swedenborgianism.*] 75c..... *So. Bapt.*

- Spiritualism. 15c..... *So. Bapt.*

- Gunning, W. D. Is it the despair of science? or, science applied to spiritualism, not in the manner of Dr. Hammond. 2d ed. '73. 15c..... *Colby*.

- Hammond, W. A. Spiritualism and allied causes of nervous derangement. 2d ed. '76. \$2.25... *Putnam*.

- Hazard, T. R. Blasphemy: who are the blasphemers? the "orthodox" Christians, or "spiritualists"? 3d ed. '74. 10c..... *Colby*.

- Eleven days at Moravia. 2d ed. '74. 10c... *Colby*.

- Mediums and mediumship. 2d ed. '74. 10c... *Colby*.

- Spiritual communion tracts. '76. ea., 10c... *Colby*.

- Hull, M. Contrast: evangelicalism and spiritualism compared. 2d ed. '74. \$1.50..... *Colby*.

- Question settled: comparison of biblical and modern spiritualism. 2d ed. '75. \$1.50..... *Colby*.

- and Parker, W. F. Which: spiritualism or Christianity? 2d ed. '74. 75c.; 50c..... *Colby*.

- Kardec, A. Experimental spiritism: guide for mediums and invocators. 2d ed. '75. \$1.50..... *Colby*.

- Spirit's book. \$1.25..... *Colby*.

- King, Mrs. M. M. Principles of nature as disc. in development and structure of the universe; given inspirationally. 2d ed. '71. \$1.75..... *Colby*.

- Real life in spirit land; given inspirationally. 4th ed. '74. \$1..... *Colby*.

- Spiritualism vs. diabolism. [*In her Lectures.*] 2d ed. '76. 25c..... *Colby*.

- What is spiritualism? and shall spiritualists have a creed? [*In her Lectures.*] 2d ed. '76. 25c... *Colby*.

- Lum, D. D. The spiritual delusion. \$1.50.. *Lippincott*.

- M'Donald, W. Spiritualism; with testimony of God and man against it. '66. \$1.25..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Marvin, F. R. Philosophy of spiritualism, and the pathology and treatment of mediomania. '74. \$1. *Somerby*.

- Maskelyne, J. N. Modern S. '76. 50c... *Scribner, W. & A.*

- Mitchell, T. Philosophy of S. '72. 40c... *Tubbs*.

- Mittendorf, W. Spiritualismus im Licht Heiliger Schrift. 35c. .... *Un. B. Pub.*

- Monser, J. W. Follies of free thoughts; written against spiritualism and every form of infidelity. '72. 20c. *Cen. Bk.*

**Spiritualism, continued.**

- Morrison, A. B. Spiritualism and necromancy. \$1.25.  
*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Mumler, W. H. Personal experiences in spirit-photography. '75. 15c. .... *Colby.*
- Nature's laws in human life: exposition of spiritualism. 2d ed. '73. \$1.50 .... *Colby.*
- Newton, A. E. Ministry of angels realized: letter to the Edwards Cong. Church, Boston. '73. 25c. .... *Colby.*
- and Mrs. A. E. Answer to charges of belief in modern revelations, etc. 2d ed. '74. 15c. .... *Colby.*
- Nichols, T. L. Supramundane facts in life of J. B. Ferguson. '65. \$1.75. .... *Colby.*
- Olcott, H. S. People from the other world: wonderful doings of the "Eddy Brothers" and other noted spiritualists. \*\$2.50; \$3; \$4. .... *Am. Pub.*
- Owen, R. D. The debatable land between this world and the next. \$2. .... *Carleton.*
- Footfalls on the boundary of another world. \$1.75.  
*Lippincott.*
- Threading my way: twenty-five years of autobiography. \$1.50 .... *Carleton.*
- Peebles, J. M. Seers of the ages: ancient, mediæval and modern spiritualism. 6th ed. '74. \$2. .... *Colby.*
- Spiritualism defined and defended. '75. 15c. .... *Colby.*
- Planchette mystery: inquiry into nature, origin, import, etc., of mod. signs and wonders. '69. 20c. .... *Wells.*
- Powell, J. H. Mediumship: its laws and conditions. 3d ed. '73. 25c. .... *Colby.*
- Putnam, A. Agassiz and spiritualism, involving investigation of Harvard College professors in 1857. '73. 25c. .... *Colby.*
- Flashes of light from the spirit land; through the mediumship of Mrs. J. H. Conant. '72. \$1.50. .... *Colby.*
- Mesmerism, spiritualism, witchcraft and miracle. '73. 30c. .... *Colby.*
- Spirit invocations: prayers and praises publicly offered by more than one hundred spirits, through vocal organs of Mrs. J. H. Conant. '76. \$1.25. .... *Colby.*
- Tipping his tables: ramblings after a rambler, exposure of an exposé, elicited by "Exposé of spiritualism by J. G. Northfield, 1872." '73. 25c. .... *Colby.*
- Rice, N. L. Modern spiritualism: what we are to think of it. 10c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Samson, G. W. Physical media in spiritual manifestations. \$1.25. .... *Lippincott.*
- Sargent, E. Planchette; or, despair of science: account of mod. spiritualism. '69. \$1.25. .... *Roberts.*
- Proof palpable of immortality: account of materialization phenomena of modern spiritualism. '75. \$1; 75c. .... *Colby.*
- Smyth, A. Jesus of Nazareth: true hist. of the man called Jesus Christ; given through mediumship of A. Smyth by Paul and Judas. '72. \$1.50. .... *Rel. Phil.*
- Spear, J. M. Twenty years on the wing: narr. of travels and labors as a missionary sent forth by the Assoc. of Beneficents in spirit-land. '73. 20c. .... *Colby.*
- Spirit mysteries explained. 15c. .... *Haney.*
- Stebbins, G. B. Chapters from the Bible of the ages. 4th ed. '74. \$1.50; \$2. .... *Colby.*
- Strange visitors: papers by spirits of Irving, Willis, Thackeray and others, dictated through a clairvoyant. 4th ed. '73. \$1.50. .... *Colby.*
- Taylor, T. B. Old theology turned upside down, or right side up. 2d ed. '73. \$1.25; \$1. .... *Colby.*
- Tuttle, H. Philosophy of spiritual existence and of the spirit-world. [v. 2 of *his Arcana of nature.*] 2d ed. '64. \$1.25. .... *Colby.*
- and Peebles, J. M. Year-book of spiritualism. '71. \$1.25; \$1. .... *Colby.*
- Waggoner, J. H. Nature and tendency of modern spiritualism. '72. 20c. .... *Sev. Day Adv.*
- Wallace, A. R. Defence of modern spiritualism. 3d ed. '75. 25c. .... *Colby.*
- Ward, Mrs. E. E. Angels' messages; through Mrs. Ward, as medium. '75. \$1.50. .... (?) *Sheffield.*
- Watson, S. The clock struck one, and Christian spiritualist: synopsis of investigation of spirit intercourse. 3d ed. '74. \$1.50. .... *Rel. Phil.*

**Spiritualism, continued.**

- The clock struck three: review of "Clock struck one," and reply to review. '74. \$1.50 .... *Rel. Phil.*
- Williamson, M. J. Modern diabolism; commonly called modern spiritualism. \$2. .... *Miller.*
- Willis, F. L. H. Theodore Parker in spirit life. 5th ed. '75. 25c. .... *Colby.*
- Wolfe, N. B. Startling facts in modern spiritualism. 2d ed. '75. \$2. .... *Rel. Phil.*
- Wood, G. S. Philosophy of creation; by T. Paine through the hand of G. S. Wood. 6th ed. '75. 60c.; 35c. .... *Colby.*
- See also Angels; — Apparitions; — Clairvoyance; — Future life; — Intermediate state; — Superstition.

**Sponges.**

- Hyatt, A. Revision of North American porifera. pt. 1. 75c. .... *Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*

**Spooner family.**

- Spooner, T. Memorial of W. Spooner, 1637, and descendants to the third generation; and of his great-grandson, Elnathan Spooner, and descendants to 1871. '71. \$5. .... *Clarke.*

**Sports.**

- American boy's own book of sports and games. \$3; \$4; \$6. .... *Dick & F.*
- Athletic sports and manly exercises. \$1. .... *Routledge.*
- Athletic sports for boys. \$1; 75c. .... *Dick & F.*
- Blaine, D. P. Encyclopædia of rural sports. \$8; \$12. *Lee & S.*
- Boy's book of diversions. \$1.50. .... *Morton.*
- Boy's home book of sports, games, exercises and pursuits. \$1.25. .... *Porter.*
- Boy's own book: encycl. of sports. \$1.50. .... *World Pub.*
- Boy's treasury of sports. \$1.50. .... *Clark & M.*
- Boys' treasury of sports and pastimes; by J. G. Wood, J. H. Pepper and others. \$2.50. .... *Routledge.*
- Games and sports. 75c. .... *Routledge.*
- Herbert, H. W. Frank Forester's complete manual for young sportsmen of fowling, fishing and field sports. \$3. .... *Woodward.*
- Frank Forester's field sports of the U. S. and Brit. provinces of N. Am. 14th ed. \$6. .... *Woodward.*
- Juvenile sports and occupations. 10c. .... *U. P. James.*
- Lamont, J. Seasons with the sea-horses; or, sporting adventures in the northern seas. \$3. .... *Harper.*
- Lewis, E. J. American sportsman. \$2.75. .... *Lippincott.*
- Routledge, E. Every boy's book: encyclopedia of sports and amusements. New ed. \$3.50; \$5.50. .... *Routledge.*
- Walker, D. Manly exercises: skating, riding, driving, etc. New ed. \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*
- Same. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*
- Walsh, J. H. British rural S. \$10.50. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Encyclopedia of rural sports. \$4.50. .... *Porter.*
- Wood, J. G. Athletic sports and recreations for boys. 75c. .... *Routledge.*
- See also Archery; — Boating; — Boxing; — Curling; — Fencing; — Fishing; — Gambling; — Game; — Game laws; — Games; — Horse-racing; — Horsemanship; — Hunting; — Rowing; — Sailing; — Shooting; — Skating; — Trapping; — Yachting.

**Spring, Arthur.**

- Spring, A. Life. 25c. .... *Peterson.*

**Spring, Gardiner.**

- Spring, G. Personal reminiscences of [his] life and times. New ed. 2 v. '66. \$4; \$7.50. .... *Scribner.*

**Spring Grove Cemetery.**

- Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati: its hist. and improvements. '69. \$15; \$2. .... *Clarke.*

**Springfield, Mass.**

- Morris, H. Early history of Springfield, [1636-1675]: address, Oct. 16, 1875, on 200th anniv. of burning of the town by the Indians. '76. \$1.25. .... (?) *Morris.*
- History of 1st Church of Springfield, Mass. '75. \$1.50; \$1.25; 60c. .... *Whitney & A.*
- See also West Springfield.

**Squashes.**

- Gregory, J. J. H. Squashes: how to grow them. 30c. *Judd.*

**Staël, Albertine J. G. de.**

See Broglie, Duchesse de.



**Stair-building.**

- Cupper, R. A. Universal stair-builder. \$3.50. *Woodward.*  
 — *Same.* '51. \$7.50..... *Baird.*  
 De Graff, S. The geometrical stair-builder's guide. '72.  
 \$5..... *Baird.*  
 Gould, L. D. American stair-builder's guide. '75. \$3.  
*Bicknell.*  
 Loth, C. E. Practical stair-builder. '67. \$10.  
*Bicknell.*  
 Monckton, J. H. National stair-builder. \$6. *Woodward.*  
*See also Hand-railing.*

**Stammering.**

- Bell, A. M. Observations of S. '60. 15c... *Burbank.*  
 Self cure of stammering. 25c..... *Haney.*

**Stamp act.**

- Edwards, C. Treatise on stamp act of July 1, 1862, and  
 amend. statutes to March, 1863. \$4... *Baker, V. & Co.*

**Stamps.**

- Scott, J. W. Descriptive price catalogue of revenue  
 stamps of all nations. '74. 25c..... *J. W. Scott.*  
 — Postage stamp catalogue. New ed. '76. 25c. —  
 Supplement of ill. 25c..... *J. W. Scott.*

**Standish, Miles.**

- Abbott, J. S. C. Miles Standish. [*In his American  
 pioneers and patriots.*] '73. \$1.50..... *Dodd.*

**Stanfield, C.**

- Stanfield, C. Pictures by S.; with text and biog. sketch  
 by J. Dafforne. \$10..... *Routledge.*  
 — Stanfield gallery; with descript. and sketch of S. by  
 J. Dafforne. \$10; \$20..... *Lippincott.*

**Stanhope, Ph. D.**

*See Chesterfield, Lord.*

**Stanislaus Kotzka, St.**

- Stanislaus Kotzka. Life. 60c..... *Coddington.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.50..... *Sadlier.*

**Stanton, Edn. M'Master.**

- Jones, E. R. Historical sketches: Lincoln, Stanton  
 and Grant. \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Star-fishes.**

- Agassiz, A. Preliminary report on echini and star-fishes  
 dredged in deep water between Cuba and Florida reef,  
 by L. F. de Pourtales. '69. 40c... *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 Lyman, T. Ophiuridæ and astrophytidæ. '64. \$3.50.  
*Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 — Ophiuridæ and astroph., incl. those dredged by the  
 late Dr. Stimpson. '75. \$1.50... *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 — Ophiuridæ and astrophytidæ, new and old. '74. \$1.75.  
*Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 — Preliminary report on the oph. and astroph. dredged  
 by L. F. de Pourtales. '69. 35c... *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
 — Supplement to the ophiuridæ and astrophytidæ. '71.  
 75c..... *Mus. Comp. Zool.*

**Stark, J.**

- Everett, E. J. Stark. [*In v. 1 of Sparks, J. Library  
 of Am. biog.* 10 v. ea., \$1.25.]..... *Harper.*

**Stars.**

- Colbert, E. Fixed stars. New ed. '75. 60c... *Sherwood.*  
 Ennis, J. Origin of the stars and causes of their motions  
 and light. \$2..... *Appleton.*  
 Proctor, R. A. Handbook of the stars; showing places  
 of 1500 stars. \$2.50..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Safford, T. H. Catalogue of standard polar and clock  
 stars. [v. 4 of Harvard Coll. Astron. Observ. An-  
 nals.] \$5..... *Harv. Coll. Ob.*  
 United States. *Naval Observatory.* Washington obs.  
 for 1869, appendix 2: Zones of stars obs. at the Ob-  
 servatory with mural circle, 1846-9. '72... *U. S. Govt.*  
 Winchell, A. Geology of the stars. '74. 25c... *Estes.*  
 Zone catalogue of 5500 stars. [v. 1, pt. 2 of Harvard  
 Coll. Astron. Observ. Annals.] \$5... *Harv. Coll. Ob.*  
 Zone catalogue of 4484 stars. [v. 2, pt. 2 of Harvard  
 Coll. Astron. Observ. Annals.] \$5... *Harv. Coll. Ob.*  
 Zone catalogue of 6100 stars. [v. 6 of Harvard Coll.  
 Astron. Observ. Annals.] \$5... *Harv. Coll. Ob.*  
*See also Asteroids;—Astronomy;—Planets.*

**Statesmen.**

- Brougham, H. (*Lord*). British statesmen. [v. 3, 4 of  
*his Works.* 11 v. '72. \$19.25; \$38.50.] *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Foreign statesmen. [v. 5 of *his Works.* 11 v. '72.  
 \$19.25; \$38.50.]..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. \$2... *Harper.*  
 Forster, J. Statesmen of the commonwealth of Eng.  
 \$2.25; \$2.75; \$4.50..... *Harper.*  
 Harsha, D. A. Most eminent orators and statesmen of  
 anc. and mod. times. '54. \$2.75..... *Porter.*  
 Higginson, T. W. English statesmen. [*In his Brief biog.  
 of contemp. statesmen.*] \$1.50..... *Putnam.*  
 Hill, F. H. Political portraits: characters of some of  
 our public men. \$1.50..... *Lippincott.*  
 Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders. '76. \$1.50.  
*Putnam.*  
 King, E. French political leaders. '76. \$1.50... *Putnam.*  
 Patriots and S. one hundred years ago. \$1.50. *World Pub.*  
 Tuttle, H. German polit. leaders. '76. \$1.50... *Putnam.*

**Statics.**

- Du Bois, A. J. Elements of graphical statics and their  
 applic. to framed structures, etc. 2 v. \$5... *Wiley.*  
 — New method of graphical S. '75. \$2... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Monge, G. Elementary treatise on statics. '51. \$1.50.  
*Portescue.*  
 Rawlinson, G. Elementary statics. \$1.75... *Macmillan.*  
 Todhunter, I. Treatise on analyt. S. \$3.50. *Macmillan.*  
*See also Dynamics;—Force;—Mechanics;—Physics;—*  
*Strength of materials.*

**Stationery.**

- Confidential reference-book and commercial ratings,  
 embracing the book, stationery and paper trades, etc.  
 New ed. '76. \$30..... *J. A. Murphy.*  
 Geyer, A. Stationer's price book for use of wholesale  
 and retail trade. '76. \$2.50..... *H. Lockwood.*  
 Monachesi, H. D., and Yohn, A. B. Stationers' hand-  
 book. '76. net, \$1.50..... *Publishers' Weekly.*  
*See also Paper.*

**Statistics.**

- Crumpp, W. H. The world in a pocket book; or, uni-  
 versal popular statistics. \$1.75..... *J. E. Potter.*  
 Gould, B. A., jr. Military and anthrop. statistics of Am.  
 soldiers. '69. \$6.50..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Martin, F. Statesman's year-book: statistical and hist.  
 annual of the civilized world. \$3.50... *Macmillan.*  
 Schem, A. J. Statistics of the world: area, population,  
 debt, imports, etc. 4th ed. '76. 50c..... *Lee & S.*  
 United States. *Provost Marshal-General's Bureau.*  
 Statistics, medical and anthropological; by J. H. Bax-  
 ter. 2 v. '75..... *U. S. Govt.*  
*See also Vital statistics.*

**Statutory law.**

- Dwarris, Sir F. Statutes, their rules of construction,  
 and the boundaries of legislation and of judicial in-  
 terpretation. '71. \$7.50..... *Gould.*  
 Sedgwick, T. Treatise on rules which govern interpre-  
 tation and applic. of statutory and constitutional law.  
 New ed. \$6.50..... *Baker, V. & Co.*

**Staunton, Phin.**

- Staunton, P., and Ingham, M. Memorial. '69. \$1.  
*Darrow.*

**Staunton, Va.**

- Seiss, J. A. Our temple: sermon at dedication of Luth.  
 Ch. in Staunton, Va. '57. 10c..... *Luth. Bk. St.*

**Steam.**

- Burgh, N. P. Practical treatise on condensation of  
 steam. '71. \$10..... *Spon.*  
 Holley, A. L. American and European railway practice  
 in econ. generation of S. '67. \$12... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Long, J. H., and Buel, R. H. The cadet engineer; or,  
 steam for the student. '65. \$2.25. *Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 Perry, J. Elementary treatise on steam. '74. \$1.50.  
*Macmillan.*  
 Salter, F. Economy in use of steam. '74. \$1.50... *Spon.*  
 Sexton, M. J. Pocket-book for boiler makers and steam  
 users. '75. \$2..... *Spon.*  
 Triumph of steam: stories from lives of Watt, Ark-  
 wright and Stephenson. \$1.50..... *Nelson.*

**Steam, continued.**

- Ward, J. H. Steam for the million: treatise on steam and its applic. to useful arts. '76. \$1.. *VanNostrand*.  
 Williams, C. W. On heat and steam. '71. \$3.50.. *Baird*.

**Steam-boilers.**

See Boilers.

**Steam-engines.**

- Arthur, W. Automatic or governor cut-off for steam engines. 45c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Auchincloss, W. S. Application of the slide valve and link motion to stationary, locomotive, [etc.], engines, with new methods for proportioning the parts. '75. \$3 ..... *VanNostrand*.  
 Baker, T. Mathematical theory of the steam-engine, with rules and examples. 75c. .... *Baird*.  
 Bourne, J. Catechism of the steam engine. \$1.75. .... *Appleton; Lippincott*.  
 — Handbook of the steam engine: key to "Catechism." \$1.75. .... *Appleton; Lippincott*.  
 — Recent improvements in the steam engine: sup. to "Catechism." \$1.75. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — Treatise on screw propeller, screw vessels and screw engines. New ed. '67. \$18; \$24. .... *Wiley*.  
 — Treatise on steam engine in its various applications to mines, mills, steam navigation, etc.: 7th ed. of "Treatise on the steam engine." \$15. .... *Appleton*.  
 Buel, R. H. Safety valves. '76. 50c. .... *VanNostrand*.  
 Burgh, N. P. Link-motion and expansion-gear. '72. \$15. .... *Spon*.  
 — Modern compound engines. '73. \$7.50. .... *Spon*.  
 — Pocket-book of rules for proportions of modern engines and boilers. 4th ed. '72. \$1.50.. *Baird; Spon*.  
 — Practical illustrations of land and marine engines. '64. \$15. .... *Spon*.  
 — Same. \$21. .... *Baird*.  
 — Slide-valve practically considered. '67. \$2.. *Baird*.  
 — Same. 3d ed. '75. \$2. .... *Spon*.  
 Emery, C. E. Compound and non-compound engines, steam jackets, etc. [*In Croes, J. J. R. Memoir of construction of a masonry dam.* '75. \$1.30.]  
 .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

Engine room (The): who should be in it, and what they should do. \$1.50. .... *Spon*.

- Evers, H. Steam and the steam engine, land, marine and locomotive. '73. \$1.25. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. 2 v. '73. \$1.50; — in 1 v. \$1.50. .... *Putnam*.  
 Galbraith, J. A., and Haughton, S. Steam engine. [*In their Text books.*] \$1.50. .... *Cassell*.  
 Houpt, J. Improvements in the steam engine. \$2. .... *Lippincott*.

Isherwood, B. F. Engineering precedents for steam machinery. '58. \$2.50. .... *VanNostrand*.

King, W. R. Lessons and pract. notes on steam, steam engine, propellers, etc. '75. \$2. .... *VanNostrand*.

Lardner, D. The steam engine. 50c. .... *Baird*.

MacCord, C. W. Practical treatise on the slide valve by eccentrics, etc. '73. \$3. .... *VanNostrand*.

Mallet, A. Compound engines. '73. 50c. .... *VanNostrand*.

Porter, C. T. Treatise on the Richards steam-engine indicator and development and application of force in the steam engine. 3d ed. \$3.50. .... *VanNostrand*.

— Same; with notes and add. by F. W. Bacon. 2d ed. '73. \$1; \$1.50. .... *VanNostrand*.

Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of steam engine and other prime movers. 6th ed. '73. \$5. .... *Appleton; Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*

Roper, S. Catechism of high pressure, or non-condensing steam engines. 8th ed. '76. \$2.. *Claxton*.

— Handbook of land and marine engines. '75. \$3.50. .... *Claxton*.

Steam engine; ed. by T. O. Summers. 3d ed. '74. 50c. .... *So. Meth.*

Stillman, P. Steam-engine indicator, and the improved manometer, steam and vacuum gauges. New ed. '64. \$1. .... *VanNostrand*.

Templeton, W. Practical examiner on steam and the steam engine. '52. 75c. .... *Spon*.

— Same. 10th ed. '74. \$1.25. .... *Baird*.

**Steam-engines, continued.**

- Trevithick, F. Life of R. Trevithick (inventor of the high pressure steam engine). 2 v. '72. \$5.. *Spon*.  
 Trowbridge, W. P. Tables, with explanations, of non-condensing stationary steam engine and high-pressure steam boilers. \$2.50. .... *Wiley*.  
 Turnbull, J. Treatise on compound engine. '73. 50c. .... *VanNostrand*.

See also Boilers; — Dynamometer; — Fire engines; — Indicator; — Locomotive engines; — Marine steam engines; — Stevenson, G.

**Steamboats.**

- Allen, T. Iron hulls for western river steamboats. '74. 80c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Bourne, J. Treatise on screw propeller, screw vessels and screw engines. New ed. '67. \$18; \$24. .... *Wiley*.  
 Burgh, N. P. Practical treatise on modern screw propulsion, '69. \$15.50. .... *Spon*.  
 — Principles that govern future development of marine boiler engine and screw propeller. '68. 75c. *Spon*.  
 Holland, J. S. Office and cabin companion for engineers and officers of steam vessels. 2d ed. '64. \$1.25. .... *Spon*.  
 Latrobe, J. H. B. First steamboat voyage on west. waters. [v. 6 of Maryland Hist. Soc. Fund publications.] \$1. .... *Md. Hist.*  
 — A lost chapter in hist. of steamboat. [v. 5 of Maryland Hist. Soc. Fund publications.] \$1.. *Md. Hist.*  
 Peirce, B. Ocean lanes for steamships; read before Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc., May, '74. '74. 10c. .... *Williams*.  
 Walker, W. H. Notes on screw propulsion. '61. 75c. .... *VanNostrand*.

See also Boilers; — Fitch, J.; — Fulton, R.; — Marine steam engines; — Ship-building; — Steam engines.

**Stearns, Adj. —**

- Stearns, W. A. Life. 60c. .... *Cong. Pub.*

**Steel.**

- Bannon, B. Tables showing weight of round, square and flat bar iron, steel, etc., by measurement. 4th ed. '71. 63c. .... *Baird*.  
 Barba, J. Use of steel in construction. '75. \$1.50. .... *VanNostrand*.  
 Brull, A. Comparison of the resisting properties of iron and steel. [*With Urbin, E. Practical guide for puddling iron and steel.* '68. \$1.] .... *Baird*.  
 Clarke, T. C. Tests and testing machines, strength of steel wire. [*In Ellis, T. G. Description of hydraulic experiments.* '76. \$2.10.] .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Ede, G. Management of steel. \$1.50. .... *Appleton*.  
 Gruner, M. L. Manufacture of steel. '72. \$3.50. .... *VanNostrand*.

Hewitt, A. S. Martin process for making steel. [*In Bauerman, H. Treatise on the metallurgy of iron.* \$2.] .... *Baird*.

Kirkaldy, D. Results of experim. inquiry into comparative tensile strength of various kinds of wrought iron and steel. 2d ed. \$9. .... *Spon*.

Landrin, M. H. C. Treatise on steel. '68. \$3.. *Baird*.

Osborn, H. S. Metallurgy of iron and S. '69. \$15. .... *Baird*.

Overman, F. Manufacture of steel. New ed. '73. \$1.50. .... *Baird*.

Urbin, E. Practical guide for puddling iron and steel. '68. \$1. .... *Baird*.

**Steffens, H:**

- Steffens, H. German university life: story of my career as a student and professor. \$1.25. .... *Lippincott*.

**Stenography.**

- Bell, A. M. Universal line-writing and stenography. '69. 85c.; — in 5 pts. ea., 20c. .... *Burbank*.  
 Burns, E. B. Burns' phonetic shorthand. 3d ed. '76. \$1. .... *Burns*.  
 — Little dictionary; or, phonog. word and phrase lists. '76. 25c. .... *Burns*.  
 — Reading lessons in steno-phonog. '76. 50c. .... *Burns*.  
 — Reynard the fox, by Bulwer; eng. in phonic shorthand. '76. 50c. .... *Burns*.  
 — Second reader in steno-phonog. '76. 50c. .... *Burns*.  
 Graham, A. J. Biographical sketch. [Phonographic.] 25c.; 50c. .... *Graham*.

**Stenography, continued.**

- Brief longhand. 63c. .... *Graham.*  
 — Easy spelling and reading ser. 3 v. .... *Graham.*  
*Cont.*: Phonetic spelling book, 14c. — First phonetic read. bk., 19c. — Second phonetic read. bk., 58c.

- First standard-phonographic reader. \$1.58. — Key. 58c. .... *Graham.*  
 — Handbook of standard or American phonography. \$2 ..... *Appleton; Lee & S.; Lippincott.*  
 — *Same.* \$2.20. .... *Graham.*  
 — Little teacher. 75c.; 50c. .... *Graham.*  
 — Phonographic odds and ends. 75c. .... *Graham.*  
 — Second standard-phonog. reader. \$1.87. .... *Graham.*  
 — Standard phonog. dict. \$5; \$7 ..... *Graham.*  
 — Synopsis of standard phonog. 55c. .... *Graham.*  
 Holcombe, W. H. Our future life; with key. '76. 25c. .... *Burns.*

- Lindsley, D. P. Elements of tachygraphy. 5th ed. '76. \$1.75; \$1.50. .... *O. Clapp.*  
 — The note taker: pt. 2 of Elements of tachygraphy. '73. \$2.75. .... *O. Clapp.*  
 Long-hand shortened. 15c. .... *Happy.*  
 Manual of edeography: easy lessons in short-hand writing. '74. 75c.; 50c. .... (?) *Evans.*  
 Marsh, A. J. Manual of reformed phonetic short-hand. '68. \$2. .... *Bancroft.*  
 Munson, J. E. Complete phonographer. \$2. .... *Harper.*  
 — Dictionary of pract. phonog. '74. \$3. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Passmore, W. Short hand in a day. 2 pts. '71. ea., 25c. .... *Randolph.*  
 Phonographic handbook; for self-instruction in the mod. system. 25c. .... *Haney.*  
 Pitman, B. First phonographic reader. New ed. '76. 25c. .... *Pitman.*  
 — First reporter's reader. '76. 25c. .... *Pitman.*  
 — Manual of phonography. New ed. '71. \$1; 80c. .... *Appleton; Pitman.*

- Phrase book: vocab. of phraseography, with eng. phonographic forms. New ed. '76. \$1. .... *Pitman.*  
 — Plain talk; compiled from Spurgeon. New ed. '76. 50c. .... *Pitman.*  
 — Reporter's companion: guide to verbatim reporting. New ed. '76. \$1.25; \$1. .... *Appleton; Pitman.*  
 — Second phonographic reader. '76. 25c. .... *Pitman.*  
 Scovil, W. E. A short-hand legible as the plainest writing. \$1.75. .... *Campbell & Co.*  
 Shorthand: all about it, how long it will take to learn it, teacher or no teacher. '70. 10c. .... *Hunter.*  
 Shorthand without a master. 15c. .... *Happy.*  
 Sumner, C. A. Popular use and benefits of standard phonography. 15c. .... *Graham.*  
 Young reporter; or, how to write shorthand. 50c. .... *Dick & F.*

**Stephenson, G.**

- Smiles, S. Life of G. Stephenson and of Rob. Stephenson; with hist. of invention and introduction of railway locomotive. \$3. .... *Harper.*  
 — Life of G. Stephenson. \$1.50 ..... *\*Osgood.*  
 Triumph of steam: stories from lives of Watt, Arkwright and Stephenson. \$1.50. .... *Nelson.*

**Stephenson, Rob.**

- Smiles, S. Life of G. Stephenson and of Rob. Stephenson; with hist. of invention and introduction of railway locomotive. \$3. .... *Harper.*

**Sterility.**

- Duncan, J. M. Fecundity, fertility, sterility and allied topics. \$6. .... *W. Wood.*

**Sterling, J.**

- Carlyle, T. Life. [*In his Works.* Lib. ed.] \$4.50. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same.* [*In Same.* Chp. ed.] 80c. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* [*In Same.* People's ed.] 90c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.; Lippincott.*

**Stethometry.**

- Ransome, A. On stethometry; [with] appendix on chemical and microscopical examination of respired air. '76. \$3. .... *Macmillan.*

**Stethoscope.**

*See Chest.*

**Steuben, F. W. A. (Baron).**

- Bowen, F. Baron Steuben. [*In v. 9 of Sparks, J. Library of Am. biog. 10 v. ea., \$1.25.*] .... *Harper.*

**Stewart, Bp. C. Ja.**

- Norton, J. N. Life. 50c.; 60c. .... *Dutton.*

**Stick.**

- Michel, F. Story of the stick. '75. \$1.50. .... *Bouton.*

**Stier, Rudolfe.**

- Lacroix, J. P. Life. '73. \$1.50. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Stilling, H.**

- Stilling, H. Autobiography. 75c. .... *Harper.*

**Stilling, Jung.**

- Stilling, J. Leben. '72. 50c. .... *Am. Tr.*

**Stimulants.**

- Anstie, F. E. Stimulants and narcotics; with researches on action of alcohol, ether and chloroform. '65. \$3. .... *Lindsay.*

- Beard, G. M. Stimulants and narcotics, medically and morally considered. '71. 75c. .... *Putnam.*  
*See also Alcohol; — Coffee; — Liqueurs; — Narcotics; — Tobacco.*

**Stirling, Earl of.**

*See Alexander, W.*

**Stöckmar, Christian F. (Baron).**

- Stöckmar, E. v. Memoirs. 2 v. \$5. .... *Lee & S.*

**Stocks.**

- Crump, A. Theory of stock exchange speculation. 2d ed. \$5.25. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Fowler, W. W. Ten years in Wall St.; or, revelations of inside life and experience on 'change. '70. \*\$3; \$3.50; \$4. .... *Dustin.*  
 Medbery, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall Street. \$2. .... *\*Osgood.*  
 Skinner, T. Stock exchange year-book. \$2.50. .... *Cassell.*  
 Smith, M. H. Bulls and bears of N. Y., with the crisis of 1873 and the cause. \*\$2.75; \$3.25. .... *Burr.*  
 Tumbridge, W. Wall Street caricatures and information for stock speculators. '76. 10c. .... *Tumbridge.*

**Stockton, Rev. T. H.**

- Wilson, J. G. Life, character and death. '69. 50c. .... *Claxton.*

**Stoddard, C.**

- Johnson, Mrs. M. A. S. Memorial. \$1.75. .... *Cong. Pub.*

**Stoddard, D. Tappan.**

- Thompson, J. P. Memoir of D. T. Stoddard, missionary to the Nestorians. \$1.25. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*

**Stokes, E. S.**

- Stokes, E. S. Life and trial; with life and assassination of Ja. Fisk and life of Josephine Mansfield. [*In Eng. or Germ.*] 25c. .... *Barclay.*

**Stokes, W. H.**

- Stokes, W. H., and Blenkinsop, M. Mount Hope case: report of [their] trial, 1866. '66. \$2. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*

**Stolberg, Anna (Countess).**

- Wellmer, A. Anna, Countess of Stolberg, superintendent of Bethany Deaconess House at Berlin. '73. \$1.50. .... *Routledge.*

**Stomach.**

- Brinton, W. Lectures on diseases of the S. \$3.25. .... *Lea.*  
 Drewry, G. O. Common sense management of the stomach. '75. \$1. .... *Dodd.*  
 Eyre, Sir J. The stomach and its difficulties. 6th ed. 75c. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Fenwick, S. Morbid states of the stomach and duodenum, and their rel. to diseases of other organs. '68. \$5. .... *Lindsay.*  
 Fox, W. Diseases of S. 3d ed. '72. \$3. .... *Macmillan.*  
 — *Same.* \$2. .... *Lea.*  
 Story of a stomach: an egotism by a reformed dyspeptic. '66. 75c. .... *Wells.*  
*See also Diet; — Digestion.*

**Stone, R. Cecil.**

- Stone, R. C. Life-incidents of home, school and church. \$1. .... *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*

**Stone.**

- Eichbaum, G. R. Selection of stone for masonry. 25c. *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Gillmore, Q. A. Report on strength of building stones in U. S. '76. \$1.50. .... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Hatfield, R. G. Experimental tests on building stones. 35c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Hull, E. Treatise on ornamental and building stones. '72. \$4.50. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Richards, C. B. Experiments on resistance of stones to crushing. 35c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Warren, S. E. Stone cutting: treatise on graphics and practice of stone-cutting. \$2.50. .... *Wiley.*  
*See also Marble;—Masonry.*

**Stone (in medicine).**

*See Calculus.*

**Stoner, D:**

- Stoner, D: Life. '36. 55c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Memoirs. 2d ed. '70. 65c. .... *So. Meth.*

**Stoner, N:**

- Simms, J. R. Trappers of New York: biog. of Stoner and N. Foster. '71. \$1.50. — New ed. \$3. .... *Munsell.*

**Stoppage in transitu.**

- Houston, J: Principles of law of stoppage in transitu, retention and delivery. \$4.25. .... *Callaghan.*

**Storms.**

*See Meteorology.*

**Stow, Baron.**

- Stockbridge, J. C. The model pastor: memoir of Baron Stow. \$1.75. .... *Lee & S.*

**Stowe, Phineas.**

- Stowe, P. Phineas Stowe and Bethel work. 2d ed. '74. \$1.50. .... *Earle.*

**Strachan, Bp. J:**

- Wilson, D. Notice of Bp. Strachan. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1868.* \$1.] .... *Am. Antiq.*

**Strains and girders.**

- Bender, C. Application of theory of continuous girders to economy in bridge building. '76. \$1.50. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

- Bow, R. H. Treatise on bracing; with its application to bridges and other structures of wood or iron. \$1.50. .... *Van Nostrand.*

- Cargill, T: Strains upon bridge girders and roof trusses. '73. \$5. .... *Spon.*

- Diedrichs, J: Theory of strains: calculation and construction of bridges, roofs and cranes. '71. \$5. .... *Van Nostrand.*

- Donaldson, W: New formulas for loads and deflections of solid beams and girders. '72. \$1.50. .... *Spon.*

- Ellis, T. G. Experimental strains upon a bowstring trussed girder. 40c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

- Francis, J. B. Experiments in deflection of continuous beams. 25c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

- Greene, C. E. Graphical method for analysis of bridge trusses, extended to continuous girders and draw spans. '75. \$2. .... *Van Nostrand.*

- Humber, W: Practical treatise on cast and wrought iron bridges and girders. '57. \$15. .... *Spon.*

- Stoney, B. B. Theory of strains in girders and similar structures. New ed. \$12.50. .... *Van Nostrand.*

- Young, G. W. Simple pract. methods of calcul. strains on girders, arches and trusses. \$3.50. .... *Macmillan.*

*See also Arches;—Roofs;—Trusses.*

**Straits of Malacca.**

- Thomson, J: Straits of Malacca, Indo-China and China; or, ten years' travels, adventures and residence abroad. \$4. .... *Harper.*

**Strassburg.**

- Fischbach, G. Belagerung u. Bombardement v. Strassburg, [1870]. 40c. .... *F. W. Thomas.*

**Strategy.**

*See Military art.*

**Strauss, D: F:**

- Ulrici, H. Strauss as a philosophical thinker: review of "Old faith and new faith." '74. \$1. .... *Smith, E. & Co.*

**Strawberries.**

- Barnard, C. F., jr. Gardening for money: how it was done with flowers, S. and vegetables. \$1.50. *Loring.*  
 Fuller, A. S. Strawberry culturist. 20c. .... *Judd.*  
 Merrick, J. M. The strawberry and its culture. '70. \$1; 50c. .... *Tilton.*  
 Pardee, R. G. Strawberry culture. 75c. .... *Judd.*

**Streets.**

*See Roads.*

**Strength.**

- Hopkins, M: Strength and beauty: discussions for young men. \$1.75. .... *Dodd.*

**Strength of materials.**

- Allan, W. Strength of beams under transverse loads. '75. 50c. .... *Van Nostrand.*

- Anderson, J. Strength of materials. \$1.50. .... *Appleton.*

- Baker, B. On strength of beams, columns and arches, with a view to ascertaining the practical strength of any given section of beam, [etc.], in cast iron, wrought iron or steel. \$3.50. .... *Spon.*

- Barnard, J. G. Resistance of beams to flexure. [*In Chanute, O. Weight of rails.* 70c.] *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

- Brull, A. Comparison of resisting properties of iron and steel. [*With Urbin, E: Practical guide for puddling iron and steel.* '68. \$1.] .... *Baird.*

- Thurston, R. H. Mechanical properties of materials of construction. '74. 80c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

- Notes on resistance of materials as affected by flow and by rapidity of distortion. '73. 70c. *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

- Same. [*In Bender, C. Application of theory of continuous girders to economy in bridge building.* '76. \$1.50.] .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

- Strength and other properties of materials of construction. '74. \$1.20. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

- Same. [*In Morison, G. S. New portage bridge.* '76. 70c.] .... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

- Wood, De V. Treatise on resistance of materials and app. on preservation of timber. 2d ed. \$3. .... *Wiley.*

- See also Iron;—Steel;—Stone;—Strains and girders;—Timber.*

**Strepomatidæ.**

- Tryon, G. W., jr. Monograph of S. '73. \$2. *Smith. Inst.*

- Synonymy of the species of strepomatidæ (melanians) of the U. S., with observations on their affinities and description of land, fresh-water and marine mollusca. [v. 3 of his Contributions to conchology.] \$2. .... *Acad. of Nat. Sci.*

**Strong, J:**

- Dwight, B. W. History of descendants of J: Strong of Northampton, Mass. 2 v. '71. \$15. .... *Munsell.*

**Stuyvesant, P:**

- Abbott, J: S. C. Peter Stuyvesant, the last Dutch governor of New Amsterdam. [*In his American pioneers and patriots.*] '73. \$1.50. .... *Dodd.*

**Submarine warfare.**

*See War.*

**Success in life.**

- Excelsior: essays on politeness, educ. and means of obtaining success in life. '71. \$1.50; \$2. *Kelly, P. & Co.*

- How to succeed. 35c.; 45c. .... *Am. Bapt.*

- Palmer, R. Earnest words on true success in life. '73. \$1.50. .... *Barnes.*

- Success in life. \$1.50. .... *Nelson.*

- Smiles, S. Self-help. \$1.25. .... *Harper.*

- Same. \$1.50. .... *\* Osgood; So. Meth.*

- Whipple, E. P. Success and its conditions. [*In his Works.*] \$1.50. .... *Osgood.*

*See also Business.*

**Suffering.**

- Pressensé, E. de. Mystery of suffering. '69. \$1.25. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

*See also Affliction;—Consolation in affliction.*

**Suffolk Co., N. Y.**

- Bayles, R. M. Historical and descriptive sketches of Suffolk County, [N. Y.]; with historical outline of Long Island. '74. \$2.25. .... *Munsell.*

**Suffrage.**

See Elections;—Woman.

**Sugar.**

- Bright, L. J., and Co. (*pub.*) New Orleans Price Current yearly report of sugar and rice crops of Louisiana, 1875-6. '76. \$3.....*Bright*.  
 Grant, E. B. Beet root sugar, and cultivation of the beet. \$1.25.....*Lee & S.*  
 Porter, G. R. Nature and properties of the sugar cane; with chapter on manufacture of sugar from beet root. '43. \$3.....*Spon.*  
 Robinson, S. H. Bengal sugar planter: cultivation of the sugar cane and date tree in Bengal, and manuf. of sugar and rum therefrom. '49. \$2.50.....*Spon.*  
 Soames, P. Treatise on manufacture of sugar from sugar cane. '72. \$5.....*Spon.*  
 Weatherly, H. Treatise on art of boiling sugar, crystallizing, etc., for confectionery, etc. 3d ed. '75. \$2.....*Baird*.  
 Wray, L. Practical sugar planter. '48. \$5.....*Spon.*  
*See also Sorghum.*

**Suits at law.**

See Actions at law.

**Sullivan, J.**

- Amory, T. C. General Sullivan not a pensioner of Luzerne (minister of France at Phila., 1778-1783). 2d ed. '75. 25c.....*Williams*.  
 — Military services and public life of Gen. J. Sullivan of the Am. Rev. army. '68. \$2.....*Williams*.

**Sully, Maximilien de Béthune (*Duc de*).**

- Sully, *Duke of*. Memoirs. 2 v. ea., \$1.25. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* 4 v. ea., \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same.* 4 v. ea., \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.

**Sulphur.**

- Blake, P. C. Sulphur in Iceland. '74. 40c.....*Spon.*  
 Flagg, W. J. Handbook of the sulphur-cure, as applicable to the vine disease in Am., and diseases of apple and other fruit trees. 50c.....*Harper*.

**Sulphurets.**

- Barstow, W. Sulphurets; with chapter on blow-pipe assay of minerals. '67. \$1.....*Roman*.

**Sulphuric acid.**

- Smith, H. A. Chemistry of sulphuric acid manufacture. '73. \$1.50.....*Spon.*

**Summerfield, Rev. J.**

- Holland, J. Memoir. '50. 75c.....*Am. Tr.*

**Sumner, C.**

- Chaplin, J. and J. D. Life. '74. \$1.50.....*Lothrop*.  
 Death of C. Sumner. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1874.*] \$1.....*Am. Antiq.*  
 Lester, C. E. Life and public services. '74. \$3.75-58. *U. S. Pub.*

- Nason, E. Life and public services. \*\$1.50; \$2. *Russell*.  
 Schurz, C. Eulogy. \$1; 50c.....*Lee & S.*  
 Sumner, C. Memoir and eulogies. '74. \$1.50; \$2. *Earle*.

**Sun.**

- Benson, L. S. My visit to the S. '74. \$2.25.....*Burnton*.  
 Bond, W. C., and Peters, C. H. F. Observations of solar spots, 1747-1749. [v. 7 of *Harvard Coll. Astron. Observ. Annals.*] \$5.....*Harv. Coll. Ob.*  
 Gilliss, J. M. Observations to determine the solar parallax. [v. 3 of *his United States naval astron. exped.* 3 v. '55-'56.].....*U. S. Govt.*  
 Guillemin, A. The sun. '72. \$1.25.....*Scribner*.  
 — *Same.* \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.  
 Lockyer, J. N. Contributions to solar physics. '73. \$10.....*Macmillan*.  
 Meech, L. W. Relative intensity of heat and light of the sun. '56. \$1.25.....*Smith. Inst.*  
 Proctor, R. A. Strange discoveries resp. the aurora and recent solar researches. '74. 25c.....*Estes*.  
 — The sun: ruler, fire, light and life of the planetary system. \$5.50.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Solar hieroglyphics; or, emblematic ill. of revealed doctrine of tri-personal Godhead which are discernible in the solar light. '74. net, 75c.....*Smith, E. & Co.*

**Sun, continued.**

- Stewart, B. Sun and the earth. [*In Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science.*] 25c.....*Estes*.  
 Young, C. A. The sun: sketch of present state of sci. opinion as regards this body. '72. 25c. *Van Nostrand*.  
*See also Eclipses;—Heat;—Optics.*

**Sunbirds.**

- Jardine, Sir W. Sunbirds. [*In his Naturalists' lib.* 42 v. \$56.].....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
*See also Humming birds.*

**Sunday.**

See Sabbath.

**Sunday-schools.**

*History and methods.*

- Abbott, W. Our Sunday-school and how we conduct it. New ed. '72. \$1.15.....*Hoyt*.  
 Alden, J. Handbook for Sunday-school teachers. 75c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Alexander, J. W. The American Sunday-school and its adjuncts. 80c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Beginning and growth of the Christian life; or, the S.-s. teacher. 4th ed. '67. 60c.....*Am. Unit.*  
 Blackall, C. R. Our Sunday-school work and how to do it. 20c.; 10c.....*Am. Bapt.*  
 Branches running over the wall; for Sunday-school teachers. 50c.....*Nelson*.  
 Companion for the S.-s. teacher. '69. 45c.....*Claxton*.  
 Considerations of uses and abuses of Sunday-school libraries. 15c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Cooper, J. A. Counsels to S.-s. teachers. 75c. *Nelson*.  
 Crafts, W. F. An ideal S.-s.; or, the S.-s. as it is and as it should be. '76. 75c.; 30c.....*Hoyt*.  
 — Through the eye to the heart; or, eye-teaching in the S.-s. '73. \$1.50.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Duncan, R. S. History of Sunday-schools. '76. \$1; \$2.....*So. Bapt.*  
 Duty of personal effort in the Sunday-school cause. '56. 18c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Eggleston, E. Sunday-school conventions and institutes. '71. 20c.....*Adams, B. & L.*  
 Fitch, J. G. Art of questioning. '67. 15c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Art of securing attention. '67. 15c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Art of teaching in a S.-s. 50c.....*Nelson*.  
 Ford, S. V. R. Sunday-school teaching. 10c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Freeman, J. M. Use of illustrations in S.-s. teaching. 15c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 French, W. R. Sabbath-school assistant. [*In his Scriptural ser.*] per doz., \$3.....*Universalist*.  
 Gray, J. C. Topics for teachers. 2 v. '69. \$3. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Great aim of the S.-s. teacher. 35c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Green, S. G. Sabbaths with my class; with introd. on Bible-class teaching. '59. 40c.....*So. Meth.*  
 Groser, W. H. The instruments: what to teach. '69. 10c.....*Perkinpine*.  
 — Our work: lectures on principle and practice of S.-s. teaching. 75c.....*Nelson*.  
 Hale, M. P. Leaves from Sunday-school and mission fields. 75c.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Hall, J. Sabbath-school theology. 40c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Hart, J. S. Sunday-school idea. '70. \$1.50.....*Garrigues*.  
 — Thoughts on S.-schools. 85c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Henderson, T. S. The good teacher: manual for S.-s. teachers. 90c.....*Am. Bapt.*  
 Hendryx, W. B. The teacher, the class and the book: series of 52 S.-s. lessons. 75c.; 50c.....*Chase*.  
 Hindrances to the prosperity of Sunday-schools. 40c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Infant teacher's manual. 45c.;—in 4 pts. ea., per doz., 72c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Inglis, J. The Sabbath-school. \$1. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Jones, E. D. Aids to Sunday-school workers. 75c. *Am. Bapt.; So. Bapt.*  
 Knox, Mrs. A. W. and C. E. The infant Sunday-school. '70. 75c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 McCook, H. C. Object and outline teaching: guide book for S.-s. workers. 2d ed. \$1.50.....*McIntyre*.

**Sunday-schools, continued.**

- McKenzie, A. Notes for teachers and scholars. 50c. *Cong. Pub.*  
 Marsh, W. H. H. Modern S.-school. \$1. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Memory. 10c. *Nelson.*  
 National Sunday-School Convention. Third report, 1869. \$1; 50c. *Garrigues.*  
 Newlin, E. J. Sunday-school expositor. '75. 25c. *Ward.*  
 Pardee, R. G. Sabbath-school index: hist. and progress of Sunday-schools and modes of instruction, etc. '68. \$1.25. *Garrigues.*  
 Position and power of the S.-school. 80c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Preparing to teach; by J. Hall, E. P. Humphrey, W. H. Green and F. Patton. \$1.75. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Ritchie, A. Matter and manner for Christian workers. \$1.75. *West. Tr.*  
 Sargent, G. E. Letters to parents of S.-s. children. 2d ed. '76. 50c. *So. Meth.*  
 Senior Sunday-school class; with chapt. on best means of retaining larger scholars. '69. 20c. *Perkinpine.*  
 Sketches of character; for admonition and improvement of S.-s. teachers. 40c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Summers, T. O. Sunday-school teacher; or, the catechetical office. 4th ed. '74. 50c. *So. Meth.*  
 Sunday-school facts. 50c.; 60c. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Sunday-school teacher. 40c. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Sunday-school teacher's guide. \$1.25. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Sunday-school teacher's tracts. 60c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Superintendent's (A) addresses to the children of his S.-school. 55c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Sutton, W. H. Teachers' meetings. 10c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Taylor, A. Peeps at our Sunday-schools. '74. \$1.25. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Sunday-school photographs. '67. \$1.15. *Hoyt.*  
 Teacher (The) taught. \$1.25. *Am. S. S.*  
 Teacher (The) teaching. \$1.25. *Am. S. S.*  
 Teacher's assistant in use of 3d vol. of Union questions. 60c.; — 4th vol. 75c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Teacher's cabinet: papers on general S.-s. topics; by various authors. 2 v. ea., \$1. *Nelson.*  
 Teacher's harvest; or, rewards of fidelity in S.-s. teaching. 35c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Todd, J. Sabbath-school teacher. New ed. '68. \$1.50. *Bridgman.*  
 Trumbull, H. C. Review exercises in the S.-s.: their value and methods. 40c.; 15c. *Am. S. S.*  
 — Sabbath-school concert, or children's meeting: its hist., advantages and abuses. '64. 30c. *Hoyt.*  
 Tyng, S. H. Forty years' experience in Sunday-schools. \$1. *Sheldon.*  
 Vincent, J. H. Sunday-school institutes and normal classes. '72. 75c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Witherspoon, O. Complete system of S.-s. instruction. 6 nos. '73. 1-4, 10c.; 5, 20c.; 6, 25c. *M. Taylor.*  
 Year in Sunday-school; from the journal of an old teacher. 70c. *Am. S. S.*  
*See also Raikes, R.*

**Miscellaneous.**

- Barrows, N. Sunday-school offices for the Christian year. 30c. *Dutton.*  
 Bartholomew, J. G. Altar service book for S.-schools. '62. per doz., \$3.50. *Universalist.*  
 — Sunday-school companion. '62. per doz., \$3. *Universalist.*  
 Bennett, Mrs. M. L. Every Sunday. 12c. *Un. S. S.*  
 Bigelow, A. M. and L. S. Fruit for Sunday-school festivals. 40c. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Brobst, S. K. Sonntagsschul-Gebetbuch. 25c. *Brobst.*  
 Brooks, N. C. Sabbath-school manual: relig. exercises for morning and evening. '69. 75c.; 50c. *Claxton.*  
 Bushnell, H. God's thoughts fit bread for children. '69. 50c.; 20c. *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Butterworth, H. Monthly Sunday-school concerts. '75. 75c. *H. A. Young.*  
 — Sunday-school concert book. '73. 60c. *H. A. Young.*  
 Children's book of prayer and praise; for S.-schools. 20c. *Dutton.*  
 Children's Methodist speaker: speeches and dialogues on Methodist subjects. '66. 50c. *Tibbals.*

51. (Jul. 76.)

**Sunday-schools, continued.**

- Choice dialogues for Sunday-school concerts. 2 v. '75. ea., 60c. *Garrigues.*  
 Clark, E. Gathered sheaves; for S.-s. concerts and Bible services. '75. \$1. *Hoyt.*  
 — Pearls reset: exercises for the Sunday-school concert. '74. 75c. *Graves.*  
 Complete Sunday-school manual. [Catholic catechism, prayers, etc.] 30c. *Noonan.*  
 Cox, A. C. Office of devotion for parochial and S.-schools. '73. 50c. *M. Taylor.*  
 Cumiskey, E. Sunday-school prayer and hymn book. 40c.—\$3. *Cumiskey.*  
 Davis, A. J. Children's progressive lyceum: recitations, hymns and songs. '64. 60c. *A. J. Davis.*  
 Demarest, G. L. A year of worship; for S.-s. and homes. [Service book.] '73. 45c. *Universalist.*  
 Deutsches Lesebuch f. Sonntagsschulen. 15c. *Kohler.*  
 Eggleston, E. Sunday-school manual. '72. 75c.; 30c. *Adams, B. & L.*  
 Erstes Lesebuch f. Sonntagsschulen. '76. 30c. *Ev. Assoc.*  
 First S.-school reader. 25c. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Fletcher, L. J. Manual and harp. '61. per doz., \$4.50. *Universalist.*  
 Friends (Society of). Devotional poems for First Day schools. *net*, 25c. *Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
 German Evang. Luth. Church. Sonntagsschulbuch f. evangel. Gemeinden. '76. 60c.; 45c. *Brobst; Kohler.*  
 Gilmore, J. H. New Sunday-school speaker. '71. 60c. *H. A. Young.*  
 Gracey, S. L. Anniversary gems; for S.-s. celebrations. 3d ed. '74. 60c. *Perkinpine.*  
 Help for Sunday-school concerts. [In Bible lesson series.] \$1. *Lothrop.*  
 Heston, N. Anniversary speaker; or, young folks on the S.-s. platform. 11th ed. '75. 60c. *Perkinpine.*  
 — Same. 2d ser. 6th ed. '72. 60c. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.; Perkinpine.*  
 Hollister, J. C. Sunday-school service and tune book. 40c. *Dutton.*  
 House, E. Sunday-school handbook. \$1.25. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Hoyt's S.-s. speakers. 2 ser. '76. ea., 60c. *Hoyt.*  
 Huntington, W. R. The church porch: service book and hymnal for S.-schools with music. 50c.; — without music. 30c.; — without hymns and music. 20c. *Dutton.*  
 Hymn, tune and service book for S.-schools. 16th ed. '76. 50c. *Am. Unit.*  
 Hymns for the children of the church, with a liturgy for S.-s. and prayers. '75. 12c. *Pott.*  
 Illustrierte Anfangsbuch (Das). 20c. *Ev. Assoc.*  
 Jackson, S. Supplement to "Children's church." '72. 15c. *Randolph.*  
 Kennedy, J. Sunday-school speaker. 11th ed. '71. 60c. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.; Perkinpine.*  
 Lacey, E. Picture primer. 10c. *Am. S. S.*  
 Leonard, C. H. First steps in the open path: book of worship and instruction for children and youth. '65. 10c. *Universalist.*  
 Lesebuch f. evangelisch-lutherische Schulen. 12th ed. '75. 50c.; — für Unter-Klassen. '76. 25c.; — für Mittel-Klassen. '76. 50c. *Barthel.*  
 Life histories for the S.-school. 75c. *Cong. Pub.*  
 M'Curdy, C. L. Band of hope speaker. 60c. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Mattison, H. Select lessons from the Scriptures; adapted to responsive readings in S.-schools. 2d ed. per doz., \$3.60. *Perkinpine.*  
 Mission prayer book for church and Sunday-school. '72. 15c. *Woodhouse.*  
 Monroe, A. Model S.-s. speaker. 60c.; 75c. *Lee & S.*  
 New Church. Sabbath-school manual. 40c. *New Ch.*  
 Outlines of Sabbath-school lectures. 2d ed. '75. 50c. *So. Meth.*  
 Phelps, J. R., and Silver, E. C. Sunday-school service. '76. 30c. *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Philadelphia First Day School Union. Selected poems for First Day schools. *net*, 50c. *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

**Sunday-schools, continued.**

- Prayer: its nature and design; with forms for children and S.-schools. 35c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Protestant Episcopal S.-s. book. 4 nos. 24c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Reed, J. J. My Sunday-school scrap book. 3d ed. '75. \$1.50. .... *Tabbals.*  
 Smith, B. The Christian way; for advanced scholars in S.-schools. '68. per doz., \$3. .... *Universalist.*  
 Sonntagsschul A-B-C-Buch. '74. 12c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Sonntagsschul-Handbuch (Das). '71. \$1. .... *Ev. Assoc.*  
 Summers, T. O. Sunday-school speaker. 3d ed. '75. 60c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Sunday-school book for evangelical Lutheran congregations. '73. 50c.; 60c.; 75c. .... *Luth. Bk. St.*  
 Sunday-school celebr. book. 60c. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Sunday-school concert: general service manual for the school and congregation. '72. 75c. .... *Adams, B. & L.*  
 Sunday-school dialogues for boys and girls. 25c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Sunday-school handbook. 50c. .... *Nelson.*  
 Sunday-school illustrations. 55c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Sunday-school liturgy; prep. under supervision of Unitarian S.-School Soc. 7th ed. '66. 60c. .... *Am. Unit.*  
 Sunday-school monitor. 20c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Sunday-school primer. 10c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Sunday-school primer. per doz., \$1; 60c. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 Sunday-school primer and reader. per doz., \$2. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 Sunday-school service and hymn-book; arr. by S.-s. com. of diocese of Ohio. 25c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Sunday-school speaker. 50c. .... *Loring.*  
 Toy, Miss A. J., and Knowles, Mrs. E. J. Sunday-school celebration book: dialogues, speeches, hymns, etc. 7th ed. '76. 60c. .... *Perkinpine.*  
 Walden, T. Sunday-school prayer book. Rev. ed. '63. 40c. .... *Dutton.*  
 — Sunday-school prayer book and the chant and tune book. '63. \$1; 50c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Weaver, J. Office of devotion for S.-schools; with hymns. 25c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Wise, D., and Vincent, J. H. Our S.-school scrap book. 25c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Wood, Mrs. R. H. Sunday-school olio: dialogues, etc. 25c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
*See also Bible classes; — Religious education.*

**Question books.**

- A B C-u. erstes Unterrichtsbuch f. Sonntagsschulen. 20c. .... *Ev. Assoc.*  
 Abbott, G. S. Baptist question book. 15c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Alsop, R. F. Lessons for the Christian year. 2 pts. ea., 10c.; 18c. .... *Lent.*  
 Ball, G. H. Lessons for every Sunday. 18c. .... *Freewill.*  
 Banvard, J. Pictorial quest. book. 15c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 — Practical quest. book. 15c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 — Topical quest. book. 15c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Barrows, Mrs. W. Pilgrim series for 1875. 15c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Beckwith, Miss A. New question book on the patriarchs, kings and prophets. '68. 15c. .... *Hoyt.*  
 Belding, P. Infant class manual. 75c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Bennett, Mrs. M. L. Many teachers, but one lesson: book for S.-s. and families. 60c. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Berean question book for 1874-6. 3 v. ea., 15c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Bohm, E. Die Sonntagsschule. 7 v. '71. .... *Steiger.*  
*Cont.: Erster Cursus, 15c. — Zweiter, 20c. — Dritter, 18c. — Vierter, 20c. — Fünfter, 20c. — Sechster, sieb. u. achter, 20c. — Leitfaden f. Lehrer, 12c.*  
 Breed, W. P. Questions for fifty-two Bible lessons. 16c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Burgess, A. Sunday-school questions on ecclesiastical year. '59. 15c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Cheap, Mrs. — Lessons from nature. 3d ed. '75. 60c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Clark, R. W. National series of Sunday-school lessons for 1873. 15c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 — Notes on International Sunday-school lessons for 1876. '75. \$1. .... *Dodd.*

**Sunday-schools, continued.**

- Clarke, M. L. The old, old story: question book for children. 15c. .... *Lothrop.*  
 — Precious words. '72. 15c. .... *Lothrop.*  
 Cogswell, W. Theological class book; for Bible classes and S.-schools. '31. 40c. .... *Crocker.*  
 Dayton, A. C. Baptist question book. 2 v. ea., 25c. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 Dudley, T. M., jr. Sunday-school lessons for the church year. '73. 20c.; 25c. .... *Turnbull.*  
 Familiar lessons for Sunday-schools. New ed. '72. 50c. .... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 First question book. 2 v. ea., 15c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Fletcher, L. J. Doctrinal ser. 5 v. '63-'64. *Universalist.*  
*Cont.: 1. Infant school, per doz., \$1.25. — 2. First impressions, per doz., \$1.25. — 3. Key to the young heart, per doz., \$2.50. — 4. Guide to salvation, per doz., \$3. — 5. Universalism: its doctrines and their foundation, per doz., \$3.*  
 French, W. R. Gospel precepts. [*In his Scriptural ser.*] per doz., \$1. .... *Universalist.*  
 — Little moralist. [*In his Scriptural ser.*] per doz., 60c. .... *Universalist.*  
 Hall, J. How to study an International Sunday-school lesson. 10c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Hamlin, H. Explanatory question book. 17c. *Hoyt.*  
 Hildeburn, Mrs. M. J. Lessons for the little ones. 20c. .... *Fres. Bd.*  
 Hollister, J. C. Questions on Sunday evening lessons. 2 v. ea., 25c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Huntington, W. R. Follow thou me: questions for first half of Christian year. 20c. .... *Dutton.*  
 — Waiting world: questions for last half of Christian year. 20c. .... *Dutton.*  
 James, Mrs. M. E. Infant school lesson book. 40c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Johnson, J. Primary lessons for First Day schools. 2 pts. net; 1, 12c.; 2, 20c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
 — Talks with the children; or, questions and answers for family use, or First Day schools. 2 pts. net, 1, 25c.; 2, 35c. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
 Knox, C. E. Primary year of the graduated Sunday-school text-books. '63. 20c. — 2d year. '64. 20c. — 3d year. '65. 25c. — 4th year. '65. 30c. — 5th year. '67. 35c. .... *Randolph.*  
 Lessons for every Sunday in the year. 4 ser. ea., per doz., \$1.80. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Lessons for infant schools. 25c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Lessons for schools. 45c.; 60c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 McCook, H. C. Westminster Sunday-school lessons. net, 18c. .... *Fres. Bd.*  
 McKenzie, A. National series for 1875. 15c. *Cong. Pub.*  
 Mayser, F. P. Little treasures for little children; or, elementary lessons for smaller scholars in Sunday-schools. 20c. .... *Baer.*  
 Mein erstes Buch in Sonntags-Schule u. Haus. 2d ed. '75. 20c.; 18c. .... *Pilger.*  
 Mein zweites Buch in Sonntags-Schule u. Haus: Lese- u. Lernbuch f. d. Mittelklasse. '76. 30c.; 25c. .... *Pilger.*  
 Monday Club. Sermons on the Intern. S.-s. lessons for 1876. New ed. '76. \$1.50. .... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 New explanatory quest. book. 2 nos. ea., 16c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 One thousand questions and propositions for S.-s. and Bible classes. 16c. — Key. 16c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Peirce, B. K. Bay state questions upon uniform lessons for 1873. 15c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 — Infant question book; or, little child's pathway to Jesus. '64. 15c. .... *Hoyt.*  
 Peloubet, F. N. International question book. [*Annual.*] 3 grades. ea., 15c. .... *Hoyt.*  
 — Select notes on Intern. lessons. \$1.25. .... *Hoyt.*  
 Pyke, E. Scriptural questions for the use of [Hebrew] Sabbath-schools. 15c. .... *Bloch.*  
 Rice, E. Scholar's handbook on Intern. lessons. 6 pts. ea., 10c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Rockwell, J. E. Visitor's questions. 20c. .... *Fres. Bd.*  
 Stow, B. Doctrinal quest. book. 15c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Union questions; for Bible classes. 8 v. ea., 16c. .... *Am. S. S.*



**Sunday-schools, continued.**

- Vincent, J. H., and Hurlbut, J. L. Lesson compend : notes on Intern. Sunday-school lessons for 1876. 60c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Weaver, J. M. Myrtle quest. book. 25c. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 Whitmarsh, C. S. Sunday lessons for young children. 15c. .... *Un. S. S.*  
 Willcox, W. H. Bethesda series for 1875. 15c. .... *Cong. Pub.*

*Note.* For question books on Bible and its parts see Bible and its various subheadings; — For question books on biblical characters, places, etc., see their names in general alphabet.

**Singing books.**

- Adams, J. G. Sabbath-school melodist. '66. 35c. .... *Universalist.*  
 Ahrens, J. B. A. Lob Gottes. '73. net, 35c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Aldrich, J. The sacred lyre. '58. 75c. .... *Graves.*  
 Amaranth. 70c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 — Same. '74. 20c.; — with notes. '72. 40c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 American S.-s. hymn book. 20c.; 25c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Armitage, W. E. Hymns for Sabbath-schools. 15c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Baird, E. T. Songs of praise for S.-schools. New ed. '63. 35c. .... *Pres. Com.*  
 Bell, G. A., and Main, H. P. Book of praise for the S.-school. '75. \$1; 50c. .... *Biglow.*  
 — — Christian songs for the Sunday-school. '72. 50c. .... *Biglow.*  
 Blake, J. V. "Morning stars sang together:" songs for S.-schools. '69. 35c.; 30c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Bliss, P. P. Charm (The). 35c. .... *Church.*  
 — Gospel songs. 50c.; 35c.; \$1.50. .... *Church.*  
 — Joy (The). 75c. .... *Church.*  
 — Sunshine. 35c. .... *Church.*  
 Bradbury, W. B. Bradbury trio. '70. \$1. .... *Biglow.*  
 — Fresh laurels for the S.-school. '67. 35c. .... *Biglow.*  
 — Golden hymns. '66. 15c.; 10c. .... *Biglow.*  
 — New chain; [also] New censer. '70. 65c. .... *Biglow.*  
 — Same; [also] New shower. '66. 65c. .... *Biglow.*  
 — New golden censer: a musical offering to the S.-schools. '70. 35c. .... *Biglow.*  
 — New golden chain of Sunday-school melodies. '66. 35c. .... *Biglow.*  
 — New golden shower. '66. 35c. .... *Biglow.*  
 — New shower; [also] New censer. '70. 65c. .... *Biglow.*  
 — Orio: S.-school hymns from "Oriola." New ed. '73. 25c. .... *Wilstach.*  
 — Oriola. New ed. '73. 60c. .... *Wilstach.*  
 — and Bell, G. A., and Main, S. The clariona. '67. 60c. .... *Biglow.*  
 Brobst, S. K. Gesangbuch f. d. [luth.] Sonntagsschulen. 25c. .... *Kohler.*  
 Christian Sunday-school hymn-book. 15c. .... *Chase.*  
 Collins, C., jr. The children's hosanna. 50c.; 37c.; 25c. .... *J. E. Potter.*  
 Converse, C. C. Silver wings. 35c.; 30c. .... *Ditson.*  
 — and Schenck, W. E. Children's praise. 30c.; 25c.; 20c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Cruikshank, J. and A., and Fish, F. H. Sabbath-school gems of music and poetry. New ed. '50. 50c. .... *Barnes.*  
 Demarest, G. L. Songs of joy; for Universalist S.-schools. '70. 40c. .... *Universalist.*  
 Doane, W. H. Little sunbeam: choruses, quartettes, etc. '67. 25c. .... *Church; Ditson.*  
 — Silver spray. 40c. .... *Church.*  
 Dowling, L. H. The crown. '71. 35c. .... *Church; Dowling.*  
 — The palm of victory. '74. 20c. .... *Dowling.*  
 Echo (The). '69. 60c.; 35c.; 30c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Emerald (The). '72. 40c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Emerson, L. O., and Starkweather, L. B. Glad tidings. '69. 35c.; 30c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Evangelische Kinder Harfe für christliche Schulen. 30c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Evans, J. M. Children's choir. 18c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Fillmore, A. D. Nightingale. '71. 60c. .... *Pounsford.*  
 Gem (The). '73. 40c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Gems for S.-schools. 60c. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Gesangbuch f. d. Sonntagsschulen d. ev.-luth. u. deutsch ref. Kirchen in d. Ver. St. 25c. .... *Brobst.*

**Sunday-schools, continued.**

- Gesänge für Sonntags-Schulen. '67. 30c.; 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Giffe, W. T. The brilliant. per doz., \$3.60. .... *Benham.*  
 Goodrich, A. B. Sunday-school service and tune book. 20c. .... *Dutton.*  
 Hanley, W. Harps. 35c. .... *Un. B. Pub.*  
 Happy voices. '65. 60c.; 35c.; 30c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 — Same; [also] Echo. '71. \$1; 60c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Hardter, J. Kleines lutherisches Schul-Gesangbüchlein. '62. 18c. .... *Steiger.*  
 Hastings, T. Sabbath-school songs. 40c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Haynes, C. and J. E. Star of hope. 35c. .... *Peters.*  
 Hodges, D. F., and Tenney, J. H. Golden sunbeams. 30c.; 35c. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Hoffmann, E. A. Evergreen. '75. 50c.; 25c. .... *Ev. Assoc.*  
 Hull, A. Casket of Sabbath-school melodies. '69. 45c. .... *Ditson.*  
 — and Sanders, H. Sparkling rubies. '71. 35c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Hymns of happy voices. '67. 20c.; 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 John, D. C. Guiding star. '72. 35c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Johnson, J. C. The cherub. '63. 35c.; 30c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Kieffer, J. M. The pearl. 35c. .... *Brainard.*  
 — The welcome. 35c. .... *Brainard.*  
 Knapp, Mrs. J. F. Notes of joy. '69. 35c. .... *Biglow.*  
 Laurels and jewels; compr. Bradbury's "Fresh laurels"; and Allen, Sherwin and Lowry's "Bright jewels." '69. 65c. .... *Biglow.*  
 Little seraph. 50c.; 35c. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 Lowry, R., and Doane, W. H. Brightest and best. '75. 35c.; 50c.; 75c. .... *Biglow.*  
 — — Gold and diadem; compr. "Pure gold" and "Royal diadem." '73. 65c. .... *Biglow.*  
 — — Pure gold for the S.-school. '71. 75c.; 35c. .... *Biglow.*  
 — — Royal diadem for the Sunday-school. '73. 75c.; 35c. .... *Biglow.*  
 — and Sherwin, W. F., and Allen, C. G. Bright jewels for the Sunday-school. '69. 35c. .... *Biglow.*  
 Lucas, D. R. Apostolic hymns and songs for the S.-school, etc. 30c. .... *Chase.*  
 Lutheran Sunday-school hymn book. per doz., net, \$2; \$3. .... (?) *Luth. Pub.*  
 McIntosh, R. M. Good news. '76. 35c.; 30c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Marshall, L. Vestry melodies. '74. 90c. .... *Graves.*  
 — and Proctor, J. C., and Burnham, S. Sabbath songs for children's worship. 30c.; 35c. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Merrill, H. T. Golden crown. 10c. .... *Church.*  
 Mission S.-s. hymn book. 10c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Murray, J. R. Joyful songs. 35c. .... *Brainard.*  
 — Pure diamonds. 35c. .... *Brainard.*  
 Neilson, W. H., jr. Gathered leaves of S.-s. song. '76. 30c. .... *Biglow.*  
 New S.-s. singer. 25c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Ogden, W. A. Crown of life. 35c. .... *W. W. Whitney.*  
 — New silver song. 35c. .... *W. W. Whitney.*  
 — and Abbey, A. J. Songs of the Bible. 35c. .... *W. W. Whitney.*  
 O'Kane, T. C. Every Sabbath. '74. 35c. .... *Church.*  
 Packard, J. B. One key singer. 25c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Palmer, H. R. Sabbath-school songs. '72. 25c. .... *Adams, B. & L.*  
 — Songs of love. 35c. .... *Church.*  
 Parker, E. P. Sunday-school songs. 35c.; 40c. .... *Hamersley.*  
 Parvin, Z. M. Songs of delight for the S.-school. '75. 35c. .... *Barnes.*  
 Perkins, H. S. and W. O. The shining river. '75. 35c.; 30c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Perkins, T. E. Mount Zion coll. of tunes, etc., for S.-schools. '69. \$1.25. .... *Barnes.*  
 — New shining star. 40c.; 35c. .... *Huntington.*  
 Perkins, W. O. and H. S. Sabbath-school trumpet. '64. 35c.; 30c. .... *Ditson.*  
 Phillips, P. Gospel singer. '74. 35c. .... *Ditson.*  
 — International singing annual for Sunday-schools. '73. 25c. .... *Barnes.*  
 — Song life; illustrating journey of Christiana and her children from the earth to the Celestial City. 50c. .... *Harper; Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Spring blossoms. '65. 30c.; 25c. .... *Wilstach.*

**Sunday-schools, continued.**

- Reformed Church in America. Sabbath-school and social hymns; adopted by General Synod, June, 1843. 12c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*
- Riggs, A. L. Diamond hymns. 15c.; 12c. .... *Church.*
- Root, G. F. Prize. 35c. .... *Church.*
- Silver chimes. 60c.; 35c.; 30c. .... *Gordon.*
- Rosecrans, J. H. Little sower. '70. 35c. .... *Crandall.*
- Pearly gates. 25c. .... *Cen. Bk.*
- Royal songs; by J. W. Suffern, etc. '75. per 100, \$25; \$30. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Sabbath-school harp. 15c. .... *Am. Bapt.*
- Sabbath-school hosanna. 35c.; 30c. .... *Am. S. S.*
- Sabbath-school hymn and tune book. [French.] 10c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Sabbath-school hymn book. 30c.; 20c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Sabbath-school psalmist: sel. from the Psalms with music. *net*, 25c. .... *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*
- Sanctuary. per doz., *net*, \$2.75. .... *Sadlier.*
- Schaff, P. Gesangbuch für die Sonntagsschulen. 25c. .... *Kohler.*
- Sewall, F. The welcome; with services, catechism, Scripture questions, hymns and tunes. 30c. .... *New Ch.*
- Shaw, K. Golden gate. 35c. .... *Church.*
- Gospel trumpet. 15c. .... *Church.*
- Shining pearls. 15c. .... *Church.*
- Sparkling jewels. 30c. .... *Church.*
- Shelton, T. J., and Rosecrans, J. H. Polished pearls. '76. 10c. .... *Fillmore.*
- Sing-u. Betbüchlein f. Kinder ev. luth. Schulen. '74. 20c. .... *Barthel.*
- Sonntagsschulliederbuch. 25c.; 45c. .... *Ev. Assoc.*
- Straub, S. W. Crown of glory. '76. 35c. .... *Jansen.*
- Golden rule. 35c. .... *Church.*
- Suffern, J. W. Song garland. 35c. .... *Brainard.*
- Sunday-school chant and tune book; with service. 25c. .... *Dutton.*
- *Same.* Canticles, hymns and carols; without music. 25c. .... *Dutton.*
- Sunday-school hymn-book. 40c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- *Same.* '54. per doz., \$3. .... *So. Meth.*
- Sunday-school hymns. 20c. .... *Am. S. S.*
- Vincent, J. H., and Knapp, Mrs. — Bible-school songs. 15c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Vonneida, S. Sabbath-school songster. [In Eng. or Germ.] 15c. .... *Un. B. Pub.*
- Walker, W. Fruits and flowers: tunes and songs for common and Sunday-schools. 63c. .... *Lippincott.*
- Wells, R. Sunday-school teacher's hymn book. '70. 10c. .... *Randolph.*
- Witherspoon, O. New hymnal for S.-schools. 2d ed. '75. 25c. .... *M. Taylor.*
- Wonneberger, C. Sonntags-Schul-Harfe. 6th ed. '76. 35c. .... *Pilger.*
- Yeckel, R., and Hoffmann, E. A. Jubeltöne. 6th ed. '75. 40c.; 50c.; 75c. .... *Ev. Assoc.*

See also above, *Miscellaneous.*

**Sunstroke.**

- Wood, H. C., jr. Thermic fever; or, sunstroke. \$1.25. .... *Lippincott.*

**Superior, (Lake).**

- Foster, J. W. and Whitney, J. D. Report on geol. and topog. of the Lake Superior land district, Mich. 2 v. with atlas. '50-'51. .... *U. S. Govt.*
- Whittlesey, C. Ancient mining on shores of Lake Superior. '63. 50c. .... *Smith. Inst.*

**Supernaturalism.**

- Bushnell, H. Nature and the supernatural, as together constituting the one system of God. New ed. '76. \$2.25. .... *Scribner.*

**Superstition.**

- Davies, J. L. Warnings against superstition. '74. \$1. .... *Macmillan.*
- De Quincey, T. Essays on Christianity, paganism and S. [In his Works. Riverside ed.] \$1.75. *Hurd & H.*
- Modern superstitions. [In his Narrative and misc. papers. \$1.75.] .... *Hurd & H.*

**Superstition, continued.**

- Münch, F. Fünf Reden üb. Religion, Aberglauben u. vernünftiges Menschenthum d. Deutschen in Nord-Amerika. '75. 35c. .... *Witter.*
- Popular superstitions. 35c. .... *Am. S. S.*
- See also Apparitions; — Astrology; — Demonology; — Fairy-tales; — Fortune-tellers and dream books; — Witchcraft.

**Supervisors.**

- Hull, A. G., and McCall, H. S. New York supervisor's guide. \$1.50. .... *W. C. Little.*
- Thompson, I. G. Supervisor's manual [N. Y.] '75. \$3. .... *J. D. Parsons.*
- Tibbitts, J. S. Supervisor's manual of Michigan. '76. \$1. .... *Richmond.*

**Suprarenal melasma.**

See Addison's disease.

**Sureties.**

See Guaranties and sureties.

**Surgery.**

- Ashhurst, J. jr. Principles and practice of surgery. \$6.50; \$7.50. .... *Lea.*
- Beard, G. M., and Rockwell, A. D. Treatise on medical and surgical use of electricity. 2d ed. \$6.25; \$7.25. .... *W. Wood.*
- Billroth, T. General surgical pathology and therapeutics. '71. \$5; \$6. .... *Appleton.*
- Bingham, C. B. Surgical cases with illustrations. '76. \$2.50. .... *Williams.*
- Bryant, T. Practice of surgery. \$6.25; \$7.25. .... *Lea.*
- Clark, F. Le G., and Wagstaffe, W. W. Outlines of surgery and surg. pathology. '72. \$3. .... *Lindsay.*
- Cooper, B. B. Lectures on principles and practice of surgery. \$2. .... *Lea.*
- Cooper, S. Dictionary of practical S. \$4. .... *Harper.*
- *Same*; brought down to present time by S. A. Lane and others. 2 v. '61-'62. \$15. .... *Lindsay.*
- First lines of theory and practice of surgery. 2 v. \$5. .... *W. Wood.*
- Davis, H. G. Conservative surgery. \$3. .... *Appleton.*
- Dictionary of medical and surgical knowledge. \$3. .... *Lippincott.*
- Druitt, R. Principles and practice of modern surgery. \$4; \$5. .... *Lea.*
- Surgeon's vade mecum. 10th ed. '70. \$5. .... *Lindsay.*
- Erichsen, J. E. Science and art of surgery. 2 v. \$9; \$11. .... *Lea.*
- Eve, P. F. Collection of remarkable cases in surgery. \$5. .... *Lippincott.*
- Francis, S. W. Report of V. Mott's surgical clinics in Univ. of N. Y., 1859-'60. \$1.50. .... *W. Wood.*
- Garretson, J. E. System of oral S. \$10; \$11. .... *Lippincott.*
- Gibson, W. Institutes and practice of surgery. 8th ed. 2 v. \$6.50. .... *Lea.*
- Gross, S. D. System of surgery. 2 v. \$15. .... *Lea.*
- Hamilton, F. H. Principles and practice of surgery. \$7; \$8. .... *W. Wood.*
- Heath, C. Course of operative surgery. pts. 1, 2. ea., \$2.50. .... *Lindsay.*
- Helmuth, W. T. Surgery and its adaptation to homeop. practice. \$3.50. .... *Boericke.*
- System of surgery. '73. \$10; \$11.50. .... (?) *Carle.*
- Hewson, A. Earth as a topical application in surgery. '72. \$2.50. .... *Lindsay.*
- Holmes, T. Surgery. '76. \$6; \$7. .... *Lea.*
- System of surgery, theoretical and practical. 5 v. \$45; \$50. .... *W. Wood.*
- Ludlow, J. L. Manual of examinations upon anatomy, physiology, surgery, etc. \$3.25; \$3.75. .... *Lea.*
- McClellan, G. Principles and practice of surgery. '48. \$2. .... *Claxton; Lippincott.*
- Maunder, C. F. Operative S. '73. \$2.50. .... *Lindsay.*
- Miller, J. Practice of surgery. \$3.75. .... *Lea.*
- Principles of surgery. \$3.75. .... *Lea.*
- Nelaton, A. Clinical lectures on S. \$3. .... *Lippincott.*
- Norris, G. W. Contributions to pract. surgery incl. clinical histories from a hospital service of 30 years. '73. \$4. .... *Lindsay.*
- Packard, J. H. Handbook of operative surgery. \$5; \$5.75. .... *Lippincott.*

**Surgery, continued.**

- Manual of minor S. '63. \$1.25. *Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 Paget, J. Surgical pathology. 3d Lond. ed. '70. \$7.50; \$8.50..... *Lindsay.*  
 Pirrie, W. Principles and practice of S. \$3.75.... *Lea.*  
 Prince, D. Plastic and orthopedic S. '71. \$4.50. *Lindsay.*  
 Skey, F. C. Operative surgery. \$3.25..... *Lea.*  
 Swain, W. P. Surgical emergencies. '74. \$2.. *Lindsay.*  
 Syme, J. Principles and practice of surgery. New ed. '65. \$6..... *Wilstach.*  
 — Same. '65. \$7..... *Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 Warren, J. M. Surgical observations; with cases and operations. \$8..... *W. Wood.*  
 Wyeth, J. A. Handbook of medical and surgical reference. \$1.25; \$1.50..... *W. Wood.*  
*See also* Accidents; — Amputations; — Anæsthesia; — Anatomy; — Arteries; — Bandages; — Bones; — Children, *Medicine*; — Clinics; — Deformities; — Dislocations; — Dissections; — Domestic medicine; — Ear; — Eye; — Feet; — Fractures; — Gun-shot wounds; — Hip; — Lithotomy; — Medicine; — Midwifery; — Military surgery; — Oesophagotomy; — Ovariectomy; — Post mortem examinations; — Siamese twins; — Spine; — Sutures; — Teeth; — Thyrotomy; — Tracheotomy; — Veterinary medicine and surgery.

**Surnames.**

*See* Names.

**Surrogates.**

*See* Will.

**Surveying.**

- Alsop, S. Treatise on surveying; [with] short treatise on logarithms. '57. \$2.25. — Key. \$1.25.. *Fortescue.*  
 Bourne, C. Principles and practice of engineering, trigonometrical, subterranean and marine surveying. 3d ed. '67. \$2.50..... *Spon.*  
 Bradbury, W. F. Trigonometry and surveying. \$1.75. — Key. \$1..... *Thompson.*  
 Burt, W. A. Key to solar compass, and surveyor's companion. 2d ed. '75. \$2.50... *VanNostrand.*  
 Carpenter, C. C. Iowa surveyor's manual with diagrams and index. '70. \$1.50..... *Mills.*  
 Clevenger, S. R. Treatise on government surveying. '74. \$2.50..... *VanNostrand.*  
 Davies, C. Elements of surveying and levelling. '70. \$2.50; \$2.63; \$2.75..... *Barnes.*  
 Day, J. Principles of plane trigonometry, mensuration, navigation and surveying. *net*, \$2.50... *Peck.*  
 Duncan, A. Practical surveyor's guide. 7th ed. '74. \$1.25..... *Baird.*  
 Fletcher, B. Arbitrations: text-book for surveyors in tabulated form. '75. \$2..... *Spon.*  
 — Compensations: text-book for surveyors in tabulated form. '75. \$2..... *Spon.*  
 Gillespie, W. M. Practical treatise on S. \$3.. *Appleton.*  
 — Treatise on levelling, topography and higher surveying. \$2.50..... *Appleton.*  
 Gummere, J. Treatise on surveying; with system of plane trigonometry. 17th ed. \$2. — Key, by S. Alsop. \$1.25..... *Porter.*  
 Hawes, J. H. Manual of U. S. surveying: system employed in subdividing public lands of the United States. \$3..... *Lippincott.*  
 Lee, T. J. Tables and formulæ [for] surveying, geodesy, etc. [v. 12 of United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Papers on practical engineering. 20 v. '41-'63.]..... *U. S. Govt.*  
 Merrett, H. S. Practical treatise on science of land and engineering surveying, etc. '71. \$5.... *Spon.*  
 Murray, D. Manual of land surveying. 4th ed. '75. \$2..... *Schermmerhorn.*  
 Pedder, J. Land-measurer for farmers. 60c.... *Judd.*  
 Perkins, G. R. Plane trigonometry and surveying. '51. \$2..... *Appleton.*  
 Révy, J. J. Observations and surveys on the largest rivers of the world. '74. \$17..... *Spon.*  
 Robinson, H. N. New surveying and navigation. '63. \$2.25..... *Iverson.*  
 Sang, E. Trigonometry, vision, surveying instruments. [pt. 3 of his Progressive lessons in applied science.] '75. \$1.25..... *Spon.*

**Surveying, continued.**

- Schuyler, A. Ray's surveying and navigation. '73. \$2.25..... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Scribner, J. M. Engineers', contractors' and surveyors' pocket table book. *net*, \$1.56.... *Hamersley.*  
 United States. *Coast Survey.* The plane table: its uses in topog. surveying. '69. \$2..... *VanNostrand.*  
 United States survey field note-book. '76. \$2.50; \$5. *Winchell.*  
*See also* Hypsometry; — Nautical surveying; — Timber; — Topographical drawing; — Topography.

**Suspension bridges.**

*See* Bridges.

**Susquehanna Co., Pa.**

- Blackman, E. C. History of Susquehanna Co., Penna. '73. \$4; \$5..... *Claxton.*

**Sutures.**

- Sims, J. M. Anniversary discourse: silver sutures in surgery. '57. 50c..... *N. Y. Acad. Med.*

**Swan, Jabez S.**

- Swan, J. S. The evangelist: [autobiog.] ed. by F. Denison. '73. \$2; \$3..... *Peckham.*

**Sweden.**

- Andersen, H. C. Pictures of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz Mts. and in Switzerland, with a visit to C: Dickens' house. [In his Works. 10 v. '69-'71. \$16.50; \$34.75.]..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Anderson, Mrs. M. F. Baptists in S. 80c.... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Sleeper, M. G. Sweden and Norway. [In her Fonthill recreations. 3 v. '76. \$3.75.]..... *Tibbals.*  
 Taylor, B. Northern travel: summer and winter pictures of Sweden, Denmark and Lapland. New ed. '69. \$2; \$1.50..... *Putnam.*  
*See also* Charles XII.; — Gustavus Adolphus; — Scandinavia.

**Language.**

- A B C-bok för minstabegynnare. 10c..... *Engberg.*  
 Hult, A. A-B-C-bok för de svenska barnen i Norra Amerika. 15c..... *Engberg.*  
 Svensk och engelsk brefställare. 50c..... *Engberg.*

**Swedenborg, Em.**

- Beswick, S. Swedenborg rite, and the great Masonic leaders of the 18th century. '72. \$1.50.. *Masonic.*  
 Doughty, Mrs. S. P. Life. '56. 50c.... *H. H. Carter.*  
 Gould, E. Swedenborg and modern biblical criticism. '70. 62c..... *H. H. Carter.*  
 Hiller, O. P. Who was S.? '68. 25c... *H. H. Carter.*  
 — Same. 25c..... *Lippincott.*  
 Hindmarsh, R. Vindication of Swedenborg against the slanders and misrepresentations of J. G. Pike and others. 25c..... *New Ch.*  
 Keyes, E. R. Wesley and Swedenborg: appeal to Methodist ministers. 75c..... *Lippincott.*  
 Parsons, T. Outlines of the religion and philosophy of Swedenborg. '76. \$1.25..... *Roberts.*  
 Swedenborg, E. Gems from [his] writings; with memoir by O. P. Hiller. 2 v. \$1.25.... *H. H. Carter.*  
 Tafel, R. L. Emanuel Swedenborg as a philosopher and man of science. \$2..... *Lippincott.*  
 White, W. Life. '66. \$1.50... *Claxton; Lippincott.*

**Swedenborgianism.**

*See* New Church.

**Swedish movement cure.**

- Taylor, G. H. Exposition of Swedish movement cure. '60. \$1.50..... *Wells.*  
 Wark, D. Prevention and cure of consumption by the Swedish movement cure. '67. 25c..... *Wells.*

**Swetchine, Mme. Anna S. S.**

- Falloux, A. F. P. (*Comte*) de. Life and letters of Mme. Swetchine. '67. \$1.50..... *Roberts.*

**Swift, Jona.**

- Forster, J. Life. v. 1 (1667-1711). '76. \$2.50. *Harper.*  
 Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell. \$1.75... *Appleton.*  
 Mitford, J. Memoir. [In Swift, J. Poems. 3 v. \$3.] *Osgood.*

**Swift, Jona., continued.**

- *Same.* [In Swift, J. Gulliver's travels. \$1.] *Lippincott.*  
 — *Same.* [In *Same.* \$1.25.]..... *Porter.*  
 Roscoe, T: Life. [In Swift, J. Works. 6 v. \$12; \$16; \$24.]..... *O'Shea.*  
 Waller, J. F. Life. [In Swift, J. Gulliver's travels. \$3.50; \$5.]..... *Cassell.*

**Swimming.**

- Handbook of swimming. 25c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Leahy, J. P. Art of swimming in the Eton style. '75. \$1 ..... *Macmillan.*  
 Steedman, C: Manual of swimming. \$1.50. *Routledge.*  
 Swimming. [In Beadle's dime handbooks.] 10c. *Beadle.*  
 Weightman, C: Art of swimming. 30c. .... *De Witt.*  
 Wood, J. G: Swimming. 25c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
*See also Animal locomotion.*

**Swindlers.**

- Swindlers of America: who they are and how they work. '74. 25c. .... (?) *F. M. Reed.*

**Swine.**

- Allen, A. B. Premium essay on origin, breeding and management of Berkshire swine. [In American Berkshire Assoc.] '76. 25c. .... *Am. Berk.*  
 American Berkshire Association. American Berkshire record, v. 1: Pedigrees of Berkshire swine. '76. \$3. *Am. Berk.*  
 Harris, J. Treatise on the pig. \$1.50. .... *Judd.*  
 Jennings, R. Sheep, S. and poultry. \$1.75. *J. E. Potter.*  
 Sidney, S: The pig: selecting, breeding, feeding and fattening. 50c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Youatt, W. and Martin, W. C. L. The hog: treatise on breeds, management, feeding and medical treatment of swine, etc. \$1. .... *Judd.*

**Swing, D:**

- Patton, W: W., vs. Swing, D: World's ed. of the great Presbyterian conflict: Patton vs. Swing. '74. \$1.25; 75c. .... (?) *MacDonald.*  
 Swing, D: Trial before presbytery of Chicago: official report. 2d ed. '74. \$1.75 ..... *Jansen.*

**Switzerland.**

- Andersen, H. C. Pictures of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz Mts. and in Switzerland, with a visit to C. Dickens' house. [In his Works. 10 v. '69-'71. \$16.50; \$34.75.] ..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Barnard, H: Swiss pedagogy. \$3.50 ..... *Barnard.*  
 — Swiss teachers and educators. [In his Educational biog.] \$3.50. .... *Barnes.*  
 Bates, Miss L. Scenes in Switzerland. '68. 45c. *Am. Tr.*  
 Bremer, Miss F. Life in the old world; or, two years in Switzerland and Italy. 2 v. \$3.50 ..... *Peterson.*  
 Cook, T: Tourist's handbook to Switzerland, via Paris. 4th ed. '74. \$1. .... *Cook.*  
 Day, H: A lawyer abroad: what to see and how to see it. '74. \$2. .... *Carter.*  
 Goethe, J. W. v. Travels in Italy, France and Switzerland. [In his Works.] \$1.25. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* [In *Same.*] \$1.40. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same.* [In *Same.*] \$1.50. .... *Lippincott.*  
 History of S., B. C. 110—A. D. 1830. 75c. .... *Harper.*  
 Jones, H. The regular Swiss round. \$1.75. *Routledge.*  
 Manning, S: Swiss pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. [In his Works.] \$4. .... *Nelson.*  
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters from Italy and Switzerland; with biographical notice by J. de Marguerittes. \$1.75 ..... *Ditson.*  
 On the ancient lake dwellings of Switzerland. [In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1867. \$1.] .... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Prime, S. I. Letters from Switzerland. \$1.25. .... *Sheldon.*  
 Ridgway, H: B. Ten days in S. '72. 20c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Switzerland. [In Osgood's Baedeker's European guide books.] \$2.50. .... *Osgood.*  
 Switzerland, hist. and descriptive. '75. 50c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Taylor, B. Home and abroad: sketch-book of life, scenery and men. 2 ser. '59-'62. \$2; \$1.50. .... *Putnam.*

**Switzerland, continued.**

- Urbino, Mrs. S. R. An American woman in Europe: journal of two years' sojourn in France, Switzerland, Italy and Germany. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Varin, A. and E. Picturesque architecture of S.; reprod. by heliotype process. '75. \$12. .... *Osgood.*  
 Zschokke, H: History of Switzerland. \$1.75. .... *Mason.*  
*See also Alps; — Berne; — Luzerne; — Riviera; — Zurich.*

**Sylvia, W. H.**

- Sylvia, J. C. Life, speeches, labors and essays of W. H. Sylvia. 2d ed. '72. \$2. .... *Claxton.*

**Symbolical language.**

- Knight, R: P. Inquiry into symbolic lang. of anc. art and mythology. '76. \$2.50. .... *Bouton.*

**Symbolism.**

- Browne, C. Symbolism and its connection with church, art, architecture, etc. '65. 75c. .... *Pott.*  
 Inman, T: Ancient pagan and modern Christian symbolism. 2d ed. '75. \$3. .... *Bouton.*  
 Lundy, J. P. Monumental Christianity; or, the art and symbolism of the primitive church as witnesses and teachers of the one catholic faith and practice. '76. \$7.50; \$10; \$15. .... *Bouton.*  
 Tyrwhitt, R. St. J: Christian art and symbolism. '73. \$2. .... *Roberts.*  
 Westropp, H. M., and Wake, C. S. Ancient symbol worship. '74. \$2. — 2d ed. '75. \$3. .... *Bouton.*  
*See also Freemasons; — Rites and ceremonies; — Ritualism.*

**Sympathy.**

- Parker, J. Job's comforters; or, scientific sympathy. '75. 25c. .... *Randolph.*

**Synods.**

*See Councils; — Dort; — Presbyterian Church.*

**Synonymy.**

*See English language; — and names of other languages.*

**Syphilis.**

- Buzzard, T: Clinical aspects of syphilitic nervous affections. '74. \$1.75. .... *Lindsay.*  
 Durkee, S. Gonorrhœa and S. '67. \$5. .... *Lindsay.*  
 Hill, B. On syphilis and local contagious disorders. \$3.25 ..... *Lea.*  
 Izard, A. A. New treatment of venereal diseases and of ulcerative syphilitic affections by iodoform. '72. 50c. .... *Jas. Campbell.*  
 Lee, H: Lectures on syphilis and some forms of local disease affecting principally the organs of generation. \$2.25 ..... *Lea.*  
 Lewin, G: Treatment of syphilis by subcutaneous sublimite injections. '72. \$2.25. .... *Lindsay.*  
 Parker, L. Modern treatment of syphilitic diseases. 5th ed. '71. \$4.25. .... *Lindsay.*  
 — Treatment of syphilitic diseases by the mercurial vapor baths. '74. \$1.50. .... *Williams.*  
 Taylor, R. W. Syphilitic lesions of the osseous system in infants and young children. \$2.50. .... *W. Wood.*  
*See also Generative organs.*

**Syria.**

- Bird, I: Bible work in Bible lands. '72. \$1.50. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Cook's tourists' handbook for Palestine and Syria. '76. \$2.50 ..... *Cook.*  
 Curtis, G: W: Howadji in Syria. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*  
 Fletcher, J. P. Notes from Nineveh, and travels in Mesopotamia, Assyria and Syria. 75c. .... *Lea.*  
 Herbert, M. E. (*Lady*). Cradle lands: Egypt, Syria, Palestine, etc. 4th ed. '69. \$2. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Jessup, H: H. Syrian home-life. '74. \$1.50. .... *Dodd.*  
 McCabe, J. D. Pathways of the Holy Land; or, Palestine and Syria. \*\$3.75; \$4.50; \$6. .... *Nat. Pub.*  
 Massacre in Syria: account of the outrages suffered by the Christians of Mount Lebanon. 25c. .... *De Witt.*  
 Mount Lebanon and Syria: 12 views with letter-press. 50c.; 75c. .... *Nelson.*  
 Palestine and Syria. [In Osgood's Baedeker's European guide books.] \$7.50. .... *Osgood.*  
 Strangford, *Visc.* Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines. New ed. '74. \$2.50. .... *Macmillan.*

**Syria, continued.**

Urgos, F. Thrilling incidents in political life of an Italian, incl. travels in Africa, Syria and the Levant. '76. \$1.25 ..... *See Day Adv.*  
*See also* Jordan River; — Orient; — Palestine; — Sinai.

*Language.*

Henderson, E. Syriac lexicon to New Testament. \$1.25; \$1.75 ..... *Wiley.*  
 Stoddard, D. T. Grammar of modern Syriac as spoken in Oroomiah, Persia, etc. '55. \$1.50... *Am. Orient.*  
 Syriac reading lessons. \$1.50; \$1.75 ..... *Wiley.*  
 Uhlemann, M. Syriac grammar. \$5 ..... *Appleton.*  
*See also* Samaritan language.

**Tabanidæ.**

Osten-Sacken, C. R. R. (*Baron*) v. Monograph of the tabanidæ. pt. 1. 65c. .... *Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*

**Table talk.**

Coleridge, S. T. Second lay sermons and table talk. [*In his Complete works.* 7 v. \$12; \$26.]... *Harper.*  
 — Table talk. '74. 75c.; 50c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Cowper, W. Table-talk. [*In his Task.* \$1.50; \$1.25.] *Barnes.*  
 Hazlitt, W. Table talk: essays on men and manners. \$1.25 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.40 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.50 ..... *Lippincott.*  
 Hone, W. Table book. [*In his Works.* 4 v. \$25.] *Appleton.*  
 Humor, wit and wisdom: table talk. \$1.75... *Routledge.*  
 Luther, M. Table talk; tr. by W. Hazlitt. \$1.25. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.40 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.50 ..... *Lippincott.*  
 — *Same.* 3d ed. \$2-\$5 ..... (?) *Luth. Pub.*  
 Napoleon. Table talk and opinions. \$1.25. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Russell, W. C. Book of table talk. '74. \$1.75; \$3.50; \$5 ..... *Routledge.*  
 Table talk of S. Johnson. [*In Lippincott's pocket treasures.* 6 v. \$4.50.] ..... *Lippincott.*  
 Treasury of table talk. [*In Lippincott's pocket treasures.* 6 v. \$4.50.] ..... *Lippincott.*  
*See also* Anecdota; — Wit and humor.

**Tableaux.**

Denier, T. Parlor tableaux. 25c. .... *French; Happy.*  
 Frost, Miss S. A. Book of tableaux and shadow pantomimes. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Head, J. H. Home pastimes; or, tableaux vivants. '60. \$2 ..... *Tilton.*  
*See also* Amusements.

**Tactics.**

*See* Artillery; — Cavalry; — Infantry; — Military art; — Naval tactics.

**Taigi, Mary Ann.**

Taigi, M. A. Life, prophecies and revelations. 75c. *Cummsiskey.*

**Taine, Hip. Adph.**

Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English literature, by H. A. Taine. [*In his English portraits.* '75. \$2.] ..... *Holt.*

**Talbot, Guendaline.** [*Princess Borghese.*]

Talbot, G. Life. 45c. .... *O' Shea.*

**Talmud.**

Weil, G. Bible, Koran and Talmud. \$1.... *Harper.*

**Taney, Roger Brooke.**

Tyler, S. Life. '72. \*\$5; \$6; \$7 ..... *Murphy.*  
 Wallis, S. T. Address at unveiling of statue of Chief Justice Taney. '72. 25c. .... *Murphy.*

**Tangents.**

Alvord, B. Tangencies of circles and spheres. '56. \$1 ..... *Smith. Inst.*

**Tanning.**

*See* Leather.

**Tappan, Arth.**

Tappan, L. Sketch of A. Tappan. \$2.... *Hurd & H.*

**Tardy, Alex.**

Tardy, A. Life. 50c. .... *Peterson.*

**Tariff.**

*See* Free trade; — Political economy; — Taxation; — United States, *Finance.*

**Tartary.**

De Quincey, T. Flight of a Tartar tribe. [*In his Narrative and misc. papers.* \$1.75.] ..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Huc, E. R. Travels in T., Thibet and China. 75c. *Nelson.*  
 Jones, M. Huc's travels in Tartary. [*In Wonder lib.* 5 v. \$3.] ..... *Nelson.*  
*See also* Crimea.

**Taste.**

*See* Aesthetics.

**Tatham, Mrs. Ma.**

Beaumont, J. Memoir. '39. 70c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Taverns.**

Hindley, C. Tavern anecdotes and sayings; incl. origin of signs and reminiscences [of] taverns, coffee-houses, clubs, etc. '75. \$2 ..... *Routledge.*  
 Reichel, W. C. The Crown Inn, near Bethlehem, Pa., 1745. \$3 ..... *Clauder.*  
 Sadler, L. R., and Hotten, J. C. Signboards, their hist.; with anecdotes of famous taverns and remarkable characters. \$3 ..... *Routledge.*

**Taxation.**

Blackwell, R. S. Practical treatise on power to sell land for non-payment of taxes. '75. \$6... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Bolster, W. W. Tax collector and form book. '71. \$4.50 ..... *Dresser.*  
 Bowditch, W. I. Taxation of women in Massachusetts. New ed. '75. 20c. .... *Williams.*  
 Cobden Club essays, 1875: Local government and taxation. \$7.50 ..... *Cassell.*  
 Cooley, T. M. Law of taxation. '76. \$7.50... *Callaghan.*  
 Goschen, G. J. Reports and speeches on local taxation. '72. \$3 ..... *Macmillan.*  
 Hilliard, F. Treatise on law of T. '75. \$6. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 New Hampshire tax collectors' book and warrant and decisions of courts in relation to their powers and duties. '73. \$1 ..... *Sanborn.*  
 Thompson, I. G. Assessors, collectors and town clerks' manual. '75. \$2.50 ..... *J. D. Parsons.*  
 Wells, D. A., Dodge, E., and Cuyler, G. W. Local taxation: report of commission appointed to revise the [N. Y.] laws for assessment and collection of taxes. 50c. .... *Harper.*  
 — Rational principles of taxation; read May 20, 1874, with discussion on taxation. '74. 10c. .... *Williams.*  
*See also* Church property; — Free trade; — United States.

**Taxidermy.**

Brown, T. Taxidermist's manual. '72. \$1. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* '75. \$1.25 ..... *Putnam.*  
 Taxidermist's guide. 30c. .... *Hurst.*  
 Taxidermist's manual. \$1; 50c. .... *Haney.*

**Taylor, Rev. E. T.**

Haven, G., and Russell, T. Father Taylor, the sailor preacher. '72. \*\$1.50; \$2 ..... *Russell.*

**Taylor, J. E. J.**

Taylor, J. E. J. Life. '56. 35c. .... *Am. Tr.*

**Taylor, Ja. B.**

Taylor, G. B. Life and times. \$1.50 ..... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Taylor, J. B. Memoir. \$1.50 ..... *So. Bapt.*

**Taylor, Jeremy.**

Duyckinck, G. L. Life. 60c.; 75c. .... *Dutton.*

**Taylor, J.**

O'Keefe, J. Kelly, M., and Taylor, J. Personal reminiscences. [v. 8 of Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac ser.] \$1.50 ..... *Scribner.*

**Taylor, S. H.**

Park, E. A. Address at funeral of S. H. Taylor. '71. 25c. .... *Draper.*

**Taylor, Zach.**

Taylor, Z. Life. \$1.25 ..... *Lee & S.*

**Tazewell, Littleton Waller.**

Grigsby, H. B. Discourse on life and character of Tazewell. '60. \$2 ..... *J. W. Randolph.*

**Tea.**

- Alcott, W: A. Tea and coffee: their physical, intellectual and moral effects. 25c. .... *Wells.*  
 Kendo, T. A. Treatise on silk and tea culture and other Asiatic industries, adapted to soil and climate of California. '70. 50c. .... *Roman.*

**Teaching.**

*See Education.*

**Teaghoknita, Cath.**

- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. Life of Catherine Teaghoknita, the Iroquois virgin. [*In Montreuil, Baron A. de. Life of St. Zita.* 60c.; 90c.] ..... *O'Shea.*

**Technical education.**

- Barnard, H: Normal schools and professional training. [*v. 3 of his Professional and special schools.*] \$5.50. .... *Barnard.*  
 — Science and national industries. [*v. 1 of his Professional and special schools.*] \$5.50. .... *Barnard.*  
 Cassell's technical educator. 4 v. ea., \$3; — in 2 v. \$18 ..... *Cassell.*  
 Nystrom, J. W. On technological education and construction of ships and screw propellers. 2d ed. '66. \$1.50. .... *Baird.*  
 Pusey, E. B. Collegiate and professional teaching and discipline. '54. \$1. .... *Pott.*  
 Stetson, C. B. Technical education: what it is, and what American public schools should teach. New ed. '76. \$1.25. .... *Prang.*  
 Twining, T: Technical training: suggestive sketch of a national system of industrial instruction founded on a general diffusion of practical science among the people. '74. \$4.50. .... *Macmillan.*  
 United States. *Bureau of Education.* Special report on technical education; by H. Barnard. \$5.50. *Barnard.*

**Tecumseh.**

- Hatch, W. S. Biographical sketch of Tecumseh. [*In his Chapter of history of war of 1812 in the northwest.* '72. \$1.25.] ..... *Clarke.*

**Teeth.**

- American Acad. of Dental Sci. History of dental and oral science in Am. '76. \$2.55. *Am. Acad. Dent. Sci.*  
 Arthur, R. Treatment and prevention of decay of teeth. \$1.50 ..... *Lippincott.*  
 Becker, A. C. Dentition; according to latest German authorities. [*Hom.*] 50c. .... *Boericke.*  
 Burdell, J: Teeth: their structure, disease and treatment. '47. 25c. .... *Wells.*  
 Chase, H: S. Familiar lectures about teeth. \$1. .... *Gray.*  
 Coles, J. O. Manual of dental mechanics. '73. \$2.50. .... *Lindsay.*  
 Ford, C. L. Questions on structure and development of human teeth. '75. 50c. .... *Fiske & D.*  
 Fox, J. Natural history: diseases and structure of human teeth. \$4. .... *Lindsay.*  
 Goddard, P. B., and Parker, J. E. Anatomy, physiology and pathology of human teeth. \$3.75. *W. Wood.*  
 Harris, C. A. Dictionary of med. terminology, dental surg. and collateral sciences. \$6.50; \$7.50. *Lindsay.*  
 — Principles and practice of dentistry. 10th ed. '71. \$6.50; \$7.50 ..... *Lindsay.*  
 Leber, —, and Rottenstein, —. Dental caries and its causes. '73. \$1.50. .... *Lindsay.*  
 Meredith, L. P. The teeth, and how to save them. \$1.25. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Owen, R: Principal forms of skeleton and teeth; as a basis for a system of natural history and comparative anatomy. 75c. .... *W. Wood.*  
 Physicians and dentists' reference book. '69. \$50. .... *J. A. Murphy.*  
 Plomteaux, H. J. Dental register, to indicate exact location of operations. '76. \$5. .... *Strickland.*  
 Richardson, J. Practical treatise on mechanical dentistry. 2d ed. '69. \$4.50. .... *Lindsay.*  
 Salter, J. A. Dental pathol. and surg. \$4.50. *W. Wood.*  
 Sewill, H. E. Student's guide to dental anatomy and surgery. '76. \$1.75. .... *Lindsay.*  
 Shaw, S. P. Odontalgia, commonly called toothache. \$1.75. .... *Lippincott.*

**Teeth, continued.**

- Taft, J. Practical treatise on operative dentistry. \$4.50. .... *Lindsay.*  
 Tones, J: System of dental surgery. '73. \$5. .... *Lindsay.*  
 Wedl, C: Pathology of teeth. '72. \$4.50; \$5.50. *Lindsay.*  
 Werner, D. C. Family dentist: treatise on teeth. '53. \$1.50. .... *Wells.*

**Telegraphy.**

- Allen, C: Reprint of cases relating to liability of telegraph companies; from Eng., Irish and Am. reports. '73. \$10. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 Clark, L. Experimental investigations of laws which govern propagation of electric current in long submarine telegraph cables. '61. \$1. .... *Spon.*  
 — and Sabine, R. Electrical tables and formulæ for use of tel. inspectors and operators. '76. \$5. .... *Spon.*  
 Clauson-Thue, W. The A B C universal commercial electric telegraphic code. '74. \$4.25. .... *Spon.*  
 Goldsmid, Sir F: J. Telegraph and travel: formation and development of tel. communication between Eng. and India. '74. \$8. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Hoskier, V. Guide for electric testing of telegraph cables. '73. \$1.50. .... *Spon.*  
 Pope, F. L. Modern practice of electric telegraph. New ed. '74. \$2. .... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Prescott, G: B. History, theory and practice of electric telegraph. \$2.50. .... *Osgood.*  
 Sabine, R. History and progress of electric telegraph. \$1.25. .... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Scott, W: L., and Jarnagin, M. P. Treatise upon law of telegraphs. '68. \$5. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Western Union Tel. directory. '74. \$1. (?) *West. Un. Tel.*  
*See also Atlantic telegraph.*

**Telescope.**

- Draper, H: Construction of a silvered glass telescope. '64. \$1. .... *Smith. Inst.*

**Tell, W:**

- Florian, J. P. C. de. Guillelmo Tell y Andrés Hofer; con la vida del autor. \$1.50. .... *Appleton.*

**Temperance.**

- Armstrong, L. Temperance reformation: its hist. to 1851. \$1.25. .... *Wells.*  
 Aydelott, B. P. The church's duties in the temperance cause. 25c. .... *West. Tr.*  
 — The drunkard saved. 25c. .... *West. Tr.*  
 Barnes, A. Der Thron der Sünde, od. d. Unterstützung d. Unmäßigkeit v. Seiten d. Regierung. 10c. *Ev. Assoc.*  
 Beadle, J. H. The women's war on whiskey. '74. 75c.; 50c. .... *Wilstach.*  
 Beecher, L. Six sermons on intemperance. New ed. '33. 25c.; 10c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Black, J. R., and Hicks, T: H. Alcohol as a medicine, and how its use affects the temperance cause. '70. 50c.; 25c. .... *Hicks.*  
 Bungay, G: W. Temperance anecdotes. New ed. '75. \$1. .... *Nat. Temp.*  
 Burns, D. Bases of temp. reform. '73. \$1. *Nat. Temp.*  
 Carpenter, W: B. Physiology of temperance and total abstinence. \$1; 60c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Colfax, S. Example and effort. 15c. .... *Nat. Temp.*  
 Congressional Temperance Soc. Temperance in the Am. Congress: addresses, 1867. '67. 25c. .... *Wells.*  
 Crane, J. T. Arts of intoxication. '70. \$1.25. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Delavan, E: C. Consideration of the temperance argument and history. New ed. '69. \$1.50. *Nat. Temp.*  
 De Quincey, T: Temperance movement. [*In his Narrative and misc. papers.* \$1.75.] ..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Duffield, G: Bible rule of temp. '68. 60c. .... *Nat. Temp.*  
 Dungan, D. R. Prohibition vs. license. '70. 15c. *Cen. Bk.*  
 Edwards, J. Temperance manual. '47. 25c.; 10c. *Am. Tr.*  
 — *French.* Manuel sur la tempérance. '49. 10c. *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Germ.* Handbuch der Mässigkeit. '48. 30c. *Am. Tr.*  
 — *Span.* Manual de temperancia. '49. 8c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Evans, C: P. Evils of intemperance. 10c. .... *Chase.*  
 Hall, N. Scriptural claims of total abstinence. 15c. .... *Nat. Temp.*

**Temperance, continued.**

- Hanks, S. W. Black valley : the railroad and the country, with account of introd. of water. \$1.... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Hargreaves, W. Our wasted resources. New ed. '76. \$1.25..... *Nat. Temp.*  
 Herttell, T. Intemperate drinking. '67. 15c. *Mendum.*  
 Hitchcock, E. History of a zoological temperance convention. 75c. .... *Nat. Temp.*  
 Hopkins, M. Temperance and educ. 10c. *Nat. Temp.*  
 Hull, A. Temperance glee book. '75. 40c. .... *Pond.*  
 Kitchell, H. D. Suppression of the liquor traffic. 10c. *Nat. Temp.*  
 Lees, F. R. Text book of temperance. New ed. '74. \$1.50..... *Nat. Temp.*  
 — and Burns, D. Temperance Bible commentary. New ed. '75. \$2.50..... *Nat. Temp.*  
 Lewis, D. Prohibition a failure : true solution of the temperance question. '75. \$1.50..... *Osgood.*  
 Lofton, G. A. Drunkenness and its remedy. 60c. *So. Bapt.*  
 Morey, A. B. Crime of intemp. '76. 10c. *West. Tr.*  
 Morse, D. A. Report on dipsomania and drunkenness. '73. 25c. .... *Steiger.*  
 Parton, J. Smoking and drinking. '68. \$1; 50c. *Osgood.*  
 Penney, Miss L. National temperance orator. New ed. '76. \$1..... *Nat. Temp.*  
 Powell, F. Bacchus dethroned. '75. \$1. *Nat. Temp.*  
 Prescott, H. R. Strong drink and tobacco smoke : structure, growth and uses of malt, hops, yeast and tobacco. \$3..... *W. Wood.*  
 Ritchie, A. Kill the fiend. 40c. .... *West. Tr.*  
 Ritchie, W. Scripture testimony against intoxicating wine. '66. 60c. .... *Nat. Temp.*  
 Routledge's temperance reciter. 50c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Short off-hand sermons on forgotten texts : 1st ser. on temperance, by a very plain old-fashioned preacher. 4th ed. '74. 20c.; 10c. .... *Claxton.*  
 Smith, J. Temperance reformation and its claim upon the Christian church. '75. \$2.50. .... *Lothrop.*  
 Softon, G. A. Habitual drinking and its remedy. '74. 50c. .... *So. Bapt.*  
 Sovereign, T. American temperance spelling book. 14th ed. '70. per doz., \$2.28. .... *Perkinpine.*  
 Stearns, J. N. Prohibition does prohibit; or, prohibition not a failure. 10c. .... *Nat. Temp.*  
 — Temperance speaker. New ed. '75. 75c. *Nat. Temp.*  
 Stebbins, J. E. Fifty years' hist. of the temperance cause; with descrip. of plan of labor by women, by T. A. H. Brown. '74. \*\$2.50; \$2.75. .... *Fitch.*  
 Steele, W. C. Woman's temp. crusade. 25c. *Nat. Temp.*  
 Temperance sermons delivered in response to an invitation of the Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. House. New ed. 17 nos. in 1 v. '74. \$1.50..... *Nat. Temp.*  
 Temperance volume. '39. 75c. .... *Am. Tr.*  
 Thayer, W. M. Communion wine and Bible temperance. New ed. '70. 50c.; 20c. .... *Nat. Temp.*  
 Thoughts on evils of drunkenness. 20c.; 10c. *O'Shea.*  
 Thrilling scenes in social life; or, opposite effects of vice and virtue; by a son of temperance. \*\$2. *Case.*  
 Trall, R. T. Alcoholic controversy. '55. 50c. *Wells.*  
 United States liquor laws : prohibitory, license, local option and civil damage laws. '74. 25c. *Nat. Temp.*  
 Wakeley, J. B. Temperance cyclopædia. '75. \$2. *Nat. Temp.*  
 Weeden, J. Anti-whiskey war. '74. 10c. *Friends Pub. H.*  
 Weeden, W. B. Morality of prohibitory liquor laws. '75. \$1.25..... *Roberts.*  
 Willard, F. E. Hints and helps for woman's Christian temperance work. 25c. .... *Nat. Temp.*  
*See also Alcohol; — Excise; — Liquors; — Wines.*

**Poems and songs.**

- Amethyst (The). 50c.; 25c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Bradbury, W. B., and Stearns, J. N. Temperance chimes. 30c.; 35c. .... *Nat. Temp.*  
 Dressler, W. Temperance echoes. 75c. .... *Peters.*  
 Fillmore, A. D. Temperance musician. New ed. '66. 40c. .... *Pounsford.*  
 Hubbard, S. New temp. melodist. '59. 50c. .... *Ditson.*

**Temperance, continued.**

- Lowry, R., and Doane, W. H. Tidal wave : temperance songs, etc. '74. 30c. .... *Biglow.*  
 — Same; [also] The revellers, by J. H. Hewitt. '74. 50c. .... *Biglow.*  
 Ripples of song. 15c. .... *Nat. Temp.*  
 Sherwin, W. F., and Stearns, J. N. Bugle notes for the temperance army. 30c.; 35c. .... *Nat. Temp.*  
 Temperance leaflet. 10c. .... *Church.*  
 Union temperance song book. 25c. .... *Ditson.*  
 White, O. W. The common evil. 10c. .... *J. A. Clark.*  
 Whiting, S. K. New crystal spring : temperance melodies. 35c. .... *G. D. Russell.*  
 — Pure light : temperance melodies. 50c. *G. D. Russell.*  
**Temple, A.**  
 Temple, A. Thankfulness : passages from [his] diary by C. B. Taylor. \$1 ..... *Leighton.*  
**Temple, Dan.**  
 Temple, D. H. Life and letters. \$1.50.... *Cong. Pub.*  
**Temple, H. J.**  
*See Palmerston, Lord.*  
**Temple Presbyterian Church, Phila.**  
 Mitchell, J. Y. History and directory of Temple Presb. Church. '73. \$2..... (?) *Daughaday.*  
**Temporal and eternal.**  
 Nieremberg, J. E. Treatise on difference between temporal and eternal. \$2 ..... *O'Shea.*  
**Temporal power.**  
*See Popes.*  
**Temptation.**  
 Owen, J. On temptation and mortification of sin in believers. \$1..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — Same. [*In v. 6 of his Works.* '71. \$1.50.]... *Leighton.*  
 Vaughan, C. J. Two great temptations : temptation of man and temptation of Christ. '72. \$1.25. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Wines, E. C. Essay on temptation. 75c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
**Ten commandments.**  
*See Decalogue.*  
**Tennent, W.**  
 Tennent, W. Life. 35c. .... *Carter.*  
**Tennessee.**  
 Asher and Adams (pub.) Map and guide of Kentucky and Tennessee. 80c. .... *Asher.*  
 Bokum, H. The Tennessee handbook and immigrant's guide. \$1; 50c. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. Tennessee. [*v. 10 of their Cabinet histories.* New ed. 12 v. '68. \$9.] *Claxton.*  
 Hicks, W. J. Tennessee manual of chancery practice. '70. \$3; — with add. \$10. — Addenda. \$2. *Cornick.*  
 Hunter, B. and Myer, W. G. Index to Tenn. reports, from Overton to 7th Heiskell. '75. \$5..... *Gilbert.*  
 Introduction to resources of Tenn.; by J. B. Killebrew, J. M. Safford, etc. '75. \$5..... (?) *Tavel.*  
 King, H. C. Digest of Tenn. decisions, 1796–1868. 4 v. '69. .... *State.*  
 McFerrin, J. B. Methodism in Tennessee. 3 v. '70–'72. ea., \$2. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Ramsey, J. G. M. Annals of Tenn. \$2.50. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Safford, J. M., and Killebrew, J. B. Elementary geology of Tennessee : being also an introduction to geology in general. '76. \$1..... *Tenn. Agr.*  
 Tennessee. Chancery reports, v. 1 (1872–'74); by W. F. Cooper. net, \$5..... *G. I. Jones.*  
 — Code, enacted 1857–8; ed. by R. J. Meigs and W. F. Cooper. '58. .... *State.*  
 — Criminal code and decisions, 1858–'74; by J. M. Quarles. '74. .... *State.*  
 — Law reports, 1791–1875. 55 v. .... *State.*  
*Cont. :* Superior courts of law and equity, federal court and Supreme Court of Errors and Appeals reports, 1791–1817, by J. Overton, 2 v. — Supreme Court of Errors and Appeals and federal court reports, 1811–'14, by W. W. Cooke. — Supreme Court of Errors and Appeals reports, 1816–'18, by J. Haywood, 3 v. — 1822–'24, by J. Peck. — 1825–'28, by J. H. Martin and G. S. Yergers. — 1832–'37, by G. S. Yergers, 10 v. — 1838–'39, by R. J. Meigs. — 1839–'61, by W. H. Humphreys, 11 v. — 1851–'53, by W. G. Swan, 2 v. — 1853–'58, by J. L. T. Sneed, 5 v. — 1858–'59, by J. W. Head, 3 v. — 1860–'70, by T. H. Coldwell, 7 v. — 1870–'75, by J. B. Heiskell, 8 v.



**Tennessee, continued.**

- Reports of cases in highest courts of law and equity. New ed., with notes and ref. by W. F. Cooper. 9 v. in 5.....*State.*
- Compr.* Overton, Cooke, Haywood, Peck, Martin and Yerger and Melgs.
- Supreme Court of Errors and Appeals reports; by J. Haywood. '70. \$4.....*Hurd & H.*
- Tennessee geol. survey. First-eighth geological reports, 1833-'45. 8 v.....*State.*
- Geological reconnaissance of Tennessee, by J. M. Safford. '56.....*State.*
- Geology of T., by J. M. Safford. '69.....*State.*
- Thompson, S. D., and Steger, T. M. Compilation of statute laws of Tenn. 3 v. in 2. '71. \$15.....*Gilbert.*

**Tennyson, Alfr.**

- Church, A. J. Horæ Tennysonianæ. '70. \$1.75.  
*Macmillan.*
- Tennyson, A. Concordance to works. \$3.....*Routledge.*

**Tenterden, Lord. [C: Abbott.]**

- Campbell, J. (*Lord*). Lives of Lords Kenyon, Ellenborough and Tenterden. \$2; \$2.25; \$2.50....*Lea.*

**Terebratulina.**

- Morse, E. S. Early stages of T. \$1.. *Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*
- Embryology of terebratulina. \$1. *Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*

**Teredo navalis.**

*See* Ship worm.

**Teresa, St.**

- Life. [*In* Lives of the saints.] '75c.....*McGee.*
- Pilgrimage to the shrine of St. Teresa at Alba de Tormes in Spain. '65. 15c.....*Murphy.*
- Teresa, St. Autobiography. '60. \$1.50.  
*Cunningham; Sadlier.*
- Life; by author of "Devotions before and after holy communion." \$3.....*Macmillan.*

**Terms of court.**

- McAdam, D: On terms of court. '75. 50c. *Ward & P.*

**Terra cotta.**

*See* Ceramics.

**Tersteegen, Gerhard.**

- Baillie, J: Life studies; or, how to live: biog. of Burryan, Tersteegen, Montgomery, Perthes and Mrs. Winslow. 60c.....*Carter.*
- Same. \$1.....*Harper.*

**Tertullian.**

- Neander, J: A: W: Antignosticus; or, spirit of Tertullian. [*In his* Hist. of planting of Chr. church by the Apostles. 2 v. ea., \$1.25.].....*Little, B. & Co.*
- Same. [*In* Same. 2 v. ea., \$1.40.].....*Scribner, W. & A.*
- Same. [*In* Same. 2 v. ea., \$1.50.].....*Lippincott.*
- Same. [*In* Same: tr. rev. by E. G. Robinson. \$4; \$6.50.].....*Sheldon.*

**Testament (New or Old).**

*See* Bible.

**Testudinata.**

- Agassiz, L. Embryology of the turtle. [v. 2 of his Contributions to natural history of the United States. 4 v. '57-'62. \$48.].....*Little, B. & Co.*
- North Am. testudinata. [*In* v. 1 of his Contributions to natural history of the United States. 4 v. '57-'62. \$48.].....*Little, B. & Co.*
- Mitchell, S. W., and Morehouse, G. R. Anatomy and physiol. of respir. in chelonina. '63. \$1. *Smith. Inst.*

**Texas.**

- Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of Texas. \$1.25.  
*Asher.*
- Baker, De W. C. Brief hist. of Texas, with const. of the state; for schools. '73. \$1.25.....*Barnes.*
- Texas scrap book. '75. \$5; \$6.....*Barnes.*
- Buck, T. F. Western Texas, the Australia of America. '60. 50c.....*Mendenhall.*
- Morphis, J. M. History of Texas. '74. \$3.50. *U. S. Pub.*
- Paschal, G: W. Digest of laws of Texas, 1754-1875. 4th ed. 2 v. '75. \$25; ea., \$15.....*E. H. Cushing.*
- Digest of Texas Supreme Court decisions and of United States Supreme Court decisions upon Texas law. 3 v. \$45.....*E. H. Cushing.*

**Texas, continued.**

- Reid, S: C., jr. Scouting expeditions of the Texan rangers; with sketches of the partisan chiefs, Hays, McCullough and Walker. \$1.75.....*J. E. Potter.*
- Sayles, J: Book of [legal and business] forms for Texas. '76. \$5.....*E. H. Cushing.*
- Notes on Texas reports (v. 1-31). '72. \$7.50.  
*E. H. Cushing.*
- Treatise on law and practice in justices' courts in Texas; with forms. '66. \$7.50.....*E. H. Cushing.*
- Treatise on practice in courts of Texas; with ref. 2d ed. '75. \$10.....*E. H. Cushing.*
- Treatise on principles of pleading in civil actions in Texas; with precedents. '72. \$6.50.. *E. H. Cushing.*
- Texas. Constitutions; with United States and Confederate States Constitutions, etc.; with annotations by J. Sayles. '72. \$6.....*E. H. Cushing.*
- Legal forms for use in T. '60. \$2.50. *E. H. Cushing.*
- Probate laws; with forms and precedents by J. Sayles. 2d ed. '73. \$4.....*E. H. Cushing.*
- Supreme Court reports. 2d ed., with notes by J. Sayles. 7 v. '74-'76. ea., \$7.50....*E. H. Cushing.*

*Cont.*: 1-3 (1846-'48), by J. Webb and T. W. Duval.—10-13 (1853-'55), by O. C. and R. K. Hartley.

- Same. v. 15-37 (1855-'72). 23 v. ea., \$7.50.  
*E. H. Cushing.*

*Cont.*: 14-21 (1855-'58), by O. C. and R. K. Hartley.—22-25 (1858-'60), by G. F. Moore and R. S. Walker.—26, 27 (1861-'65), by C. L. Roberts and A. M. Jackson.—28-31 (1866-'69), by G. W. Paschal.—32-37 (1869-'72), by E. M. Wheelock.

- Same. v. 34 (1862-'65); by E. M. Wheelock. '73. \$7.50.....(?) *Tracy.*
- Same. v. 38-43 (1873-'76); by A. W. Terrell and R. S. Walker. 6 v. ea., net, \$6....*E. H. Cushing.*
- Texas geol. and agric. survey. First report of progress; by B. F. Shumard. '59.....*State.*
- Thrall, H. S. History of Methodism in Texas. '74. \$1.25.  
*E. H. Cushing.*

**Textile fabrics.**

- Rock, D. Textile fabrics. '75. \$1.. *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Tables showing weight per yard of woolen or other fabrics; also showing the yards in a pound of cotton goods; with directions for qualitative anal. of mixed fabrics. '75. \$3.....*Clayton.*
- United States textile manufacturers' directory. New ed. '75. \$5.....*N. A. of Wool Man.*

*See also* Calico;—Cotton;—Woolen goods.

**Thackeray, W: Makepeace.**

- Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. [v. 2 of Stoddard, R: H. Bric-à-bracser.] \$1.50. *Scribner.*
- Hannay, J. Studies on Thackeray. \$1.25.. *Routledge.*
- Jerrold, B. Best of all good company: a day with Dickens, a day with Scott, a day with Thackeray, a day with Douglas Jerrold. \$2.50.....(?) *Shepard.*
- Thackeray, W: M. Thackerayana: notes and anecdotes. \$3.75.....*Scribner, W. & A.*
- Same. '75. \$5.....*Routledge.*

**Thankfulness.**

- Wadsworth, C: Thankfulness and character: two discourses. 25c.....*Peterson.*

**Thanksgiving.**

- Adams, W: Thanksgiving. New ed. '69. \$2.. *Scribner.*
- Bethune, G: W. Thanksgiving and thank offerings. 25c.  
*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*
- Doolittle, T. S. Sermon delivered in 1st Ref. Dutch Church of Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1865, on the national Thanksgiving day. 25c...*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*
- Hough, F. B. Proclamations for Thanksgiving, by the continental congress, Washington and others. '58. \$2.50.....*Munsell.*
- Stanley, A. P. National thanksgiving. \$1. *Macmillan.*
- Wadsworth, C: Thanksgiving. 15c.....*Peterson.*

**Theatre.**

*See* Drama.

**Theism.**

- Wharton, F. Treatise on theism and on modern skeptical theories. \$1.25.....*Lippincott.*

*See also* Free religion;—Unitarians.

**Theodicy.**

Bledsoe, A. T. Theodicy; or, vindication of the divine glory, as manifested in the constitution and government of the moral world. '53. \$3... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Theology.***Bibliography and dictionaries.*

- Abbott, L., and Conant, T. C. Dictionary of relig. knowledge. \*\$6; \$7; \$8.50..... *Harper*.  
 Albro, J. A. Biblical and theol. dict. \$1.50. *Cong. Pub.*  
 Blunt, J. H. Dictionary of doctrinal and historical theology. \$10..... *Lippincott*.  
 Brown, J. N. Encyclopedia of religious knowledge. New ed. '75. \$6..... *Claxton; So. Bapt.*  
 Buck, C. Theological dict. Am. ed., with hist. of denominations in U. S. \$3; \$1.50..... *Desilver*.  
 Catalogue of books for a pastor's library. New ed. '72. 10c..... *Draper*.  
 Hook, W. F. Church dict. 7th ed. '75. \$3.75. *Tibbals*.  
 McClintock, J. Methodology: lectures on theol. encyclopedia and methodology. \$1.50. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — and Strong, J. Cyclopædia of biblical, theol. and eccl. literature. v. 1-5. ea., \$5; \$6; \$8..... *Harper*.  
 Malcolm, H. Index to principal works in every dept. of relig. literature. \$4..... *Lippincott*.  
 Shipley, O. Glossary of terms used in theology, liturgy, symbolism, etc. \$8..... *Pott*.  
 Theologian's catalogue and classified price list, to 1876. 12th ed. '76. 50c.; 25c..... *Tibbals*.  
 Treasury of Christian thought. \$1..... *Lippincott*.  
 Watson, R. Biblical and theological dictionary. '37. \$5; \$5.75..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Same. 5th ed. '74. \$7..... *So. Meth.*  
*See also Bible, Dictionaries.*

*Doctrinal.*

- Augustine, St. Christian doctrine. [*In his Works.*] \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — City of God. [*In his Works.*] 2 v. ea., \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Bellamy, J. Works. 2 v. \$4..... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Bernard, T. D. Progress of doct. in New Test. [*In Bampton lectures, 1864.*] \$1.50..... *Pott; Sheldon*.  
 — Same. 3d ed. '73. \$1.75..... *Macmillan*.  
 Browning, H. B. New theology; or, breviates of Christian doct. \$1..... *Lippincott*.  
 Bunyan, J. Doctrinal works. [*In his Practical works.*] \$1.25..... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Burder, G. Village sermons: on principal doctrines of Gospel. New ed. '68. \$2..... *Claxton*.  
 Butler, J. J. Theology. '64. \$1.60..... *Freewill*.  
 Child Christian matured. 65c.; 75c..... *Am. Bapt.*  
 Christian doct. and practice in the 2d century. [*In Small books on great subjects.*] 15c..... *Lea*.  
 Clement I. Clementine homilies. \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Clementine recognitions. [*With Tatian and Theophilus.*] \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Coit, T. W. Necessity of preaching doctrine. 25c. *W. H. Young*.

- Coxe, A. C. Apollon; or, the way of God: plea for religion of Scripture. \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 Cross, J. Headlands of faith: dissertations on cardinal truths of Christianity. 2d ed. '75. \$1.50... *So. Meth.*  
 Cunningham, W. Historical theology. 2 v. \$10. *Scribner, W. & A.*

- Dagg, J. L. Treatise on Christian doct. [*In his Manual of theology.*] \$4.50..... *Sheldon; So. Bapt.*  
 — Same. [*v. 2 of Manual of theol. 2 v.*] \$2. *Am. Bapt.*  
 Dale, R. W. Christ and the controversies of Christendom. '74. 75c..... *Whittaker*.  
 Doctrines of Scripture. 25c..... *Un. S. S.*  
 Edwards, J. Works. 2 v. \$5..... *Cong. Pub.*  
 — Same. 4 v. '69. \$12..... *Carter*.  
 Eliot, W. G. Doctrines of Christianity. '75. 50c. *Am. Unit.*

- Emmons, N. Works. 6 v. ea., \$4..... *Cong. Pub.*  
 French, W. R. Gospel doctrines. [*In his Scriptural ser.*] per doz., \$2.50..... *Universalist*.  
 Green, S. G. Crumbs from the bread of life: lectures for children on evang. doct. '69. 50c... *Perkimpine*.

**Theology, continued.**

- Hagenbach, K. R. History of Christian doctrine. 2 v. \$6..... *Sheldon*.  
 Lime-Street lectures: defence of important doctrines of the Gospel. \$2..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Macgill, J. Our faith the victory: view of principal doctrines of Christian relig. '65. \$2; \$3.50... *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Martensen, H. L. Christian dogmatics. \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Metcalfe, W. Out of the clouds into the light: seventeen discourses upon leading doctrines of Christian church. \$1.75..... *Lippincott*.  
 Miller, J. Fetich in theology; or, doctrinalism akin to ritualism. '74. \$1.25..... *Dodd*.  
 Miller, S. Mercersburg and modern theology compared. 60c..... *Ref. Ch. Pub.*  
 Müller, M. Familiar explanation of Christian doctrine. '75. 60c..... *Pustet*.  
 Neander, J. A. W. Lectures on hist. of Christian dogmas. 2 v. ea., \$1.25..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. 2 v. ea., \$1.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. 2 v. ea., \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 Oosterzee, J. J. van. Christian dogmatics. New ed. 2 v. '76. \$6..... *Scribner*.  
 Origenes Adamantius. Writings; tr. by F. Crombie. 2 v. ea., \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Pressensé, E. de. Heresy and Christian doctrine. [*In his Early years of Christianity.*] '73. \$1.75. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Rainy, R. Delivery and development of Christian doct. \$5..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Ramsey, J. B. Questions on Bible doct. for closet, family and Bible-classes. '74. 30c..... *Pres. Com.*  
 Ritchie, A. Matter and manner for Christian workers. \$1.75..... *West. Tr.*  
 Rosales, G. Caton cristiano y catecismo de la doctrina cristiana. 25c..... *Appleton*.  
 Shedd, W. G. T. History of Christian doct. [*In his Works.*] New ed. 2 v. ea., \$2.50..... *Scribner*.  
 Smart, M. M. Brief view of Christian doctrine. '43. 75c..... *Freewill*.  
 Spring, G. Pulpit ministrations: discourses on Christian doct. and duty. 2 v. \$6..... *Harper*.  
 Young, J. Life and light of men. '66. \$2.25... *Routledge*.

*See also Annihilation; — Antinomianism; — Apostasy; — Apostolical constitutions; — Apostolical succession; — Arminianism; — Atheism; — Atonement; — Augustinism; — Baptism; — Belief; — Calvinism; — Catechisms; — Creeds; — Day of judgment; — Death; — Donatists; — Election; — Eschatology; — Faith; — Fall of man; — Fathers; — Free religion; — Future life; — Future punishment; — Heaven; — Hell; — Heresies; — Immortality; — Intermediate state; — Justification; — Manicheans; — Marcionism; — Materialism; — Mercersburg theology; — Millennium; — Original sin; — Orthodoxy; — Paganism; — Pantheism; — Pelagianism; — Perseverance of the saints; — Predestination; — Protestantism; — Purgatory; — Redemption; — Repentance; — Resurrection; — Salvation; — Sanctification; — Sects; — Sin; — Socinianism; — Trinity.*

*Miscellaneous.*

- Abercrombie, J. Miscellaneous essays. '45. 75c. *Harper*.  
 Alexander, A. Brief compendium of Bible truth. 70c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 — Practical truths. '57. 75c..... *Am. Tr.*  
 Anderson, C. New readings of old parables. '76. 75c. *Whittaker*.  
 Anderson, J. Bible Christian's view of doct., exper. and pract. religion. 8th ed. '75. 75c..... *So. Meth.*  
 Antidote to backsliding. '55. 40c... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Appleton, J. Works; with memoir of his life and character. 2 v. in 1. '37. \$3..... *Draper*.  
 Archelaus. Writings. [*With Thaumaturgus, G. Writings.*] \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Athenagoras. A plea for the Christians. [*With Justin Martyr. Writings.*] \$3..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Augustine, St. Confessions. '76. 50c..... *Pott*.  
 — Same. 75c.; \$1..... *Sadlier*.  
 — Same; ed. with introd. by W. G. T. Shedd. New ed. '71. \$1.50..... *Draper*.  
 Bacon, F. (*Lord*). Theological tracts. [*In v. 2 of his Works.*] 3 v. \$15; \$19.50; \$22.50... *M. Murphy*.

**Theology, continued.**

- Beard, R: Lecture on theology. 3 v. v. 1, \$2; v. 2, 3, ea., \$3.....(?) *Cumberland.*  
 Beecher, H: W. Life thoughts; gathered from extemp. discourses. \$1.75.....*Sheldon.*  
 Binney, A. Theological compend. '76. 50c. *So. Meth.*  
 — and Steele, D. Theological compend. improved. '75. 90c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Blunt, J: H. Household theology: handbook of religious instruction respecting the Bible, Prayer book, the Church, etc. '72. \$1.25.....*Pott.*  
 Boardman, H: A. Bible in the counting-house. \$1. *Lippincott.*  
 Bogue, D: Theological lectures. \$2.50.....*Harper.*  
 Boston, T: Select works. \$3.....*Carter.*  
 Bremen lectures on fundamental living relig. questions. '71. \$1.75.....*Lothrop.*  
*Cont.:* Biblical account of creation and natural science, by O. Zöckler. — Reason, conscience and revelation, by H. Cremer. — Miracles, by M. Fuchs. — The person of Jesus Christ, by C. E. Luthardt. — Resurrection of Christ, by G. Uhlhorn. — Scriptural doctrine of atonement, by W. F. Gess. — Authenticity of our Gospels, by C. Tischendorf. — Idea of the kingdom of God, by J. P. Lange. — Christianity and culture, by J. Disselhoff.  
 Brooke, S. A. Christ in modern life. \$2.. *Appleton.*  
 — Theology of the Brit. poets. \$2.....*Appleton.*  
 Brown, W: Summary of Script. truth. '57. 25c. *Am. Tr.*  
 Bunyan, J: Directing works. [*In his Practical works.*] \$1.25.....*Am. Bapt.*  
 — Experimental works. [*In his Practical works.*] \$1.25. *Am. Bapt.*  
 — Inviting works. [*In Same.*] \$1.25.....*Am. Bapt.*  
 — Searching works. [*In Same.*] \$1.25.....*Am. Bapt.*  
 Butler, J. Works. \$2.50.....*Carter.*  
 Catlin, J. Compendium of system of divine truth. \$1.25. *Cong. Pub.*  
 Challoner, R: Considerations upon Christian truths and Christian duties. \$2.....*Cummiskey.*  
 Chalmers, T: Institutes of theology. [*In his Posthumous works.* 9 v. \$13.50; \$29.25.] 2 v. *Harper.*  
 Channing, W: E. Thoughts; sel. from [his] writings. 14th ed. '71. 60c.....*Am. Unit.*  
 — Works. \$1.75.....*Routledge.*  
 — Same. 24th ed. 3 v. '74. \$3. — 4th ed. '75. \$1. *Am. Unit.*  
 Clark, T: M. Primary truths of religion. \$1. *Appleton.*  
 Clarke, Ad. Christian theol. '37. \$1.25. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Same; with life of Channing by S. Dunn. 2d ed. '74. \$1.25.....*So. Meth.*  
 Clement of Alexandria. Miscellanies; or, Stromata. [*In his Writings.* 2 v. ea. \$3.] *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Cobb, S. Compendium of Christian divinity. '45. \$1.50. *Universalist.*  
 Cox, S: H. Interviews, memorable and useful. '53. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
 Cracraft, J. W. The old paths: essential and important truths of the Gospel. '70. \$1.50.....*Clarke.*  
 Cyprianus, T. C., *St.* Writings. 2 v. ea., \$3. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Davies, J: L. Theology and morality: essays on questions of belief and practice. '73. \$2.. *Whittaker.*  
 Davy, *Sir H.* Consolations in travel; or, the last days of a philosopher. '70. \$1.50.....*Roberts.*  
 Deutsch, E. Literary remains. '74. \$4.....*Holt.*  
 De Witt, J: Sure foundation and how to build upon it. 86c.....*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Dick, J: Lectures on theology. \$3.....*Carter.*  
 — Same; with biog. introd. \$3.50.....*Pounsford.*  
 — Same. \$4.....*So. Bapt.*  
 Dionysius of Alexandria. Writings. [*With Thaumaturgus, G. Writings.* \$3.].....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Dodge, M. A. Stumbling-blocks. [*In her Works.*] \$1.50.....*Estes.*  
 Donnel, R. Thoughts. 75c.....(?) *Cumberland.*  
 Dwight, T. Theology explained and defended: sermons, with life of author. 12th ed. 4 v. '57. \$8; \$10.....*Harper.*  
 Edwards, B. B. Writings. 2 v. '58. \$3.....*Draper.*  
 Ewing, A. Present day papers on prominent questions on theology. 5 ser. '74. \$3.....*Routledge.*

**Theology, continued.**

- Fisher, E: Marrow of modern divinity. \$1.50. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Fletcher, J. Reflections on spirit of religious controversy. 60c.....*Cath. Pub.*  
 Fletcher, J: W. Works. 4 v. '37. \$12; \$14. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Fuller, A. Principal works. \$1.25.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$1.40.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. \$1.50.....*Lippincott.*  
 — Works. 3 v. \$9.....*Am. Bapt.; So. Bapt.*  
 Fuller, T: Good thoughts in bad times, and other papers. \$1.50.....*Dutton.*  
 Grayson, W. S. True theory of Christianity. \$1.25. *Appleton.*  
 Hall, H. Gems of thought: moral and relig. reflections from Mat. Henry and others. 50c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Hall, J: Papers for home reading. '71. \$1.75.. *Dodd.*  
 — Questions of the day. '73. \$1.75.....*Dodd.*  
 Hamilton, Ja. Select works. 4 v. \$5.....*Carter.*  
 Hamline, L. L. Works. 2 v. ea., \$2. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Hannah, J: Letter on theol. 30c... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Haven, S: Studies in philosophy and theology. '69. \$2.....*Draper.*  
 Heerbrand, J. Kurzes Handbuch der christl. Glaubens-u. Sittenlehre. pts. 1-3. ea., 30c. *Volkening.*  
 Hill, G: Lectures on divinity. '72. \$3.50... *Carter.*  
 Hodge, A. A. Outlines of theol. '75. \$2.... *Carter.*  
 — Same. \$2.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 — Questions on theol. adapted to lectures of H. on dialectics, etc. '67. net, \$1.....*R. S. Davis (P.)*  
 Hodge, C. Essays and reviews. \$3.....*Carter.*  
 — Systematic theol. 3 v. and index. '71-'72. v. 1, 2, ea., \$4.50; \$3; \$5; index, \$1; per set, \$15; \$12; — in 3 v. \$22.50.....*Scribner.*  
 Hodgson, F. System of new divinity examined. '39. 85c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Hofmann, D. C. G. Institutiones theologiæ exegeticæ. New ed. '76. \$1.50.....*Barthel.*  
 Howe, J: Works. 2 v. '75. \$5.....*Carter.*  
 Hunt, J: Contemporary essays in theology. '73. \$5. *Routledge.*  
 Jay, W: Works. 3 v. \$6; \$7.50; \$12.75.. *Harper.*  
 Justin Martyr. Writings. \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Knapp, G. C. Lectures on Christian theology. '75. \$3. *Tibbals.*  
 Lee, S: The Bible regained, and the God of the Bible ours: system of religious truth in outline. \$1.50. *Lee & S.*  
 Leighton, R. Works. '74. \$3.....*Carter.*  
 — Same; with life. \$3.....*Nelson.*  
 Letters on religious subjects written by divers Friends, deceased. 75c.....*Friends Bk. St.*  
 Lightfoot, J. B. St. Clement of Rome: two epistles to the Corinthians: revised text with introd. and notes. '69. \$4.25.....*Macmillan.*  
 Lindsley, P. Works; with notices of life and labors. 3 v. '66. \$12.....*Lippincott.*  
 Lord, W. Christian theology for the people. New ed. '75. \$4.....*Carter.*  
 Lowrey, A. Positive theol. \$1.25.. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Lunt, W: P. Gleanings. '74. \$1.50.....*Lunt.*  
 McClintock, J: Analysis of Watson's Institutes. '42. 55c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Macduff, J: R. Child's book of divinity. 35c. *Carter.*  
 Macleod, N. Parish papers. \$1.25.....*Carter.*  
 — Simple truths spoken to working people. \$1.25. *Routledge.*  
 — and Guthrie, T: Wind-wafted seed. \$2. *Routledge.*  
 Martineau, J. Essays, philosophical and theological. New ed. 2 v. '75. \$5.....*Holt.*  
 Maurice, F: D. Theological essays. 3d ed. '71. \$3.50. *Macmillan.*  
 Means, Mrs. C. A. Golden truths. [*In her Golden truth ser.*] \$2; \$4.50.....*Lee & S.*  
 — Living thoughts. [*In her Golden truth ser.*] \$2; \$4.50.....*Lee & S.*  
 Methodius. Writings. \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Moore, W: T. Views of life: addresses on social and relig. questions of the age. \$1.50.....*Chase.*

**Theology, continued.**

- Murray, N. Our parish, and other pencilings. '54. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Musings and memories: anec. and reflections of a relig. character on various subjects. \$1..*Friends Bk. St.*  
 Myers, F. Catholic thoughts on the Bible and theology. '74. \$3.....*Routledge*.  
 Nevins, W. Practical thoughts. '36. 45c..*Am. Tr.*  
 Newton, J. Works. \$3.....*Carter*.  
 Norris, J. P. Rudiments of theol. '76. \$1.25.*Dutton; Pott.*  
 Noyes, G. R. Theological essays from various authors. 6th ed. '73. \$1.25.....*Am. Unit.*  
 Olin, S. Works. 2 v. '56. \$3.....*Harper*.  
 Oxford union meeting. '75. \$1; 75c.....*Revell*.  
 Paine, T. Works; with memoir. 3 v. \$7..*Mendum*.  
 Parker, T. Sermons of theism, atheism and popular theol. \$1.50.....*Fuller*.  
 Parsons, W. L. Believer's victory over Satan's devices. '76. \$1.25.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Passmore, W. Compendium of evangelical theol.; in words of Scripture. '75. \$3.50.....*Randolph*.  
 Paterson, A. S. Concise system of theol. on basis of Shorter catechism. 75c.....*Carter*.  
 Payson, E. Complete works. 3 v. \$7.50..(?)*Martien*.  
 Peter of Alexandria. Writings. [With Methodius. \$3.].....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Philo Judæus. Works; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 4 v. ea., \$1.75.....*Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. 4 v. ea., \$2..*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Pictet, B. Christian theol. \$1.10.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Picton, J. A. Mystery of matter, and other essays. '73. \$3.50.....*Macmillan*.  
 Pictorial life; or, man's life illustrated; by H. Crosby, etc. '70. \$2.50; \$3; \$3.50.....*Tibbals*.  
 Pond, E. Lectures on Christian theol. \$4..*Cong. Pub.*  
 Potter, T. Evangelical economy developed. '48. \$1.50.*Wilstach*.  
 Ralston, T. N. Elements of divinity. '75. \$6.*So. Meth.*  
 Randolph, R. Sober thoughts on staple themes. New ed. '72. \$1.....*Claxton*.  
 — Windfalls. '70. \$1.....*Claxton*.  
 Ridgely, T. Body of divinity. 2 v. \$5.....*Carter*.  
 Ritchie, A. First lessons in theol. 40c.....*West. Tr.*  
 Roberts, A., Donaldson, J., and Crombie, F. Writings of the apostolic fathers. \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Röhling, A. Medulla theol. moralis. '75. \$2..*Herder*.  
 Rutherford, S. Garden of spices: extracts from [his] letters. \$2; \$2.50.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Schmid, C. F. Biblical theology of the New Testament. \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Seiss, J. A. Truth made plain: rudiments of the Christian religion. '70. 50c.; 25c.....*Luth. Bk. St.*  
 Shepard, T. Works; with memoir by J. A. Albro. 3 v. \$5.....*Cong. Pub.*  
 Skinner, T. H. Discussions in theology. '68. \$1.50.*Randolph*.  
 Smith, G. Elements of divinity. '76. \$2..*So. Meth.*  
 — Harmony of divine dispensations. [In his Sacred annals.] \$3; \$4.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Smith, J. The strong tower; or, strength, salvation and joy for the believer. 60c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Smith, T. S. Illustrations of divine government; embracing letter of J. Foster against endless punishment. \$1.25.....*Williamson*.  
 Somerset, Duke of. Christian theol. and modern skepticism. '72. \$1.....*Appleton*.  
 Squiers, M. P. Being of God, Moral government and Theses in theology. '68. \$1.25.....*Darrow*.  
 Stuart, M. Miscellanies; cont. letters to Dr. Channing on the Trinity, and several sermons, notes, etc. '46. \$1.25.....*Draper*.  
 Summers, T. O. Refutation of theol. works of T. Paine, not noticed by Bp. Watson in his "Apology for the Bible." 4th ed. '74. 50c.....*So. Meth.*  
 Taylor, I. Logic in theol. '76. \$1.50.....*Tibbals*.  
 Tertullian, Q. S. F. Writings. 2 v. ea., \$3.*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Thaumaturgus, G. Writings. \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Theology, continued.**

- Theologia Germanica; ed. by F. Pfeiffer. '74. \$1.25.*Macmillan*.  
 — Same; with introd. by C. E. Stowe. New ed. \$1.50; \$2.50.....*Draper*.  
 Theophilus. Three letters to Autolytus. [With Tatian. \$3.].....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Thompson, H. A. Schools of the prophets: plea for theol. training. 40c.....*Un. B. Pub.*  
 Thompson, H. M. Copy: essays from an editor's drawer. '72. \$2.....*Dutton*.  
 Thornwell, J. H. Collected writings; ed. by J. B. Adger and J. L. Girardeau. 4 v. '70. ea., \$4.*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*  
 Cont.: 1. Theodical. — 2. Theological and ethical. — 3. Theological and controversial. — 4. Ecclesiastical.  
 Todd, J. Hints and thoughts for Christians. '67. 80c.*Am. Tr.*  
 — Truth made simple: [a system of theology for the young]. New ed. '70. \$1.25.....*Bridgman*.  
 Townsend, L. T. Credo. '69. \$1.50.....*Lee & S.*  
 — Outlines of theol. '73. 50c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Tyler, W. S. Theology of Gk. poets. '67. \$1.75..*Draper*.  
 Vaughan, E. T. Some reasons of our Christian hope. [In Hulsean lectures, 1875.] \$2.50.....*Macmillan*.  
 Venema, H. Institutes of theol. '73. \$2.50..*Draper*.  
 Vinet, A. R. Montaigne, and other misc. \$1.75..*Dodd*.  
 — Outlines of theol. \$3.....*Routledge*.  
 Ward, H. D. Gospel of the kingdom. '70. \$2.50.*Claxton*.  
 Ware, M. E. Thoughts in my garden. \$1.25.*Lippincott*.  
 Watson, R. Theological institutes. 2 v. '37. \$7; \$8.*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Same. 6th ed. '74. \$5.....*So. Meth.*  
 Williamson, J. D. Rudiments of theological and moral science. \$2.....*Williamson*.  
 Willison, J. Christian's Script. directory. 25c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Winans, W. Discourses on fundamental relig. subjects. '56. \$3.....*So. Meth.*  
 Zschokke, H. Stunden d. Andacht. 4 v. \$6.50—\$20; — in 2 v. \$6.50—\$12.....*Kohler*.  
 See also Allegories; — Angels; — Apostles; — Apostolic fathers; — Canon law; — Celibacy; — Christian; — Christianity; — Clergy; — Consecration; — Devil; — Devotional; — Ecclesiastical history; — Ecclesiastical law; — Ecclesiastical polity; — Faith; — Forgiveness; — God; — Grace; — Holy Spirit; — Jesus Christ; — Love; — Missions; — Monasticism; — Natural theology; — Providence; — Religion; — Religions; — Spiritualism.  
**Pastoral.**  
 Baxter, R. Reformed pastor; or, duty of personal labors for the souls of men. '50. 75c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 — Same. 80c.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Blaikie, G. G. For the work of the ministry: manual of homiletical and pastoral theology. \$3..*Routledge*.  
 Bolles, J. A. Rector's vade mecum: manual for pastoral use. '62. \$1.25; \$3.....*Dutton*.  
 Boodle, R. G. Deepening the spiritual life in our parishes. 15c.....*Pott.*  
 Cory, N. E. Christian polymathist. '76. \$2..*Cen. Bk.*  
 Oxenden, A. The pastoral office: its duties, difficulties, privileges and prospects. \$1.....*Whittaker*.  
 Plumer, W. S. Hints and helps in pastoral theology. \$2.....*Harper*.  
 Pond, E. Lectures on pastoral theol. \$1.75..*Draper*.  
 Robertson, J. Pastoral counsels. '67. \$1.50.*Macmillan*.  
 Vinet, A. R. Pastoral theology; or, the theory of evangelical ministry. '53. \$1.50.....*Iverson*.  
 — Same. 2d ed. '75. \$1.50.....*So. Meth.*  
 See also Clergy; — Ministers; — Parish work.  
**Practical.**  
 Angel voices; or, words of counsel for overcoming the world. \$1.25; \$3.50.....*\*Osgood*.  
 — Same. '49. 75c. — '63. \$1.75.....*Randolph*.  
 Clark, A. Work-day Christianity; or, the Gospel in the trades. '74. \$1.50.....*Claxton*.  
 Corbet, J. Self-employment in secret: inquiry into the state of the soul. 25c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Darling, H. The closer walk; or, the believer's sanctification. 85c.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Theology, continued.**

- Faunce, D. W. The Christian in the world. '74. \$1.50. *Roberts.*
- Fear not; [also] Rest in Christ. 25c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- François de Sales, St. Practical piety; coll. from his letters and discourses. '69. \$1; \$1.50. .... *Murphy.*
- Hooker, H. Portion of the soul. 70c. .... *McCauley.*
- Hopkins, E. Works. 3 v. '74. \$4.50. .... *Leighton.*
- Life's quiet hours: quiet hints for the young and old. \$1.25; \$1.50; \$4.50. .... *Lee & S.*
- Macfarlane, J. Hiding place; or, the sinner found in Christ. \$1.50. .... (?) *Martien.*
- Macleod, N. Heaven anticipated. '75. 35c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Mead, M. The almost Christian discovered; or, the false professor tried and cast. 55c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- More, H. Practical piety. 38c. .... *Appleton.*
- Same. 85c. .... *Am. S. S.*
- Mott, G. S. The perfect law. '68. 40c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Port. A lei perfeita. '71. 35c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Span. La ley perfecta. '71. 35c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Pastor's counsel. '53. 15c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Pike, J. G. Guide to young disciples. 70c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Plumer, W. S. Truths for the people. '75. \$1. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Solomon, F. Practical religion. '76. \$1. .... (?) *F. Solomon.*
- Spring, G. Mission of sorrow. '63. 35c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Thurston, Miss C. Homepleasures. '65. \$1.25. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Trail, W. Guide to Christian communicants in exercise of self-examination. 25c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Tyng, S. H. Lectures on the law and the Gospel. '68. \$1.75. .... *Randolph.*
- See also Conduct of life; — Devotional exercises; — Ethics; — Meditations.
- To awaken.*
- Alexander, A. The sinner guided to Christ. '70. 25c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Atkinson, J. M. The true path; or, the young man invited to the Saviour. \$1. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Aydelott, B. P. Thoughts for the thoughtful. 30c. .... *West. Tr.*
- Bocock, J. A. God's word to inquirers. 25c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Bonar, H. Words to the winners of souls. '67. 40c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*
- Boyd, R. Glad tidings, a book for inquirers. '76. 75c.; 35c. .... *Revell.*
- My inquiry meeting. '76. 25c.; 15c. .... *Revell.*
- Bunyan, J. Awakening works. [In his Practical works.] \$1.25. .... *Am. Bapt.*
- Heavenly footman. 35c. .... *Am. Bapt.*
- Holy war. '70. 30c. .... *Lothrop.*
- Same. 85c. .... *Am. S. S.*
- Same. \$1.25. .... *Am. Bapt.*
- Same. \$2. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Same; with life of B. \$1.50; \$2.50. .... *Sheldon.*
- Same; with notes by G. Burder. '70. 75c. .... *Claxton.*
- Same; with annot. by R. Maguire and life by W. Brock. \$3.50; \$5. .... *Cassell.*
- Burr, E. F. Toward the strait gate: parish Christianity for the unconverted. '75. \$2.50. .... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*
- Clement of Alexandria. Exhortation to heathen. [In v. 1 of his Writings. 2 v. ea., \$3.] .... *Scribner, W. & A.*
- Errett, I. Talks to Bereans. \$1. .... *Chase.*
- Flavel, J. Christ knocking at the door of sinners' hearts. '50. 90c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Fletcher, J. W. Appeal to matter of fact and common sense. 55c. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Same; with introd. by D. Edwards. 50c. .... *Un. B. Pub.*
- Same; ed. by T. O. Summers. '75. 60c. .... *So. Meth.*
- Same. '37. 55c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Germ. Berufung auf Thatsachen. '39. 60c. .... *Ev. Assoc.*
- Foster, J. Appeal to the young. '38. 20c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Early morn: address to the young on importance of religion. 25c. .... *J. E. Potter.*
- Fuller, A. Gospel worthy of all acceptance: duty of sinners to believe in Jesus Christ. 40c. .... *Cong. Pub.*
- Gillett, E. H. Life lessons in the school of Christian duty. \$1.10. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Guthrie, W. Christian's great interest. 60c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Hall, N. Come to Jesus. '51. 20c.; 15c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Same. 25c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Theology, continued.**

- Same. '67. 25c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*
- Same. 40c. .... *West. Tr.*
- Same. [In Hall, N., and Ryle, J. C. Calls to the Saviour. 60c.] .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*
- Danish. '69. 20c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Germ. Komm zu Jesus. '58. 25c.; 10c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Span. Acudid á Jesus. '69. 20c.; 8c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Swedish. '57. 20c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- and Ryle, J. C. Calls to the Saviour. 60c. .... *Bost. Am. Tr.*
- Henry, T. C. Letters to an anxious inquirer. 65c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Herz (Das) der Menschen: e. Tempel Gottes od. e. Werkstätte d. Satans. 20c. .... *Radde.*
- I am afraid I have a soul. '53. 30c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- McBeth, S. Practical talks with sinners, inquirers and Christians. '68. \$1. .... *McIntyre.*
- McCord, W. J. Why will ye die? expostulation with self-destroyers. 35c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- M'Ilvaine, J. H. Directions to inquiring souls. 25c. .... *Carter.*
- Nevin, A. Words of comfort for doubting hearts. '67. 50c. .... *Randolph.*
- Parker, J. Invitations to true happiness, and motives for becoming a Christian. 50c. .... *Harper.*
- Peck, D. Peace for the troubled; or, friendly words for earnest seekers. 25c.; 10c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Pendleton, J. M. Questions to the impenitent. 30c.; 15c. .... *So. Bapt.*
- Pike, J. G. Persuasives to early piety. '31. 70c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Seek Christ early. 25c. .... *West. Tr.*
- Sinner's friend. 35c. .... *Carter.*
- Same. '66. 35c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.*
- Sinner's Savior; by various authors. \$1.25. .... *West. Tr.*
- Smith, J. Book that will suit you; or, a word for every one. '56. \$1. .... *Dodd.*
- Welcome to Jesus. 10c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Sutton, A. Guide to the Saviour. '50. 50c. .... *Freewill.*
- Titcomb, J. H. Cautions for doubters. \$1. .... *Nelson.*
- Same. '74. \$1.25. .... *Randolph.*
- Warnungstimmen, od. verschiedene Beispiele göttlicher Gerechtigkeit. 50c. .... *Ev. Assoc.*
- Way to Jesus. 30c. .... *West. Tr.*
- What think ye? or, questions that must be answered. 40c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Winslow, H. Are you a Christian? '61. 15c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Winslow, O. Go tell Jesus. [In Hall, N. Come to Jesus. 40c.] .... *Am. Tr.*
- Wise, D. Pleasant pathways; or, persuasives to early piety. '59. \$1.25. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Word to the anxious; or, the soul and its difficulties. 10c. .... *Am. S. S.*
- Words in season; for inquirers and the inquiry meeting. '76. 65c.; 40c. .... *Randolph.*
- Ye will not come; or, the sinner without excuse. 25c. .... *Pres. Bd.*
- Zabriskie, F. N. Story of a soul; or, thoughts on the parable of the prodigal son. '72. 75c. .... *Randolph.*
- See also Children; — Conversion; — Regeneration; — Revivals.
- Therapeutics.**
- Dickson, S. H. Studies in pathology and therapeutics. \$1.50. .... *W. Wood.*
- Dieulafoy, G. Treatise on pneumatic aspiration of morbid fluids. \$4. .... *Lippincott.*
- Garrod, A. B. Essentials of materia medica and therapeutics. \$4. .... *W. Wood.*
- Harrison, J. P. Elements of materia medica and therapeutics. 2 v. '44. \$5.50. .... *Wilstach.*
- Hempel, C. J. New and comprehensive system of materia medica and therapeutics. [Hom.] 2d ed. 2 v. \$12. .... *Boericke.*
- Hering, C. Analytical T. [Hom.] \$4; \$5. .... *Boericke.*
- Jahr, G. H. G. Therapeutic guide. [Hom.] \$3.50. .... *Boericke.*
- Kost, J. Elements of materia medica and therapeutics. '58. \$4.50. .... *Wilstach.*

**Therapeutics, continued.**

- Mitchell, T. D. *Materia medica and therapeutics*. '50. \$4. .... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Morgan, C. E. *Electro-physiology and therapeutics*. \$6.50. .... *W. Wood*.  
 Pereira, J. *Elements of materia medica and therapeutics*; adapted by R. Bentley and T. Redwood. '7; \$8. .... *Appleton*.  
 — *Same*; adapted by F. J. Farre, R. Bentley and R. Warington. '87; \$8. .... *Lea*.  
 Riley, J. C. *Compend of materia medica and therapeutics*. '83. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Ringer, S. *Handbook of therapeutics*. \$4.25. *W. Wood*.  
 Royle, J. F. *Manual of materia medica and therapeutics*. 6th ed. '76. \$6. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Self cure of debility, consumption, dyspepsia, nervousness, etc. '69. 75c. .... *Haney*.  
 Sponder, J. K. *Therapeutic means for relief of pain*. '74. \$2.50. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Stille, A. *Therapeutics and materia medica*. 2 v. '10; \$12. .... *Lea*.  
 Stone, W. D. *Epitome of therap.* '74. \$4. .... *Putnam*.  
 Waring, E. J. *Practical therapeutics*; chiefly with reference to articles of the *materia medica*. 3d Am. ed. '74. \$5; \$6. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Wood, G. B. *Treatise on T. and pharmacology, or materia medica*. 2 v. '67. \$10. .... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Wood, H. C., jr. *Treatise on T.* \$6; \$6.50. *Lippincott*.  
 — *Year-book of therapeutics, pharmacy and allied sciences, 1872-3*. 2 v. ea., \$2.50. .... *W. Wood*.  
*See also* Auscultation; — Eclecticism; — Homœopathy; — Hypodermic injections; — Inhalation; — *Materia medica*; — Medical electricity; — Pathology; — Pharmacy; — Surgery; — Swedish movement cure; — Veratria.
- Thermometry.**  
 Seguin, E. *Manual of thermometry*; for mothers, nurses and all who have charge of the sick. '73. 75c. *Putnam*.  
 — *Medical thermometry and human temperature*. \$3.50. .... *W. Wood*.
- Thessalonians.**  
*See Bible*.
- Thibet.**  
 Huc, E. R. *Travels in Tartary, T. and China*. 75c. *Nelson*.  
 Wilson, A. *Abode of snow*; obs. of a tour from Chinese Tibet to valleys of the Himalaya. '75. \$2.25. *Putnam*.
- Thieves.**  
*See Robbers*.
- Thirty-nine articles.**  
*See Church of England*.
- Thirty years war.**  
 Gardiner, S. R. *Thirty years war, 1618-1648*. \$1. .... *Estes*.  
 — *Same*. New ed. '75. \$1. .... *Scribner*.  
 Schiller, J. F. v. *Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Krieges*. 25c. .... *F. W. Thomas*.  
 — *Same*. [v. 9 of *his* *Sämmtliche Werke*. 12 v. \$9-\$20.] .... *Kohler*.  
 — *Eng.* *History of thirty years war*. \$1. .... *Harper*.  
 — *Same*. [In v. 1 of *his* *Works*. \$1.25.] *Little, B. & Co.*.  
 — *Same*. [In v. 1 of *Same*. \$1.40.] *Scribner, W. & A.*.  
 — *Same*. [In v. 1 of *Same*. \$1.50.] .... *Lippincott*.  
 Trench, R. C. *Gustavus Adolphus in Germany, and other lectures on the thirty years war*. 2d ed. '72. \$1.50. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Ward, A. W. *House of Austria in the thirty years war*. '69. \$1. .... *Macmillan*.  
*See also* Austria; — Germany, *History*.
- Thomas, St.**  
*Life*. [In *Lives of the saints*.] 75c. .... *McGee*.
- Thomas of Villanova, St.**  
 M., T. J. *Life*. '74. \$1.50. .... *Cunningham*.  
 Thomas of Villanova. *Life*. \$1.50. .... *Sadlier*.
- Thomas à Becket.**  
 Stewart, E. M. *Thomas à Becket, the people's martyr*. \$1; \$1.50. .... *Sadlier*.
- Thomas, Abel.**  
 Thomas, A. *Life*. 30c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

**Thomas, I.**

Notice of I. Thomas. [In *American Antiquarian Soc. Proceedings, 1862*.] 50c. .... *Am. Antiq.*

**Thomas, J.**

Lewis, G. B. *Life of J. Thomas, first Baptist missionary to Bengal*. \$4. .... *Macmillan*.

**Thomas, Joshua.**

Wallace, A. *Parson of the islands: biog. of J. Thomas*. New ed. '72. \$1.50. .... *A. Wallace*.

**Thomason, T. T.**

Thomason, T. T. *Life*. 45c. .... *Am. S. S.*

**Thompson, Sir B.**

*See* Rumford, *Count*.

**Thomson, Cordelia.**

D'Unger, R. *Life*. [In *Eng. or Germ.*] 20c. .... *Barclay*.

**Thoreau, H. D.**

Channing, W. E. *Thoreau, the poet naturalist*. '73. \$2. .... *Roberts*.

Thoreau, H. D. *Letters*. '65. \$1.50. .... *Osgood*.  
 — *Walden; or, life in the woods*. '54. \$1.50. .... *Osgood*.

**Thornwell, Ja. H.**

Palmer, B. M. *Life and letters*. '76. net, \$3.  
*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.; Pres. Com.; Whittett*.

**Thorough bass.**

*See* Harmony.

**Thorvaldsen, Alb. Berthel.**

Plon, E. *Thorvaldsen: his life and works*. '72. \$4. .... *Roberts*.

**Thought.**

*See* Logic.

**Thrivier, C. L.**

Thrivier, C. L. *How I came out from Rome: autobiog.* '73. \$1.25. .... *Nelson*.

**Throat.**

Cohen, J. S. *Diseases of the throat*. \$5. .... *W. Wood*.  
 Mackenzie, M. *Pharmacopœia of hospital for diseases of throat*. '76. \$1.25. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Ruppner, A. *Principles and practice of laryngoscopy and rhinoscopy in diseases of the throat, etc.* '68. \$1.50. .... *Lindsay*.  
 Trall, R. T. *Diseases of throat and lungs*. '60. 25c. .... *Wells*.  
*See also* Air-passages; — Bronchitis; — Thyrotomy.

**Thucydides.**

Wheeler, J. T. *Analysis of Thucydides*. \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

**Thunder.**

*See* Meteorology.

**Thyrotomy.**

Cutter, E. *Thyrotomy for the removal of laryngeal growths*. '71. 50c. .... *Jas. Campbell*.

**Tichborne trial.**

Tichborne, Sir R. C. *Complete hist. account of the great Tichborne trial*. \$1.50. .... *Cockcroft*.

**Ticknor, G.**

Ticknor, G. *Life, letters and journals*. 2 v. '75. \$6; \$11. .... *Osgood*.

**Ticonderoga (Fort).**

Chittenden, L. E. *Capture of T.* \$1.50. .... *Vt. Hist.*  
 — *Same*. '72. \$2. .... *Tuttle*.  
 Stoddard, S. R. *Ticonderoga, past and present*. '73. 50c.; 35c. .... *S. R. Stoddard*.

**Tides.**

Davis, C. H. *Law of deposit of flood tide*. '52. 75c. .... *Smith. Inst.*

Galbraith, J. A., and Haughton, S. *Tides and tidal currents*. [In *their* *Text books*.] \$1.25. .... *Cassell*.

Kane, E. K. *Tidal observations*. [In *his* *Physical obs. in the Arctic seas*. '60. \$4; — in 4 pts. '59-'60.] \$1.50. .... *Smith. Inst.*

**Tigers.**

Jardine, Sir W. *Lions and tigers*. [In *his* *Naturalist's lib.* 42 v. \$56.] .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Tilden, S. J.**

Buckman, B. E. Samuel J. Tilden unmasked. '76. \$1.  
(?) *Buckman*.

**Tiles.**

See Ceramics.

**Tilton, Thdr.**

See Beecher, H. W.

**Timber.**

Britton, T. A. Treatise on origin, progress, prevention and cure of dry rot in timber: means of preserving wood from destruction by sea-worms, ants, etc. '75. \$3. .... *Spon.*  
Kinsley, C. Self-instructor on lumber surveying. 2d ed. '73. \$2. .... *Baird.*  
Laslett, T. Timber and timber trees, native and foreign. '75. \$3.50. .... *Macmillan.*  
Lea, W. Tables of strength and deflection of timber. '50. 75c. .... *Spon.*  
McClure, H. Lumberman's assistant: tables determining cubical and superficial contents of hewn timber. \$2. .... *Souder.*  
Scribner, J. M. Lumber and log book; for ship builders, boat builders, etc. 30c. .... *Judd.*  
Springer, J. S. Forest-life and forest trees: winter camp-life among the loggers; with descript. of lumbering operations on rivers of Maine and New Brunswick. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*

**Time-keepers.**

Beckett, Sir E. Rudimentary treatise on clocks, watches and bells. 6th ed. \$1.75. .... *Baird.*  
Booth, M. L. New and complete clock and watchmaker's manual. \$2. .... *Wiley.*  
Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy, horology and astronomy. \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
— *Same.* \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
Chauvenet, W. New method of correcting lunar distances, and of finding the error and rate of a chronometer by equal altitudes. '68. \$2. .... *Van Nostrand.*  
Kemlo, F. Watch-repairer's handbook. New ed. '72. \$1.25. .... *Williams.*  
Nelthropp, H. L. Treatise on watch work, past and present. '73. \$2.50. .... *Spon.*  
Stelle, J. P. Watchmaker and jeweler's manual. 50c. .... *Haney.*

See also Balance spring; — Chronograph; — Watchmakers.

**Timothy.**

See Bible.

**Tin.**

Blinn, L. J. Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet-iron and copper plate workers. 15th ed. '76. \$2.50. .... *Baird.*  
Butts, I. R. Tinman's manual and builder's and mechanic's hand-book. 5th ed. '73. \$1.20. .... *Williams.*

**Tinne, Miss Alexina.**

Wells, W. Heroine of the White Nile; or, what a woman did and dared: travels of Miss Alexina Tinne. '71. \$1. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Titicaca (Lake).**

Agassiz, A., and Garman, L. W. Exploration of Lake Titicaca. 4 v. '75-76. .... *Mus. Comp. Zool.*

**Titles.**

Curwen, M. E. Manual upon preparation of abstracts of title to real property. '67. \$1.50; \$1.75. .... *Clarke.*  
Gerard, J. W., jr. Titles to real estate in N. Y. 2d ed. '73. \$6.50. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
Huston, C. Essay on hist. and nature of original titles to land in Penna. '49. \$3. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
Moore, H. Instructions for preparing abstracts of titles. '53. \$1.50. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
Rockwell, J. A. Compilation of Span. and Mexican law in rel. to mines and titles to real estate, in force in California and New Mexico and in territories acquired under the Louisiana and Florida treaties. \$7.50. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*

**Titles, continued.**

White, J. M. New collection of English, Spanish and French laws, and laws of Mexico and Texas, rel. to land titles in their respective colonies, now states or ter. of [U. S.]. 2 v. '39. \$10. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*  
See also Conveyancing; — Covenant; — Real property; — Sale.

**Toasts.**

Toast book. [In Fisher's ten-cent hand books.] 10c. .... *Fisher.*  
Toasts and sentiments. 20c. .... *Routledge.*

**Tobacco.**

Alcott, W. A. Tobacco: its physical, intellectual and moral effects. '48. 25c. .... *Wells.*  
Billings, E. R. Book on tobacco. \$3-\$4.50. .... *Am. Pub.*  
Fairholt, F. W. Tobacco: its history and associations. '59. \$2. .... *Spon.*  
— *Same.* New ed. '76. \$2.40. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Fiske, J. Tobacco and alcohol. '69. \$1. .... *Holt.*  
Griscom, J. H. On use of tobacco. '68. 25c. .... *Putnam.*  
Jackson, J. C. Tobacco, and its effect upon the health and character of those who use it. '68. 15c. .... *Austin.*  
Libbey, W. H. Use and abuse of T. '76. 25c. .... *Williams.*  
Lizars, J. Use and abuse of T. '73. 60c. .... *Lindsay.*  
— *Same.* [In Miller, J. Alcohol. '73. \$1.] *Lindsay.*  
— *Same.* [In *Same.* '75. \$1.] .... *Nat. Temp.*  
Parton, J. Smoking and drinking. '68. \$1; 50c. .... *Osgood.*  
Prescott, H. R. Strong drink and tobacco smoke: structure, growth and uses of malt, hops, yeast and tobacco. \$3. .... *W. Wood.*  
Tobacco culture; by fourteen experienced tobacco-growers. 25c. .... *Judd.*  
Trall, R. T. Essay on T. using. 15c. .... *Sev. Day Adv.*  
Use of tobacco. 3d ed. '75. 10c. .... *So. Meth.*

**Tocqueville, Alexis C. H. C. de.**

Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de. Memoirs, letters and remains. 2 v. \$3. .... *\*Osgood.*

**Todd, Col. C. S.**

Griffin, G. W. Memoir. '72. \$1.50. .... *Claxton.*

**Todd, J.**

Todd, J. E. John Todd: the story of his life, told mainly by himself. \$2.75. .... *Harper.*

**Todleben, Fz. E.**

Russell, W. H. Todleben's defence of Sebastopol: review of Todleben's narr. '65. \$2. .... *Van Nostrand.*

**Toilet.**

Clifford, F. S. A romance of perfume lands. '75. \$2.50; 50c. .... *Clifford.*  
Cooley, A. J. Handbook of perfumes, cosmetics and other toilet articles. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott.*  
— Handbook of the toilet in ancient and modern times. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott.*  
Etiquette of the toilet. 25c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
Powers, Mrs. S. D. Ugly-girl papers; or, hints for the toilet. \$1. .... *Harper.*  
See also Baths and bathing; — Dress; — Perfumery.

**Toleration.**

See Charity; — Liberty of conscience.

**Tonga Islands.**

See Fiji Islands.

**Tongue.**

Clarke, W. F. Treatise on diseases of the tongue. '73. \$5. .... *Lindsay.*

**Tonnage.**

Glendenning, A. Tonnage table of ships and steamers according to builder's measurement. 50c. .... *Spon.*

**Tooke, J. Horne.**

Rogers, J. E. T. Sketch of T. [In v. 2 of his Historical gleanings. '70. \$1.75.] .... *Macmillan.*

**Tools.**

Boys' book of trades, and the tools used in them. \$2. .... *Routledge.*  
Harrison, W. B. Mechanic's tool book. '72. \$1.50. .... *Van Nostrand.*  
Rankine, W. J. M. Cyclopædia of machines and hand-tools. \$27.50. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*



**Toorkistan.**

See Turkistan.

**Toplady, Rev. A. M.**

Life. [With Hervey, J. Life. 60c.].....*Pres. Bd.*

**Topographical drawing.**

Smith, R. S. Manual of topog. drawing. \$2.. *Wiley*.  
 Worthen, W. E. Practical treatise on topog. drawing.  
 [In his Appleton's scientific ser.] \$1.50... *Appleton*.  
 See also Map drawing.

**Topography.**

Alexander, J. H. Engineers' reports on topog. survey for 1834-'36. [In Maryland geol. survey. Reports. 13 v. in 2. '34-'40.] ..... *State*.  
 Enthoffer, J. Manual of topography and text-book of topog. drawing. 2 v. \$15..... *Appleton*.  
 United States. *Coast Survey*. The plane table: its uses in topog. surveying. '69. \$2.. *Van Nostrand*.  
 See also Engineering;—Surveying;—Topographical drawing.

**Toronto, Canada.**

City of Toronto: views with letter press. 75c... *Nelson*.

**Torpedoes.**

Barnes, J. S. Submarine warfare, defensive and offensive; [incl.] hist. of torpedo. '69. \$5.. *Van Nostrand*.  
 Torpedo warfare: instructions for management of Harvey's sea torpedo. '72. \$1 ..... *Spon*.

**Tortoise.**

See Testudinata.

**Torts.**

Addison, C. G. Treatise on law of torts. 4th Eng. ed., ed. by F. S. P. Wolfertan; with Am. notes by J. M. Dudley and E. Baylies. 2 v. '76. net, \$10... *Banks*.  
 — *Same*; with notes and ref. to Am. cases by H. G. Wood. 2 v. '75. \$15 ..... *Cockcroft*.  
 — *Same*. School ed. '74. \$2.50; \$3... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Bigelow, M. M. Leading cases in law of torts; from Am., Eng. and Irish courts. '75. \$6... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Hilliard, F. Treatise on remedies for torts or private wrongs. '73. \$6..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Treatise on torts. 2 v. '74. \$12..... *Little, B. & Co.*

**Torture.**

Lea, H. C. Superstition and force: essays on wager of law, wager of battle, ordeal and torture. \$2.75... *Lea*.

**Toschi, P. C.**

Toschi's engravings; from frescoes by Correggio and Parmegiano. '74. \$10 ..... *Osgood*.

**Total abstinence.**

See Temperance.

**Tower of London.**

Dixon, W. H. Her majesty's Tower: an historical study. \$2..... *Lippincott*.

**Town clerks.**

Sessions, H. C. Clerk's, sheriff's and constable's guide. '73. \$1; \$1.50 ..... *Richmond*.  
 Thompson, I. G. Assessors, collectors and town clerks' manual. '75. \$2.50 ..... *J. D. Parsons*.

**Town officers.**

Field, G. W. Treatise on Iowa county and township officers. 2d ed. '76. \$5..... *Mills*.  
 Herrick, W. A. Powers, duties and liabilities of town and parish officers in Massachusetts. '70. \$2.50; \$3. *Little, B. & Co.*

Hull, A. G. Treatise on duties of town and county officers in N. Y. \$5..... *W. C. Little*.  
 Morrison, C. R. The town officer. '76. \$2.50... *Sanborn*.  
 Virgin, W. W. Maine civil officer. \$3.50. *Loring, S. & H.*  
 See also Constables;—Supervisors;—Taxation;—Town clerks;—Towns.

**Towns.**

Booth, W. S. Township manual for Minnesota: guide for officers. 3d ed. '76. 60c. .... *Leonard*.  
 Ellis, G. E. On town debts. [In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1872. \$1.] ..... *Am. Antiq.*  
 Haines, E. M. Compilation of Ill. laws rel. to township organization, and management of county affairs. New ed.; embr. laws to 1875. \$2-\$3... *E. B. Myers*.

**Towns, continued.**

Kingsbury, B. jr. Maine townsman: laws for regulation of towns, with forms and decisions adapted to rev. statutes of Me. '72. \$2.50.... *Bailey; Dresser*.  
 Peck, H. D. Manual of law relating to formation and government of townships, and the rights and duties of township officers in Ohio. '74. \$2; \$2.50. *Clarke*.  
 Spooner, J. C., and Bryant, E. E. Laws relating to organization and government of towns in Wisconsin. 75c. .... *Atwood*.

See also Villages.

**Toxicology.**

See Chemical jurisprudence;—Poisons.

**Tracheotomy.**

Cohen, J. S. Croup in its relation to tracheotomy. '74. \$1..... *Lindsay*.  
 Sands, H. B. On tracheotomy and laryngotomy. [In Seguin, E. C. Series of Am. clinical lectures. v. 2. '76.] 30c. .... *Putnam*.

**Trade.**

See Commerce.

**Trade-marks.**

Browne, W. H. Treatise on law of trade-marks and analogous subjects. '73. \$5.50..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Cox, R. American trade-mark cases to 1871. v. 1. '71. \$8 ..... *Clarke*.  
 Fisher, R. A. Digest of reported Eng. cases rel. to patents, trade-marks and copyrights. '72. \$4.. *Clarke*.  
 Law, S. D. Digest of Am. cases rel. to patents and copyrights; also cases in respect to trade-marks. v. 1 (1789-1862). '62. \$8 ..... *Cockcroft*.  
 Upton, F. H. Treatise on law of trade-marks. \$4. *W. C. Little*.

**Trades.**

See Arts.

**Traffic.**

See Commerce.

**Traitors.**

Headley, P. C. Spies and traitors of Hebrew history. [In his Works.] 25c.; 30c..... *J. E. Potter*.  
 — Traitors and assassins after Christ's advent. [In his Works.] 25c.; 30c..... *J. E. Potter*.  
 See also Treason.

**Tramways.**

See Railroads.

**Transcendentalism.**

Emerson, R. W. The transcendentalist. [In his Miscellaneous.] \$1.50.] ..... *Osgood*.  
 — *Same*. [In v. 1 of his Prose works. 8th ed. 2 v. \$5; \$9; \$12.] ..... *Osgood*.  
 Frothingham, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England. '76. \$2.50..... *Putnam*.  
 Greene, W. B. Tract on New Eng. transcendentalism. [With his Blazing star. '72. \$1.50.] .... *Williams*.  
 — Transcendentalism. 25c..... *Lee & S.*  
 Parker, T. Transcendentalism. 10c..... *Free Rel.*

**Transits.**

Forbes, G. Transit of Venus. '74. \$1... *Macmillan*.  
 Proctor, R. A. The universe and the coming transits. \$6..... *Lippincott*.

**Transportation.**

See Carriers;—Commerce;—Railroads.

**Transubstantiation.**

Pope, R. T. F., and Maguire, S. Discussion on infallibility, purgatory and transubst. \$1.25.... *Sadlier*.  
 Pusey, E. B. Doctrine of real presence as contained in the fathers. '55. \$4..... *Pott*.  
 — Real presence (The): the doctrine of the English Church. '69. \$3..... *Pott*.  
 Tissot, J. The real presence. 60c..... *O'Shea*.  
 Wiseman, N. Lectures on real presence of body and blood of Christ in the eucharist. [In his Works.] \$1.50 ..... *O'Shea*.  
 See also Close communion;—Lord's supper.

**Transylvania.**

Paget, J. Hungary and Transylvania. 2 v. \$2.. *Lea*.

**Trapping.**

- Art of hunting, T. and fishing made easy. 25c. . . *Hurst.*  
 Harding, S. Amateur trapper and trap-maker's guide.  
 50c. ; 75c. . . . . *Dick & F.*  
 Hunter, H. E. Hunter's guide and trapper's companion.  
 New ed. '76. 50c. ; 25c. . . . . *Hunter.*  
 Hunter and trapper's guide. 20c. . . . . *Haney.*  
 — *Same.* 25c. . . . . *Hurst.*  
 Life in the backwoods : guide to the successful hunting  
 and T. of all kinds of animals. '74. 20c. (?) *F. M. Reed.*  
 Newhouse, S. Trapper's guide. \$1.50. . . . . *Judd.*  
 Simms, J. R. Trappers of New York : biography of N.  
 Stoner and N. Foster. '67. \$1.50 ; \$3. . . . . *Munsell.*  
 Thrasher, H. The hunter and trapper. \$1. . . . . *Judd.*  
 Trapper's guide ; by S. Newhouse and others. 4th ed.  
 '74. \$1.50. . . . . *Oneida.*  
*See also Fur trade.*

**Travellers.**

- Brightwell, Miss C. L. Lives of labor : incidents in the  
 career of eminent naturalists and celebrated travelers.  
 \$1.25. . . . . *Nelson.*  
 Kingston, W. H. G. Great African travelers ; from Mungo  
 Park to Livingstone and Stanley. '73. \$2. . *Routledge.*  
 Perilous incidents in lives of sailors and T. \$2. . *Porter.*  
 Rogers, R. V., jr. Law of the road ; or, wrongs and rights  
 of a traveller. \$1.50. . . . . *S. Whitney.*  
 St. John, J. A. Lives of celebrated T. 3 v. \$2.25. *Harper.*  
*See also Explorers ; — Voyages and travels.*

**Travelling.**

- Fetridge, W. P. Harper's phrase-book : handbook of  
 travel talk. \$1.50. . . . . *Harper.*  
 Norval. Steamship notes : manual of information for  
 those who contemplate a trip to Europe. '75. 50c. ;  
 25c. . . . . *Patterson.*  
 S., H. M. L. A few words of advice to ladies on travel-  
 ling and its requirements. 50c. . . . . *Cook.*  
 Traveller's manual of conversation in Eng., Germ., Fr.  
 and Ital. [*In Osgood's Baedeker's European guide*  
*books.*] \$1.25. . . . . *Osgood.*  
*See also Voyages and travels ; — and names of countries and*  
*cities.*

**Travis, Jos.**

- Travis, J. Autobiography. '59. \$1.25. . . . *So. Meth.*

**Treason.**

- Minutes of trial and exam. of certain persons in provin-  
 ce of New York charged with being engaged in a  
 conspiracy against the authority of the congress and  
 the liberties of America : Lond., 1786. [Reprint.]  
 '65. \$20 ; \$10 ; \$5. . . . . *J. Campbell & Son.*  
 Pitman, B. Trials for treason at Indianapolis ; disclos-  
 ing plans for establishing a northwestern confed-  
 eracy. \$3-\$2. . . . . *Wilstach.*  
*See also Traitors.*

**Treaties.**

*See United States.*

**Trees.**

- Browne, D. J. Trees of America, native and foreign,  
 pictorially and botanically delineated, and scientifi-  
 cally and popularly described. \$5.50. . . . *Harper.*  
 Bryant, A. Forest trees for shelter, ornament and  
 profit. \$1.50. . . . . *H. T. Williams.*  
 Coleman, W. S. Our woodlands, heaths and hedges.  
 \$1.25 ; 50c. . . . . *Routledge.*  
 Cook, Mrs. H. N. Trees, fruits and flowers of the  
 Bible. '48. 35c. . . . . *Am. Tr.*  
 Dewey, D. M. Dewey's tree agents' private guide.  
 \$1 ; 25c. . . . . *Dewey.*  
 — Fruits, flowers and oriental trees of America. '76.  
 \$15. . . . . *Dewey.*  
 Dulcken, H. W. Remarks on trees and plants of var-  
 ious regions. [*In his Animal life all the world over.*  
 \$4.] . . . . . *Routledge.*  
 Elliott, F. R. Lawn and shade trees. \$1.50. . *Woodward.*  
 Emerson, G. B. Report on trees and shrubs of Mass.  
 2d ed. 2 v. '75. \$12 ; \$20. . . . . *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Fuller, A. S. Forest tree culturist. \$1.50. . *Woodward.*  
 Grindon, L. H. Trees of old England. 75c. . . *H. H. Carter.*

**Trees, continued.**

- Hawks, F. L. The American forest : conversations  
 with the children about trees of Am. 75c. . . *Harper.*  
 Kirby, M. and E. Talks about trees. \$2.50. . *Cassell.*  
 Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of trees and shrubs. '53.  
 \$12 ; \$14.50. . . . . *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Meehan, T. American handbook of ornamental trees.  
 '53. 75c. . . . . *Claxton ; Lippincott.*  
 Michaux, F. A. North American sylva : forest trees of  
 the United States, Canada and Nova Scotia. 5 v.  
 \$70 ; \$75. . . . . *Lippincott ; Rice.*  
 — *Same.* 5 v. '65. \$75. . . . . *Estes.*  
 Plants and trees of Scripture. '75. 65c. . . *So. Meth.*  
 Sargent, C. S. Few suggestions on tree planting ; from  
 report of Mass. State Board of Agriculture for 1875.  
 '76. 50c. . . . . *Williams.*  
 Strutt, J. G. Sylva Britannica and Scotica ; with 50  
 etchings. \$45. . . . . *Estes.*  
*See also Botany ; — Evergreens ; — Forests ; — Fruit ; — Timber.*

**Trench, Mrs. Melisina Chenevix.**

- Trench, Mrs. M. C. Remains ; sel. from her journals,  
 letters and other papers ; ed. by R. C. Trench. New  
 [chp.] ed. '68. \$3.50. . . . . *Macmillan.*

**Trenck, Franz (Baron).**

- Stories of prison life : biog. of Picciola Silvio Pellico  
 and Baron Trenck. 75c. . . . . *Barnes.*

**Trent, W.**

- Goodman, A. T. Journal of Capt. Wm. Trent from Logs-  
 town to Pickawillany in 1752. '71. \$2.50. . . *Clarke.*

**Trent (Council of).**

- Bungener, L. L. F. History of the Council of Trent.  
 '55. \$1.50. . . . . *Harper.*  
 Chemnitz, M. Examen Concilii Tridentini, d. h. : Prü-  
 fung des Concils von Trient. v. 1. \$1.50. . *Volkening.*  
 Nampon, A. Catholic doctrine as defined by Council of  
 Trent. '69. \$3.50. . . . . *Cunningham.*

**Trespass.**

- Waterman, T. W. Law of trespass in its twofold aspect  
 of the wrong and the remedy. 2 v. \$13 ; v. 2, sep.,  
 \$6.50. . . . . *Baker, V. & Co.*  
*Cont. : 1. Trespass to the person and trespass in rel. to per-  
 sonal property. — 2. Trespass on real estate.*

**Trevithick, R.**

- Trevithick, F. Life of R. Trevithick (inventor of the  
 high pressure steam engine). 2 v. '72. \$5. . *Spon.*

**Trial by jury.**

*See Jury.*

**Trials.**

- Benson, L. Book of remarkable trials and notorious  
 characters. \$3. . . . . *Routledge.*  
 — *Same.* \$5. . . . . *Appleton.*  
 Causes célèbres. 5 v. '74. \$17.50 ; \$22.50. . *Cockcroft.*  
*Cont. : v. 1-3, Trial of Queen Caroline. — v. 4, 5, Trial of Aaron*  
*Burr.*

- Duffy, T. and Cummings, T. J. Remarkable trials of  
 all countries. '73. \$3.50 ; \$4.50. . . . *Ward & P.*

- Feuerbach, A. R. German criminal trials. \$1. . *Harper.*

- Hilliard, F. Law of new trials and other rehearings.  
 2d ed. \$6.50. . . . . *Kay.*

- Magazin d. merkwürdigsten u. interessantesten Crimi-  
 nalgeschichten. '74. \$3.25. . . . . *Zickel.*

- Morse, J. T., jr. Famous trials. '74. \$2.25. *Little, B. & Co.*

- Paget, J. Judicial puzzles gathered from state trials.  
 \$1.50. . . . . *S. Whitney.*

*See also Actions at law ; — Appellate proceedings ; — Circum-*  
*stantial evidence ; — Nisi prius ; — Parties to actions ; — and also*  
*Beecher, H. W. ; — Burr, A. ; — Swing, D. ; — Tichborne.*

**Trigonometry.**

- Beasley, R. D. Elementary treatise on plane trigonom-  
 etry. 3d ed. '73. \$1.50. . . . . *Macmillan.*

- Bellows, C. F. R. Plane and spherical trigonometry.  
 \$1.50. . . . . *Sheldon.*

- Benson, L. S. Geometry ; with elements of plane and  
 spherical trigonometry. 3d ed. '69. \$2. . *Burnton.*

- Blackburn, H. Elements of plane trigonometry. '71.  
 75c. . . . . *Macmillan.*

- Bradbury, W. F. Elementary geometry ; [also] Ele-  
 mentary trigonometry. \$1.50. — Key. \$1. *Thompson.*

**Trigonometry, continued.**

- Elementary trigonometry. \$1.....*Thompson.*  
 — Trigonometry and surveying. \$1.75. — Key. \$1.  
*Thompson.*  
 Brookes, E. Normal element. geometry; embr. brief  
 treatise on mensuration and trigonometry. \$1.25. —  
 Key. \$1.25.....*Sower.*  
 Chauvenet, W. Plane and spherical T. \$1.75.*Lippincott.*  
 Davies, C. Elements of descript. geometry, with ap-  
 plication to spherical trigonometry, etc. '34. \$2.75;  
 \$2.88; \$3.....*Barnes.*  
 — Elements of geom. and trigonom.; from works of  
 Legendre. '62. \$2.25; \$2.38; \$2.50.....*Barnes.*  
 — Elements of geometry and trigonometry, with ap-  
 plications in mensuration. '51. \$1.40—\$1.60.....*Barnes.*  
 Day, J. Principles of plain trigonometry, mensuration,  
 navigation and surveying. *net*, \$2.50.....*Peck.*  
 Docharty, G.B. Elements of plane and solid geometry,  
 with the elements of plane and spherical trigonom-  
 etry. \$1.75.....*Harper.*  
 Fourcy, L.de. Elements of T. '67. \$2.50.. *Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Galbraith, J.A., and Haughton, S. Plane trigonometry.  
 [*In their Text books.*] \$1.....*Cassell.*  
 Greenleaf, B. Elements of geometry and trigonom.  
 \$1.87. — Key. 75c.....*R.S. Davis (B.)*  
 — Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry. 94c.  
*R.S. Davis (B.)*  
 Gummere, J. Treatise on surveying; with system of  
 plane trigonometry. 17th ed. \$2. — Key, by S. Alsop.  
 \$1.25.....*Porter.*  
 Hackley, C. W. Treatise on trigonometry, plane and  
 spherical. 4th ed. '50. \$2.50.....*Barnes.*  
 Lewis, E. Treatise on plane and spherical trigonome-  
 try. '44. \$1.75.....*Porter.*  
 Loomis, E. Geometry, conic sections and plane trigo-  
 nometry. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
 — Trigonometry and tables. \$2; ea., \$1.50.. *Harper.*  
 Olney, E. Elements of trigonometry. \$1.50.. *Sheldon.*  
 — Geometry and T. (School ed.) \$2.50.. *Sheldon.*  
 — Same. (Univ. ed.) \$2.50; — with tables of loga-  
 rithms. \$3.....*Sheldon.*  
 Perkins, G. R. Plane trigonometry and surveying. '51.  
 \$2.....*Appleton.*  
 Robinson, H. N. Key to geometry and T., analyt.  
 geometry and conic sections, etc. \$2.25.....*Iverson.*  
 — New geometry and trigonometry. '62. \$2.25; — in  
 2 v. ea., \$1.25.....*Iverson.*  
 Sang, E. Trigonometry, vision, surveying instruments.  
 [pt. 3 of his Progressive lessons in applied science.]  
 '75. \$1.25.....*Spon.*  
 Schuyler, A. Plane and spherical T. and mensuration  
 and logarithmic tables. '75. \$1.50.. *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Seaver, E. P. Formulas of plane and spherical trigo-  
 nometry. '72. 80c.....*Allyn.*  
 Sestini, B. Elements of geometry and trigonometry.  
 '56. \$2.....*Murphy.*  
 Snowball, J. C. Elements of plane and spherical trigo-  
 nometry. 10th ed. '63. \$2.....*Macmillan.*  
 Stanley, A. D. Elementary treatise on spherical geom-  
 etry and trigonometry. *net*, 75c.....*Peck.*  
 Tappan, E. T. Ray's geometry and trigonometry. '69.  
 \$2.....*Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Todhunter, I. Plane trigonometry for colleges and  
 schools. 5th ed. '74. \$1.75. — Key. \$3.50. *Macmillan.*  
 — Treatise on spherical trigonometry for colleges and  
 schools. 3d ed. \$1.75.....*Macmillan.*  
 — Trigonometry for beginners. New ed. \$1. — Key.  
 \$3.....*Macmillan.*  
 Trautwine, J. C. Civil engineer's pocket book of men-  
 suration, trigonometry, etc. 3d ed. '74. \$5. *Claxton.*  
*See also* Logarithms; — Mensuration; — Navigation; — Sur-  
 veying.  
**Trimble, Mrs. Jane.**  
 Trimble, J. M. Memoir. 75c. .. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
**Trinity.**  
 Augustine, St. On the Trinity. [*In his Works.*] \$3.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Barrett, B. F. Letters on the divine Trinity. 4th ed.  
 '73. \$1.....*Claxton.*

**Trinity, continued.**

- Bickersteth, E. H. The rock of ages: Script. testi-  
 mony to one godhead of the Father, Son and Holy  
 Ghost. New ed. \$1.25.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 — Same; with introd. by F. D. Huntington. New ed.  
 '61. \$1.25.....*Dutton.*  
 Burris, F. H. The Trinity. '74. \$1.50.....*Griggs.*  
 Egar, J. H. Three-fold grace of the Trinity. \$1.50.  
*Lippincott.*  
 Mattison, H. Doctrine of the Trinity, and of the divi-  
 nity of Christ; as against the various forms of modern  
 Unitarianism. '67. 60c.....*Tibbals.*  
 Orme, W. Memoir of the controversy respecting the  
 three heavenly witnesses, 1 John v. 7. New ed. '72.  
 \$1.25.....*Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Owens, J. Vindication of doctrine of the Trinity. [*In*  
*v. 2 of his Works.* '71. \$1.50.].....*Leighton.*  
 Pease, A. G. Philosophy of Trinitarian doctrine. '75.  
 \$1.50.....*Putnam.*  
 Penn, W. Innocency with her open face. [*In his Rise*  
*and progress of Quakers. net, 25c.*] *Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
 — Sandy foundation shaken. [*In his Rise and progress*  
*of Quakers. net, 25c.*].....*Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
 Solar hieroglyphics; or, emblematic ill. of revealed doc-  
 trine of the tri-personal Godhead which are discerni-  
 ble in the solar light. '74. *net*, 75c. *Smith, E. & Co.*  
 Stuart, M. Miscellanies; cont. letters to Dr. Channing  
 on the Trinity, and several sermons, notes, etc. '46.  
 \$1.25.....*Draper.*  
 Summerbell, N., and Flood, J. M. Discussions on the  
 Trinity, church constitutions and disciplines and hu-  
 man depravity. New ed. '69. \$1.25... *Pounsford.*  
 Swedenborg, E. Divine attributes, including also the  
 divine Trinity. \$2.....*Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 Wilbur, A. Biblical standpoint: views of sonship of  
 Christ, Comforter and Trinity. '75. \$1.. *Williams.*  
*See also* God; — Holy Spirit; — Jesus Christ.

**Tropical regions.**

- Hartwig, G. Polar and tropical worlds. '72. \*\$4.25;  
 \$4.75; \$6.....*C. A. Nichols.*  
 — Tropical world. '73. \$3.....*Dodd.*  
 Johnson, J., and Martin, J. R. Influence of tropical  
 climates on European constitutions. \$3.. *W. Wood.*  
 Tropical nature: account of the most remarkable phe-  
 nomena of life in the tropics. '75. \$5.....*Nelson.*  
 Tropics (The). '74. \$1.25.....*Lothrop.*  
 Vincent, F., jr. Through and through the tropics:  
 30,000 miles of travel in Oceanica, Australasia and  
 India. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
 Willis, N. P. Health trips to the tropics. [*In his Prose*  
*works.*] \$1.75.....*Scribner.*

**Trosse, G:**

- Trosse, G. Life. 40c.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Trout.**

- Slack, J. H. Practical trout culture. \$1.50. *Woodward.*  
 Stone, L. Domesticated T. '73. \$2.50.. *Osgood; Stone.*

**Troy.**

- Schliemann, H. On discoveries in the Troad. [*In*  
*Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1875.*] \$1.. *Am. Antiq.*  
 — Troy and its remains. '75. \$12.50; \$15.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Troy, N. Y.**

- Tribute of respect of citizens of Troy to memory of  
 Lincoln. '65. \$3; \$12.....*W. H. Young.*  
 Trojan sketch-book: ser. of articles contributed by cler-  
 gy and other literati of [Troy]. \$1.. *W. H. Young.*  
 Weise, A. J. History of Troy from expulsion of Mo-  
 hegan Indians to 1876. '76. \$3.50.. *W. H. Young.*  
 Woodworth, J. Reminiscences of Troy, 1790-1807.  
 2d ed. '60. \$2.....*Munsell.*

**True (The).**

*See* Aesthetics.

**Trumbull, Jona.**

- Stuart, I. W. Life. New ed. '59. \$3.....*Crocker.*

**Trumpet.**

- Recreations for the valve trumpet. 50c.....*Ditson.*

**Trusses.**

- Greene, C. E. Graphical method for analysis of bridge trusses, extended to continuous girders and draw spans. '75. \$2..... *VanNostrand*.  
 Pratt, T. W. Trusses and trussed arches. 25c.  
*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Ranken, F. A. Strains in trusses; computed by means of diagrams, with 20 examples. \$2.50.... *Appleton*.

**Trusts and trustees.**

- Lewin, T. Practical treatise on law of trusts and trustees. 2d Am ed. '58. \$5.50.... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
 Perry, J. W. Treatise on trusts and trustees. 2d ed. 2 v. '74. \$12..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Sanders, F. W. Essay on uses and trusts. 2d Am. ed. \$5.50..... *Kay*.  
 Stanton, R. H. Manual for trustees, etc., in Kentucky. 2d ed. '75. \$1.75..... *Clarke*.  
 Tiffany, J., and Bullard, E. F. On law of trusts and trustees. \$7.50..... *W. C. Little*.  
 Zinn, P. Leading and select cases on trusts, with abstracts of other Eng. and Am. cases; with report of case of Covington and Lexington R. R. Co. vs. R. B. Bowler's heirs and others. '73. \$6.50.... *Clarke*.

**Truth.**

- Hamilton, J. Thoughts on the principles of truth and causes and effect of error. '56. \$1.75.. *Macmillan*.  
 Henry, Mrs. S. M. I. After the truth. 3 pts. ea., \$1.25.  
*Civ. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Scott, T. Force of truth. 75c..... *Cong. Pub.*  
 — Same; with letters by J. Newton. 60c... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Thornwell, J. H. Discourses on truth; delivered in chapel of the South Carolina College. New ed. '69. \$1.50..... *Carter*.  
*See also Lying.*

**Tubercle.**

- Fox, W. On artificial production of tubercle in lower animals. '68. \$2..... *Macmillan*.

**Tuberculosis.**

*See Consumption.*

**Tuckerman, H. T.**

- Bellows, H. W. Memorial address. '72. 75c. *Putnam*.

**Tumors.**

- Atlee, W. L. General and differential diagnosis of ovarian tumors, with special ref. to operation of ovariectomy. \$5..... *Lippincott*.  
 Hodge, H. L. Note-book for cases of ovarian tumors. '76. 50c..... *Lindsay*.  
 Knapp, H. Treatise on intra-ocular T. \$3.75. *W. Wood*.  
 Peaslee, E. R. Treatise on ovarian T. \$5; \$6. *Appleton*.  
 Woodward, J. J. Toner lecture, 1: cancerous tumors. '73. 25c..... *Smith. Inst.*

**Tuning.**

- Tuner's guide: treat. on tuning piano forte, organ, melodeon and seraphine. '52. 60c..... *Ditson*.

**Tunnels.**

- Chesbrough, E. S. Detroit River Tunnel. [*In Steele, J. D. Tests of bridge irons.* '73. 60c.] *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 — Plan and progress of the Detroit River Tunnel. 30c.  
*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Gilliss, J. R. Tunnels of the Pacific Railroad. \$1.  
*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Houston, J. Arching Bergen Tunnel, Erie R.R. [*With McAlpine, W. J. Repair of earthen dam of storing reservoir.* 50c.]..... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 McMaster, J. B. Bridge and tunnel centres. '76. 50c.  
*VanNostrand*.  
 Steele, J. D. Nesquehonig Tunnel. 70c. *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
*See also Hoosac Tunnel.*

**Turkey.**

- Bouvet, F. Turks in Europe, their rise and decadence. [*In Gilson, A. Czar and sultan.* 75c.].... *Harper*.  
 Howe, F. Oriental and sacred scenes; from notes of travel in Greece, T. and Palestine. '53. \$1.25.. *Dodd*.  
 Leech, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler, from Greece, T., Egypt, Nubia and the Holy Land. \$2.50. *Appleton*.  
 Macfarlane, C. Turkey and its destiny. 2 v. \$2.. *Lea*.

**Turkey, continued.**

- Prime, E. D. G. Forty years in the Turkish empire: memoirs of W. Goodell. New ed. '76. \$2.50.. *Carter*.  
 Ranke, L. v. History of the Turkish and Spanish empires. 25c..... *Lea*.  
 Stephens, J. L. Travels in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. 2 v. '49. \$3..... *Harper*.  
*See also Constantinople; — Syria.*

**Turkistan.**

- Baker, V. Clouds in the east: travels and adventures on the Perso-Turkoman frontier in 1874. '76. \$6.75.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Turner, J. Mallord W.**

- Turner gallery: 60 eng. from works of J. M. W. Turner; with biog. sketch and descript. text by R. N. Wornum. '75. \$1.10..... *Bouton*.

**Turning.**

- Amateur mechanics' workshop. '70. \$3.... *Baird*.  
 Campin, F. Practice of hand turning in wood, ivory, shell, etc. 2d ed. '68. \$2..... *Spon*.  
 — Same. \$3..... *Baird*.  
 Lathe and its uses: instruction in turning wood and metal. \$7. — Supplement and index. 90c... *Wiley*.  
 Turner's companion: instructions in concentric, elliptic and eccentric turning, etc. '72. \$1.50.. *Baird*.  
 Watson, E. P. Manual of the hand-lathe. 3d ed. '76. \$1.50..... *Baird*.  
 Woolsey, E. J. Specimens of fancy turning executed on hand or foot lathe. '69. \$3..... *Baird*.

**Turtle.**

*See Testudinata.*

**Tuscany.**

- Perkins, C. C. Tuscan sculptors: their lives, works and times. 2 v. '64. \$22.50..... *Little, B. & Co.*

**Twitchell, G.**

- Twitchell, G. Life, trial and conviction. [*In Eng. or Germ.*] 25c..... *Barclay*.

**Tyler, J.**

- Wise, H. A. Seven decades of the Union; ill. by memoir of J. Tyler. \$2..... *Lippincott*.

**Tyndale, W.**

- Martyn, Mrs. S. T. Life of W. Tyndale. [*In her Juveniles.*] 80c..... *Am. Tr.*  
 Wright, Mrs. J. McN. William Tyndale. [*In her True story lib.*: no. 2. 12 v. \$3.]..... *Pres. Bd.*

**Tyndall, J.**

- Tyndall banquet, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1873. 50c. .... *Appleton*.

**Typhoid fever.**

- Hering, C. Treatment of typhoid fevers. [*Hom.*] 60c.  
*Boericke*.  
 Late visitation of typhoid fever in Uppingham, [*England*]. '76. \$1..... *Spon*.  
 Rapou, A. Typhoid fever and its homœop. treatment. '53. 50c..... *Wilstach*.

**Tyre.**

- Tarbox, I. N. Tyre and Alexandria, the chief commercial cities of Scripture times. '65. \$1.25.. *Cong. Pub.*  
 Tyre: its rise, glory and desolation. '76. 50c. *So. Meth.*  
**Tyrone, Earl of.** [*Hu. O'Neill.*]  
 Mitchel, J. Life of H. O'Neill. '70. \$1... *Haverty*.

**Udderzook, W. E.**

- Great Udderzook mystery: trial for murder of M. S. Goss. [*In Eng. or Germ.*] 25c. .... *Barclay*.

**Umta Mountains.**

- United States. *Geog. and geol. survey of the territories.* Report on geol. of east. portion of the Umta Mts.; with atlas by J. W. Powell. '76... *U. S. Govt.*

**Ulster, Ireland.**

- Knox, R. The Ulster revival: an address to Sabbath scholars. 35c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 McNevin, T. Confiscation of Ulster. \$1.... *Noonan*.

**Underwood, Su. Mar.**

- Anderson, Mrs. Eliza H. Following after Jesus: memorial of Susan Maria Underwood. \$1. *Bost. Am. Tr.*

**Union College.**

- Van Santvoord, C., and Lewis, T. Memoir of Eliphalet Nott for sixty-two years president of Union College. '76. \$2. .... *Sheldon*.  
 Weed, T. Carmina Concordiæ: songs of Union College; with music and piano forte accompaniment. '75. \$1.75. .... *Pond*.

**Union Pacific Railroad.**

See Pacific.

**Unitarians.**

- Bellows, H: W. Re-statements of Christian doctrine. New ed. '70. \$1. .... *Am. Unit.*  
 Channing, W: E. Works. \$1.75. .... *Routledge*.  
 — Same. 24th ed. 3 v. '74. \$3. — 4th ed. '75. \$1. .... *Am. Unit.*  
 Clarke, J. F. Steps of belief; or, rational Christianity maintained against atheism, free religion and Romanism. 5th ed. '74. \$1. .... *Am. Unit.*  
 Dewey, O. Discourses in defence of Unitarianism. [In his Works. 20th ed. 3 v. '76. \$4.50; \$10.50.] *Miller*.  
 Ellis, G: E. Half-century of the Unitarian controversy. '57. \$1.50. .... *Am. Unit.*  
 Farley, F: A. Unitarianism defined. New ed. '73. 60c. .... *Am. Unit.*  
 Hilles, W: S. Letters to a Unitarian. 10c. .... *Hicks*.  
 Hymn and tune book for the church and the house, and services for cong. worship. 28th ed. '76. \$1.50; — service book alone. 80c. .... *Am. Unit.*  
 Metcalf, R. Letter and spirit. '76. 60c. .... *Am. Unit.*  
 Miller, M. R. The luminous unity: letters to A. Guinzburg on Is Unitarianism, as opposed to Trinitarianism, a principle of heathenism rather than of specific Judaism? \$1.50. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Norton, A. Statement of reasons for not believing doctrines of Trinitarians conc. nature of God and person of Christ. 11th ed. '76. \$1.25. .... *Am. Unit.*  
 Sprague, W: B. Annals of the Unitarians. [In his Annals of the Am. pulpit.] New ed. \$4. .... *Carter*.  
 Sunday school liturgy; prep. under supervision of Unitarian Sunday School Soc. 7th ed. '66. 60c. *Am. Unit.*  
 Wilson, J. Unitarian principles confirmed by Trinitarian testimonies. 10th ed. '76. \$1.25. .... *Am. Unit.*  
 See also Free religion; — Hymns, Unitarian; — Jesus Christ, Divinity; — Parker, T.; — Socinianism; — Trinity.

**United Brethren.**

See Moravians.

**United Presbyterian Church.**

See Presbyterian Church.

**United States.***Biography.*

- American biography. v. 1-3. '72. ea., \$20; \$10. .... *N. Y. & H. Pub.*  
 Anthony, H: B. Memorial addresses; delivered in U. S. Senate. '75. 50c. .... *Rider*.  
 Drake, F. S. Dictionary of Am. biography. '72. \$6; \$7; \$8.50; \$10; \$12. .... *Osgood*.  
 Durrie, D. S. Bibliographia genealogica Americana: alphab. index to Am. genealogies. '68. \$3. .... *Munsell*.  
 Duyckinck, E. A: National portrait gallery of eminent Americans; with biog. and hist. narratives. New ed. 2 v. '64. \$27; \$28; \$30; \$32. .... *Johnson & M.*  
 Flanders, H. Lives and times of chief justices of U. S. Supreme Court. 2 v. '55. \$7.50. *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 — Same. New ed. 2 v. '75. \$7; \$9. .... *Cockcroft*.  
 Hamersly, L. R. Records of living officers of U. S. navy and marine corps; with list of naval operations, 1861-5. '70. \$5; \$6. .... *Lippincott; Van Nostrand*.  
 Hartley, C. B. Life of Francis Marion; with sketches of other patriots. \$1.75. .... *J. E. Potter*.  
 Headley, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders. New ed. '68. \$3.50; \$4.50; \$5.50. .... *Treat*.  
 Hill, F. H. Political portraits: characters of some of our public men. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Hough, F. B. American biog. notes. '75. \$5. *Munsell*.  
 Judson, L. C. Sages and heroes of the American Revolution. \$2.50. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Lanman, C. Biographical annals of civil government of U. S. '76. \$7; \$8; \$10. .... *Anglim*.

**United States, continued.**

- Lives of eminent individuals in American history. 3 v. \$4.50. .... *Harper*.  
 McCabe, J. D. Centennial book of Am. biography. '76. \$2.75; \$3.50. .... *Ziegler*.  
 Magoon, E. L. Distinguished American orators. \$1.75. .... *Mason*.  
 — Orators of the Am. Revolution. \$1.75. .... *Mason*.  
 Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. [In his Works.] \$3. .... *Osgood*.  
 Patriots and statesmen one hundred years ago. \$1.50. .... *World Pub.*  
 Rogers, A: C. Sketches of representative men, north and south. 3d ed. '75-'76. \$10; \$15; \$20. .... *Atlantic*.  
 Sparks, W. H. Memoirs of fifty years: biog. notices of disting. Americans. 3d ed. '71. \$2.50. .... *Claxton*.  
 Van Santvoord, G: Lives of chief justices of the United States. \$3.50. .... *W. C. Little, Scribner*.  
 See also below, Declaration of independence; Presidents.

*Census.*

- Mendenhall, E. Ninth census of population of U. S. '71. 40c.; 25c. .... *Mendenhall*.  
 Walker, F. A. Some results of census of 1870; read before Am. Social Science Assoc., May 15, 1873. '73. 50c. .... *Williams*.

*Constitution.*

- Adams, J. Defence of Const. [In v. 4, 5 of his Works. 10 v. \$30; \$50.] .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Review of Mr. Hillhouse's proposition for amending Const. [In v. 6 of Same.] .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Three letters to J: Taylor in reply to strictures on Defence. [In v. 6 of Same.] .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 American constitutions: Constitution of U. S. and of the several states. \$2. .... *Pollock*.  
 Andrews, I. W. Manual of U. S. Constitution for Am. youth. '74. \$1.50; \$2. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Articles of confederation and Const. [In United States. Messages of presidents. '41. \$1.25.] .... *J. N. Whiting*.  
 Baldwin, H. General view of origin and nature of Const. and government of U. S. \$1.75. .... *Kay*.  
 Burleigh, J. B. Constitution of the U. S.; with index, Washington's Farewell address, and synopsis, etc., of national and state governments. '71. 75c. *Claxton*.  
 Calhoun, J. C. On the Const. and government of the U. S. [In v. 1 of his Works. 6 v. \$15-\$38.] .... *Appleton*.  
 Constitution and amendments, with index. [With United States. Declaration of indep. '67. 25c.] .... *Clarke*.  
 Constitutions of the states and U. S.; incl. Decl. of indep. and Articles of confederation. \$2.50. .... *Barnes*.  
 Curtis, G: T. History of origin, formation and adoption of Const. of the U. S. 2 v. \$6; \$8; \$10.50. .... *Harper*.  
 Denton, W. The God proposed for our national Const. [In his Radical discourses.] '72. 10c. .... *Denton*.  
 Elliot, J. Debates in state conventions on adoption of federal Const. 5 v. '54. \$12.50; \$15. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Fallows, S. Constitutions of U. S. and of Wisconsin; for schools. '71. 50c. .... *Atwood*.  
 Farrar, T. Manual of the United States Constitution. 3d ed. '72. \$3.50. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Federalist (The): essays on Const. by Hamilton, Jay and Madison; ed. by H. B. Dawson. New ed. '74. \$3; \$2.50. .... *Scribner*.  
 — Same; [also] Continentalist, etc., by Hamilton; ed. by J. C. Hamilton. \$3.50; \$4.25. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Fisher, S. G. Trial of the Const. '62. \$2. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Flanders, H. Exposition of the United States Constitution. '73. \$1.75. .... *Claxton*.  
 Hancock, J. Constitution and government of U. S.; with questions and answers. '67. 50c. .... *Claxton*.  
 Hart, J: S. Constitution of U. S. '75. 60c. .... *Eldredge*.  
 Hopkinson, F. The old farm and the new farm: a polit. allegory. '67. \$1.25. .... *Randolph*.  
 Hough, F. B. American constitutions. 2 v. ea., \$7.50. .... *Weed*.  
 Jameson, J: A. Constitutional convention: its hist., powers and modes of proceeding. 3d ed. '73. \$6; \$6.50. .... *Callaghan*.

**United States, continued.**

- Jameson, W. F. Origin and progress of movement for recognition of Christian God, Jesus Christ and the Bible in U. S. Const. '74. 10c. .... *Colby*.  
 King, J. Commentary on law and true construction of federal Const. '71. \$2.50. .... *Clarke*.  
 Paschal, G. W. Constitution of U. S. defined and carefully annotated. 2d ed. \$4. .... *Morrison*.  
 Sheppard, F. Constitutional text-book: exposition of Const. of U. S., etc. \$1.25. .... *Sower*.  
 — First book of Constitution: exposition of U. S. Const. 75c. .... *Sower*.  
 Story, J. Commentaries on Constitution of U. S. 4th ed. 2 v. '78. \$12. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Familiar exposition of U. S. Const. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
 Towle, N. C. History and analysis of Const. of U. S. 3d ed. '73. \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 United States. Constitution; with notes, ref., etc., and index, by E. O. Hinkley. '53. 75c.; 50c. .... *Murphy*.  
 — *Same*; with concordance, index and questions by C. W. Stearns. '72. \$1; \$1.50. .... *Mason*.  
 — *Same*. 20c. .... *Thompson*.  
 — *Germ.*; nebst Erläutgn. u. Einleitg., bearb. v. J. Hein. 3d ed. 50c.; 35c. .... *Morwitz*.  
 — Secret proceedings and debates of Convention of 1787, convened for forming Constitution of the United States. \$1.25. .... *U. P. James*.  
*Note.* The text of the Const. is given in many of the histories, especially in school eds.  
*See also below, Politics.*

**Declaration of independence.**

- Brotherhead, W. Centennial book of the signers. New ed. '76. \$20; \$25. .... *J. M. Stoddart*.  
 Crafts, W. A. Biography of signers. [*In his Hist. of U. S.* New ed. 32 pts. '75. ea., \*50c.] .... *S. Walker*.  
 Dwight, B. W. Lives of the signers. '51. \$1.50. .... *Barnes*.  
 Lossing, B. J. Lives of the signers. \$2. .... *Souder*.  
 Sanderson, J. Biography of signers. \$7.50; \$10. .... *Desilver*.

- United States. Declaration of indep. '67. 25c. .... *Clarke*.  
 — *Same*. [*With United States. Constitution.* 20c.] .... *Thompson*.

*Note.* The text of the Declaration is given in many of the histories, especially in school eds.

*See also above, Constitution; and below, Politics.*

**Description: General and miscellaneous works.**

- Allen, W. F. Gazetteer of railway stations in U. S. and Canada. '74. \$1.50; \$1. .... *Nat. R. W. Pub.*  
 Asher and Adams (pub.) Commercial, topog. and statist. atlas and gazetteer of U. S., with maps of Canada, Europe and the world. '76. \$30; — in 2 v. \$32. .... *Asher*.  
 — Railroad atlas and pictorial album of American industry. '76. \$40. .... *Asher*.  
 Blodget, L. Climatology of U. S. and of temperate latitudes of No. Am. '57. \$5. .... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Bremer, Miss F. Homes of the new world: impressions of America. 2 v. \$3. .... *Harper*.  
 Carey, H. C. Resources of the Union. 50c. .... *Baird*.  
 Dickens, C. American notes; — Pictures of America. *See Vol. 1, p. 203.*  
 Dilke, Sir C. W. Greater Britain: record of travel in Eng.-speaking countries, 1866–67. \$1. .... *Harper*.  
 — *Same*. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott*.  
 — *Same*. \$3. .... *Macmillan*.  
 Disturnell, J. Sailing on great lakes and rivers of America. \$3. .... *Disturnell*.  
 Dixon, W. H. New America: record of travel in U. S. \$2. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Ellet, C. jr. Physical geography of the United States. '50. \$2. .... *Smith. Inst.*  
 Fuller, H. Transformation scenes in U. S.: glimpses of home after 13 years abroad. '75. \$1.50. .... *Carleton*.  
 Fuller, M. At home and abroad. [v. 5 of her Works. 6 v. '74. \$9.] .... *Roberts*.  
 Gerhard, F. Der Geschäftsmann in Amerika: ein Handbuch für alle die vorwärts wollen. 8th ed. 2 v. '76. \$4.75. .... *Zickel*.  
 Hall, N. From Liverpool to St. Louis: impressions of America. '70. \$1.75. .... *Routledge*.

**United States, continued.**

- Hargreaves, W. Our wasted resources. New ed. '76. \$1.25. .... *Nat. Temp.*  
 Home views of the picturesque and beautiful: 68 steel eng. \$20. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Jahrbuch der Deutschen in Amerika für 1873. '72. 80c.; 40c. .... *Steiger*.  
 Lyell, Sir C. Second visit to U. S. 2 v. \$3. .... *Harper*.  
 McCabe, J. D. Centennial view of our country and its resources. '76. \*\$4; \$5. .... *Hubbard*.  
 Mackay, C. Life and liberty in Am.: tour in U. S. and Canada, 1857–8. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
 Mendenhall, E. Shipping atlas of western and southern states. '76. \$5. .... *Mendenhall*.  
 National gallery of Am. landscape: 24 eng. on steel from paintings by Am. artists. '71. \$40. .... *Putnam*.  
 Norton, C. E. American sea-side resorts. \$1.25. .... *Taintor*.

- Peto, Sir S. M. Resources and prospects of America. \$2. .... *Routledge*.  
 Schleiden, R. Reise-Erinnerungen aus d. Ver. Staaten. '73. 30c. .... *Steiger*.  
 Spaulding, M. C. Handbook of statistics of U. S. '74. \$1. .... *Putnam*.  
 Speer, W. Oldest and the newest empire: China and U. S. \$3.50; \$4; \$5. .... *Seranton*.  
 Steinwehr, A. W. F. v. Centennial gazetteer of the U. S. \*\$4; \$5. .... *McCurdy*.  
 Taylor, B. Home and abroad: sketch-book of life, scenery and men. 2 ser. '59–'62. \$2; \$1.50. .... *Putnam*.  
 Toner, J. M. Dictionary of elevations and climatic register of U. S. '74. \$3.75; \$3. .... *Van Nostrand*.  
 United States. Coast Survey. Reports of superintendent showing progress of survey, 1833–75. 43 v. '34–'76. .... *U. S. Govt.*  
 Vernon, E. American railroad manual for U. S. and [Canada]. '74. .... (?) *Am. Railroad*.  
 Walker, F. A. Statistical atlas of the United States. '75. \*\$18. .... *Bien*.  
 Whitney, J. D. Metallic wealth of the United States described and compared with that of other countries. '54. \$3.50. .... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Wirt, W. Letters of the British spy; with sketch of author's life. \$1.25. .... *Harper*.  
 Wortley, Lady E. Travels in U. S. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.

*See also Centennial Exhibition; — Emigration; — Mines; — North America; — Northwest Territory; — Pacific Railroad; — Rocky Mts. — and names of states and cities.*

**Description: Guide books.**

- Appleton's handbooks of American travel. 3 v. ea., \$2. .... *Appleton*.  
*Cont.* 1. Northern and eastern tour. — 2. Western tour. — 3. Southern tour.  
 Bachelder, J. B. Bachelder's illustrated tourist's guide of U. S. '73. \$2. .... (?) *Bachelder*.  
 — Popular resorts and how to reach them. '74. \$1.50. .... (?) *Bachelder*.  
*Note.* A rev. ed. of "Bachelder's ill. tourist's guide."  
 — *Same*. 3d ed. '75. \$2. .... (?) *Bachelder*.  
 Da Costa, D. A. Atlantic coast guide; with acc. of summer resorts. '72. \$1. .... *Dutton*.  
 Maritime provinces. [*In Osgood's American guide books.*] \$2. .... *Osgood*.  
 Middle states. [*In Osgood's American guide books.*] \$2. .... *Osgood*.  
 Northern route. [*In Taintor's route and city guides.*] 25c. .... *Taintor*.  
 Shore line route. [*In Taintor's route and city guides.*] 25c. .... *Taintor*.

**Description: South.**

- Brinton, D. G. Guide-book to Florida and the south. \*\$1. .... *Maclean*.  
 Ellett, Mrs. E. F. Rambles about the country. 75c. .... *Harper*.  
 King, E. The great south; ill. from sketches by J. W. Champney: record of journeyings in 1872–3. \*\$6–\$12. .... *Am. Pub.*

**United States, continued.**

- Long, R. H. Hunt's gazetteer of border and southern states. '63. 75c.; 50c. .... *Hunt*.  
 Nordhoff, C. Cotton states in the spring and summer of 1875. 50c. .... *Appleton*.  
 Reid, W. After the war: a southern tour, 1865-6. '66. \$2.50. .... *Wilstach*.  
 Rodenbough, T. F. From everglade to cañon with the 2d U. S. Cavalry: account of service in Florida, Mexico, Virginia and the Indian country. '75. \$7.50. .... *VanNostrand*.  
 Somers, R. Southern states since the war. '71. \$3.50. .... *Macmillan*.

*Description: West.*

- Barnet, J. Barnet's coast pilot for the lakes from Chicago to Lake Superior. 7th ed. '74. \$2. .... *Barnet*.  
 Beadle, J. H. The undeveloped west; or, five years in the territories. '73. \*\$3.75. .... *Nat. Pub.*  
 Bowles, S. Across the continent. '65. \$1.50; \$2. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 — Our new west. '69. \*\$3; \$3.50. .... *C. A. Nichols*.  
 Brackenridge, H. M. Recollections of persons and places in the west. 2d ed. '68. \$2. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Browne, J. R. Resources of the Pacific slope; with sketch of settlement and exploration in Lower California. \$3. .... *Appleton*.  
 Burton, R. F. City of the saints, and across the Rocky Mts. to California. \$3.50. .... *Harper*.  
 Caton, J. D. Origin of the prairies. [*In his* Last of the Illinois. '76. 25c.] .... *Fergus*.  
 Cleveland, H. W. S. Essay on forest planting on the great plains. [*In his* Landscape architecture. \$1.] .... *Jansen*.  
 Coffin, C. C. Seat of empire. '70. \$1.50. .... \**Osgood*.  
 Crofutt, G. A. Trans-continental tourist from New York to San Francisco. '73. \$1.50. .... *Carleton*.  
 Custer, G. A. My life on the plains. \$2. .... *Sheldon*.  
 Ellett, Mrs. E. F. Pioneer women of the west. \$1.25. .... *Porter*.  
 Farnham, Mrs. E. W. Life in the prairie land. '52. \$1. .... *Harper*.  
 Fowler, W. W. Woman on the American frontier. \$2.75; \$3.50. .... *Scranton*.  
 Frost, J. Pioneer mothers of the west. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Gannett, H. Lists of elevations in U. S. west of Mississippi River. [v. 1 of United States. *Geog. and geol. survey of the territories*. Miscellaneous publications.] .... *U. S. Govt.*  
 Hall, J. Legends of the west. '74. \$2. .... *Clarke*.  
 — Romance of western hist. '71. \$2. .... *Clarke*.  
 Hazen, W. B. Our barren lands: interior of the U. S. west of the one-hundredth meridian, and east of the Sierra Nevada. '75. 50c. .... *Clarke*.  
 Hildreth, S. P. Early history of the northwest. \$1. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Jackson, W. H. Descriptive catalogue of photographs of survey of territories, 1869-'75. [v. 5 of United States. *Geog. and geol. survey of the territories*. Miscellaneous publications.] .... *U. S. Govt.*  
 Kimball, J. Journey to the west in 1817. 15c. *Essex*.  
 Lester, J. E. Atlantic to the Pacific: what to see and how to see it. \$1.50. .... (?) *Shepard*.  
 Light, A. Shipper's directory for the north-west. '73. \$4. .... *Griggs*.  
 Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. New life in new lands: notes of travel across the Am. continent, from Chicago to the Pacific and back. '72. \$2. .... *Ford*.  
 Ludlow, Fitz H. Heart of the continent: record of travel across the plains and in Oregon. '70. \$3.75; \$2.50. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 McCall, G. A. Letters from the frontier, during 30 years' service in U. S. army. '68. \$2.50. .... *Lippincott*.  
 McClung, J. A. Sketches of western adventure, 1755-1794. '72. \$2. .... *R. H. Collins*.  
 McClure, A. K. Three thousand miles through the Rocky Mts. '69. \$2. .... *Lippincott*.  
 McCormick, S. J. McCormick's almanac; [with] statistics of Oregon, Idaho, etc. 15c. .... *M' Cormick*.

**United States, continued.**

- McKnight, C. Our western border one hundred years ago. '75. \*\$3. .... *McCurdy; McKnight*.  
 Marcy, R. B. Border reminiscences. '72. \$2. .... *Harper*.  
 — Prairie traveller. \$1. .... *Harper*.  
 — Thirty years of army life on the border. \$3. .... *Harper*.  
 Marvin, A. R. Report on geol. of route from St. George, Utah, to Gila River. [*In v. 3 of* United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.] .... *U. S. Govt.*  
 Meline, J. F. Two thousand miles on horseback, Santa Fé and back: summer tour in 1866. '67. \$1.75. .... *Hurd & H.*  
 — Same. '68. \$1.50. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 New homes; or, where to settle: guide for intending settlers and those in search of health. '74. \$1. .... *Am. News*.  
 Parkman, F. Discovery of the great west. [*In his* Works.] New ed. \$2.50; \$4.50. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Oregon trail: sketches of prairie and Rocky Mt. life. [*In his* Works.] \$2.50; \$4.50. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Pearson, Mrs. C. H. On the frontiers; or, scenes in the west. \$1.25. .... *Cong. Pub.*  
 Powers, S. Afoot and alone: walk from sea to sea by the southern route. \*\$2; \$2.50; \$3.50. .... *Col. Bk.*  
 Rae, W. F. Westward by rail: new route to the east. \$2. .... *Appleton*.  
 Richardson, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi. \*\$3.50; \$4; \$5; \$8. .... *Am. Pub.*  
 Rusling, J. F. Across America; or, the great west and Pacific coast. \$2. .... *Sheldon*.  
 Ruxton, G. F. Life in the far west. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.  
 Schoolcraft, H. R. Summary narrative of expedition to sources of Mississippi River in 1820; resumed and completed in 1832. '54. \$3. .... *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Simpson, J. H. Shortest route to California: explorations of great basin of Utah, and some account of the Indian tribes. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Thomson, E. Biographical and incidental sketches. \$1.50. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 United States. *Coast Survey*. Pacific coast: Coast pilot of Cal., Oregon and Wash. Territory; by G. Davidson. '69. .... *U. S. Govt.*  
 — Same: Coast pilot of Alaska, pt. 1: from southern boundary to Cook's Inlet; by G. Davidson. '69. .... *U. S. Govt.*  
 — *Corps of Engineers*. Geological report of exam., 1834, of elevated country between Missouri and Red Rivers; by G. W. Featherstonhaugh. '35. .... *U. S. Govt.*  
 — Report of explorations across great basin of Utah, etc. '76. .... *U. S. Govt.*  
 — Report of exploring expedition from Santa Fé, New Mex., to junction of Grand and Green Rivers of Great Colorado, 1859, with geological report; by J. S. Newberry. '76. .... *U. S. Govt.*  
 — Report of geol. reconnaissance, 1835, by way of Green Bay and Wisconsin to the Coteau de Prairie; by G. W. Featherstonhaugh. '36. .... *U. S. Govt.*  
 — Report of a reconnaissance from Carroll, Montana, to Yellowstone Park, 1875. '76. .... *U. S. Govt.*  
 — *Geographical and geol. survey of ter.*, F. V. Hayden in charge. Reports 1-8. '67-'76. .... *U. S. Govt.*  
 Webb, W. E. Buffalo land: wealth and wonders of the great west. '72. \*\$3.25; \$3.75. .... *Maclean*.  
 Whittlesey, C. Glacial drift of the north-western states. '66. \$1. .... *Smith. Inst.*  
 Williams, H. T. Pacific tourist: ill. trans-continental guide of travel from the Atlantic to the Pacific. '76. \$1.50; \$2. .... *H. T. Williams*.  
 Winthrop, T. Canoe and saddle: adventures among northwestern rivers and forests. [*In his* Works.] New ed. '76. \$1.25. .... *Holt*.  
 Yarrow, H. C. Notes upon geog. distribution with regard to zoology of western U. S. [*In v. 5 of* United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Report upon geog. and geol. explorations and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.] .... *U. S. Govt.*

*Education.*

See Colleges; — Education; — Public schools.



United States, *continued.**Finance.*

- Baird, H. C. Protection of home labor and home productions necessary to the prosperity of the Am. farmer. 7th ed. '75. 10c. .... *Baird.*
- Berkey, W. A. The money question: legal tender paper monet. system of U. S. '76. \$1.50; \$1. *Berkey.*
- Butterfield, J. W. Digest of decisions in office of 2d comptroller of the treasury. '69. \$5. .... *Morrison.*
- Carey, H. C. Miscellaneous papers on the national finances, the currency and other economic subjects. '75. \$2.50. .... *Baird.*
- Review of the report [on the revenue] of D. A. Wells. '69. 50c. .... *Baird.*
- Colton, C. Public economy of U. S. '48. \$2.25. .... *Barnes.*
- Dunbar, C. F. Extract from laws of U. S. rel. to currency and finance. '76. 75c. .... *Sever.*
- Edwards, C. Treatise on stamp act of July 1, 1862, and amend. statutes to 1863. \$4. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*
- Ewing, T. and Woodford, S. L. Joint discussions on the finance question. '76. 30c. .... *J. V. Lee.*
- Galbraith, T. Bensalem; or, the new economy: dialogue for industrial classes on the financial question. '74. 25c. .... *Galbraith.*
- Gibbons, J. S. Public debt of the United States. '67. \$2. .... *Scribner.*
- Green, D. How to pay off the national debt, regulate value of money and maintain stability in values of property and labor. '71. \$1.50. .... *Claxton.*
- Gross, M. Die amerikanische Krisis: Vorträge. '74. 25c. .... *Steiger.*
- Grosvenor, W. M. Does protection protect? exam. of effect of different forms of tariff upon American industry. \$2.50. .... *Appleton.*
- Heyl, L. United States duties on imports. New ed. '75. \$3. .... *Morrison.*
- Hill, B. A. Specie resumption and national bankruptcy, identical and indivisible. '76. 25c. .... *Gray.*
- Hughes, R. W. Question of interest during the war: opinion and decision of Hughes enforcing the [Virginia] act of assembly abating war interest. '74. 25c. .... *West, J. & Co.*
- Mann, C. A. Paper money the root of evil: exam. of currency of U. S. with suggestions for restoring specie payments. \$2. .... *Appleton.*
- Morgan, S. T. United States import duties under existing laws and decisions and digest of tariff laws, April 1, 1875. '75. \$2.50; \$2. .... *Turnbull.*
- Newcomb, S. Critical exam. of our financial policy during southern Rebellion. \$1. .... *Appleton.*
- Our revenue system and the civil service: shall they be reformed? 25c. .... *Intern. Fr. Tr.*
- Schuckers, J. W. Brief account of finances and paper money of the Revolutionary war. '74. \$1.25. .... *J. Campbell & Son.*
- Spear, S. T. Legal tender acts considered in rel. to their constitutionality and their political economy. 75c. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*
- Stewart, A. The American system: speeches on the tariff question and on internal improvements. '72. \$3. .... *Baird.*
- Sumner, W. G. American finance. '75. 10c. *Williams.*
- History of American currency; with chapters on Eng. bank restriction and Austrian paper money. New ed. '76. \$3. .... *Holt.*
- United States. Annotated internal revenue laws. \$5. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*
- Loan acts of Congress rel. to national debts and government currency, 1842-'75. '76. \$1.75. .... *Homans.*
- National bank act; with amendments and supplementary acts to 1875 [and] decisions of U. S. Supreme Court and state courts, etc. '75. \$2. .... *Homans.*
- Stamp duties; with rulings and decisions of the departments and courts. \$1.25; 75c. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*
- Tariff and internal revenue law, 1872; with alphab. table of the U. S. tariff, table of internal taxes, analytical index and notes; compiled by H. E. Dresser. \$1; 50c. .... *Harper.*

United States, *continued.**History: General works.*

*Note.* Works upon the antiquities and discovery of the country are entered under America.

- Abbott, E. Paragraph hist. of U. S. '75. 50c. .... *Roberts.*
- Adams, C. F. Struggle for neutrality in America. '71. 50c. .... *Scribner.*
- Aldrich, M. A. History of U. S. marine corps. '75. \$3. .... *(?) Shepard.*
- American text book for the million: hist. sketches of U. S., etc. '75. \*\$3; \$3.75. .... *Asher.*
- Anderson, J. J. Common school hist. of U. S. New ed. '76. \$1. .... *Clark & M.*
- Grammar school hist. '76. \$1.20. .... *Clark & M.*
- Introductory school hist. '76. 60c. .... *Clark & M.*
- Junior class hist. '76. \$1. .... *Clark & M.*
- Pictorial school hist. '76. \$1.65. .... *Clark & M.*
- Bancroft, G. History of U. S. 10 v. '34-'74. \$25; \$35; \$45; \$55. .... *Little, B. & Co.*
- Same. (Centenary ed.) 6 v. '76. ea., \$2.25; \$3; \$4. .... *Little, B. & Co.*
- Barber, J. W. Heroes and heroic events in Am. history. \$1.50. .... *World Pub.*
- Barnes' brief history of U. S. '71. \$1.50. .... *Barnes.*
- Barnes' centenary hist. of U. S. '76. \*\$6; \$7.50; \$9; \$12. — Serial ed. 13 pts. ea., \*50c.; — in 1 v. \*\$7.50; \$9; \$10.50; \$13.50. .... *Barnes.*
- Bartlett, W. H., and Woodward, B. B. History of U. S. 8th ed. 3 v. '72. \$21. .... *Virtue.*
- Berard, A. B. School history of U. S. New ed. '48. \$1.20. .... *Cowperthwait.*
- Blackburn, J. S., and McDonald, W. N. Grammar school hist. of U. S. 5th ed. '76. \$1.25. .... *Dulany.*
- New school hist. of U. S. '76. \$1.50. .... *Dulany.*
- Bliss, F. C. Our country and government for 100 years. '76. \*\$1; \$1.25. .... *F. C. Bliss.*
- Bonner, J. United States. 3 v. ea., \$1.25. .... *Harper.*
- Bonney, Mrs. C. V. R. Legacy of hist. gleanings. 2 v. '75. \$10. .... *Munsell.*
- Booth, J. B. Pictorial hist. of U. S. 75c. .... *Sower.*
- Bowen, F. History of U. S. [In Weber, G.: Outlines of universal hist. \$2.50.] .... *Ware.*
- Bryant, W. C., and Gay, S. H. Popular hist. of U. S. v. 1. '76. \*\$6; \$7.50; \$8.50; \$10.50. .... *Scribner.*
- Campbell, L. J. Concise school history of the United States. \$1.18. .... *Ware.*
- Same; tr. into Germ. by G. Fischer. \$1.25. .... *Ware.*
- Century of independence: documents and statistics connected with political hist. of Am. [In Eng. or Germ.] '76. \*\$2. .... *Un. Bk. Conc.*
- Child's first hist. of Am. 50c. .... *Appleton.*
- Clare, I. S. History of U. S. to 1876. [In his Centennial hist. \*\$3; \$3.75.] .... *McCurdy.*
- Cocke, W. A. Constitutional history of the United States. v. 1. \$3.50. .... *Lippincott.*
- Cooper, J. F. Naval history. New ed., contin. to 1860. \$3.75. .... *Mason.*
- Crafts, W. A. History of U. S. New ed. 32 pts. '75. ea., \*50c. .... *S. Walker.*
- Creery, W. R. Catechism of United States history. '69. 50c. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*
- Davenport, B. History of U. S. New ed.; rev. by J. J. Anderson. '76. 90c. .... *Claxton.*
- Denison, J. L. Illustrated history of the new world. [German and English eds.] '73. \*\$4.75; \$5.75; \$6.25. .... *Henry Bill.*
- Derry, J. T. History of U. S. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott.*
- Dodge, N. S. A grandfather's stories about Am. history. '74. \$1.25; \$1. .... *Lee & S.*
- Doyle, J. A. Hist. of U. S.; with maps ill. acquisition of territory and increase of population, by F. A. Walker. '76. \$1.40. .... *Holt.*
- Eliot, S. History of U. S., 1492-1872. \$1.88. .... *Ware.*
- Essex Inst. Bulletin. v. 1-7. '69-'75. ea., \$1. .... *Essex.*
- Proceedings and communications. 6 v. '48-'68. \$24; — in nos. \$18. .... *Essex.*
- First lessons in hist. of U. S. 84c. .... *Ware.*
- Fowler, W. C. Sectional controversy passages in polit. hist. of U. S. New ed. '68. \$2. .... *Scribner.*

**United States, continued.**

- Frost, J: History of U. S. 83c.....*Desilver.*  
 — Same; for schools and academies. \$1.75...*Desilver.*  
 — Our flag on the ocean; or, naval battles and naval commanders. \$1.50.....*World Pub.*  
 — Pictorial history of U. S., from discovery by Northmen in 10th cent. '53. \*\$5.....*Case.*  
 Goodrich, C: A. Child's history of U. S. New ed. '48. 56c. ....*Cowperthwait.*  
 — History of U. S. New ed. \$1.35.....*Ware.*  
 — Same; rev. and brought down to present time by W. H. Seavey. \$1.56.....*Ware.*  
 Goodrich, S: G. American child's pictorial history of U. S. 84c.....*Butler.*  
 — Histoire des Etats-Unis. \$1.75.....*Butler.*  
 — Lights and shadows of Am. hist. [*In his Youth's lib. of hist. 7 v. \$7.*].....*Thompson.*  
 — Pictorial hist. of U. S. \$1.75.....*Butler.*  
 Grimshaw, W: History of U. S. to 1848. 95c. — Questions and key. 15c.....*Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 — Pictorial history of U. S. \$1.13. — Questions and key. 15c. ....*Lippincott.*  
 Guernsey, E. History of U. S. New ed. \$1.75...*Moss.*  
 Hale, S. History of the United States to 1817. 2 v. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
 Hamilton, J: C. History of U. S. as traced in the writings of Alex. Hamilton and his contemporaries. 7 v. \$22.50.....*Lippincott.*  
 Harrison, H: W. Battle fields and naval exploits of U. S. from Lexington to Mexico. \$2.....*T. Bliss.*  
 Henry, G: V. Military record of civilian appointments in U. S. army. 2 v. '73. \$10.....*Van Nostrand.*  
 Higginson, T: W. Young folks' hist. of United States. '75. \$1.50. — Questions. \$1.50.....*Lee & S.*  
 Hildreth, R: History of U. S. to 1821. 6 v. '49-'52. \$18; \$21; \$31.50.....*Harper.*  
 Historical Soc. of Pennsylvania. See Vol. 1, p. 344.  
 History and resources of the Am. republic at first centennial of her independence. '76. \$4; \$5...*Asher.*  
 History of U. S.: pict. description. \$2.....*Lee & S.*  
 Holmes, G: F. School history of U. S. to 1870. '70. \$1.50.....*Univ. Pub.*  
 Holst, H: v. Political and const. hist. of U. S. v. 1. '76. \$3.50-\$5.....*Callaghan.*  
 Howitt, M. Popular hist. of U. S. 2 v. \$3.50...*Harper.*  
 Jennings, L: J. Eighty years of republican government in U. S. '68. \$1.75.....*Scribner.*  
 Kerney, M: J. Catechism hist. of U. S.: chronol. table, 1492-1873. New ed. '73. 25c...*Kelly, P. & Co.*  
 Lester, C: E. America's advancement: progress of U. S. during their 1st century. '76. \$50.....*Virtue.*  
 — Our first hundred years: life of U. S., ill. in its four great periods, colonization, consolidation, development, achievement. 2 v. '75. \$4.....*U.S. Pub.*  
 Lord, J: History of U. S. \$1.75.....*Desilver.*  
 Lossing, B: J. American centenary: hist. of progress of U. S. '76. \*\$15; — in 30 pts. ea., \*50c. *Porter.*  
 — Common school hist. of U. S. \$1.75.....*Sheldon.*  
 — Grammar school hist. of U. S. \$1.25.....*Sheldon.*  
 — History of U. S., to [1876]. (Centennial ed.) '76. \*\$5; \$5.50; \$6.....*Scammell; Belknap.*  
 — *Germ.*, übers. v. L. Simonson. \*\$5; \$5.50; \$6.  
*Scammell; Belknap.*  
 — Our country; [history to 1876]. pts. 1-24. '76. ea., 25c.....*Johnson & M.*  
 — Outline hist. of U. S. \$1.25.....*Sheldon.*  
 — Pictorial hist. of U. S. \$2.....*Sheldon.*  
 — Primary hist. of U. S. \$1.....*Sheldon.*  
 Ludlow, J: M. Sketch of hist. of U. S., [1776-1861]. '62. \$2.50.....*Macmillan.*  
 McCabe, J: D. Centennial hist. of U. S. [In Eng. or Germ.] '75. \*\$3.75; \$4.50.....*Nat. Pub.*  
 McClellan, R: G. Republicanism in Am., 1607-1869. '72. \$3.50.....*J. M. Stoddart.*  
 Martindale, J: C. History of U. S. '76. 60c. *Eldredge.*  
 Monteith, J. Youth's hist. of U. S. '58. 75c...*Barnes.*  
 Noque, Oro. Historicals for young folks. '74. \$1.25.  
*Lothrop.*  
 Ollier, E. History of U. S. v. 1. \$5.....*Cassell.*

**United States, continued.**

- Olney, J. History of U. S.; for schools. net, 50c...*Peck.*  
 Our country and government for one hundred years. \*\$1.....*Col. Bk.*  
 Patton, J: H. Concise hist. of the Am. people to 1876. '76. \*\$3.75; \$4.75; \$6.....*Ford.*  
 — History of U. S. \$3; \$5; \$6.50; \$10.....*Appleton.*  
 Peck, G: Our country: its trial and triumph. '65. \$1.50.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Peck, J: T. History of the great republic. \$4; \$5; \$6.  
*Palmer.*  
 Peet, H: P. History of U. S. '69. \$1.50...*Baker, P. & Co.*  
 People's hist. of Am. '76. \*\$5.50-\$12....*H. S. Allen.*  
 Quackenbos, G: P. Elementary history of the United States. 75c.....*Appleton.*  
 — Historia ilustrada de los Estados Unidos y países adyacentes de América. \$1.75.....*Appleton.*  
 — History of U. S. \$1.50.....*Appleton.*  
 — Primary hist. of U. S. 90c.....*Appleton.*  
 Richardson, Mrs. A: S. History of our country to [1876]. '76. \*\$4.50; \$5; \$6.25.....*Hurd & H.*  
 Ridpath, J: C. History of U. S. '75. \$1.75.....*Jones.*  
 — Popular hist. of U. S. '76. \*\$3; \$3.50.....*Jones.*  
 Roberts, W: History of U. S., to [1865]. 75c...*Sower.*  
 Sargent, N. Public men and events from 1817 to 1853. 2 v. '75. \$6.....*Lippincott.*  
 Scott, D: B. Manual of hist. of U. S. to [1869]. New ed. '74. 63c.....*Collins & Bro.*  
 — School hist. of U. S., to 1870. \$1.50.....*Harper.*  
 — Smaller school hist. of U. S. \$1.....*Harper.*  
 Shea, J: G. Catechism of hist. of U. S. 25c...*Sadlier.*  
 — School hist. of U. S. 50c.....*Strong.*  
 Spencer, J: A. History of U. S. 4 v. '74-'76. \$28; \$30; \$36; \$38.....*Johnson & M.*  
 — *Germ.* \$27; \$29; \$35; \$37.....*Johnson & M.*  
 Stephens, A: H. History of U. S. \$1.50.....*Hale.*  
 Stewart, J: A. Butler's pictorial history of the United States. \$1.50.....*Butler.*  
 Summary of Am. hist. for schools. '69. 40c...*Barnes.*  
 Swinton, W: Condensed school history of the United States. '71. \$1.25.....*Iverson.*  
 — Primary hist. of U. S. '72. 80c.....*Iverson.*  
 Taylor, C: B. Centennial history of the United States. '75. \$1.75.....*World Pub.*  
 — One hundred years' achievement of a free people: hist. of U. S. to 1876. '76. \*\$2.50.....*H. S. Allen.*  
 Thrilling incidents in Am. hist. \$1.75....*J. E. Potter.*  
 Tomes, R. Battles of Am. by sea and land. 4th ed. 3 v. '75. \$26.....*Virtue.*  
 Tucker, G: History of the United States, to 1841. 4 v. '56. \$10.....*Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 Venable, W: H. School history of the United States. '72. \$1.25.....*Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Warren, H: W. Past successes, future possibilities: centennial sermons. '76. 25c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Watson, H: C. History of U. S. \$5.....*Desilver.*  
 — Noble deeds of our forefathers. \$1.25....*Lee & S.*  
 Webster, N. History of U. S. '41. 37½c. *I. N. Whiting.*  
 Willard, Mrs. E. Abridged history of the United States. New ed. \$1.40.....*Barnes.*  
 — *Span.* Compendio de la historia de los Estados Unidos. '64. \$2.....*Barnes.*  
 — History of U. S. New ed. \$2.25.....*Barnes.*  
 Willson, M. History of U. S., to 1865. New ed. '68. \$1.50.....*Iverson.*  
 — Primary Am. hist. '47. 50c.....*Iverson.*  
*Note.* For local histories see names of states, cities and towns.

**History: Colonial history.**

- Abbott, J. Northern colonies. \$1.25.....*Sheldon.*  
 — Southern colonies. \$1.25.....*Sheldon.*  
 — Wars of the colonies. \$1.25.....*Sheldon.*  
 Book of the colonies. net, 80c.....*Hamersley.*  
 Dankers, J., and Sluyter, P: Journal of a voyage to New York, and a tour in several of the Am. colonies in 1679-'80. '67. \$6.....*L. I. Hist.*  
 Davis, H. On the history of discovery in the Pacific and its American shores. [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1872.* \$1.].....*Am. Antiq.*

**United States, continued.**

- De Vere, M. S. Romance of Am. history : early annals. '72. \$1.50.....*Putnam*.  
 Drake, S. G. History of French and Indian war. '70. \$4.....*Munsell*.  
 Haliburton, T. C. Rule and misrule of the English in Am. \$1.25.....*Harper*.  
 Hotten, J. C. Original lists of persons of quality, who went from Gt. Brit. to America, 1600-1700. '74. \$10; \$17.50.....*Bouton*.  
 Sargent, W. Braddock's expedition against Fort Du Quesne. [v. 5 of Historical Soc. of Pennsylvania. Memoirs.] \$3.50.....*Penn. Hist.*  
 — History of expedition against Fort Du Quesne, 1755, under Gen. Braddock. '55. \$5.. *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Southern explorists and colonists. [In *Pioneers of the new world*. 4 v. \$5.].....*Lothrop*.  
 Washington, G. Journal of Maj. Geo. Washington, sent by R. Dinwiddie to commandant of French forces in Ohio; [with] the governor's letter and a tr. of French officer's answer. [Reprint.] \$1; \$2.. *Sabin*.  
*History : Indian wars.*

- Caverly, R. B. Heroism of Hannah Duston; with the Indian wars of New Eng. \*\$1.50; \$2.... *Russell*.  
 Drake, B. Life of Black Hawk, with sketch of Black Hawk war. '49. 50c..... *I. N. Whiting*.  
 Heard, I. V. D. History of the Sioux war and massacres of 1862-'63. \$1.75..... *Harper*.  
 Mason, J. Brief history of the Pequot war. [Reprint.] '69. \$1..... *Sabin*.  
 Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac and Indian war after conquest of Canada. [In *his Works*.] New ed. 2 v. ea., \$2.50; \$4.50..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Pictorial history of Indian wars and captivities. \$3.50. *J. G. Wells*.

- Smith, W. Historical account of expedition against Ohio Indians in 1764 under H. Bouquet. '68. \$3; \$6. *Clarke*.  
 Thomson, J. L. History of Indian wars, and war of Revolution. 2 v. ea., \$2.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 Whilliden, W. Our great Indian war. 25c... *Barclay*.  
*See also Indians.*

*History : Revolution.*

- Abbott, E. Paragraph history of Am. Revolution. '76. 50c..... *Roberts*.  
 Abbott, J. Revolt of the colonies. \$1.25.... *Sheldon*.  
 — War of the Rev. \$1.25..... *Sheldon*.  
 Adams, J. Novanglus : hist. of dispute with Am. [In v. 5 of *his Works*. 10 v. \$30; \$50.].. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Balch, T. Les Français en Amérique pendant la guerre de l'indépendance des Etats-Unis. \$3.. *Lippincott*.  
 Banvard, J. Soldiers and patriots of the Revolution. '76. \$1.25..... *Lothrop*.  
 Blake, J. L. History of Am. Rev. 75c..... *Harper*.  
 Blanchard, C. Journal of B., commissary of the French auxiliary army sent to the U. S., 1780-1783. '75. \$2.50..... *Munsell*.  
 Bloodgood, S. de W. The sexagenary; or, reminiscences of Am. Rev. of Schuyler, Burgoyne and Harriet Ackland. '66. \$3..... *Munsell*.  
 Breed, W. P. Presbyterians and the Rev. 75c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Burke, E. Works. 12 v. \$18-\$60... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. 3 v. \$6; \$7.50; \$12.75..... *Harper*.  
 — Same. 8 v. ea., \$1.40..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. 8 v. ea., \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 Centennial orations commemorative of opening events of Am. Rev. '75. \$2; \$1.50..... *N. E. Hist. Gen.*  
 Deux-Points, G. (*Comte*) de. My campaigns in Am. : journal, 1780-'81. '68. \$3..... *Lunt*.  
 Doheny, M. History of Am. Rev. \$1..... *Noonan*.  
 Ellett, Mrs. E. F. Domestic history of Am. Revolution. \$1.25..... *Lippincott*.  
 Endicott, C. M. Account of Leslie's retreat at north bridge, Salem, Feb., 1775. '56. 25c..... *Essex*.  
 Freneau, P. Poems relating to Am. Revolution. \$1.75; \$3.50..... *Waddeleton*.  
 Greene, A. G. Recollections of the Jersey prison ship. '29. \$5..... *Rider*.

**United States, continued.**

- Greene, G. W. German element in war of Am. independence. '75. \$1.50..... *Hurd & H.*  
 — Historical view of Am. Rev. '72. \$1.50.. *Hurd & H.*  
 Hale, E. E. One hundred years ago : how the war began. '75. 25c..... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Headley, J. T. Chaplains and clergy of the Rev. New ed. '76. \$2..... *Scribner*.  
 Hough, F. B. Siege of Charleston by the British fleet and army under Arbuthnot, and Sir Henry Clinton. '66. \$5..... *Munsell*.  
 — Siege of Savannah by the Am. and French forces under General Lincoln and Count D'Estaing, 1779. '66. \$5..... *Munsell*.  
 Jones, C. C., jr. Siege of Savannah in 1779 as descr. [by] two French officers. '74. \$4..... *Munsell*.  
 Kidder, F. First New Hampshire regiment in war of Rev. '68. \$2.50..... *Munsell*.  
 — Military operations in eastern Maine and Nova Scotia during Rev. '67. \$4..... *Munsell*.  
 Lee, H. Memoirs of the war (of '76) in south. dept. of U. S. New ed. '69. \$4; \$6..... *Univ. Pub.*  
 Lippard, G. Legendens aus der amerikanischen Revolution. 50c..... *F. W. Thomas*.  
 Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of Revolution. 2 v. \$14-\$22..... *Harper*.  
 Lovell, A. A. Worcester [Mass.] in the Rev. : acts of the town, 1765-1783. '76. \$1.50... (?) *A. A. Lovell*.  
 Ludlow, J. M. War of Am. independence. \$1... *Estes*.  
 Moore, F. Diary of the Am. Rev., as described by contemporaries. '76. \*\$3.75..... *Burr; Lloyd*.  
 — Illustrated ballad hist. of Am. Rev. by contemp. poets and prose writers. pts. 1-6. ea., 50c... *Johnson & M.*  
 Nelson, T. jr. Letters rel. to siege of Yorktown and surrender of Cornwallis. '74. \$5... *J. W. Randolph*.  
 Niles, H. Principles and acts of the Rev. war. New ed. '76. \$3; \$4.50; \$6..... *Barnes*.  
 Pictorial hist. of Am. Rev. \$2..... *Lee & S.*  
 Rhoads, T. Y. Battle-fields of the Revolution. \$1.75. *J. E. Potter*.

- Riedesel, *Mme.* F. C. L. v. Letters and journals rel. to the Am. Rev. and capture of German troops at Saratoga. '67. \$3..... *Munsell*.  
 Sabine, L. Loyalists of the Am. Rev. ; with hist. essay. 2 v. '64. \$7; \$11..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Schoepff, J. D. Climate and diseases of Am. during the Rev. '75. 30c..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Scudder, H. E. Men and manners one hundred years ago. [v. 2 of Stoddard, R. H. *Sans-souci* series.] '76. \$1.50..... *Scribner*.  
 Siege and evacuation of Boston. *See Boston*.  
 Stone, W. L. Border wars of the Am. Rev. ; with life of Jos. Brant, the Indian chief. 2 v. \$1.50.. *Harper*.  
 — Life of Jos. Brant (Thayendanegea) ; incl. border wars of Rev. 2 v. '65. \$5..... *Munsell*.  
 Thatcher, B. B. American Rev. : rare and remark. passages of [its] hist. 75c..... *Harper*.  
 Thomson, J. L. History of war of Rev. [With *his Hist. of Indian wars*. 2 v. ea., \$2.50.]..... *Lippincott*.  
 Washington, G. Fac-simile of [his] account with U. S., 1775-1783. '76. \*\$2.50..... *Am. Pub.*  
 Washington and the generals of the Am. Rev. New ed. '75. \$2.50..... *Claxton*.  
 Watson, H. C. Camp-fires of the Rev. \$2.... *Miller*.  
 — Daring deeds of the Rev. \$1.25..... *Lee & S.*  
 Whipple, E. P. Washington and the Rev. 30c. *Osgood*.  
 Wilson, S. F. History of the Am. Rev. New ed. '69. \$1.50..... *Kelly, P. & Co.*

*See also* André, J.; — Boston; — Bunker Hill; — Cincinnati (Soc. of); — Clinton, *Sir* H.; — Concord; — Lexington; — Long Island; — Marion, F.; — Simsbury Mines; — Ticonderoga; — Washington, G.; — *also above, Biography; Finance; — also the following section (1775-1815).*

*History : 1775-1815.*

- Brackenridge, H. M. History of insurrection in western Pennsylvania called the "whiskey insurrection," [1794]. '59. \$1.75..... *R. S. Davis (P.)*  
 Denny, E. Military journal, 1781-'95; with memoir. '59. \$2.25..... *R. S. Davis (P.)*

**United States, continued.**

- *Same*. [In v. 7 of Historical Soc. of Pennsylvania. Memoirs. \$3.50.]..... *Penn. Hist.*  
 Griswold, R. W. Republican court; or, American society in days of Washington. \$5-\$15..... *Appleton.*  
 Lossing, B. J. History of our wars with Great Britain. 3 v. '76. ea., \$5.50; \$6.50; \$11; — in 56 pts. ea., \*25c..... *N. Y. Bk. Conc.*  
 Minutes of trial and examination of certain persons in province of New York charged with being engaged in a conspiracy against the authority of the Congress and the liberties of America: Lond., 1786. [Reprint.] '65. \$20; \$10; \$5..... *J. Campbell & Son.*  
 Thomas, R. Glory of America. \$1.50..... *Sower.*

*History: War of 1812.*

- Adams, F. C. Siege of Washington; for little people. '67. \$1.50..... *Claxton.*  
 Hatch, W. S. Chapter of hist. of War of 1812 in the north-west. '72. \$1.25..... *Clarke.*  
 Headley, J. T. Second war with England. 2 v. \$3.50. *Scribner.*  
 Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of War of 1812. \$7-\$12..... *Harper.*  
 Mackenzie, A. S. Life of Perry; with reply to Cooper's account of battle of Lake Erie. 2 v. \$1.50. *Harper.*  
 Williams, J. S. History of invasion and capture of Washington. \$1.50; \$3.25..... *Harper.*  
 Williams, S. Two western campaigns in War of 1812. [In Espy, J. Memorandums of a tour in Ohio, etc., in 1805. '70. \$2.50; \$5.]..... *Clarke.*  
*See also section above (1775-1815).*

*History: Mexican war.*

- Frost, J. History of Mexico and the Mexican war. \$4. *Desilver.*  
 Furber, G. C. The twelve months' volunteer: journal of a campaign in Mexico. '57. \$3..... *U. P. James.*  
 Kenly, J. R. Memoirs of a Maryland volunteer in the war with Mexico, 1846-8. \$3.50..... *Lippincott.*  
 Mansfield, E. D. Mexican war. 10th ed. \$1.50..... *Barnes.*  
 Nebel, C. War between United States and Mexico. \$40..... *Appleton.*

*History: Civil war.*

- Abbot, H. L. Siege artillery in campaign against Richmond. '68. \$3.50..... *Van Nostrand.*  
 — *Same*. [v. 14 of United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Papers on pract. engin. 20 v. '41-'63.].. *U. S. Govt.*  
 Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the south, 1864-5. \$2. *Harper.*  
 Abbott, J. S. C. History of the Civil war in Am. [In Eng. or Germ.] 2 v. ea., \*\$3.50; \$4; — in 1 v. \*\$5; \$5.50..... *C. A. Nichols.*  
 — *Same*. 2 v. '75. \*\$6; \$7; \$8..... *Henry Bill.*  
 Andrews, C. C. Campaign of Mobile. '67. \$3.50. *Van Nostrand.*  
 Annals of Army of the Cumberland. \$3.50. *Lippincott.*  
 Aughey, J. H. Iron furnace; or, slavery and secession. '63. \$1.25..... (?) *Martien.*  
 Babb, C. E. Talks about the war. 40c.... *West. Tr.*  
 Baker, L. C. Secret service in the late war. \$2. *J. E. Potter.*  
 Banes, C. H. History of the Phila. Brigade: 69th, 71st, 72d and 106th Regt., Penna. Vol. \$2.. *Lippincott.*  
 Barnard, J. G. "C. S. A." (The), and battle of Bull Run: letter to an Eng. friend. '62. \$2. *Van Nostrand.*  
 — Peninsular campaign and its antecedents, as developed by the report of Gen. McClellan, and other documents. '64. \$1; 30c..... *Van Nostrand.*  
 — and Barry, W. F. Report of the engineer and artillery operations of the Army of the Potomac. '64. \$4..... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Barnett, J. Martyrs and heroes of Illinois in the war of the Rebellion. \$3; \$3.25..... *Barnet.*  
 Bartlett, J. R. Literature of the Rebellion: catalogue of books, etc., rel. to the Civil war, with works on Am. slavery. '66. \$6; \$8.50..... *Rider.*  
 — Memoirs of Rhode Island officers in service during the Rebellion. '67. \$12.50..... *Rider.*

**United States, continued.**

- Bates, S. P. Battle of Gettysburg. '75. \*\$3. *T. H. Davis.*  
 Baxter, W. Pea Ridge and Prairie Grove: scenes and incidents of the war in Arkansas. '64. \$1. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Beaudry, L. N. Historic records of 5th N. Y. Cavalry in the late war. '74. \$2..... *Munsell.*  
 Bickham, W. D. Rosecrans' campaign with the 14th Army Corps, or the Army of the Cumberland. '63. \$1.50; \$1..... *Wilstach.*  
 Bill, L. Pen pictures of the war: lyrics, incidents and sketches of the Rebellion. '64. \$2.25..... *L. Bill.*  
 Billingsley, A. S. From the flag to the cross. '72. \*\$2.50; \$3.50; \$5..... *New World.*  
 Blake, H. N. Three years in Army of the Potomac. '65. \$1.50..... *Lee & S.*  
 Boker, G. H. Poems of the war. \$1.50.. *Lippincott.*  
 Bonner, J. Rebellion: v. 3 of United States. [In his Child's histories.] \$1.25..... *Harper.*  
 Botts, J. M. The great Rebellion. \$2.50.... *Harper.*  
 Boynton, C. B. History of the Am. navy during the Rebellion. 2 v. \$8..... *Appleton.*  
 Boynton, H. V. Sherman's historical raid: the "Memoirs" in the light of the record. '75. \$2.. *Wilstach.*  
 Brockett, L. F., and Vaughan, Mrs. M. C. Woman's work in the Civil war. '67. \$3..... *Ziegler.*  
 Brown, W. W. The negro in the Am. Rebellion. \*\$2. *Lee & S.*  
 Buchanan's administration on the eve of the Rebellion. \$1.50; \$1..... *Appleton.*  
 Burrage, H. P. Brown University in the Civil war. '68. \$4.50..... *Rider.*  
 Coffin, C. C. Four years of fighting. '66. \$3.50; \$4.50. *Osgood.*  
 Confederate view of the treatment of prisoners. \$1.25; \$1.50; \$1.75..... *Ellyson.*  
 Congdon, C. T. Tribune essays. '69. \$2.. *Redfield.*  
 Dabney, R. L. Defence of Virginia and the south. \$1.50. *Hale.*  
 Dana, M. McG. Norwich memorial: annals of Norwich, Conn., in the great Rebellion. '73. \*\$3.50. *T. H. Davis.*  
 De Fontaine, F. G. Gleanings from a Confederate army note-book. \$1..... *Duffie.*  
 Denison, F. Sabres and spurs: First R. I. Cavalry. '76. \$2..... *Freeman.*  
 Doubleday, A. Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie, S. C., 1860-'61. \$1..... *Harper.*  
 Draper, J. W. History of Am. Civil war. 3 v. '67-'70. \$10.50; \$12; \$17.25..... *Harper.*  
 Duyckinck, E. A. National hist. of war for the union. 4 v. '68. \$25; \$27; \$33; \$35..... *Johnson & M.*  
 Early, J. A. Memoir of the last year of the war for independence in the Confederate States. '66. \$1. *Eyrich; J. W. Randolph.*  
 Eden, R. C. History of the 37th Wisconsin Vol. Inf. 50c..... *Atwood.*  
 Eggleston, G. C. A rebel's recollections. '74. \$1.50. *Hurd & H.*  
 Farrar, C. S. The war: its causes and consequences. '64. \$1.25..... *Eyrich.*  
 Foote, H. S. War of the Rebellion; or, Scylla and Charybdis. '66. \$2.50..... *Harper.*  
 Foster, J. Y. New Jersey and the Rebellion. '68. \$3.50; \$4.50; \$5; \$6..... *Dennis.*  
 Gillmore, Q. A. Official report of operations against defences of Charleston harbor, 1863. '65. \$10; \$12. *Van Nostrand.*  
 — *Same*. Supplementary report. '68. \$5. *Van Nostrand.*  
 — Official report of siege of Fort Pulaski. [v. 8 of United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Papers on practical engineering. 20 v. '41-'63.]..... *U. S. Govt.*  
 — Siege and reduction of Fort Pulaski, Georgia, Mar.-Apr., 1862. '62. \$2.50..... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Gilmore, H. Four years in the saddle. \$2.... *Harper.*  
 Gordon, G. H. History of the 2d Mass. Reg. of Inf. '75. \$2..... *Williams.*  
 Goss, W. L. The soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle and other rebel prisons. New ed. '67. \*\$2.50..... *Lee & S.*

**United States, continued.**

- Greeley, H. American conflict: hist. of great Rebellion in U. S., 1860-4. 2 v. '64-'66. ea., \$5. *O. D. Case.*
- Gregg, J. C. Life in the army; in departments of Virginia and the gulf, incl. obs. in New Orleans; with account of life and experience in ministry. 2d ed. '68. \$1.25. *Perkinpine.*
- Hackett, H. B. Christian memorials of the war; with hist. notes. \$1.50. *H. A. Young.*
- Hamilton, F. H. Contributions relating to surgery of the war, in its hygienic and practical aspects. 2 v. \$13. *Hurd & H.*
- Handy, I. W. K. United States bonds; or, duress by federal authority: journal during imprisonment of 15 months at Fort Delaware. '74. \$4-\$6. *Turnbull.*
- Hanson, J. W. Historical sketches of 6th Regt., Mass. Vol. in 1861-'64. \*\$2.50. *Lee & S.*
- Harper's pictorial hist. of great Rebellion in U. S. 2 v. '66. \$12. *Harper.*
- Harrison, W. Pickett's men: fragment of war history. '70. \$2. *Van Nostrand.*
- Headley, J. T. Great rebellion. \$5; — in 2 v. ea., \*\$3.50; \$4; \$5. *Am. Pub.*
- Hill, A. F. Our boys: scenes of army and camp life. \$1.75. *J. E. Potter.*
- Horton, J. G. Youth's or people's history of Civil war. \$1.50. *Van Nostrand.*
- Hotchkiss, J., and Allan, W. Battle-fields of Virginia. '67. \$5. *Van Nostrand.*
- Howard, F. K. Fourteen months in American bastilles. '63. 50c. *Kelly, P. & Co.*
- Johnson, J. L. University memorial: sketches of alumni of Univ. of Virginia who fell in Confederate war. '71. \$5; \$7. *Turnbull.*
- Jones, C. C., jr. Historical sketch of Chatham artillery during the [Civil war]. '67. \$3. *Munsell.*
- Siege of Savannah in Dec., 1864. '74. \$2.50. *Munsell.*
- Jones, J. B. Secession, coercion and Civil war. \$1.75. *Peterson.*
- Jordan, T. and Pryor, J. P. Campaigns of Gen. N. B. Forrest and of Forrest's Cavalry. '68. \$4; \$6. *Eyrych.*
- Keim, De B. R. Sheridan's troopers on the borders: a winter campaign on the plains. '70. \$1.75. *Claxton.*
- Kettell, T. P. Southern wealth and northern profit. 25c. *Van Nostrand.*
- Lecomte, F. War in U. S.: report to Swiss military department. '63. \$1. *Van Nostrand.*
- Leib, C. Nine months in the quartermaster's department; or, the chances of making a million. '62. 75c.; 50c. *Wilstach.*
- Letterman, J. Medical recollections of Army of the Potomac. \$1. *Appleton.*
- Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. Records of five years. '67. \$1.50. *Osgood.*
- Löser, P. Vollständige Geschichte d. grossen amerik. Bürgerkrieges, nach d. Engl. 2 v. '65. \$2. *Zickel.*
- Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the Civil war. 3 v. '69. \*\$15-\$30; — 3 v. in 1. \$10. *Belknap.*
- McClellan, G. B. Report of Army of Potomac, of its operations while under his command. '64. \$1; 50c. *Van Nostrand.*
- Magill, M. T. Women; or, chronicles of the late war. '71. \$1.75. *Turnbull.*
- Marks, J. J. Peninsula campaign in Virginia. '63. \$1.75; \$1.25. *Claxton; Lippincott.*
- Mason, Miss E. V. Southern poems of the war. '67. \$2; \$3. *Murphy.*
- Mason, F. H. The 42d Ohio Infantry. \$2. *Cobb.*
- Merrill, C. Indiana in the war for the union. 2 v. \$10. *Merrill.*
- Moore, F. Portrait gallery of the war, civil, military and naval. '65. \$6; \$7.50. *Van Nostrand.*
- Rebellion record: diary of events, Dec., 1860-[1866]; with official reports of Federal and Confederate state officers, etc. 12 v. '61-'69. \$72; \$78; \$84. *Van Nostrand.*
- Women of the war. '66. \$3; \$3.50. *Seranton.*
- Moore, J. Complete hist. of the great Rebellion. \*\$2.50; \$3; \$4. *Quak. City.*

**United States, continued.**

- Kilpatrick and our cavalry: account of raids, etc., during Rebellion. \$1.25. *Widdleton.*
- Newell, J. K. History of 10th Regt., Mass. Vol. '75. \*\$3.50; \$5. *C. A. Nichols.*
- Nichols, G. W. Story of the great march: diary of Sherman's campaign through Georgia and the Carolinas. \$2. *Harper.*
- Noyes, G. F. The bivouac and battle-field: campaign sketches in Virginia and Maryland. \$1.50. *Harper.*
- On the legal and political issues of the Rebellion. [In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings, 1874.] 75c. *Am. Antiq.*
- On the medical dep't of U. S. army during the Civil war. [In American Antiquarian Soc. Proceedings, 1865. 75c.] *Am. Antiq.*
- Osbon, B. S. Handbook of U. S. navy: principal events in history of every vessel of U. S. navy, 1861-'64. '64. \$1.50. *Van Nostrand.*
- Paris, Comte de. History of the Civil war in Am. v. 1-2. '75-'76. ea., \$3.50; \$4.50; \$6. *Coates.*
- Parker, H. M. Proceedings of 1st reunion of 11th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf., Ottawa, Ill., Oct. 27, 1875; with hist. of regt., etc. '75. 75c.; 50c. *Osman.*
- Parton, J. Gen. Butler in New Orleans. [In his Works.] \$3. *Osgood.*
- Patterson, R. Narrative of campaign in valley of Shenandoah in 1861. '65. \$1; \$5. *J. Campbell.*
- Pollard, E. A. The lost cause: southern history of the war. New ed. '68. \*\$5; \$6; \$8. *Treat.*
- Record of the metropolitan fair in aid of U. S. Sanitary Com., N. Y., April, 1864: report of U. S. Sanit. Com. \$6; \$9. *Hurd & H.*
- Reid, W. Ohio in the war: her statesmen, her generals and soldiers. 2 v. '67. \$10; \$12; \$15. *Wilstach.*
- Richardson, A. D. Field, dungeon and escape. \*\$3; \$3.50; \$5. *Am. Pub.*
- Rouse, E. S. S. Bugle blast; or, spirit of the conflict. '64. \$1.75; \$1.50. *Challen.*
- Russell, W. H. My diary north and south. \$1. *Harper.*
- Same. '63. \$1.50. *Burnham.*
- Schalk, E. Campaigns of 1862 and 1863; ill. principles of strategy. '63. \$1.75. *Claxton; Lippincott.*
- Scott, J. Partisan life with Mosby. \$3.50. *Harper.*
- Semmes, R. Memoirs of service afloat during the war between the states: personal memoir of cruises and services in the "Sumter" and "Alabama." '68. \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50. *Kelly, P. & Co.*
- Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. \$2. *Harper.*
- Shaver, L. A. History of 60th Alabama Reg't, Gracie's Alabama Brigade. '67. \$1. *Barrett.*
- Silsbee, S. Death, the devil and the doctor on the war. '62. 50c. *Wilstach.*
- Spencer, A. Narrative of Andersonville drawn from the evidence elicited on trial of Henry King Wirz, the jailer. \$1.75. *Harper.*
- Sperry, A. F. History of the 33d Iowa Infantry, 1863-'66. '66. \$1.50; \$2.50. *Mills.*
- Stephens, A. H. Constitutional view of the late war between the states. '68. \*\$5.50; \$6.50; \$8. *Nat. Pub.*
- Review of war between the states. \$1. *Lippincott.*
- Reviewers reviewed: sup. to "War between the states." \$1.50. *Appleton.*
- Stevens, G. T. Three years in the 6th Corps: narr. of events in Army of the Potomac, 1861-5. New ed. '70. \$3. *Van Nostrand.*
- Story of "Kearsarge" and "Alabama." '68. 50c. *Payot.*
- Stuart, A. A. Iowa colonels and regiments: [their] hist. in war of the Rebellion. '65. \$2; \$3; \$4. *Mills.*
- Swinton, W. Campaigns of Army of the Potomac, 1861-5. '66. \$4. *Univ. Pub.*
- New war book: the twelve decisive battles of the war. \$3.50; \$6. *Dick & F.*
- Taylor, B. F. Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain, with pictures, etc. '72. \$2.50. *Appleton.*
- Thayer, W. M. Youth's history of the Rebellion. 4 v. \$1.50. *Fuller.*
- Cont.: Sumter to Roanoke. — Roanoke to Murfreesboro'. — Murfreesboro' to Fort Pillow. — Fort Pillow to the end.

**United States, continued.**

- Thirteen months in the rebel army; by an impressed New Yorker. '62. 75c. .... *Barnes.*
- Tomes, R., and Smith, B. G. Great civil war; with biog. sketches of leading statesmen and disting. commanders. 12th ed. 3 v. '76. \$27. .... *Virtue.*
- *Germ.* 2 v. \$24. .... *Virtue.*
- United States. *Surgeon-General's Office.* Circular no. 6: Report showing materials available in Surgeon-General's office for publication of med. and surg. hist. of war. '66. .... *U. S. Govt.*
- Medical and surg. hist. of war of Rebellion, by J. J. Woodward and G. A. Otis. 2 v. '70-'76. *U. S. Govt.*
- Van Horne, T. B. History of Army of the Cumberland. 3 v. \$8; \$10; \$12. — (Popular ed.) 2 v. \$5; \$6; \$7. .... *Clarke.*
- Waite, O. F. R. New Hampshire in the great Rebellion. \$3.50. .... *Claremont.*
- *Same.* '73. \*\$3.75. .... *T. H. Davis.*
- Walker, C. D. Memorial of the Virginia Military Institute: sketch of graduates and élèves who fell during war between the states. \$4; \$5. .... *Lippincott.*
- Warder, T. B., and Catlett, J. M. Battle of Young's Branch or Manassas Plain, July 21, 1861. '62. \$1. .... *J. W. Randolph.*
- Wilson, H. Military measures of U. S. Congress, 1861-'65. '66. 50c. .... *Van Nostrand.*
- Winthrop, T. Fortress Monroe; N. Y. 7th Regt.; Our march to Washington; Washington as a camp. [*In his Life in the open air.* New ed. '76. \$1.25.] *Holt.*
- Woodbury, A. Maj. Gen. A. E. Burnside and the 9th Army Corps: their campaigns during the war. '67. \$3. .... *Rider.*
- Narrative of campaign of the 1st Rhode Island Reg't in 1861. '62. \$1.25. .... *Rider.*
- Second Rhode Island Reg't: its military operations during the war. '75. \$2.50. .... *Freeman; Rider.*
- Woodward, E. M. Our campaigns; or, the marches, battles, etc., of our regiment; with sketch of Army of the Potomac. \$1.75. .... *J. E. Potter.*
- Woodward, J. J. Outlines of chief camp diseases of the United States armies as observed during the war. '63. \$2.50. .... *Claxton; Lippincott.*
- See also* Burnside, A. E.; — Confederate States; — Foote, A. H.; — Grand Army of the Republic; — Grant, U. S.; — Jackson, T. J.; — Johnston, J. E.; — Lee, R. E.; — McClellan, G. B.; — Sheridan, P. H.; — Sherman, W. T.; — Slavery; — United States Christian Commission; — United States Sanitary Commission; — and above, *Finance.*

**Language.**

*See* Americanisms; — English language.

**Law.**

- Abbott, B. V. Digest of decisions of the various courts within the U. S., [1658]–1870. 1st ser. 14 v. '74-'76. \$84. .... *Little, B. & Co.*
- Note.* A re-arrangement of the United States digest.
- *Same.* New ser. [Annual.] v. 1–6 (1870-'75). '72-'76. ea., \$6. .... *Little, B. & Co.*
- Digest of U. S. courts reports and of acts of Congress, [1789]–1875. 2d ed. 6 v. '75. \$45. .... *Ward & P.*
- Treatise upon U. S. courts and their practice. 2d ed. 2 v. '76. \$15. .... *Ward & P.*
- Baldwin, S. E. Digest of cases in Superior Court and Supreme Court of Errors of Conn., and in U. S. courts of Conn. '71. \$8. .... *Little, B. & Co.*
- Bill, E. Rules of practice of U. S. courts for the northern dist. of Ohio. \$2. .... *Cobb.*
- Boyce, A. A. Manual of practice in the U. S. Circuit courts. \$6.50. .... *W. C. Little.*
- Brightly, F. C. Digest of the decisions of the federal courts. 2 v. \$16.50. .... *Kay.*
- Digest of laws of the United States, 1789–1869. 2 v. \$16.50. .... *Kay.*
- Conkling, A. Treatise on the organization, jurisdiction and practice of U. S. courts, with rules and forms. 5th ed. \$8.50. .... *W. C. Little.*
- Curtis, B. R. Digest of U. S. Supreme Court decisions, to 1855. '64. \$5.50. .... *Little, B. & Co.*
- Desty, R. Federal procedure: manual of practice in U. S. courts. \$3. .... *S. Whitney.*

**United States, continued.**

- Drebing, G. L. Das gemeine Recht d. Ver. Staaten, nebst d. Statuten d. einzelnen Staaten und d. Bankerott-Gesetze. '65. \$2.25; \$1.50. .... *Steiger.*
- Duer, W. A. Lectures on constitutional jurisprudence of U. S. 75c. .... *Harper.*
- Dunlap, J. D. Book of forms for practice in courts of Penna. and of the U. S. \$6. .... *Kay.*
- Dunlop, J. Digest of general laws of U. S.; with ref. to acts repealed and notes of decisions of Supreme Ct., 1789–1856. \$6.25. .... *Claxton; Lippincott.*
- Law, S. D. United States courts practice. \$6.50. .... *W. C. Little.*
- Lyman, D. Reference index to revised statutes of U. S. \$1.25. .... *Little, B. & Co.*
- New York weekly digest of cases decided in [N. Y.] state and city courts, supreme courts of other states, U. S. courts, etc. v. 1. '76. \$6.50. .... *Campbell & Co.*
- Nott, C. C., and Hopkins, A. Digest of U. S. Court of Claims reports, 1863-'75, and of appealed cases in Supreme Court. \$6. .... *Morrison.*
- Phillips, P. Statutory jurisdiction and practice of Supreme Court of U. S. 2d ed. '76. \$5. .... *Morrison.*
- Pittsburgh [Penn.] reports: cases decided by federal and state courts, chiefly at Pittsburgh, 1853-'73. 3 v. '72-'73. \$22.50. .... *J. Campbell & Son.*
- Pomeroy, J. N. Introduction to constitutional law of U. S. 3d ed. '75. \$5. .... *Hurd & H.*
- Sergeant, T. Constitutional law: practice and jurisdiction of courts of U. S., and of const. points decided. 2d ed. '30. \$4. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- Thompson, I. G. American reports: cases of general interest decided in court of last resort in every state. v. 1–16. '70-'76. ea., \$6. .... *J. D. Parsons.*
- Digest (v. 1–12). '75. \$3.50. .... *J. D. Parsons.*
- United States. Circuit and District Court reports, 1863-'71; by B. V. Abbott. 2d ed. 2 v. '75. \$15. .... *Ward & P.*
- Circuit and District Court reports for the 6th circuit, 1855-'71 (decisions of H. H. Leavitt); by L. H. Bond. 2 v. '72. \$14. .... *Clarke.*
- Circuit and District Court reports for 7th circuit; by J. H. Bissell. 5 v. '73-'76. \$37.50. .... *Callaghan.*
- Circuit and District Court reports for 9th circuit, 1859-'69; by M. P. Deady. '72. \$8. .... *Bancroft.*
- *Same.* 1870-'74; by L. S. B. Sawyer. 2 v. \$15. .... *Bancroft.*
- Circuit Court reports for Dist. of Columbia, 1801-'41; by W. Cranch. 6 v. '52-'53. .... [Boston.]
- Circuit Court reports for 1st circuit, 1812-'15; by J. Gallison. 2d ed. 2 v. '44. .... [Boston.]
- *Same.* 1816-'67. 15 v. ea., \$6. .... *Little, B. & Co.*
- Cont.*: 1816-'30, by W. P. Mason, v. 2–5. — 1830-'39, by C. Sumner, 3 v. — 1839-'45, by W. W. Story, v. 1. — 1845-'47, by C. L. Woodbury and G. L. Minot, 3 v. — 1851-'56, by B. R. Curtis, 2 v. — 1858-'67, by N. Clifford, 2 v.
- Note.* v. 1 of Mason and v. 2, 3 of Story are o. p.
- Circuit Court reports for 2d circuit, 1810-'40; by E. Paine, jr. 2 v. '27-'56. .... [New York.]
- *Same.* 1845-'75; by S. Blatchford. 12 v. ea., \$7.50; per set, \$78. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*
- Circuit Court reports for 3d circuit, 1801; by J. B. Wallace. '71. \$7.50. .... *Callaghan.*
- *Same.* 1803-'18; by R. Peters. '19. .... [Phila.]
- *Same.* 1803-'27; by B. Washington. 2d ed. 4 v. '52-'53. .... [Phila.]
- *Same.* 1828-'33; by H. Baldwin. \$7.50. .... *Kay.*
- *Same.* 1842-'49; by J. W. Wallace. '49. .... [Phila.]
- *Same.* 1850-'62; by J. W. Wallace. v. 2, 3. ea., \$7.50. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- Circuit Court reports for 4th circuit, 1793–1825; by D. Call. 6 v. '24-'33. \$60. .... *J. W. Randolph.*
- Note.* In Virginia Court of Appeals reports, 1793–1825.
- *Same.* 1802-'33; by J. W. Brockenbrough and J. Marshall. 2 v. '37. \$25. .... *J. W. Randolph.*
- *Same.* 1836-'61 (decisions of R. B. Taney); by J. M. Campbell. \$7.50. .... *Kay.*
- *Same.* 1865-'69 (decisions of S. P. Chase); by B. T. Johnson. '76. \$7.50. .... *Ward & P.*
- Circuit Court reports for 5th circuit, 1870-'75; by W. B. Woods. v. 1. '75. \$7.50. .... *Callaghan.*



**United States, continued.**

- Circuit Court reports for (old) 7th circuit, 1829-'55; by J. McLean. 6 v. \$39. .... *Clarke.*
- Circuit Court reports for 8th circuit, 1863-'69 (decisions by S. F. Miller); by J. M. Woolworth. '70. \$7.50. .... *Callaghan.*
- *Same.* 1870-'73; by J. F. Dillon. 2 v. \$15. .... *Callaghan.*
- *Same.* 1870-'76; by J. F. Dillon. 3 v. ea., \$7.50. .... *Day.*
- Circuit Court reports for 9th circuit, 1855-'59; by C. McAllister. \$10. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*
- Circuit Court rules for south. dist. of N. Y., 1838-'72; coll. by S. Blatchford. 75c. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*
- Court of Claims reports, 1855-'56; by J. C. Devereux. '56. .... [ *Washington.* ]
- *Same.* 1863-'75. 10 v. \$50. .... *Morrison.*
- Cont.: 1-8 (1863-'72), by C. C. Nott and H. Huntington. — 9-10 (1873-'75), by C. C. Nott and A. Hopkins.
- Digest of decisions of courts of common law and admiralty, 1785-1870. 29 v. .... [ *Boston.* ]
- Cont.: 1-5 (1785-1846), by T. Metcalf, J. C. Perkins and G. T. Curtis. — 6 (1785-1846), by G. P. Sanger. — 7-15 ('47-'55), by J. P. Putnam. — 16-18 ('56-'58), by G. S. Hale. — 19 ('59), by G. S. Hale and H. F. Smith. — 20-24 ('60-'64), by H. F. Smith. — 25-27 ('65-'67), by H. W. Frost. — 28, 29 ('68-'69), by B. F. Burnham.
- District and Circuit Court reports for dist. of Mass., 1865-'71; by J. Lowell. '72. \$6. .... *Little, B. & Co.*
- District Court reports for dist. of Maine, v. 1 (1822-'39); by A. Ware. 2d ed. '56. \$6. .... *Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same.* v. 2 [of Ware's decisions] (1839-'49); by E. H. Daveis. '73. \$6. .... *Loring, S. & H.*
- *Same.* v. 3 [of Ware's decisions] (1853-'66); by G. F. Emery. '74. \$6. .... *Loring, S. & H.*
- District Court reports for dist. of So. Carolina, 1792-1805; by T. Bee. 1810. .... [ *Phila.* ]
- District Court reports for dist. of Vermont.
- Note. Included in Vermont Sup. Court reports (v. 20-25).
- District Court reports in 2d circuit (N. Y.), 1865-'72; by R. D. Benedict. 7 v. ea., \$9; per set, \$56. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*
- District Court reports [of land cases] for north. dist. of California, 1835-'58 (determined by O. Hoffman); by N. Hubert. \$7.50. .... *S. Whitney.*
- District Court rules for south. dist. of N. Y., 1838-'75; coll. and arr. by S. Blatchford. \$1. .... *Baker, V. & Co.*
- Federal Court rules for Michigan; compr. District and Circuit Court, bankruptcy and admiralty courts. '73. \$3. .... *Richmond.*
- Reports of cases in Supreme and Circuit Courts, 1790-1800, and in courts of Penna. before and since Rev.; by A. J. Dallas. 4 v. \$25. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- Revised statutes, 1873-4, as revised and consolidated by commissioners appointed under act of Congress. '75. \$3.71. .... *Hurd & H.*
- *Same.* \$3.95. .... *Morrison.*
- Rules of Supreme Court, and for Circuit and District Courts in equity and admiralty cases, etc. '75. \$1.50; \$1. .... *Morrison.*
- Statutes at large, 1789-1873; ed. by G. P. Sanger, with index. \$72. .... *Little, B. & Co.*
- Cont.: v. 1-5. Public statutes at large (1789-1845). — 6. Private statutes (1789-1845). — 7. Treaties with the Indian tribes (1778-1842). — 8. Treaties with foreign powers, with gen. index to v. 1-8 (1778-1845). — 9-17. Public statutes at large (1845-'73). — 18. Index to v. 1-10 (1789-1851).
- Statutes passed at 1st session of 43d Congress, 1873-'74; with recent treaties, postal conventions and executive proclamations. \$2. .... *Morrison.*
- Supreme Court reports, 1800-'15; by W. Cranch. 9 v. in 8. \$30. .... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*
- *Same.* 1816-'27; by H. Wheaton. 12 v. '21-'29. .... [ *New York.* ]
- *Same.* 1790-1827; condensed with notes by R. Peters. 6 v. '30-'34. .... [ *Phila.* ]
- Note. Includes Dallas, Cranch and Wheaton.
- *Same.* 1827-'42; by R. Peters. 16 v. .... [ *Phila.* ]
- *Same.* 1843-'57; by B. C. Howard. 17 v. .... [ *Phila.* ]
- *Same.* 1857; by B. C. Howard. '66. \$5. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

**United States, continued.**

- *Same.* 1858-'60; by B. C. Howard. 6 v. ea., \$5. .... *Morrison.*
- *Same.* 1860-'63; by J. S. Black. 2 v. ea., \$5. .... *Morrison.*
- *Same.* 1863-'75; by J. W. Wallace. 23 v. ea., \$5. .... *Morrison.*
- *Same.* 1875-'76; by W. T. Otto. 3 v. ea., \$5. .... *Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same.* 1781-1854; with notes and digest by B. R. Curtis. 5th ed. 22 v. '70. \$88. .... *Little, B. & Co.*
- *Same.* 1854-'62 (18 Howard to 2 Black), by S. F. Miller. 4 v. ea., \$5. .... *Morrison.*
- Waterman, T. W. American chancery digest: index of decisions in equity in U. S. courts and in courts of several states. 3d ed. 3 v. '51. .... [ *New York.* ]
- Wharton, F. State trials of the U. S. during the admin. of Washington and Adams. \$7.50. *W. C. Little.*
- Wheaton, H. Digest of U. S. Supreme Court reports (1789-1829). 2 v. '21-'29. .... [ *New York.* ]
- Whiting, W. War claims of aliens. [ *In his War powers under Const. of U. S.* \$3.50; \$4.50. .... *Lee & S.* ]
- See also Bankruptcy; — Commercial law; — Land laws; — Maritime law; — Military law; — Navigation laws; — Pensions; — Patents; — and above, *Biography*; — For laws, reports, etc., for the various states see names of states; — See also references under Law.

**Literature.**

See American literature; — English literature.

**Military.**

See Military art; — West Point.

**Navy.**

See Naval art; — United States Naval Academy.

**Politics and government.**

- Adams, J. Debates in Continental Congress. [ *In v. 2 of his Works.* 10 v. \$30; \$50. .... *Little, B. & Co.* ]
- Notes on debates in Senate. [ *In v. 3 of his Works.* 10 v. \$30; \$50. .... *Little, B. & Co.* ]
- Alden, J. Citizen's manual: text-book on government. 50c. .... *Sheldon.*
- American text book; containing U. S. Constitution, etc. 25c. .... *J. E. Potter.*
- Barnes, W. H. Fortieth Congress of U. S., historical and biographical. 2 v. '69. ea., \$15. .... *G. E. Perine.*
- History of 39th Congress of U. S. \$5. .... *Harper.*
- Benton, T. H. Abridgment of the debates of Congress, 1789-1856. 16 v. ea., \$6. .... *Appleton.*
- Thirty years' view: hist. of working of Am. government, 1820-1850. 2 v. \$6-\$12. .... *Appleton.*
- Berg, J. F. Stone and the image: the Am. republic the bane and ruin of despotism. '56. \$1. .... *Perkinpine.*
- Blanchard, C. Message to the sovereign people of the U. S. '60. 25c. .... *D. Thomas.*
- New crisis (The); or, our deliverance from priestly fraud, political charlatany and popular despotism. '57. 15c. .... *D. Thomas.*
- Bliss, F. C. Citizens' manual. '72. \*\$1. .... *F. C. Bliss.*
- Bradford, G. Practical working of our government: address before Y. M. C. Union, Boston, March 15, 1873. 15c. .... *Williams.*
- Brownson, O. A. The American republic. '66. \$3; \$5. .... *O'Shea.*
- Calhoun, J. C. Speeches. [v. 3, 4 of his Works. 6 v. \$15; \$20; \$33; \$38.] .... *Appleton.*
- Carey, H. C. Letters to the president on the foreign and domestic policy of the Union. 75c. .... *Polock.*
- Reconstruction, industrial, financial and political: letters to H. Wilson. '67. 50c. .... *Baird.*
- Charter of American liberties: Declaration of independence, U. S. Constitution, Washington's Farewell address. 40c. .... *Thompson.*
- Clemmer, M. Ten years in Washington. \*\$3; \$3.50. .... *Lloyd; A. D. Worthington.*
- Cutts, J. M. Brief treatise upon constitutional and party questions, as received from the late S. A. Douglas. \$1.25. .... *Appleton.*
- Davis, H. W. Speeches and addresses in U. S. Congress. \$4. .... *Harper.*



**United States, continued.**

- Disturnell, J.: United States register, or blue book for 1876. '76. \$1.50..... *Disturnell*.  
 Dix, J. A. Speeches and addresses. 2 v. \$7. *Appleton*.  
 Dix, W. G. American state and Am. statesmen. '75. \$1.50..... *Estes*.  
 Draper, J. W.: Thoughts on future civil policy of Am. '65. \$2.50; \$4.75..... *Harper*.  
 Frothingham, R.: Rise of the republic of U. S. 2d ed. '73. \$3.50..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Gillet, R. H. Federal government: its officers and their duties. \$2; \$5..... *Potter, A. & Co.*  
 Hilliard, H. W. Speeches and addresses. \$2.50. *Harper*.  
 Hopkins, C. T. Manual of Am. ideas; for instruction of foreigners and use of citizens. (School ed.) '73. \$1.50.—(Citizen's ed.) '73. \$2.25..... *Bancroft*.  
 Howe, E. P. Young citizen's catechism: duties of district, county, state and U. S. officers; with parliamentary rules. '60. 75c..... *Barnes*.  
 Jefferson, T.: Works. 9 v. \$27–\$45..... *Lippincott*.  
 Kennedy, J. P. Political papers. [In his Works. 10 v. \$20; \$40.]..... *Putnam*.  
 Lanman, C. Dictionary of U. S. Congress and general government. 5th ed. '68. \*\$4..... *Belknap*.  
 McPherson, E.: Handbook of politics for 1872. \$2.50; — for 1874. \$2.50..... *Solomons*.  
 — Political hist. of U. S. during period of reconstruction. 2d ed. '76. \$5..... *Solomons*.  
 — Political hist. of U. S. during the Rebellion, 1860–1865. 3d ed. '76. \$5..... *Solomons*.  
 Mansfield, E. D. Political manual: theory and practice of general and state governments of U. S. '73. \$1.25..... *Barnes*.  
 Martin, G. H. Text book on civil government in U. S. '75. \$1.25..... *Barnes*.  
 Monroe, J. The people the sovereigns: comparison of government of U. S. with those of previous republics. '67. \$1.75..... *Claxton, Lippincott*.  
 Mulford, E. The nation: foundations of civil order and political life in U. S. '72. \$2.50.... *Hurd & H.*  
 National text book: life of Washington, Washington's Farewell address, etc. 25c..... *Fisher*.  
 Nordhoff, C.: Politics for young Americans. \$1.25; \$1. *Harper*.  
 Opinions of the attorneys general of U. S. advising the president and heads of departments in rel. to their official duties; comp. with notes and ref. by B. F. Hall, C. C. Andrews, J. H. Ashton and A. J. Bentley. 14 v. '52–'72. \$51..... *Morrison*.  
 Our national obligation: our duty as a Christian government, and as Christian citizens. 60c..... *West. Tr.*  
 Our rules and our rights: outlines of U. S. government. 6th ed. '69. \$2; \$2.50..... *Tibbals*.  
 Paine, T.: Common sense. '60. 15c..... *D. Thomas*.  
 — Same. 20c..... *Mendum*.  
 — Political writings. 2 v. \$5..... *Mendum*.  
 — *Germ.* Politische Werke. 2 v. \$3; \$3.50.  
*F. W. Thomas*.  
 Parsons, T. Political, personal and property rights of a citizen of U. S. New ed. '76. \*\$4..... *Seranton*.  
 — Same. '75. \$4; \$4.50..... *W. Gill*.  
 Political lyrics of 1854. 13c..... *Peterson*.  
 Quincy, J., 3d. Speeches delivered in U. S. Congress. '74. \$3..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Robinson, W. S. Salary grab: history of passage of act increasing salaries of members of Congress. 40c. *Lee & S.*  
 Scott, J.: The lost principle; or, the sectional equilibrium: how it was created, how destroyed, how it may be restored. '60. \$1.50..... *J. W. Randolph*.  
 — Same. '60. \$2..... *Woodhouse*.  
 Seaman, E. C. American system of government. '70. \$1.50..... *Scribner*.  
 Seward, W. H. Speeches and debates in Senate. [In v. 1 of his Works. 4 v. \$16; \$28; \$32.].. *Widdleton*.  
 Shurtleff, J. B. Governmental instructor: view of the government of U. S. and of the state governments. 3d ed. '73. 75c..... *Collins & Bro.*  
 Skinner, O. Issues of Am. politics. \$2.25. *Lippincott*.

**United States, continued.**

- Storrs, R. S. Early American spirit, and the genesis of it. '75. \$1; 60c..... *Randolph*.  
 Sumner, C.: Prophetic voices concerning America. \$2. *Lee & S.*  
 Taylor, Col. J.: Inquiry into principles and policy of U. S. government. '14. \$5..... *J. W. Randolph*.  
 Tileston, E. G. Handbook of administrations of U. S.; with record of contemporaneous Eng. history. \$1.50; \$2.50..... *Lee & S.*  
 Townsend, C. Analysis of civil government. '68. \$1.50. *Iverson*.  
 — Shorter course in civil government. '75. \$1. *Iverson*.  
 Townsend, G. A. New world compared with the old: descript. of Am. government, institutions, etc. '69. \*\$3.50; \$4; \$5..... *Betts*.  
 Train, G. F. Union speeches. 2 v. ea., 25c..... *Peterson*.  
 Tribune almanac, 1838–'68; compr. Politicians' register and the Whig almanac. 2 v. '68. \$10... *N. Y. Tribune*.  
 Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators. '64. \$2.50..... *Scribner*.  
 United States. Congress: abridg. of debates of 43d Congress, 2d session. '75. \$5; \$6.50; \$7.50..... *Holt*.  
 Upshur, A. P. Brief inquiry into nature and character of our federal government. '62. \$1; \$1.50. *J. Campbell & Son*.  
 Van Evrie, J. H. History of the Union and the Constitution. [In his Works.] 25c..... *Van Evrie*.  
 Voorhees, D. W. Speeches; compiled by C. S. Voorhees. '75. \$5..... *Clarke*.  
 Vox. George Washington Brown: non-partisan polit. satire. '76. 25c..... *Am. News*.  
 Wadsworth, C.: America's mission: Thanksgiving discourse. 25c..... *Peterson*.  
 Webster, D., and Hayne, R. Y. Speeches in United States Senate on Mr. Foote's resolution of January, 1830. 75c..... *Peterson*.  
 Wedgwood, W. B. Government and law: whole body of Am. law, state and national, with legal history of the nation. \$5..... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 — Same. '66. \$3.50..... *Schermerhorn*.  
 Whiting, W.: War powers under Constitution of U. S. \$3.50; \$4.50..... *Lee & S.*  
 Whitney, T. R. Defence of Am. policy as opposed to encroachment of foreign influence. \$1.50.... *De Witt*.  
 Willis, A. The nation: its rulers and institutions; or, outlines of the government. [In Eng. and Germ.] '71. \*\$2.50; \$3..... *New World*.  
 Young, A. W. First book on civil government. New ed. '75. 60c..... *Clark & M.*  
 — First lessons in civil government. \$1.25... *Barnes*.  
 — Government class book. '76. \$1.50..... *Clark & M.*  
*See also Democracy; — Diplomacy; — Federal government; — Legislation; — Parties; — Political science; — and above, Constitution; Declaration of independence.*  
**Presidents.**  
 Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of presidents of U. S. \*\$3.50; \$4.25; \$4.50..... *Russell*.  
 Duffey, J. B. Lives and portraits of the presidents. '76. 25c..... *Arthur*.  
 Duyckinck, E. A.: Lives and portraits of presidents of U. S., [1789–1872]. \$5; \$7.50; \$10... *Johnson & M.*  
 — Span. Version castellana, por I. G. Grediaga. \$5; \$7.50; \$10..... *Johnson & M.*  
 Holloway, L. C. In the home of the presidents. '75. \$3.50..... *U. S. Pub.*  
 Lockerby, D. F. Acrostical pen portraits of the 18 presidents of U. S., biog., hist., descriptive and eulogistic. '76. \$1; \$2..... *Sibole*.  
 Taylor, W. A. Eighteen presidents and contemporaneous rulers. '76. \$1; 50c..... *W. A. Taylor*.  
 Thompson, L. O. The presidents and their administrations. \$1.75..... (?) *Robinson*.  
 United States. Messages of the presidents from [Washington] to [Harrison]. '41. \$1.25... *J. N. Whiting*.  
*See also Adams, J.; — Adams, J. Q.; — Buchanan, J.; — Grant, U. S.; — Harrison, W. H.; — Jackson, A.; — Jefferson, T.; — Johnson, A.; — Lincoln, A.; — Madison, J.; — Taylor, Z.; — Tyler, J.; — Washington, G.*

**United States, continued.***Treaties.*

- Cushing, C. Treaty of Washington. '73. \$2.. *Harper*.  
 Lawrence, W. B. Foreign treaties of the United States in conflict with state laws rel. to transmission of real estate to aliens. \$1.50..... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 United States. Argument at Geneva: discussion on part of U. S. and Gt. Brit. before tribunal of arbitration under treaty of Wash. \$3.50..... *Appleton*.  
 Virginia. Articles of confederation; Declaration of rights; Constitution; and treaty between Gt. Brit. and the U. S. 1784. \$1..... *J. W. Randolph*.

**United States Christian Commission.**

- Moss, L. Annals of the United States Christian Commission. \$4.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 Smith, E. P. Incidents in the United States Christian Commission. \*\$3..... *Lippincott*.

**United States Naval Academy.**

- Shakings: etchings from the Naval Acad.; by a member of Class of '67. \$5..... *Lee & S.*

**United States Sanitary Commission.**

- Stillé, C. J. History of the U. S. Sanitary Com. '66. \$3.50; \$8..... *Hurd & H.*

**Universalists.**

- Alexander, A. Universalism false and unscriptural: essay on future punishment. 35c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Ballou, H. Ancient history of Universalism to the 5th general council; with appendix to reformation. '71. \$1. *Universalist*.

- Brooks, E. G. Our new departure; or, the methods and work of the Universalist Church of Am. as it enters on its second century. '73. \$1.75.... *Universalist*.  
 — Universalism in life and doctrine. \$1.25. *Williamson*.  
 Chaffin, J. W. Battle of Calvary; or, Universalism and cognate theories against Jesus of Nazareth. \$1.25. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Demarest, G. L. Year of worship; for S.-schools and homes. [Service book.] '73. 45c..... *Universalist*.  
 Ely, E. S., and Thomas, A. C. Discussion on universal salvation. 65c..... *Williamson*.  
 Emmons, S. B. Book of promises; or, the Universalist's pocket companion. '40. 60c..... *Universalist*.  
 Fletcher, L. J. Universalism: its doctrines and their foundation. [In his Doctrinal series.] per doz., \$3. *Universalist*.

- George, N. D. Universalism not of the Bible. '73. \$1.75. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Gloria Patri: prayers, chants and responses. '66. per doz., \$12; \$15..... *Universalist*.  
 Gründe gegen die Lehre d. Universalisten. '63. 8c. *Am. Tr.*

- Guild, E. E. Universalists' book of reference. '53. \$1. *Universalist*.

- Hall, A. Universalism. '46. \$1.50..... *Wilstach*.  
 — Same. New ed. '74. \$1.50..... *Pounsford*.  
 Hanson, J. W. Witnesses to the truth. '54. 75c. *Universalist*.

- Hawes, J. Letters on Universalism. '52. 25c. *Am. Tr.*  
 Hodgdon, N. C. Denominational offering; from the literature of Universalism. '70. \$1.50.. *Universalist*.

- Maurice, F. D. Ground and object of hope for mankind. 75c..... *Lee & S.*

- Mayo, A. D. The balance; or, moral argument for Universalism. '46. 60c..... *Universalist*.  
 Memminger, R. W. Universalism and Calvinism. [In his present issues. '72. \$1.50.]..... *Claxton*.

- Rogers, G. Adventures of Elder Triptolemus Tub; compr. important and startling disclosures concerning hell, etc. '46. 65c..... *Universalist*.

- Pro and con of Universalism. \$1.25.. *Williamson*.  
 Skinner, O. A. Sermons in defense of doctrine of universal salvation. '42. 65c..... *Universalist*.

- Smith, M. H. Universalism not of God. '48. 50c. *Am. Tr.*  
 Thayer, T. B. Theology of Universalism. '62. \$1; \$1.25..... *Universalist*.

- Universalism, calmly and seriously considered. 30c. *Un. B. Pub.*

**Universalists, continued.**

- Universalist centennial. Proceedings, Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 20–22, 1870. '70. \$1; 50c. *Universalist*.  
 Universalist register and almanac; ed. by J. O. Skinner. [Annual.] 30c..... *Universalist*.  
 Whittemore, T. Plain guide to Universalism. '40. \$1. *Universalist*.

- Williamson, J. D. Exposition and defence of Universalism. [In his Works.] 75c..... *Williamson*.  
 — Philosophy of Universalism. [In his Works.] 40c. *Williamson*.

- Wilson, J. V. Reasons for our hope: Scriptural evidences of final salvation of all the human family. '46. 75c..... *Universalist*.

- Winfield, A. B. Antidote to errors of Universalism. 50c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

See also Hymns, *Universalist*.

**Universe.**

See Cosmography; — Plurality of worlds.

**Universities.**

- Arnold, M. Higher schools and universities in Germany. '74. \$2..... *Macmillan*.

- Bristed, C. A. Five years in an Eng. university. 4th ed. '72. \$2.25..... *Putnam*.

- Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions on philosophy and literature, educ. and university reform. \$3.. *Harper*.

- Hart, J. M. German universities. '74. \$1.75.. *Putnam*.

- Mill, J. S. Inaugural address at Univ. of St. Andrews on university education. '67. 25c..... *Littell & G.*

- and Froude, J. A., and Carlyle, T. Scottish University addresses. 3d ed. '72. 25c... *Schermerhorn*.

- Newman, J. H. Idea of a university defined and illustrated. \$3.50..... *Pott*.

- Raumer, K. v. German universities. \$2.50.. *Barnard*.

- Rowse, T. J. English universities and the Eng. poor: sermons. \$1..... *Macmillan*.

- Steffens, H. German university life: story of my career as a student and professor. \$1.25..... *Lippincott*.

- Westcott, B. V. On the religious office of the universities: sermons. '73. \$1.75..... *Macmillan*.

See also Colleges.

**University of Michigan.**

- Ten Brook, A. American state universities; with particular account of Univ. of Mich. '75. \$3.50.. *Clarke*.

**University of Pennsylvania.**

- Carson, J. History of medical dept. of Univ. of Penna. '69. \$2..... *Lindsay*.

**University of Virginia.**

- Jefferson, T. and Cabell, J. C. Letters on early hist. of Univ. of Va. '56. \$5..... *J. W. Randolph*.

- Johnson, J. L. University memorial: sketches of alumni of Univ. of Va. who fell in Confederate war. '71. \$5; \$7..... *Turnbull*.

**Universology.**

- Andrews, S. P. Basic outline of universology; with notices of alwato. '71. \$5..... *D. Thomas*.

- Primary synopsis of universology and alwato. '71. \$1.50..... *D. Thomas*.

**Upham, W. P.**

- Upham, W. P. Letters during occupation of Boston by the British, 1775–'76. '76. 50c..... *Essex*.

**Upholstery.**

- Stokes, J. Cabinet maker's and upholsterer's companion. 9th ed. '75. \$1.25..... *Baird*.

**Upland [now Chester], Pa.**

- Record of the court at Upland, Pa., 1676–1681. [In v. 7 of Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Memoirs. \$3.50.]..... *Penn. Hist.*

**Uppingham, Eng.**

- Late visitation of typhoid fever in U. '76. \$1.. *Spon*.

**Uranus.**

- Newcomb, S. Orbit of Uranus. '73. \$3.. *Smith. Inst.*

**Urgos, Francesco.**

- Urgos, F. Thrilling incidents in polit. life of an Italian; incl. travels in Africa, Syria and the Levant. '76. \$1.25..... *Sev. Day Adv.*

**Urine and urinary organs.**

- Beale, L. S. Kidney diseases; with directions for anal. of urine. 3d ed. '69. \$10.....*Lindsay*.  
 Berjeau, J. P. Homœopathic treatment of syphilis, gonorrhœa, spermatorrhœa and urinary diseases. New ed. \$1.50.....*Boericke*.  
 Black, D. C. Functional diseases of the renal, urinary and reprod. organs. '72. \$2.50.....*Lindsay*.  
 Flint, A., jr. Manual of chem. examinations of the urine. 3d ed. '72. \$1.....*Appleton*.  
 Gant, F. J. Diseases of the bladder, prostate gland and urethra. 4th ed. '76. \$4; \$3.50....*Lindsay*.  
 Gouley, J. W. S. Diseases of U. organs. \$3.75. *W. Wood*.  
 Harley, G. Urine and its derangements. \$2.75. *Lindsay*.  
 Legg, J. W. Guide to exam. of U. '76. 75c....*Lindsay*.  
 Piffard, H. G. Urine examinations. \$1.25.. *W. Wood*.  
 Roberts, W. Practical treatise on urinary and renal diseases. \$4.50.....*Lea*.  
 Thompson, Sir H. Lectures on diseases of urinary organs. \$2.25.....*Lea*.  
 — On pathology and treatment of stricture of urethra and urinary fistulæ. \$3.50.....*Lea*.  
 Tyson, J. Practical guide to the examination of urine. '75. \$1.50.....*Lindsay*.  
*See also* Calculus; — Generative organs; — Kidneys.

**Urionidæ.**

- Conrad, T. A. Monograph of urionidæ of No. Am. '40. \$8.....*Acad. of Nat. Sci.*

**Urquhart, J:**

- Orme, W. Memoirs. \$1.10.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Urquhart, J. Memoir. 55c.....*Am. S. S.*

**Ursula, St. (Order of).**

*See* Angele Merici, St.

**Useful arts.**

*See* Arts.

**Usher, Eliz., Lucy and Judith.**

- Usher, E., L. and Judith. Extracts from letters. 35c. *Friends Bk. St.*

**Usury.**

- Blydenburgh, J. W. Treatise on law of usury. \$3.50. *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Kelly, J. B. Summary of history and law of usury. '83. \$1.50.....*T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
 Murray, J. B. C. History of usury. '66. \$2. *Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Thesen über den Wucher. '75. 15c.....*Barthel*.  
 Tyler, R. H. Treatise on law of usury, pawns or pledges and maritime loans. '73. \$7.50.....*Gould*.  
*See also* Interest.

**Utah.**

- Codman, J. The Mormon country: a summer with the Latter-day saints. '74. \$1.50.....*U. S. Pub.*  
 Gannett, H. Meteorological obs., 1872, in Utah, Idaho and Montana. [v. 2 of United States. *Geog. and geol. survey of the territories*. Miscellaneous publications.].....*U. S. Govt.*  
 Gilbert, G. K. Report on geol. of portions of Nev., Utah, Cal., Arizona and New Mexico. [In v. 3 of United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.].....*U. S. Govt.*  
 Howell, E. E. Report on geol. of portions of Utah, Nev. and Ariz. [In v. 3 of United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian. '75.].. *U. S. Govt.*  
 Salt Lake City and Utah: 12 views with descript. letterpress. 75c.....*Nelson*.  
 Simpson, J. H. Shortest route to California: explorations of great basin of Utah, and some account of the Indian tribes. \$1.50.....*Lippincott*.  
 United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Report of explor. across great basin of Utah, etc. '76. *U. S. Govt.*  
*See also* Great Salt Lake valley; — Mormons; — Utah.

**Uterine diseases.**

- Byford, W. H. Chronic inflammation and displacement of unimpregnated uterus. New ed. '71. \$3.. *Lindsay*.  
 Cutter, E. Contribution to treatment of versions and flexions of the unimpregnated uterus. New ed. '76. \$1.50.....*Jas. Campbell*.

**Uterine diseases, continued.**

- Duncan, J. M. Practical treatise on perimetritis and parametritis. \$2.50.....*W. Wood*.  
 Emmet, T. A. Vesico-vaginal fistulæ. \$2.75.. *W. Wood*.  
 Gantillon, H. E. Diseases of the womb: uterine catarrh frequently cause of sterility. '71. 50c. *Jas. Campbell*.  
 Klob, J. M. Pathological anatomy of female sexual organs, v. 1: Affections of the uterus. \$3.50.. *W. Wood*.  
 Madden, H. R. Uterine diseases. [Hom.] 50c. *Boericke*.  
 Sims, J. M. Clinical notes on uterine surgery; with special reference to the management of the sterile condition. \$4.....*W. Wood*.  
 Tilt, E. J. Handbook of uterine therapeutics. 2d ed. \$3.50.....*Appleton*.  
 Trall, R. T. Uterine diseases and displacements. '54. \$5.....*Wells*.

**Utica, N. Y.**

- Whipple, S. Utica lift draw-bridge. [In Coryell, M. Conflagration in coal. '74. 90c.].... *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Utilitarianism.**

- Birks, T. R. Modern utilitarianism: systems of Paley, Bentham and Mill examined and compared. '74. \$2.25.....*Macmillan*.  
 Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals: Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, U. New ed. '75. \$1.50.. *Scribner*.

**Vacations.**

- Clark, F. E. Our vacations: and how to enjoy them. '74. \$1.....*Estes*.

**Vaccination.**

- Both, C. Small-pox and vaccination; with scientific expos. of vac. '72. 75c.; 50c.....*A. Moore*.  
 Chapman, W. C. Vaccination as a preventive of small pox. '76. 50c.....*Brown & F.*  
 Seaton, E. C. Handbook of V. \$1.25.... *Lippincott*.  
 — Same. '68. \$2.25.....*Macmillan*.

**Valance, H. L.**

- Valance, H. L. Confession of murder of W. Morgan. 20c.....*E. A. Cook*.  
*See also* Morgan, W;

**Vallandigham, Clem. L.**

- Vallandigham, J. L. Life. 4th ed. '72. \$3; \$4; \$5; \$6.....*Turnbull*.

**Valve gearing.**

- Welch, E. J. C. Designing valve G. '75. \$2.50.. *Spon*.  
 Zenner, G. Treatise on valve gears, with special consideration of link motions of locomotive engines. 3d ed. '69. \$3.....*Spon*.

**Van Cleef, P. D.**

- Van Cleef, P. D. Sermon preached in 1st Ref. Prot. Dutch Church of Van Vorst, Jersey City, on 20th anniversary of his settlement as pastor, 1870. 25c. *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Vandeleur, Maj. Arth.**

- Marsh, Miss C. Life. '63. 25c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 — Life. \$1.25.....*Carter*.  
 Soldier of the cross: memoir. 50c... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Vane, Sir H.**

- Upham, C. W. Sir H. Vane. [In v. 4 of Sparks, J. Library of Am. biog. 10 v. ea., \$1.25.].. *Harper*.

**Varnishing.**

- Amateur painter. 25c.....*Hurst*.  
 Byrn, M. L. Artist's and tradesman's companion. '53. \$1.....*Claxton*.  
 Painter, gilder and varnisher's companion; with app. on colors and coloring. 27th ed. '75. \$1.50.. *Baird*.  
*See also* Painting (Mechanical).

**Vassar College.**

- Lossing, B. J. Vassar College and its founder. '75. \$4.75.....(?) *Alvord*.

**Vatican Council.**

- Aubigné, J. H. M. d'. The Council and infallibility. 10c.....*Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Bacon, L. W. Vatican Council. '72. 90c... *Am. Tr.*  
 Bungener, L. L. F. Rome and the Council in the 19th century. \$2.50.....*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Vatican Council, continued.**

- Capel, T. J. Reply to Gladstone's political expostulation. '75. 30c. .... *Appleton.*  
 Gladstone, W. E. Rome and the newest fashions in religion; [comprising] Vatican decrees, Vaticanism, Speeches of Pius ix. \$1.75 ..... *Harper.*  
 — Speeches of Pius ix. 25c. .... *Harper.*  
 — Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance; with replies of Abp. Manning, Lord Acton and Mons. Capel. 25c. .... *Appleton.*  
 — Same. '75. \$1; 60c. .... *Harper.*  
 — Vaticanism. '75. 40c. .... *Harper.*  
 Huber, V. A. Pope and the Council. '69. \$1. .... *Roberts.*  
 — Same. '70. \$1 ..... *Pott.*  
 Manning, H. E. Vatican Council. \$1. .... *Sadlier.*  
 — and Newman, J. H. Reply in the Gladstone controversy. '75. \$1.50; 50c. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Münster, C. Das Ökumenische Concil im Lichte d. Reformation d. Zukunft. 35c. .... *F. W. Thomas.*  
 Newman, J. H. Reply to Gladstone. 50c. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 Pressensé, E. de. Rome and Italy at opening of Ecumenical Council. '70. \$1.50. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Quirinus (*pseud.*) Letters from Rome on the Council. '76. \$2. .... *Pott.*  
 Schaff, Rev. P. History of Vatican Council. [*In Gladstone, W. E. Vatican decrees.* '75. \$1; 60c.] *Harper.*  
 Ullathorne, W. B. Reply to Gladstone. 25c. *Cath. Pub.*  
 Vaughan, H. Reply to Gladstone. 75c.; 25c. *Cath. Pub.*  
 — and Ullathorne, W. B. Reply in the Gladstone controversy. '75. \$1.50 ..... *Cath. Pub.*  
*See also Pius ix.*

**Vaudois Church.**

*See Waldenses.*

**Vazeers.**

- Calvert, J. Vazeeri Rupi, the silver country of the Vazeers, in Kulu. '73. \$6. .... *Spon.*

**Vegetables.**

- Armstrong, J. Treatise on agriculture; with dissertation on kitchen and fruit garden. 75c. .... *Harper.*  
 Burr, F., jr. Field and garden vegetables of Am. New ed. '65. \$3. .... *Tilton.*  
 — Garden vegetables, and how to cultivate them. '65. \$2.50 ..... *Tilton.*  
 Useful plants: plants adapted for food of man, described and illustrated. \$1.25 ..... *Nelson.*  
 Vegetable substances used for food of man. 75c. .... *Harper.*

*See also Beets; — Cabbages; — Gardening; — Onions; — Potatoes; — Squashes.*

**Velasquez, Mme. Loreta J.**

- Velasquez, Mme. L. J. The woman in battle: adventures, exploits and travels of Mme. V., otherwise known as Lieut. Harry T. Buford. \*\$4; \$6. *So. Pub.*  
 — Same. \*\$3.50; \$4; \$4.50 ..... *Belknap.*

**Vendée (La).**

- History of war in La Vendée. \$1.25; \$1.75. .... *Sadlier.*

**Venereal diseases.**

- Bumstead, F. J. Pathology and treatment of venereal diseases. 3d ed. \$5; \$6. .... *Lea.*  
 Cullerier, A. Atlas of venereal diseases. \$17; — in 5 pts. ea., \$3. .... *Lea.*  
 Deutsche Selbstarzt (Der), in allen Fällen v. syphil. od. vener. Krankheiten. 50c. .... *Radde.*  
 Hammond, W. A. Lectures on venereal diseases. '64. \$3. .... *Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 Hollick, F. Popular treat. on V. diseases. \$1. *Am. News.*  
 Izard, A. A. New treatment of venereal diseases and of ulcerative syphilitic affections by iodoform. '72. 50c. .... *Jas. Campbell.*  
 Jahr, G. H. G. Venereal diseases: their pathological nature, correct diagnosis and homeopathic treatment. \$4. .... *Boericke.*  
 Vidal, A. Treatise on V. diseases. \$4.50. .... *W. Wood.*  
*See also Generative organs.*

**Venice.**

- Adams, W. H. D. Queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice, past and present. '72. \$1.75. .... *Lothrop.*

**Venice, continued.**

- Cook, T. Handbook to Venice. '74. 50c. .... *Cook.*  
 Fels, G. Venice; with photos. and designs by T. Choulant, F. Eibner, etc. \$20. .... *Stroofer.*  
 Howells, W. D. Venetian life. [*In his Works.*] \$2. .... *Osgood.*  
 Phillimore, C. M. Pictures from Venice. 50c. .... *Pott.*  
 Pictures by Venetian painters; with notices of artists and subjects by W. B. Scott. '74. \$10. .... *Routledge.*  
 Ruskin, J. Stones of Venice. 3 v. \$7; \$12. .... *Wiley.*  
*Cont.: Foundations. — Sea stories. — The fall.*

- Smedley, E. Sketches from V. hist. 2 v. \$1.50. *Harper.*  
 Taine, H. A. Italy: Florence and Venice. New ed. '75. \$2.50. .... *Holt.*  
 Venice, past and present. 3d ed. '75. 50c. .... *So. Meth.*

**Venn, H.**

- Venn, H. Life and letters. \$1. .... *McCauley.*

**Ventilation.**

- Butler, W. F. Ventilation of buildings. '73. 40c. .... *Spon.*  
 — Same. '73. 50c. .... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Drysdale, J., and Hayward, J. W. Health and comfort in house building; or, ventilation with warm air by self-acting suction power. '72. \$3. .... *Spon.*  
 Leeds, L. W. Treatise on ventilation. \$2.50. .... *Wiley.*  
 Leuchars, R. B. How to build hot houses, greenhouses, etc., and how to ventilate them. \$1.50. .... *Judd.*  
 Perkins, E. E. Gas and V. 2d ed. '69. \$1.25. .... *Baird.*  
 Reid, D. B. Ventilation in American dwellings. \$1.50. .... *Wiley.*  
 Saeltzer, A. Treatise on acoustics in connection with ventilation. '72. \$2. .... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Scott, R. Treatise on ventilation of coal mines. 2d ed. 40c. .... *Spon.*

**Ventriloquism.**

- Art of ventriloquism. 15c. .... *Hurst.*  
 Davies, E. D. Art of ventriloquism. 25c. .... *Fisher.*  
 Handbook of ventriloquism. 15c. .... *Haney.*  
 Hardy, F. Ventriloquism made easy. [*In his Handbooks.*] 25c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Humors of ventriloquism. 15c. .... *Haney.*  
 Hunter, H. E. Ventriloquist's guide. '76. 20c. *Hunter.*  
 Practical magician and ventriloquist's guide. 25c. .... *Hurst.*  
 Ventriloquism made easy. 15c. .... *Happy.*

**Venus, planet.**

- Forbes, G. Transit of Venus. '74. \$1. .... *Macmillan.*

**Veratria.**

- Amory, R., and Webber, S. G. Contributions to the physiol. study of veratrum viride and veratria. '69. 75c.; 50c. .... *Jas. Campbell.*

**Verbal agreements.**

*See Frauds.*

**Vergerio, Pierpaolo.**

- Bishop (The) and the monk: lives of Pierpaolo Vergerio and John Craig. 50c. .... *Pres. Bd.*

**Vermont.**

- Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. Vermont. [v. 11 of *their Cabinet histories.* 12 v. '68. \$9.] *Claxton.*  
 Chase, F. S. Gathered sketches from early hist. of N. H. and Vt. 75c. .... *Claremont.*  
 French, J. H. Vermont school report. '74. \$1.50. .... *Tuttle.*  
 Hall, H. Early hist. of V. to 1791. '68. \$4. .... *Vi. Hist.*  
 Hemenway, A. M. Historical gazetteer of Vermont. 3 v. ea., \$6; \$7. .... *Claremont.*  
 — Poets and poetry of Vermont. \$1.50. .... *Tuttle.*  
 Vermont. General statutes [to 1862]. 2d ed.; [incl.] laws since 1862. '70. .... *State.*  
 — Supreme Court reports, 1789-'91; by N. Chipman. '71. \$5. .... *Tuttle.*  
 — Same. 1789-1825; by D. Chipman. [Reprint.] 2 v. '64. \$10. .... *Tuttle.*  
 — Same. 1800-'03; by R. Tyler. 2 v. 1809-'10. .... *State.*  
 — Same. 1815-'19; by Wm. Brayton. [Reprint.] '68. \$6. .... *Tuttle.*  
 — Same. 1826-'27; by A. Aiken. 2 v. '27-'28. .... *State.*

**Vermont, continued.**

— *Same*. v. 1-23 (1826-'51). 23 v. .... *State*.  
*Cont.*: 1-9 (1826-'37), by the judges. — 10, 11 (1836-'39), by G. B. Shaw. — 12-14 (1840-'42), by W. Weston. — 15 (1843), by W. Slade. — 16-23 (1844-'51), by P. T. Washburn.

— *Same*. v. 24-26 (1851-'54); by J. F. Deane. 3 v. ea., \$10. .... *W.C. Little*.  
 — *Same*. v. 27-29 (1854-'57); by C. L. Williams. 3 v. *Tuttle*.

*Note.* No regular price.

— *Same*. v. 30-47 (1856-'75). 18 v. ea., \$5. .... *Tuttle*.  
*Cont.*: 30-35 (1856-'64), by W. G. Shaw. — 36-44 (1865-'72), by W. G. Veazey. — 45-47 (1872-'75), by J. W. Rowell.

— Twelfth report to legislature rel. to registry of births, marriages and deaths in 1868. '70. \$1.50. .... *Tuttle*.  
 Vermont geol. survey. First-fourth reports on geol. of V.; by C. B. Adams. 4 v. '45-'48. .... *State*.

— Preliminary report on geol. of V.; by E. Hitchcock. '59. .... *State*.  
 — Report on geol. of V.; by E. Hitchcock and others. 2 v. '61. \$6. .... *Vt. Hist.*

Vermont Historical Society. Collections. 2 v. '70-'71. ea., \$3.50. .... *Vt. Hist.*  
 — Proceedings. '72. \$1.50. .... *Vt. Hist.*

Walton, E. P. Records of council of safety and governor and council of Vermont, 1775-1812. v. 1-4. '73-'76. ea., \$3. .... *Vt. Hist.*

Washburn, P. T. Digest of Vermont Supreme Court reports (v. 1-22). 2 v. '45-'52. \$10. .... *Tuttle*.  
*See also* Middletown; — Pittsford; — Rutland; — Wells.

**Verrugas.**

Buck, L. L. Erection of the Verrugas bridge. '76. 30c. *Am. Soc. of C. E.*

**Vertebrata.**

Jones, J. Investigations, chemical and physiological, rel. to certain Am. V. '56. \$1.50. .... *Smith. Inst.*

Jordan, D. S. Manual of the vertebrates of the northern U.S., east of the Mississippi and north of North Carolina and Tennessee; exclusive of marine species. '76. \$2. .... *Jansen*.

Owen, R. Warm blooded vertebrates. [v. 2 of his Comparative anatomy and physiol. of vertebrate animals. 3 v. \$25.] .... *Jas. Campbell*.

— *Same*. [v. 2 of *Same*. 3 v. \$30.] .... *Lippincott*.  
 United States. *Geological survey of the territories*.  
 Vertebrata of the cretaceous formations of the west; by E. D. Cope. '75. .... *U.S. Govt.*

**Vespers.**

Bühler, F. Vespers no. 7. \$1.25. .... *Peters*.  
 Fiske, W. O. Vespers in C; with Lat. and Eng. words. \$1.25. .... *Ditson*.

— Vespers in C; with magnificat. \$1.25. .... *Gordon*.  
 Generali, P. Vespers no. 4. \$1.25. .... *Peters*.  
 Kaim, A. Vespers. \$1. .... *Church*.

Lejeal, A. F. Vespers for 4 voices; with Latin text and accompaniment for organ or piano. '70. \$1.50; \$1.25. .... *Pond*.

Mercadante, S. Vespers no. 8. \$1.25. .... *Peters*.  
 Millard, H. Vespers. \$2. .... *Gordon*.  
 Newland, W. A. Vespers no. 1. \$1.25. .... *Peters*.

Osgood, S. and Farley, F. A. Book of vespers. \$1.25. *Miller*.

Peters, W. C. Vespers no. 2: Gregorian in G and magnificat. 40c. .... *Peters*.  
 — Vespers no. 3: plain chant. 50c. .... *Peters*.

Rosewig, A. H. Vespers in G. \$1.25. .... *Ditson*.  
 Rossi, L. F. Vespers no. 5. \$1.50. .... *Peters*.  
 Selle, L. Vespers; for 4 voices. \$1.50. .... *Gordon*.

Sherbauer, —. Vespers no. 6. 80c. .... *Peters*.  
 Young, A. Office of vespers. 75c. .... *Cath. Pub.*

**Vespucius, Americus.**

Columbus, C., and Vespucius, A. Lives. 75c. .... *Harper*.

**Vesuvius.**

Bunbury, Miss S. Visit to the catacombs; and a midnight visit to Mt. Vesuvius. 4th ed. '74. 40c. .... *So. Meth.*

**Veterinary medicine and surgery.**

Beasley, H. Druggist's general receipt book and veterinary formulary. 7th ed. '71. \$3.50. .... *Lindsay*.

**Veterinary medicine and surgery, continued.**

Cole, S. W. American veterinarian. 75c. .... *Judd*.  
 Farmer's barn book: diseases of oxen, sheep, swine, etc. New ed. '69. \$1.50. .... *Claxton*.

Fleming, G. Manual of veterinary sanitary science and police. 2 v. \$9. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

Gunther, F. A. New manual of homœop. veterinary med. '71. \$1.25. .... *O. Clapp*.

Law, J. Farmer's veterinary adviser. '76. \$3. .... *Law*.  
 McClure, R. Diseases of the Am. horse, cattle and sheep. '70. \$2. .... *J. E. Potter*.

Manual of homœopathic vet. practice. \$5. .... *Boericke*.  
 Rush, J. Veterinary surgeon: handbook to veterinary homœop.; with add. from Gunther's "Homœop. veterinary." 50c. .... *Boericke*.

Schäfer, J. C. Manual of homœop. veterinary medicine. \$2. .... *Boericke*.  
 Williams, W. Principles and practice of veterinary medicine. \$10. .... *W. Wood*.

— Principles and practice of veterinary surgery. 2d ed. \$10. .... *W. Wood*.

*See also* Farriery; — and names of various domestic animals as Cattle; — Dogs; — Horse; — Sheep.

**Viaducts.**

Hawkshaw, J. The Denby Dale viaduct. [With Roeb-ling, J. A. Memoir of the Niagara Falls suspension bridge. '56. \$5.] .... *Spon*.

— The Paddock viaduct. [With Roeb-ling, J. A. Memoir of the Niagara Falls suspension bridge. '56. \$5.] .... *Spon*.

**Vicars, Capt. Hedley.**

Marsh, Miss C. Life. '62. 30c. .... *Am. Tr.*

— *Same*. 60c. .... *Carter*.

Vicars, H. Leben. '65. 20c. .... *Am. Tr.*

**Vice.**

Dialogues of devils on the many vices which abound in the civil and relig. world. 75c. .... *Sower*.

*See also* Lying; — Prostitution; — Temperance.

**Victoria, Queen of Eng.**

Victoria. Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848-'61. \$1.75. .... *Harper*.

**Victoria, Australia.**

Smiles, S. Round the world; incl. a residence in Victoria and journey by rail across North America. \$1.50. .... *Harper*.

**Victoria bridge.**

Hodges, J. Construction of the great Victoria bridge in Canada. 2 v. '60. \$30. .... *Spon*.

**Vidocq, Eug. François.**

Vidocq, E. F. Vidocq, the French police spy; by himself. 80c. .... *Rouledge*.

— *Same*. \$1.75; \$1.50. .... *Peterson*.

**Villages.**

Hood, E. P. Villages of the Bible. \$1.25. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Illinois. Act of 1872-'73 for incorporation of cities and villages. '73. 50c. .... *E. B. Myers*.

Maine, *Str* H. S. Village communities in the east and west. 2d ed. '72. \$3.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same*. '76. \$3.50. .... *Holt*.

**Ville-du-Havre, vessel.**

Weiss, N. Personal recollections of wreck of the "Ville-du-Havre" and "Loch Earn." '75. \$1.25. .... *Randolph*.

**Vincennes, Ind.**

Law, J. Colonial history of Vincennes, Ind.; to adm. of Gen. Harrison. '58. \$1.50. .... *Clarke*.

**Vincent de Paul, St.**

Collet, P. Life. '54. \$1.25; \$1.50. .... *Murphy*.  
 Preston, T. S. Life and times. 20c. .... *Coddington*.

Vincent de Paul, St. Life. 45c. .... *Cath. Pub.*  
 — *Same*. \$1; \$1.50. .... *Sadlier*.

**Vinci, Leonardo da.**

Heaton, Mrs. C. Life of Leonardo da Vinci; with essay on his scientific and literary works by C. C. Black, and account of his more important paintings and drawings. \$12. .... *Macmillan*.

**Vinegar.**

Dussauce, H. General treatise on manufacture of vinegar. '71. \$5.....*Baird*.

**Vines.**

See Climbing plants; — Grapes and grape-culture; — Hops.

**Viola.**

Bruni, B. New method for viola. '75. \$2..*Ditson*.

**Violin.**

- Baillot, P., Rode, P., and Kreutzer, R. System for the violin. \$2.50.....*Pond*.  
 Bériot, C. de. Violin school; with Eng. and Fr. words. \$4.75.....*Schirmer*.  
 Brainard's melodic school for the violin. \$4; abridg., \$3.....*Brainard*.  
 Buckley, J. New violin method. '63. 75c..*Ditson*.  
 Campagnoli, B. Violin method. \$6.....*Ditson*.  
 Clarke, W. H. Dollar instructor for V. '73. \$1..*Ditson*.  
 David, F. Violin school. 2 pts. pt. 1, \$2.50; pt. 2, \$3.....*Ditson*.  
 — Same; with Eng. and Germ. words. pt. 1, \$4; pt. 2, \$5; — in 1 v. \$9.....*Schirmer*.  
 Fessenden, B. L. G. Modern school for violin. '56. \$2.50.....*Ditson*.  
 Gärtner, C. Violin school for pupils of his National Conserv. of Music. '70. \$1.50.....(?)*André*.  
 Hank, J. F. American violinist. \$1.50....*Gordon*.  
 Hart, G. The violin: its famous makers and their imitators. '76. \$4.....*Bouton*.  
 Henning, C. Practical instruction for the violin; with Germ. and Eng. text. 3 v. '69. v. 1, 3, ea., \$2.50; 2, \$1.50.....*Ditson*.  
 Hill, U. C. Practical violin school. '55. \$2.50..*Ditson*.  
 Howe, E. New American violin school without a master. 50c.....*Gordon*.  
 — School for the violin. 50c.....*Ditson*.  
 — Self instructor for violin. '51. 50c.....*Ditson*.  
 — Violin without a master. '51. 50c.....*Ditson*.  
 — Young America violin instructor. 50c....*Gordon*.  
 Jewett, J. P., and Co. (pub.) National violin teacher. 75c.....*Ditson*.  
 Lazare, C. Champion school for V. 60c.*G. D. Russell*.  
 Listemann, B. Method of modern violin playing. '69. \$3.....*Ditson*.  
 Mack, E. Analytical method for V. '76. \$1..*Ditson*.  
 May, D. M. H. New violin school. '70. \$1.25..*Ditson*.  
 — Practical school for violin. '68. \$1.....*Wittig*.  
 Ole Bull violin instruction book. '51. 60c..*Ditson*.  
 One hundred beautiful melodies for V. '60. 75c..*Ditson*.  
 Peters, W. C. Improved violin instructor. 75c..*Peters*.  
 Porter, J. Violin instructor for million. 75c..*Gordon*.  
 Ries, H. Violin school: elementary instruction. net, \$4.....*Schirmer*.  
 Ryan, —. True violin instructor. [*In his Works.*] 75c.....*Church*.  
 Saunders, G. Scientific self-instructing school for violin. '47. \$1.25.....*Ditson*.  
 Scotch violinist. 4 nos. ea., 25c.....*Gordon*.  
 Shuster, W. H. Violin without a master. '57. 60c..*Ditson*.  
 Spohr, L. Grand violin school. \$3; abridg., \$2..*Ditson*.  
 Stiegler, J. B. Modern school for V. '54. 75c..*Ditson*.  
 Strauss, J. Waltzes. \$2; \$1.50.....*Peters*.  
 Violin complete: Am. system of teaching art of playing violin. '50. \$1.25.....*Ditson*.  
 Violin made easy. '51. 75c.....*Ditson*.  
 Weiss, J. Harvest of flowers: operatic Germ. and Ital. melodies. \$2.50.....*Peters*.  
 Weller, S. Violin without a master. 75c.....*Peters*.  
 Wichtl, G. Young violinist. 1st course; [also] Duets by I. Pleyel. '70. \$3.....*Church; Ditson; Peters*.  
 — Same. 2d course: practical violin school for amateurs. \$2.50.....*Peters*.  
 Winmerstedt, A. E. Violin instructor. 75c....*Peters*.  
 Winner, S. Easy system for violin. 75c.....*Ditson*.  
 — Improved method for violin. '54. 60c.....*Ditson*.  
 — Independent violin player. 12 nos. ea., 30c..*Gordon*.  
 — New school for violin. 75c.....*Ditson*.  
 — New teacher for V. without a master. '68. 75c..*Ditson*.

**Violin, continued.**

- New violin primer. '64. 75c.....*Pond*.  
 — Perfect guide for violin. 75c.....*Ditson*.  
 — Pocket preceptor for violin. '70. 75c.....*Ditson*.  
 — Primary school for violin. 75c.....*Brainard*.  
 Wittig, R. Excelsior guide for violin. '64. 75c..*Ditson*.  
 Woodbury, I. B. Violin instructor. '53. 50c..*Ditson*.

**Violoncello.**

- Fries, W., and Suck, A. Violoncello school. \$3.  
*G. D. Russell*.  
 Hamilton, J. A. Preceptor for violoncello. 75c..*Ditson*.  
 — Violoncello instructor. 75c.....*Gordon*.  
 Kummer, F. A. Violoncello school for introductory instruction. net, \$6.....*Schirmer*.  
 Riley, F. Preceptor for violoncello. \$2.50..*Ditson*.  
 Romberg, B. Theoretical and practical school for violoncello. \$3; — abridg. '55. \$2.25.....*Ditson*.  
 Ryan, —. True violoncello instructor. [*In his Works.*] 75c.....*Church*.  
 Violoncello without a master; incl. J. A. Hamilton's Complete preceptor. '56. 75c.....*Ditson*.  
 Winner, S. Easy system for violoncello. 75c..*Ditson*.  
 — Primary school for violoncello. 75c....*Brainard*.

**Virginia.***Description.*

- Asher and Adams (pub.) Map and guide of Virginia, West Virginia, Delaware and Maryland. 80c. *Asher*.  
 Deane, C. Notes on interesting localities in eastern Virginia. [*In American Antiquarian Soc. Proceedings, 1864.*] 75c.....*Am. Antiq.*  
 Ellet, E. Mountain top track in Va. [*With Roebling, J. A. Memoir of the Niagara Falls suspension bridge.*] '56. \$5.].....*Spon*.  
 Maury, M. F. Physical survey of Virginia. 2d ed. '69. \$1.....*J. W. Randolph*.  
 Maury, M. F., jr. Resources of the coal field of the upper Kanawha; with sketches of the iron belt of Va. '73. 50c.....*J. W. Randolph*.  
 Pollard, E. A. Virginia tourist: sketches of springs and mountains of Va. \$1.75; \$1.....*Lippincott*.  
 Strother, D. H. Virginia illustrated. \$3.50; \$5.75.  
*Harper*.  
 Virginia geol. survey. Report of geol. reconnaissance of V.; by W. B. Rogers.....*State*.  
 — Reports of progress of geol. survey of V. for 1836-'40; by W. B. Rogers. 5 v. '38-'41.....*State*.  
 Virginia railroad scenery: Staunton, Cave of Fountains and Elliott's Knob. '74. 25c....*J. W. Randolph*.  
 See also Richmond; — St. George's Parish; — Staunton; — Univ. of Va.

*History.*

- Banvard, J. Southern explorers and colonists: account of early settlements of North Carolina and Virginia. '74. \$1.25.....*Lothrop*.  
 Beverly, R. History of Virginia, 1706-'20. '55. \$12.  
*J. W. Randolph*.  
 Byrd, W. History of dividing line between Va. and No. Car. [Reprint.] 2 v. '66. \$10..*J. W. Randolph*.  
 Campbell, C. History of colony and ancient dominion of Va. \$2.50.....*Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. Virginia. [v. 1 of their Cabinet histories. 12 v. '68. \$9.]...*Claxton*.  
 Clayton, J. Letter to the Royal Society, May 12, 1688, giving account of several observables in Virginia. [Reprint.] 50c.....*Sabin*.  
 Dabney, R. L. Defence of Va. and the south. \$1.50. *Hale*.  
 Declaration of state of the colonie and affaires in Virginia; by his maiestie's Counsell for Virginia, 1620. [Reprint.] 75c.....*Sabin*.  
 Extract from a ms. collection of annals rel. to Va.; from "Virginia Gazette," April 21, 1774. 25c.  
*Sabin*.  
 Foote, W. H. Sketches of Virginia, historical and biographical. '53. \$2.....*Claxton; Lippincott*.  
 For the colony in Virginea Britannia: lavves diuine, morall and martiall, etc.: Lond., 1612. [Reprint.] 75c.....*Sabin*.

**Virginia, continued.**

- Green, W. Letter resp. author of "Relation of Capt. Newport's discoveries in Va." [*In Am. Antiq. Soc. Proceedings*, 1868. \$1.].....*Am. Antiq.*
- Grigsby, H. B. Discourse on Virginia convention of 1776. '55. \$3.....*J. W. Randolph.*
- Guilbert. Virginia's cure: advise narr. conc. Va., discovering true ground of that churches unhappiness, etc.: 1662. [Reprint.] 50c.....*Sabin.*
- Hammond, J. Leah and Rachel; or, the two fruitful sisters, Virginia and Maryland: Lond., 1656. [Reprint.] 75c.....*Sabin.*
- Hawks, F. L. Virginia: convers. with the children about hist. of Va. 75c.....*Harper.*
- Howell, R. B. C. Early Baptists of Virginia. \$1.25.  
*Am. Bapt.*
- Jefferson, T: Notes on Virginia. '53. \$10.  
*J. W. Randolph.*
- *Same.* [*In v. 8 of his Works.* 9 v. \$27-\$45.]  
*Lippincott.*
- Jones, H. Present state of Va. [Reprint.] \$3; \$5. *Sabin.*
- Kercheval, S. History of valley of Virginia. 2d ed. '50. \$5.....*J. W. Randolph.*
- Madison, J., and Jefferson, T: Virginia and Kentucky's resolutions and debates, 1798-9. '35. \$1.50.  
*J. W. Randolph.*
- Magill, M. T. History of Virginia for schools. '73. \$1.25.....*Turnbull.*
- Meade, W: Old churches, ministers and families of Va. 2 v. \$5.....*Lippincott.*
- Munford, G. W. Lecture: the jewels of Virginia. '57. 50c.....*J. W. Randolph.*
- Neill, E. D. History of the Virginia Company of London. '69. \$5.....*Munsell.*
- Norwood, R. Voyage to Virginia, 1649. [Reprint.] 50c.....*Sabin.*
- Orders and constitutions partly collected out of his majesties letters patents and partly ordained upon mature deliberation by the treasurer, council and company of Virginia for the better governing of the said company here in England residing, 1619-1620. [Reprint.] 25c.....*Sabin.*
- Palmer, W: Calendar of Virginia state papers, and other mss., 1652-1871, preserved in Capitol at Richmond. v. 1. '75. \$4.....*J. W. Randolph.*
- *Same.* '76. \$3.50.....*West, J. & Co.*
- Perfect description of Virginia: London, 1649. [Reprint.] 20c.....*Sabin.*
- Shringley, N. True relation of Virginia and Maryland: Lond., anno 1669. [Reprint.] 25c.....*Sabin.*
- Slaughter, P. Virginian history of African colonization. '56. \$1.....*Slaughter.*
- Stith, W: History of first discovery and settlement of Va. [Reprint.] \$7.50; \$10.....*Sabin.*
- Taylor, J. B. Baptist ministers of Virginia. 2 v. \$2.50.  
*Sheldon.*
- True declaration of the estate of the colonies in Virginia: Lond., 1610. [Reprint.] 50c.....*Sabin.*
- Virginia. Colonial records. '74. \$1.50.  
*J. W. Randolph; West, J. & Co.*
- Virginia and Maryland; or, the Lord Baltimore's printed case uncased and answered: Lond., 1655. [Reprint.] \$1.....*Sabin.*
- Virginia commissioners' reports on Maryland and Virginia boundary. 2 v. '73-'74. \$10..*J. W. Randolph.*
- Virginia convention, 1775-6. Proceedings. '16. \$2.  
*J. W. Randolph.*
- *Same.* 1788. Journal. '27. \$1.50..*J. W. Randolph.*
- *Same.* 1829-'30. Debates and proceedings. '30. \$5.  
*J. W. Randolph.*
- *Same.* 1850-'51. Journal and documents. 2 v. \$6.  
*J. W. Randolph.*
- *Same.* 1867-'68. [Negro convention]. Debates (partial), journal and documents. 3 v. \$5.  
*J. W. Randolph.*
- Virginia debates, 1788. 1805. \$3..*J. W. Randolph.*
- Virginia richly valued, by the description of the main land of Florida; tr. from the Portugese: Lond., 1609. [Reprint.] \$2.....*Sabin.*

**Virginia, continued.**

- W., E. Virginia, more especially the south part thereof, richly and truly valued: Lond., 1650. [Reprint.] \$1.....*Sabin.*
- Law.*
- Bond, H. L. Opinion as to questions under homestead act of Virginia in its rel. to bankruptcy act of March 2, 1867. '73. 50c.....*West, J. & Co.*
- Daniel, J: W. Law and practice of attachment under Virginia code and under new code of West Virginia. '69. \$4.50.....*West, J. & Co.*
- Guignon, A. B. Index to Virginia reports from 1st to 11th Grattan. '59. \$5.....*J. W. Randolph.*
- Hall, E. Index to Virginia reports; from Washington to 3d Leigh. 2 v. '25-'35. \$3..*J. W. Randolph.*
- Hening, W: W. Virginia justice. '25. \$2..*J. W. Randolph.*
- Hughes, R. W. Question of interest during the war: opinion and decision of H. enforcing the [Va.] act of assembly abating war interest. '74. 25c..*West, J. & Co.*
- Lomax, J. T. Digest of laws resp. real property in U.S., especially in Va. 3 v. '55. \$22.50..*J. W. Randolph.*
- Treatise on law of executors and administrators in U.S., particularly in Va. 2 v. '57. \$25..*J. W. Randolph.*
- Matthews, J. M. Digest of laws of Va. of a civil nature; illustrated by judicial decisions. 2 v. '56-'57. \$20.  
*J. W. Randolph.*
- Digest of laws of Va. of a criminal nature, ill. by judicial decisions. 2d ed. '71. \$5.....*J. W. Randolph.*
- Guide to commissioners in chancery; adapted to statute law of Va. 2d ed. '71. \$4..*J. W. Randolph.*
- Matthews, W: B. Guide for executors and administrators in Va. '72. 75c.....*J. W. Randolph.*
- Munford, W: Index to Va. reports with notes; from Washington to 6th Munford. '19. \$2..*J. W. Randolph.*
- Patton, J. M., and Heath, R. B. Index to Virginia reports (2d to 11th Grattan). '56. \$5..*J. W. Randolph.*
- Robinson, C. Forms adapted to practice in Virginia courts of law and civil cases. '41. \$18..*J. W. Randolph.*
- Practice in courts of law and equity and criminal causes in Va. 3 v. '32-'39. \$35..*J. W. Randolph.*
- Robinson, J. and C. Collections and forms used by clerks of courts of law and equity in Va. 2d ed. '26. \$18.....*J. W. Randolph.*
- Royal, W: L. Digest of Grattan's Virginia Sup. Court reports, v. 1-21 (1844-'73). '73. \$8....*Ward & P.*
- Tate, J. Digest of laws of Virginia, and index of cases in reports. '41. \$3.....*J. W. Randolph.*
- Index to Virginia reports; from Washington to 2d Grattan. 2 v. '47. \$18.....*J. W. Randolph.*
- Tucker, H: St. G. Commentaries on laws of Virginia. 3d ed. 2 v. '46. \$18.....*J. W. Randolph.*
- Virginia. Acts of Assembly now in force, 1710, 1759, 1769, 1785, 1794. \$2.....*J. W. Randolph.*
- *Same.* 1809-'76. 67 v. ea., \$1.25..*J. W. Randolph.*
- *Same.* 1874. \$2.25.....*J. W. Randolph.*
- *Same.* 1874-'75. \$2.....*J. W. Randolph.*
- Acts of [Confederate] Assembly, 1861-'64. 4 v. \$6.50.....*J. W. Randolph.*
- Articles of confederation; Declaration of rights; Constitution; and treaty between Gt. Brit. and the U. S. 1784. \$1.....*J. W. Randolph.*
- Code of laws, 1803, 1808, 1814, 1819 (2 v.), 1833, 1849, 1860. 8 v. ea., \$2.....*J. W. Randolph.*
- *Same.* 1849: revisors' reports, 1846-'49. 2 v. \$25.  
*J. W. Randolph.*
- *Same;* incl. legislation to 1847; prep. by G. W. Munford. '73. \$6.....*J. W. Randolph; West, J. & Co.*
- Court of Appeals and Court of Chancery reports, 1806-'10; by W. W. Hening and W. Munford. 4 v. 1808-'11. ea., \$5; — condensed by L. Minor. '57. \$6.....*J. W. Randolph.*
- Court of Appeals and General Court reports, 1821-'28; by P. Randolph. 6 v. \$36..*J. W. Randolph.*
- *Same.* 1829-'41; by B. W. Leigh. 12 v. '30-'75. ea., \$5.....*J. W. Randolph.*
- *Same.* 1842-'44; by C. Robinson. 2 v. '43-'75. ea., \$5.....*J. W. Randolph.*
- *Same.* 1844-'76; by P. R. Grattan. 26 v. '45-'76. ea., \$6.....*J. W. Randolph.*



Vocal music, *continued.*

- Brainard's chorus gems. 75c. .... Brainard.

- Vocal music, continued.**
- Bruce, E. Forty-five opera choruses. '67. \$3.. *Ditson.*  
— Operatic bouquet. '60. \$2.50; \$2; \$1.50.... *Ditson.*  
Buckley, F. Melodist. 40c. .... *Gordon.*  
Carter, H: Rounds, canons and catches; by anc. and  
mod. composers. 50c. .... *Ditson.*  
Centennial old folks' collection. '75. 50c.; 40c. *Ditson.*  
Child's book of song and praise: music, with piano ac-  
comp. \$3.50 ..... *Cassell.*  
Choral classics: cantatas and choruses with solos. 13  
nos. ea., 10c.-50c. .... *Ditson.*  
Choral selections. 2 nos. ea., 40c. .... *Ditson.*  
Choralist: choruses, anthems, trios, etc. 23 nos. ea.,  
15c. .... *Ditson.*  
Choralists' companion. \$1.50 ..... *Church.*  
Chorus gems: select choruses for musical societies. 75c.  
*Brainard.*  
Chorus wreath: sacred and secular choruses. '64.  
\$1.50 ..... *Ditson.*  
Christy and White's complete Ethiopian melodies. \$1.  
*Peterson.*  
Continental concert tunes; for old folks' concerts. 40c.  
*Church.*  
Convention chorus book: anthems, choruses, etc. '60.  
60c. .... *Ditson.*  
Cook, T. J. Union: music for the church and songs for  
the fireside. 80c. .... *Huntington.*  
— and Perkins, T. E. New olive branch. \$1.50.  
*Huntington.*  
Cooke, T. Shades of the heroes. 25c. .... *Gordon.*  
Danks, H. P. Our favorite. 60c. .... *G. D. Russell.*  
Dempster, W. R. Beauties of vocal melody. \$1. *Gordon.*  
DeWitt's musical album ser. 10 nos. ea., 50c. *De Witt.*  
Dressler, W: Christmas chimes: hymns, carols, etc.  
20c. .... *Peters.*  
— Easter bells: hymns, carols, etc. 20c. .... *Peters.*  
— Fairy echoes. 60c. .... *Peters.*  
— Musical chimes. \$1. .... *Peters.*  
— Ne plus ultra glee and chorus-book; with piano ac-  
comp. \$1.50 ..... *Peters.*  
— Snger-Fest; for male voices. \$1.50. .... *Peters.*  
Emerson, L. O. Chorus book: oratorio and opera cho-  
ruses, glees, etc. '76. \$1.25. .... *Ditson.*  
— Encore: collection of secular and sacred music. '76.  
75c. .... *Ditson.*  
— Greeting: glees, quartettes and choruses. '67. \$1.50.  
*Ditson.*  
— Merry chimes: songs, duets, etc., for juv. classes.  
'65. 50c. .... *Ditson.*  
— National chorus book: oratorios and opera choruses.  
'71. \$1.50. .... *Ditson.*  
— Singing school: collection of music with course of  
element. study. '71. 75c. .... *Ditson.*  
— and Palmer, H. R. Standard: collection of sacred  
and secular music. '72. \$1.50. .... *Ditson.*  
Engelke, L. Concordia: Sammlg. vierstimmiger Mn-  
nerchre mit deutschem u. engl. Text. nos. 1-6.  
ea., 50c.; — einzelne Stimmhefte. ea. 25c. *Schfer.*  
Excelsior glee and chorus book. '65. \$1. .... *Ditson.*  
Father Kemp's old folks' concert music. '74. 50c.; 40c.  
*Ditson.*  
Fillmore, A. D. and C. L. The polyphonic; or, juve-  
nile choralist. New ed. '76. 35c. .... *R. W. Carroll.*  
Fillmore, J. H. Joyful notes. '75. 50c. .... *Fillmore.*  
Foster, S. C. Gentle Annie melodist. New ed. 2 v.  
'68. ea., 35c.; 30c. .... *Ditson; Pond.*  
Gade, N. W. Spring's message [Frhlings-Botschaft]:  
an ode for four voices. 20c. .... *Peters.*  
— Same. 35c. .... *Church.*  
Giffe, W. T. The favorite; for singing school con-  
ventions, etc. 7th ed. per doz., \$7.50. .... *Benham.*  
Gluck, C. W. v. Orpheus. 35c. .... *Church.*  
Gounod, C. F. Choral music. 50c. .... *Ditson.*  
— Faust: lyric dramas; adapted to Eng. and Italian  
words. '64. \$1.50. .... *Ditson.*  
Grobe, C: Concordia: vocal music, with elementary  
exercises. '61. 60c. .... *Ditson.*  
Hager, J. M. The echo: collection of musical gems.  
'60. 75c. .... *Barnes.*

**Vocal music, continued.**

- Heart-strains of Christmas-tide: hymns, carols, etc. '74. 50c. .... *Tompkins*.  
 Hearth and home. \$2.25; \$1.75. .... *Peters*.  
 Higgins, H. M. Parlor lute. 50c. .... *Peters*.  
 Hodges, D. F., and Foster, G. W. Morning star: music for choirs, sing. schools, etc. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Household melodies. 2 v. ea., \$3; \$2.50. .... *Peters*.  
 Ives, E., jr. Operatic album: music in parts for ladies' voices. '57. \$1.25. .... *Ditson*.  
 Jarvis, C. and Getze, J. A. Tip-top glee and chorus book. '56. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.  
 Jarvis, C. H. Chiming bells: collection of popular melodies. 45c. .... *Sower*.  
 Johnson, A. N. Domestic concert coll. 35c. .... *Church*.  
 — Singing school banner. 75c. .... *Gordon*.  
 — True singing school text book. 75c. .... *Church*.  
 — and White, J. Young minstrel. 50c. .... *Gordon*.  
 Johnson, J. C. May festival: musical recreation for flower time. 20c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Jubilee collection of standard glees and choruses; for male voices. 56 nos. ea., 6c. to 10c.; — for mixed voices. 100 nos. ea., 6c. to 10c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Kingsley, G. New templi carmina. \$1.75; \$1.38. .... *Gordon*.  
 — Social choir. 3 v. '35-'42. ea., \$1.25. .... *Crocker*.  
 — Young ladies' harp: secular and sacred music with piano accomp. '47. \$1. .... *Barnes*.  
 Lasar, S. The Cæcilia: vocal music, with lessons in vocal training and musical notation. '60. \$1. .... *Ditson*.  
 Louis, J. Boston musical treasure: duets, trios, etc. '73. 60c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Lyric drama: choruses and concerted pieces from operas. 8 nos. '57. ea., 75c. .... *Ditson*.  
 McGranahan, J., and Case, C. C. Choice. 75c. .... *Church*.  
 Mansfield, D. H. American vocalist. \$1.12. .... *Thompson*.  
 Martin, S. W. Festival chimes. \$1.50. .... *Peters*.  
 — and Towne, T. M., and Stillman, J. M. The cluster. \$1.50. .... *Peters*.  
 Murray, J. R. Imperial singing book. 75c. .... *Brainard*.  
 Musical class book; for adult singing classes. 75c. .... *Gordon*.  
 Musical drama. 3 bks. ea., 50c. .... *Gordon*.  
 Negro melodist. 25c. .... *U. P. James*.  
 Ogden, W. A. Convention choruses. 75c. .... *Brainard*.  
 Opera (The): trios, quartettes and choruses from operas. 22 nos. '57. ea., 25c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Paine, D. Social minstrel; for domestic circle, schools, etc. '44. \$1; 75c. .... *Crocker*.  
 Palmer, H. R. Collection of concert choruses. 75c. .... *Church*.  
 — and Emerson, L. O. The leader: sacred and secular music. '74. \$1.38. .... *Ditson*.  
 — — The song monarch: secular and sacred music. '74. 75c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Partridge, W. W. New school and home. 60c. .... *Brainard*.  
 — School and home. 50c. .... *Brainard*.  
 Pease, F. H. Crystal (The). \$1.50. .... *Brainard*.  
 — Musical lyra. '62. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.  
 People's chorus book: choruses and four-parts songs for mixed voices. '76. \$1. .... *Ditson*.  
 Perkins, E. A., and Pease, F. H. Western bell: glees, quartettes and choruses. '57. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.  
 Perkins, H. S., and Bentley, W. W. River of life. '73. 35c.; 30c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Perkins, T. E. Sacred lute. \$1.50. .... *Huntington*.  
 Perkins, W. O. Chorister; for choirs, schools and conventions. New ed. '76. \$1.50. .... *Pond; G. D. Russell*.  
 — Golden robin. '68. 50c. .... *Ditson*.  
 — Laurel wreath; for female seminaries, etc. New ed. '76. \$1. .... *Pond; G. D. Russell*.  
 — Seminary album: exercises in vocal culture and music for female voices. '76. \$1. .... *Pond; G. D. Russell*.  
 — Singing school; for public and private singing classes. 75c. .... *G. D. Russell*.  
 — and Hallett, A. R. The orphean: element. course in music with sel. '71. \$1. .... *Ditson*.  
 Peters, J. L. Opera chorus book; for mixed voices. 2 v. ea., \$2. .... *Peters*.

**Vocal music, continued.**

- Sweet sounds. \$2.25; \$1.75. .... *Peters*.  
 Peters' octavo choruses. 10 nos. ea., 25c. .... *Peters*.  
 Phillips, P. Singing pilgrim. 50c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Roberts, E. and Morgan, J. P. The tonart: sacred and secular music. \$1.50. .... *Huntington*.  
 Robyn, H. The classical singer: 4th pt. of "Singer's handbook." 60c. .... *Witter*.  
 — Singer's handbook, 3 v. '72-'74. bk. 1, 30c.; bk. 2, 40c.; bk. 3, 50c. .... *Witter*.  
 — and Berg, F. Der junge Sänger. 2 v. '72-'74. 1, 35c.; 2, 50c. .... *Witter*.  
 Romberg, A. Power of song. 65c. .... *Gordon*.  
 Root, F. W. Song era. 75c. .... *Church*.  
 Root, G. F. Bugle call. 35c. .... *Church*.  
 — Chapel gems. 35c. .... *Church*.  
 — Männerchor. 75c. .... *Church*.  
 — Musical fountain. 35c. .... *Church*.  
 — New coronet. \$1.25. .... *Church*.  
 — Trumpet of reform. 50c. .... *Church*.  
 — and Mason, L. Young men's singing book. '55. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.  
 Rosalie melodist. 35c. .... *Gordon*.  
 Rosecrans, J. H. Rosecrans' lightning music reader: songs and glees, and short method for reading and singing by note. '76. 60c. .... *Fillmore*.  
 — and Rheems, J. H. The beauty: music for schools and conventions. 2d ed. '75. 75c. .... *Crandall*.  
 Sanders, H. Sweet incense: concert pieces for the Buell family. 15c. .... *D. H. Carroll*.  
 Schumann, R. Women's love and life: [Frauenliebe und Leben]. \$1.50. .... *Schirmer*.  
 Selections from chorus books. '70. 60c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Seward, T. F. The singer. '70. 60c. .... *Biglow*.  
 — and Mason, L., and Bradbury, W. B. Temple choir: sacred and secular music. '67. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.  
 Shower of pearls: [duets] with piano-forte accomp. '58. \$2.50; \$3; \$4. .... *Ditson*.  
 Silver sounds. \$2; \$3; \$4. .... *Church*.  
 Social circle. \$1.75; \$2; \$2.50. .... *Church*.  
 Southard, L. H. Standard singing school. '68. \$3. .... *Ditson*.  
 Stewart, N. C., and North, J. M. Crown king (The). 75c. .... *Brainard*.  
 — Singing school echo. 75c. .... *Brainard*.  
 Straub, S. W. Good cheer. New ed. '76. 60c. .... *Jansen*.  
 Suffern, J. W. The normal. 75c. .... *Brainard*.  
 Taylor, A. Tabernacle chorus. '74. 30c.; 20c. .... *Biglow*.  
 Taylor, V. C. Concordia: glees, quartettes, etc. '52. 50c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Tibbills, H. C. Amethyst: music for singing classes, etc. '75. per doz., \$7.50. .... *Benham*.  
 Tilden, W. S. Choice trios; for female voices. '73. \$1. .... *Ditson*.  
 Tillinghast, W. and Horton, D. P. Song fountain. 2d ed. '74. 40c. .... *Schermerhorn*.  
 Tryon, G. W., jr. Operatic gems. \$2.50-\$4. .... *Ditson*.  
 Tucker, H. Nine o'clock in the morning: popular songs, duets, etc. New ed. '76. 50c. .... *Pond*.  
 Vonneida, S. Harps. [German singing book.] 40c.; 75c. .... *Un. B. Pub.*  
 Webb, G. J., and Mason, L. New odeon: secular melodies arr. for four voices. '55. \$1.50. .... *Ditson*.  
 Weber, F. Family singing book. '72. 75c. (?) *André*.  
 Wetmore, W. J. The oriental: coll. of eastern melodies. '73. \$1.25. .... *Schermerhorn*.  
 White, E. L., and Gould, J. E. Opera chorus book. '49. \$2.50. .... *Ditson*.  
 Whittemore, E. E., and Blackman, O. Graded singers. 4 v. \$2.50; ea., 25c. to \$1. .... *Church*.  
 Williams, W. Singer's manual, sacred and secular. '58. \$1. .... *Ditson*.  
 Woodbury, I. B. Cythara (The). \$1.50. .... *Huntington*.  
 — Liber musicus. \$1.50. .... *Huntington*.  
 — New lute of Zion. \$1.50. .... *Huntington*.  
 — Singing-school and music teacher's companion. 80c. .... *Huntington*.  
 Woodman, J. C. Musical casket: vocal music for soprano and alto voices. '58. \$1. .... *Ditson*.

**Vocal music, continued.**

- World's peace jubilee music: performed at International Musical Festival, Boston, 1872. '72. \$1; 75c.  
— Supplement. 25c..... *Ditson*.  
Worrall, H. and Hayden, W. L. Amateur guitarist: songs, choruses and music. \$2.50..... *Peters*.  
Wreath of gems: songs, ballads and duets; with piano accomp. '68. \$2.50; \$3; \$4..... *Ditson*.  
Ye centennial: a quire booke for folke old and younge. '75. 50c.; 40c..... *Ditson*.  
*See also* Anthems;—Ballads;—Cantatas;—Carols;—Chants;—Church music;—Colleges;—Freemasons;—Glees;—Hymns;—Jubilee singers;—National songs;—Operas;—Oratorios;—School music;—Songs;—Sunday schools;—Temperance;—Voice;—and for collections of vocal and instrumental music see Music.

**Methods and exercises.**

- Bagioli, —. One hour daily studies. \$3... *Gordon*.  
— Twelve solfeggi for two voices. \$3..... *Gordon*.  
— Vocal method. \$3..... *Gordon*.  
Baker, B. F. Formation and cultivation of the voice. \$2.50..... *Gordon*.  
— and Southard, L. H. Method for formation and cultivation of voice. '52. \$3.50..... *Ditson*.  
Ballard, A. Fifteen vocalises. '70. 50c..... *Ditson*.  
Barker, T. T. Vocal exercises; for baritone and bass. '70. \$1.25..... *Ditson*.  
Bassini, C. Analytical, physiol. and pract. system for cultivation of voice. '57. \$4; abridg., \$3... *Ditson*.  
— Education of voice. \$2..... *Huntington*.  
— New method for soprano and mezzo-soprano. \$3. *G. D. Russell*.  
— Twenty melodic exercises in form of solfeggios for soprano and mezzo-soprano voices. 2 bks. '65. ea., \$1.25; \$2..... *T. J. Hall*.  
Baxter, J. Technics for voice. '72. \$1.25.. *Crandall*.  
Bennett, T. Introduction to art of singing. \$2.. *Ditson*.  
Bonaldi, F. Exercises for soprano;—for contralto. ea., 70c..... *Church*.  
— Progressive vocal studies. 70c..... *Gordon*.  
— Six progressive studies for vocalization: soprano and contralto. 80c..... *Brainard; Ditson*.  
— Same. 2 pts. ea., 75c..... *G. D. Russell*.  
Bordogni, M. Art of phrasing, respiration, accentuation and expression. v. 1, \$1.25; 2, \$1.50.. *Ditson*.  
— Thirty-six vocalises, for soprano or tenor voices. 3 v. ea., \$3..... *Ditson*.  
— Twelve new vocalises; for mezzo-soprano. 2 nos. ea., \$1.50..... *Ditson*.  
Bradbury, W. B. Carol: music book of instruction and practice. '61. 56c.; 50c..... *Iverson*.  
Cirillo, V. Forty vocal exercises. '72. \$3.. *Ditson*.  
— Twenty exercises; arranged to give precision and celerity in the execution of chromatic scales and trills. '74. \$4..... *Ditson*.  
Clifton, W. C. Vocal instructor. \$1..... *Ditson*.  
Concone, J. Exercises for the voice. \$1.50.. *Ditson*.  
— Same. (op. 11.) \$1.25..... *Church*.  
— Same. (op. 11.) \$1.50..... *Brainard*.  
— Same. (op. 9.) bk. 1. \$1.25..... *Church*.  
— Exercises in singing. \$1.25..... *G. D. Russell*.  
— Fifteen vocalises; for soprano or mezzo soprano. 2 bks. ea., \$1.25..... *G. D. Russell*.  
— Same. 2 bks. ea., \$1.50..... *Brainard; Ditson*.  
— Forty lessons; for bass or baritone. 2 bks. ea., \$3..... *Ditson*.  
— Forty lessons; for contralto. 2 bks. ea., \$3.. *Ditson*.  
— Fifty lessons for bass voice. 2 pts. ea., \$2.50. *Ditson*.  
— Fifty lessons for middle register of voice. 2 bks. ea., \$2;—in 4 pts. ea., \$1.25..... *Brainard*.  
— Same. \$2;—in 2 bks. ea., \$1..... *G. D. Russell*.  
— Same. \$3.50;—in 2 bks. ea., \$2;—bk. 1 in 2 pts. ea., \$1.25..... *Ditson*.  
— Lessons in vocalization. 40c..... *Ditson*.  
— Same. 40c..... *Gordon*.  
— Twenty-five lessons in singing. 2 bks. ea., \$1.50. *G. D. Russell*.  
— Twenty-five melodic vocalizations. 2 bks. ea., \$1.50. *Brainard*.

**Vocal music, continued.**

- Same. 2 bks. ea., \$1.50;—in 1 v. \$2.50.. *Ditson*.  
— Vocal studies. 5 nos. ea., 50c.—\$3.50.... *Gordon*.  
Cooke, T. Vocal method. \$3.. *Ditson; Gordon; Willig*.  
Crivelli, D. Instructions and exercises in art of singing. \$1.50..... *Ditson; Gordon*.  
Curtis, G. H. Musical monitor: vocal method for schools. New ed. '76. \$1..... *Pond*.  
Da Costa, C. A. Lessons in vocal M. '55. \$1.. *Ditson*.  
Damoreau, Mme. C. Method of singing. '68. \$5;—in 3 pts. pts. 1, 2, \$2.50; pt. 3, \$2..... *Ditson*.  
Deems, J. M. Solfeggi: element. and progressive method of vocal music. '71. 75c..... *Ditson*.  
Dodworth, H. B. Rudimental instructor for baritone. 75c..... *Gordon*.  
Everest, C. Music teacher: elementary instruction in vocal music. '67. 50c..... *Ditson*.  
— Singing teacher: element. instruct. in vocal music. 2 v. '71. pt. 1, 25c.; 2, 20c..... *Ditson*.  
— Vocal instructor. '61. \$1.50..... *Ditson*.  
Garcia, M. New treatise on art of singing. \$5.. *Ditson*.  
Hellebusch, B. H. F. Vollständige Gesangsschule. 50c. *Benziger*.  
Hohmann, C. H. Practical course of instruction in singing. 4 v. '58. pt. 1, 30c.; 2, 20c.; 3, 4, 40c.; 2, 3 and 4, 45c. .... *Ditson*.  
Horton, D. P., and Tillinghast, W. Vocal music reader. '73. 15c..... *Iverson*.  
Jackson, W. Singing class manual. 75c.... *Peters*.  
Kinkel, C. Forty-three scales, exercises and solfeggios for mezzo-soprano or tenor voices. \$2.50.. *Peters*.  
Lahlache, L. Complete method of singing. \$3; abridg., \$2..... *Church; Ditson; Gordon*.  
— Fourteen vocalizes for soprano or tenor. \$1.75. *Brainard*.  
— Method of sing. for bass voice. \$4.. *Ditson; Peters*.  
Locke, E., and Nourse, S. School vocalist: system of element. instruct. in music. '53. 40c.. *Wilstach*.  
Loomis, G. B. First steps in music. 4 v. '71. bks. 1, 2, ea., 15c.; 3, 35c.; 4, 60c..... *Iverson*.  
— Progressive music lessons; rev. from "First step." 3 v. '75. bk. 1, 20c.; 2, 25c.; 3, 35c..... *Iverson*.  
Louis, J. Easy and elementary course of singing. '69. 10c..... *Ditson*.  
Lucchesi, F. Vocal exercises. '54. 60c..... *Ditson*.  
Ludden, W. School for voice. \$3.50..... *Peters*.  
Marchesi, M. G. Exercises elementaires gradues for development of voice. '72. \$2..... *Ditson*.  
— Twenty-four vocalises for soprano or mezzo-soprano. \$2.50..... *G. D. Russell*.  
— Vocal exercises. \$2.50..... *G. D. Russell*.  
Marchesi, S. C. Twenty vocalises. \$2. *Brainard; Gordon*.  
Mason, L. Manual of Boston Acad. of Music: instruct. in elements of vocal music. 8th ed. \$1.. *Ditson*.  
— Vocal exercises and solfeggios; with piano-forte accomp. '50. \$1.50..... *Ditson*.  
Mason, L. W. National music teacher: guide for teaching vocal music to young children. 2d ed. '72. 60c..... *Ginn*.  
Mazzoni, —. Solfeggi. '68. \$1.25..... *Ditson*.  
Meignen, L. Vocal method. \$3..... *Church*.  
— and Keys, W. W. Music reader. '65. \$1.. *Ditson*.  
Mikseh, —. Solfeggi. '68. 60c..... *Ditson*.  
Millard, H. Vocalist's text book. '76. \$3.75.. *Pond*.  
Nash, F. H. and Bristow, G. F. Cantara; or, teacher of singing. 2 v. '66-'68. 1, \$1.15; 2, \$1.40.. *Barnes*.  
Nauenberg, G. Twenty singing exercises. 40c. *Ditson*.  
Nava, G. Repertorio di solfeggi; for soprano or mezzo soprano; with Lat., Ital. and Eng. words. 5 bks. ea., \$1.50..... *Ditson*.  
— Twelve vocalises for mezzo soprano. \$1.50. *Ditson*.  
Novello, S. Vocal school. \$1.50..... *Ditson*.  
Oliver, E. B. Vocalist's companion. \$1..... *Ditson*.  
Osgood, G. L. Guide to art of singing. '74. \$4.. *Ditson*.  
Paer, F. Twenty four exercises for soprano or tenor. \$2..... *Brainard*.  
Panofka, H. Twelve vocalises progressives, pour contralto. \$4..... *Schirmer*.

**Vocal music, continued.**

- Twenty-four vocalises for alto or baritone. \$4; — in 2 bks. ea., \$2..... *Schirmer*.  
 — Twenty-four vocalises for soprano, mezzo-soprano or tenor. \$3; — in 2 bks. ea., \$1.50..... *Schirmer*.  
 Panseron, A. A B C of music: progressive lessons in rudiments of music and solfeggi. '47. \$4; abridged, \$1..... *Ditson*.  
 — Same; abridg. \$1.25; \$1..... *Gordon*.  
 — Method of vocalization. '47. \$3.50; abridged, \$1.25. *Ditson*.  
 — Méthode complète de vocalisation pour mezzo soprano. *net*, \$6..... *Schirmer*.  
 Peters, W. C. Art of singing. \$3..... *Peters*.  
 — Eclectic vocal instructor for female voices. 50c. *Peters*.  
 Phipps, S. B. Musical mirror: element. instruct. in vocal music, with exercises. '62. 75c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Rive, Mme. C. System of sight singing. \$2.50. *Church*.  
 Rohr, P. H. First lessons in music, and book of favorite melodies for children. '53. 20c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Rondinella, P. Exercice du chant. 35c. .... *Gordon*.  
 — Fifty vocalises; from "Art of singing." 60c. *Ditson*.  
 — Introduction to art of singing. '54. \$1.25..... *Ditson*.  
 — Preparatory lessons in art of singing. \$3; — pt. 1, \$2..... *Ditson*.  
 — Seventy-six exercises of vocalization. \$1. .... *Gordon*.  
 — Sixty-five progressive exercises for cultivation of voice; pt. 2 of "Preparatory lessons." \$1.50. *Ditson*.  
 — Twelve vocalising melodies for study of various embellishments in singing. '72. \$1.50..... *Ditson*.  
 Root, F. W. School of singing. \$3..... *Church*.  
 Rosewald, J. H. The solfeggio: musical instruction. 2d ed. '76. 60c. .... *Dulany*.  
 Rossini, G. Vocal exercises and solfeggios. \$1. .... *Ditson*.  
 Seiler, E. Exercises for training female voice. '68. \$2..... *Ditson*.  
 — Voice in singing. \$1.50..... *Lippincott*.  
 Sieber, F. Art of singing. '72. \$1.50..... *Pond*.  
 Singing made easy. 20c. .... *Hurst*.  
 Southgate, T. L. Rudiments of vocal M. 10c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Stacy, A. G. Service of song: treatise on singing in private devotion, in family and in school. 2d ed. '71. \$1.50..... *Barnes; S. W. Bk. & Pub.*  
 Streeter, H. R. New and correct theory for mechanical formation of human voice. '71. \$1.50..... *Ditson*.  
 — Primary elements of music. '73. 60c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Taylor, V. C. Voice culture: inductive exercises for devel. of voice. '74. 75c. .... *Mills*.  
 Tomblar, L. O. Singing tablets; arr. in a ser. of exercises and solfeggi. '52. 30c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Vacca, N. Practical method of Ital. singing for soprano; for contralto or bass. '68. ea., \$1.50..... *Ditson*.  
 — Same. 2 pts. ea., \$1.50..... *G. D. Russell*.  
 — Same. \$1.50..... *Gordon*.  
 Webb, A. J. Vocal exercises and solfeggios. \$1. .... *Gordon*.  
 Webb, G. J. Vocal technics. '70. \$3..... *Ditson*.  
 — and Allen, C. G. Voice culture. '71. \$2.50. *Biglow*.  
 Wieck, F. Piano and song: how to teach, how to learn and how to form a judgment of musical performances. '75. \$1.25..... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*  
 Wilhelm, K. Meth. of teaching vocal M. '60. 60c. *Ditson*.  
 — Same. [In Gram. school chorus. '60. 80c.] *Ditson*.  
 Winner, S. Primary school for voice. 75c. *Brainard*.  
 — Singing method. 60c. .... *Ditson*.  
 Young singer's manual. '66. 55c. .... *Wilson, H. & Co.*  
 Zollner, C. H. Forty short studies in art of singing; for bass voice. \$1.50..... *Brainard*.  
 — Forty short studies in art of singing; for soprano voice. \$1.50..... *Brainard*.

**Voice (The).**

- Daniells, W. H. Voice, and how to use it. \$1. .... *Osgood*.  
 Frobisher, J. E. The blood and breath: system of exercise for lungs and limbs. '76. 50c.; 25c. *Goodyear*.  
 L'Iserra, C. de. Treatise upon diseases and hygiene of organs of the voice. '45. 50c. .... *Burnham*.  
 Rood, O. N. Mysteries of the voice and ear. '73. 25c. *Van Nostrand*.

**Voice (The), continued.**

- Rush, J. Philosophy of human V. \$3.75. .... *Lippincott*.  
 Trall, R. T. The human voice: its anatomy, physiology, pathology, therapeutics and training. '75. 75c.; 50c. .... *Wells*.  
 See also Elocution; — Speech; — Vocal music.

**Volcanoes and earthquakes.**

- Brigham, W. T. Volcanic manifestations in New England. 50c. .... *Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*  
 Lancaster, A. Note additionnelle au "Volcanic manifestations in New Eng." 35c. .... *Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*  
 Pouton, M. Earthquakes and V. '71. \$1.50. .... *Lothrop*.  
 Richthofen, F. (*Baron*). Natural system of volcanic rocks. \$1.50..... *Cal. Acad. Sci.*  
 Volcanoes. 2d ed. '75. 50c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Wonders of creation: volcanoes and their phenomena. '69. 75c. .... *Lothrop*.  
 Zurcher, F. and Margollé, E. Volcanoes and earthquakes. \$3.75..... *Lippincott*.  
 See also Vesuvius.

**Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de.**

- Brougham, H. (*Lord*). Life. [In Voltaire. Hist. of Charles XII. \$2.25; \$4.]..... *Hurd & H.*  
 Morley, J. Voltaire. \$2..... *Appleton*.

**Voorhees, Dan W.**

- Voorhees, D. W. Speeches; comp. by C. S. Voorhees. '75. \$5..... *Clarke*.

**Voussoir arches.**

See Arches.

**Voyages and travels.**

- Ainsworth, W. F. All round the world. '70. \$13.50. *Putnam*.  
 — Earth delineated with pen and pencil: voyages, travels and adventures all round the world. '75. \$10. *Routledge*.  
 — Wanderings in every clime. '75. \$10. .... *Routledge*.  
 All round the world; or, scenes and adventures in every land. \$5; \$6..... *U. S. Pub.*  
 Barker, M. A. (*Lady*). Traveling about over old and new ground. '71. \$2..... *Routledge*.  
 Bates, H. W. Illustrated travels. 6 v. ea., \$7.50; \$9. *Cassell*.  
 Brooks, J. A seven months' run, up and down and around the world: letters to "N. Y. Evening Express." \$1.75..... *Appleton*.  
 Campbell, J. F. My circular notes: extracts from journals, letters, etc., while travelling westwards round the world, July 6, 1874, to July 6, 1875. 2 v. '76. \$7.50..... *Macmillan*.  
 Clark, D. W. Travels and adventure. [v. 3 of his Fireside reading. 5 v. \$6.]... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Cleveland, R. J. Narrative of voyage and commercial enterprises. \$1..... *Barnes*.  
 Coffin, C. C. Our new way round the world. \$2.50. *Osgood*.  
 Colange, L. The picturesque world; or, scenes in many lands. pts. 1-16. ea., \*50c. .... *Estes*.  
 Cook, T. Letters from the sea and from foreign lands, descriptive of a tour round the world. 4th ed. '75. 50c. .... *Cook*.  
 Davenport, R. A. Perilous adventures. 75c. *Harper*.  
 Davis, R. C. Reminiscences of a voyage around the world. '69. \$1..... *R. A. Beal*.  
 Famous islands and memorable voyages. '73. \$1. *Lothrop*.  
 Fyfe, J. H. Enterprise beyond the seas. [In his Enterprise library.] \$1.50..... *Nelson*.  
 Goodrich, F. B. Ocean's story; or, triumphs of 30 centuries: descript. of maritime adventures, discoveries, etc. '73. \*\$3; \$4; \$4.50..... *Hubbard*.  
 Historical account of circumnavigation of the globe, and of progress of disc. in Pacific Ocean. 75c. *Harper*.  
 Hodder, E. Cook's all the world over. 2 v. ea., \$1.75. *Cook*.  
 Hook, R. and G. D. Through dust and foam: journeyings toward the setting sun. \*\$2.75; \$3.25; \$3.50; \$4..... *Col. Bk.*

**Voyages and travels, continued.**

- Hübner, J. A. (*Baron*) v. Ramble round the world. \$2.50.....*Macmillan*.  
 Kingsley, C. Round the world: letters. 2 v. \$2.50; \$5.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Many lands and many people: sketches of travel in all parts of the world; by J. L. T. Phillips, F. R. Reudge, etc. '75. \$2.50.....*Lippincott*.  
 Matéaux, C. L. Peeps abroad for folks at home. \$2.50. *Cassell*.  
 Merewether, H. A. By sea and by land: a trip through Egypt, India, Ceylon, Australia, New Zealand and America all round the world. '74. \$2.50. *Macmillan*.  
 Peebles, J. M. Travels around the world. 2d ed. '75. \$2.....*Colby*.  
 Pfeiffer, I. A lady's second journey round the world. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Prime, E. D. G. Around the world. \$3.....*Harper*.  
 Revere, J. W. Keel and saddle: retrospect of 40 years' milit. and naval service. \$2.....*\*Osgood*.  
 Romance of travel: sketches and adventures in foreign countries. \$1.25.....*T. Bliss*.  
 Seward, W. H. Travels round the world. \*\$5; \$6; \$7.50; \$10.....*Appleton*.  
 Smiles, S. Round the world; incl. a residence in Victoria and journey by rail across North America. \$1.50.....*Harper*.  
 Taylor, B. Cyclopedia of modern travel. New ed. '69. \$3.50; \$4; \$5.50.....*Wilstach*.  
 — Views afoot. New ed. '69. \$2; \$1.50.. *Putnam*.  
 Treasury of travel and adventure in North and South America, Europe, Asia and Africa. \$1.50.. *Appleton*.  
 Voyages round the world; from death of Capt. Cook to the present time. 75c.....*Harper*.  
 Warren, H. W. Sights and insights; or, knowledge by travel. '74. \$1.25.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Weppner, M. The north star and the southern cross: personal experiences in a two years' journey around the world. 2 v. '76. \$5.....*Weppner*.  
*See also Adventure; — Arctic regions; — Explorers; — Traveling; — and names of voyagers and various parts of the world.*

**Wadsworth, Ohio.**

- Brown, E. Wadsworth memorial. \$1.50.. *J. A. Clark*.

**Wager of battle.**

- Lea, H. C. Superstition and force: essays on wager of law, W. of battle, ordeal and torture. \$2.75.. *Lea*.

**Wages.**

- Baird, T. S. Standard wages computing tables. '68. \$5.....*Baird*.  
 Hurst, J. T. Wages tables. '70. 50c.....*Ingham*.  
 Row, N. National wage tables. \$1; 75c.; 50c... *Dick & F.*  
 Skinner, H. N. Monthly wages tables. '74. 75c. (?) *Skinner*.  
 Waggener, D. B. Standard wages tables. '75. \$1. *Waggener*.  
 Walker, F. A. Treatise on wages and the wages class. '76. \$3.50.....*Holt*.  
*See also Labor and laboring classes; — Prices.*

**Wagner, W. R:**

- Hüffer, F. Richard Wagner and the music of the future. \$3.50.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Wagner, R. Art life and theories. '75. \$2.... *Holt*.

**Wagons.**

*See Carriages.*

**Wainwright, Bp. Jona. M.**

- Wainwright, J. M. Life. 55c.; 60c.....*Dutton*.

**Wait, Ja.**

- MacLaurin, R. Pious shepherd: life and character of Ja. Wait. 30c.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Walcott, Lieut. G. H.**

- Walcott, G. H. Life. 50c.....*Cong. Pub.*

**Waldenses.**

- Macduff, J. R. Exiles of Lucerna: sufferings of Waldenses during persecutions of 1686. '70. 75c. *Dutton*.

**Waldenses, continued.**

- Meille, J. P. General Beckwith: his life and labors among the Waldenses of Piedmont. \$1.25.. *Nelson*.  
 Monastier, A. History of the Vaudois church. '49. \$1.20.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Sketches of Waldenses. 50c.....*Am. S. S.*  
 Todd, J. H. Books of the Vaudois: Waldensian manuscripts in library of Trinity College, Dublin. '65. \$2. *Macmillan*.  
 Waldenses (The). \$1.25.....*Pres. Bd.*

**Wales, Prince of.**

*See Albert Edward.*

**Wales.**

- Bowen, B. F. America discovered by the Welsh in 1170. \$1.25.....*Lippincott*.  
 Giraldus de Barri *Cambrensis*. Historical works. \$1.75. *Little, E. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2.....*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Rowbotham, F. L. (ill.) Views in North Wales. [*In his Water-color albums.*] \$3.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Timbs, J. Abbeys, castles and ancient halls of Eng. and Wales: their legendary lore and popular hist. 3 v. ea., \$1.75; \$3.75; \$5.....*Scribner, W. & A.*  
*See also England.*

**Walker, Rev. G. W.**

- Gaddis, M. P. Recollections of the Rev. G. W. Walker. \$1.75.....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Walker, Rev. Ja.**

- Foote, H. W. The wisdom from above: sermon, Jan. 3, 1875, [on] death of Ja. Walker. 30c... *Williams*.

**Walker, Ja. P.**

- Fox, T. B. Memoir. '69. \$1.50.....*Am. Unit.*

**Walker family.**

- Walker, J. B. R. Memorial of Walkers of old Plymouth Colony. v. 1. '61. \$3—\$5.....*J. B. R. Walker*.

**Walking.**

- Barron, A. Foot-notes; or, walking as a fine art. '75. \$1.50.....*Oneida*.  
 Pedestrianism: health, training, etc. 25c. *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Pedestrianism. [*In Beadle's dime handbooks.*] 10c. *Beadle*.  
*See also Animal locomotion.*

**Wallingford, Conn.**

- Davis, C. H. S. History of Wallingford, Conn., 1690—[1870]. \$6.....*Munsell*.

**Walls.**

- Constable, C. Retaining W. '74. \$1.10. *Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
 Jacob, A. Practical designing of retaining walls. '73. 50c.....*Van Nostrand*.  
 Poncelet, J. V. Sustaining walls. [v. 3 of *United States Corps of Engineers*. Papers on practical engineering. 20 v. '41—'63.].....*U. S. Govt.*  
 Tate, J. S. Surcharged and different forms of retaining walls. '73. 50c.....*Van Nostrand*.  
 — Same. '73. \$1.....*Spon.*  
 Van Buren, J. D., jr. Quay and other retaining walls. \$1.....*Am. Soc. of C. E.*  
*See also Earthworks; — Embankments; — Masonry.*

**Walpole, Hor. [Earl of Oxford.]**

- Walpole, H. Collected letters. 9 v. \$36; \$60. *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Walpole, Sir Rob. [Earl of Oxford.]**

- Rogers, J. E. T. Sketch of Walpole. [*In v. 1 of his Historical gleanings.* '69. \$1.75.].... *Macmillan*.

**Waltham, Mass.**

- Bond, H. Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Mass.; incl. Waltham and Weston; with early history of the town. 2d ed. '60. \$6.....*N. E. Hist. Gen.*

**Waltzes.**

- Chopin, F. Collection of mazurkas and waltzes arranged for the piano-forte. \$5.....*Ditson*.  
 Strauss, J. Complete waltzes. 2 v. ea., \$4; \$3. *Peters*.  
 — Waltzes; [for the violin]. \$2; \$1.50.....*Peters*.

**Wandering Jew.**

Doré, G. Legend of the wandering Jew: 12 designs with explan. introd. \$6.50; \$8..... *Cassell.*

**War.**

See Military art; — Peace.

**War cries.**

Palliser, Mrs. B. Historic devices, badges and war cries. \$9..... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**War of 1812.**

See United States, *History.*

**War poetry.**

Baker, G. H. Poems of the war. \$1.50... *Lippincott.*

Brownell, H. H. War lyrics. \$1.50..... \* *Osgood.*

Freneau, P. Poems relating to Am. Revolution. \$1.75;

\$3.50..... *Widdleton.*

Mason, Miss E. V. Southern poems of the war. '67.

\$2; \$3..... *Murphy.*

Tyrtæus. War songs. [ *With Theocritus, Bion and*

*Moschus. Idylls.* \$1.75.]..... *Little, B. & Co.*

— *Same.* [ *With Same.* \$2.]

*Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

War pictures: selection of war lyrics. '64. \$1.50;

\$5..... *Hurd & H.*

See also National hymns and songs.

**Ward, Artemus (pseud.)**

See Browne, C. F.

**Ware, Ht.**

Ware, H. Life. 50c..... *Am. S. S.*

**Ware, H: jr.**

Ware, J: Memoir. 5th ed. '74. \$1.25..... *Am. Unit.*

**Ware, J:**

Ware, J: Life, trial and execution of Ware, murderer of his father. [ *In Eng. or Germ.* ] 25c... *Barclay.*

**Ware, Mrs. Ma. L.**

Hall, E. B. Memoir. 13th ed. '74. \$1..... *Am. Unit.*

**Ware, T:**

Ware, T: Autobiography. '39. 90c... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Waring, G. E., jr.**

Waring, G. E., jr. Whip and spur. '75. \$1.25... *Osgood.*

**Warren, J:**

Warren, E: Life. '73. \$5..... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*

**Warren, Jos.**

Everett, A. H. Jos. Warren. [ *In v. 10 of Sparks, J.*

*Library of Am. biog.* 10 v. ea., \$1.25.]... *Harper.*

Frothingham, R: Life and times of Jos. Warren. '65.

\$3.50..... *Little, B. & Co.*

**Warwick, Mass.**

Blake, J. History of Warwick, Mass. '73. \$2.

*Lockwood, B. & Co.*

**Washington, G:**

Abbott, J. Washington. \$1.25..... *Sheldon.*

Abbott, J. S. C. George Washington. [ *In his American*

*pioneers and patriots.* ] \$1.50..... *Dodd.*

Bancroft, A. Life. \$1.25..... *Porter.*

Cecil, E. Life; for young persons. \$1.25..... *O'Shea.*

Everett, E: Life. \$1.50; \$3.50..... *Sheldon.*

Frost, G: Life. \$4..... *Desilver.*

Guizot, F. P. G. Essay on character and influence of

Washington in the Rev. 75c..... *Miller.*

Hayden, S. Washington and his Masonic compeers.

'75. \$2.50..... *Masonic; Redding.*

Headley, J. T. Illustrated life. \*\$3.50; \$4. *C. A. Nichols.*

— Washington and his generals. New ed. '75. \$2.50.

*Scribner.*

Historical account of Washington Monument in Rich-

mond, Va. '69. 50c..... *J. W. Randolph.*

Hutchison, W: Illustrated hist. of Washington and his

times. New ed. '76. \*\$3.75..... *Henry Bill.*

Hyde, Mrs. A. M. Boyhood and manhood of Washing-

ton and Franklin. '76. \$1.50..... *World Pub.*

Irving, W. Life. See Vol. 1, p. 376.

Lossing, B. J. Washington and the Am. republic. 7th

ed. 3 v. '76. \$22.50..... *Virtue.*

Marshall, J: Life. 2 v. \$6..... *Claxton.*

National text book: life of Washington, Washington's

Farewell address, etc. 25c..... *Fisher.*

**Washington, G: continued.**

Norton, J: N. Life. 90c..... *Dutton.*

Owen, F. M. The soldier and patriot: story of Wash-

ington. \$1.50..... *Cassell.*

Parker, T. Historic Americans: Franklin, Washing-

ton, Adams, Jefferson. \$1.50..... *Fuller.*

Parley's Columbus, Washington and Franklin. New

ed. \$1.50..... *Desilver.*

Parton, J. Words of Washington. \$1..... *Estes.*

Paulding, J. K. Life. 2 v. \$1.50..... *Harper.*

Rush, R. Synopsis of familiar letters of Washington.

[ *In his Occasional productions.* \$2.25.]... *Lippincott.*

Schmucker, S: M. Life and times. [ *In his Works.* ]

\$1.75..... *J. E. Potter.*

Thayer, W: M. Farmer boy and how he became com-

mander-in-chief. '76. \$1.50... *Lockwood, B. & Co.*

Washington, G: Fac-simile of [his] account with the

United States, 1775-1783. '76. \*\$2.50... *Am. Pub.*

— Journal of Maj. Geo. Washington, sent by R. Din-

widdie to commandant of French forces in Ohio;

[with] the governor's letter, and a tr. of French

officer's answer. [Reprint.] \$1; \$2..... *Sabin.*

— Last will and testament of Washington. '76. \$1;

50c..... *Newton.*

— Life. 75c.; \$1.10..... *Am. S. S.*

— *Same.* \$1.25..... *Lee & S.*

Washington. [ *In Beadle's dime lives of great Ameri-*

*cans.* ] 10c..... *Beadle.*

Washington and the generals of the Am. Revolution.

New ed. '75. \$2.50..... *Claxton.*

Washington's Farewell address, Sept. 7, 1796. [ *With*

*United States. Declaration of independence.* '67.

25c.]..... *Clarke.*

Weems, M. L. Life. \$1.25..... *Lippincott.*

— *Germ.* 50c..... *I. N. Whiting.*

Whipple, E. P. Washington and the Revolution. 30c.

*Osgood.*

Winthrop, R. C. Washington, Bowdoin and Frank-

lin as portrayed in occasional addresses. '76. \$2.

*Little, B. & Co.*

See also Mount Vernon.

**Washington, Mary and Martha.**

Washington, Ma. and Martha. Lives. \$1.50... *Mason.*

**Washington, D. C.**

Barnard, J. G. Report on defenses of Washington.

[v. 20 of United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Pa-

pers on pract. engin. 20 v. '41-'63.]... *U. S. Govt.*

Clemmer, M. Ten years in Washington. \*\$3; \$3.50.

*Lloyd; A. D. Worthington.*

Gobright, L. A. Recollections of men and things at

Washington during third of a century. 2d ed. '71.

\$1.75..... *Claxton.*

Keim, DeB. R. Washington guide. \$1... *Hopkins.*

Martin, E. W. Behind the scenes in Washington. '73.

\$2.75..... *Tibbals.*

New York to Philadelphia, Baltimore and W. [ *In*

*Taintor's route and city guides.* ] 25c.... *Taintor.*

Riverside press centennial guide books. Boston to

Washington. [ *Eng., Germ., Fr. and Span. eds.* ]

'76. ea., \$1.50; \$1; 35c..... *Hurd & H.*

Townsend, G: A. Washington, outside and inside. '73.

\*\$3.50; \$4; \$5..... *Betts.*

Washington City. [ *In Riverside press centennial guide*

*books.* ] '76. 35c.; 15c..... *Hurd & H.*

Winthrop, T. Washington as a camp; — N. Y. 7th

Reg't: — Our march to W. [ *In his Life in the open*

*air.* New ed. '76. \$1.25.]..... *Holt.*

**Washington (Treaty of).**

See United States, *Treaties.*

**Washington Territory.**

Swan, J. G. Northwest coast; or, three years' residence

in Washington Territory. \$1.50..... *Harper.*

Victor, Mrs. F. F. All over Oregon and Washington.

'72. \$3..... *Carmany.*

Washington Territory. Statutes, 1854-'74. 4 v. \$80.

*Bancroft.*

— Supreme Court reports to 1864; by E. Evans. \$7.50.

*Bancroft.*

**Washoe, Nev.**

Browne, J. R. Crusoe's island : a ramble in the footsteps of Alexander Selkirk ; with sketches of adventures in California and Washoe. \$1.75.. *Harper*.

**Watches.**

See Time-keepers.

**Watchmakers.**

Jewelry, silversmith and watchmakers' reference book. New ed. '74. \$25 ..... *J. A. Murphy*.

**Water.**

Abbott, J. Water. [*In his Science for the young.*] \$1.50..... *Harper*.  
Beardmore, N. Manual of hydrology. '62. \$12.. *Spon*.  
Tissandier, G. Wonders of W. '74. \$1.50.. *Scribner*.  
Tyndall, J. Forms of water. \$1.50 ; \$3.50.. *Appleton*.  
Wonders of fire and water. [*In Books about wond. and curious things.* 4 v. '70. \$3.50.].. *Meth. Bk. Conc*.  
See also Hydraulics.

**Water (Law of).**

Angell, J. K. Treatise on law of water-courses. 6th ed. '69. \$6..... *Little, B. & Co*.  
Blanchard, G. A., and Weeks, E. P. Laws of mines, minerals and water rights. \$7.50..... *S. Whitney*.  
Phear, J. B. Treatise on rights of water, including public and private rights to the sea and seashore. '59. \$1.50..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
Woolrych, H. W. Treatise on law of waters. '53. \$3. *T. & J. W. Johnson*.  
Yale, G. Legal titles to mining claims and water rights in California under mining law of Congress, July, 1866. '67. \$5..... *Roman*.  
— *Same*. '67. \$7.50..... *Bancroft*.

**Water birds.**

Natural hist. of water birds. 10c..... *U. P. James*.

**Water colors.**

See Color ; — Painting.

**Water cure.**

See Hydropathy.

**Water-mole.**

See Ornithorhynchus.

**Water rights.**

See Water (Law of).

**Water supply.**

Beloe, C. H. Liverpool water works. '75. 60c.. *Spon*.  
— On construction of catch-water reservoirs in mountain districts for supply of towns. '72. \$2.... *Spon*.  
Corfield, W. H. Lectures on water supply, sewerage and sewage utilization. '74. \$1..... *Spon*.  
— Water and water supply. '75. 50c... *Van Nostrand*.  
Denton, J. B. Storage of water. '74. 40c... *Spon*.  
Francis, J. B. Durability of cast iron water-mains. [*In McAlpine, W. J. Corrosion of iron.* 50c.] *Am. Soc. of C. E*.  
Hughes, S. Treatise on water works for supply of cities and towns. \$2..... *Baird*.  
Jacob, A. Designing and construction of storage reservoirs. '73. 50c..... *Van Nostrand*.  
Kirkwood, J. P. Collection of reports and opinions of chemists [on] use of lead pipe in distribution of water. \$1.50..... *Wiley*.  
— Report of filtration of river waters for supply of cities, as practised in Europe, made to Board of Water Commissioners, St. Louis. '69. \$15.. *Van Nostrand*.  
McAlpine, W. J. Repair of earthen dam of storing reservoir, New Bedford. 50c..... *Am. Soc. of C. E*.  
Tarbotton, M. O. Sanitary legislation and science, with special regard to sewage and W. supply. 40c. *Spon*.  
Taylor, J. Facts and fallacies : letters, 1866, 1867, chiefly with ref. to constant service and a future source of supply. 40c..... *Spon*.  
See also Aqueducts ; — Croton water works ; — Hydraulics ; — Wells.

**Waterfalls.**

See Manayunk ; — Niagara ; — Schuylkill.

**Watertown, Mass.**

Bond, H. Genealogies of families and descendants of early settlers of Watertown, Mass. ; incl. Waltham and Weston ; with early history of town. 2d ed. '60. \$6 ..... *N. E. Hist. Gen*.

**Watson, G. W.**

Hyde, F. Trial for murder of G. W. Watson, 1872. '72. 75c..... *Campbell & Co*.

**Watson, R.**

Jackson, T. Life. '37. \$2.75..... *Meth. Bk. Conc*.  
McClintock, J. Analysis of Watson's Institutes. '42. 55c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc*.

**Watsonville, Cal.**

Martin, E. Directory of Watsonville for 1873. '73. 50c. .... (?) *White & B*.

**Watt, Ja.**

Triumph of steam : stories from lives of Watt, Arkwright and Stephenson. \$1.50..... *Nelson*.

**Watts, I.**

Watts, I. Brief memoir. 25c..... *Am. S. S*.

**Waugh, Bp.**

Morris, T. A. Death of Bp. Waugh. 12c. *Meth. Bk. Conc*.

**Waves of translation.**

Herschel, C. On waves of translation that emanate from a submerged orifice. '75. 40c... *Am. Soc. of C. E*.  
McAlpine, W. J. Waves of translation in fresh water. 40c. .... *Am. Soc. of C. E*.

**Wax flowers and fruit.**

See Artificial flowers and fruit.

**Way, Micajah E.**

Way, M. E. Life. 17c. ; 22c..... *Am. Bapt*.

**Wayland, Fs.**

Wayland, F., jr., and H. L. Memoir of life and labors. 2 v. \$4 ; \$8..... *Sheldon*.

**Wayne, Anthony.**

Anthony Wayne. [*In Beadle's dime lives of great Americans.*] 10c..... *Beadle*.  
Armstrong, J. A. Wayne. [*In v. 4 of Sparks, J. Library of Am. biog.* 10 v. ea., \$1.25.]... *Harper*.

**Wayne Co., Ind.**

Young, A. History of Wayne Co. '72. \$5... *Clarke*.

**Wealth.**

Burnham, G. P. Hundred thousand dollars in gold : how to make it. '75..... (?) *Holland*.  
Carey, H. C. Wealth : of what does it consist? '70. 25c. .... *Baird*.  
Emerson, R. W. Power, wealth, illusions. '75. 50c. *Osgood*.  
Franklin, B. Way to wealth. [*In Practical morality.* 75c.] ..... *U. P. James*.  
Gerard, S., jr. Centennial wealth of the world : names of the richest men in the world. '76. 50c... *Vose*.  
Rich men of Philadelphia : their income tax list. \$1. *Peterson*.  
Smith, A. Wealth of nations. \$1.75.. *Scribner, W. & A*.  
— *Same*. New ed. '71. \$2.50..... *Putnam*.  
Wells, D. A. Production and distribution of wealth : address, Detroit, May 11, 1875, before Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc. '75. 20c..... *Williams*.  
Wilson, F. Wealth : its acquisition, investment, and use. \$1..... *Am. Bapt*.  
See also Business ; — Finance ; — Political economy ; — Property ; — Success in life.

**Weapons.**

See Arms and armor.

**Weather.**

See Meteorology.

**Weber, C. Maria v.**

Weber, M. M. v. Carl Maria von Weber : life of an artist. 2 v. ea., \$1.75..... *Ditson*.

**Webster, Dan.**

Banyard, J. Life. New ed. '75. \$1.50.... *Lothrop*.  
Curtis, G. T. Life. 2 v. \*\$6 ; \$10 ; \$12 ; \$14.. *Appleton*.  
Lyman, S. P. Public and private life of Daniel Webster. \$1.75..... *J. E. Potter*.



**Webster, Dan., continued.**

- March, C. W. Daniel Webster and his contemporaries. \$1.50 ..... *Mason.*  
 Webster, D. Life. \$1.25 ..... *Lee & S.*  
 — Private correspondence with autobiog.; ed. by F. Webster. 2 v. '75. \$6 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Speeches, forensic arguments and diplomatic papers. 16th ed. 6 v. '72. \$18-\$36.. *Little, B. & Co.*

**Wedding-day.**

- Wood, E. J. The wedding day in all ages and countries. \$1.25 ..... *Harper.*

**Wedgwood, Josiah.**

- Meteyard, E. Josiah Wedgwood and his works: sel. of his choicest plaques, cameos, etc., from designs by Flaxman and others; with life of Wedgwood. \$30. *Macmillan.*

**Weights and measures.**

- Alexander, J. H. Universal dict. of weights and measures, ancient and modern, reduced to standards of U. S. New ed. '67. \$3.50 ..... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Brook, J. French measures and English equivalents. '73. 40c. .... *Spon.*  
 Clark, F. W. Weights, measures and money of all nations. \$1.50 ..... *Appleton.*  
 Craig, B. F. Weights and measures: account of decimal system, with tables of conversion. '68. 50c. *Van Nostrand.*  
 Kohlrausch, H. F. T. Introduction to physical measurements. '74. \$2.50 ..... *Appleton.*  
 Newdigate, A. L. Scale for ready comparison of British and metric weights and measures. '72. \$2.. *Spon.*  
 Roberts, N. Ready reckoner; or, Am. measurer's guide: tables for measurement of timber, stone, boxes, etc. '73. \$3. .... *Collins & Bro.*  
 Skinner, J. R. Key to Hebrew-Egyptian mystery in source of measures, originating British inch and ancient cubit. '75. \$5. .... *Clarke.*  
*See also* Arithmetic; — Gauging; — Metric system; — Pyramids; — Specific gravity.

**Weimar.**

- Edwards, Miss M. B. Holiday letters from Athens, Cairo and Weimar. '73. \$2 ..... *Routledge.*

**Weld, Mary Theresa.**

- Lives of Mlle. de la Fayette, Mary Theresa Weld and other Sisters of the Visitation; [with] hist. of foundation of the Order. '69. \$1.50; \$2. .... *Kelly, P. & Co.*

**Wellard, Ja.**

- Wellard, J. James Wellard, companion of J. A. Murel. 25c. .... *U. P. James.*

**Wellington, Duke of. [Arth. Wellesley.]**

- Macfarlane, C. Life. \$1 ..... *Routledge.*  
 Maxwell, W. H. Victories of Wellington and the British armies. \$1.75 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2 ..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Wellington, Duke of. Military and civil life of Wellington; by an old soldier, from materials by Maxwell. \$1.75 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. \$2 ..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Words of Wellington: maxims, reflections, etc. \$1.25 ..... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Wells, Eng.**

- Freeman, E. A. History of cathedral church of Wells, as illustrating hist. of cathedral churches of old foundation. '70. \$1.25 ..... *Macmillan.*

**Wells, Me.**

- Bourne, E. E. History of Wells and Kennebunk, to 1820. '75. \$3.50 ..... *Williams.*

**Wells, Vt.**

- Paul, H., and Parks, R. History of Wells, Vermont. '69. \$1 ..... *Tuttle.*

**Wells.**

- Spon, E. Present practice of sinking and boring wells. '75. \$3. .... *Spon.*

**Wesley, C.**

- Adams, C. Memorial. '59. \$1. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Jackson, T. Life. '42. \$2.70 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
*See also* Wesley family.

**Wesley, J.**

- Curnock, N. Life. 2d ed. '75. 40c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Janes, E. L. Wesley his own historian. '70. \$1.50. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 John Wesley in company with high churchmen. '72. \$1.25 ..... *Pott.*  
 Keyes, E. R. Wesley and Swedenborg: appeal to Methodist ministers. 75c. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Larrabee, W. C. Wesley and his coadjutors. 2 v. \$2.25. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Rigg, J. H. The living Wesley. '75. \$1.25. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Southey, R. Life of J. Wesley and rise and progress of Methodism. (Bohn.) \$1.75 ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Same. (Bohn.) \$2... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Same. 2d Am. ed. 2 v. \$2.50; \$6. .... *Harper.*  
 Taylor, I. Wesley and Methodism. \$1.50.. *Harper.*  
 Tyerman, L. Life and times of J. Wesley. 3 v. \$7.50; \$13.50. .... *Harper.*  
 Watson, R. Life of J. Wesley; with obs. on Southey's Life of Wesley. '37. \$1.25 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Same. 2d ed. '76. \$2 ..... *So. Meth.*  
 Wedgwood, J. John Wesley and the evangelical reaction of 18th century. \$2.50 ..... *Macmillan.*  
 Wesley and his friends. 60c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
 Wesley, J. Journal. 2 v. '37. \$6... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Wise, D. Story of a wonderful life. \$1.25; \$1.50. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

*See also* Methodism; — Wesley family.

**Wesley, Susannah.**

- Kirk, J. Mother of the Wesleys. \$2. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Wesley family.**

- Clarke, Ad. Memoirs of the Wesley family. '46. \$1.75. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Wakeley, J. B. Anecdotes of the Wesleys. '69. \$1.25. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

*See also* Wesley, C.; — Wesley, J.; — Wesley, S.

**West Indies.**

- Baird, R. Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and No. Am. 75c. .... *Lea.*  
 Certain inducements to well-minded people to transport themselves into the West Indies. [Reprint.] 50c.; \$1. .... *Sabin.*  
 Collier, M. A. Sketch of emancipation in West Indies. [In his Memoir of T. F. Buxton. 75c.].. *Bost. Am. Tr.*  
 Kingsley, C. At last: a Christmas in the West Indies. \$1.50 ..... *Harper.*  
 — Same. New ed. '73. \$2. .... *Macmillan.*  
 Moore, R. W. Journal during a tour to the West Indies and South Am. in 1863-4. net, \$1. *Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
 Sewell, W. G. Ordeal of free labor in the Brit. West Indies. \$1.50 ..... *Harper.*  
 Talboys, W. P. West India pickles: journal of a winter yacht cruise. \$1.50 ..... *Carleton.*  
 Trollope, A. West Indies and the Spanish main. \$1.50. *Harper.*  
 West India mission; with incidents and notices of converts. 25c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
*See also* Cuba; — Hayti; — Jamaica; — San Domingo.

**West Point.**

- Boynton, E. C. History of West Point and its milit. importance during the Am. Rev.; and origin of U. S. Milit. Acad. 2d ed. '71. \$3.50... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Guide to West Point and the U. S. Military Academy. '67. \$1. .... *Van Nostrand.*  
 West Point life: poem read before Dialectic Society of U. S. Military Academy; with pen and ink sketches. '66. \$2.50 ..... *Van Nostrand.*  
 Wood, O. E. West Point scrap book: legends, stories, songs, etc. 2d ed. '74. \$5. .... *Van Nostrand.*

**West Springfield, Mass.**

- Bagg, I. N. Account of centennial celebration of West Springfield, March 25, 1874. \$1. .... (?) *Morris.*

**West Virginia.**

- Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of Virginia, West Virginia, Delaware and Maryland. 80c. *Asher.*

**West Virginia, continued.**

- Daniel, J. W. Law and practice of attachment under Virginia code and under new code of West Virginia. '69. \$4.50..... *West, J. & Co.*  
 Debar, J. H. D. West Virginia handbook and immigrant's guide. \$1; 75c..... *Gibbens.*  
 Dodge, J. R. West Virginia: its farms and forests, mines and oil wells. \$1.50..... *Lippincott.*  
 West Virginia. Acts of assembly, 1871-2. 2 v. ea., \$1.25. — 1872-3. \$4. — 1875. 50c.... *J. W. Randolph.*  
 — Code of laws, 1870. '71. \$3.50.... *J. W. Randolph.*  
 — Constitution and laws, 1861-'66. \$5. *J. W. Randolph.*  
 — Supreme Court reports, v. 1-5 (1863-'72); by J. M. Hagan. 5 v. '66-'73. 1, 2, 5, ea., \$4; 3, \$4.50; 4, \$5..... *J. W. Randolph.*  
 — *Same.* v. 6 (1873); by H. M. Mathews. '75. \$4.50. *J. W. Randolph.*

*See also* Grave Creek; — Harper's Ferry.

**Western Reserve.**

- Hayden, A. S. Early history of Disciples in Western Reserve, Ohio. \*\$2..... *Chase.*

**Westfield, Mass.**

- Celebration at Westfield, Mass., on 200th anniv. of [its] incorporation, Oct. 6, 1869. '70. \$1.25..(?) *Morris.*

**Westminster Abbey.**

- Kingsley, C. Westminster Abbey. [*In his* Lectures delivered in America in 1874. '75. \$1.25.]... *Porter.*

**Westminster Assembly.**

- Baker, A. R. Question book on topics in Assembly's shorter catechism. '62. 20c.; 15c..... *Randolph.*  
 Boyd, J. R. Child's book on Shorter catechism. 25c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 — Westminster shorter catechism; with analysis. 65c. *Pres. Bd.*

- Brown, J. Explication of Assembly's catechism. \$1; 20c..... *Carter.*  
 — *Same.* 90c..... *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
 Catechetical assistant. 15c..... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Chapters on Shorter catechism. \$1.25..(?) *Martien.*  
 Cross, J. Illustrations of Shorter catechism. 2 v. \$1.50. *Pres. Bd.*

- Dickey, J. Questions on Shorter catech. 10c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Fisher, J. Fisher's catechism: Assembly's shorter catech. expl. [in] question and answer. \$1.35... *Pres. Bd.*  
 — and Erskine, E. Assembly's shorter catechism explained. \$1..... *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*  
 Flavel, J. Explanation of Shorter catechism. 40c. *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*

- *Same.* 60c..... *Carter.*  
 Green, A. Lectures on Shorter catechism. 2 v. \$2.25. *Pres. Bd.*

- Hall, E. Shorter catechism of the Westminster Assembly. 20c..... *Pres. Bd.*

- Hall, J. Chief end of man: exposition of first answer to Shorter catechism. 40c..... *Pres. Bd.*

- Only rule of faith: exposition of second answer of Shorter catechism. 35c..... *Pres. Bd.*

- Hetherington, W. M. History of Westminster Assembly. \$1.25..... *Carter.*

- Patterson, A. S. Explanation of Shorter catechism. 60c.; 75c..... *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*

- Shaw, R. Exposition of Confession of faith of Westminster Assembly. \$1..... *Pres. Bd.*

- Vincent, T. Explanation of Assembly's catechism. 75c..... *Pres. Bd.*

- Watson, T. Body of practical divinity: sermons on Assembly's catechism. \$3; \$3.50. *U. P. Bd. of Pub.*

- *Same.* '71. \$3..... *Carter.*  
 Westminster Assembly. Larger catechism. 20c. *Pres. Bd.*

- Shorter catechism. 12c.; — proofs, analysis and notes. 15c..... *Pres. Bd.*

- Key. 30c..... *Carter.*

- Lat. 10c..... *Pres. Bd.*

- Port. 15c..... *Pres. Bd.*

- Span. 10c..... *Pres. Bd.*

- Welsh. 10c..... *Pres. Bd.*

*See also* Catechisms.

**Westminster Hall, Lond.**

- Memories of Westm. Hall. 2 v. '74. \$7. *Cockcroft; Estes.*

**Weston, J. D.**

- Lowenstein, E. Trial of L. for the murder of J. D. Weston, Aug. 5, 1873. '74. \$2; \$2.50..... *Gould.*

**Weston, Mass.**

- Bond, H. Genealogies of families and descendants of early settlers of Watertown, Mass.; incl. Waltham and Weston; with early history of the town. 2d ed. '60. \$6..... *N. E. Hist. Gen.*

**Wethersfield, Conn.**

- Constitutional compact adopted by Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield in 1638-9. [*In* Connecticut. Code of 1650. 35c.]..... *U. P. James.*

**Wetmore family.**

- Wetmore, J. C. Wetmore family of Am. and its collateral branches. '61. \$5..... *Munsell.*

**Whales and whale fisheries.**

- Cheever, H. T. The whale and his captors. \$1. *Harper.*  
 Dwight, T. jr. Description of the balænoptera musculus in the possession of Boston Society of Natural History. \$1.25..... *Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*  
 Hawks, F. L. Whale fishery: convers. about the whale fisheries and Polar seas. 2 v. \$1.50..... *Harper.*  
 Jardine, Sir W. Whales, etc. [*In his* Naturalist's lib. 42 v. \$56.]..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Scammon, C. M. Marine mammals of n. w. coast of No. Am.; with account of American whale fishery. 2d ed. '76. \$10; \$5..... *Carmany; Putnam.*  
*See also* Cetacea.

**Whalley, E.**

- Warren, I. P. Three judges: story of the men who headed their king. '73. \$1.50..... *Crowell.*

**Wheat.**

*See* Grain.

**Wheeler, C. H.**

- Wheeler, C. H. Letters from Eden: reminisc. of missionary life in the east. \$1.25..... *Bost. Am. Tr.*

**Wheelock, E. Willard.**

- Colman, J., and Wheelock, E. W. Lives. 35c.; 45c. *Am. Bapt.*

**Wheels.**

- Camus, C. E. Treatise on teeth of wheels. 3d ed. '68. \$2..... *Spon.*  
 Robinson, S. W. Practical treatise on teeth of wheels, with theory of use of Robinson's odontograph. '76. 50c..... *Van Nostrand.*

**Whist.**

- Baldwin, J. L. Laws of short whist. '75. \$1.... *Holt.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.50..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Game of whist. 15c..... *Dick & F.*  
 Jones, H. Laws and principles of whist. New ed. '75. \$2..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — New and complete treatise on whist. 75c.. *Appleton.*  
 Pardon, G. F. Handbook of whist. 20c.... *Routledge.*  
 Pole, W. Theory of modern scientific game of whist. New ed. '72. \$1..... *Carleton.*  
 — *Same.* 6th ed. '73. \$1..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 W., J. R. A B C of whist. 25c..... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
*See also* Cards.

**White, Daniel Appleton.**

- Briggs, G. W. Memoir. '64. 30c..... *Essex.*

**White, H. Kirke.**

- Southey, R. Life. [*In* White, H. K. Poems. \$1.25; \$3.25; \$4.]..... *Appleton.*  
 — *Same.* [*In* *Same.* \$1.50; \$3.]..... *Lee & S.*  
 — *Same.* [*In* *Same.* \$1.75.]..... *Routledge.*

**White, H. N.**

- White, J. Appeal to youth: address at funeral of H. N. White. '64. 40c..... *Sev. Day Adv.*

**White, Hu. Lawson.**

- White, H. L. Memoir. '56. \$2.50.. *Claxton; Lippincott.*

**White, Josiah.**

- Richardson, R. Memoir. \$1.25..... *Lippincott.*

**White, Bp. W.**

- White, W. Life. 60c..... *Dutton.*

**White Mountains.**

- Allen, F. B. Leaves from a summer sketch-book. '74. \$6.....*Estes*.  
 Eastman, S. C. White Mountains guide. \$1. *Eastman*.  
 King, T. S. The White Hills : their legends, landscapes and poetry. 10th ed. '74. \$3....*I. N. Andrews; Gill*.  
 White Mountains. [In Osgood's American guide books.] \$2.....*Osgood*.  
 Willey, B. G. History of White Mountains. 3d ed. '70 \$1.50.....*I. N. Andrews*.

**White Nile.**

See Nile.

**White Plains, N. Y.**

- Baird, C. W. History of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1660-1870, including Harrison and White Plains till 1788. '71. \$6.....*Randolph*.

**Whitefield, G.**

- Belcher, J. Life. '57. \$1.25.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Gillies, J. Life and sermons. \$1.50; \$4.....*Sower*.  
 Harsha, D. A. Lives of J. Hervey and G. Whitefield. '66. \$1.50.....*Munsell*.  
 Wakeley, J. B. Prince of pulpit orators. '71. \$1.25. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Whitefield, G. Leben. 15c.; 30c. ....*Ev. Assoc.*

**Whitehead, G.**

Whitehead, G. Memoirs. 75c. ....*Friends Bk. St.*

**Whiting, A. B.**

Whiting, Miss R. A. Golden memories of an earnest life : biog. of Whiting, with selections from his writings. 2d ed. '73. \$1.50.....*Colby*.

**Whiting, Rev. S.**

Whiting, W. Memoir of S. Whiting and of Eliz. St. John. '10; '12.....*Lee & S.*

**Whitman, Walt.**

Burroughs, J. Notes on Whitman. '71. \$1.. *Somerby*.

**Whitney, Dan. H.**

Whitney, D. H. Defense before Grand Lodge of Illinois. [Masonic.] 20c. ....*E. A. Cook*.

**Wicklow.**

Rowbotham, F. L. (ill.) Wicklow and Killarney. [In his Water-color albums.] \$3....*Scribner, W. & A.*

**Wilberforce, W.**

Wilberforce, W. Memoir. 75c. ....*Carter*.  
 Witnesses for Christ; or, the poet [Cowper], the hero [Haldane], the statesman [Wilberforce] and the philosopher [Chalmers]. 35c. ....*Pres. Bd.*

**Wilde, R. H.**

Barclay, A. Wilde's Summer rose; or, the lament of the captive. '71. \$1.50.....*Ga. Hist.*

**Wilder, S. V. S.**

Wilder, S. V. S. Memoir. '65. \$1.25; \$3.50.. *Am. Tr.*

**Wiley, A.**

Wiley, A. Life. 75c. ....*Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Wilkes, J.**

Rae, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan; Fox, opposition under George III. \$2.....*Appleton*.  
 Rogers, J. E. T. Sketch of W. [In v. 2 of his Historical gleanings. '70. \$1.75.].....*Macmillan*.

**Wilkie, Sir D.**

Wilkie, Sir D. Wilkie gallery : eng. from paintings of W., with notices. '73. \$30; \$35; \$45; \$50.. *Gebbie*.  
 Wilkie gallery : sel. of paintings by W. eng. with notices. \$40; \$45.....*Appleton*.

**Will.**

Bain, A. Emotions and the will. \$5.....*Appleton*.  
 Edwards, J. On the will. \$1.50.....*Carter*.  
 Hazard, R. G. Two letters on causation and freedom in willing, addressed to J. S. Mill. \$2.. *Appleton; Lee & S.*  
 — *Germ.* Zwei Briefe über Verursachung und Freiheit im Willen, gerichtet an J. S. Mill. '75. \$2.50. *Westermann*.

Upham, T. C. Philosophical and practical treatise on the will. \$1.50.....*Harper*.

Whedon, D. D. Freedom of the will. '64. \$1.75. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

See also Liberty of conscience; — Mind.

**Willard, Miss —.**

Nineteen beautiful years; or, sketches of a girl's life; by her sister [Fes. E. Willard]. \$1.....*Harper*.

**Willard, Mrs. Emma C.**

Lord, J. Life. \$2.....*Appleton*.

**Willard, Sol.**

Wheildon, W. W. Memoir. '65. \$2.50.... *Wheildon*.

**William, St.**

Life. [In Lives of the saints.] 75c. ....*McGee*.

**William the Conqueror.**

Abbott, J. History of William. [In Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '49. \$1.....*Harper*.

**William the Silent, Prince of Orange.**

Abelous, L. D. William the Taciturn. '72. \$1.25. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

Barrett, M. William the Silent, and the Netherland war. '71. \$1.50.....*Lothrop*.

**William rv.**

Greville, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs. [v. 5 of Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac. ser.] \$1.50.....*Scribner*.

**William and Mary College, Va.**

History of William and Mary College, 1660-1874. 50c. ....*J. W. Randolph*.

**Williams, J.**

Williams, J. Life of Williams, martyr missionary. 75c. *Am. S. S.*

**Williams, R.**

Hamilton, J. Life. \$1.....*Carter*.  
 — *Same.* 2d ed. '75. 75c. ....*So. Meth.*  
 Williams, R. Memoir. '54. 55c. ....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Williams, Roger.**

Cotton, J. Answer to Roger Williams. [Reprint.] '67. \$8; \$10.....*Tabbitts*.  
 Dexter, H. M. As to Roger Williams. \$2.. *Cong. Pub.*  
 Mudge, Z. A. Footprints of Roger Williams. [In his Juveniles.] \$1.25.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Williams College.**

Durfee, C. Biographical annals of Williams College. \*\$5 .....*Lee & S.*

**Williams family.**

Williams, S. W. Genealogy and hist. of family of Williams in Am., particularly of descendants of Rob. Williams of Roxbury [Mass.] '47. \$5. *E. D. Merriam*.

**Willoughby, Lady.**

Rathbone, H. M. Passages from the diary of Lady Willoughby. \$1.....*Barnes*.

**Wills.**

Belknap, D. P. Probate law and practice [in California, etc.] 3d ed. '76. \$7.50.....*Bancroft*.  
 Chase, H. New Hampshire probate directory. 2d ed. '54. \$1.50.....*Eastman*.  
 Cheever, N. W. Michigan probate law. '76. \$5.50. *Richmond*.

Hawkins, F. V. Concise treatise on construction of wills. \$5.....*T. & J. W. Johnson*.

Hill, E. J. Probate jurisdiction and practice in Ill. 2d ed. '75. \$5.....*E. B. Myers*.

Kelley, H. S. Probate guide for Missouri. '71. \$5. *Gilbert*.

Lee, J. B. How to make a will. '73. 40c.-90c.. *Am. Tr.*

Luce, E. T. Maine probate practice. '72. \$2.50. *Dresser*.

McClellan, R. H. Jurisdiction of surrogates' courts and the remedies offered thereby. '75. \$6.50... *Gould*.

Maryland. Statutory testamentary law with decisions; by C. Dorsey. '38. \$2.....*Cushings & B.*

Matthews, F. J. Guide with forms for guardians of minors and probate courts in Ohio. '59. \$1. *I. N. Whiting*.

Morrison, C. R. New Hampshire probate directory. '70. \$2.....*Sanborn*.

North, L. Treatise on practice in probate courts in Ill.; with forms of wills, codicils, etc. '73. \$5.. *Callaghan*.

Parsons, A. Treatise on law of wills. '55. \$1.50. *T. & J. W. Johnson*.

Porter, A. N. Iowa probate manual. '76. \$3... *Mills*.

Proffatt, J. Curiosities and law of wills. \$1.50. *S. Whitney*.

**Wills, continued.**

- Redfield, A. A. Treatise on law and practice of surrogate's courts of New York. \$6.50.. *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Redfield, I. F. Law of wills. 3d ed. 3 v. '70. \$18.  
     *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* 4th ed. v. 1. '76. \$6..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — Leading American cases and notes upon law of wills: sup. to "Law of wills." '74. \$6. *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Scott, E. G. Commentaries upon intestate system of Penna., and powers and jurisdiction of Orphans' Court. \$6.50..... *Kay.*  
 Smith, W: L. Practice in proceedings in the probate court. 3d ed. \$2.50..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Smith, W: R. Jurisdiction of justices and office and duties of judges of probate, etc., under laws of Alabama. 3d ed. '60. \$5..... *W. R. Smith.*  
 — Jurisdiction of justices and office and duties of judges of probate, etc., under the laws of Mississippi. '60. \$5..... *W. R. Smith.*  
 Taylor, T: Precedents of wills. \$5..... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 Tegg, W: Wills of their own, curious, eccentric and benevolent. 50c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Texas. Probate laws; with forms and precedents by J. Sayles. 2d ed. '73. \$4..... *E. H. Cushing.*  
 Wigram, Sir J., and O'Hara, J. P. On law of wills. \$6.50..... *Baker, V. & Co.*  
 See also Executors and administrators; — Guardians; — Inheritance; — Legacies; — and also Hawes, H.; — Parish will case; — Rose will case; — Washington, G:

**Willsborough, N. Y.**

- Gilliland, W. History of the Champlain valley: account of settlement of W. '63. \$3.50... *Munsell.*

**Wilson, Bp. —**

- Norton, J: N. Life. \$1..... *Dutton.*

**Wilson, Alex.**

- Peabody, W: B. O. A. Wilson. [In v. 2 of Sparks, J. Library of Am. biog. 10 v. ea., \$1.25.].. *Harper.*

**Wilson, Ann.**

- Wilson, A. Familiar letters. net, 75c. *Friends Bk. Assoc.*

**Wilson, Rev. Bird.**

- Bronson, W. W. Memorial. \$1.25.... *Lippincott.*

**Wilson, Rev. G. P.**

- Knowles, D. C. A life that speaketh. '74. \$1.  
     *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Wilson, G:**

- Wilson, Miss J. A. Memoir. \$1.50 .... *Macmillan.*

**Wilson, H:**

- Grant, U. S., and Wilson, H: Lives. \$1; 75c.  
     *Peterson.*

- Mann, J. B. Life. 50c. .... *\* Osgood.*

- Nason, E., and Russell, T: Descriptive circular of life and public services. \*\$1.50; \$2..... *Russell.*

- Phelps, C: A. Biographical sketch. [In his Life and public services of U. S. Grant. \$1; 50c.].. *Lee & S.*

**Wilson, Capt. Ja.**

- Tappan, W: B. Memoir. 45c..... *Am. S. S.*

- Wilson, Ja. Life. 40c..... *Pres. Bd.*

**Wilson, J:**

- McClure, A. W. Wilson, Norton and Davenport. [In Lives of chief fathers of New Eng. 6 v. \$5; — in 5 v. \$3.]..... *Cong. Pub.*

**Wilson, Prof. J: ["Cp. North."]**

- Gordon, Mrs. M. Memoir. \$1.75; \$3.50.. *Widdleton.*

**Wilson, Marg.**

- Mowat, M. Maiden martyr of Scotland. 65c. *Pres. Bd.*

**Wilson, W: C.**

- Wilson, W: C. Youthful memoirs. 45c.... *Am. S. S.*

**Wind.**

See Meteorology.

**Windham, Me.**

- Smith, T: L. History of Windham. \$1.25. *Hoyt, F. & D.*

**Windsor, Conn.**

- Constitutional compact adopted by Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield in 1638-9. [In Connecticut. Code of 1650. 35c.]..... *U. P. James.*

**Winefride, St.**

- Winefride, St. Life and miracles. '71. 60c... *Kenedy.*

**Wi-ne-ma.**

- Meacham, A. B. Wi-ne-ma (the woman-chief) and her people. '76. \*\$1..... *Am. Pub.*

**Wines and wine-making.**

- Anstie, F. E. On uses of wines in health and disease. 50c. .... *Redfield.*

- Buchanan, R. Culture of the grape, and wine making. New ed. '65. 75c..... *Wilstach.*

- Flentje, L. Familien Weine, od. Anleitung Wein zu bereiten aus Johannisbeeren, Stachelbeeren, Erdbeeren, u. s. w., insbesondere aus unreifen u. wilden Trauben. '64. 75c..... *Steiger.*

- Frings, C: Die Behandlung der amerik. Weine, der Krankheiten derselben und deren Heilung. '69. 50c.  
     *Witter.*

- Graham, S. Philosophy of sacred hist. considered in relation to human aliment and the wines of Scripture. '54. \$3.50..... *Wells.*

- Haraszthy, A. Grape culture, wines and wine making. \$5..... *Harper; Judd.*

- Husmann, G: Grapes and wine: cultivation of native grape, and manuf. of Am. wine. \$1.50.. *Woodward.*

- Hyatt, T. H. Grape culture and wine making in California. 2d ed. '76. \$2..... *Bancroft.*

- Lloyd, J. F. Wine as a beverage. 40c.  
     *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Patton, W: Bible wines; or, laws of fermentation and wines of the ancients. '74. 60c.; 30c... *Nat. Temp.*

- Rack, J: French wine and liquor manufacturer. \$3.  
     *Dick & F.*

- Redding, C. History and description of wines, ancient and modern. \$1.75..... *Little, B. & Co.*

- *Same.* \$2..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

- Reemelin, C: Wine-maker's manual. '68. \$1.25.  
     *Clarke.*

- Robinson, J. Whole art of making British wines, cordials and liqueurs in the greatest perfection, etc. '48. \$1..... *Spon.*

- Thudichum, J: L. W: and Dupré, A: Treatise on origin, nature and varieties of wine: manual of viticulture and oenology. '71. \$9..... *Macmillan.*

- Tomes, R. Champagne country. '67. \$1.50.. *Hurd & H.*

- *Same.* \$1.75..... *Routledge.*

See also Alcohol; — Liquors; — Temperance.

**Winslow, C: L.**

- Hutchings, Mrs. E. C. Life. '48. 25c..... *Am. Tr.*

- *Same.* '66. 50c..... *Am. Tr.*

**Winslow, Mrs. Ma.**

- Baillie, J: Life studies; or, how to live: biog. of Bunyan, Tersteegen, Montgomery, Perthes and Mrs. Winslow. 60c..... *Carter.*

- *Same.* \$1..... *Harper.*

- Winslow, O. Life. [In his Works.] \$1.50.. *Carter.*

**Winter, Louisa.**

- Winter, L. Memoir. 22c..... *Am. S. S.*

**Winter.**

- Culverwell, R. J. Diseases of winter. 25c. *U. P. James.*

- Winter poems; by Whittier, Longfellow, Bryant, Lowell and Emerson. '70. \$5; \$9..... *Osgood.*

**Winter homes.**

- Howe, J. W. Winter homes for invalids. \$1.25. *Putnam.*

**Winthrop, J:**

- True, C: K. John Winthrop and the great colony: settlement of Boston and the Massachusetts colony. '75. \$1..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Winthrop, R. C. Life and letters of Winthrop, governor of Massachusetts Bay Company, 1588 to 1649. 2d ed. 2 v. '69. \$7..... *Little, B. & Co.*

**Winthrop, Thdr.**

- Curtis, G: W. Biog. sketch. [In Winthrop, T. Cecil Dreeme.] New ed. '76. \$1.25..... *Holt.*

**Wirt, A. C.**

- Wirt, A. C. Life. '58. 35c..... *Am. Tr.*

**Wirt, W:**

- Kennedy, J. P. Life. [*In his Works.* 10 v. \$20; \$40.] 2 v. .... *Putnam.*  
 — *Same.* 2 v. \$2; \$3 ..... *Lea.*

**Wisconsin.**

- Asher and Adams (*pub.*) Map and guide of Wisconsin. 80c. .... *Asher.*  
 Centennial records of women of Wisconsin. \$2. *Atwood.*  
 Eden, R. C. History of 37th Wis. Vol. Inf. 50c. *Atwood.*  
 Fallows, S. Constitutions of U. S. and of Wisconsin; for schools. '71. 50c. .... *Atwood.*  
 Lapham, I. A. Antiquities of Wis. 55. \$6. .... *Smith. Inst.*  
 McMullen, J. F. Compendium of Wisconsin forms. 4th ed. \$3. .... *E. B. Myers.*  
 Overton, D. Y. Code of practice in Iowa and Wisconsin. '75. \$7.50. .... *Callaghan.*  
 Owen, D. D. Report of a geol. survey of Wisconsin, Iowa and Minnesota. 2 v. \$7.50. *Claxton; Lippincott.*  
 Simmons, J. A. Digest of Wisconsin Sup. Court reports (1842-'74). 2 v. \$14. .... *Gould.*  
 Spooner, J. C., and Bryant, E. E. Laws rel. to organization and government of towns in Wisconsin. 75c. .... *Atwood.*  
 Tuttle, C. R., and Durrie, D. S. History of Wisconsin to 1875. '75. \$3.75. .... *Durrie.*  
 Wight, W. W. Table of cases reported in Burnett, Chandler, Pinney, and in v. 1-37 of Wisconsin reports. '76. \$3. .... *Callaghan.*  
 Wisconsin. Revised statutes, 1858-'71; by D. Taylor. 2 v. '71 ..... *State.*  
 — Supreme Court reports, 1842-'76: annotated edition. 41 v. \$246. .... *Callaghan.*  
 Cont.: Pinney ('42-'52), 3 v. — Smith [1-11 Wis.] ('53-'60), 11 v. — Spooner [12-15 Wis.] ('61-'62), 4 v. — Conover [16-38 Wis.] ('62-'76), 23 v.
- Wisconsin geol. survey. Annual report of geol. survey of W.; by J. G. Percival. '56. .... *State.*  
 — *Same*; for 1857; by E. Daniels. .... *State.*  
 — Report of sup't of geol. survey, 1861. '61. .... *State.*  
 — Report on geol. survey of W. v. 1: General geol. and palæont., by J. Hall; on the upper Mississippi lead region, by J. D. Whitney. '62. .... *State.*  
 Wright, A. O. Analysis and exposition of Constitution of Wis. '73. 50c. .... *Atwood.*  
*See also* Madison.

**Wise, Rev. J:**

- Wise, J. Life. '53. 35c. .... *Am. Tr.*

**Wise men.**

- Upham, F. W. Wise men: who they were and how they came to Jerusalem. '73. \$1.25. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Wishart, G:**

- Wright, Mrs. J. McN. George Wishart. [*In her True story lib.*: no. 2. 12 v. \$3.] ..... *Pres. Bd.*

**Wit and humor.**

- American Joe Miller. 50c. .... *Peterson.*  
 — *Same.* [*In Fisher's fifty-cent handbooks.*] 50c. .... *Fisher.*  
 American wit and humor. 50c. .... *Harper.*  
 Barton, J. Comic recitations and humorous dialogues. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 — and Spencer, A. J. One hundred and thirty comic dialogues and recitations. \$1.50. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Beadle's dime joke books. 3 nos. ea., 10c. .... *Beadle.*  
 Bell, W. H. Quiddities of an Alaskan trip. \$3.50. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Besant, W. French humorists. '74. \$2.50. .... *Roberts.*  
 Black jokes for blue devils. 25c. .... *De Witt.*  
 Bombaugh, C. C. Book of blunders. \$1. .... *Souder.*  
 Book of anecdotes, and joker's knapsack. \$1.75. .... *J. E. Potter.*  
 Book of comic songs and recitations. 20c. .... *Hurst.*  
 Book of humorous poetry. \$1.50-\$3.75. .... *Appleton.*  
 Book of humorous poetry: extracts from Eng. and Am. poets. \$1.50; \$3. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Book of wit and humor. \$1.50; \$3. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Broad grins of the laughing philosopher. 10c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Browne, I. Humorous phases of the law. '76. \$1.50. .... *Claxton; S. Whitney.*

**Wit and humor, continued.**

- Burton, W. E. Cyclopædia of wit and humor of Am., Ireland, Scot. and Eng. \*\$7; \$9. .... *Appleton.*  
 Carpenter, J. E. Comic reciter. 50c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Clark, B. F. Mirthfulness and its excitors. '70. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Coleman, G. Broad grins. \$3. .... *Routledge.*  
 Comic hodge podge. 25c. .... *De Witt.*  
 Comic miseries of human life. \$1.50. .... *De Witt.*  
 Cox, S. S. Why we laugh. '76. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*  
 DeWitt's song and joke books. 216 nos. ea., 10c. .... *De Witt.*  
 DeWitt's ten-cent joke books. 3 nos. ea., 10c. .... *De Witt.*  
 Edgeworth, M. Essay on Irish bulls. [*In v. 1 of her Novels.* \$1.50.] ..... *Harper.*  
 — *Same.* [v. 5 of *Same.* 10 v. \$15.] ..... *Routledge.*  
 Fenn, G. M. World of wit and humor: sketches and poems. \*\$3.50; \$4; \$4.50; \$6; \$10. .... *Am. Pub.*  
 Fielding, H. Essay on nothing. [*In v. 10 of his Works.* 10 v. '72. \$30; \$50.] ..... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 Fisher's comic books. 12 nos. ea., 25c. .... *Fisher.*  
 Fisher's ten-cent joke books. 8 nos. ea., 10c. .... *Fisher.*  
 Frank Leslie's comic almanac for 1874. '73. 15c. .... *(?) Leslie.*  
 Fraser, J. Humorous chap books of Scotland. v. 1, 2. '73-'74. ea., \$1.25. .... *Hinton.*  
 Galaxy of wit and wisdom. [Selections.] \$1. .... *Miller.*  
 George Buchanan, the king's jester: his witty sayings and laughable exploits. [*In Eng. or Germ.*] 20c. .... *Barclay.*  
 Harp of a thousand strings; or, laughter for a life-time. \$1.50. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English comic writers. \$1.25. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.40. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — *Same.* \$1.50. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Honest Abe's jokes. 50c. .... *Hurst.*  
 Hood, T. Comicalities: ser. of pictures. \$1.50. .... *Porter.*  
 — Hood's own; or, laughter from year to year. 2 ser. \$10.50; \$12. .... *Appleton.*  
 — Miscellanies: Hood's own. [*In his Works.*] \$1.50. .... *Porter.*  
 — *Same.* [*In Same.* 7 v. \$15.75; \$28.] .... *Putnam.*  
 — Prose and poetical works. 2 v. \$6. .... *Putnam.*  
 — Prose works. 4 v. \$9. .... *Putnam.*  
 — Whims and oddities. \$1.75. .... *Putnam.*  
 — Whimsicalities, whims and oddities. [*In his Works.*] \$1.50. .... *Porter.*  
 — *Same.* [*In Same.* 7 v. \$15.75; \$28.] .... *Putnam.*  
 Hood, T. (*the younger*). Cream of fun. 50c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Hook, T. Choice humorous works, ludicrous adventures, bon mots, etc. \$3; \$5. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 — Humorous works. \$3. .... *Routledge.*  
 How is this for high comicalities. 25c. .... *De Witt.*  
 Humor, wit and wisdom: manual of table-talk. \$1.75. .... *Routledge.*  
 Irish wit and humor: witty sayings of Swift, Curran, O'Leary and O'Connell. \$1. .... *McGee.*  
 Irish wit and wisdom; [compr.] Haverly's "Irish-American almanac," [1871-'75], without the calendars. '76. \$1.50. .... *Haverly.*  
 Izax, I. Sport in brief chapters. [*With Roberts, L. A.* High art. \*\$1.50.] ..... *D. E. Fisk.*  
 Jack Johnson's jokes for the jolly. 25c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Jeaffreson, J. C. Pleasantries of English courts and lawyers. 4th ed. '76. \$3.50. .... *Cockcroft.*  
 Jubilee days: humorous record of the world's peace jubilee. '72. \$1.50; \$2. .... *Osgood.*  
 Knapsack full of fun; or, one thousand rations of laughter. 25c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Lacy's comic reciter. 5 pts. ea., 15c.; — in 1 v. 75c. .... *French.*  
 Laughing gas: encyclopedia of wit, wisdom and wind. 25c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Lemon, M. Jest book: anecdotes and sayings. '75. \$1.25. .... *Macmillan.*  
 — *Same.* 75c.; \$1.25. .... *Allyn.*  
 Minstrel gags, and end-men's handbook. '75. 30c. .... *Happy.*

**Wit and humor, continued.**

- Monroe, L. B. Humorous readings in prose and verse. \$1.50 ..... *Lee & S.*  
 Negro comicalities. [*In Fisher's twenty-five cent hand-books.*] 25c. .... *Fisher.*  
 Nueva biblioteca de la risa, por una sociedad de literatos de buen humor. \$1.75 ..... *Appleton.*  
 Oldham, O. Humorous speaker. '53. \$1.50. .... *Iverson.*  
 Parton, J. Humorous poetry of the Eng. lang., with notes. [*In his Works.*] \$3. .... *Osgood.*  
 Pastor, T. Book of six hundred comic songs and speeches. \$1. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Prentice, G. D. Prenticeana; or, wit and humor in paragraps; with biog. sketch by G. W. Griffin. 2d ed. '71. \$1.50 ..... *Claxton.*  
 Rogers, G. Adventures of Elder Triptolemus Tub; compr. important and startling disclosures concerning hell, etc. '46. 65c. .... *Universalist.*  
 Routledge's comic readings. 50c. .... *Routledge.*  
 Scott, J. F. Brudder Bones' book of stump speeches and burlesque orations. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Shakings: etchings from the Naval Academy; by a member of the Class of '67. \$5. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Shaw, H. W. Complete writings; with biog. 4 v. in 1. \$2 ..... *Carleton.*  
 — Everybody's friend; or, Josh Billings' proverbial philosophy of wit and humor. \*\$3.50-\$5. .... *Am. Pub.*  
 Shillaber, B. P. Lines in pleasant places. '74. \$1.50. .... *Williams.*  
 — Mrs. Partington's carpet-bag of fun. \$1.25; 75c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 — Mrs. Partington's knitting work, and what was done by her plaguy boy Ike. \$1.75. .... *J. E. Potter.*  
 — Partingtonian patchwork. \$1.75. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Spencer, A. J. Book of comic speeches and humorous recitations. 30c.; 50c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Tegg, W. Mixture for low spirits: compound of witty sayings of many people in many climes. 50c. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Thackeray, W. M. Charity and humor. — English humorists. See Vol. 1, p. 730.  
 Thomson, Mrs. K. B. and J. C. Wits and beaux of society. \$1.75 ..... *Harper.*  
 — Same. \$2.50; \$4; \$6. .... *Routledge.*  
 Turner, N. Black jokes. 10c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 — Circus joke book. 10c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 — Clown joke book. 10c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Tyler, M. C. Brawnville papers. '69. \$1.50. .... *Osgood.*  
 Valentine, W. Comic lectures. \$1.25; 75c. *Dick & F.*  
 — Comic metaphorphoses. \$1.25; 75c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 White, C. Black wit and darkey conversations. 10c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 — Joke book. 10c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 See also Anecdota; — Caricature; — Dialogues; — Epigrams; — Satires; — Songs; — Table talk.

**Witchcraft.**

- Fowler, S. P. Account of S. Parris and of his connection with witchcraft delusion of 1692. '57. 15c. .... *Essex.*  
 History of Salem witchcraft: review of C. W. Upham's work. '72. \$1 ..... *Wells.*  
 Lowell, J. R. Witchcraft. [*In v. 1 of his Among my books.*] '70. \$2; \$4; \$5. .... *Osgood.*  
 Lyall, A. C. Relation of witchcraft to religion. 15c. .... *Somerby.*  
 Mudge, Z. A. Witch Hill: history of Salem witchcraft. [*In his Juveniles.*] \$1.25. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Putnam, A. Mesmerism, spiritualism, witchcraft and miracle. '73. 30c. .... *Colby.*  
 Scott, Sir W. Letters on demonology and witchcraft. '75. .... *Harper.*

**Witt, Rev. Dan.**

- Jeter, J. B. Life. '75. \$1. .... *Ellyson.*

**Wives.**

- Donkersley, R. Facts about wives and mothers. '65. \$1.25 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Eaton, H. M. Itinerant's wife: her qualifications, etc. '51. 30c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Ellis, Mrs. S. S. Chapters on wives. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*

**Wives, continued.**

- Young wife's book: manual of moral, religious and domestic duties. 75c. .... *Miller.*

**Wolcott, Conn.**

- Orcutt, S. History of Wolcott, Conn., 1731-1874. '74. \$5 ..... (?) *Am. Print.*

**Woman.***Biography.*

- Adams, W. H. D. Sunshine of domestic life: sketches of womanly virtues, and stories of noble women. \$1.50 ..... *Nelson.*  
 Aguilar, G. Women of Israel. [*In her Works.*] 2 v. ea., \$1 ..... *Appleton.*  
 Alger, W. R. Friendships of women. '67. \$1.50; \$2. .... *Roberts.*  
 Anderson, W. Model women. \$1.75 ..... *Nelson.*  
 Beautiful women: 16 photographs of female portraits. \$20 ..... *Routledge.*  
 Bethune, G. W. British female poets. \$1.50; \$2; \$2.75 ..... *World Pub.*  
 Biographies of celebrated women. \$20. .... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Bridgeman, E. J. G. Daughters of China. 75c. .... *Carter.*  
 Brightwell, Miss C. L. Above rubies: memorials of Christian gentlewomen. \$1.50. .... *Nelson.*  
 — Same; rev. by A. G. Haygood. '76. 75c. .... *So. Meth.*  
 Brockett, L. P., and Vaughan, Mrs. M. C. Woman's work in the Civil war. '67. \$3. .... *Ziegler.*  
 Centennial records of the women of Wisconsin. \$2. .... *Atwood.*  
 Challice, Mrs. A. E. Illustrious women of France, 1790-1873. \$3. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Child, Mrs. L. M. Married women: biographies of good wives. '71. \$1.25. .... (?) *Francis.*  
 Clayton, E. C. Queens of song: memoirs of female vocalists. \$3; \$4.75. .... *Harper.*  
 Clement, J. Noble deeds of Am. women. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Coles, G. Heroines of Methodism. '57. \$1.25. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Collins, J. C. Sir Joshua Reynolds as a portrait painter; with portraits of beauties of court of Geo. III. \$45 ..... *Macmillan.*  
 Coppée, H. Gallery of Eng. and Am. women famous in song. 24 pts. '75. ea., 50c.; — in 1 v. \$17.50; \$22.50 ..... *J. M. Stoddart.*  
 Cyclopaedia of female poets. \$3; \$7; \$7.50. .... *Lippincott.*  
 Daring deeds of good and bad women. 25c. .... *Dick & F.*  
 Ellett, Mrs. E. F. Pioneer women of the west. \$1.25. .... *Porter.*  
 — Queens of Am. society. '67. \$3.75-\$6. .... *Porter.*  
 — Same. '76. \$5. .... *N. Y. & H. Pub.*  
 — Women artists in all ages. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*  
 Eminent women of the age. '68. \*\$3.50-\$6.50. .... *Betts.*  
 Fenn, G. M. A book of fair women: eng., with poems. \$3. .... *Cassell.*  
 Forrest, M. Women of the south distinguished in literature. '66. \$3.50. .... *Univ. Pub.*  
 Fowler, W. W. Woman on the Am. frontier. \$2.75; \$3.50 ..... *Scranton.*  
 Frost, J. Pioneer mothers of the west. \$1.50. .... *Lee & S.*  
 Gallery of Eng. and Am. women famous in song. 24 pts. '74. ea., \*50c. .... *S. Walker.*  
 Goodrich, F. B. World famous women. '70. \$6; \$9. .... *Rutter.*  
 Goodrich, S. G. Lives of celebrated women. [*In his Biographical lib.*] \$1.50. .... *Locke.*  
 — Same. [*In his Youth's lib. of biog.*] \$1. .... *Thompson.*  
 Griswold, R. W. Female poets of America. New ed. \$5-\$10 ..... *Miller.*  
 Hale, Mrs. S. J. Woman's record: biog. sketches with selections. New ed. \$5-\$10. .... *Harper.*  
 Hanaford, Mrs. P. A. Women of the century. \*\$2.50; \$3. .... *Russell.*  
 Headley, P. C. Devout women of Israel. [*In his Works.*] 25c.; 30c. .... *J. E. Potter.*  
 Heroic women of France. 25c. .... *U. P. James.*  
 Heroines of Eng. poetry. \$5; \$10. .... *Lippincott.*

**Woman, continued.**

- Hood, E. P. Anecdotes of Christian life; preachers; noble women. [*In his World of anecdote lib.* 4 v. \$6.] ..... *Lippincott*.
- Humphrey, Mrs. E. J. Gems of India; or, sketches of distinguished Hindoo and Mohammedan women. '75. \$1.25 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- James, G. P. R. Memoirs of celebrated women. \$2.50. *Routledge*.
- Jenkins, J. S. Heroines of history. '71. \*\$3; \$3.50; \$6 ..... *Betts*.
- Jessup, H. H. Women of the Arabs. '73. \$2. *Dodd*.
- Kaulbach, W. v. Female characters of Goethe: eng. with text by G. H. Lewes. \$36; \$50; proofs, \$250; artist's proofs, \$500 ..... *Stroef*.
- Same: photos. with text by Lewes. \$18; \$12; — without text. \$8 ..... *Stroef*.
- Same. Goethe's Frauengestalten: engrav. with [Germ.] text by F. Spielhagen. \$12; \$18; \$36; \$60 ..... *Stroef*.
- Kavanagh, J. Women of Christianity exemplary for piety and charity. \$1 ..... *Appleton*.
- Keddie, Miss H., and Watson, J. L. Songstresses of Scotland. 2 v. '71. \$5 ..... *Routledge*.
- Knapp, S. L. Female biography. \$1.50 ..... *Sower*.
- Lives of distinguished females. 75c. .... *Harper*.
- Magill, M. T. Women; or, chronicles of the late [Civil] war. '71. \$1.75 ..... *Turnbull*.
- Martin, Mrs. M. and Miss —. Heroines of early Methodism. '75. 50c. .... *So. Meth.*
- May, C. Female poets of Am. '76. \$1.50. *World Pub.*
- Moore, F. Women of the war. '66. \$3; \$3.50. *Scranton*.
- Notable women of olden time. 85c. .... *Am. S. S.*
- Olin, J. M. The perfect light: biographical sketches of remarkable women in various walks of life. '66. \$2 ..... *Randolph*.
- Our excellent women: biog. sketches. \$5 ..... *Miller*.
- Owen, Mrs. O. F. Heroines of domestic life. \$1.25. *Routledge*.
- Heroines of history. \$1.25 ..... *Routledge*.
- Same. '54. \$1.25 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Reed, Miss A. Women of the covenant: their trials and triumphs. 50c. .... *Cong. Pub.*
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. '68. \$1.50 ..... *Roberts*.
- Smith, D. Gems of female biography. 75c. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Starling, Miss E. Noble deeds of women. \$1.75. *Little, B. & Co.*
- Same. \$2 ..... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*
- Stevens, A. Women of Methodism. '66. \$1.50; \$2. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Tardy, Mrs. M. T. Living female writers of the south. '71. \$3.75; \$4.50; \$8 ..... *Claxton*.
- Southland writers: biog. and crit. sketches of living female writers of the south. 2 v. '69. \$6. *Claxton*.
- Thomson, Mrs. K. B. and J. C. Queens of society. \$1.75. *Harper*.
- Same. \$2.50; \$4; \$6 ..... *Routledge*.
- Watson, H. C. Heroic women of hist. \$1.75. *J. E. Potter*.
- Women of worth. [*In Enterprise and adventure lib.* 3 v. \$3.75.] ..... *Routledge*.
- World noted women; or, types of womanly attributes of all lands and ages. \$15; \$7; \$6; \$5 ..... *Appleton*.
- See also Actresses; — Bible, Women; — Girls; — Mothers; — Princesses; — Queens.

**Diseases.**

- Ashwell, S. Practical treatise on diseases peculiar to women. 3d Am. ed. \$3.50 ..... *Lea*.
- Atthill, L. Clinical lectures on diseases peculiar to women. 2d ed. '73. \$2.25 ..... *Lindsay*.
- Barnes, R. Clinical exposition of medical and surgical diseases of women. \$5; \$6 ..... *Lea*.
- Bedford, G. S. Diseases of women and children. \$4; \$5. *W. Wood*.
- Byford, W. H. Practice of medicine and surgery; applied to diseases of women. '67. \$5; \$6 ..... *Lindsay*.
- Churchill, F. On puerperal fever and other diseases peculiar to women. \$2.50 ..... *Lea*.

**Woman, continued.**

- Deweese, W. P. Treatise on diseases of females. \$3. *Lea*.
- Dillnberger, E. Handy book of treatment of women's and children's diseases according to Vienna Medical School. '71. \$1.75 ..... *Lindsay*.
- Dixon, E. H. Woman and her diseases from the cradle to the grave. \$1.75 ..... *J. E. Potter*.
- Guernsey, H. N. Application of principles and pract. of homœop. to obstetrics and disorders peculiar to women and children. 2d ed. \$9 ..... *Boericke*.
- Hewitt, G. Diagnosis, pathology and treatment of diseases of women. 3d ed. '74. \$5; \$6 ..... *Lindsay*.
- Hodge, H. L. On diseases peculiar to women. \$4.50. *Lea*.
- Hollick, F. Diseases of woman. \$1 ..... *Am. News*.
- Jahr, G. H. G. Homœopathic treatment of diseases of females and infants. \$2.50 ..... *Boericke*.
- King, J. Woman: her diseases and their treatment. 4th ed. '75. \$3.50 ..... *Wilstach*.
- Lewis, D. Five-minute chats with young women and certain other parties. \$1.50 ..... *Harper*.
- Ludlam, R. Lectures, clinical and didactic, on diseases of women. '73. \$7; \$7.50 ..... (?) *Halsey*.
- McNary, R. B. Woman her own doctor: treatise upon diseases peculiar to women. '71. \$1.25. *S. W. Bk. & Pub.*
- Morrill, C. Physiology of woman and her diseases from infancy to old age. 11th ed. '64. \$1.50. *Jas. Campbell*.
- Napheys, G. H. Physical life of woman. New ed. '76. \*\$2 ..... *Watts*.
- Same. [In Eng. or Germ.] '69. \*\$2. *Maclean*.
- Pancoast, S. Ladies' medical guide and marriage friend. New ed. '76. \$1.75 ..... *J. E. Potter*.
- Same. '75. \*\$2.25 ..... *Hubbard*.
- Peters, J. C. Diseases of females and married females. [Hom.] 2d ed. \$1.50 ..... *Boericke*.
- Diseases of married females. [Hom.] \$1. *Boericke*.
- Rosch, D. Chronic diseases; especially nervous diseases of women. 50c. .... *Wells*.
- Scudder, J. M. Practical treatise on diseases of women. 5th ed. '74. \$4 ..... *Wilstach*.
- Shew, J. Midwifery and diseases of women; showing superiority of water-treatment. '52. \$1.50. *Wells*.
- Simpson, Sir J. Y. Diseases of women. \$3; \$4. *Appleton*.
- Selected obstetrical and gynecological works. \$3; \$4 ..... *Appleton*.
- Storer, H. R. Causation, course and rational treatment of insanity in women. '71. \$1.50 ..... *Lee & S.*
- Female hygiene. '72. 25c. .... *Jas. Campbell*.
- Taylor, G. H. Diseases of women. \*\$2. *Maclean*.
- Taylor, W. C. Physician's counsels to women in health and disease. '71. .... (?) *Holland*.
- Thomas, T. G. Practical treatise on diseases of women. 4th ed. \$5; \$6 ..... *Lea*.
- Tilt, E. J. Change of life in health and disease: treatise on nervous and other affections incidental to women at decline of life. '71. \$3 ..... *Lindsay*.
- On preservation of health of women at critical periods of life. 50c. .... *Wiley*.
- Trall, R. T. Health and diseases of women. 15c. *Sev. Day Adv.*
- West, C. Lectures on diseases of women. 3d Am. ed. \$3.75; \$4.75 ..... *Lea*.
- Williamson, W. Diseases of females and children and their homœop. treatment. 3d ed. \$1 ..... *Boericke*.
- Wilson, J. S. Woman's home book of health. \*\$2.50. *So. Pub.*

See also Children; — Generative organs; — Midwifery; — Nurses; — Ovariotomy; — Ovaries; — Puerperal fever; — Uterine diseases; — Venereal diseases.

**Domestic and social relations.**

- Arts and beauties of Am. women. '60. 15c. .... *Hunter*.
- Bates, Miss L. Woman: her dignity and sphere. '70. 60c. .... *Am. Tr.*
- Beecher, Miss C. E. Woman's profession as mother and educator. '71. \*\$1.25 ..... *Maclean*.
- Buckle, H. T. Influence of women on prog. of knowledge. [*In his Essays*. '63. \$1; \$2.50.] ..... *Appleton*.
- Same. [*In v. 1 of his Miscellaneous works*. 3 v. '72. \$22.50.] ..... *Little, B. & Co.; Scribner, W. & A.*



**Woman, continued.**

- Chavasse, P. H. Woman as a wife and mother. \$2.50. *Souder.*
- Coxe, M. Woman: her station providentially appointed, and the duties assigned to woman in her station. '48. \$1.25. *I. N. Whiting.*
- Croly, Mrs. J. C. Talks on women's topics. \$1.75. *Lee & S.*
- Dodge, M. A. Woman's worth and worthlessness. \$1.50. *Harper.*
- Dorcas, a model female portrait; from writings of Cox and Jay. 35c. *Pres. Bd.*
- Duffey, Mrs. E. B. What women should know: a woman's book about women. '73. \$2. *J. M. Stoddard.*
- Excellent woman as described in Proverbs. '75. \$1.50; \$2.50. *Lothrop.*
- Fuller, M. Woman in 19th cent. [v. 3 of her Works. 6 v. '74. \$9.] *Roberts.*
- Fulton, J. D. Woman as God made her. 50c.; \$1; \$1.50. *Lee & S.*
- Graves, Mrs. A. J. Woman in Am. 75c. *Harper.*
- Harbaugh, H. True glory of woman. \$1.25. *Ref. Ch. Pub.*
- Hooker, Mrs. I. B. Womanhood: its sanctities and fidelities. '75. 40c. *Lee & S.*
- Hours with the toiling: book for women. 10c. *Bost. Am. Tr.*
- Humboldt, K. W. v. Letters to a lady. New ed. '73. \$1.25. *Holt.*
- Jackson, J. C. American womanhood. '70. \$1.25. *Austin.*
- Landriot, J. F. Sins of the tongue and jealousy in woman's life. \$1.50. *Noonan.*
- The valiant woman: discourses for women living in the world. \$1.50. *Noonan.*
- Linton, Mrs. E. L. Ourselves: essays on women. \$1.50. *Routledge.*
- Michelet, J. Woman. \$1.50. *Carleton.*
- Modern women and what is said of them. 2 ser. ea., \$2. *Redfield.*
- Newcomb, H. How to be a lady. \$1. *Graves.*
- Osborne, E. H. Sphere and mission of women. [In his Lectures. 30c.] *So. Bapt.*
- Peck, J. T. True woman. '57. \$1.75; \$2.25. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Ruskin, J. Sesame and lilies: lectures on books, women, etc. \$1.50; \$1.75; \$2; \$2.50. *Wiley.*
- Saunders, F. Woman, love and marriage. \$1.50. *Carleton.*
- Smith, J. V. C. Ways of women in their physical, moral and intellectual relations. '73. \*\$3; \$3.50; \$4. *Dustin.*
- Southgate, H. What men have said about woman. \$2.50. *Routledge.*
- Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Chimney corner. '68. \$1.75. *Osgood.*
- Traits of attractive women, and philosophy of love affairs. '74. \$1. *(?) Belmont.*
- Tuthill, Mrs. L. C. Our young ladies from girlhood to womanhood. \$1.50. *World Pub.*
- Van Kortland, Miss —. Pro aris et focis: plea for our altars and hearths. '70. \$1.25. *Virtue.*
- Webster, T. Woman man's equal. \$1.25. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*
- Woman's mission and woman's influence. 10th ed. \$1.25. *J. E. Potter.*
- Woolson, A. G. Woman in American society. '73. \$1.50. *Roberts.*
- See also* Female education; — Girls; — Mothers; — Sex; — Wives; — Young women.
- Employments.**
- Dall, Mrs. C. H. College, the market and the court; or, woman's relation to education, employment and citizenship. \$2.50. *Lee & S.*
- Every lady her own dressmaker, dyer, etc. '74. 20c. *(?) F. M. Reed.*
- Every lady her own shoemaker. 50c. *De Witt.*
- Harwood, A. King's daughters: words on work to educated women. '69. 80c. *Randolph.*
- Hours with working women. '65. 25c. *Am. Tr.*
- Same. 45c. *Am. S. S.*
- Parkes, B. R. Essays on woman's work. \$1.50. *Routledge.*

**Woman, continued.**

- Penny, Miss V. Five hundred employments adapted to women; with average rate of pay in each. \$1.75. *J. E. Potter.*
- How women can make money, married or single, in all branches of the arts, sciences, etc. \$2. *J. E. Potter.*
- See also* Fancy work; — Nurses.
- Law.**
- Bishop, J. P. Commentaries on law of married women, under statutes of the several states and at common law and in equity. 2 v. '73-'75. \$12. *Little, B. & Co.*
- Bowditch, W. I. Taxation of women in Massachusetts. New ed. '75. 20c. *Williams.*
- Conwell, R. H. Woman and the law. '76. 75c. *(?) Russell.*
- Hertell, T. Right of married women to hold property. New ed. '67. 20c. *Mendum.*
- Lawrence, W. B. Laws of various countries affecting property of married women. [In his Foreign treaties of U. S. in conflict with state laws rel. to transmission of real estate to aliens. \$1.50.] *Baker, V. & Co.*
- Proffatt, J. Women before the law. '74. \$1; \$1.25. *Putnam.*
- See also* Divorce; — Marriage.
- Religious life.**
- Deshon, G. Guide for Catholic young women. \$1. *Cath. Pub.*
- Ludlow, J. M. Woman's work in the church. \$2. *Routledge.*
- Moore, W. T. Woman's work in the church. 10c. *Chase.*
- Palmer, Mrs. P. Tongue of fire on the daughter of the Lord. [In her Works.] 10c. *Palmer.*
- Philip, R. The Marthas; or, varieties of female piety. 60c. *Carter.*
- The Marys; or, beauties of female holiness. 60c. *Carter.*
- Slaughter, P. Man and woman; or, law of honor applied to solution of problem, Why are so many more women than men Christians? '60. \$1. *Slaughter.*
- Strutt, Mrs. E. The feminine soul: its nature and attributes. '70. 50c.; 25c. *H. H. Carter.*
- Welsh, W. Women helpers in the church. \$1.50. *Lippincott.*
- See also* Convents; — Sisterhoods.
- Suffrage and rights.**
- Alex (pseud.) As she would have it: the woman question. \$1. *Lippincott.*
- Bushnell, H. Women's suffrage: the reform against nature. \$1.50. *Scribner.*
- Coxe, M. Claims of the country on Am. females. 2 v. '42. \$1.25; \$1.50. *I. N. Whiting.*
- Craven, M. B. Criticism on the apostle Paul in defense of women's rights. 3d ed. '75. 25c. *Colby.*
- Cridge, Mrs. A. D. Man's rights. 15c. *Denton.*
- Dodge, M. A. Woman's wrongs. [In her Works.] \$1.50. *Estes.*
- Fulton, J. D. Woman vs. ballot. 15c. *Lee & S.*
- Mill, J. S. Subjection of women. '70. \$1.25. *Holt.*
- Same. [In his Miscellaneous works. 12 v. '73-'75. ea., \$2.50.] *Holt.*
- Miller, L. Woman and the divine republic. '74. \$1.25. *(?) Haas.*
- Social and polit. dependence of women. 30c. *Lee & S.*
- Todd, J. Woman's rights. 50c.; 15c. *Lee & S.*
- White, C. Ecce femina: exam. of argument in favor of female suffrage. \$1.50. *Lee & S.*
- Women in fiction and poetry.**
- Byron gallery: por. of female characters in his poems, with text. \$7.50; \$10. *Appleton.*
- Jameson, Mrs. A. Characteristics of [Shakespeare's] women. [In her Works.] \$1.50. *Osgood.*
- Same. \$2.50. *Routledge.*
- Palmer, Mrs. J. W. Stratford gallery; or, the Shakespeare sisterhood: 45 ideal por. \$15. *Appleton.*
- Waverley gallery: eng. of female por. in Scott's romances; [with] descript. text. \$7.50; \$10. *Appleton.*

**Wood carving.***See* Carvings.**Wood engraving.***See* Engraving.**Wood-work.**

- Richards, J. On arrangement, care and operation of W.-working factories and machinery. '73. \$1.50. *Spon.*  
— Treatise on construction and operation of wood-working machines. '72. \$6. .... *Spon.*  
*See also* Carvings; — Turning.

**Wool.***See* Sheep; — Woolen goods.**Woolen goods.**

- Ashton, F. T. Theory and practice of designing fancy cotton and W. cloths from sample. '74. \$10. *Baird.*  
Burns, G. C. American woolen manufacturer. '72. \$6.50. .... *Freeman.*  
Woolen and cotton mills reference book. '68. \$50. *J. A. Murphy.*

*See also* Worsteds.**Woolman, J.**

- Woolman, J. Journal of [his] life, Gospel labours and Christian experiences. *net*, \$1. .... *Friends Bk. Assoc.*  
— *Same*; with introd. by J. G. Whittier. '71. \$1.50; \$3; \$4. .... *Osgood.*  
— Life. 75c. .... *Friends Bk. St.*

**Worcester, Marquis of.** [E: Somerset.]

- Dircks, H. Life of E: Somerset. [*In his* Scientific studies. '69. \$1.] .... *Spon.*

**Worcester, Noah.**

- Ware, H. jr. Memoirs. '44. 50c. .... *Am. Unit.*

**Worcester, Mass.**

- Lincoln, W. History of Worcester, to 1836; contin. to 1860 by C. Hersey. '60. \$2.50. .... (?) *C. Hersey.*  
Lovell, A. A. Worcester in the Revolution: acts of the town, 1765-1783. '76. \$1.50. .... (?) *A. A. Lovell.*  
Soldiers' memorial: dedication of the soldiers' monument at Worcester, Mass., July 15, 1874. '75. *net*, \$1. .... *Putnam & D.*

**Wordsworth, W.**

- Masson, D. Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats. '74. \$1.75. *Macmillan.*

- Wordsworth, D. Recollections of a tour made in Scotland in 1803, with W: Wordsworth and S: T. Coleridge. '74. \$2.50. .... *Putnam.*

*Note.* A number of the eds. of his poems (Vol. 1, p. 823) contain short sketches of his life.

**Working classes.***See* Labor and laboring classes.**Worms.**

- Cobbold, T. S. Worms: lectures on practical helminthology. '72. \$2. .... *Lindsay.*

**Worsted's.**

- Leroux, C. Practical treatise on manufacture of worsteds and carded yarns. '68. \$5. .... *Baird.*

**Wortendyke, Jacob R.**

- Van Cleef, P. D. Discourse in memory of J. R. Wortendyke, Dec. 20, 1868. 25c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Wright, Silas.**

- Gillet, R. H. Life and times of Silas Wright. 2 v. '74. \$10; \$12. .... *Argus.*

**Writing.***See* Composition; — Penmanship; — Rhetoric; — Stenography.**Wrongs.***See* Torts.**Wyckoff, I. N.**

- Porter, E. S., and Elmendorf, J. Commemorative discourses on life, character and services of I. N. Wyckoff, April 11, 1869. 25c. .... *N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*

**Wycliffe, J.**

- Coxe, M. Life. '40. 40c.; 50c. .... *I. N. Whiting.*  
Le Bas, C. W. Life. 75c. .... *Harper.*  
Rogers, J. E. T. Sketch of Wycliffe. [*In v. 2 of his* Historical gleanings. '70. \$1.75.] .... *Macmillan.*  
Wycliffe and his times. 60c. .... *Am. S. S.*  
Wycliffe, J. Life and times. 2d ed. '75. 50c. *So. Meth.*

**Wyoming Territory.**

- United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Report upon reconnaissance of n. west. Wyoming, incl. Yellowstone Natl. Park, etc.; by W. A. Jones. *U. S. Govt.*  
*See also* Yellowstone.

**Wyoming valley, Pa.**

- Peck, G. Wyoming: its hist., etc. \$1.75. .... *Harper.*  
Stone, W. L. History of W. '64. \$1.50; \$2.50. *Munsell.*  
Wright, H. B. Historical sketches of Plymouth, and of the Wyoming valley, Penna. \$4. .... *Peterson.*

**Xerxes.**

- Abbott, J. History of Xerxes. [*In* Abbott, J. and J. S. C. Biographical histories.] '50. \$1. .... *Harper.*

**Yachting.**

- Marett, P. R. Yachts and yacht-building. 2d ed. '72. \$5. .... *Spon.*  
Warren, T. R. Yachtman's primer. 50c. .... *Carleton.*  
Yachting and rowing. [*In* Beadle's dime handbooks.] 10c. .... *Beadle.*  
*See also* Boating.

**Yakama language.**

- Pandossy, M. C. Grammar and dictionary of the Yakama lang. '62. \$3. .... *Shea.*

**Yale College.**

- Addresses at inauguration of Noah Porter, as pres. of Yale Coll. '71. \$1. .... *Scribner.*  
Elliot, C. S. Songs of Yale. '76. \$1. *H. G. Phillips.*  
Garretson, F. V. D. Carmina Yalensia. \$1.75; \$2.25. *Taintor.*  
Porter, N. Two sermons: on leaving the old chapel, and on entering the new. 25c. .... *Judd & W.*  
Yale College scrapes; or, how the boys go it at New Haven. 25c. .... *Dick & F.*

**Yarns.**

- Leroux, C. Practical treatise on manufacture of worsteds and carded yarns. '68. \$5. .... *Baird.*

**Yates, J. V. N.**

- New York State. Select cases adjudged in courts of N. Y., cont. case of J. V. N. Yates and case of journeymen cordwainers of N. Y. City. '11. .... *State.*

**Year books.**

- American Baptist year book. 50c. .... *Am. Bapt.*  
Draper, J. C. Year book of nature and popular science. '73. \$2. .... *Scribner.*  
Hone, W. Every-day book; or, guide to the year. 2 v. [*In his* Works. 4 v. \$25.] .... *Appleton.*  
— Year book. [*In his* Works. 4 v. \$25.] .... *Appleton.*  
Jahrbuch der Deutschen in Amerika für 1873. '72. 80c.; 40c. .... *Steiger.*  
Maine state year book and legislative manual; by E. S. Hoyt. \$1.25; \$1.50; \$1.75. .... *Hoyt, F. & D.*  
Tuttle, H., and Peebles, J. M. Year book of spiritualism. '71. \$1.25; \$1. .... *Colby.*  
*See also* Almanacs; — Annuals; — Calendars.

**Yellow fever.**

- Diary of a Samaritan; by a member of the Howard Assoc. of New Orleans. \$1.50. .... *Harper.*  
Holcombe, W. H. Directions for treatment of dengue and yellow fever. [*In* Shipman, G. E. Homeopathic family guide. 8th ed. '73. \$2.] .... (?) *West. News.*  
— Yellow fever and its homœopathic treatment. 38c. *Boericke.*

- La Roche, R. On yellow fever. 2 v. \$7. .... *Lea.*

- Neidhard, C. On efficacy of crotalus-horridus in yellow fever, etc. [*Hom.*] \$1. .... *Boericke.*

- United States. *Surgeon-General's Office.* Circular no. 1: Report on epidemic cholera and yellow fever in army of U. S., 1867; by J. J. Woodward. *U. S. Govt.*

**Yellowstone National Park.**

- United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Report upon reconnaissance of n. west. Wyoming, incl. Yellowstone National Park, etc.; by W. A. Jones. .... *U. S. Govt.*

**Yellowstone region.**

- Dunraven, *Earl of.* The great divide: travels in the upper Yellowstone in 1874. '76. \$5. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

**Yellowstone region, continued.**

- Richardson, J. Wonders of the Yellowstone. New ed. '75. \$1.50.....*Scribner*.  
 United States. *Corps of Engineers*. Report of a reconnaissance of basin of Upper Yellowstone in 1871; by J. W. Barlow and D. P. Heop. '72.....*U.S. Govt.*  
 — Report on explor. of the Yellowstone River, by W. F. Reynolds; with geol. report of explor. of Yellowstone and Missouri Rivers, by F. V. Hayden, 1859-'60. '68-'69.....*U.S. Govt.*

**Yoruba language.**

- Bowen, T. J. Yoruba grammar and dictionary. '58. \$4.....*Smith. Inst.*

**Yosemite valley.**

- Bancroft's tourist's guide to Yosemite, San Francisco and around the bay (south). '73. \$1; 75c...*Bancroft*.  
 Buckley, J. M. Two weeks in the Yosemite valley. '72. 20c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 California and the Yosemite valley: views with letterpress. 75c.....*Nelson*.  
 Hutchings, J. M. Tourist's guide to Yosemite valley. \$3; \$6.....*Widdleton*.  
 Kneeland, S. Wonders of the Yosemite valley and of California. '71. \$4.....*A. Moore*.  
 Whitney, J. Yosemite guide-book. [In California geol. survey. \$1; \$3.].....*Payot*.  
 — Same. '70. \$3. — '74. \$1.50.....*Little, B. & Co.*

**Young, Ann Eliza.**

- Young, A. E. Wife no. 19: story of a life in bondage. '75. \*\$3; \$3.50.....*Dustin*.

**Young, C. Mayne.**

- Young, J. C. Memoir. New ed. \$2.25...*Macmillan*.

**Young, Dan.**

- Strickland, W. P. Autobiography. '59. \$1.75.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Young, E.**

- Boyd, J. R. Memoir. [In Young, E. Poems. \$1.50; \$1.25.].....*Barnes*.  
 Gilfillan, G. Life. [In Same. \$6.].....*Appleton*.  
 Mitford, J. Memoir. [In Same. 2 v. \$2.]...*Osgood*.

**Young, Jac.**

- Young, J. Autobiography of a pioneer. '44. \$1.75.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

**Young, Julian C.**

- Chorley, H. F., Planché, J. R., and Young, J. C. Personal reminiscences. [v. 1 of Stoddard, R. H. Brica-brac ser.] \$1.50.....*Scribner*.

**Young men.**

- Arthur, T. S. Advice to young men. [In his Advice to young people. 6 v. \$7.50.].....*J. E. Potter*.  
 Beecher, H. W. Lectures to young men. New ed. '76. \$1.50.....*Ford*.  
 Chapin, E. H. Duties of young men. '55. 60c.  
*Universalist*.  
 Collier, J. A. Young men of Bible. '63. 60c...*Am. Tr.*  
 Corbett, W. Advice to young men on the duties of life. 75c.....*Sower*.  
 Dodd, W. Discourses to young men. '71. 75c. *Claxton*.  
 Duties of young men. 75c.; \$1.....*Sadlier*.  
 Eddy, D. C. Young man's friend. '65. \$1.50...*Graves*.  
 Eliot, W. G. Lectures to young men. 10th ed. '73. 60c.....*Am. Unit.*  
 Fisher, S. W. Three great temptations of young men. New ed. '60. \$1.25.....*Wilstach*.  
 Geikie, J. C. Life: book for young men; with introd. by S. H. Tyng, jr. '73. \$1.50.....*Whittaker*.  
 Guest, W. Young man setting out in life. '68. 85c.; 20c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Guthrie, T. and Blaikie, W. G. Saving knowledge: addresses to young men. \$1.75.....*Routledge*.  
 Hawes, J. Counsels to young men. [In Pioneer lib. 10 v. \$5.].....*Un. B. Pub.*  
 — Gift for young men. net, 28c.....*Hamersley*.  
 Hepworth, G. H. Rocks and shoals: lectures to young men. '70. 60c.....*Am. Unit.*  
 Hicks, T. F. Golden hygienic rules: health advice to young men. '75. 50c.; 25c.....*Hicks*.

**Young men, continued.**

- James, J. A. Young man's friend. \$1.25....*Carter*.  
 Johnson, A. B. Lectures to young men on religion in its rel. to the present life. 75c.....*Harper*.  
 Landels, W. Young man in the battle of life. 3d ed. \$1.50.....*Cassell*.  
 Mabon, W. V. V. Our duties to the young in the home and in the church. 25c.....*N. Y. Ref. Ch. Bd.*  
 Morison, J. Counsels to young men on modern infidelity. '37. 40c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Muzzey, A. B. Blade and the ear: thoughts for a young man. '65. \$1.50; \$1.25.....*Lee & S.*  
 Olin, S. Resources and duties of Christian young men. '46. 30c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Osborne, E. H. Mission of the young men of the south. [In his Lectures. 30c.].....*So. Bapt.*  
 Reavis, L. U. Thoughts for the young men and the young women of Am. 2d ed. '71. 75c.....*Wells*.  
 Ryle, J. C. Twelve hints to young men. 10c. *Pres. Bd.*  
 Smith, D. Lectures to young men. '52. 75c.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Tegg, T. Young man's book of knowledge. \$1.50.  
*Sower*.  
 Todd, J. The young man: hints to young men of the U. S. New ed. '56. 75c.....*Bridgman*.  
 Tulloch, J. Beginning life: chapters for young men on relig., study and business. \$1.25.. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 — Same. \$1.75.....*Routledge*.  
 — Same. '70. 90c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Urwick, —. A father's letters to his son upon his coming of age. 75c.....*Nelson*.  
 Waterbury, J. B. Considerations for young men. '51. 35c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 — To young men. '70. 25c.....*Am. Tr.*  
 Winslow, H. Young man's aid to knowledge, virtue and happiness. '37. 75c.....*Crocker*.  
 Wise, D. Young man's counselor. '53. \$1. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Woolsey, T. D. Helpful thoughts for young men. '74. \$1.25.....*Lothrop*.  
*See also Character; — Christian life; — Conduct of life.*

**Young people.**

- Andrews, H. P. Six steps to honor; or, great truths illustrated. '56. \$1.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Brookes, T. Apples of gold; or, a word in season to young men and women. 70c.....*Pres. Bd.*  
 Brown, J. B. Young men and maidens. '71. 75c.  
*Randolph*.  
 Clark, T. M. Dew of youth. \$1.25.....*Lee & S.*  
*Note. A rev. ed. of "Lectures on discipline and culture."*  
 Doncaster, J. Friendly hints to youth. '41. 30c.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Familiar discourses to the young; by a Catholic priest. '73. 75c.....*Cath. Pub.*  
 Fragments for young people. '40. 15c. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Holland, J. G. Titcomb's letters to young people. [In his Works.] \$1.50; \$2.50; \$4.....*Scribner*.  
 Köstliche Gedanken f. junge Leute. 25c...*Ev. Assoc.*  
 Life's morning; or, counsel and encouragement for youthful Christians. \$1.25; \$1.50; \$4.50...*Lee & S.*  
 Robinson, J. B. Vines of Eshcol. 75c.... *Un. B. Pub.*  
 Shepherd's voice; or, words of encouragement and words of warning for ears of young. 55c...*Am. S. S.*  
 Smiles, S. Keep good company: advice to youth. '72. 20c.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*  
 Weaver, G. S. Hopes and helps for the young of both sexes. '52. \$1.25.....*Wells*.  
 — Ways of life; showing right way and wrong way. '55. 75c.....*Wells*.  
 — Works for the young; embr. Hopes and helps, Aims and aids for girls and young women, Ways of life. \$2.50.....*Wells*.  
 Youth's director; or, familiar instructions for young people. 50c.....*Strong*.  
*See also Young men; — Young women.*

**Young women.**

- Allen, A. H. Young lady's new oracle. '58. \$1.25.  
*Mendenhall*.  
 Arthur, T. S. Advice to young ladies. [In his Advice to young people. 6 v. \$7.50.].....*J. E. Potter*.

**Young women, continued.**

- Bailey, R. W. Daughters at school instructed in a series of letters. 80c. .... *Pres. Bd.*  
 Bennett, J. Letters to a young lady. '68. 75c. *Claxton.*  
 Chapin, E. H. Duties of young women. '63. 75c. .... *Universalist.*  
 Coxe, M. Young ladies' companion and token of affection : series of letters. '39. \$1; \$1.50. *I. N. Whiting.*  
 Cusack, M. F. Advice to Irish girls in Am. \$1. *McGee.*  
 Daughter's own book; or, practical hints from a father to his daughter. '69. 60c. .... *Claxton.*  
 Eddy, D. C. Young woman's friend. \$1.50. *Graves.*  
 Eliot, W. G. Lectures to young women. 9th ed. '69. 60c. .... *Am. Unit.*  
 James, J. A. Young woman's friend. \$1.25. *Carter.*  
 M., *Mme.* —. Madame de Lavalle's bequest : counsels to young ladies. '75. \$1.50. .... *Cunningham.*  
 Mackarness, Mrs. M. A. Young ladies' book : occupations, games and amusements. '75. \$3.50.

*Routledge.*

- Reavis, L. U. Thoughts for the young men and the young women of Am. 2d ed. '71. 75c. .... *Wells.*  
 Sainte-Foi, C. Mission and duties of young women. 4th ed. '76. 60c. .... *Kenedy.*  
 Sedgwick, Mrs. C. Talk with my pupils. \$1.25. *Miller.*  
 Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Letters to young ladies. \$1.50. *Harper.*

- Thornwell, E. Young ladies' own book. \$1.75.

*J. E. Potter.*

- Vernon, E. Gift for young ladies. *net*, 19c. .... *Hammersley.*  
 Waterbury, J. B. The young woman. '71. 25c. *Am. Tr.*  
 Wise, D. Young lady's counselor. '53. \$1.

*Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Young lady's book : manual of recreations, arts, sciences and accomplishments. \$2.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*  
 — *Same.* \$3. .... *Lippincott.*  
 — *Same.* \$3; \$3.75. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*  
 Young lady's companion; or, sketches of life, manners and morals at the present day. \$1.25. .... *T. Bliss.*  
 Young lady's delight. \$1.25. .... *T. Bliss.*  
 Young ladies' friend. \$1.50. .... *Lippincott.*

*See also Character; — Girls; — Woman.***Younger brothers.**

- Appler, A. C. Life of the Younger brothers, James boys and Quantrell, the guerillas of the west. '75. \$1; 50c. .... *Eureka.*

**Yucatan.**

- Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2 v. '47. \$6. .... *Harper.*  
 — Travels in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. 2 v. '56. \$6. .... *Harper.*

**Yukon River.**

- United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Report of a reconnaissance of the Yukon River, Alaska, July–Sept., 1869, by C. W. Raymond. '71. .... *U. S. Govt.*

**Yuni River.**

- United States. *Corps of Engineers.* Report of an expedition down the Yuni and Colorado Rivers; by L. Sitgreaves. '53. .... *U. S. Govt.*

**Zakrzewska, Dr. Marie.**

- Dall, Mrs. C. H. Life. \$1. .... *Lee & S.*

**Zambesi River.**

- Livingstone, D. and C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries, and of the disc. of lakes Shirwa and Nyassa, 1858–1864. \$5; \$5.50; \$7.25. .... *Harper.*

**Zeisberger, D.**

- Schweinitz, E. de. Life and times of D. Zeisberger, the western pioneer and apostle of the Indians. \$3.50. .... *Lippincott.*

**Zinzendorf, N. L. (Count).**

- Bovet, F. The banished count : life of N. L. Zinzendorf. '65. \$2.50. .... *Clauder.*  
 Ritter, A. History of the Moravian Church in Phila. from 1742; with notices of its founder, Count Zinzendorf. '57. \$1.50. .... *Clauder.*

**Zita, St.**

- Montreuil, Baron A. de. Life of St. Zita, a servant girl of Lucca, in 13th century. 60c.; 90c. .... *O'Shea.*

**Zither.**

- Curtiss, N. P. B., and Behr, C. New method for the zither. '75. \$1.50. .... *Ditson.*  
 Hamilton, C. K., jr. Perfect method for the zither. 75c. .... *Peters.*  
 Moralt, W. Method for zither without a master. '74. \$1.50. .... *Ditson.*  
 — Zither school. \$1.50. .... *Peters.*

**Zodiacal light.**

- Jones, G. Observations on the zodiacal light. [v. 1 of Hawks, F. L. Narrative of expedition to China seas. 3 v. '56.] ..... *U. S. Govt.*  
 — *Same.* [In *Same.* 1 v. \$5; \$9; \$10.] ..... *Appleton.*

**Zoology.**

- Achard, E. History of my friends; or, home life with animals. '75. \$1.50. .... *Putnam.*  
 Agassiz, A., and Garman, S. W. Exploration of Lake Titicaca. 4 v. '75–'76. .... *Mus. Comp. Zool.*  
*Cont.* : Fishes and reptiles, by W. S. Garman, 20c. — Notice of the paleozoic fossils, by O. A. Derby, 10c. — List of mammals and birds, by J. A. Allen, 10c. — Crustacea, by W. Faxon, 15c.

- Agassiz, L. Structure of animal life. New ed. '74. \$1.50. .... *Scribner.*

- Aristotle. History of animals; tr. by R. Cresswell. [v. 2 of his Works.] \$1.75. .... *Little, B. & Co.*

- *Same.* \$2. .... *Lippincott; Scribner, W. & A.*

- Arnold, A. C. L., and Samuels, E. A. The living world : descript. of the races of men and species of animals, birds, etc. 24 pts. '74. ea., \*50c. .... *S. Walker.*

- Blanford, W. T. Geology and zoology of Abyssinia. '70. \$7. .... *Macmillan.*

- Book of animals. '73. \$1.25. .... *Nelson.*

- Book of animals. '75. 40c. .... *Lothrop.*

- Boy's book of animals, birds and sports. '76. \$1.50. *World Pub.*

- Broderip, W. J. Zoological recreations. \$2.50. *Scribner, W. & A.*

- Buckland, F. T. Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist. \$3. .... *Lippincott.*

- Carpenter, W. B. Zoology. New ed. 2 v. ea., \$2.25. *Little, B. & Co.*

- *Same.* 2 v. ea., \$2.40. .... *Scribner, W. & A.*

- *Same.* 2 v. ea., \$2.50. .... *Lippincott.*

- Child's book of animals. 25c. .... *Am. S. S.*

- Child's picture-book of animals. \$4.50. .... *Routledge.*

- Child's picture-book of wild animals. \$2.50. *Routledge.*

- Clark, D. W. Anecdotes of animals. [v. 4 of his Fire-side reading. 5 v. \$6.] ..... *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Coultas, H. Animals and their young. '74. \$2. *Routledge.*

- Curiosities of animal life. '50. 75c. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Curious facts for little people about animals. \$1. *Cin. Meth. Bk. Conc.*

- Darwin, C. R. Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v. \$6; \$11. .... *Appleton.*

- Davidson, E. A. Animal kingdom : element. text book in zoology. New ed. '71. 75c. .... *Cassell.*

- DeKay, J. E. Zoology. [In New York geol. survey. Natural hist. of N. Y. '42–'61.] 5 v. .... *State.*

- Dulcken, H. W. Animal life all the world over. \$4. *Routledge.*

- Natural history. 2 v. ea., \$2.50. .... *Nelson.*

- Cont.* : Domestic animals. — Wild animals.

- Goodé, G. B. Classification of animal resources, etc. '76. 25c. .... *Smith. Inst.*

- Goodrich, S. G. Anecdotes of the animal kingdom. [In his Youth's lib. of literature.] \$1. .... *Thompson.*

- Parley's tales about animals. \$1.25. .... *Morton.*

- Gosse, P. H. Life in its lower and higher forms. '57. \$1.50. .... *Carter.*

- Gubernatis, A. de. Zoological mythology : legends of animals. 2 v. '72. \$8. .... *Macmillan.*

- Half hours among the animals. '75. \$1.75. .... *Nelson.*

- Hallock, Mrs. M. A. Beasts and birds. 4 pts. '70. ea., 30c.; — in 1 v. \$1.50; \$2. .... *Am. Tr.*

- Manual of zoology for schools, etc. New ed. '76. \$3; \$4.50.....*Scribner*.  
— and A. A. Natural history of animals. New ed. '76. \$2.....*Scribner*.  
Tomlinson, Mrs. C: Animal kingdom. [*In her First steps in general knowledge.*] \$2.50.....*Pott*.  
Uncle Robert. Talks about animals. 90c...*Tibbals*.  
Walker, P: History and habits of animals; especially of North America and of Scripture. \$1.50...*Pres. Bd.*  
Wild and domesticated animals. '73. 50c...*Routledge*.  
Wild animals in freedom and captivity. \$2.50.  
*Scribner, W. & A.*  
Wolf, J. Life and habits of wild animals; illustrated by [his] designs, with letter-press by D. G. Elliott. \$4.....*Harper*.  
Wonders of organic life. 2d ed. '75. 60c...*So. Meth.*  
Wood, J: G: Animal traits and characteristics. \$1.25.  
*Routledge*.  
— Homes without hands: habitations of animals. \$4.50; \$5; \$6.75.....*Harper*.  
— Man and beast, here and hereafter. \$1.50...*Harper*.  
— *Same*. '75. \$3; — in 2 v. \$5.....*Routledge*.  
— Sketches and anecdotes of animal life. \$1.25.  
*Routledge*.  
— Trespassers; showing how inhabitants of earth, air and water trespass on domains not their own. \$3.  
*Nelson*.  
Yarrow, H. C. Notes upon geog. distrib. with regard to zool. of west. U. S. [*In v. 5 of United States Corps of Engin. Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian.*]....*U. S. Govt.*  
*See also* Animals (Treatment of); — Bible, *Natural hist.*; — Birds; — Embryology; — Evolution; — Fish; — Insects; — Instinct; — Invertebrata; — Mammals; — Plagues (Animal); — Mollusca; — Ocean; — Radiata; — Reptiles; — Vertebrata.
- Zoophytes.**  
Dana, J. D. On structure and classification of zoophytes. \$4.....*Lea*.  
— Zoophytes. [*v. 7 of Wilkes, C: United States exploring expedition, 1838-'42.*].....*U. S. Govt.*  
*See also* Crinoids; — Polyps; — Sponges.
- Zouaves.**  
Ellsworth, E. E. Zouave drill and biography: manual of arms, sword and sabre. 50c; 25c....*Peterson*.
- Zulu-land.**  
Grout, L. Zulu-land; or, life among the Zulu Kaffirs of Natal and Zulu-land, south Africa. \$1.50.*Pres. Bd.*  
Walmesley, H. M. Wild sports and savage life in Zulu-land. \$1.75.....*Scribner, W. & A.*
- Zurich.**  
Lander, S. W. Zurich. [*In her Spectacle series.* 8 v. \$8.].....*Sheldon*.
- Zwingli, U:**  
Blackburn, W: M. Ulrich Zwingli, the patriotic reformer. \$1.50.....*Pres. Bd.*  
Zwingli, U: Life. 40c.....*Pres. Bd.*
- Zygænidæ.**  
Stretch, R. H. Report upon zygænidæ and lambycidæ. [*In v. 5 of United States Corps of Engineers. Report upon geog. and geol. explor. and surveys west of 100th meridian.* '75.].....*U. S. Govt.*

# INDEX

## TO BOOKS CONTAINED IN APPENDIX.

### SUBJECTS.

The following entries are references to books contained in the Appendix to Vol. I.: the number after the publisher's name indicating the relative location of the work in the publisher's list as given in the Appendix. See note on p. 65 of Appendix to Vol. I.

- Abraham.**  
Dykes, J. O. Abraham, the friend of God.. *Carter*, 29
- Abstinence.**  
See Temperance.
- Accidents.**  
Adams, C. F., jr. Notes on railroad A. . . *Putnam*, 1  
See also Shipwrecks.
- Accounts.**  
See Book-keeping.
- Acoustics.**  
Blaserna, P: Theory of sound in its relation to music.  
*Appleton*, 41  
Mayer, A. M. Sound. . . . . *Appleton*, 196  
Tyndall, J: Transmission of sound by atmosphere.  
*Estes*, 11  
See also Microphone; — Phonograph; — Telephone.
- Actors.**  
Baker, H. B. English actors. . . . . *Holt*, 9  
Doran, J. Annals of the stage. . . . . *Armstrong*, 11  
Lewes, G. H. On actors and art of acting. . *Holt*, 70  
Lights of the old Eng. stage. . . . . *Appleton*, 171  
Pascoe, C. E. The dramatic list. . . . . *Roberts*, 120
- Acts.**  
See Bible.
- Adams, J: Quincy.**  
Adams, J: Q. Memoirs. . . . . *Lippincott*, 1
- Adirondack Mts.**  
Adirondack wilderness. . . . . *S. R. Stoddard*, 2  
Adirondacks (The). . . . . *S. R. Stoddard*, 1  
Adirondacks. Souvenir album. . . . *S. R. Stoddard*, 3
- Adulterations.**  
Squibb, E. R. Adulterations in food and medicine.  
*Putnam*, 26
- Æsthetics.**  
Allen, G. Physiological æsthetics. . . . *Appleton*, 5
- Affliction.**  
See Consolation in affliction.
- Afghanistan.**  
Constable, A. G. Afghanistan. . . . . *Harper*, 78
- Africa.**  
Barker, Lady M. A. Letters from south Africa.  
*Lippincott*, 14  
Cameron, V. L. Across Africa. . . . . *Harper*, 52  
Duncan, D. African races. . . . . *Appleton*, 270  
Gillmore, P. The great thirst land. . . . *Cassell*, 35  
Long, C. C. Central Africa. . . . . *Harper*, 207  
Stanley, H. M. Through the dark continent.  
*Harper*, 339  
See also Afghanistan; — Egypt; — Patagonia; — Yoruba; — Zulu-land.
- Agriculture.**  
Loring, G. B. Farm-yard club of Jotham.  
*Lockwood*, 23  
Williams, J. J. Farmer's handbook. . *Worthington*, 30  
See also Cattle; — Dairy; — Food; — Gardening; — Live stock; — Poultry; — Villages.
- Albemarle, Earl of.** [G: T: Keppel.]  
Albemarle, Earl of. Fifty years of my life. . *Holt*, 1
- Albert, Prince Consort.**  
Martin, T. Life of Prince Consort. . . . *Appleton*, 186
- Alfieri, Vittorio.**  
Alfieri, V. Memoir. . . . . *Houghton*, 85
- Algebra.**  
Brown, T: K. Elementary algebra. . . . *Porter*, 13  
Sanford, S. P. Elementary algebra. . . *Lippincott*, 156
- Algonkin language.**  
Trumbull, J. H. Notes on forty versions of Lord's prayer in Algonkin language. (Trans., 1872.)  
*Am. Philol.*, 1  
— On Algonkin names for man. (Trans., 1871.)  
*Am. Philol.*, 1  
— On the Algonkin verb. (Trans., 1876.)  
*Am. Philol.*, 1  
— On some mistaken notions of Algonkin grammar, etc. (Trans., 1869-'70.) . . . . *Am. Philol.*, 1
- All Saints' day.**  
Kingsley, C. All Saints' day. . . . *Scribner's Sons*, 91
- Allston, Wash.**  
Sweetser, M. F. Washington Allston. . *Houghton*, 173
- Almanacs.**  
Banker's almanac and register. . . . . *Homans*, 1  
Cassell's ill. almanac. . . . . *Cassell*, 15  
Live Stock Journal almanac. . . . . *Cassell*, 62  
Methodist almanac. . . . . *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 25
- Alps.**  
Rideing, W: H. Alpenstock: book about the Alps.  
*Appleton*, 250
- Amateur theatricals.**  
Plays for private acting. . . . . *Holt*, 89
- Amazon River.**  
River Amazon and its wonders. . . . . *Nelson*, 103
- Ambrose, St.**  
Thornton, R. Saint Ambrose. . . . . *Pott*, 26
- America.** —  
Pepper, W: Climate of Am. . . . . *Lippincott*, 136  
Price, Sir R. L. The two Americas. . *Lippincott*, 184  
Yonge, C. M. Young folks' history of Am. *Estes*, 28  
See also North America; — South America; — United States.
- American literature.**  
Beers, H. A. Century of Am. literature. . *Holt*, 14  
Duyckinck, E. A. and G: L. Cyclopedia of American literature . . . . . *Porter*, 86

- American literature, continued.**  
 Richardson, C. F. Primer of American literature. *Houghton*, 152  
 Tyler, M. C. History of Am. literature. *Putnam*, 65  
*See also* English literature.
- American Philological Association.**  
 Proceedings of [various] meetings... *Am. Philol.*, 1
- Americanisms.**  
 Bartlett, J. R. Americanisms .... *Little, B. & Co.*, 60
- Amusements.**  
 Barmby, J. Plays for young people..... *Happy*, 12  
 Bartlett, G. B. Parlor amusements for young folks. *Happy*, 10  
 Evening entertainments..... *Happy*, 6  
 Girls' own book..... *Worthington*, 34  
 Hoffmann, *Prof.* Drawing room amusements and evening party entertainments ..... *Routledge*, 82  
 Williams, H. T., and Frost, S. A. Evening amusements ..... *Adams & B.*, 7  
*See also* Actors; — Amateur theatricals; — Archery; — Dancing; — Magic; — Pantomimes; — Sports; — Tableaux; — Whist.
- Analysis.**  
*See* Chemistry.
- Anatomy.**  
 Dunman, T: Glossary of biological, anat. and physiol. terms ..... *Appleton*, 90  
 Orth, J. Compend of diagnosis in pathological anatomy ..... *Houghton*, 130  
 Rimmer, W: Art anatomy..... *Little, B. & Co.*, 39  
*See also* Ear; — Eye; — Head; — Histology; — Muscles.
- Ancient history.**  
 Gazeau, *Father.* Ancient history.... *Cath. Pub.*, 31  
 Lord, J. Ancient history..... *Lockwood*, 22  
 Rollin, C: Ancient history..... *Crowell*, 48  
 — *Same* ..... *Dodd*, 50  
 — *Same* ..... *Lovell*, 12, 13  
 — *Same* ..... *Porter*, 87  
 Schmitz, L. Manual of anc. history.... *Crowell*, 49  
 — *Same* ..... *Lovell*, 14  
*See also* Archæology; — Chronology; — Classical biography; — Ecclesiastical history.
- Andover, Mass.**  
 Mooar, G. Historical manual of the South Church. *Draper*, 15
- Anecdota.**  
 Sheely, A. Anecdotes and humors of school life. *Claxton*, 58  
*See also* Table talk.
- Angelico da Fiesola, Giovanni Guido.**  
 Sweetser, M. F. Fra Angelico..... *Houghton*, 173
- Angelo, Michael.**  
*See* Buonarroti.
- Angling.**  
*See* Fishing and fishes.
- Anglo-Normans.**  
 Bigelow, M. M. Placita Anglo Normannica. *Little, B. & Co.*, 36
- Anglo-Saxon language.**  
 Cook, A. S. Anglo-Saxon ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 64  
 March, F. A. Anglo-Saxon and early Eng. pronunciation. (Trans., 1871.)..... *Am. Philol.*, 1  
 — Is there an Anglo-Saxon language? (Trans., 1872.)..... *Am. Philol.*, 1  
 — On some irregular verbs in Anglo-Saxon. (Trans., 1872.)..... *Am. Philol.*, 1
- Anglo-Saxons.**  
 Essays in Anglo-Saxon law..... *Little, B. & Co.*, 16
- Animal locomotion.**  
 Wainwright, W. P. Animal locomotion. *Van Nostrand*, 36
- Animal magnetism.**  
 Carpenter, W. B. Mesmerism, spiritualism, etc. *Appleton*, 54  
 Deluze, J. P. F. Practical instructions in animal magnetism ..... *Wells*, 6  
 Wilson, J. V. How to magnetize ..... *Wells*, 23
- Animals.**  
*See* Zoology.
- Anne, Queen.**  
 Stanhope, P. H: (*Earl*). England and Queen Anne. *Little, B. & Co.*, 96
- Annals.**  
*See* Almanacs.
- Anthems.**  
 Emerson, L. O. Anthem book..... *Ditson*, 6  
 Johnson, A. N., Tenney, J. H., and Abbey, A. J. American anthem book ..... *Ditson*, 5
- Anthropology.**  
*See* Ethnology; — Man.
- Antiquities.**  
*See* Archæology; — Classical dictionaries.
- Antoninus, M. A.**  
 Antoninus, M. A. Selections from thoughts. *Roberts*, 13, 153
- Ants.**  
 Ants and their works..... *Am. S. S. Un.*, 2  
 Treat, M. Chapters on ants ..... *Harper*, 366
- Apocrypha.**  
*See* Bible.
- Apostles.**  
 Mortimer, *Mrs. M.* Apostles preaching to Jews and Gentiles..... *Am. Tr.*, 51
- Apostolic fathers.**  
 Holland, H. S. Apostolic fathers..... *Pott*, 21  
 Jackson, G. A. Apostolic fathers and apologists of 2d century..... *Appleton*, 100  
*See also* Fathers.
- Apparitions.**  
 Clarke, E. H. Visions..... *Houghton*, 23
- Arabia.**  
 Blunt, *Lady A.* Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. *Harper*, 32  
 Mount Sinai, Petra and the Desert..... *Nelson*, 95  
*See also* Euphrates River.
- Arc, Joan of.**  
*See* Darc, Jeanne.
- Archæology.**  
 Berthet, E. Prehistoric world..... *Porter*, 8  
 Gibson, J. M. Ages before Moses.... *Randolph*, 5  
 Lubbock, *Sir J.* Prehistoric times.... *Appleton*, 177  
 Southall, J. C. Epoch of the mammoth. *Lippincott*, 168  
 Yarker, J. Mysteries of antiquity..... *Bouton*, 8  
*See also* Ethnology; — Man; — Manners and customs.
- Archery.**  
 Thompson, M. Witchery of A... *Scribner's Sons*, 139
- Architecture.**  
 Babcock, C. Elementary A..... *Appleton*, 162  
 Bicknell, A. J. Cottage and villa A.... *Bicknell*, 4  
 — Public buildings..... *Bicknell*, 5  
 — School house and church A. .... *Bicknell*, 6  
 — Stables, out-buildings, fences, etc.... *Bicknell*, 7  
 — Street, store and bank fronts..... *Bicknell*, 8  
 Fergusson, J. A. History of A... *Little, B. & Co.*, 89  
 Gardner, E. C. Common sense in church building. *Bicknell*, 10  
 Hobbs, J. H. Architectural designs for country and suburban residences..... *Lippincott*, 74  
 Holly, H. H. Modern dwellings ..... *Harper*, 161  
 Hussey, E. C. Home building..... *Bicknell*, 11  
 Jenkin, F. Healthy houses..... *Harper*, 176  
 Krüsi, H. Relief designs, representing architect. and sculptural ornaments, etc..... *Appleton*, 162  
 Narjoux, F. Notes and sketches of an architect in northwest of Europe..... *Houghton*, 127  
 Palliser, G. and C. Builder's specifications. *Bicknell*, 13  
 — — Model homes ..... *Bicknell*, 14  
 Ripley, M. M. World's worship in stone, temple, cathedral and mosque ..... *Estes*, 27  
 Woollett, W. M. Old homes made new.. *Bicknell*, 16  
*See also* Carpentry; — Cottages; — Heat; — Household decoration; — Masonry; — Ventilation.



**Arctic regions.**

- Arctic world illustrated ..... *Nelson*, 1  
 Payer, J. New lands within the Arctic circle.  
*Appleton*, 219  
 Recent polar voyages ..... *Nelson*, 19  
*See also* Iceland.

**Arithmetic.**

- Bradbury, W. F. Bradbury's Eaton's practical arithmetic ..... *Thompson, B. & Co.*, 1  
 Brooks, E. Higher arithmetic ..... *Sower*, 11  
 — — Key ..... *Sower*, 12  
 — New mental arithmetic ..... *Sower*, 7  
 — — Key ..... *Sower*, 8  
 — New primary arithmetic ..... *Sower*, 6  
 — New written arithmetic ..... *Sower*, 9  
 — — Key ..... *Sower*, 10  
 — Philosophy of arithmetic ..... *Sower*, 14  
 — Union arithmetic ..... *Sower*, 1  
 — — Key ..... *Sower*, 5  
 Bryant, H. B., and Stratton, H. D. Business arithmetic ..... *Armstrong*, 63  
 — — Commercial arithmetic ..... *Armstrong*, 64  
 Conocimiento de las tablas de sumar, restar, multiplicar, y dividir ..... *Appleton*, 72  
 Eaton, J. S. Primary arith. .... *Thompson, B. & Co.*, 4  
 Farrar, W. H. Arithmetical problems ..... *Ware*, 7  
 Nash, L. Table book and introd. A. .... *Benziger*, 41  
 Olney, E. Practical arithmetic ..... *Sheldon*, 22  
 — Science of arithmetic ..... *Sheldon*, 23  
 Raub, A. N. Complete arithmetic ..... *Porter*, 80  
 — — Key ..... *Porter*, 81  
 — Elementary arithmetic ..... *Porter*, 79  
 Robinson, H. N. Elements of A. .... *Iverson*, 8  
 Seaver, E. P., and Walton, G. A. The Franklin arithmetics ..... *Ware*, 1  
 Spalding, J. L. Arithmetics ..... *Cath. Pub.*, 26  
 Walton, G. A. Arithmetical table ..... *Ware*, 3  
 — and Cogswell, F. Book of problems ..... *Ware*, 4  
 Wiedemann, F. Libro primero de arit. .... *Appleton*, 311  
*See also* Book-keeping.

**Arizona.**

- Hodge, H. C. Arizona as it is ..... *Houghton*, 76

**Armenia.**

- Norman, C. B. Campaign in Armenia in 1877.  
*Cassell*, 78

**Arndt, Ernst Moritz.**

- Seeley, J. R. Life and adventures of A. .... *Roberts*, 129

**Arnold, Rev. T.**

- Stanley, A. P. Life and corresp. .... *Scribner's Sons*, 1

**Arnot, Rev. W.**

- Arnot, W. Autobiography and memoir. .... *Carter*, 8

**Art.**

*See* Fine arts.

**Artists.**

- Clement, C. E., and Hutton, L. Artists of 19th century and their works ..... *Houghton*, 25  
 Gallery of great artists ..... *Houghton*, 50

*See also* Allston, W.; — Angelico da Fiesole, G. G.; — Buonarroti, M. A.; — Cellini, B.; — Dürer, A.; — Guido Reni; — Landseer, Sir E.; — Le Brun, Mme. V.; — Lorraine, C.; — Millais, J. E.; — Murillo, B. E.; — Raffaello; — Rembrandt van Ryn; — Reynolds, Sir J.; — Stuart, G.; — Titian, T. V.; — Turner, J. M. W.; — Vandyke, Sir A.; — Vinci, L. da; — and also Painters.

**Arts (Useful).**

- Baird, S. F. Records of science and industry.  
*Harper*, 11  
 Cooley, A. J. Cyclopædia of practical receipts.  
*Appleton*, 73  
 Great industries of Gt. Brit. .... *Cassell*, 38  
 Lossing, B. J. History of Am. industries. .... *Porter*, 68  
 Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics, with application to art and industry ..... *Appleton*, 255  
 Vogel, T. A century of discovery ..... *Appleton*, 303  
 World of wonders ..... *Cassell*, 119  
*See also* Architecture; — Centennial Exhibition; — Ceramics; — Domestic economy; — Machinery; — Mechanics; — Photography; — Science; — Telegraphy.

**Ascham, Roger.**

- Phelps, W. F. Roger Ascham and J. Sturm.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 81

**Asia.**

- Duncan, D. Asiatic races ..... *Appleton*, 270  
 Schmitz, L. History of early Asiatic nations.  
*Lovell*, 15  
 Upton, E. Armies of Asia and Europe. .... *Appleton*, 299  
*See also* Arabia; — Armenia; — Assyria; — China; — Euphrates; — India; — Indo-China; — Japan; — Persia; — Turkey; — Turkistan.

**Asia Minor.**

*See* Orient; — Palestine.

**Assyria.**

- Smith, G. Assyria. .... *Pott*, 2  
*See also* Babylon; — Nineveh.

**Astronomy.**

- Ball, R. S. Astronomy ..... *Holt*, 11  
 Burr, E. F. Ecce cælum; or, parish A. .... *Am. Tr.*, 8  
 Clarke, J. F. How to find the stars. .... *Lockwood*, 14  
 Lockyer, J. N. Astronomy ..... *Appleton*, 261  
 Mitchel, O. M. Astronomy of Bible. .... *Armstrong*, 71  
 — Planetary and stellar worlds. .... *Armstrong*, 71  
 — Popular astronomy ..... *Armstrong*, 71  
 Newcomb, S. Popular astronomy. .... *Harper*, 250  
 — and Holden, E. S. Astronomy. .... *Holt*, 82  
 Plympton, G. W. Planisphere, or star finder.  
*Van Nostrand*, 12  
 Proctor, R. A. Flowers of the sky. .... *Armstrong*, 49  
 Warren, H. W. Recreations in A. .... *Harper*, 385  
 — Studies of the stars. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 27  
 White, C. J. Elements of theoretical and descript. astronomy ..... *Claxton*, 71  
 Wonders of the heavens ..... *Nelson*, 26  
*See also* Earth; — Sun.

**Atheism.**

- Blackie, J. S. Natural history of atheism.  
*Scribner's Sons*, 8

**Athens.**

- Capes, W. W. University life in ancient Athens.  
*Harper*, 55  
 Cox, G. W. Athenian empire. .... *Scribner's Sons*, 54

**Atlantic Ocean.**

- Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands. .... *Harper*, 20  
 Thomson, Sir C. W. Voyage of the Challenger: the Atlantic ..... *Harper*, 364

**Atonement.**

- Miley, J. Atonement in Christ. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 69  
 Samson, G. W. The atonement, .... *Lippincott*, 155

**Attachment.**

- Drake, C. D. Attachment ..... *Little, B. & Co.*, 64

**Audubon, J. J.**

- St. John, Mrs. H. Audubon, the naturalist.  
*Lippincott*, 13

**Augustine, St.**

- Augustine, St. Confessions ..... *Draper*, 11  
 Clark, W. B. Saint Augustine. .... *Pott*, 23

**Auscultation.**

- Clapp, H. C. Tabular handbook of auscultation and percussion ..... *Houghton*, 22

**Authors.**

- Allibone, S. A. Great A. of all ages. .... *Lippincott*, 7  
 Clarke, C. and M. C. Recollections of writers.  
*Scribner's Sons*, 31  
 Disraeli, I. Calamities and quarrels of authors.  
*Armstrong*, 19  
 — Literary character (The) ..... *Armstrong*, 20  
 Mirecourt, E. de. Famous French A. .... *Worthington*, 26  
 Mitchell, D. G. About old story tellers.  
*Scribner's Sons*, 106  
*See also* Literature; — Poets.

**Babylon.**

- Euphrates and Tigris ..... *Nelson*, 70

**Babylonia.**

- Smith, G. History of Babylonia. .... *Pott*, 3

- Bacon, Es. (Lord).**  
Spedding, J. Account of life and times... *Houghton*, 10
- Bailments.**  
Schouler, J. Law of bailments... *Little, B. & Co.*, 48  
Story, J. Bailments... *Little, B. & Co.*, 63
- Banks and banking.**  
Banker's almanac and register... *Homans*, 1  
Banker's magazine and statist. register... *Homans*, 2  
Morse, J. T., jr. Law of banks and banking... *Little, B. & Co.*, 69  
National bank laws of U. S. .... *Homans*, 9  
Purdy, W. London banking life... *Worthington*, 73  
Scudder, M. L. National banking... *Putnam*, 26  
*See also* Bills of exchange; — Exchange; — Finance.
- Baptism.**  
Burrage, H. S. Act of baptism in hist. of Christian church... *Am. Bapt.*, 61  
Cathcart, W. Baptism of the ages and of the nations... *Am. Bapt.*, 40  
Cote, W. N. Baptism and baptisteries. [Germ.]... *Am. Bapt.*, 13  
Ford, D. B. Studies on B. question... *H. A. Young*, 3  
Gear, H. L. Relation of baptism to Lord's supper... *Am. Bapt.*, 42  
New Testament on baptism... *Am. Bapt.*, 36  
Tucker, H. H. Position of baptism in Christian system... *Am. Bapt.*, 64  
*See also* Infant baptism.
- Baptists.**  
American Bapt. year book... *Am. Bapt.*, 14, 34, 49, 63  
Anderson, G. W. Baptists in U. S. .... *Am. Bapt.*, 12, 28  
Baptist Church radically different from pedobaptist churches... *Am. Bapt.*, 56  
Baptist Quarterly... *Am. Bapt.*, 15, 35, 48  
Barrows, C. E. Development of Bapt. principles in Rhode Island... *Am. Bapt.*, 44  
Everts, W. W. Church in the wilderness; or, Baptists before Reformation... *Am. Bapt.*, 41  
Griffin, R. A. From traditional to rational faith... *Roberts*, 48  
Hovey, A. Progress of a century: Baptists in 1776 and in 1876... *Am. Bapt.*, 32  
Kennedy, Mrs. M. G. Anniversary leaves... *Am. Bapt.*, 68  
King, H. M. Mission of Baptists... *Am. Bapt.*, 31  
Moss, L. Baptists and the national centenary... *Am. Bapt.*, 9  
Pendleton, J. M. Corrective church discipline... *Am. Bapt.*, 46  
— Why don't you invite us?... *Am. Bapt.*, 37  
Pepper, G. D. B. Baptist doctrine and the pulpit... *Am. Bapt.*, 29  
— Baptist views and doct. soundness... *Am. Bapt.*, 45  
Williams, W. R. Lectures on Bapt. hist. *Am. Bapt.*, 39  
*See also* Baptism.
- Barneveld, J.**  
Motley, J. L. John of Barneveld... *Harper*, 242
- Barrington, Sir Jonah.**  
Barrington, Sir J. Personal sketches of his own times... *Armstrong*, 6
- Bartlett, W. Es.**  
Palfrey, F. W. Memoir... *Houghton*, 133
- Basil, St.**  
Smith, C. Saint Basil... *Pott*, 25
- Beaconsfield, Earl of. [B: Disraeli.]**  
Disraeli, B. Life... *Harper*, 94  
Political adventures of Lord B. .... *Scribner's Sons*, 4  
Towle, G. M. Beaconsfield... *Appleton*, 291
- Beauty.**  
Haweis, Mrs. H. R. Art of beauty... *Harper*, 146  
Jacques, D. H. How to grow handsome... *Wells*, 12
- Bede, Venerable.**  
Brown, Prof. The Venerable Bede... *Pott*, 28
- Bedouins.**  
Blunt, Lady A. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates... *Harper*, 32
- Beecher, H. Ward.**  
Dement, R. S. Ingersoll, Beecher and dogma... *Griggs*, 6
- Bees.**  
Allen, J. The blessed bees... *Putnam*, 5
- Belgium.**  
Gibbons, P. E. French and Belgians... *Lippincott*, 55
- Belting.**  
Cooper, J. H. Treatise on use of belting... *Claxton*, 15
- Bethany.**  
Culross, J. Home at Bethany... *Nelson*, 44
- Bible.**  
*Whole Bible.*  
Anglo-American Bible revision... *Am. S. S. Un.*, 1  
Beléze, G. Historia sagrada para los niños... *Appleton*, 36  
Bible commentary... *Scribner's Sons*, 5  
Bible in a year: daily readings... *Am. Bapt.*, 17  
Bible pictures for our pets... *Nelson*, 2  
Bible words for birthdays... *Am. Tr.*, 3  
Binney, A., and Steele, D. People's commentary... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 44  
Boardman, H. A. Bible in the counting-house... *Am. S. S. Un.*, 4  
— Bible in the family... *Am. S. S. Un.*, 5  
Burr, E. F. Ad fidem: parish evidences of the Bible... *Am. Tr.*, 7  
Butterworth, J. Concordance to Holy Scriptures... *Potter*, 8  
Chadwick, J. W. Bible of to-day... *Putnam*, 20  
Coles, A. Wine in the Word... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 32  
Commentary on the Bible... *Pott*, 8  
Conder, F. R. and C. R. Handbook to the Bible... *Randolph*, 24  
Cruden, A. Complete concordance... *Dodd*, 10  
Curtis, T. F. Human element in inspiration of Scriptures... *Appleton*, 81  
Faunce, W. D. Young man's difficulties with his Bible... *Sheldon*, 10  
Fletcher, A. Scripture natural hist. *Worthington*, 31  
Freeman, J. M. Short history of the English Bible... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 61  
Gilruth, J. H. God's guide for man's faith and practice... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 10  
God's word, man's light and guide... *Am. Tr.*, 28  
Golden light: Script. hist. for young... *Routledge*, 84  
Gosse, P. H. Sacred streams and rivers of the Bible... *Am. Tr.*, 30  
Haley, J. W. Discrepancies... *Draper*, 12  
Harmon, H. M. Introduction to study of Scriptures... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 39  
Harmony of phrenology and the Bible... *Wells*, 10  
Ives, C. L. Bible doct. of soul... *Claxton*, 31  
Jamieson, R., Fausset, A. R., and Brown, D. Portable commentary... *Crowell*, 44  
Lange, J. P. Commentary... *Scribner's Sons*, 94  
M., M. K. Natural hist. of the Bible... *Nelson*, 16  
Matthew, H. Commentary... *Carter*, 38  
Miller, J. Questions awakened by the Bible... *Lippincott*, 145  
Mitchel, O. M. Astronomy of Bible... *Armstrong*, 71  
Mortimer, Mrs. M. Bible stories... *Am. Tr.*, 52  
Moulton, W. F. History of Eng. Bible... *Cassell*, 74  
Munger, C. Chronology of Bible history... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 87  
Oort, H., and Hooykaas, I. Bible for learners... *Roberts*, 118  
Popular commentary... *Scribner's Sons*, 110  
Rice, Mrs. M. G. First lessons for primary classes of Bible persons... *Am. S. S. Un.*, 11  
Robinson, E. Dictionary of Bible... *Worthington*, 76  
School Bible... *U. P. Bd.*, 5  
Smith, W. Bible dictionary... *Crowell*, 52  
— History of the Bible. [With Robinson, E. Dict. of Bible.]... *Worthington*, 76  
Stainer, J. Music of the Bible... *Cassell*, 110  
Stephens, W. R. W. Christianity and Islam... *Scribner's Sons*, 136

**Bible, continued.**

- Sunderland, J. T. Bible, what is it?... *Putnam*, 62  
 Teacher's Bible..... *U.P.Bd.*, 6  
 Teacher's illust. Bible..... *Cassell*, 113  
 Thoughts for the day, and Bible readings for a year.  
*Am. Tr.*, 71

Townsend, L. T. What noted men think of the Bible.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 46

Vincent, B. T. Bible studies for little people.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 31

Wells, J. Bible children..... *Carter*, 107

— Bible echoes..... *Carter*, 106

Whedon, D. D. Commentary... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 101

*See also* Creation; — God; — Jesus Christ; — Jews; — Lord's prayer; — Lord's supper; — Palestine; — *also* names of places as Bethany, Egypt; — *and* names of persons as Abraham, Moses, Paul.

**Old Testament.**

Cowles, H. Minor prophets..... *Appleton*, 78

Davies, B. Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon to the Old Testament..... *Draper*, 2

Geikie, C. Old Test. portraits..... *Routledge*, 166

Thomas, J. B. Old Bible and the new science.  
*Am. Tr.*, 69

**New Testament.**

Butler, J. G. Bible readers' commentary.  
*Appleton*, 52

Cary, G. L. Introduction to the Greek of the New Testament..... *Draper*, 1

Ellicott, C. J. Handy commentary..... *Cassell*, 29

Immer, A. Hermeneutics of New Test... *Draper*, 5

Latin Testament..... *Cassell*, 57

Robinson, C. S. Studies in New Testament.  
*Scribner's Sons*, 115

Scrivener, F. H. Greek Testament; with lexicon.  
*Holt*, 99

**Acts.**

Hackett, H. B. Commentary on original text of Acts.  
*Draper*, 3

**Apocrypha.**

Selections from Apocrypha..... *Roberts*, 130

**Daniel.**

Seiss, J. Voices from Babylon: records of Daniel.  
*Porter*, 91

Taylor, W. M. Daniel the beloved..... *Harper*, 351

**Ecclesiasticus.**

Wisdom of Jesus, the son of Sirach; or, Ecclesiasticus.  
*Roberts*, 152

**Epistles.**

Cowles, H. Shorter Epistles..... *Appleton*, 79

Epistles and Gospels for Sundays and festivals.  
*Benziger*, 20

McEvelly, Dr. — Exposition of Epistles. *Benziger*, 33

*See also* Paul, St.

**Galatians.**

Luther, M. On Galatians..... *U.P.Bd.*, 4

**Gospels.**

Epistles and Gospels for Sundays and festivals.  
*Benziger*, 20

Gregory, D. S. Why four Gospels?..... *Sheldon*, 11

McEvelly, Dr. — Exposition of Gospels. *Benziger*, 34

Thompson, E. A. Four evangelists.... *U.P.Bd.*, 7

**Hebrews.**

Cowles, H. Epistle to the Hebrews.... *Appleton*, 77

**Job.**

Book of Job..... *Carter*, 54

Cowles, H. Book of Job..... *Appleton*, 76

Raymond, R. W. Book of Job..... *Appleton*, 234

**John.**

Clark, G. W. Notes on Gospel of John... *Am. Bapt.*, 65

*See also* John, St.

**Luke.**

Clark, G. W. Notes on Gospel of Luke. *Am. Bapt.*, 24

**Bible, continued.****Proverbs.**

Stuart, M. On Proverbs..... *Draper*, 25

**Psalms.**

Bible songs: selections from Psalms... *U.P.Bd.*, 1

Chambers, T. W. The Psalter..... *Randolph*, 47

Concordance to Psalms..... *Randolph*, 10

Cox, S. Pilgrim Psalms..... *Randolph*, 49

Perowne, J. J. S. Book of Psalms..... *Draper*, 7

Psalter; for responsive reading.... *Scribner & Co.*, 17

Vincent, M. R. Gates into the Psalm country.  
*Scribner's Sons*, 150

**Revelations.**

Macduff, J. R. Memories of Patmos..... *Carter*, 60

**Romans.**

Buttz, H. A. Epistle to the Romans in Greek.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 4

Hodge, C. Commentary on Romans..... *Carter*, 43

Shedd, W. G. T. Concise analytical commentary on Epistle to Romans..... *Scribner's Sons*, 127

**Ruth.**

Story of Ruth..... *Roberts*, 137

**Bibliography.**

*See* Reading.

**Bicycle.**

Pratt, C. E. The American bicyclist... *Houghton*, 146

**Bills of exchange.**

Chitty, J. On bills..... *Merriam*, 5

Story, J. Promissory notes..... *Little, B. & Co.*, 66

**Bi-metalism.**

*See* Money.

**Biography (Collective).**

Brougham, H. (*Lord*). Writings... *Little, B. & Co.*, 83

Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biog. sketches.  
*Houghton*, 24

Cooke, F. E. Guiding lights: lives of the great and good.  
*Am. Tr.*, 19

Erskine, T. Inner life as revealed in correspondence of celebrated Christians..... *Pott*, 36

Leaders of our church universal..... *U.P.Bd.*, 3

Lives and portraits of the one hundred greatest men of hist..... *Fords*, 7

Maunder, S. Biographical treasury... *Appleton*, 191

Men who have risen..... *Potter*, 26

Page, H. A. Famous men..... *Worthington*, 27

Smith, W. Dictionary of Christian biography.  
*Little, B. & Co.*, 4

Wetzel, F. X. Illustrierte Weltgeschichte in Charakterbildern für Schule und Haus..... *Benziger*, 53

Wise, D. Vanquished victors.... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 92

*See also* Actors; — Artists; — Authors; — Boys; — Classical biography; — Judges; — Lawyers; — Monarchs; — Painters; — Poets; — Saints; — Statesmen; — Woman; — *and* names of countries and places.

**Biology.**

Cook, J. Biology..... *Houghton*, 27

Dunman, T. Glossary of biological, anatomical and physiological terms..... *Appleton*, 90

Huxley, T. H. American addresses; with lecture on study of biology..... *Appleton*, 147

Letorneau, C. Biology..... *Lippincott*, 91

*See also* Evolution; — Heredity.

**Birds.**

Adams, W. H. D. Bird world..... *Nelson*, 42

Blakston, W. A. Canaries and cage birds. *Cassell*, 6

Burroughs, J. Birds and poets..... *Houghton*, 16

Church, E. R. Our home birds..... *Am. Bapt.*, 51

Gentry, T. G. Life histories of birds.... *Cassino*, 4

Kirby, M. and E. Stories about birds of land and water..... *Cassell*, 54

Minot, H. D. Land birds and game birds of New England..... *Cassino*, 8

Wilson, A., and Bonaparte, C. L. American ornithology.  
*Cassell*, 116

— *Same*..... *Porter*, 105

*See also* Pigeons; — Poultry; — Sparrows.

- Bismarck-Schönhausen, K. O. (Fürst) v.**  
 Bismarck, *Prince*. Letters to his wife, his sister and others.....*Scribner's Sons*, 7  
 Busch, M. Bismarck in the Franco-German war.  
*Scribner's Sons*, 27  
 Klaczko, J. Two chancellors: Prince Gortchakof and Prince Bismarck.....*Houghton*, 103
- Blair, Hu.**  
 Blair, H. Beauties of Blair.....*Potter*, 5
- Blood.**  
 Da Costa, J. M. Harvey and his disc...*Lippincott*, 69  
 Mitchell, S. W. Fat and blood.....*Lippincott*, 114
- Boating.**  
*See* Canoe.
- Boilers.**  
*See* Steam-boilers.
- Bonaparte, Mme. Eliz.**  
 Didier, E. L. Life and letters....*Scribner's Sons*, 38
- Bonar, Rev. Horatius.**  
 Bonar, H. My old letters.....*Carter*, 11
- Book-keeping.**  
 Bryant, H. B., and Stratton, H. D. New counting house book-keeping.....*Iverson*, 2  
 Duff, P. Book-keeping.....*Harper*, 109  
 Meservey, A. B. Book-keeping. *Thompson, B. & Co.*, 5  
 Palmer, J. H. Elements of Book-keep...*Sheldon*, 25  
 — Blanks to book-keeping.....*Sheldon*, 26
- Books.**  
*See* Reading.
- Boone, Dan.**  
 Hartley, C. B. Life.....*Porter*, 50
- Boston, Mass.**  
 Drake, S. A. Old landmarks and historical personages of Boston.....*Roberts*, 36
- Botany.**  
 Bessey, C. E. Botany.....*Holt*, 15  
 Darwin, C. R. Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species.....*Appleton*, 84  
 — Effects of cross and self fertilization in vegetable kingdom.....*Appleton*, 85  
 Hooker, J. D. Botany.....*Appleton*, 261  
 Koehler, A. Practical botany.....*Holt*, 67  
 McNab, W. R. Botany.....*Holt*, 77  
 Pickering, C. History of plants...*Little, B. & Co.*, 40  
 Youmans, E. A. Key to bot. charts....*Appleton*, 322  
*See also* Ferns; — Flowers; — Gardening; — Ocean; — Orchids; — Shrubs; — Trees.
- Boys.**  
 Famous boys, and how they became famous men.  
*Worthington*, 25  
*See also* Young men; — Young people.
- Brain.**  
 Dowse, T. S. Syphilis of brain and spinal cord.  
*Putnam*, 25  
 Drayton, H. S., and McNeill, J. Brain and mind.  
*Wells*, 8  
 Hammond, W. A. Cerebral hyperæmia...*Putnam*, 33  
 Holbrook, M. L. Hygiene of brain and nerves and cure of nervousness.....*Holbrook*, 2  
*See also* Mind.
- Brazil.**  
 Fletcher, J. C., and Kidder, D. P. Brazil.  
*Little, B. & Co.*, 68  
 Smith, H. H. Brazil, the Amazons and the coast.  
*Scribner's Sons*, 131
- Breck, S.**  
 Scudder, H. E. Recollections of Breck...*Porter*, 89
- Bridges.**  
 Illinois. Road and bridge laws; by W. Stager.  
*Callaghan*, 21
- British colonies.**  
 Todd, A. Parliamentary government in the British colonies.....*Little, B. & Co.*, 50
- Brontë, Ctte.**  
 Reid, T. W. Charlotte Brontë...*Scribner's Sons*, 16
- Brown, H. A.**  
 Hoppin, J. M. Memoir.....*Lippincott*, 22
- Bryant, W. Cullen.**  
 Alden, J. Studies in Bryant.....*Appleton*, 3, 175  
 Hill, D. J. Life.....*Sheldon*, 13
- Buddhism.**  
 Davids, J. W. R. Buddhism: sketch of Gautama.  
*Pott*, 42  
 Dhammapada: Buddhist canon.....*Houghton*, 37  
*See also* Hinduism.
- Building.**  
*See* Architecture; — Carpentry.
- Bunker Hill Monument Association.**  
 Warren, G. W. History of Bunker Hill Monument Association.....*Houghton*, 198
- Bunsen, Fes. (Baroness) v.**  
 Hare, A. J. C. Life and letters.....*Routledge*, 107
- Buonarroti, Michael Angelo.**  
 Perkins, C. C. Raphael and Michael Angelo.  
*Houghton*, 137  
 Sweetser, M. F. Michael Angelo.....*Houghton*, 173
- Burke, Edm.**  
 Burke, E. Beauties of Burke.....*Potter*, 7  
 Morley, J. Burke.....*Harper*, 238
- Burns, Rob.**  
 Shairp, J. C. Sketch of Burns.....*Harper*, 323
- Burr, Aaron.**  
 Parton, J. Works.....*Houghton*, 221
- Business.**  
 Freedley, E. T. Common sense in B....*Claxton*, 22  
 Sizer, N. Choice of pursuits.....*Wells*, 18  
*See also* Book-keeping; — Partnership; — Success in life.
- Butler, B. F.**  
 Parton, J. Works.....*Houghton*, 221
- Butter.**  
 Hazard, W. P. Butter and butter making...*Porter*, 51
- Butterflies.**  
 Kirby, W. F. European butterflies.....*Cassell*, 55
- Cabot, G.**  
 Lodge, H. C. Life.....*Little, B. & Co.*, 5
- Cæsar, Caius Julius.**  
 Froude, J. A. Life.....*Scribner's Sons*, 65
- Calculus.**  
 Buckingham, C. P. Elements of differential and integral calculus.....*Griggs*, 3  
 Williamson, E. Differential calculus...*Appleton*, 314  
 — Elementary treatise on integral calc...*Appleton*, 315
- Calculus (in medicine).**  
 Dawson, W. W. Treatise on stone in the bladder.  
*P. G. Thomson*, 7
- Calendars.**  
*See* Almanacs.
- Calico.**  
*See* Designs.
- California.**  
 Avery, B. P. Californian pictures....*Houghton*, 9  
 Codman, J. Round trip by way of Panama, through Cal., Oregon, etc. ....*Putnam*, 21
- Cambridge, Mass.**  
 Paige, L. R. History of Cambridge...*Houghton*, 132
- Camp meetings.**  
 Swallow, S. C. Camp meetings...*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 38
- Camping out.**  
 Gould, J. M. How to camp out...*Scribner's Sons*, 71
- Canada.**  
 Appletons' general guide to the United States and Canada.....*Appleton*, 11  
 Parkman, F. Count Frontenac and new France under Louis XIV.....*Little, B. & Co.*, 6  
*See also* Hudson's Bay Territory.
- Canoe.**  
 Alden, W. L. Canoe and flying proa....*Harper*, 1

**Capital and labor.**

- Atkinson, E: Labor and capital..... *Harper*, 7  
 Bolles, A. S. Labor and capital..... *Lippincott*, 18  
*See also Finance; — Labor.*

**Cards.**

*See Whist.*

**Caricature.**

- Parton, J. History of caricature..... *Harper*, 270  
*See also Rowlandson, T:*

**Carlyle, T:**

- Carlyle, T: Anthology..... *Holt*, 24  
 Guernsey, A. H. Thomas Carlyle, his life, his books, his theories..... *Appleton*, 122

**Carpentry.**

- Riddell, R. Carpenter and joiner modernized..... *Claxton*, 46  
*See also Hand-railing.*

**Carriers.**

- Angell, J. K. Law of carriers..... *Little, B. & Co.*, 56  
 Hutchinson, R. On carriers..... *Callaghan*, 9

**Cars.**

- Forney, M. N., and Garey, L., and Smith, C. A. Car builder's dictionary..... *R. R. Gazette*, 3  
 Master Car-Builders' Association, 10th-12th annual reports..... *R. R. Gazette*, 14

**Carson, Kit.**

- Burdett, C: Life..... *Porter*, 18

**Carthage.**

- Schmitz, L. History of Rome, Carthage and the Western empire..... *Lovell*, 17

**Catechisms.**

- Boston catechism..... *Benziger*, 12  
 Butler, J. Larger catechism; with Scripture catechism..... *Benziger*, 10  
 Deharbe, J. Catechisms..... *Cath. Pub.*, 28  
 Fleury, C. Complete hist. catechism..... *Cath. Pub.*, 27  
 General catechism..... *Benziger*, 11  
 Müller, M. New series of catechisms of Christian doctrine..... *Benziger*, 38  
 — German edition..... *Benziger*, 39  
 Short catechism for arch-diocese of Cincinnati..... *Benziger*, 9

**Catholic Church.**

- Debussi, *Father*. Month of May..... *Cath. Pub.*, 17  
 Ewer, F. C. Catholicity and its rel. to Protestantism and Romanism..... *Putnam*, 28  
 Gibbons, J. Der Glaube unserer Väter, die Lehren und Gebräuche der kath. Kirche..... *Benziger*, 21  
 Grants of land and gifts of money to Cath. and Prot. institutions compared..... *Cath. Pub.*, 9  
 Hand-book of instructions and devotions for children of Mary..... *Cath. Pub.*, 11  
 Hecker, I. T. Catholic Church in U. S..... *Cath. Pub.*, 1  
 Konings, A. Theologia moralis novissimi ecclesiæ Doctoris S. Alphonsi, at usui Ven. Cleri Americ. accommodata..... *Benziger*, 28  
 Lewis, W. P. Lectionaries, English and Irish..... *Claxton*, 36  
 Lynch, J. S. M. Rite of ordination, Latin and English..... *Benziger*, 32  
 Manual of the black scapular..... *Benziger*, 57  
 Prayers for children of Cath. schools..... *Benziger*, 46  
 Rolfus, —, and Braendle, —. Die Glaubens- und Sittenlehre der kathol. Kirche..... *Benziger*, 48  
 Thompson, R. W. Papacy and the civil powers..... *Harper*, 362  
 Van Luytelaar, C. Fidei et morum fundamenta..... *Benziger*, 52  
*See also Catechisms; — Confession; — Convents; — Jesus (Society of); — Mass; — Masses.*

**Catiline.**

- Harkness, A. Sallust's Catiline..... *Appleton*, 132

**Cattle.**

- Storer, J: Wild white cattle of Gt. Brit. .. *Cassell*, 111

**Cellini, Benvenuto.**

- Cellini, B. Story of Cellini..... *Nelson*, 23

**Celtic language.**

- Hadley, J. On Koch's treatment of Celtic element in Eng. (Trans., 1873.)..... *Am. Philol.*, 1

**Celts.**

- Maclear, G. F. Conversion of the Celts.... *Pott*, 11

**Centennial Exhibition.**

- Gems of Cent. Exhib..... *Appleton*, 110  
 Keyser, C. S. Fairmount Park and International Exhibition..... *Claxton*, 33  
 Simonin, L. French view of Grand Intern. Exposition of 1876..... *Claxton*, 59

**Ceramics.**

- Beckwith, A. Majolica and fayence... *Appleton*, 31  
 Cesnola, L. P. di. Cyprus..... *Harper*, 58  
 China hunters' club..... *Harper*, 59  
 Elliott, C. W. Pottery and porcelain... *Appleton*, 93  
 Nichols, G. W. Pottery: how it is made... *Putnam*, 51  
 Prime, W. C. Pottery and porcelain... *Harper*, 286  
 Sparkes, J. C. L. Pottery painting..... *Harper*, 333  
 Vors, F. Bibelots and curios..... *Appleton*, 304  
 Young, Miss J. J. Ceramic art..... *Harper*, 397

**Chaldee language.**

- Davies, B: Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon to the Old Testament..... *Draper*, 2

**Challenger, vessel.**

*See Voyages and travels.*

**Chancery.**

*See Equity.*

**Channing, W: Ellery.**

- Barrett, B. F. Swedenborg and Channing.. *Claxton*, 4

**Character.**

- Vincent, M. R. Faith and C..... *Scribner's Sons*, 151

**Charles I. of England.**

- Cordery, B. M., and Phillpotts, J. S. King and commonwealth..... *Porter*, 29

**Charles XII. of Sweden.**

- Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Life..... *Claxton*, 70

**Charlestown, Mass.**

*See Bunker Hill Monument Association; — Ursuline Convent.*

**Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle.**

- Memorial days of Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 36

**Checkers.**

- Barker, W. R. and C. F. The world's checker book..... *H. A. Young*, 1

**Chemical jurisprudence.**

- Naquet, A. Legal chemistry..... *Van Nostrand*, 3

**Chemistry.**

- Armstrong, H. E. Introduction to study of organic chem..... *Appleton*, 17  
 Avery, E. M. Elements of chem..... *Sheldon*, 2  
 Caldwell, G. C., and Breneman, A. A. Chemical practice..... *Van Nostrand*, 7  
 Cooke, J. P. Religion and C..... *Scribner's Sons*, 33  
 Mott, H. A. Chemists' manual.. *Van Nostrand*, 6  
 Roscoe, H. E. Chemistry..... *Appleton*, 261  
 — and Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on C... *Appleton*, 256  
 Tilden, W. A. Introduction to study of chemical philosophy..... *Appleton*, 290  
 Valentin, W. G. Twenty lessons in inorganic chemistry..... *Putnam*, 66  
 Wurtz, A. Elements of mod. chem... *Lippincott*, 205  
*Analysis.*

- Prescott, A. B. First book in qualitative chemistry..... *Van Nostrand*, 5

- Qualitative chem. anal..... *Van Nostrand*, 4

- Thorpe, T. E., and Muir, M. M. P. Qualitative chem. anal. and laboratory practice..... *Appleton*, 288

*See also Chemical jurisprudence; — Explosives; — Ozone; — Spectrum analysis.*

**Chess.**

- Sayen, W. H. Grand International Chess Congress..... *Claxton*, 54

**Children.**

- Cathrop, G. Flowers from garden of God: children's sermons..... *Cassell*, 16

**Children, continued.**

- Cutler, S. Our little ones in Paradise... *Am. Tr.*, 22  
 Dix, T. L. Healthy infant..... *P. G. Thomson*, 6  
 Holden, E. S. On vocabularies of children under two years of age. (Trans., 1877.) .... *Am. Philol.*, 1  
*See also* Boys; — Girls; — Infancy; — Infant baptism.

**China.**

- Edkins, J. Religion in China..... *Houghton*, 42  
 Johnson, S. Oriental religions: China. *Houghton*, 98  
 Williams, S. W. Chinese immigration. *Scribner's Sons*, 152  
*See also* Confucianism.

**Choate, Rufus.**

- Brown, S. G. Life ..... *Little, B. & Co.*, 65  
 Whipple, E. P. Recollections of Choate.. *Harper*, 389

**Cholera.**

- Joslin, B. F. Cholera..... *Boericke*, 43

**Christ.**

*See* Jesus Christ.

**Christian life.**

- Alden, J. Thoughts on religious life... *Putnam*, 4  
 Anderson, C. T. All things pertaining to life. *Lippincott*, 4  
 Arnoudt, F. Imitation of Sacred Heart of Jesus. *Benziger*, 1  
 Balgamie, R. Shepherd's call ..... *Nelson*, 108  
 Bunyan, J. Holy war..... *Porter*, 17  
 — Pilgrim's progress..... *Porter*, 16  
 Cuyler, T. L. Pointed papers ..... *Carter*, 23  
 Daily light on the daily path ..... *Am. Tr.*, 23  
 Haydn, H. C. Lay effort..... *Randolph*, 37  
 Help by the way..... *Nelson*, 10  
 Jelf, G. E. House of God the home of man.. *Pott*, 35  
 Macdonald, R. From day to day..... *Nelson*, 74  
 Martineau, J. Endeavors after the Christian life. *Am. Unit.*, 1  
 Mazella, P. C. De virtutibus infusis.. *Benziger*, 37  
 Paradise on earth ..... *Benziger*, 42  
 Plumer, W. S. The Christian..... *Lippincott*, 30  
 Saphir, A. Hidden life ..... *Carter*, 92  
 — Our life day ..... *Carter*, 93  
 Sears, E. H. Christ in the life..... *Lockwood*, 33  
 Servants of Christ ..... *Carter*, 94  
 Thomas a Kempis. Imitation of Christ.. *Roberts*, 132  
 Todd, J. Polished diamonds..... *Randolph*, 50  
*See also* Conduct of life; — Consolation in affliction; — Ethics; — Faith.

**Christianity.**

- Collier, R. L. Meditations on essence of Christianity. *Roberts*, 30  
 Harris, S. Kingdom of Christ ..... *Draper*, 13  
 King, T. S. Christianity and humanity.. *Houghton*, 101  
 Lost truths of Christianity..... *Lippincott*, 97  
 Modern C. a civilized heathenism.. *Worthington*, 62  
 Shadow of Christianity..... *Draper*, 19  
 Uhlhorn, G. Conflict of Christianity with heathenism. *Scribner's Sons*, 143  
*See also* Apostles; — Apostolic fathers; — Conversion; — Ecclesiastical history; — Faith; — Jesus Christ; — Jews; — Religion; — Theology.

**Evidences.**

- Pendleton, J. M. Christianity susceptible of legal proof. *Am. Bapt.*, 30  
 Vincent, J. H. Christian evidences. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 82  
 Wright, G. F. Logic of Christian evidence. *Draper*, 10

**Christmas.**

- Greetings to the Christ-child: Christmas poems. *Benziger*, 24

**Chromatics.**

*See* Color.

**Chronology.**

- Blair, J. Outlines of chronology..... *Ware*, 14  
 Munger, C. Chronology of Bible history. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 87

**Church and state.**

- Rainy, R., Moncreiff, Lord, and Innes, A. T. Church and state..... *Nelson*, 68  
 Spear, S. T. Religion and the state..... *Dodd*, 52

**Church government.**

*See* Ecclesiastical polity.

**Church history.**

*See* Ecclesiastical history.

**Church music.**

- Burnap, U. C., and Wetmore, W. J. Oriental. *Gordon*, 12  
 Dow, H. M. Sacred quartets for male voices. *Ditson*, 10  
 Emerson, L. O. Voice of worship..... *Ditson*, 2  
 Millard, H. Selections..... *Gordon*, 10  
 Perkins, W. O. The temple ..... *Ditson*, 1  
*See also* Anthems; — Hymns; — Masses; — Sunday schools.

**Church of England.**

- Bedell, G. T. Canterbury pilgrimage: Lambeth conference ..... *Randolph*, 17  
 Cutts, E. L. Turning points of English church history. *Pott*, 15  
 Ellicott, C. J. Some present dangers of Church of England..... *Cassell*, 30  
 Perry, G. G. English Church hist..... *Harper*, 280  
*See also* Protestant Episcopal Church.

**Cincinnati, Ohio.**

- Cincinnati society blue-book..... *P. G. Thomson*, 9  
 Miller, F. W. Cincinnati's beginning. *P. G. Thomson*, 1

**Circus.**

- Denier, T. How to join the circus and gymnasium. *Happy*, 7

**Civil engineering.**

*See* Engineering.

**Civil service.**

- Earle, A. L. Our revenue system and civil service. *Putnam*, 26  
 Eaton, D. B. Civil service in Gt. Brit... *Harper*, 110

**Classical biography.**

- Plutarch. Lives..... *Crowell*, 42  
 — Same..... *Little, B. & Co.*, 79  
 — Same..... *Lovell*, 10, 11

**Classical dictionaries.**

- Ireland, F. G. Pocket classical dict..... *Putnam*, 35  
 Smith, W. Student's smaller class. dict.. *Harper*, 331

**Classical education.**

- Classical studies, as information or as training. *Appleton*, 64  
 Taylor, S. H. Classical study..... *Draper*, 26

**Classical history.**

*See* Ancient history.

**Classical languages.**

- Sauveur, L. Introduction to teaching of ancient languages ..... *Holt*, 95  
*See also* Greek language; — Latin language.

**Classical literature.**

- Allen, T. Classical handbook..... *Ware*, 19  
 White, C. A. Classic literature..... *Holt*, 114  
*See also* Greek literature; — Latin literature.

**Clergy.**

- Bedell, G. T. The pastor..... *Lippincott*, 131  
 Hudson, S. A. Law for the clergy..... *Griggs*, 12  
*See also* Preaching.

**Climate.**

- Pepper, W. Climate of Am. .... *Lippincott*, 136  
*See also* Summer resorts; — Winter resorts.

**Clinics.**

- Jousset, P. Clinical lectures..... *Griggs*, 16

**Cobden, R.**

- Ashworth, H. Recollections of R. Cobden. *Cassell*, 4

**Coinage.**

- Moulton, C. W. References to coinage legislation of the United States..... *P. G. Thomson*, 14  
*See also* Numismatics.

**Coligny, Gaspard de.**

- Besant, W. Coligny, and failure of the French reformation ..... *Putnam*, 50  
 — Life..... *Harper*, 21

**College of New Jersey.**

- Carmina Princeton..... *Dennis*, 2  
 Maclean, J. History of Coll. of N. J. .... *Lippincott*, 100  
 Princeton book: hist. of Coll. of N. J. .... *Houghton*, 147

**Colleges.**

- Baird, W. R. American college fraternities. .... *Lippincott*, 8  
 Capes, W. W. University life in ancient Athens. .... *Harper*, 55  
 College book: sketches of twenty-four American colleges ..... *Houghton*, 26  
 Nightingale, A. F. Handbook of requirements for admission to colleges of U. S. .... *Appleton*, 212  
 Porter, N. American colleges and the American public. .... *Scribner's Sons*, 112  
 Thwing, C. F. American colleges: their students and their work. .... *Putnam*, 64  
*See also* College of New Jersey; — Dartmouth College; — Harvard University; — Marietta College; — Yale College.

**Colonna, Vittoria.**

- Trollope, T. A. Vittoria Colonna .... *Houghton*, 181

**Color.**

- Allen, G. Color-sense ..... *Houghton*, 6  
 Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics. .... *Appleton*, 255

**Color-blindness.**

- Jeffries, B. J. Color-blindness ..... *Houghton*, 93

**Colorado.**

- Woodward, J. D. Scenery of Pacific railways and Colorado. .... *Appleton*, 316

**Comfort.**

- J., K. H. Comfort ..... *Randolph*, 11

**Commerce.**

- De Colange, L. Dict. of commerce. .... *Estes*, 5  
 Wells, D. A. Why we trade and how we trade. .... *Putnam*, 26  
*See also* Banks; — Business; — Finance; — Free trade.

**Communism.**

*See* Lord's supper.

**Communism.**

- James, H. A. Communism in America ..... *Holt*, 53  
 Woolsey, T. D. Communism and socialism in their hist. and theory ..... *Scribner's Sons*, 155

**Compensation.**

- Mills, H. E. Treatise on law of eminent domain. .... *F. H. Thomas*, 5

**Composition.**

- Ballard, H. H. Word writer ..... *Appleton*, 25  
 — Words and how to put them together. .... *Appleton*, 26  
 Hill, D. J. Elements of rhetoric and C. .... *Sheldon*, 16  
 Nichol, J. English composition ..... *Appleton*, 175  
*See also* English language; — Rhetoric.

**Conduct of life.**

- Aitken, W. H. M. H. What is your life? .... *Carter*, 7  
 Beginning life ..... *Am. S. S. Un.*, 3  
 Cobden, P. Little lights along shore ..... *Carter*, 19  
 Everard, G. Every day life ..... *Am. Tr.*, 24  
 Hall, J. Foundation stones for young builders. .... *Am. S. S. Un.*, 13  
 King, H. T. The egotist ..... *Claxton*, 34  
 Little things in daily life ..... *Nelson*, 88  
 Mallock, W. H. Is life worth living? .... *Putnam*, 43  
 Steele, D. Mile-stone papers .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 30  
*See also* Christian life; — Ethics; — Success in life.

**Confession.**

- Konings, A. General C. made easy .... *Benziger*, 29

**Confirmation.**

- Counsels to the confirmed ..... *Randolph*, 13

**Confucianism.**

- Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and Taouism. .... *Pott*, 46

**Conjuring.**

*See* Magic.

**Connecticut.**

- Peters, S. General hist. of Conn. .... *Appleton*, 221

**Conscience.**

- Cook, J. Conscience ..... *Houghton*, 30

**Consolation in affliction.**

- Bonar, A. A. The brook Besor ..... *Carter*, 10  
 Chapin, E. H. Crown of thorns .... *Universalist*, 14  
 Savage, M. J. Light on the cloud ..... *Lockwood*, 31  
 Silent comforter ..... *Am. S. S. Un.*, 39  
 Vansant, N. Rachel weeping for her children. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 91  
*See also* Suffering.

**Constables.**

- Constable's manual for Minnesota ..... *Booth*, 3

**Constantinople.**

- Amicis, E. de. Constantinople ..... *Putnam*, 7  
 Bryce, J. Constantinople ..... *Harper*, 44

**Consumption.**

- Hitchman, W. Consumption ..... *Boericke*, 36  
 Mays, T. J. Consumption and how to prevent it. .... *Putnam*, 48

**Contracts.**

- Bishop, J. P. Law of contracts .... *F. H. Thomas*, 2  
 Chitty, J. On contracts ..... *Merriam*, 4  
 Evans, W. Principal and agent in contract and tort. .... *Callaghan*, 6  
 Langdell, C. C. Cases on contracts. .... *Little, B. & Co.*, 70

**Convents.**

- Taylor, E. I. Souvenir of the novitiate. .... *Benziger*, 51  
*See also* Ursuline Convent.

**Conversion.**

- Abbott, G. S. Convert culture. [Germ.] .... *Am. Bapt.*, 47

**Cookery.**

- Cooking receipts from "Harper's Bazar" .... *Harper*, 82  
 Corson, J. Cooking manual ..... *Dodd*, 9  
 Dictionary of cookery ..... *Cassell*, 22  
 Elliott, Mrs. S. A. Mrs. Elliott's housewife. .... *Claxton*, 20  
 Harland, M. Dinner year-book. .... *Scribner's Sons*, 73  
 Henderson, M. F. Practical cooking .... *Harper*, 155  
 Parloa, M. First principles of household management and cookery ..... *Houghton*, 134  
 Payne, A. G. Common sense papers on C. .... *Cassell*, 88  
 Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. Just how .... *Houghton*, 201  
 Youmans, E. A. Lessons in cookery .... *Appleton*, 323

**Copy books.**

*See* Penmanship.

**Copyright.**

- Drone, E. S. Law of copyright, literary and dramatic. .... *Little, B. & Co.*, 27  
 Putnam, G. H. International copyright. .... *Putnam*, 26  
 Shaler, N. S. Thoughts on nature of intellectual property ..... *Houghton*, 163

**Costume.**

*See* Dress.

**Cottages.**

- Palliser, G. and C. American C. homes. .... *Bicknell*, 12

**Courtship.**

*See* Love.

**Creation.**

- Boardman, G. D. Studies in creative week. .... *Appleton*, 43  
 Campbell, S. M. Story of creation .... *Randolph*, 54  
 Dawson, J. W. Origin of the world .... *Harper*, 96  
 Lewis, T. Six days of creation ..... *Carter*, 55  
*See also* Earth; — Evolution; — Geology.

**Creeds.**

- Greg, W. R. Creed of Christendom .... *Houghton*, 61  
 Peace parliament; or, reconstruction creed of Christendom ..... *Houghton*, 136  
 Schaff, P. Creeds of Christendom .... *Harper*, 313

**Creole language.**

- Van Name, A. Contributions to Creole grammar. (Trans., 1869-70.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1

**Crime.**

- Stolz, J. Cause and cure of crime ..... *Potter*, 38

**Criminal law.**

- Bishop, J. P. Criminal law ..... *Little, B. & Co.*, 55



- Criminal law, continued.**  
 Heard, F. F. Criminal law.....*Little, B. & Co.*, 26  
 — Criminal pleading.....*Little, B. & Co.*, 35  
 Lippitt, F. J. Criminal law as administered in Massachusetts.....*Houghton*, 113  
 Moore, A. Criminal practice.....*Callaghan*, 14  
 Moore, I. M. Criminal law.....*Callaghan*, 13  
 United States. American criminal reports; by J. G. Hawley.....*Callaghan*, 1  
 Washburn, E. Outlines of criminal law.*Callaghan*, 23
- Criticism.**  
 Hutton, R. H. Essays in literary C. ....*Porter*, 58  
 Kames, *Lord*. Abridgment of Elements of C. *Porter*, 60  
 Spurgeon, C. H. Commenting and commentaries.*Sheldon*, 30
- Crochet.**  
 C., E. M. Ladies' crochet book.....*Randolph*, 29
- Crockett, D.**  
 Crockett, D. Life.....*Porter*, 30
- Cromwell, Ol.**  
 Hugessen, E. H. K. Oliver Cromwell..*Harper*, 164  
 Lamartine, A. de. Oliver Cromwell..*Houghton*, 106
- Cross.**  
 Prime, W. C. Holy cross.....*Randolph*, 23  
 Richardson, C. F. The cross.....*Lippincott*, 37
- Crusades.**  
 Michaud, J. F. History of crusades..*Armstrong*, 38  
 Proctor, G. History of crusades.....*Potter*, 34
- Curran, J. Philpot.**  
 Curran, W. H. Life.....*Armstrong*, 9
- Curtis, B. R.**  
 Curtis, B. R. Life and writings....*Little, B. & Co.*, 37
- Cushman, Ctte.**  
 Stebbins, E. Charlotte Cushman....*Houghton*, 169
- Custer, Gen. G. A.**  
 Whittaker, F. Life.....*Sheldon*, 34
- Cuttle fish.**  
 Kent, S. Gigantic cuttle fish.....*Estes*, 11
- Cyclopædias.**  
*See Encyclopædias.*
- Cyprus.**  
 Cesnola, L. P. di. Cyprus.....*Harper*, 58  
 Cyprus, hist. and descript. ....*Worthington*, 21
- Cyrus the Younger.**  
 Xenophon. Five books of Anabasis..*Appleton*, 319
- Dairy.**  
 Shelton, J. P. Dairy farming.....*Cassell*, 100  
*See also Butter.*
- Dancing.**  
 Gross, J. B. The parson on dancing..*Lippincott*, 130
- Daniel.**  
*See Bible.*
- Darc, Jeanne.**  
 Michelet, J. Joan of Arc.....*Houghton*, 125
- Dartmouth College.**  
 Shirley, J. M. Dartmouth College causes and Supreme Court of U. S. ....*G. I. Jones*, 7  
 Smith, B. P. History of Dartmouth..*Houghton*, 167
- Darwinism.**  
*See Evolution.*
- Dates.**  
*See Chronology.*
- Davy, Sir Humphrey.**  
 Story of Davy.....*Nelson*, 22
- Decoration.**  
 Jones, O. Grammar of ornament.....*Bouton*, 17  
 Morris, W. Decorative arts.....*Roberts*, 110  
 Spofford, Mrs. H. P. Art decoration....*Harper*, 335  
*See also Designs;—Household decoration.*
- Deep-sea dredging.**  
 Thomson, Sir C. W. Voyage of the Challenger: the Atlantic.....*Harper*, 364
- Deer.**  
 Caton, J. D. Antelope and deer of Am..*Houghton*, 18
- Defoe, Dan.**  
 Minto, W. Sketch of Defoe.....*Harper*, 230
- Delany, Mrs. —.**  
 Delany, Mrs. Autobiography.....*Roberts*, 35
- Democracy.**  
 May, Sir T. E. Democracy in Europe.*Armstrong*, 37
- Demonology.**  
 Conway, M. D. Demonology and devil lore..*Holt*, 28  
*See also Apparitions.*
- Denominations.**  
*See Sects.*
- Dentistry.**  
*See Teeth.*
- De Quincey, T.**  
 Page, H. A. Life and writings..*Scribner's Sons*, 36
- Designs.**  
 Kastner, C. Textile designs, for calico and other print goods.....*Appleton*, 162  
 Unwin, W. C. Elements of machine design.*Appleton*, 298  
 Williams, H. T. Designs for needlework.*Adams & B.*, 9
- Devil.**  
*See Demonology.*
- Devotional exercises.**  
 Bauhaus, S. J. Herz-Jesu-Buch zum Beten und Betrachten.....*Benziger*, 3  
 Raleigh, A. Little sanctuary.....*Randolph*, 36  
*See also Prayers.*
- Dew.**  
 Proctor, R. A. Dew.....*Estes*, 11
- Dialogues.**  
 McBride, H. E. Humorous dialogues....*Happy*, 8  
 — Temperance dialogues.....*Happy*, 15
- Diarrhœa.**  
 Bell, J. B. On diarrhœa.....*Boericke*, 23
- Dick, Rob.**  
 Smiles, S. Scotch geologist.....*Harper*, 328
- Dickens, C.**  
 Dickens, C. Letters.....*Scribner's Sons*, 37  
 Pierce, G. A. Dickens dictionary....*Houghton*, 222
- Dictionaries.**  
*See Encyclopædias;—also names of various languages.*
- Diet.**  
*See Food.*
- Dimock, Su.**  
 Dimock, S. Memoir.....*Roberts*, 160
- Dining.**  
 Doran, J. Table traits, with something on them.*Armstrong*, 12
- Diphtheria.**  
 Niedhard, C. Diphtheria.....*Boericke*, 51  
 Oehme, G. Therapeutics of diphtheritis. *Boericke*, 18  
 Reiter, W. C. Monograph on D. ....*Lippincott*, 149
- Disease.**  
*See Pathology.*
- Disraeli, B.**  
*See Beaconsfield, Earl of.*
- Dogs.**  
 Hill, J. W. Management and diseases of the dog.*Porter*, 52  
 Shaw, V., and Stables, G. Illustrated book of the dog.*Cassell*, 99  
 Stables, G. Dogs in their relation to the public.*Cassell*, 107  
 — Practical kennel guide.....*Cassell*, 109
- Domestic animals.**  
*See also Cattle;—and names of domestic animals.*
- Domestic economy.**  
 Beecher, Mrs. H. W. All around the house.*Appleton*, 34  
 Domestic dictionary.....*Cassell*, 24  
 Edgeworth, Mrs. M. L. Southern household companion.....*Lippincott*, 169

**Ecclesiastical history.**

- |  |  |                                 |
|--|--|---------------------------------|
| Businger, L. C.                              | Christus in seiner Kirche.                       |                                 |
|  | <i>Benziger,</i>                                 | 8                               |
| Christian life and practice in early church. |  |                                 |
|  | <i>Meth. Bk. Conc.,</i>                          | 28                              |
| Conversion of the west.....                  | <i>Pott,</i>                                     | 9                               |
| Cutts, E. L.                                 | Turning points of general church history.        |                                 |
|  | <i>Pott,</i>                                     | 16                              |
| Fisher, G. P.                                | Beginnings of Christianity.                      |                                 |
|  | <i>Scribner's Sons,</i>                          | 63                              |
| Guericke, H. E. F.                           | Ancient church....                               | <i>Draper,</i> 23               |
| —  | Mediæval church.....                             | <i>Draper,</i> 24               |
| Historical found. of Christianity...         | <i>Am. S. S. Un.,</i>                            | 17                              |
| Hurst, J. F.                                 | Our theological century..                        | <i>Randolph,</i> 45             |
| Kip, W. I.                                   | Church of apostles.....                          | <i>Appleton,</i> 157            |
| Merivale, C.                                 | Conversion of continental Teutons.               |                                 |
|  | <i>Pott,</i>                                     | 10                              |
| —  | Four lectures on epochs of early church history. |                                 |
|  | <i>Randolph,</i>                                 | 20                              |
| Milman, H. H.                                | History of Christianity..                        | <i>Armstrong,</i> 40            |
| —  | History of Lat. Christianity.....                | <i>Armstrong,</i> 41            |
| —  | Works.....                                       | <i>Little, B. &amp; Co.,</i> 97 |
| Primitive Christianity and its corruptions.  |  |                                 |

## Domestic medicine.

- Family physician: manual of dom. med.. *Cassell*, 31  
See also Homœopathy;—Hygiene;—Medicine;—Nursing.

## Drains.

- See Sewers.*

**Drama.**

- See* Actors;—Amateur theatricals;—Copyright;—Operas;—Operettas;—Pantomimes;—Tableaux.

**Drawing.**

- |   |  |                  |     |
|---|--|------------------|-----|
| Croasdale, E.                                   | System of industrial art drawing.      | <i>Stoddart,</i> | 1   |
| Greene, G. W.                                   | Primary draw. cards..                  | <i>Appleton,</i> | 120 |
| Knowlton, H. M.                                 | Hints for pupils in draw. and painting | <i>Houghton,</i> | 104 |
| Krüsi, H.                                       | Manual del maestro.....                | <i>Appleton,</i> | 161 |
| —   | Perspectiva .....                      | <i>Appleton,</i> | 160 |
| Montgomery, J. V.                               | Normal union system of drawing.        | <i>Sower,</i>    | 19  |
| —   | Teacher's manual of draw.....          | <i>Sower,</i>    | 21  |
| Morse, F. B.                                    | Elementary mechanical D.               | <i>Appleton,</i> | 162 |
| Pleasant hours : first lines for young artists. |  |                  |     |

- |   |                 |    |
|---|-----------------|----|
| White, G. G. Geometrical draw. books..... | <i>Iverson,</i> | 44 |
| — Industrial draw. series .....           | <i>Iverson,</i> | 17 |
| — Manual .....                            | <i>Iverson,</i> | 20 |
| — Model and object draw. books .....      | <i>Iverson,</i> | 18 |
| — Perspective drawing books.....          | <i>Iverson,</i> | 19 |
- See also Etching.*

**Dresden.**

- Dresden gallery.....*Houghton*, 39

**Dress.**

- Doran, J. Habits and men.....*Armstrong*, 13  
May, A. W. Essay on dress.....*Lockwood*, 24  
Planché, J. R. Encyclopædia of costume..*Bouton*, 3  
*See also* Finger rings.

**Duff, Rev. Alex.**

- Day, Lal Behari. Recollections of A. Duff. *Nelson*, 69  
Smith, G: Life. . . . . *Armstrong*, 22

**Dürer, Albert.**

- Sweetser, M. F.    Albert Dürer.....*Houghton*, 173

### Duty.

- Walker, J. Reason, faith and duty . . . . *Roberts*, 146

**Ear.**

- Otological Soc. Report of 1st congress .. *Appleton*, 218  
Schwartz, H. Pathological anatomy of the ear.  
*Houghton*, 156

**Earth.**

- |   |                                    |                              |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Gunning, W. D.  | Life history of our planet.        |                              |
|   |                                    | <i>Worthington</i> , 36      |
| Marsh, G. P.  | Earth as modified by human action. |                              |
|   |                                    | <i>Scribner's Sons</i> , 104 |
| Roscoe, H. E.   | What the E. is composed of.        | <i>Estes</i> , 11            |
| Stewart, B.   | Sun and earth.                     | <i>Estes</i> , 11            |
| <p><i>See also</i> Creation; — Geography; — Geology; — Natural history; — Physical geography.</p> |                                    |                              |

**East.**

- See Orient.*

**Ecclesiastical architecture.**

- See* Architecture.

### **Ecclesiastical fasts and feasts.**

- See All Saints' day; — Christmas.*

- Smith, P. Student's ecl. hist. .... *Harper*, 330  
Tiele, C.P. Outlines of hist. of religion. . . *Houghton*, 189  
Trench, R. C. Mediæval church history. . .  
*Scrivener's Sons*, 141  
*See also* Apostles; — Apostolic fathers; — Christianity; — Crusades; — Fathers; — Reformation; — Saints; — Sects.

- Ecclesiastical polity.**  
Hodge, C: Conference papers... *Scribner's Sons*, 75  
— Discussions in church polity... *Scribner's Sons*, 74  
Smith, S. B. Elements of eccl. law... *Benziger*, 50  
*See also* Church and state; — Clergy; — *and* names of sects.

**Ecclesiasticus.**

- See Bible.*

Eddy, Rev. T:

- Sims, C: N. Life ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 43

### Education.

- |   |                         |     |
|---|-------------------------|-----|
| American educ. phonic charts .....  | <i>Iverson,</i>         | 1   |
| Bain, A. Education as a science.....  | <i>Appleton,</i>        | 23  |
| Brooks, E: Normal methods of teaching.....  | <i>Sower,</i>           | 15  |
| Educational year book for 1879.....   | <i>Cassell,</i>         | 28  |
| Gladden, W. Was Bronson Alcott's school a type of<br>God's moral government?.....   | <i>Lockwood,</i>        | 17  |
| Hallmann, W. N. Lectures on educ. . .   | <i>Doerflinger,</i>     | 4   |
| Johannot, J. Principles and practice of teaching.<br><i>Appleton,</i>               |                         | 152 |
| Phelps, W: F. Roger Ascham and J: Sturm.  |                         |     |
| — What is education? .....  | <i>Meth. Bk. Conc.,</i> | 81  |
| Rosenkranz, K: Pedagogics.....  | <i>Meth. Bk. Conc.,</i> | 58  |
| Schwab, E. School garden: a practical contribution<br>to subject of education ..... | <i>G. I. Jones,</i>     | 6   |
| Sheely, A. Anecdotes and humors of school life.                                     | <i>Holbrook,</i>        | 5   |

- Claxton, 58
- Sizer, N. How to teach according to temperament and mental development..... Wells, 19
- Steiger's educ. directory for 1878..... Steiger, 18
- Year-book of educ. for 1878..... Steiger, 20
- See also* Architecture;—Classical education;—Colleges;—Frübel, F.;—Household education;—Kindergarten;—Pestalotti, H.;—Public schools;—Reform schools;—Sunday schools.

Edward, T:

- Smiles, S. Scotch naturalist.....*Harper*, 329

**Egypt.**

- |                   |  |                         |     |
|-------------------|--|-------------------------|-----|
| Bartlett, S. C.   | Egypt to Palestine.....                                  | <i>Harper,</i>          | 14  |
| Bates, E. K.      | Nile days; or, Egyptian bonds.                           |                         |     |
|                   |  | <i>Lippincott,</i>      | 125 |
| Birch, S.         | Egypt .....  | <i>Pott,</i>            | 4   |
| De Leon, E.       | The khedive's Egypt.....                                 | <i>Harper,</i>          | 98  |
| Field, H. M.      | From Egypt to Japan.....                                 | <i>Scribner's Sons,</i> | 61  |
| Klunzinger, C. B. | Upper Egypt.....   | <i>Scribner's Sons,</i> | 92  |
| McCoan, J. C.     | Egypt .....  | <i>Holt,</i>            | 75  |
| Schaff, P.        | Through Bible lands: notes of travel in Egypt, etc. .... | <i>Am. Tr.,</i>         | 64  |
| Whately, M. L.    | Letters from Egypt.....                                  | <i>Dodd,</i>            | 59  |
- See also Pyramids.*

**Elections.**

- Field, D. D. The vote that made the president, 1877. *Appleton*, 99  
 McKnight, D. A. Electoral system of the United States. *Lippincott*, 99  
 Presidential counts.....*Appleton*, 229  
*See also* Suffrage.

**Electric light.**

- Prescott, G. S. The speaking telephone, electric light, etc. ....*Appleton*, 228

**Electricity.**

- Davis, C. H., and Rae, F. B. Electrical diagrams. *VanNostrand*, 9  
 Tyndall, J. Lessons in electricity....*Appleton*, 296  
*See also* Medical electricity; — Telegraphy; — Telephone.

**Electro-metallurgy.**

- Gore, G. Art of electro-metallurgy...*Appleton*, 117  
 Watt, A. Electro-metallurgy .... *VanNostrand*, 34

**Elijah.**

- Elijah and Elisha.....*Nelson*, 71

**Ellwood, T.**

- Ellwood, T. Memoir .....*Houghton*, 85

**Elocution.**

- Fenno, F. H. Science and art of elocution...*Potter*, 10  
 Legouvé, E. Art of reading.....*Claxton*, 35  
 — Reading as a fine art.....*Roberts*, 98  
 Russell, W. Pulpit elocution .....*Draper*, 22  
 Smith, C. W. Elocution without a master...*Happy*, 5  
*See also* Orators and oratory; — Readers; — Speakers.

**Eloquence.**

*See* Orators and oratory.

**Emblems.**

- Cats, J., and Farlie, R. Moral emblems.*Appleton*, 56

**Emigration.**

- Williams, S. W. Chinese immigr...*Scribner's Sons*, 152

**Eminent domain.**

*See* Compensation.

**Emotions.**

*See* Ethics; — Senses.

**Encyclopædias.**

- American annual cyclopædia.....*Appleton*, 7  
 Champlin, J. D., jr. Young folks' cyclopædia of common things.....*Holt*, 25  
 Conant, T. J. and B. General and analytical index to Am. cyclop.....*Appleton*, 70  
 Encyclopædia Britannica.....*Little, B. & Co.*, 42  
 Goodholme, T. S. Domestic cyclopædia....*Holt*, 45  
 Maunder, S. Treasury of knowledge...*Appleton*, 194  
 Tolhausen, A. Technological dictionary....*Holt*, 107

**Engineering.**

- Shield, J. E. Engin. construction.. *VanNostrand*, 18  
 Shunk, W. F. Engineer's pocket book. *VanNostrand*, 19  
 Van Nostrand's Engin. Magazine.. *VanNostrand*, 32  
*See also* Mechanics; — Mensuration; — Railroads; — Surveying; — Viaducts.

**Engines.**

*See* Locomotive engines; — Steam engines.

**England.***Biography.*

- Adams, W. H. D. Great Eng. churchmen...*Pott*, 38  
 Brougham, H. (*Lord*). Writings..*Little, B. & Co.*, 83  
 Campbell, J. (*Lord*). Chief justices..*Little, B. & Co.*, 84  
 — Lord chancellors.....*Little, B. & Co.*, 85  
 Doran, J. Queens of House of Hanover..*Armstrong*, 14  
 Heroes of Britain in peace and war.....*Cassell*, 43  
 Meadows, K. Heads of the people: portraits of the English.....*Routledge*, 43  
 Ryle, J. C. Christian leaders of the last century. *Nelson*, 67

*Description.*

- Escott, T. H. S. England: her people, polity and pursuits.....*Holt*, 34  
 Geikie, J. Ice age in Britain.....*Estes*, 11

**England, continued.**

- Great industries of Gt. Brit.....*Cassell*, 38  
 Griffith, Maj. The Eng. army.....*Cassell*, 40  
 Jennings, L. J. Field paths and green lanes: Surrey and Sussex.....*Appleton*, 150  
 Manning, S. English pictures.....*Nelson*, 7  
 Mateaux, C. L. Around and about old England. *Cassell*, 66  
 Our own country.....*Cassell*, 83  
 Stanfield, C. Coast scenery of England..*Bouton*, 11  
*See also* British colonies; — English language; — English literature; — Ireland; — London; — Oxford.

*History.*

- Adams, W. H. D. The great civil war..*Routledge*, 141  
 — The red rose and the white.....*Routledge*, 140  
 Chautauqua library of English history and literature. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 65  
 Cordery, B. M., and Phillpotts, J. S. King and commonwealth.....*Porter*, 29  
 Creighton, M. Age of Elizabeth..*Scribner's Sons*, 45  
 — Half-hour hist. of Eng.....*Harper*, 89  
 Edwards, A. B. Outlines of Eng. hist....*Ware*, 15  
 Epochs of Eng. hist.....*Harper*, 120  
 Freeman, E. A. Origin of Eng. nation...*Harper*, 129  
 Gairdner, J. Early chroniclers: England...*Pott*, 18  
 Gardiner, S. R. The first two Stuarts and Puritan revolution.....*Scribner's Sons*, 47  
 Geikie, C. The English reformation....*Appleton*, 107  
 Green, J. R. History of Eng. people....*Harper*, 134  
 — Readings from Eng. hist.....*Harper*, 135  
 Hale, E. Fall of Stuarts and western Europe, 1678-97. *Scribner's Sons*, 46  
 Hallam, H. Const. hist. of Eng.....*Armstrong*, 29  
 — *Same*.....*Crowell*, 27  
 — *Same*.....*Little, B. & Co.*, 92  
 Hume, D. England.....*Harper*, 166  
 — *Same*.....*Worthington*, 42  
 Knight, C. Popular hist. of Eng.....*Crowell*, 30  
 — *Same*.....*Lovell*, 4  
 Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the 18th century.....*Appleton*, 168  
 Macaulay, Lord. History of Eng.....*Crowell*, 34  
 — *Same*.....*Harper*, 211  
 — *Same*.....*Lovell*, 5  
 McCarthy, J. History of our own times..*Harper*, 209  
 Maclear, G. F. Conversion of the English..*Pott*, 13  
 May, Sir T. E. Const. hist. of Eng..*Armstrong*, 36  
 Martineau, H. History of Eng.....*Porter*, 71  
 Morris, D. Class book hist. of Eng.....*Appleton*, 205  
 Morris, E. E. Age of Anne.....*Scribner's Sons*, 49  
 Picture hist. of Eng. for the young... *Routledge*, 85  
 Stanhope, P. H. (*Earl*). England and Queen Anne. *Little, B. & Co.*, 96  
 Stone, A. P. History of Eng..*Thompson, B. & Co.*, 6  
 Thompson, E. History of Eng.....*Holt*, 39  
 Vincent, J. H. English hist. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 37  
 Yonge, C. M. Young folks' hist. of Eng..*Crowell*, 66  
 — *Same*.....*Estes*, 28  
*See also* Anglo-Normans; — Anglo-Saxons; — Cromwell, O.; — Georges; — Plantagenets; — Reformation.

*Politics.*

- Amos, S. Fifty years of Eng. const..*Little, B. & Co.*, 49  
 Bagehot, W. English const.....*Appleton*, 22  
 Brougham, H. (*Lord*). Writings..*Little, B. & Co.*, 83  
 Burke, E. Works.....*Little, B. & Co.*, 77  
 Eaton, D. B. Civil service in Gt. Brit..*Harper*, 110  
 Junius. Letters.....*Worthington*, 94

**England (Church of).**

*See* Church of England.

**English language.**

- Bristed, C. A. Erroneous and doubtful uses of word *such*. (Trans., 1872.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1  
 Crabb, G. Synonymes.....*Harper*, 86  
 Gilmore, J. H. English language and its early literature.....*Appleton*, 112  
 Greene, H. R. English lang. .... *Houghton*, 60  
 Hadley, J. On Eng. vowel quantity in 13th cent. and in 19th. (Trans., 1871.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1

**English language, continued.**

- On Koch's treatment of Celtic element in Eng. (Trans., 1873.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1  
 Haldeman, S. S. On a supposed mutation between *l* and *u*. (Trans., 1876.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1  
 — On an Eng. consonant-mutation, present in *proof*, *prove*. (Trans., 1875.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1  
 — On an Eng. vowel-mutation, present in *cag*, *keg*. (Trans., 1874.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1  
 — Outlines of etymology.....*Lippincott*, 67  
 Lounsbury, T. R. History of Eng. lang....*Holt*, 71  
 Trench, R. C. Study of words.....*Armstrong*, 57  
 — *Same*.....*Armstrong*, 58  
 Webster, N. Diacritical charts.....*Iverson*, 14  
 — National pict. dict.....*Merriam*, 2  
 — Unabridged dict.....*Merriam*, 1  
 Weiss, J. A. Origin and progress of English language.....*Bouton*, 12  
*See also* Americanisms;—Anglo-Saxon lang.;—Composition;—Primers;—Readers;—Rhetoric;—Slang;—Spellers.

*Early English.*

- Bristed, C. A. Some notes on Ellis' "Early Eng. pronounc." (Trans., 1871.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1  
 Lounsbury, T. R. On certain forms of Eng. verb which were used in 16th and 17th centuries. (Trans., 1869-'70.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1  
 March, F. A. Anglo-Saxon and early Eng. pronunciation. (Trans., 1871.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1  
 Sherman, L. A. Grammatical analysis of old English poem "The owl and the nightingale." (Trans., 1875.)  
*Am. Philol.*, 1

*Grammar.*

- Abbott, E. A. How to parse.....*Roberts*, 2  
 Douglas, J. An initiatory grammar.....*Lovell*, 3  
 English grammar.....*Benziger*, 23  
 Gould, E. S. Good English.....*Armstrong*, 26  
 Morris, R. Elementary lessons in historical English grammar.....*Appleton*, 206  
 — English grammar.....*Appleton*, 175  
 — *and* Bowman, H. C. English grammatical exercises.  
*Appleton*, 175  
 Nesbitt, M. L. Grammar-land.....*Holt*, 83  
 Parshall, N. C. Graded exercises in English grammar.  
*Iverson*, 7  
 Quackenbos, G. P. Illustrated lessons in our language.  
*Appleton*, 231  
 Swinton, W. New word analysis.....*Iverson*, 12

**English literature.**

- Adams, W. H. D. Dictionary of English literature.  
*Cassell*, 1  
 Arnold, T. English literature, 596 to 1832.  
*Appleton*, 18  
 Azarias, *Brother*. Development of English literature.  
*Appleton*, 21  
 Brooke, S. A. English literature.....*Appleton*, 175  
 Chautauqua library of English history and literature.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 65  
 Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature.....*Armstrong*, 21  
 Gilmore, J. H. English language and its early literature.....*Appleton*, 112  
 Lawrence, E. Primers of Eng. literature.*Harper*, 194  
 Leffingwell, C. W. Reading-book of English classics.  
*Putnam*, 40  
 Maertz, L. New method for study of English literature.  
*Griggs*, 20  
 Morgan, H. H. Representative names in history of Eng. literature.....*Appleton*, 204  
 Morley, H. Library of Eng. literature....*Cassell*, 72  
 Taine, H. A. English literature.....*Crowell*, 56  
 — *Same*.....*Holt*, 103  
 — *Same*.....*Lovell*, 20  
 Tyler, M. C. Manual of Eng. literature.*Sheldon*, 32  
*See also* American literature;—Authors;—Composition;—Criticism;—Journalism;—Poetry;—Poets;—Reading.

**Engraving.**

- Blanc, C. Grammar of painting and eng...*Griggs*, 1

**Entomology.**

*See* Insects.

**Epistles.**

*See* Bible.

**Epitaphs.**

- Kippax, J. R. Churchyard literature.....*Griggs*, 17

**Equity.**

- Bigelow, M. M. Elements of equity.*Little, B. & Co.*, 34  
 Daniell, E. R. Chancery.....*Little, B. & Co.*, 76  
 Story, J. Equity jurisprudence....*Little, B. & Co.*, 54  
 — Equity pleading.....*Little, B. & Co.*, 72

**Esther, Queen.**

- Symington, A. M. Story of Esther.....*Nelson*, 57

**Etching.**

- Hamerton, P. G. Etching and etchers.*Roberts*, 72, 170  
 Lallanne, M. On etching.....*Estes*, 14

**Ethics.**

- Bascom, J. Principles of ethics.....*Putnam*, 12  
 Bowen, F. Metaphysical and ethical science.*Ware*, 18  
 Bray, C. Education of feelings and affections.*Wells*, 4  
 Child, L. M. Aspirations of the world....*Roberts*, 29  
 Culross, J. Greatness of little things.....*Nelson*, 79  
 Dickson, A. Beauty for ashes.....*Carter*, 26  
 Ellis, S. At our best.....*Universalist*, 8  
 Gilman, A. Shakespeare's morals.....*Dodd*, 29  
 Home lessons on the old paths.....*Carter*, 50  
 Hovey, A. Manual of systematic theology and Christian ethics.....*H. A. Young*, 6  
 Jacobus, M. W. The Christian's heritage...*Carter*, 53  
 Lacroix, J. P. Outlines of Christian ethics,  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 62  
 M'Cosh, J. The emotions.....*Scribner's Sons*, 100  
 Moral and religious cards.....*Am. S. S. Un.*, 29  
 Plutarch. Morals.....*Little, B. & Co.*, 81  
 Simcox, E. Natural law: a study in ethics.  
*Houghton*, 165

- Spencer, H. Data of ethics.....*Appleton*, 269  
 Spinoza, B. Ethics.....*Van Nostrand*, 22

*See also* Character;—Christian life;—Conscience;—Consolation;—Confucianism;—Duty;—Etiquette;—Temperance.

**Ethnology.**

- Burgess, E. What is 'truth? inquiry conc. antiquity and unity of human race.....*Crowell*, 63  
 Peschel, O. Races of man and their geographical distribution.....*Appleton*, 220  
*See also* Archæology;—Man;—*and* names of countries.

**Etiquette.**

- Baker, G. A., jr. Bad habits of good society.  
*Worthington*, 7  
 Duffey, E. B. Ladies' and gentlemen's E...*Porter*, 32  
 Social etiquette of N. Y. ....*Appleton*, 267  
 Ward, Mrs. H. O. Sensible E. of best society.*Porter*, 98

**Eucharist.**

*See* Lord's supper.

**Euphrates River.**

- Euphrates and Tigris.....*Nelson*, 70

**Euripides.**

- Mahaffy, J. P. Euripides.....*Appleton*, 65

**Europe.**

- Blanqui, J. A. History of political economy in Europe.  
*Putnam*, 16  
 Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in E....*Estes*, 3  
 Clark, A. Summer rambles in E...*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 20  
 Cook, J. C. Holiday tour in Europe...*Lippincott*, 35  
 Freeman, E. A. Europe.....*Appleton*, 143  
 Froissart, J. The boy's Froissart...*Scribner's Sons*, 64  
 Hale, E. E. Ninety days' worth of Europe...*Roberts*, 57  
 Mateaux, C. L. Peeps abroad.....*Cassell*, 68  
 May, Sir T. E. Democracy in Europe...*Armstrong*, 37  
 Moore, J. Outlying Europe and the nearer Orient.  
*Lippincott*, 129  
 Narjoux, F. Notes and sketches of an architect in northwest of Europe.....*Houghton*, 127  
 Taylor, B. Picturesque Europe.....*Appleton*, 225  
 Upton, E. Armies of Asia and Europe...*Appleton*, 299

*See also* Belgium;—England;—France;—Germany;—Italy;—Macedonia;—Middle ages;—Netherlands;—Russia;—Slavic nations;—Switzerland;—Turkey.



- Fixtures.**  
Ewell, M. D. On fixtures..... *Callaghan*, 5
- Florence.**  
Ghiberti gates ..... *Houghton*, 54
- Florida.**  
Beecher, Mrs. H. W. Lectures from F. *Appleton*, 35  
Lanier, S. Handbook of Florida..... *Lippincott*, 49  
Robbins, Mrs. S. S. One happy winter: visit to Florida.  
*Lockwood*, 28
- Flowers.**  
Goodale, G. L. Wild flowers of Am.... *Cassino*, 5  
— *Same* ..... *Estes*, 26  
Hibberd, S. Familiar garden flowers.... *Cassell*, 44  
Hulme, F. E. Familiar wild flowers.... *Cassell*, 47  
Ladies' floral cabinet..... *Adams & B.*, 1  
Language of flowers..... *Happy*, 9  
Language of flowers ..... *Potter*, 21  
Taylor, J. E. Flowers..... *Roberts*, 143  
*See also* *Roses*.
- Food.**  
Caird, J. Landed interest and supply of F. *Cassell*, 14  
Chambers, T. K. Principles of diet in health and disease ..... *Appleton*, 323  
Proctor, R. A. Use and abuse of food..... *Estes*, 11  
Thompson, Sir H. Food and feeding.. *Harper*, 363  
*See also* *Adulterations*; — *Butter*; — *Cookery*; — *Dining*; — *Indigestion*; — *Temperance*; — *Vegetarianism*.
- Forbes, Rob. Bennett.**  
Forbes, R. B. Personal reminiscences.  
*Little, B. & Co.*, 22
- Fortune telling.**  
Poetical fortune teller ..... *Potter*, 32
- Fossils.**  
*See* *Palæontology*.
- France.**  
*Biography.*  
Besant, W. French humorists..... *Roberts*, 157  
Ferris, G. T. Great Italian and French composers.  
*Appleton*, 97  
Hamerton, P. G. Modern Frenchmen... *Roberts*, 70  
Leaders of France: men of third republic. *Porter*, 61  
Mirecourt, E. de. Famous French authors.  
*Worthington*, 26  
Stothert, J. French and Span. painters... *Porter*, 94  
*See also* *Louis xv.*; — *Marie Antoinette*; — *Napoleon*; — *Thiers, L. A.*  
*Description.*  
Edwards, M. B. Holidays in eastern F... *Harper*, 111  
Gibbons, P. E. French and Belgians.. *Lippincott*, 55  
Manning, S. French pictures..... *Nelson*, 51  
Molloy, J. L. Our autumn holiday on French rivers.  
*Roberts*, 108  
Towle, G. M. Modern France..... *Harper*, 365  
White, A. D. Paper money inflation in F. *Appleton*, 308  
*See also* *Anglo-Normans*; — *French language*; — *French literature*; — *Huguenots*; — *Normandy*; — *Paris*.  
*History.*  
Godwin, P. France and U. S..... *Putnam*, 26  
Hoffman, W. Camp, court and siege... *Harper*, 160  
Lacombe, P. Histoire du peuple français... *Holt*, 68  
— *Eng.* Short history of the French people.  
*H. A. Young*, 9  
Masson, G. Early chroniclers: France .... *Pott*, 19  
— *Outlines of hist. of France*..... *Estes*, 18  
Taine, H. A. French revolution..... *Holt*, 104  
Van Laun, H. French revol. epoch... *Appleton*, 301  
Yonge, C. M. Young folks' hist. of F... *Crowell*, 66  
— *Same*..... *Estes*, 28  
— *Same*..... *Holt*, 40
- Franklin, B.**  
Franklin, B. Autobiography..... *Worthington*, 33  
Parton, J. Works..... *Houghton*, 221
- Fraud.**  
Bigelow, M. M. Law of fraud.... *Little, B. & Co.*, 17
- Frederica Sophia Wilhemina (Margravine).**  
Frederica Sophia. Memoirs..... *Houghton*, 85
- Free trade.**  
Codman, J. Free ships..... *Putnam*, 26  
Earle, A. L. Our revenue system and the civil service.  
*Putnam*, 26  
Hawley, R. Essay on free trade..... *Putnam*, 26  
Moore, J. S. Friendly sermons to protectionist manufacturers ..... *Putnam*, 26  
Sumner, W. G. Protection and revenue in 1877.  
*Putnam*, 26  
White, H. Tariff question ..... *Putnam*, 26  
*See also* *Taxation*.
- Freemasons.**  
Hyneman, L. Hist. of Freemasonry.. *Worthington*, 43  
Mackenzie, K. R. H. Royal Masonic cyclopædia.  
*Bouton*, 4  
Vasquez, M. Guia de los masones libres.  
*Appleton*, 302
- French language.**  
Ahn, F. Ahn-Henn's French read. charts. *Steiger*, 5  
— French dialogues..... *Steiger*, 6  
— French ser..... *Steiger*, 4  
Bellows, J. French and Eng. dict. .... *Holt*, 16  
Besant, W. Studies in early Fr. poetry.. *Roberts*, 20  
Contanseau, —. French and Eng. dict. *Lippincott*, 33  
Gasc, F. E. A. Dict. of Fr. and Eng. lang. ... *Holt*, 41  
— Improved modern pocket dictionary of Fr. and Eng. languages..... *Holt*, 42  
James, E. French grammar..... *Holt*, 54  
Masson, G. Compendious dictionary of French language ..... *Appleton*, 187  
Monsanto, H. M. French student's assistant.  
*Iverson*, 6  
Motteau, A. Petites causeries..... *Appleton*, 207  
Otto, E. First book in French..... *Holt*, 84  
— Introductory Fr. lessons..... *Holt*, 85  
— Introductory Fr. reader ..... *Holt*, 86  
Student's French gram..... *Harper*, 345
- French literature.**  
Parton, J. The French Parnassus ... *Houghton*, 135  
Van Laun, H. History of Fr. literature.. *Putnam*, 68
- Frescoes.**  
Fresco manual..... *Lindemann*, 1
- Friction.**  
Thurston, R. H. Friction and lubrication.  
*R. E. Gazette*, 17
- Fröbel, F.**  
Phelps, W. F. Froebel ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 76
- Frontenac, L. de Baudé (Comte) de.**  
Parkman, F. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis xiv..... *Little, B. & Co.*, 6
- Fuel.**  
Clark, D. K. Fuel..... *Van Nostrand*, 15
- Fuller, R.**  
Cuthbert, J. H. Life..... *Sheldon*, 8
- Future life.**  
Foster, R. S. Beyond the grave.. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 59  
Miner, A. A. Old forts taken ..... *Universalist*, 3  
Shore, T. T. Life of the world to come.. *Cassell*, 101  
Unto the desired haven..... *Randolph*, 62  
*See also* *Future punishment*; — *Heaven*; — *Immortality*; — *Millennium*; — *Salvation*.
- Future punishment.**  
Miner, A. A. Old forts taken ..... *Universalist*, 3  
Sawyer, T. J. Endless punishment in very words of its advocates..... *Universalist*, 7  
Whiton, J. M. Is "eternal" punishment endless?  
*Lockwood*, 35  
*See also* *Hell*; — *Universalists*.
- Galilei, Galileo.**  
Galileo, the astronomer of Pisa..... *Nelson*, 76  
Maria Celeste, Sister. Private life of G... *Potter*, 25
- Gallatin, Alb.**  
Adams, H. Life..... *Lippincott*, 59
- Games.**  
*See* *Checkers*; — *Chess*; — *Sports*; — *Whist*.

**Gardening.**

Johnson, S. O. Every woman her own flower gardener.

*Adams & B.*, 10Williams, H. T. Window gardening... *Adams & B.*, 3*See also Flowers.***Gardens.***See Gardening; — Parks.***Garrison, W: Lloyd.**Garrison, W: L. Tributes to G..... *Houghton*, 53**Gastro-elytrotomy.**Garrigues, H: J. On gastro-elytrotomy... *Appleton*, 105**Gauge.***See Railroads.***Gautama.**Davids, J. W. R. Buddhism: sketch of G... *Pott*, 42**Geography.**Appletons' hand atlas of anc. geog.... *Appleton*, 12Grove, G. Geography..... *Appleton*, 143Hughes, W: Treasury of geog..... *Appleton*, 145Roth, E: Short geog..... *Claxton*, 52Swinton, W: Primary geog..... *Iverson*, 13Tozer, H. F. Classical geog..... *Appleton*, 175*See also Earth; — Ocean; — Physical geography; — Voyages and travels; — also names of various countries.***Geology.**Braun, A. Glacial epoch of our globe.... *Estes*, 11Geikie, A. Geology..... *Appleton*, 261Geikie, J. Ice age in Britain ..... *Estes*, 11Hitchcock, C. H. Existence of glacial action upon summit of Mt. Washington ..... *Estes*, 11

Jannetaz, E. Determination of rocks.

*Van Nostrand*, 17Le Conte, J. Elements of geol. .... *Appleton*, 169

Macfarlane, J. American geological railway guide.

*Appleton*, 181Rutley, F. Study of rocks..... *Appleton*, 258*See also Creation; — Earth.***Geometrical drawing.***See Drawing.***Geometry.**

Bradbury, W: F. Elementary geometry.

*Thompson, B. & Co.*, 2Brooks, E: Key to geom. and trigonometry... *Sower*, 13Hill, T: First lessons in geom. .... *Ware*, 5— Second book in geom. .... *Ware*, 6Loud, F. H. Elementary geom. .... *G. I. Jones*, 4Riddell, R. Mechanic's geom. .... *Claxton*, 49Sharpless, I: Elementary plane geom. ... *Porter*, 92— Elements of plane and solid geom. .... *Porter*, 93Spencer, W. G. Inventional geom. ... *Appleton*, 261Todhunter, I. Elements of Euclid..... *Lovell*, 23*See also Mensuration; — Trigonometry.***George (Lake).**Lake George..... *S. R. Stoddard*, 4**Georges.**Thackeray, W: M. The four Georges... *Harper*, 358**Georgia.**Derry, J. T. Georgia..... *Lippincott*, 39**German language.**Ahn, F: Ahn-Henn's Germ. read. charts. *Steiger*, 1

— Ahn-Oehlschlager's pronouncing method of Germ.

lang. .... *Steiger*, 7— German dialogues..... *Steiger*, 3— German ser. .... *Steiger*, 2

Carter, F. On Begemann's views as to weak preterit

of Germ. verbs. (Trans., 1875.)... *Am. Philol.*, 1

Cutter, G. R. Dictionary of German terms used in

medicine ..... *Putnam*, 23

Haldeman, S. S. On Germ. vernacular of Penna. (Trans.,

1869-'70.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1

Heness, G. Der Sprechlehrer unter seinen Schülern.

*Holt*, 52Klemm, L. R. New Germ. text books.... *Holt*, 62Kroeh, C: F. First Germ. reader..... *Appleton*, 159

Longman, —. Pocket German and English dictionary.

*Lippincott*, 94**German language, continued.**

Otto, E. Exercises for translating English into German .....

*Holt*, 87

Reffelt, H. Fünftes Buch für Schule und Haus.

*Steiger*, 14

— Wandtafeln für den Unterricht im Lesen und Schreiben .....

*Steiger*, 15Schiller, J. F. v. Wilhelm Tell..... *Holt*, 123Smith, W. German principia..... *Harper*, 332Whitney, W. D. Compendious Germ. dict. ... *Holt*, 117

Zur Brücke, —. German without grammar or dictionary .....

*Griggs*, 32**German literature.**Carter, F. On Willmann's theory of authorship of Nibelungenlied. (Trans., 1877.).... *Am. Philol.*, 1

Conant, Mrs. H. S. Primer of German literature.

*Harper*, 77

Hosmer, J. K. Short history of German literature.

*G. I. Jones*, 2Taylor, B. Studies in Germ. literature... *Putnam*, 63**Germany.**Ferris, G. T. Great German composers... *Appleton*, 96German home life..... *Appleton*, 111

Kugler, F. T. Handbook of painting: German schools.

*Little, B. & Co.*, 94

Merivale, C: Conversion of continental Teutons.

*Pott*, 10Staël-Holstein, Mme. Germany..... *Houghton*, 217Theologia Germanica..... *Draper*, 27Yonge, C. M. Young folks' hist. of Ger. *Crowell*, 66— Same..... *Estes*, 28*See also Bismarck; — German language; — German literature;**— Reformation; — Stein, H: F: K: v.***Ghosts.***See Apparitions.***Gibbon, E:**Gibbon, E: Memoir..... *Houghton*, 85Morison, J. C. Sketch of Gibbon..... *Harper*, 237**Gibraltar.**Gibraltar and its sieges..... *Nelson*, 78**Girls.**Books for young girls..... *Cath. Pub.*, 22

Clarke, M. C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines.

*Armstrong*, 7Girls' own book..... *Worthington*, 34

Studley, M. J. What our girls ought to know.

*Holbrook*, 7Verdi, T. S. Mothers and daughters... *Boericke*, 21*See also Young people; — Young women.***Glaciers.***See Geology.***Gladstone, W: Ewart.**

Gladstone, W: E. Gleanings of past years, 1843-'78.

*Scribner's Sons*, 70Smith, G: B. Life..... *Putnam*, 60**Glees.**

Loomis, G: B. Progressive chorus and glee book,

*Iverson*, 5Lyte, E. O. Institute glee book..... *Sower*, 16Sparkling stream..... *Gordon*, 9**God.**Mazella, P. C. De Deo creante..... *Benziger*, 35Müller, M. God the teacher of mankind. *Benziger*, 40*See also Atheism; — Bible; — Grace; — Providence; — Theism; — Theology.***Goethe, J: Wolfgang v.**

Boyesen, H. H. Goethe and Schiller.

*Scribner's Sons*, 12**Goldoni, C:**Goldoni, C: Memoir..... *Houghton*, 85**Goldsmith, O.**Black, W: Sketch of Goldsmith..... *Harper*, 27**Gortchakof, Michael (Prince).**

Klaczko, J. Two chancellors: Prince Gortchakof and

Prince Bismarck..... *Houghton*, 103



**Gospels.***See Bible.***Gould, Emily Bliss.**Bacon, L. W. A life worth living.....*Randolph*, 6**Government.***See Political science.***Gracchus, Caius Sempronius and Tiberius Sempronius.**Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla.  
*Scribner's Sons*, 58**Grace.**Smiley, S. F. Fulness of blessing....*Randolph*, 19*See also Providence.***Grammar.***See English language; — and names of other languages.***Grant, Ulysses Simpson.**Keating, J. M. With General Grant in the east.  
*Lippincott*, 64**Great Britain.***See England; — Ireland; — Scotland.***Greece.**Cox, G. W. Greeks and Persians.*Scribner's Sons*, 52— School hist. of Greece.....*Harper*, 85Fyffe, C. A. Greece.....*Appleton*, 143Grote, G. Greece.....*Little, B. & Co.*, 91Harrison, J. A. Greek vignettes....*Houghton*, 64Mahaffy, J. P. Old Greek life.....*Appleton*, 143Schmitz, L. History of Greece.....*Lovell*, 16Sergeant, L. New Greece.....*Cassell*, 97Smith, W. History of Greece.....*Ware*, 13Yonge, C. M. Young folks' hist. of Greece.*Crowell*, 66— *Same*.....*Estes*, 28*See also Athens; — Classical biography; — dictionaries; — education; — languages; — literature; — Greek language; — Greek literature; — Mycenæ.***Greek language.**Allen, F. D. Epic forms of verbs in *ᾠ*. (Trans., 1873.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1— On a certain apparently pleonastic use of *ᾠς*. (Trans., 1877.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1— On the so-called Attic second declension. (Trans., 1871.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1Anthon, C. Commentary to Euripides....*Harper*, 4Buttz, H. A. Epistle to the Romans in Greek.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 4Cary, G. L. Introduction to the Greek of the New Testament.....*Draper*, 1Gildersleeve, B. L. On *εἰ* with the future indicative and *ἐάν* with the subjunctive in the tragic poets. (Trans., 1876.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1Goodwin, W. W. On aorist subjunctive and future indicative with *ὅπως* and *ὅ μὴ*. (Trans., 1869-'70.)  
*Am. Philol.*, 1— On classification of conditional sentences in Greek syntax. (Trans., 1873.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1— On *shall* and *should* in protasis, and their Greek equivalents. (Trans., 1876.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1— On text and interp. of certain passages in Agamemnon of *Æschylus*. (Trans., 1877.)*Am. Philol.*, 1Greenough, J. B. On some forms of conditional sentences in Latin, Greek and Sanscrit. (Trans., 1871.)  
*Am. Philol.*, 1Hadley, J. On Byzantine Greek pronunciation of 10th century. (Trans., 1872.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1— On nature and theory of Greek accent. (Trans., 1869-'70.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1Humphreys, M. W. Elision, especially in Greek. (Trans., 1878.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1— On negative commands in Greek. (Trans., 1876.)  
*Am. Philol.*, 1Liddell, H. G. and Scott, R. Greek lexicon. *Harper*, 202Morris, C. D. On some forms of Greek conditional sentences. (Trans., 1875.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1Packard, L. R. Notes on certain passages in *Phædo* and *Georgias* of Plato. (Trans., 1877.)*Am. Philol.*, 1— On Grote's theory of structure of *Iliad*. (Trans., 1876.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1**Greek language, continued.**— On a passage in Homer's *Odyssey*. (Trans., 1874.)  
*Am. Philol.*, 1Phelps, W. F. Socrates.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 63Plato. *Dialogi vi*.....*Harper*, 284Scribner, F. H. Greek Test.....*Holt*, 99Sewall, J. B. On distinction between subjunctive and optative modes in Greek conditional sentences. (Trans., 1874.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1Seymour, T. D. On composition of the *Cynegeticus* of Xenophon. (Trans., 1878.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1Sihler, E. G. On Herodotus' and *Æschylus'* accounts of battle of Salamis. (Trans., 1877.)*Am. Philol.*, 1Sophocles, E. A. Modern Greek gram....*Ware*, 20Stevens, W. A. On substantive use of Greek participle. (Trans., 1872.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1Tyler, W. S. On prepositions in Homeric poems. (Trans., 1874.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1Whitney, W. D. *φύσει* or *θέσει* — natural or conventional? (Trans., 1874.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1Xenophon. Five books of *Anabasis*....*Appleton*, 319*See also Classical languages; — Homer.***Greek literature.**Jebb, R. C. Greek literature.....*Appleton*, 175Lawrence, E. Primer of Greek literature....*Harper*, 196Symond, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. *Harper*, 348Tyler, W. S. Theology of Greek poets...*Draper*, 28Vail, A. D. Greek literature.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 53**Greeley, H.**Parton, J. Works.....*Houghton*, 221**Gregory I., Pope.**Barmby, J. Gregory the Great.....*Pott*, 27**Guaranties and sureties.**Brandt, G. W. On suretyship and G...*Callaghan*, 3*See also Securities.***Guido Reni.**Sweetser, M. F. Guido Reni.....*Houghton*, 173**Guthrie, T.**Guthrie, T. Autobiography and life....*Carter*, 36**Gymnastics.**Denier, T. How to join the circus and gymnasium.  
*Happy*, 7Klemm, C. Muscle beating.....*Holbrook*, 3Watson, J. M. Handbook of calisthenics and gymnastics.....*Steiger*, 19**Hamilton, Alex.**Hamilton, J. C. Life.....*Houghton*, 63Morse, J. T. Life.....*Little, B. & Co.*, 2Shea, G. Alex. Hamilton.....*Houghton*, 164**Hand-railing.**Riddell, R. Lessons on hand-railing....*Claxton*, 48**Harmony.**Horsley, C. E. Text-book of harmony..*Harper*, 163**Harvard University.**Attwood, F. G. Manners and customs of ye Harvard studente.....*Houghton*, 8Harvard book.....*Houghton*, 71**Harvey, W.**Da Costa, J. M. Harvey and his disc...*Lippincott*, 69**Hay fever.**Beard, G. M. Hay fever.....*Harper*, 17Wyman, M. Autumnal catarrh.....*Houghton*, 207**Haydon, B. Rob.**Haydon, B. R. Life, letters and table talk.  
*Scribner's Sons*, 117**Head.**Dwight, T. Anatomy of head.....*Houghton*, 40Peters, J. C. Diseases of head.....*Boericke*, 52*See also Brain; — Ear; — Eye; — Phrenology.***Health.***See Hygiene.***Heart.**Hale, E. M. Diseases of heart.....*Boericke*, 32Roberts, J. B. Paracentesis of pericardium.  
*Lippincott*, 151*See also Auscultation; — Blood.*

**Heat.**

- Schuman, F. Heating and ventilation. *Van Nostrand*, 13  
 Tyndall, J. Contributions to molecular physics in domain of radiant heat.....*Appleton*, 295  
*See also Fuel.*

**Heaven.**

- Cutler, S. Our little ones in paradise...*Am. Tr.*, 22  
 Plumer, W. S. Beatific vision.....*Randolph*, 7  
 Views of heaven.....*Am. S. S. Un.*, 48  
*See also Future life.*

**Hebrew language.**

- Davies, B. Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon to the Old Testament.....*Draper*, 2  
 Gesenius, F. H. W. Hebrew lexicon..*Houghton*, 219  
 Jones, A. D. Hebrew grammar.....*Draper*, 17  
 Mitchell, E. C. Concise statement of principles of Heb. gram.....*Draper*, 6  
 Toy, C. H. On Hebrew verb-etymology. (Trans., 1876.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1  
 — On nominal basis of the Hebrew verb. (Trans., 1877.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1

**Hebrews.**

*See Jews.*

**Hell.**

- Barrett, B. F. New view of hell.....*Claxton*, 3  
*See also Future life; — Future punishment.*

**Herbert, E. (Lord).**

- Herbert, E. Lord Herbert of Cherbury..*Houghton*, 85

**Heredity.**

- Cook, J. Heredity.....*Houghton*, 31  
 Kirby, G. B. Transmission: variations of character through the mother.....*Wells*, 14

**Hill, Rev. Rowland.**

- Charlesworth, V. J. Rowland Hill.....*Am. Tr.*, 13

**Hinduism.**

- Williams, M. Hinduism.....*Pott*, 43

**Histology.**

- Klein, E. Atlas of histology.....*Lippincott*, 84

**History (General).**

- Archer, T. Decisive events in hist.....*Cassell*, 3  
 Brougham, H. (Lord). Writings..*Little, B. & Co.*, 83  
 Clodd, E. Childhood of the world..*Worthington*, 18  
 Fairbairn, A. M. Studies in philosophy of religion and hist.....*Worthington*, 24  
 Keary, C. F. Dawn of history.  
*Scribner's Sons*, 88  
 Lawrence, E. Historical studies.....*Harper*, 193  
 Lockwood, J. Topical brief of Swinton's "Outlines of hist.".....*Iverson*, 4  
 Maunder, S. Treasury of hist.....*Appleton*, 193  
 Weber, G. Outlines of universal history.  
*Ware*, 12  
 Willard, S. General hist.....*Appleton*, 313  
 Young, L. H. Remarkable events in world's history.  
*Porter*, 107

*See also Ancient history; — Archæology; — Biography; — Chronology; — Ecclesiastical history; — Ethnology; — Geography; — Middle ages; — Modern history; — and names of countries and places.*

**Holland.**

*See Netherlands.*

**Holy land.**

*See Palestine.*

**Holy Spirit.**

- Furness, W. H. Power of the Spirit..*Lippincott*, 143  
 Hedge, F. H. Ways of the Spirit.....*Roberts*, 73  
 Phelps, A. New birth: work of the Holy Spirit.  
*Draper*, 8

*See also Baptism; — Grace.*

**Homer.**

- Autenrieth, G. Homeric dict.....*Harper*, 9  
 Gladstone, W. E. Homer.....*Appleton*, 175

**Homiletics.**

*See Preaching; — Sermons.*

**Homœopathy.**

- Breyfogle, W. L. Epitome of homœopathic medicines.  
*Boericke*, 25  
 Bryant, J. Pocket manual of H. med..*Boericke*, 26  
 Curtis, J. T., and Lillie, J. Epitome of homœop. practice.....*Boericke*, 28  
 Dunham, C. Homœopathy, the science of therapeutics.....*Boericke*, 5  
 Faulkner, R. Homœopathic physicians' visiting list and pocket repertory.....*Boericke*, 7  
 Guernsey, H. N. Application of homœop. to obstetrics, etc.....*Boericke*, 8  
 Hahnemann, S. Lesser writings.....*Boericke*, 30  
 — Organon of art of healing.....*Boericke*, 31  
 Hempel, C. J., and Beakley, J. Homœopathic theory and practice.....*Boericke*, 34  
 Jahr, G. H. G. Repertory.....*Boericke*, 38  
 Johnson, I. D. Guide to homœopathic practice.  
*Boericke*, 13, 55  
 Jones, S. A. Grounds of a homœopath's faith.  
*Boericke*, 14  
 Joslin, B. F. Principles of homœop..*Boericke*, 42  
 Laurie, J. Homœopathic dom. med..*Boericke*, 45, 56  
 Lilienthal, S. Homœop. therapeutics..*Boericke*, 15  
 Morgan, W. Text book for domestic practice.  
*Boericke*, 49  
 Schroeter, F. Homœopathic poultry physician.  
*Boericke*, 19, 58  
 Small, A. E. Manual of homœopathic practice.  
*Boericke*, 53  
 — *Germ.*.....*Boericke*, 54  
*See also Materia medica; — Therapeutics.*

**Hopkins, Alb.**

- Sewall, A. C. Life.....*Randolph*, 31

**Horse.**

- Cole, J. R. Horse's foot and how to shoe it.  
*P. G. Thomson*, 8  
 Famous Am. race horses.....*Porter*, 37  
 Famous Am. trotting horses.....*Porter*, 38  
 Famous horses of Am.....*Porter*, 39  
 Flower, E. F. Bits and bearing reins, and horses and harness.....*Cassell*, 33  
 Youatt, W. The horse.....*Porter*, 106

*See also Veterinary medicine.*

**Horsemanship.**

- Baucher, F. New method of horsemanship..*Porter*, 6  
 Durant, G. Horse-back riding from a medical point of view.....*Cassell*, 26

**Hospitals.**

- Wylie, W. G. Hospitals.....*Appleton*, 318  
*See also Nursing.*

**Household decoration.**

- Cook, C. The house beautiful..*Scribner's Sons*, 32  
 Gardner, E. C. Home interiors.....*Houghton*, 51  
 Garrett, R. and A. House decoration.....*Porter*, 44  
 Loftie, W. J. Plea for art in the house..*Porter*, 67  
 Williams, H. T. Beautiful homes..*Adams & B.*, 5  
 — and Jones, Mrs. C. S. Household elegancies.  
*Adams & B.*, 4

*See also Decoration; — Fancy work; — Frescoes.*

**Household education.**

- Martineau, H. Household education..*Houghton*, 122

**Hudson's Bay Territory.**

- Robinson, H. M. Great fur land.....*Putnam*, 55

**Huguenots.**

- Baird, H. M. Rise of H. of France..*Scribner's Sons*, 3

**Hume, D.**

- Huxley, T. H. Sketch of Hume.....*Harper*, 170

**Humor.**

*See Wit and humor.*

**Hunting.**

- Batty, J. H. How to hunt and trap.....*Porter*, 5  
 Gamekeeper at home.....*Roberts*, 44, 45

**Hydraulics.**

*See Water supply.*

**Hygiene.**

- Blaikie, W: How to get strong.....*Harper*, 31  
 Bowditch, H: I. Hygiene in Am...*Little, B. & Co.*, 14  
 Fairchild, M. A. How to be well.....*Wells*, 9  
 Health primers .....*Appleton*, 137  
 Jenkin, F. Healthy houses.....*Harper*, 176  
 McSherry, R: Health and how to promote it.  
*Appleton*, 184  
 Public Health Assoc. Reports.....*Houghton*, 148  
 Richardson, B: W. Ministry of health.*Appleton*, 248  
 Youth's health book.....*Harper*, 398  
*See also* Children; — Food; — Gymnastics; — Horsemanship;  
 — Medicine; — Pathology; — Sewers; — Ventilation.

**Hymns.**

- Blessed life (The) .....*Roberts*, 21  
 Bonar, H. Hymns of the nativity.....*Carter*, 12  
 College hymnal (The) .....*Holt*, 27  
 Deems, C: F. Hymns for all Christians..*Crowell*, 19  
 Holy songs, carols and sacred ballads ...*Roberts*, 76  
 Hosanna (The).....*New Ch.*, 5  
 Hymn and tune book for church and home.  
*Am. Unit.*, 3, 4, 5  
 Hymnal of Meth. Episc. Church..*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 47  
 Hymns and choirs .....*Draper*, 16  
 Hymns of praise for public worship, prayer meetings  
 and Sunday schools.....*Am. Bapt.*, 69  
 Lowry, R., and Doane, W: H. Gospel hymn and tune  
 book .....*Am. Bapt.*, 70  
 Nevin, A. Hymns and carols for church and Sunday  
 school .....*Lippincott*, 76  
 Popular hymns for youth.....*Benziger*, 45  
 Robinson, C. S. Chapel songs....*Scribner & Co.*, 11  
 — Psalms and hymns and spiritual songs.  
*Scribner & Co.*, 13  
 — Songs for Christian worship in chapel and family.  
*Scribner & Co.*, 15  
 — Songs for the church.....*Scribner & Co.*, 16  
 — Songs for the sanctuary .....*Scribner & Co.*, 14  
 — Spiritual songs for social worship.*Scribner & Co.*, 4  
 — Spiritual songs, with music for church and choir.  
*Scribner & Co.*, 3  
 — and MacArthur, R. S. Calvary selection of spiritual  
 songs, with music .....*Scribner & Co.*, 5  
 — and Perkins, T. E. Calvary songs.  
*Am. S. S. Un.*, 6  
 Service of song: hymns and tunes.....*Sheldon*, 28  
 Sursum corda .....*Roberts*, 140  
*See also* Sunday schools.

**Iceland.**

- Dufferin, *Earl of*. Letters from high latitudes.  
*Worthington*, 23

**Illinois.**

- Moore, A. Criminal practice.....*Callaghan*, 14  
 Moore, I. M. Civil justice.....*Callaghan*, 12  
 — Criminal law.....*Callaghan*, 13  
 Puterbaugh, S. D. Common law pleading and practice  
 .....*Callaghan*, 15  
 Road and bridge law; by W. Stager..*Callaghan*, 21

**Immigration.**

*See* Emigration.

**Immortality.**

- Goodwin, T. A. Mode of man's I.....*Fords*, 5  
*See also* Future life; — Future punishment; — Heaven; — Hell;  
 — Soul.

**India.**

- Grant, J. History of India.....*Cassell*, 37  
 Müller, F: M. Lectures on origin and growth of relig.  
 as illus. by relig. of India.....*Scribner's Sons*, 107  
 Russell, W. H. Tour in India ....*Worthington*, 77  
 Weber, A. History of Ind. literature..*Houghton*, 199  
*See also* Buddhism; — Hinduism; — Indo-China; — Nepal;  
 — Sanscrit lang.

**Indians.**

- Gallatin, A. Writings.....*Lippincott*, 58  
 Lull, E. P. Vocabulary of language of Indians of San  
 Blas and Caledonia Bay, Darien. (Trans., 1873.)  
*Am. Philol.*, 1

**Indians, continued.**

- Otis, E. S. Indian question .....*Sheldon*, 24  
 Trumbull, J. H. On best method of studying North  
 Am. lang. (Trans., 1869-'70.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1  
 — On numerals in Amer. Indian lang. and Indian  
 mode of counting. (Trans., 1874.)*Am. Philol.*, 1  
 — Words derived from Indian lang. of No. Am. (Trans.,  
 1872.) .....*Am. Philol.*, 1  
 Zyliff, The Ponca chiefs .....*Lockwood*, 37  
*See also* Algonkin.

**Indigestion.**

- Morgan, W: Indigestion, etc.....*Boericke*, 48

**Indo-China.**

- In the far east.....*Nelson*, 83  
*See also* Slam.

**Industries.**

*See* Arts.

**Infancy.**

- Ewell, M. D. Leading cases on disabilities incident to  
 infancy, etc. ....*Little, B. & Co.*, 13  
*See also* Children.

**Infant baptism.**

- Influence and effects of infant baptism..*Am. Bapt.*, 59  
 Pernicious effects of practice of inf. B..*Am. Bapt.*, 58  
*See also* Baptism.

**Ingersoll, Rob.**

- Dement, R. S. Ingersoll, Beecher and dogma.  
*Griggs*, 6

**Insanity.**

*See* Brain; — Mind.

**Insects.**

- Darwin, C: R. Various contrivances by which orchids  
 are fertilized by insects .....*Appleton*, 86  
 Insects on plants and how to destroy them.  
*Adams & B.*, 11  
 Picture book of fishes, insects, etc....*Routledge*, 92  
 Silver wings and golden scales: descript. of butterflies,  
 bees, wasps, grasshoppers, etc. ....*Cassell*, 103  
*See also* Ants; — Bees; — Butterflies; — Moths; — Spiders.

**Insurance.**

- Sansum, O. B. Insurance digest....*Callaghan*, 20

**Intemperance.**

*See* Temperance.

**Interest.**

- Chappell, P. E. Bond, stock and note values, at any  
 rate of interest .....*Homans*, 3  
 Cook, C. C. Rate-inlaid interest tables..*Homans*, 4  
 Thompson, A. S. Common-sense time-tables.  
*Homans*, 10

**Intermittent fever.**

- Bönningshausen, C. On intermittent F..*Boericke*, 24  
 Lord, I. S. B. Intermittent fever.....*Boericke*, 47

**International copyright.**

*See* Copyright.

**International law.**

- Woolsey, T. D. Introduction to study of international  
 law .....*Scribner's Sons*, 154

**Invertebrata.**

- Huxley, T: H. Manual of anatomy of invertebrate  
 animals.....*Appleton*, 148  
 Macalister, A. Zoology of invert. animals..*Holt*, 72  
*See also* Insects.

**Ireland.**

- O'Halloran, S. History of Ireland..*Worthington*, 68  
 Sheil, R. L. Sketches of Irish bar..*Armstrong*, 55  
 Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland.....*Lippincott*, 124  
*See also* England.

**Iron.**

- Weyrauch, J. J. Iron and steel construction.  
*Van Nostrand*, 16

**Irving, Wash.**

- Hill, D. J. Life.....*Sheldon*, 12

**Isis.**

- Blavatzky, Mme. H. Isis unveiled.....*Bouton*, 14

- Islands.**  
Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands... *Harper*, 20
- Italy.**  
Ferris, G. T. Great Italian and French composers. *Appleton*, 97  
Jameson, Mrs. A. Italian painters. *Little, B. & Co.*, 93  
Kugler, F. T. Handbook of painting: Italian schools. *Little, B. & Co.*, 95  
Montaigne, M. E. de. Works..... *Houghton*, 220  
Stickney, A. On single case-form in Italian. (Trans., 1877.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1  
*See also* Florence.
- Jackson, And.**  
Jackson, A. Complete memoirs ..... *Claxton*, 32  
Parton, J. Works..... *Houghton*, 221
- Jameson, Anna.**  
Macpherson, G. Memoirs..... *Roberts*, 100
- Japan.**  
Clark, E. W. Life and adventures in J.. *Am. Tr.*, 17  
Field, H. M. From Egypt to J... *Scribner's Sons*, 61
- Jefferson, T:**  
Davis, T. J. Sketch of life..... *Claxton*, 18  
Parton, J. Works..... *Houghton*, 221
- Jerome, St.**  
Cutts, E. L. Saint Jerome..... *Pott*, 24
- Jesuits.**  
*See* Jesus (Society of).
- Jesus Christ.**  
Ballantine, E. Christ his own witness.. *Randolph*, 12  
Boardman, G. D. Epiphanies of the risen Lord. *Appleton*, 42  
Bonar, A. A. Person of Christ..... *Carter*, 9  
Brennan, R. Life of Jesus Christ and of his mother. *Benziger*, 6  
Businger, L. C. Das Leben unsers Herrn Jesus Christus und seiner Jungfr. Mutter Maria.... *Benziger*, 7  
Chadwick, G. A. Christ bearing witness to himself. *Cassell*, 18  
Cutler, S. Name above every name.... *Am. Tr.*, 21  
Deems, C. F. Jesus ..... *Crowell*, 16  
— No room for Jesus..... *Crowell*, 20  
Fleetwood, J. Life of Christ ..... *Crowell*, 23  
Geikie, C. Life and words of Christ.. *Appleton*, 108  
Gilmore, J. R. Gospel history ..... *Fords*, 4  
Granada, Luis de. Meditations and contemplations on the sacred passion ..... *Cath. Pub.*, 18  
Gray, A. Z. Land and the life..... *Randolph*, 35  
Hopkins, E. Christ, the consoler.... *Randolph*, 15  
Hughes, T. Manliness of Christ..... *Houghton*, 86  
Latimer, F. From Bethlehem to Calvary. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 94  
Life of our Lord..... *Randolph*, 34  
McComas, E. W. Rational view of Jesus and religion. *Lovell*, 9  
Mazella, P. C. De gratia Christi..... *Benziger*, 36  
Miles, H. A. Birth of Jesus..... *Lockwood*, 26  
Newton, R. King in his beauty..... *Carter*, 79  
Noel, C. M. Name of Jesus..... *Randolph*, 42  
Perry, J. T. Sixteen Saviours or one? *P. G. Thomson*, 2  
Pitzer, A. W. Christ, the teacher of men. *Lippincott*, 29  
Reid, W. Blood of Jesus..... *Am. Tr.*, 61  
Rosecrans, S. H. Divinity of Christ.. *Benziger*, 49  
Story of Jesus for the young..... *Benziger*, 54  
Tyree, C. Glorious sufficiency of Christ. *Am. Tr.*, 75  
*See also* Atonement; — Cross; — Lord's prayer; — Lord's supper; — Second advent.
- Jesus (Society of).**  
N., B. The Jesuits: their foundation and history. *Benziger*, 26
- Jews.**  
Allen, J. H. Hebrew men and times... *Roberts*, 9  
Bartlett, S. C. Egypt to Palestine: history of the Israelites ..... *Harper*, 14
- Jews, continued.**  
Conder, C. R. Judas Maccabæus and revival of Jewish nationality..... *Putnam*, 50  
Heilprin, M. Historical poetry of ancient Hebrews. *Appleton*, 138  
Josephus. Works..... *Armstrong*, 67  
— Same..... *Armstrong*, 68  
— Same..... *Dodd*, 31  
— Same..... *Potter*, 19  
Knappert, J. Religion of Israel..... *Roberts*, 91  
Lawrence, E. Jews and their persecutors. *Harper*, 198  
Milman, H. H. History of Jews.... *Armstrong*, 42  
— Same..... *Little, B. & Co.*, 97  
Stanley, A. P. Lectures on history of the Jewish church..... *Scribner's Sons*, 135  
*See also* Hebrew language.
- Joan of Arc.**  
*See* Darc, Jeanne.
- Job.**  
*See* Bible.
- John, St.**  
Culross, J. John whom Jesus loved..... *Carter*, 21  
MacDonald, J. M. Life and writings of St. John. *Scribner's Sons*, 101
- Johnson, S:**  
Johnson, S: His words and ways..... *Harper*, 179  
Stephen, L. Sketch of Johnson..... *Harper*, 340
- Johnston, Gen. Alb. Sidney.**  
Johnston, W. P. Life..... *Appleton*, 151
- Journalism.**  
Reid, W. Some newspaper tendencies..... *Holt*, 90
- Judas Maccabæus.**  
Conder, C. R. Judas Maccabæus and revival of Jewish nationality ..... *Putnam*, 50
- Judges.**  
Campbell, J. Lord. Chief justices.. *Little, B. & Co.*, 84  
— Lord chancellors..... *Little, B. & Co.*, 85
- Judson, Ann H.**  
Knowles, J. D. Memoir..... *Am. Bapt.*, 6
- Justices of the peace.**  
Justices' manual for Minnesota..... *Booth*, 1  
Moore, I. M. Civil justice..... *Callaghan*, 12
- Kemble, Fes. Ann.**  
Kemble, F. A. Records of a girlhood..... *Holt*, 61
- Keppel, G. T:**  
*See* Albemarle, Earl of.
- Khiva.**  
Burnaby, F: A ride to Khiva ..... *Harper*, 46
- Kindergarten.**  
Kraus-Boelte, M., and Kraus, J. Kindergarten guide. *Steiger*, 11  
Meyer, B. Family government; according to Fröbel. *Holbrook*, 4  
Peabody, E. P., and Mann, M. Guide to the kindergarten..... *Steiger*, 12  
Steiger's designs for K. occupations..... *Steiger*, 17  
*See also* Fröbel, F:
- King, Jonas.**  
Haines, Mrs. F. E. H. Jonas King, missionary to Syria and Greece ..... *Am. Tr.*, 31
- Kingsley, C:**  
Kingsley, C: Letters and memories of his life. *Scribner's Sons*, 90
- Kirk, Rev. E: N.**  
Mears, D. O. Life..... *Lockwood*, 25
- Knighthood.**  
Doran, J: Knights and their days... *Armstrong*, 15
- Knitting.**  
C., E. M. Ladies' knitting book..... *Randolph*, 30
- Koran.**  
Muir, Sir W: The Corân..... *Pott*, 45  
Selections from the Koran ..... *Houghton*, 105  
Stephens, W. R. W. Christianity and Islam. *Scribner's Sons*, 136

**Labor and laboring classes.**

- Cook, J. Labor ..... *Houghton*, 33  
 Hopkins, E. English woman's work among working-men ..... *Am. S. S. Un.*, 9  
 John Brown : essay on working men in America. *Routledge*, 120

Thompson, J. P. The workman, his false friends and his true friends ..... *Am. Tr.*, 70  
*See also Arts;—Capital and labor;—Poor.*

**Lake George.**

*See George (Lake).*

**Land-tenure.**

- Caird, J. Landed interest and supply of food. *Cassell*, 14

**Landlord and tenant.**

Taylor, J. N. Landlord and tenant. *Little, B. & Co.*, 67

**Landseer, Sir Edn.**

Sweetser, M. F. Landseer ..... *Houghton*, 173

**Language.**

- American Philological Association. Proceedings. (Trans., 1869-'70.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1  
 Carter, F. On the Kurenberg hypothesis. (Trans., 1877.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1  
 Gildersleeve, B. L. Contributions to hist. of articular infinitive. (Trans., 1878.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1  
 Holden, E. S. On vocab. of children under two years of age. (Trans., 1877.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1  
 Hovelacque, A. Science of lang. .... *Lippincott*, 75  
 Humphreys, M. W. Elision, especially in Greek. (Trans., 1878.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1  
 March, F. A. On dissimilated gemination. (Trans., 1877.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1  
 — Recent discussions of Grimm's law. (Trans., 1878.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1  
 Peile, J. Philology ..... *Appleton*, 175  
 Prendergast, T. Handbook to "Mastery series." *Appleton*, 227  
 Stickney, J. H. Child's book of lang. .... *Appleton*, 273  
 Whitney, W. D. A botanico-philological problem. (Trans., 1876.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1  
 — On material and form in language. (Trans., 1872.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1  
 — On present condition of question as to origin of lang. (Trans., 1869-'70.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1  
 — On principle of economy as a phonetic force. (Trans., 1877.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1  
 — On relation of surd and sonant. (Trans., 1877.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1  
 — Strictures on views of Schleicher respecting nature of lang. (Trans., 1871.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1  
 Williams, A. On verb-reduplication as a means of expressing completed action. (Trans., 1875.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1

*See also English language;—and names of other languages.*

**La Rochefoucauld, Mme. de.**

La Rochefoucauld, Mme. de. Life .... *Houghton*, 155

**Latin language.**

- Ahn, F. Ahn-Henn's Lat. wall charts .... *Steiger*, 8  
 — Latin ser. .... *Steiger*, 9  
 Ammen, S. Z. Latin gram. for beginners. .... *Holt*, 8  
 Andrews, E. A. Latin lessons ..... *Houghton*, 210  
 — Latin reader ..... *Houghton*, 209  
 — Viri Romæ ..... *Houghton*, 211  
 — and Stoddard, S. Latin gram. .... *Houghton*, 212  
 Below, O. v. Latin chart. .... *Holt*, 17  
 Brambach, W. Latin orthography .... *Harper*, 41  
 Cicero, M. T. Cicero; with notes and dict. by A. Harkness ..... *Appleton*, 129  
 — De natura deorum, etc. .... *Harper*, 67  
 — Epistles ..... *Harper*, 64  
 — Tusculan disputations; ed. by Anthon. *Harper*, 65  
 — Same; ed. by Klotz ..... *Harper*, 66  
 Greenough, J. B. On some forms of conditional sentences in Latin, Greek and Sanscrit. (Trans., 1871.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1  
 Haldeman, S. S. On pronunciation of Latin, as presented in several recent grammars. (Trans., 1873.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1

**Latin language, continued.**

- Harkness, A. New Lat. reader ..... *Appleton*, 130  
 — On formation of tenses for completed action in Lat. finite verb. (Trans., 1874-'5.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1  
 — Preparatory course in Latin prose authors. *Appleton*, 131  
 Harper's Lat. dict. .... *Harper*, 144  
 Horace. Odes ..... *Porter*, 54  
 Humphreys, M. W. Influence of accent in Lat. dactylic hexameters. (Trans., 1878.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1  
 — On certain influences of accent in Lat. iambic trimeters. (Trans., 1876.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1  
 Jones, E. Exercises in Lat. prose compos. *Griggs*, 13  
 — First lessons in Lat. .... *Griggs*, 14  
 Latin Testament ..... *Cassell*, 57  
 Livy; ed. by C. Anthon ..... *Harper*, 3  
 Roth, E. Short Lat. gram. .... *Claxton*, 53  
 Sallust's Catiline; ed. by A. Harkness. *Appleton*, 132  
 Sauveur, L. Talks with Cæsar De bello Gallico. *Holt*, 96  
 — Vade mecum of the Latinist. .... *Holt*, 97  
 — Word for word rendering into English of Cæsar. *Holt*, 98  
 Seneca; ed. by Hurst and Whiting. .... *Harper*, 168  
 Sewall, F. Latin speaker ..... *Appleton*, 262  
*See also Classical languages;—Latin literature.*

**Latin literature.**

- Cruttwell, C. T. History of Roman literature. *Scribner's Sons*, 34  
 Lawrence, E. Primer of Lat. literature. .... *Harper*, 195  
 Schmitz, L. History of Lat. literature. .... *Putnam*, 59  
*See also Classical literature.*

**Law.**

- Abbott, B. V. Law dictionary. .... *Little, B. & Co.*, 31  
 American Law Review ..... *Little, B. & Co.*, 9  
 Blackstone, Sir W. Commentaries; abridg. by M. E. Dunlap ..... *F. H. Thomas*, 3  
 Bouvier, J. Institutes of Am. law. .... *Little, B. & Co.*, 32  
 — Law dictionary. .... *Little, B. & Co.*, 33  
 Ihering, R. v. Struggle for law .... *Callaghan*, 11  
 Lieber, F. Legal and political hermeneutics. *F. H. Thomas*, 4  
 Powell, T. W. Analysis of Am. law. .... *Lippincott*, 142  
 Smith, T. L. Elements of the laws. .... *Lippincott*, 165  
 Wade, W. P. Retroactive laws. .... *F. H. Thomas*, 6  
 Walker, A. American law ..... *Little, B. & Co.*, 62  
*See also Anglo-Saxons;—Attachment;—Bailments;—Banks and banking;—Bills of exchange;—Bridges;—Carriers;—Chemical jurisprudence;—Clergy;—Compensation;—Constables;—Contracts;—Copyright;—Criminal law;—Equity;—Evidence;—Fixtures;—Fraud;—Guaranties and sureties;—Infancy;—Insurance;—International law;—Judges;—Justices of the peace;—Landlord and tenant;—Lawyers;—Limitations;—Military law;—Mortgages;—Notice;—Parliamentary law;—Partnership;—Patents;—Personal property;—Pleading and practice;—Property;—Real property;—Remedies;—Replevin;—Roads;—Sales;—Securities;—Torts;—Town officers;—Townships;—Watercourses;—Wills.*

**Lawrence, Amos.**

Thayer, W. M. Poor boy and merchant prince : life of Lawrence. .... *Crowell*, 43

**Lawyers.**

- Bay, W. V. V. Reminiscences of bench and bar of Missouri. .... *F. H. Thomas*, 1  
 Sheil, R. L. Sketches of Irish bar. .... *Armstrong*, 55  
*See also Judges.*

**Le Brun, Mme. Vigée.**

Le Brun, Mme. Vigée. Souvenirs of. *Worthington*, 44

**Lee, Rob. Edm.**

Taylor, W. H. Four years with Lee. .... *Appleton*, 286

**Legal tender.**

*See Money.*

**Leo xiii.**

- Brennan, R. Life of Pope Pius ix. and sketch of Leo xiii. .... *Benziger*, 5  
 Keller, E. Life and acts of Leo xiii. .... *Benziger*, 27  
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.  
 Sime, J. Lessing : his life and writings. .... *Houghton*, 166

- Lever, C.**  
Fitzpatrick, W. J. Life.....*Harper*, 127
- Life.**  
See Biology;—Christian life;—Conduct of life;—Success in life.
- Light.**  
See Electric light;—Optics.
- Lightning.**  
Spang, H. W. Practical treatise on lightning protection.....*Claxton*, 60
- Limitations.**  
Angell, J. K. Law of limitations..*Little, B. & Co.*, 59  
Cooley, T. M. Constitutional limitations..*Little, B. & Co.*, 61
- Lincoln, Ab.**  
Leland, C. G. Abraham Lincoln.....*Putnam*, 50
- Literature.**  
Brougham, H. (*Lord*). Writings..*Little, B. & Co.*, 83  
Disraeli, I. Curiosities of literature..*Armstrong*, 18  
— Memoirs for literary history. [*With his Calamities and quarrels of authors.*].....*Armstrong*, 19  
Foreign classics for Eng. readers....*Lippincott*, 51  
Hallam, H. Introduction to literature of Europe..*Armstrong*, 31  
Lacroix, P. Science and lit. in middle ages, and at period of the renaissance.....*Appleton*, 163  
Lawrence, E. Primer of mediæval lit..*Harper*, 197  
M., A. B. Essay contributing to a philosophy of literature.....*Claxton*, 37  
Mathews, W. Hours with men and books..*Griggs*, 21  
Maunder, S. Scientific and lit. treasury..*Appleton*, 192  
Quackenbos, J. D. Ancient literature..*Harper*, 287  
Shedd, W. G. T. Literary essays..*Scribner's Sons*, 126  
Westlake, J. W. Common school lit.....*Sower*, 22  
See also Authors;—Classical literature;—Criticism;—Copyright;—Journalism;—Poetry;—Poets;—Wit and humor;—and names of various countries.
- Live stock.**  
Live Stock Journal almanac, 1880.....*Cassell*, 62  
Miles, M. Stock breeding.....*Appleton*, 199  
See also Cattle;—Veterinary medicine.
- Locke, J.**  
Bourne, H. R. F. Life.....*Harper*, 34
- Locomotion.**  
See Animal locomotion;—Locomotive engines.
- Locomotive engines.**  
Forney, M. N. Locomotives for rapid-transit railroads..*R.R. Gazette*, 6
- Logic.**  
Gilmore, J. H. Outlines of logic.....*Appleton*, 113  
Hays, G. P. Every-day reasoning.....*Claxton*, 27  
Hedge, L. Logic.....*Armstrong*, 66  
Hill, D. J. Elements of logic.....*Sheldon*, 15  
Jevons, W. S. Logic.....*Appleton*, 261  
Stebbing, W. Analysis of Mill's "System of logic."*Appleton*, 272
- London.**  
Davies, C. M. Mystic London.....*Worthington*, 65  
Defoe, D. Journal of plague in London..*Harper*, 97  
Hare, A. J. C. Walks in London.....*Routledge*, 78  
Old and new London.....*Cassell*, 80
- Lord's prayer.**  
Adams, J. G. Universalism of Lord's prayer..*Universalist*, 5  
Boardman, G. D. Studies in the model prayer..*Appleton*, 44
- Lord's supper.**  
Arnold, A. N. Scriptural terms of admission to Lord's supper.....*Am. Bapt.*, 10  
Colby, H. F. Restriction of Lord's supper..*Am. Bapt.*, 43  
Day of first communion.....*Benziger*, 16  
Gear, H. L. Relation of baptism to Lord's supper..*Am. Bapt.*, 42  
Hale, L. P. Lord's supper, and its observance..*Roberts*, 67
- Lorraine, Claude.**  
Sweetser, M. F. Claude Lorraine....*Houghton*, 173
- Louis xv.**  
Brogie, Duc de. King's secret: secret corresp. of Louis xv. with his diplomatic agents..*Cassell*, 9
- Love.**  
Language of love.....*Potter*, 22  
Poetry of love.....*Potter*, 33  
Smart, H. Courtship in 1720 and in 1860..*Lippincott*, 36
- Lyon, Ma.**  
Thayer, W. M. Good girl and true woman: elements of success drawn from life of L.....*Crowell*, 26
- Macaulay, T. Babington (Lord).**  
Trevelyan, G. O. Life and letters.....*Harper*, 212  
— Same.....*Worthington*, 52
- McAuley, Cath. E.**  
Sayings and prayers of Mother McA...*Cath. Pub.*, 20
- Macedonia.**  
Schmitz, L. History of Greece, Macedonia and Græco-Macedonian kingdoms.....*Lovell*, 16
- Machinery.**  
Rose, J. Pattern-maker's assistant. *VanNostrand*, 10  
Unwin, W. C. Elements of M. design..*Appleton*, 298  
Webber, S. Manual of power, for machines, shafts and belts.....*Appleton*, 306  
See also Belting;—Gears;—Locomotive engines;—Mechanics;—Steam boilers;—Steam engines.
- Macleod, Rev. Norm.**  
Macleod, D. Memoir.....*Scribner's Sons*, 102
- Magic.**  
Ancient and mod. magic.....*Routledge*, 122  
Hoffmann, Prof. Modern magic.....*Routledge*, 1  
Houdin, R. Science of conjuring.....*Routledge*, 45  
Rydborg, V. Magic of middle ages.....*Holt*, 93
- Magnetism.**  
See Animal magnetism.
- Mahomet.**  
See Mohammed.
- Man.**  
Henry, C. S. Endless future of human race..*Appleton*, 139  
Mitchell, S. S. The true man.....*Carter*, 76  
Quatrefages, A. de. The human species..*Appleton*, 232  
Topnard, P. Anthropology.....*Lippincott*, 181  
Tylor, E. B. Early hist. of mankind.....*Holt*, 109  
See also Archæology;—Ethnology;—Physiology.
- Mann, Horace.**  
Phelps, W. F. Horace Mann....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 75
- Manners and customs.**  
Farrar, J. A. Primitive manners and C....*Holt*, 35  
See also Archæology;—Dining;—Dress;—Etiquette.
- Manufactures.**  
See Arts;—Machinery.
- Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre.**  
Townsend, V. F. Protestant queen of Navarre..*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 12
- Marie Antoinette.**  
Yonge, C. D. Life.....*Harper*, 394
- Marietta College.**  
Marietta College in war of secession, 1861-'65..*P. G. Thomson*, 13
- Marius, Caius.**  
Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla..*Scribner's Sons*, 58
- Marmontel, François.**  
Marmontel, F. Memoir.....*Houghton*, 85
- Marriage.**  
Cook, J. Marriage.....*Houghton*, 32  
Cutler, S. Bridal souvenir.....*Am. Tr.*, 20  
Sure path to a happy marriage.....*Benziger*, 55  
Word of God on true marriage.....*Claxton*, 74  
See also Love.
- Martineau, Harriet.**  
Martineau, H. Autobiography.....*Houghton*, 121

**Martyr, P.**

Schumacher, H. A. Petrus Martyr, der Gëschichtschreiber des Weltmeeres.....*Steiger*, 16

**Mary (Virgin).**

Brennan, R. Life of Jesus Christ and of his mother. *Benziger*, 6

Businger, L. C. Das Leben d. Jungfr. Maria. *Benziger*, 7

Concilio, J. de. Knowledge of Mary...*Cath. Pub.*, 12

Rohner, B. Das Leben der allerseligsten Jungfrau Maria.....*Benziger*, 47

**Mary, Queen of Scots.**

Lamartine, A. de. Mary Stuart.....*Houghton*, 107

**Masonry.**

Cameron, K. Plasterer's manual.....*Bicknell*, 9  
*See also* Sewers; — Walls.

**Mass.**

O'Brien, J. History of the mass.....*Cath. Pub.*, 2  
*See also* Masses.

**Massachusetts.**

Emerson, G. B. Trees and shrubs of Massachusetts. *Little, B. & Co.*, 73

Lippitt, F. J. Criminal law as administered in Massachusetts.....*Houghton*, 113

Reports; by J. Lothrop.....*Little, B. & Co.*, 38

Williams, G. F. Massachusetts citations. *Little, B. & Co.*, 21

*See also* Andover; — Boston; — Cambridge; — Middlesex County.

**Massachusetts State Reform School.**

Allen, J. A. Westboro' State Reform School reminiscences.....*Lockwood*, 1

**Masses.**

Millard, H. Mass in B flat.....*Gordon*, 13  
*See also* Mass.

**Materia medica.**

Allen, T. F. Encyclopædia of pure materia medica. *Boericke*, 1

Burt, W. H. Characteristic mat. med....*Boericke*, 27

Dunham, C. Lectures on mat. med....*Boericke*, 4

Gross, H. Comparative mat. med....*Boericke*, 29

Hale, E. M. Materia medica.....*Boericke*, 33

Hering, C. Condensed mat. med....*Boericke*, 11

Moore, C. Incompatible remedies of homœop. materia medica.....*Boericke*, 17

*See also* Adulterations; — Pharmacy; — Therapeutics.

**Materialism.**

Lange, F. A. History of materialism...*Houghton*, 108

**Mathematics.**

*See* Acoustics; — Algebra; — Arithmetic; — Astronomy; — Calculus; — Engineering; — Geometry; — Mensuration; — Optics; — Proportion; — Physics; — Trigonometry.

**Mathews, C. J.**

Mathews, C. J. Life.....*Harper*, 224

**Matter.**

Walter, J. E. Perception of space and matter. *Estes*, 24

**Mechanical drawing.**

*See* Drawing; — Mechanics.

**Mechanics.**

Ball, R. S. Mechanics.....*Holt*, 12

Clark, D. K. Manual for mechanical engineers. *Van Nostrand*, 14

Hobson, A. H. G. Amateur mechanic's pract. handbook.....*Claxton*, 28

Riddell, R. The artisan.....*Claxton*, 46

*See also* Engineering; — Machinery.

**Medals.**

*See* Numismatics.

**Medical electricity.**

Butler, J. Electro-therapeutics and electro-surgery. *Boericke*, 3

**Medicine.**

Bigbie, J. W. Book of medical information and advice.....*Nelson*, 14

Cutter, G. R. Dictionary of Germ. terms used in medicine.....*Putnam*, 23

**Medicine, continued.**

Forster, E. J. Manual for medical officers of U. S. militia.....*Houghton*, 49

New York Med. Journal. General index. *Appleton*, 210

Wickes, S. History of med. in N. J.....*Dennis*, 4

Wood, H. C., jr. Physician's visiting list and vademecum.....*Lippincott*, 201

*See also* Anatomy; — Clinics; — Domestic medicine; — Homœopathy; — Hospitals; — Hygiene; — Materia medica; — Medical electricity; — Midwifery; — Nursing; — Pathology; — Pharmacy; — Physiology; — Surgery; — Therapeutics; — Veterinary medicine.

**Mediterranean Sea.**

Mediterranean (The).....*Nelson*, 15

**Melancholia.**

Burton, R. Anatomy of melancholy...*Armstrong*, 4

**Memminger, R. W.**

Memminger, R. W. Reflections of a recluse. *Claxton*, 40

**Mensuration.**

Morton, J. System of calculating diameter, circumference, area and squaring the circle...*Claxton*, 42

Trautwine, J. C. Civil engineer's pocket book of mensuration, trigonometry, etc.....*Claxton*, 65

**Mesmerism.**

*See* Animal magnetism.

**Metallurgy.**

*See* Electro-metallurgy; — Iron; — Steel.

**Metaphysics.**

*See* Philosophy.

**Meteorology.**

*See* Climate; — Dew; — Lightning; — Rain.

**Methodist Episcopal Church.**

Annual minutes.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 29, 42, 66  
Codville, W. Concordance to Hymnal. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 102

De Puy, W. H. Statistics of Meth. Episc. Church of U. S.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 33

Discipline.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 86

Flanigen, J. R. Methodism, old and new. *Lippincott*, 111

Formal fraternity.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 7

General confer. journals, 1876...*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 89

Hawley, B. Shield of faith: articles of religion. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 100

Hymnal.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 47

Methodist almanac.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 25

Methodist year book.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 97

Porter, J. Helps to official members. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 6

Potts, J. H. Methodism in the field. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 68

Reid, J. M. Missions and Missionary Society of M. E. Church.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 67

Simpson, M. Hundred years of Methodism. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 85

*See also* Camp meetings.

**Metric system.**

Colin, A. Universal metric system....*Appleton*, 66

Bradbury, W. F. Metric system. *Thompson, B. & Co.*, 3

Seaver, E. P., and Walton, G. A. Metric system. *Ware*, 2

**Metternich, Prince.**

Metternich. Autobiography....*Scribner's Sons*, 105

**Mexico.**

Anderson, A. D. The silver country....*Putnam*, 9

Ferguson, —. Anecdotal guide to Mexico. *Claxton*, 21

**Michael Angelo.**

*See* Buonarroti.

**Microphone.**

Du Moncel, T. A. L. (*Comte*). Telephone, microphone and phonograph.....*Harper*, 236

**Middle ages.**

Church, R. W. Beginning of middle ages. *Scribner's Sons*, 50

Cox, Sir G. W., and Jones, E. H. Popular romances of middle ages.....*Holt*, 32



- Middle ages, continued.**  
 Gazeau, *Father*. History of middle ages. *Cath. Pub.*, 33  
 Hallam, H. View of state of Europe during middle ages..... *Armstrong*, 30  
 — *Same*..... *Crowell*, 27  
 — *Same*..... *Little, B. & Co.*, 92  
 Lacroix, F. Science and literature in middle ages. *Appleton*, 163  
 Lawrence, E. Primer of mediæval literature. *Harper*, 197  
 Rydberg, V. Magic of middle ages..... *Holt*, 93  
 Woodhouse, F. C. Military religious orders of middle ages..... *Pott*, 40  
*See also* Crusades; — Knighthood.
- Middlesex County, Mass.**  
 Drake, S. A. History of Middlesex County.. *Estes*, 7  
 — Old landmarks and historic fields of Middlesex. *Roberts*, 37
- Midwifery.**  
 Guernsey, H. N. Application of homœopathy to obstetrics, etc. .... *Boericke*, 8  
 Marsden, J. H. Handbook of practical midwifery. *Boericke*, 16
- Military art.**  
 Arnold, F. S. Discipline and drill of militia. *VanNostrand*, 26  
 Fry, J. B. Army sacrifices ..... *VanNostrand*, 25  
 — History of brevet rank ..... *VanNostrand*, 40  
 Griffith, *Major*. The English army..... *Cassell*, 24  
 Pritchard, H. B. Science and war..... *Estes*, 11  
 Roberts, J. Handbook of artillery.. *VanNostrand*, 27  
 Roberts, W. H. Hints and helps for national guardsmen ..... *VanNostrand*, 28  
 Upton, E. Armies of Asia and Europe.. *Appleton*, 299  
 Wheeler, J. B. Art and science of war. *VanNostrand*, 33  
*See also* Rifle.
- Military law.**  
 Ives, R. A. Military law ..... *VanNostrand*, 35
- Millais, J. Everett.**  
 Millais gallery..... *Houghton*, 126
- Millennium.**  
 Seiss, J. A. The last times..... *Lippincott*, 164  
*See also* Future life; — Second advent.
- Milton, J.**  
 Brooke, S. A. Milton..... *Appleton*, 65  
 Pattison, M. Sketch of Milton..... *Harper*, 271
- Mind.**  
 Drayton, H. S., and McNeill, J. Brain and mind. *Wells*, 8  
 Granville, J. M. Common mind troubles. *Cassino*, 6  
 — *Same* ..... *Estes*, 10  
 — Secret of a clear head..... *Cassino*, 7  
 Watts, I. On the mind..... *Ware*, 17  
*See also* Brain; — Logic; — Melancholia; — Phrenology; — Psychology; — Visions.
- Minnesota.**  
 Constable's manual for M..... *Booth*, 3  
 Highway manual: road law of M..... *Booth*, 4  
 Justice's manual for M..... *Booth*, 1  
 Township manual for M..... *Booth*, 2
- Miracles.**  
 Mediæval and mod. saints and miracles.. *Harper*, 226
- Missions.**  
 Reid, J. M. Missions and Missionary Soc. of M. E. Church..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 67
- Mississippi.**  
 Lynch, J. D. Kemper County vindicated, and peep at radical rule in M..... *Hale*, 1  
 Mississippi. Reports; by J. A. Brown. *Little, B. & Co.*, 44
- Missouri.**  
 Bay, W. V. V. Reminiscences of bench and bar of Missouri..... *F. H. Thomas*, 1
- Modern history.**  
 Gazeau, *Father*. Modern hist..... *Cath. Pub.*, 34  
 Mackenzie, R. Nineteenth century..... *Nelson*, 98
- Mohammed.**  
 Gibbon, E. Mahomet..... *Houghton*, 55
- Mohammedanism.**  
 Stobart, J. W. H. Islam and its founder... *Pott*, 44  
*See also* Koran.
- Molly Maguires.**  
 Dewees, F. P. The Molly Maguires.. *Lippincott*, 117
- Moltke, Hellmuth K. B. (Graf) v.**  
 Moltke, H. K. B. (Graf) v. Letters from Russia. *Harper*, 235
- Monarchs.**  
 Doran, J. Monarchs retired from business. *Armstrong*, 16  
*See also* Queens.
- Money.**  
 Cernuschi, H. Nomisma; or, "legal tender." *Appleton*, 57  
 Diggs, D. W. Money of all nations equalized. *Homans*, 5  
 Howe, J. B. Mono-metalism and bi-metalism. *Houghton*, 81  
 — Political economy of Great Britain, U. S. and France in use of money..... *Houghton*, 79  
 Legal-tender cases of 1871..... *Homans*, 6  
 Linderman, H. R. Money and legal tender in United States ..... *Putnam*, 42  
 Richardson, H. W. Paper money..... *Appleton*, 249  
 Schurz, C. Honest money..... *Putnam*, 26  
 Walker, F. A. Money..... *Holt*, 115  
 — Money in its rel. to trade and industry.. *Holt*, 116  
 Wells, D. A. Silver question..... *Putnam*, 26  
 Weston, G. M. The silver question... *Homans*, 12  
 White, A. D. Paper money inflation in France. *Appleton*, 308  
*See also* Coinage; — Gold; — Silver.
- Montaigne, M. E. de.**  
 Montaigne. Works..... *Houghton*, 220
- Moore, G.**  
 Smiles, S. Life ..... *Routledge*, 167
- Moors.**  
*See* Spain.
- Moral philosophy.**  
*See* Ethics.
- Mortgages.**  
 Jones, L. A. Treatise on law of mortgages of real property ..... *Houghton*, 99
- Moses.**  
 Taylor, W. M. Moses the law-giver.... *Harper*, 352
- Mothers.**  
 Christian mother (The)..... *Benziger*, 56  
 Verdi, T. S. Maternity..... *Boericke*, 20  
 — Mothers and daughters..... *Boericke*, 21
- Moths.**  
 Kirby, W. F. European butterflies and M... *Cassell*, 55
- Motley, J. Lothrop.**  
 Holmes, O. W. John Lothrop Motley.. *Houghton*, 78
- Mount Vernon.**  
 Lossing, B. J. Home of Washington; or, Mount Vernon and its associations..... *Worthington*, 93
- Mt. Washington, N. H.**  
 Hitchcock, C. H. Existence of glacial action upon summit of Mt. Washington ..... *Estes*, 11
- Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban.**  
 Sweetser, M. F. Murillo..... *Houghton*, 173
- Muscles.**  
 Flint, A., jr. On source of musc. power.. *Appleton*, 101
- Music.**  
 Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its relation to music. *Appleton*, 41  
 Eastburn, —. Musical cabinet..... *Stoddart*, 2  
 Hullah, J. Music in the house..... *Porter*, 57  
 Hunt, H. G. B. Concise hist. of M.. *Scribner's Sons*, 81  
 Pole, W. Philosophy of music..... *Houghton*, 144  
 Stainer, J. Music of the Bible..... *Cassell*, 110

**Music, continued.**

- Tilden, W. S. Musical guide... *Thompson, B. & Co.*, 8  
 Wieck, F. Piano and song..... *Lockwood*, 36  
*See also* Church music; — Harmony; — Musicians; — Operas;  
 — Operettas; — Organ; — Piano; — Vocal music.

**Musicians.**

- Ferris, G. T. Great Germ. composers... *Appleton*, 96  
 — Great Ital. and French composers... *Appleton*, 97  
 Keddie, S. Musical composers..... *Roberts*, 181

**Musset, Alfred de.**

- Musset, P. de. Biography..... *Roberts*, 125

**Mycenæ.**

- Schliemann, H. Ancient Mycenæ. *Scribner's Sons*, 121

**Mythology.**

- Cicero, M. T. De natura deorum..... *Harper*, 67  
 Seemann, O. Mythology..... *Harper*, 322  
*See also* Classical dictionaries; — Isis.

**Napoleon.**

- Horne, R. H. Life of Napoleon..... *Routledge*, 44  
 Napoleon and his campaigns..... *Potter*, 30

**Natural history.**

- Champlin, J. D., jr. Child's catechism of common things..... *Holt*, 26  
 Child's nat. hist..... *Routledge*, 175  
 Fletcher, A. Scripture nat. hist... *Worthington*, 31  
 Garrison, W. P. What Mr. Darwin saw... *Harper*, 388  
 Gosse, P. H. Romance of nat. hist... *Lippincott*, 152  
 Gunning, W. D. Life history of our planet.  
     *Worthington*, 36  
 Imperial nat. hist. picture book..... *Routledge*, 159  
 M., M. K. Natural hist. of Bible..... *Nelson*, 16  
 Martin, C. A. F. Natural hist..... *Armstrong*, 70  
 Maunder, S. Treasury of nat. hist.... *Appleton*, 195  
 Natural hist. album..... *Nelson*, 54  
 Natural hist. of the ancients..... *Cassell*, 75  
 Peabody, S. H. Cecil's books of nat. hist. *Claxton*, 44  
 Wood, J. G. Field naturalist's handbooks. *Cassell*, 118  
*See also* Agriculture; — Botany; — Chemistry; — Creation; —  
 Geology; — Man; — Nature; — Ocean; — Palæontology; — Rural  
 life; — Science; — Zoology.

**Natural philosophy.**

*See* Physics.

**Natural sciences.**

*See* Natural history; — Physics.

**Natural theology.**

- Brougham, H. (*Lord*). Writings... *Little, B. & Co.*, 83

**Nature.**

- Shairp, J. C. Poetic interpretation of N... *Houghton*, 162  
 World of wonders..... *Cassell*, 119  
*See also* Natural history.

**Naval art.**

- Parker, F. A. The galley period... *Van Nostrand*, 29  
*See also* Shipwrecks.

**Navigation.**

- Hall, H. American navigation..... *Appleton*, 126

**Needlework.**

- Frost, S. A. Ladies' guide to N. .... *Adams & B.*, 8  
 Williams, H. T. Designs for N. .... *Adams & B.*, 9

**Nepaul.**

- Sport and work on Nepaul frontier..... *Harper*, 336

**Nervous system.**

- Althaus, J. Diseases of nerv. system.... *Putnam*, 6  
 Holbrook, M. L. Hygiene of the brain and nerves and  
 cure of nervousness..... *Holbrook*, 2  
*See also* Spine.

**Netherlands.**

- Motley, J. L. Dutch republic..... *Harper*, 240  
 — John of Barneveld..... *Harper*, 242  
 — United Netherlands..... *Harper*, 241

**New Church.**

- Barrett, B. F. The New Church..... *Claxton*, 2  
 — Swedenborg..... *Claxton*, 62  
 Book of rites and sacraments..... *New Ch.*, 4  
 Swedenborg, E. True Christian religion. *New Ch.*, 1

**New Granada.**

- Kingston, W. H. G. In New Granada .... *Nelson*, 97

**New Guinea.**

- Stone, O. C. New Guinea ..... *Harper*, 344

**New Hampshire.**

- New Hampshire. Reports; by J. Smith.  
     *Little, B. & Co.*, 30  
*See also* Mt. Washington; — White Mountains.

**New Jersey.**

- Raum, J. O. History of N. J..... *Potter*, 35  
 Wickes, S. History of medicine in N. J., and of its  
 medical men..... *Dennis*, 4  
*See also* Newark.

**New Testament.**

*See* Bible.

**New York, City.**

- Appletons' dict. of N. Y. and vicinity... *Appleton*, 10

**New York, State.**

- Jones, T. History of New York during Revolutionary  
 war ..... *Appleton*, 153  
*See also* George (Lake); — Ticonderoga.

**Newark, N. J.**

- Atkinson, J. History of Newark..... *Dennis*, 1

**Nibelungenlied.**

- Carter, F. On Willmann's theory of authorship of  
 Nibelungenlied. (Trans., 1877.)... *Am. Philol.*, 1

**Nineveh.**

- Euphrates and Tigris..... *Nelson*, 70

**Normandy.**

- Ellis, Mrs. Through Normandy with my children.  
     *Routledge*, 89

**Normans.**

*See* Northmen.

**North America.**

- Ballantyne, R. M. Norsemen in the west... *Nelson*, 38  
 Duncan, D. North and South American races.  
     *Appleton*, 270  
 Parkman, F. Great west..... *Little, B. & Co.*, 71  
 Short, J. T. North Americans of antiquity.  
     *Harper*, 325  
*See also* Canada; — Indians; — Mexico; — United States.

**Northmen.**

- Ballantyne, R. M. Norsemen in the west... *Nelson*, 38  
 Johnson, A. H. Normans in Europe.  
     *Scribner's Sons*, 51  
 Maclear, G. F. Conversion of the Northmen... *Pott*, 12

**Notice.**

- Wade, W. P. On law of notice..... *Callaghan*, 22

**Numismatics.**

- Loubat, J. F. Medallie hist. of U. S.... *Bouton*, 10  
*See also* Coinage.

**Nursing.**

- Handbook of nursing..... *Lippincott*, 68  
 Mitchell, S. W. Nurse and patient... *Lippincott*, 115

**Obstetrics.**

*See* Midwifery.

**Ocean.**

- Damon, W. E. Ocean wonders..... *Appleton*, 83  
 Gosse, P. H. Wonders of the great deep.  
     *Lippincott*, 200  
 Kny, L. Plant life in the sea ..... *Estes*, 11  
 Simmonds, P. L. Commercial products of the sea.  
     *Appleton*, 266  
 Whympier, F. The sea..... *Cassell*, 115  
*See also* Atlantic; — Deep-sea dredging; — Mediterranean  
 Sea.

**Ohio.**

*See* Cincinnati; — Washington Co.

**Old Testament.**

*See* Bible.

**Ontology.**

- Day, H. N. Ontology; or, philosophy of knowledge  
 and being ..... *Putnam*, 24

- Operas.**  
Eichberg, J. Doctor of Alcantara.....*Ditson*, 8  
Horsley, C. E. The bridal.....*Gordon*, 1  
Sullivan, A. S. H. M. S. Pinafore.....*Gordon*, 2  
*See also* Operettas.
- Operettas.**  
Millard, H. Little Red Riding Hood....*Gordon*, 27  
— Queen of the bird.....*Gordon*, 28
- Ophthalmology.**  
*See* Eye.
- Optics.**  
Mayer, A. M., and Barnard, C. Light..*Appleton*, 197  
*See also* Color;—Eye;—Spectrum analysis;—Sun.
- Orators and oratory.**  
Mathews, W. Oratory and orators.....*Griggs*, 22  
Neil, S. Art of public speaking.....*Happy*, 1  
Raymond, G. L. The orator's manual..*Griggs*, 24  
*See also* Elocution.
- Orchids.**  
Darwin, C. R. Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects.....*Appleton*, 86
- Ordination.**  
Lynch, J. S. M. Rite of ordination, Latin and English.  
*Benziger*, 32
- Oregon.**  
Codman, J. The round trip by way of Panama, through California and Oregon, etc. ....*Putnam*, 21
- Organ.**  
Eastburn, —. New organ book.....*Stoddart*, 3  
Getze, J. A. New school for parlor O...*Gordon*, 22  
Johnson, A. N. Parlor O. instruction book..*Ditson*, 7
- Orient.**  
Appleton, T. G. Syrian sunshine.....*Roberts*, 15  
Keating, J. M. With General Grant in the east.  
*Lippincott*, 64  
Kinglake, A. W. Eothen.....*Harper*, 186  
Moore, J. Outlying Europe and the near Orient.  
*Lippincott*, 129  
Vaux, W. S. W. Greek cities and islands of Asia Minor.....*Pott*, 5  
*See also* Palestine.
- Orleans, Duchesse d'.**  
Harcourt, *Marquess de*. Memoir of the Duchess of Orleans.....*Porter*, 77
- Ornamentation.**  
*See* Decoration.
- Ornithology.**  
*See* Birds.
- Orthodoxy.**  
Cook, J. Orthodoxy.....*Houghton*, 29
- Otology.**  
*See* Ear.
- Oxford, Eng.**  
Rimmer, W. A. Pleasant spots around O...*Cassell*, 93
- Ozanan, Antoine Frederic.**  
O'Meara, K. Frederic Ozanam.....*Cath. Pub.*, 13
- Ozone.**  
Proctor, R. A. Ozone.....*Estes*, 11
- Pacific Railroad.**  
Woodward, J. D. Scenery of Pacific railways and Colorado.....*Appleton*, 316
- Paganism.**  
Inman, T. Ancient pagan symbolism...*Bouton*, 15  
Uhlhorn, G. Conflict of Christianity with heathenism.  
*Scribner's Sons*, 143  
*See also* Mythology.
- Painters.**  
Jameson, Mrs. A. Italian painters..*Little, B. & Co.*, 93  
Radcliffe, A. G. Schools and masters of painting.  
*Appleton*, 233  
Robinson, J. F. Great P. of Christendom..*Cassell*, 94  
Sheldon, G. W. American painters....*Appleton*, 9  
Stothert, J. French and Span. painters..*Porter*, 94  
*See also* Artists.
- Painting.**  
Blanc, C. Grammar of P. and engraving..*Griggs*, 1  
Greenaway, K. Painting book.....*Cassell*, 39  
Knowlton, H. M. Hints for pupils in drawing and painting.....*Houghton*, 104  
Kugler, F. T. Handbook of painting: Germ. schools.  
*Little, B. & Co.*, 94  
— *Same*: Ital. schools.....*Little, B. & Co.*, 95  
Radcliffe, A. G. Schools and masters of painting.  
*Appleton*, 233  
Rollin, H. J. Studio, field and gallery: manual of painting.....*Appleton*, 254  
Ruskin, J. On painting.....*Appleton*, 257  
Woltman, A., and Wörmann, K. History of P. in all ages.....*Dodd*, 60  
*See also* Ceramics;—Color;—Fine arts;—Painters.
- Paleontology.**  
Nicholson, H. A. Ancient life history of the earth.  
*Appleton*, 211
- Palestine.**  
Bartlett, S. C. Egypt to Palestine.....*Harper*, 14  
Conder, C. R. Tent-work in Palestine..*Appleton*, 71  
De Hass, F. S. Recent travels and explor. in Bible lands.....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 105  
Gosse, P. H. Sacred streams and rivers of Bible.  
*Am. Tr.*, 30  
Gray, A. Z. Land and the life.....*Randolph*, 35  
Manning, S. and Green, S. G. Lands of Scripture.  
*Nelson*, 92  
Pictures from Bible lands.....*Nelson*, 101  
Schaff, P. Through Bible lands: notes of travel in Egypt, Desert and Palestine.....*Am. Tr.*, 64  
Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine..*Armstrong*, 53  
*See also* Orient;—Sinai.
- Palissy, Bernard.**  
Morley, H. Palissy the potter.....*Cassell*, 73
- Pantomimes.**  
Denier, T. Shadow pantomimes.....*Happy*, 14  
Punch and Judy.....*Happy*, 13
- Paper money.**  
*See* Money.
- Paris.**  
Amicis, E. de. Studies of Paris.....*Putnam*, 8  
Houssaye, A. Life in Paris.....*Worthington*, 41
- Parks.**  
Famous parks and gardens of the world, described and illustrated.....*Nelson*, 75
- Parliamentary law.**  
Cushing, L. S. Manual of parliamentary practice.  
*Thompson, B. & Co.*, 9  
How to conduct a public meeting.....*Wells*, 11  
Mell, P. H. Manual of parl. practice...*Sheldon*, 19  
Roberts, H. M. Rules of order for deliberative assemblies.....*Griggs*, 25
- Parses.**  
Haug, M. Essays on sacred language, writings and relig. of Parsis.....*Houghton*, 72
- Partnership.**  
Parsons, T. Partnership.....*Little, B. & Co.*, 74
- Patagonia.**  
Beerbohm, J. Wanderings in Patagonia...*Holt*, 13
- Patents.**  
Preble, W. B., jr. Patent case index. *Little, B. & Co.*, 47
- Pathology.**  
Jahr, G. H. G. Symptomatology.....*Boericke*, 37  
Kreussler, E. Acute and chronic diseases.  
*Boericke*, 44  
Pathological Soc. Transactions.....*Lippincott*, 132  
*See also* Brain;—Calculus;—Cholera;—Consumption;—Diarrhea;—Diphtheria;—Ear;—Eye;—Hay fever;—Head;—Heart;—Indigestion;—Intermittent fevers;—Medicine;—Mind;—Nervous system;—Plague;—Pneumono-dynamics;—Rupture;—Skin;—Spine;—Syphilis;—Urine;—Uterine diseases;—Venereal diseases;—Woman;—Yellow fever.
- Paul, St.**  
Conybeare, W. J., and Howson, J. S. Life and Epistles.....*Crowell*, 9

**Paul, St., continued.**

- Davies, G. S. St. Paul in Greece..... *Pott*, 31  
 Farrar, F. W. Life and works..... *Cassell*, 32  
 Merivale, C. St. Paul at Rome ..... *Pott*, 32  
 Paley, W. Horæ Paulinæ..... *Nelson*, 82  
 Plumptre, E. H. St. Paul in Asia Minor and at the Syrian Antioch..... *Pott*, 33  
 Rawlinson, G. St. Paul in Damascus and Arabia. *Pott*, 30

Shakspeare, C. St. Paul at Athens. *Scribner's Sons*, 124

See also Bible, *Epistles*.

**Paulist fathers.**

Five-minute sermons by Paulists..... *Cath. Pub.*, 23

**Pavements.**

Gillmore, Q. A. Roads, streets and pavements. *VanNostrand*, 8

**Payson, C. H.**

Payson, G. S. All for Christ: life of P... *Am. Tr.*, 55

**Peninsula war.**

See Spain.

**Penmanship.**

- Ames, —. Alphabets..... *Bicknell*, 1  
 — Compendium of penmanship ..... *Bicknell*, 2  
 Model copy books ..... *Appleton*, 202  
 Primary copy books..... *Appleton*, 230  
 Spencer, L. P. Spencerian copy books... *Iverson*, 9  
 — New Spencerian compend. of P. .... *Iverson*, 10

**Pennefather, Rev. W.**

Pennefather, W. Life and letters ..... *Carter*, 86

**Pennsylvania.**

Haldeman, S. S. On Germ. vernacular of Penna. (Trans., 1869-'70.) ..... *Am. Philol.*, 1

**Percussion.**

See Auscultation.

**Persia.**

- Arnold, A. Through Persia by caravan.. *Harper*, 5  
 Cox, G. W. Greeks and Persians.. *Scribner's Sons*, 52  
 Morier, J. Hajji Baba in Persia, Turkey and Russia. *Potter*, 29  
 Omar Khayyam. Rubaiyat..... *Houghton*, 128  
 Vaux, W. S. W. Persia..... *Pott*, 6

See also Parsees.

**Personal property.**

Schouler, J. Law of personal P... *Little, B. & Co.*, 45

**Perspective.**

See Drawing.

**Peru.**

Squier, E. G. Peru ..... *Harper*, 338

**Pestalozzi, H.**

Phelps, W. F. Pestalozzi..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 60

**Peter, St.**

Macduff, J. R. Footsteps of St. Peter.... *Carter*, 56  
 Taylor, W. M. Peter the apostle..... *Harper*, 353

**Peter the Great.**

Motley, J. L. Peter the Great ..... *Harper*, 243

**Pharmacy.**

Wood, G. B., and Bache, F. United States dispensatory. *Lippincott*, 186

See also Materia medica.

**Philadelphia, Pa.**

Westcott, T. Historic mansions and buildings of Philadelphia ..... *Porter*, 102

See also Centennial Exhibition.

**Philip II. of Spain.**

Gayarre, C. Philip II. of Spain..... *Armstrong*, 27

**Philology.**

See Language.

**Philosophy.**

- Bacon, F. Works ..... *Houghton*, 11  
 Bowen, F. Metaphysical and ethical science. *Ware*, 18  
 — Modern philosophy, from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann..... *Scribner's Sons*, 11  
 Brougham, H. (*Lord*). Writings.. *Little, B. & Co.*, 83

**Philosophy, continued.**

Butler, W. A. History of anc. philos.... *Carter*, 16  
 Haven, J. History of ancient and modern philosophy. *Sheldon*, 17

- Haven, S. Studies in philos. and theol... *Draper*, 14  
 Krauth, C. P. Vocabulary of philos. sci... *Sheldon*, 18  
 Lewes, G. H. Physical basis of mind... *Houghton*, 110  
 — Problems of life and mind..... *Houghton*, 112  
 Plato. Best thoughts..... *Scribner's Sons*, 109  
 Shields, C. W. Final philos.... *Scribner's Sons*, 128  
 Smith, H. B. Faith and philos... *Scribner's Sons*, 130  
 Value of life..... *Putnam*, 67  
 Willcox, J. M. Elementary rational philos.. *Porter*, 103  
 Winslow, H. Intellectual philos..... *Ware*, 16  
 Wright, C. Philosophical discussions..... *Holt*, 124

See also Ethics; — Logic; — Materialism; — Mind; — Ontology; — Psychology; — Rationalism; — Reason; — Science; — Soul; — Spiritualism.

**Phonograph.**

Du Moncel, T. A. L. (*Comte*). Telephone, microphone and phonograph..... *Harper*, 236  
 Garbit, F. J. Telephone and phonograph.. *Estes*, 11

**Phonography.**

See Stenography.

**Photography.**

Abney, W. de W. Treatise on photog.. *Appleton*, 2  
 Ayres, G. B. How to paint photographs in water-colors and in oil..... *Appleton*, 20

**Phrenology.**

American Phrenological Journal and Science of Health. *Wells*, 2  
 Drayton, H. S. How to study phrenol.... *Wells*, 7  
 Harmony of phrenol. and Bible..... *Wells*, 10  
 Turner, T. Phrenology..... *Wells*, 22

**Physical geography.**

Geikie, A. Physical geography ..... *Appleton*, 261

See also Physiography.

**Physics.**

- Arnott, N. Elements of physics..... *Appleton*, 19  
 Avery, E. M. Elements of nat. philos... *Sheldon*, 1  
 — First lessons in nat. philos..... *Sheldon*, 3  
 — Teacher's handbook to accompany "Natural philosophy"..... *Sheldon*, 4  
 Guthrie, F. Practical physics..... *Holt*, 48  
 Stewart, B. Physics..... *Appleton*, 261  
 Wells, D. A. Natural philos..... *Iverson*, 15

See also Acoustics; — Chemistry; — Electricity; — Friction; — Heat; — Lightning; — Matter; — Mechanics; — Optics; — Rain; — Space; — Statics.

**Physiography.**

Huxley, T. H. Physiography..... *Appleton*, 149

**Physiology.**

- Allen, G. Physiological æsthetics..... *Appleton*, 5  
 Dunglison, R. J. Elementary physiol.... *Porter*, 35  
 Dunman, T. Glossary of biological, anatomical and physiological terms ..... *Appleton*, 90  
 Flint, A., jr. Text book of human P... *Appleton*, 102  
 Foster, M. Physiology..... *Appleton*, 261  
 Kelley, E. G. Philosophy of existence.. *Bouton*, 9

See also Anatomy; — Biology; — Blood; — Brain; — Fat; — Food; — Heredity; — Histology; — Hygiene; — Indigestion; — Medicine; — Mind; — Muscles; — Nervous system; — Senses; — Temperaments.

**Piano.**

Coupey. L'alphabet..... *Gordon*, 19  
 Schmidt, J. Method..... *Gordon*, 15  
 Taylor, F. Pianoforte playing ..... *Appleton*, 261  
 Wieck, F. Piano studies ..... *Gordon*, 20

**Pigeons.**

Wright, L. Practical pigeon keeper.... *Cassell*, 124

**Pius IX.**

Brennan, R. Life..... *Benziger*, 5  
 Hassard, J. R. G. Life..... *Cath. Pub.*, 14

**Plague.**

Defoe, D. Journal of plague in London.. *Harper*, 97

**Plantagenets.**

Stubbs, W. Early Plantagenets.. *Scribner's Sons*, 48

- Plants.**  
See Botany.
- Plato.**  
Sachs, J. Observations on Plato's *Cratylus*. (Trans., 1878.).....*Am. Philol.*, 1
- Pleading and practice.**  
Chitty, J. Pleadings.....*Merriam*, 3  
Iglehart, A. Civil practice.....*Callaghan*, 10  
Mason, J. Practice in common law courts of New England.....*Little, B. & Co.*, 46  
Puterbaugh, S. D. Common law pleading and practice.  
*Callaghan*, 15  
Story, J. Equity pleading.....*Little, B. & Co.*, 72  
See also Criminal law.
- Pneumono-dynamics.**  
Garland, G. M. Pneumono-dynamics..*Houghton*, 52
- Poetry.**  
Barnum, S. W. Vocabulary of Eng. rhymes arranged on new plan.....*Appleton*, 27  
Blackie, J. S. Songs of religion and life.  
*Scribner's Sons*, 9  
Cheerful songs for young folks.....*Cassell*, 19  
Coates, H. T. Children's book of poetry..*Porter*, 27  
— Fireside encycl. of poetry.....*Porter*, 28  
Fields, J. T., and Whipple, E. P. Family library of Brit. poetry.....*Houghton*, 48  
Greetings to the Christ-child: Christmas poems.  
*Benziger*, 24  
Home book of poetry.....*Estes*, 13  
Home life in song.....*Randolph*, 25  
Landscape in Am. poetry.....*Appleton*, 167  
Masque (A) of poets.....*Roberts*, 103  
Our children's songs.....*Harper*, 269  
Parton, J. Works.....*Houghton*, 221  
Poetry of love.....*Potter*, 33  
Sunshine in the soul.....*Roberts*, 138  
Wilson, J. G. Poets and P. of Scotland..*Harper*, 390  
See also Hymns;—Poets;—Quotations;—Songs;—Troubadours.
- Poets.**  
Deshler, C. D. Afternoons with the poets..*Harper*, 102  
Johnson, S. Chief lives of the poets.....*Holt*, 58
- Polar regions.**  
See Arctic regions.
- Political economy.**  
Blanqui, J. A. History of political economy in Europe.  
*Putnam*, 16  
Chapin, A. L. Elements of polit. econ..*Sheldon*, 6  
— First principles of polit. econ.....*Sheldon*, 7  
Jevons, W. S. Political econ.....*Appleton*, 261  
MacLeod, H. D. Economics for beginners..*Homans*, 8  
Mill, J. S. Political economy,....*Little, B. & Co.*, 98  
Perry, A. L. Introduction to political economy.  
*Scribner's Sons*, 108  
Roscher, W. Political economy.....*Callaghan*, 19  
— Same.....*Holt*, 92  
See also Capital and labor;—Commerce;—Exchange;—Finance;—Free trade;—Labor;—Land tenure;—Money;—Property;—Social science;—Tariff;—Taxation;—Wealth.
- Political science.**  
Burlingame, E. L. Current discussion: international politics.....*Putnam*, 19  
Lieber, F. Legal and political hermeneutics.  
*F. H. Thomas*, 4  
Stickney, A. A true republic.....*Harper*, 342  
Todd, A. Parliamentary government in the British colonies.....*Little, B. & Co.*, 50  
Woolsey, T. D. Political science..*Scribner's Sons*, 153  
See also Civil service;—Democracy;—Elections;—Federalism;—Law;—Political economy;—Statesmen;—Suffrage;—Town officers;—United States, *Politics*.
- Poor (The).**  
Kramer, J. W. Manual for visitors of the poor.  
*Appleton*, 158
- Pope, Alex.**  
Hunt, L. Table talk, and Imaginary conversations of Pope and Swift.....*Appleton*, 146
- Popes.**  
See Gregory I.;—Leo XIII.;—Pius IX.
- Portraits.**  
See Fine arts.
- Pottery.**  
See Ceramics.
- Poultry.**  
Schroeter, F. Homœopathic poultry physician.  
*Boericke*, 19, 58
- Prayers.**  
Mell, P. H. Doctrine of prayer.....*Sheldon*, 20  
Prayers of the ages.....*Houghton*, 223  
Rossetti, C. G. Annus Domini.....*Roberts*, 127  
See also Devotional exercises;—Family religion;—Lord's prayer.
- Preaching.**  
Broadus, J. A. Lectures on hist. of P...*Sheldon*, 5  
Hamilton, J. B. "Empty churches and how to fill them.".....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 77  
Homiletical and pastoral lectures...*Armstrong*, 24  
Pond, E. Pastoral theology.....*Draper*, 21  
Russell, W. Pulpit elocution.....*Draper*, 22  
Simpson, M. Lectures on P....*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 40  
See also Sermons.
- Prehistoric times.**  
See Archæology;—Ethnology;—Man.
- Prentiss, Seargent Smith.**  
Prentiss, G. L. Memoir.....*Scribner's Sons*, 113
- Presbyterian Church.**  
United Presbyterian digest of General Assembly, 1859–1878.....*U.P. Bd.*, 8
- Primers.**  
Comly, J. Comly's primer.....*Claxton*, 14  
Peabody, E. P., and Mann, M. After kindergarten, what?.....*Steiger*, 13  
See also Readers;—Spellers.
- Princeton College.**  
See College of New Jersey.
- Procter, Bryan Waller.**  
Procter, B. W. Autobiog. fragment....*Roberts*, 126
- Promissory notes.**  
See Bills of exchange.
- Property.**  
Walker, A. Hints to women on care of P..*Harper*, 382  
See also Personal property;—Real property;—Sales;—Wills.
- Proportion.**  
Atwood, D. T. Rules of proportion....*Bicknell*, 3
- Protection.**  
See Free trade.
- Protestant Episcopal Church.**  
Batterson, H. G. American episcopate.  
*Lippincott*, 15  
Baum, H. M. Rights and duties of rectors, churchwardens and vestrymen in Am. Church.*Claxton*, 5  
Vail, T. H. Comprehensive church: Christian unity and eccl. union in Prot. Epis. Ch. ...*Appleton*, 300  
See also Church of England.
- Protestantism.**  
Ewer, F. C. Catholicity and its relation to Prot. and Romanism.....*Putnam*, 28  
Grants of land and gifts of money to Cath. and Prot. institutions compared.....*Cath. Pub.*, 9  
Wylie, J. A. History of Prot.....*Cassell*, 126  
See also Reformation;—Sects.
- Proverbs.**  
Tupper, M. F. Proverbial philos....*Lippincott*, 182  
See also Bible.
- Providence.**  
Swedenborg, E. Divine Providence....*New Ch.*, 2
- Psalms.**  
See Bible.

**Psychology.**

- Bascom, J. Principles of psychology .. *Putnam*, 13  
 Lewes, G. H. Study of psychology .. *Houghton*, 111  
*See also* Mind; — Philosophy; — Soul.

**Public schools.**

- Hamilton, G. Our common school system. *Estes*, 12  
 Nepomucena. Aufsatzlehre für Volksschulen.  
*Benziger*, 2

**Pyramids.**

- Seiss, J. A miracle in stone: great pyramid of Egypt.  
*Porter*, 90

**Queens.**

- Doran, J. Queens of the House of Hanover.  
*Armstrong*, 14

**Quotations.**

- Watson, J. T. Dict. of poet. quotations .. *Porter*, 101

**Races.**

*See* Ethnology.

**Raffaello [Raphael] Santi.**

- Perkins, C. C. Raphael and Michael Angelo.

*Houghton*, 137

Sweetser, M. F. Raphael ..... *Houghton*, 173

**Railroads.**

- Adams, C. F., jr. Notes on R. R. accidents. *Putnam*, 1

— Railroads and railroad questions .... *Putnam*, 2

American Railway Master Mechanics' Assoc. Annual

reports ..... *R. R. Gazette*, 1

Barry, J. W. Railway appliances ..... *Appleton*, 28

BillERICA and Bedford 2-ft. gauge railroad.

*R. R. Gazette*, 2

Fink, A. Cost of R. R. transportation. *R. R. Gazette*, 4

— Investigation into cost of passenger traffic on Am.

railroads ..... *R. R. Gazette*, 5

Gieseler, E. A. Frog angles and distances.

*R. R. Gazette*, 7

Huntington, W. S. Road-master's assistant.

*R. R. Gazette*, 21

Jacqmin, F. Railroad employés in France.

*R. R. Gazette*, 8

Kirkman, M. M. Railway accounts: disbursements.

*R. R. Gazette*, 9

— *Same*: revenue ..... *R. R. Gazette*, 10

— Railway baggage-car traffic .... *R. R. Gazette*, 11

— Railway train and station service. *R. R. Gazette*, 12

Lee, F. J. Railroad local passenger traffic.

*R. R. Gazette*, 13

Pocket railroad report. .... *R. R. Gazette*, 15

Railroad Gazette ..... *R. R. Gazette*, 16

Trautwine, J. C. Field practice of laying out circular

curves for railroads ..... *Claxton*, 66

Weber, Baron M. M. v. Standard gauge and narrow

gauge ..... *R. R. Gazette*, 19

Wellington, A. M. Economic theory of location of

railways ..... *R. R. Gazette*, 20

*See also* Cars; — Engineering; — Friction; — Locomotive en-

gines; — Pacific Railroads.

**Rain.**

- Proctor, R. A. Levelling power of rain... *Estes*, 11

**Rationalism.**

- Fisher, G. P. Faith and R. .... *Scribner's Sons*, 62

**Rattle-snake.**

- Neidhard, C. Efficacy of crotalus-horridus in yellow

fever, etc. .... *Boericke*, 50

**Readers.**

- Gilmour, R. Catholic national ser. of R. *Benziger*, 22

Harris, W. T., Rickoff, A. J., and Bailey, M: Apple-

ton's school readers. .... *Appleton*, 133

Institute reader ..... *Iverson*, 3

Raub, A. N. Normal readers ..... *Porter*, 82

Spalding, J. L. Readers ..... *Cath. Pub.*, 24

Town, S. Series of readers ..... *Armstrong*, 74

*See also* Elocution; — Primers; — Speakers; — Spellers.

**Reading.**

- Atkinson, W. P. On right use of books... *Roberts*, 19

Brewer, E. C. Reader's handbook... *Lippincott*, 19

Petit, A. V. How to read, what and why... *Wells*, 16

What shall I read? ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 35

*See also* English literature; — Literature.

**Real property.**

- Washburn, E. Real property .... *Little, B. & Co.*, 51

*See also* Fixtures; — Insurance; — Land tenure; — Landlord and tenant; — Mortgages.

**Reason.**

- Connelly, P. Reason and religion ... *Lippincott*, 147

Walker, J. Reason, faith and duty ..... *Roberts*, 146

*See also* Logic.

**Reform schools.**

- Allen, J. A. Westboro' State Reform School reminis-

ances ..... *Lockwood*, 1

**Reformation.**

- Aubigné, J. H. M. d'. History of the reformation in the

16th century ..... *Carter*, 24

— *Same*. Time of Calvin ..... *Carter*, 25

Dinwiddie, W. Times before reformation .. *Carter*, 27

Geikie, C. English reformation ..... *Appleton*, 107

Gordon, J. Champions of reformation .. *Am. Tr.*, 29

*See also* Huguenots; — Protestantism.

**Religion.**

- Chadwick, J. W. Faith of reason ..... *Roberts*, 26

Clarke, J. F. Essentials and non-essentials in religion.

*Am. Unit.*, 42

Connelly, P. Reason and religion ... *Lippincott*, 147

Freedom and fellowship in religion ..... *Roberts*, 161

Fairbairn, A. M. Studies in philosophy of religion and

history ..... *Worthington*, 24

Gospel for 19th century ..... *Cassell*, 36

Müller, F. M. Lectures on origin and growth of religion.

*Scribner's Sons*, 107

Smyth, N. The relig. feeling... *Scribner's Sons*, 132

Supernatural religion ..... *Roberts*, 139

*See also* Atheism; — Bible; — Christian life; — Christianity;

— Conscience; — Consolation in affliction; — Devotional exer-

cises; — Ethics; — Faith; — Family religion; — Future life; —

God; — Grace; — Heaven; — Holy Spirit; — Jesus Christ; —

Mythology; — Paganism; — Prayers; — Preaching; — Ration-

alism; — Religion and science; — Religions; — Religious liberty;

— Religious orders; — Repentance; — Revivals; — Saints; —

Scepticism; — Sin; — Social science; — Symbolism; — Theology.

**Religion and science.**

- Browne, Sir T. Religion medici ..... *Roberts*, 22

Burr, E. F. Pater mundi ..... *Am. Tr.*, 9

Cooke, J. P. Religion and chemistry.

*Scribner's Sons*, 33

Lewis, —. Church and science ..... *Draper*, 18

Thomas, J. B. Old Bible and new science. *Am. Tr.*, 69

Winchell, A. Reconciliation of science and religion.

*Harper*, 391

Wythe, J. H. Science and revelation .. *Lippincott*, 159

**Religions.**

- Blavatzky, Mme. H. Isis unveiled ..... *Bouton*, 14

Conway, M. D. Sacred anthology ..... *Holt*, 30

Illustrated handbook to all religions .... *Potter*, 18

Inman, T. Ancient faiths and modern... *Bouton*, 1

Michelet, J. Bible of humanity ..... *Bouton*, 6

Moffat, J. C. Comparative hist. of religions. *Dodd*, 43

Smith, Mrs. J. G. From dawn to sunrise .. *Lovell*, 18

*See also* Buddhism; — China; — Christianity; — Hinduism;

— India; — Mohammedanism; — Parsees; — Sects; — Taoism.

**Religious liberty.**

- Bailey, G. S. Trials and victories of religious liberty

in America ..... *Am. Bapt.*, 11

**Religious orders.**

- Woodhouse, F. C. Military religious orders of middle

ages ..... *Pott*, 40

*See also* Convents; — Jesus (Society of); — Paulist fathers.

**Rembrandt van Ryn, Pl.**

- Sweetser, M. F. Rembrandt ..... *Houghton*, 173

**Remedies.**

- Pomeroy, J. W. Remedies and remedial rights.

*Little, B. & Co.*, 10

**Rémusat, Mme. de.**

Rémusat, Mme. de. Memoirs ..... *Appleton*, 241

— *Same* ..... *Harper*, 293

**Repentance.**

Manning, H. E. Love of Jesus to penitents.

*Cath. Pub.*, 15

- Replevin.**  
Wells, H. W. On replevin ..... *Callaghan*, 24
- Retribution.**  
Beecher, E. History of opinions on Script. doctrine of retribution ..... *Appleton*, 32
- Revelations.**  
*See Bible.*
- Revivals.**  
Bennett, W. W. Narrative of great revival in southern armies during Civil war ..... *Claxton*, 7  
Potter, J. Revivals of religion. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 16  
Teadale, T. C. Revival discourses ..... *Claxton*, 63  
*See also* Camp meetings; — Conversion.
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua.**  
Sweetser, M. F. Sir Joshua Reynolds. *Houghton*, 173
- Rhetoric.**  
De Mille, J. Elements of rhetoric ..... *Harper*, 99  
Hill, A. S. Principles of rhetoric ..... *Harper*, 157  
Hill, D. J. Elements of rhetoric and composition. *Sheldon*, 16  
— Science of rhetoric ..... *Sheldon*, 14  
Jameson, H. W. Rhetorical method. *G. I. Jones*, 3  
*See also* Composition; — Criticism.
- Rifle.**  
Laidley, T. T. S. Instructions in rifle firing. *Lippincott*, 86  
Pinto, Maj. King's rifle ..... *Lippincott*, 83  
Weston, A. H. Rifle club and range. *Harper*, 387
- Rites and ceremonies.**  
*See* Baptism; — Confirmation; — Lord's supper; — Marriage; — Mass; — Ordination.
- Roads.**  
Gillmore, Q. A. Roads, streets and pavements. *Van Nostrand*, 8  
Highway manual: road law of Minn. .... *Booth*, 4  
Illinois. Road and bridge laws; by W. Stager. *Callaghan*, 21  
*See also* Railroads; — Viaducts.
- Roman Catholic Church.**  
*See* Catholic Church.
- Romances.**  
Cox, Sir G. W., and Jones, E. H. Popular romances of middle ages ..... *Holt*, 32
- Rome.**  
Capes, W. W. Age of Antonines. *Scribner's Sons*, 57  
— Early empire ..... *Scribner's Sons*, 53  
Creighton, M. Rome ..... *Appleton*, 143  
Gazeau, F. Roman hist. .... *Cath. Pub.*, 32  
Gibbon, E. Rome ..... *Little, B. & Co.*, 90  
Ihne, W. Early Rome ..... *Scribner's Sons*, 56  
Kuhn, A. Roma: die Denkmale des christl. und des heidnischen Rom in Wort und Bild. *Benziger*, 30  
Merivale, C. History of Romans under the empire. *Appleton*, 198  
— Roman triumvirates ..... *Scribner's Sons*, 55  
— School hist. of Rome ..... *Harper*, 229  
Rydberg, V. Roman days ..... *Putnam*, 57  
Schmitz, L. History of Rome, Carthage and Western empire ..... *Lovell*, 17  
Vincent, J. H. Roman hist. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 80  
Wilkins, A. S. Roman antiquities ..... *Appleton*, 143  
Yonge, C. M. Young folks' history of Rome. *Crowell*, 66; *Estes*, 28  
*See also* Cæsar, C. J.; — Classical biography; — dictionaries; — education; — languages; — literature; — Latin lang.; — Latin literature; — St. Paul's.
- Roses.**  
Roses and how to grow them ..... *Routledge*, 70
- Rosicrucians.**  
Jennings, H. Rosicrucians ..... *Bouton*, 13
- Rowlandson, T.**  
Rowlandson, the caricaturist. .... *Bouton*, 18
- Rupture.**  
Heaton, G. Cure of rupture ..... *Houghton*, 75
- Rural architecture.**  
*See* Architecture.
- Rural life.**  
Burroughs, J. Locusts and wild honey. *Houghton*, 17  
Hamerton, P. G. Sylvan year ..... *Roberts*, 171  
M., M. K. In the woods ..... *Nelson*, 84  
Wild life in a southern county ..... *Roberts*, 150  
*See also* Natural history; — Sports.
- Russia.**  
Greene, F. V. Russian army and its campaigns in Turkey in 1877-'78 ..... *Appleton*, 119  
Johnstone, H. A. M. B. Trip up the Volga to the fair of Nijni-Novgorod ..... *Porter*, 59  
Moltke, H. K. B. (*Graf*) v. Letters from Russia. *Harper*, 235  
Morie, J. Hajji Baba in Persia, Turkey and Russia. *Potter*, 29  
Rambaud, A. Popular hist. of Russia. .... *Estes*, 22  
Riola, E. How to learn Russian ..... *Houghton*, 153  
— Key to manual ..... *Houghton*, 154  
Russians of to-day ..... *Harper*, 309  
Wallace, D. M. Russia ..... *Holt*, 113  
*See also* Peter the Great; — Turkey.
- Ruth.**  
*See Bible.*
- Sacraments.**  
*See* Baptism; — Confirmation; — Lord's supper.
- Sacred music.**  
*See* Church music.
- St. Paul's Cathedral, Rome.**  
Nevin, R. J. St. Paul's within the walls. *Appleton*, 209
- Saints.**  
Bowden, H. S. Miniature lives of saints. *Benziger*, 4  
Communion of saints ..... *Randolph*, 16  
Mediæval and modern saints and miracles. *Harper*, 226  
Pictorial lives of the saints ..... *Benziger*, 43  
*See also* Apostolic fathers; — Fathers.
- Salamis.**  
Sihler, E. G. On Herodotus' and Æschylus' accounts of battle of Salamis. (Trans., 1877.) *Am. Philol.*, 1
- Sales.**  
Rorer, D. On judicial sales ..... *Callaghan*, 17
- Salvation.**  
Breed, D. R. Plain progressive talks on way of salvation ..... *Am. Tr.*, 6  
Fish, H. C. Soul saving ..... *Am. Bapt.*, 38
- Sanskrit language.**  
Greenough, J. B. On some forms of conditional sentences in Latin, Greek and Sanscrit. (Trans., 1871.) *Am. Philol.*, 1  
Whitney, W. D. On nature and designation of accent in Sanskrit. (Trans., 1869-'70.) *Am. Philol.*, 1
- Savonarola, Gerolamo.**  
Clark, W. R. Savonarola ..... *Pott*, 37
- Scepticism.**  
Shore, T. T. Some difficulties of belief. *Cassell*, 102  
*See also* Atheism; — Materialism; — Theism.
- Schiller, J. F. v.**  
Boyesen, H. H. Goethe and Schiller. *Scribner's Sons*, 12
- Science.**  
Baird, S. F. Records of S. and industry. *Harper*, 11  
Brookes, C. B. Guide to popular terms in science and art ..... *Lippincott*, 20  
Buckley, A. B. Fairy land of science. *Appleton*, 49  
Draper, J. W. Scientific memoirs ..... *Harper*, 108  
Häckel, E. Freedom in S. and teaching. *Appleton*, 125  
Maunder, S. Scientific and literary treasury. *Appleton*, 192  
Nichols, J. R. Fireside science. .... *Worthington*, 66  
— Science at home ..... *Worthington*, 67  
Pritchard, H. B. Science and war ..... *Estes*, 11  
Rossiter, W. Illustrated dictionary of scientific terms. *Putnam*, 56  
Routledge, R. Science in sport made philos. in earnest ..... *Routledge*, 2



**Science, continued.**

- Sinclair, J. Lectures on popular and scientific subjects. *Lippincott*, 88  
 Van Nostrand, D. Science series.. *Van Nostrand*, 23  
 White, A. D. Warfare of science.... *Appleton*, 309  
 World of wonders ..... *Cassell*, 119  
*See also* Natural history; — Physics; — Religion and science.

**Scotland.**

- Reid, J. T. Art rambles in Highlands and islands of Scotland ..... *Routledge*, 40  
 Wilson, J. G. Poets and poetry of S.... *Harper*, 390  
*See also* England; — Mary, Queen.

**Scott, Sir Wa.**

- Hutton, R. H. Sketch of Scott..... *Harper*, 169  
 Rogers, M. Waverley dict..... *Griggs*, 26

**Sculpture.**

- Krüsi, H. Relief designs, representing architect. and sculptural ornaments, etc..... *Appleton*, 162

**Seasons.**

- Vahey, J. W. The four seasons..... *Cath. Pub.*, 16

**Second advent.**

- Giles, C. Second coming of the Lord.. *Lippincott*, 163  
 Greene, R. G. Glimpses of the coming. *Randolph*, 21  
*See also* Millennium.

**Secret societies.**

- See* Colleges; — Freemasons; — Molly Maguires; — Rosicrucians.

**Sects.**

- Smyth, N. Old faiths in new light. *Scribner's Sons*, 133  
 Wyckoff, J. F. Contest for wealth and its influence among the churches ..... *Am. Bapt.*, 62  
*See also* Baptists; — Catholic Church; — Church of Eng.; — Methodist Episcopal Church; — New Church; — Orthodoxy; — Presbyterian Ch.; — Protestant Episcopal Ch.; — Protestantism; — Unitarians; — Universalists.

**Securities.**

- Jones, L. A. Treatise on law of railroad and other corporate securities..... *Houghton*, 100

**Senses.**

- Bernstein, J. Five senses of man.... *Appleton*, 40

**Sermons.**

- Pettingell, J. H. Homiletical index.... *Appleton*, 222  
*See also* Children; — Preaching.

**Seward, W: H:**

- Seward, W: H: Autobiography..... *Appleton*, 263

**Sewers.**

- Adams, J. Sewers and drains.... *Van Nostrand*, 20  
 Jenkin, F. Healthy houses..... *Harper*, 176

**Shakespeare, W:**

- Clarke, M. C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. *Armstrong*, 7  
 — Shakespeare concordance..... *Little, B. & Co.*, 86  
 Dowden, E: Shakespeare..... *Appleton*, 175  
 Gilman, A. Shakespeare's morals..... *Dodd*, 29  
 Morgan, H. H. Topical Shakespeariana. *G. I. Jones*, 5  
 Simpson, R: School of Shakspeare..... *Bouton*, 7  
 Snider, D. J. System of Shakespeare's dramas. *G. I. Jones*, 8  
 Swinburne, A. C. Study of S.... *Worthington*, 83  
 Weiss, J: Wit, humor and Shakespeare.. *Roberts*, 148  
 Wilkes, G: Shakespeare, from an American point of view ..... *Appleton*, 312

**Shelley, Percy Bysshe.**

- Stoddard, R: H. Anecdote biog... *Scribner's Sons*, 119  
 Symond, J. A. Sketch of Shelley..... *Harper*, 347

**Sheridan, R. B. B.**

- Moore, T: Life..... *Armstrong*, 46

**Shipwrecks.**

- Great shipwrecks, 1544-1877..... *Nelson*, 9

**Short-hand.**

- See* Stenography.

**Shrubs.**

- Emerson, G: B. Trees and shrubs of Mass. *Little, B. & Co.*, 73

**Skin.**

- Duhring, L. A. Atlas of skin diseases.. *Lippincott*, 43  
 — Diseases of the skin..... *Lippincott*, 44

**Siam.**

- Leonowens, Mrs. A. H. English governess at Siamese court ..... *Porter*, 62

**Silliman, B:**

- Fisher, G: P. Life..... *Porter*, 41

**Silver.**

- Anderson, A. D. Silver country..... *Putnam*, 9  
*See also* Money.

**Sin.**

- Tulloch, J: Christian doctrine of sin. *Scribner's Sons*, 142

**Sinai.**

- Palmer, H. S. Sinai..... *Pott*, 7  
 Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine.. *Armstrong*, 53

**Singing.**

- See* Vocal music.

**Slang.**

- Matsell, G: W. Rogues' dictionary.. *Worthington*, 57

**Slavery.**

- Brougham, H: (*Lord*). Writings.. *Little, B. & Co.*, 83  
 Wilson, H: Rise and fall of the slave power in America ..... *Houghton*, 205

**Slavic nations.**

- Maclear, G. F. Conversion of the Slavs... *Pott*, 14

**Slide-valve.**

- See* Steam engine.

**Smoking.**

- See* Tobacco.

**Social science.**

- Brougham, H: (*Lord*). Writings.. *Little, B. & Co.*, 83  
 Hitchcock, R. D. Socialism..... *Randolph*, 60  
 James, H: Society the redeemed form of man. *Houghton*, 88  
 Morgan, L. H. Ancient society..... *Holt*, 81  
 Rhodes, D. W. Creed and greed.. *P. G. Thomson*, 4  
 Savage, M. J. Life questions..... *Lockwood*, 30  
 Spencer, H. Descriptive sociology.... *Appleton*, 270  
 Woolsey, T. D. Communism and socialism in their hist. and theory ..... *Scribner's Sons*, 155  
*See also* Communism; — Crime; — Education; — Ethics; — Etiquette; — Labor; — Manners and customs; — Slavery; — Temperance; — Villages.

**Songs.**

- Burnap, U. C. Athensæum ..... *Gordon*, 26  
 Carmina Princetonia..... *Dennis*, 2  
 Freut euch des Lebens! Taschenliederbuch. *Steiger*, 10  
 Gems of Am. song..... *Gordon*, 16  
 Home songs and melodies ..... *Cassell*, 46  
 Lyte, E. O. Institute songs..... *Sower*, 17  
 — School-room songs..... *Sower*, 18  
 Ricord, F. W. English songs from foreign tongues. *Dennis*, 3  
 Student's life in song..... *Ditson*, 9  
 Universal songster: museum of mirth.. *Routledge*, 79  
*See also* Temperance.

**Soul.**

- Ives, C: L. Bible doctrine of soul ..... *Claxton*, 31

**Sound.**

- See* Acoustics.

**South America.**

- Duncan, D. North and South Am. races. *Appleton*, 270  
*See also* Amazon River; — Brazil; — New Granada; — Peru.

**Space.**

- Walter, J. E. Perception of space and matter. *Estes*, 24

**Spain.**

- Guernsey, A. H. Spanish armada ..... *Harper*, 138  
 Harrison, J. A. Spain in profile ..... *Houghton*, 65  
 Napier, Sir W. F. P. History of Peninsula war. *Armstrong*, 48  
 Stothert, J. French and Span. painters.. *Porter*, 94  
 Yonge, C. M. Christians and Moors of Spain. *Harper*, 395  
*See also* Gibraltar; — Philip II.

**Spanish language.**

Compendio de la gramática de la lengua castellana.  
*Appleton*, 69

**Spanish literature.**

Conant, *Mrs.* H. S. Primer of Spanish literature.  
*Harper*, 77

**Sparrows.**

Gentry, T. G. House sparrow at home and abroad.  
*Claxton*, 24

**Speakers.**

Arnold, A. Dutch recitations and readings. *Happy*, 4  
Ballard, H. H. Pieces to speak and how to speak them.  
*Appleton*, 24  
McBride, H. E. Comic speeches and recitations.  
*Happy*, 3  
*See also* Dialogues; — Elocution; — Readers.

**Spectrum analysis.**

Lockyer, J. N. Studies in spectrum A. *Appleton*, 176

**Spellers.**

Adams, W. T. Spelling book for adv. classes. *Ware*, 10  
Buckwalter, G. Comprehensive spelling book.  
*Porter*, 14  
— Primary spelling book ..... *Porter*, 15  
Spalding, J. L. Spellers ..... *Cath. Pub.*, 25  
Swett, J. Normal word book ..... *Iverson*, 11  
Town, S. Series of spellers ..... *Armstrong*, 74  
Worcester, J. E. New primary spell. book. *Ware*, 8  
— New pronouncing spelling book ..... *Ware*, 9  
*See also* Primers; — Readers.

**Spenser, Edm.**

Church, R. W. Sketch of Spenser ..... *Harper*, 60

**Spiders.**

Emerton, J. H. Structure and habits of spiders.  
*Cassino*, 3

**Spine.**

Dowse, T. S. Syphilis of brain and spinal cord.  
*Putnam*, 25  
Schaffer, N. M. Pott's disease ..... *Putnam*, 58

**Spiritualism.**

Carpenter, W. B. Mesmerism, spiritualism, etc.  
*Appleton*, 54  
Mitchell, T. Key to ghostism ..... *Wells*, 15

**Sports.**

Amateur poacher ..... *Roberts*, 11  
Boys' own book ..... *Worthington*, 10  
Cecil. Records of the chase and sporting anecdotes.  
*Routledge*, 46  
Sport and work on Nepal frontier. .... *Harper*, 336  
Sportsman's year book ..... *Cassell*, 106  
*See also* Amusements; — Archery; — Fishing; — Horseman-  
ship; — Hunting; — Trapping.

**Stars.**

*See* Astronomy.

**Statesmen.**

Brougham, H. (*Lord*). Writings. *Little, B. & Co.*, 83

**Statics.**

Dubois, A. J. Graphical statics .. *Van Nostrand*, 1  
Eddy, H. T. Graphical statics .... *Van Nostrand*, 2

**Statistics.**

Baird, S. F. Records of science and industry.  
*Harper*, 11

**Steam-boilers.**

Roper, S. Use and abuse of steam-boiler. *Claxton*, 51

**Steam engines.**

Bilgram, H. Slide-valve gears ..... *Claxton*, 8  
Marks, W. D. Steam engine ..... *Lippincott*, 106  
Northcott, W. H. Theory and action of steam engine.  
*Cassell*, 79  
Roper, S. Handbook of modern steam fire engines.  
*Claxton*, 50  
Thurston, R. H. History of growth of steam engine.  
*Appleton*, 289  
*See also* Belting; — Gears.

**Steel.**

Weyrauch, J. J. Iron and steel construction.  
*Van Nostrand*, 16

**Stein, H. F. K. v.**

Seeley, J. R. Life and times of Stein... *Roberts*, 128

**Stenography.**

Baker, A. M. How to learn shorthand.... *Wells*, 3  
Cross, J. G. Eclectic shorthand..... *Griggs*, 5  
Searcy, W. E. H. Lessons in phonog. *Lippincott*, 162

**Stocks.**

Medbery, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall Street.  
*Worthington*, 58  
Tower, J. V. R. Premium tables for buying and sell-  
ing gold, bonds and stocks..... *Homans*, 11

**Streets.**

Gillmore, Q. A. Roads, streets and pavements.  
*Van Nostrand*, 8

**Stuart, Gilb.**

Mason, G. C. Life and works... *Scribner's Sons*, 138

**Stuarts.**

Gardiner, S. R. First two Stuarts and Puritan revo-  
lution ..... *Scribner's Sons*, 47  
Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe,  
1678-'97 ..... *Scribner's Sons*, 46

**Sturm, J.**

Phelps, W. F. Roger Ascham and John Sturm.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 81

**Success in life.**

Adams, W. H. D. Secret of success.... *Putnam*, 3  
Sterne, S. Hindrances to prosperity... *Putnam*, 26  
*See also* Conduct of life.

**Suffering.**

Boardman, H. A. Earthly suffering and heavenly glory.  
*Lippincott*, 45  
Little treatise on little sufferings..... *Cath. Pub.*, 21

**Suffrage.**

Sterne, S. Suffrage in cities..... *Putnam*, 26  
*See also* Elections.

**Sulla, Lucius Cornelius.**

Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla.  
*Scribner's Sons*, 58

**Summer resorts.**

Appleton's handbook of summer resorts. *Appleton*, 14  
Benjamin, S. G. W. World's paradises; or, sketches  
of noted sanatoria..... *Appleton*, 28  
Bonsall, J. Northern tourist's book of summer travel.  
*Potter*, 46  
*See also* Camping out.

**Sumner, C.**

Pierce, E. L. Memoir and letters..... *Roberts*, 123

**Sun.**

Allen, Z. Solar light and heat..... *Appleton*, 6  
Stewart, B. Sun and earth..... *Estes*, 11

**Sunday-schools.**

Abbey, A. J., and Munger, M. J. White robes: Sun-  
day-school song book..... *Ditson*, 3  
Abbott, G. S. Baptist question book on Intern. Bible  
lessons ..... *Am. Bapt.*, 7, 25, 52, 66  
Berean question book..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 22  
Bullard, A. Fifty years with Sabbath-schools.  
*Lockwood*, 7  
Crafts, W. F. Through the eye to the heart.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 2  
Gilbert, S. Lesson system..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 56  
Hoyt, *Mrs.* G. S. Sunday-school concert book.  
*H. A. Young*, 7  
Improved record and roll book for Sunday-schools.  
*Am. S. S. Un.*, 20  
International series..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 95  
Kennedy, *Mrs.* M. G. Anniversary leaves.  
*Am. Bapt.*, 68  
— Primary question book on International ser.  
*Am. Bapt.*, 26, 53, 67  
Knox, *Mrs.* A. W. Primary teachers' manual.  
*Am. S. S. Un.*, 31  
Lambing, A. A. Sunday-school teacher's manual.  
*Benziger*, 31  
Lesson compend..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 15  
Monday Club. Sermons on International lessons, 1877.  
*Lockwood*, 27

**Sunday-schools, continued.**

- Same: 1880..... *Crowell*, 50  
 New song..... *Gordon*, 5  
 Rice, E. W. Scholar's handbook on the Intern. lessons ..... *Am. S. S. Un.*, 34  
 Sunday-school harmonies ..... *Universalist*, 6  
 Van Marter, M. Light for the little ones. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 83  
 Vincent, J. H., and Hurlbut, J. L. Lesson commentary on Intern. lessons..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 96

**Supernatural.**

See Apparitions;—Demonology.

**Sureties.**

See Guaranties and sureties.

**Surgery.**

- Agnew, D. H. Principles and practice of surgery. *Lippincott*, 2  
 Carnochan, J. M. Operative surgery.... *Harper*, 57  
 Helmuth, W. T. System of surgery.... *Boericke*, 10  
 Smith, S. Manual of the principles and practice of operative surgery ..... *Houghton*, 168  
 See also Gastro-elytrotomy;—Heart;—Medicine;—Midwifery;—Teeth.

**Surveying.**

- Murray, D. Manual of land surveying.. *Sheldon*, 21

**Sweden.**

See Charles XII.

**Swedenborg, Em.**

- Barrett, B. F. Swedenborg and Channing. *Claxton*, 4

**Swedenborgianism.**

See New Church.

**Swift, Jona.**

- Hunt, L. Table talk and Imaginary conversations of Pope and Swift..... *Appleton*, 146

**Switzerland.**

- Zschokke, H. History of Switzerland. *Armstrong*, 76  
 See also Alps.

**Symbolism.**

- Inman, T. Ancient pagan symbolism... *Bouton*, 15

**Synonyms.**

See English language.

**Syphilis.**

- Dowse, T. S. Syphilis of brain and spinal cord. *Putnam*, 25  
 Keyes, E. L. Tonic treatment of syphilis. *Appleton*, 156

**Table talk.**

- Alcott, A. B. Table talk..... *Roberts*, 4  
 See also Anecdota.

**Tableaux.**

- Denier, T. Parlor tableaux ..... *Happy*, 11

**Taouism.**

- Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and Taouism.. *Pott*, 46

**Tariff.**

See Free trade;—Taxation.

**Taste.**

See Aesthetics.

**Tauler, Rev. J:**

- Tauler, J. Life and history..... *Roberts*, 141

**Taxation.**

- Sherman, J. Selected speeches and reports on finance and taxation..... *Appleton*, 264  
 See also Free trade.

**Teaching.**

See Education.

**Teeth.**

- Magitot, E. Treatise on dental caries.. *Houghton*, 120

**Telegraphy.**

- Preece, W. H., and Sivewright, J. Telegraphy. *Appleton*, 226

**Telephone.**

- Du Moncel, T. A. L. (Comte). Telephone, microphone and phonograph..... *Harper*, 286  
 Garbit, F. J. Telephone and phonograph.. *Estes*, 11  
 Prescott, G. S. Speaking telephone ... *Appleton*, 228

**Temperaments.**

- Jacques, D. H. The temperaments ..... *Wells*, 13

**Temperance.**

- Fowler, H. P. Vegetarianism, the radical cure for intemperance ..... *Holbrook*, 1  
 Mac Bride, H. E. Temperance dialogues.. *Happy*, 15  
 Parton, J. Works ..... *Houghton*, 221  
 Tenney, J. H. Temperance jewels ..... *Ditson*, 4  
 Trall, R. T. True temperance platform... *Wells*, 21  
 See also Food;—Wine.

**Testament.**

See Bible.

**Teutons.**

See Germany.

**Theism.**

- Bowne, B. P. Studies in theism.. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 57  
 Physicus. Candid examination of T... *Houghton*, 140

**Theology.**

- Blackwood, W. Potter's popular encyc. of universal relig. knowledge ..... *Potter*, 4  
 Burlingame, E. L. Questions of belief.. *Putnam*, 19  
 Cartilla y doctrina cristiana..... *Appleton*, 55  
 Church of New Test. church of all time. *Am. Bapt.*, 55  
 Cunningham, W. Theological lectures... *Carter*, 22  
 Dement, R. S. Ingersoll, Beecher and dogma. *Griggs*, 6  
 Gospel invitation (The)..... *Lockwood*, 19  
 Griffin, R. A. From traditional to rational faith. *Roberts*, 48  
 Haven, S. Studies in philos. and theol... *Draper*, 14  
 Hill, T. Statement of natural sources of theology. *Draper*, 4  
 Hodge, A. A. Outlines of theol..... *Carter*, 42  
 Hovey, A. Manual of systematic theology. *H. A. Young*, 6  
 McComas, E. W. Divine problem..... *Lovell*, 8  
 Martineau, J. Hours of thought on sacred things. *Roberts*, 102  
 Pendleton, J. M. Christian doctrines.. *Am. Bapt.*, 60  
 Reid, W. Blood of Jesus. [Germ.]... *Am. Bapt.*, 16  
 Ripalda, G. Catecismo y exposicion breve de la doctrina cristiana ..... *Appleton*, 253  
 Schaff, P. Harmony of the reformed confessions. *Dodd*, 51

- Shedd, W. G. T. Theological essays.

*Scribner's Sons*, 125

- Shipton, A. Precious gems for Saviour's diadem. *Crowell*, 45

- Sure mercies of David..... *Crowell*, 54

- Swedenborg, E. Compendium of theological writings. *New Ch.*, 3

- Theologia Germanica..... *Draper*, 27

- Townsend, L. T. Outlines of Christian theology. *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 8, 41

- Two covenants ..... *Am. Bapt.*, 13

- Tyler, W. S. Theology of Greek poets.. *Draper*, 28

- Van Oosterzee, J. J. Practical theology. *Scribner's Sons*, 144

- Walker, J. B. Living questions of the age. *Lippincott*, 190

- Whittelsey, C. M. Gospel truth and work.. *Am. Tr.*, 78

- Young, E. H. Olive tree..... *U. P. Bd.*, 9

- See also Atheism;—Bible;—Catechisms;—Christianity;—Clergy;—Creeds;—Ecclesiastical history;—Ethics;—Faith;—Family religion;—God;—Grace;—Holy Spirit;—Jesus Christ;—Lord's prayer;—Lord's supper;—Natural theol.;—Prayers;—Preaching;—Providence;—Religion;—Retribution;—Salvation;—Sects;—Soul;—Spiritualism;—Theism;—Transcendentalism.

**Therapeutics.**

- Bähr, B. Science of therapeutics..... *Boericke*, 22

- Harvey, A. First lines of therapeutics.. *Appleton*, 134

- Hering, C. Analytical therapeutics.... *Boericke*, 35

- Jahr, G. H. G. Therapeutic guide..... *Boericke*, 39

- Mann, D. Manual of prescription writing.. *Putnam*, 44

- See also Homœopathy;—Materia medica.

**Thiers, L. Adolph.**

- Le Goff, F. Life..... *Putnam*, 41

- Simon, J. Government of M. Thiers. *Scribner's Sons*, 129

- Thomas à Becket.**  
Froude, J. A. Life and times.... *Scribner's Sons*, 67
- Thoreau, H. D:**  
Channing, W. E. Thoreau, the poet naturalist.  
*Roberts*, 159  
Page, H. A. Thoreau: his life and aims.  
*Houghton*, 131
- Thought.**  
*See* Logic; — Philosophy.
- Thucydides.**  
Packard, L. R. On some points in life of Thucydides.  
(Trans., 1873.)..... *Am. Philol.*, 1
- Ticonderoga, N. Y.**  
Ticonderoga, hist. and descriptive. *S. R. Stoddard*, 5
- Tigris River.**  
Euphrates and Tigris..... *Nelson*, 70
- Titian, Tiziano Vicellio.**  
Sweetser, M. F. Titian..... *Houghton*, 173  
Titian gallery..... *Houghton*, 190
- Tobacco.**  
Parton, J. Works..... *Houghton*, 221  
Thwing, E. P. Facts about tobacco..... *Wells*, 20
- Torts.**  
Bigelow, M. M. Elementary treatise on law of torts.  
*Little, B. & Co.*, 19  
Cooley, T. M. On torts..... *Callaghan*, 4
- Town officers.**  
Herrick, W. A. Town officer.... *Little, B. & Co.*, 75  
*See also* Constables.
- Townships.**  
Township manual for Minn..... *Booth*, 2
- Trade.**  
*See* Commerce.
- Trafton, M:**  
Trafton, M: Scenes in my life... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 24
- Transcendentalism.**  
Cook, J. Transcendentalism..... *Houghton*, 28
- Trapping.**  
Batty, J. H. How to hunt and trap..... *Porter*, 5
- Travel.**  
*See* Voyages and travel.
- Trees.**  
Emerson, G. B. Trees and shrubs of Mass.  
*Little, B. & Co.*, 73  
Gray, A. Notes on tree growth..... *Estes*, 11
- Trigonometry.**  
Brooks, E. Key to geom. and trig. .... *Sower*, 13  
Richards, E. L. Elements of plane trig. ... *Appleton*, 245  
— Elements of plane and spherical trig. *Appleton*, 246  
— Elements of spherical trig. .... *Appleton*, 247  
Trautwine, J. C. Civil engineer's pocket book of mensuration, trigonometry, etc. .... *Claxton*, 65
- Troubadours.**  
Preston, H. W. Troubadours and trouvères.  
*Roberts*, 124
- Tupí language.**  
Hartt, C. F. Notes on Lingoa Geral, or modern Tupí of the Amazonas. (Trans., 1872.)... *Am. Philol.*, 1
- Turkey.**  
Baker, J. Turkey..... *Holt*, 10  
Barnwell, R. G. The Russo-Turkish war... *Potter*, 3  
Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey... *Dodd*, 6  
Creasy, Sir E. S. History of Ottoman Turks. *Holt*, 33  
Freeman, E. A. Turks in Europe..... *Harper*, 128  
Geary, G. Asiatic Turkey..... *Harper*, 130  
Hamlin, C. Among the Turks..... *Carter*, 37  
Milner, T. Turkish empire..... *Nelson*, 24  
Morier, J. Hajji Baba in Persia, Turkey and Russia.  
*Potter*, 29  
Ollier, E. History of Russo-Turkish war... *Cassell*, 81  
People of Turkey..... *Harper*, 279  
*See also* Constantinople.
- Turkistan.**  
Schuyler, E. Turkistan..... *Scribner's Sons*, 122  
*See also* Khiva.
- Turner, Jos. Mallord W:**  
Hamerton, P. G. Life..... *Roberts*, 71  
Sweetser, M. F. Turner..... *Houghton*, 173  
Thornbury, W. Life..... *Holt*, 106  
Turner gallery..... *Appleton*, 294
- Tyrol.**  
Grohman, W. A. B. Gaddings with a primitive people.  
*Holt*, 46  
Waring, G. E., jr. Tyrol..... *Harper*, 384
- Unitarians.**  
Unitarian affirmations..... *Am. Unit.*, 6
- United States.**  
*Biography.*  
Hamersly, L. B. Records of officers of U. S. navy.  
*Van Nostrand*, 30  
Parton, J. Works..... *Houghton*, 24  
Sheldon, G. W. American painters... *Appleton*, 9  
*Description.*  
Appletons' general guide to the United States and Canada..... *Appleton*, 11  
Appletons' handbook of Am. cities.... *Appleton*, 13  
Beard, J. M. K. K. K. sketches..... *Claxton*, 6  
Bryant, W. C. Picturesque America... *Appleton*, 224  
Campbell, Sir G. White and black in U. S.  
*Worthington*, 13  
Dale, R. W. Impressions of Am. .... *Appleton*, 82  
H., H. Bits of travel at home..... *Roberts*, 52  
Hecker, I. T. Catholic Church in the United States.  
*Cath. Pub.*, 1  
Lamb, Mrs. M. J. Homes of Am. .... *Appleton*, 166  
Lester, C. E. America's advancement.  
*Worthington*, 3  
Patton, J. N. Natural resources of U. S. *Appleton*, 261  
Rideing, W. H. A-saddle in the wild west.  
*Appleton*, 251  
Rusling, J. F. Great west and Pacific coast.  
*Sheldon*, 27  
Saunders, W. Through the light continent.  
*Cassell*, 96  
Strahan, E. Highways and byways of Am. travel.  
*Lippincott*, 72  
Williams' Pacific tourist and guide across the continent..... *Adams & B.*, 2  
*See also* American literature; — Centennial Exhibition; — Emigration; — and names of states and cities.  
*History.*  
Abbott, E. Revolutionary times..... *Roberts*, 1  
Bancroft, G. History of U. S. .... *Little, B. & Co.*, 11  
Bartlett, W. H., and Woodward, B. B. History of U. S.  
*Worthington*, 9  
Bennett, W. W. Narrative of great revival in southern armies during Civil war..... *Claxton*, 7  
Bruce, E. C. The century..... *Lippincott*, 27  
Bryant, W. C., and Gay, S. H. Popular illustrated hist. of U. S. .... *Scribner's Sons*, 18  
Davenport, B. Anderson's history of U. S.  
*Claxton*, 17  
Eliot, S. Manual of U. S. hist. .... *Ware*, 11  
Emerson, R. W. Fortune of the republic.  
*Houghton*, 43  
First century of the republic..... *Harper*, 126  
Godwin, P. France and U. S. .... *Putnam*, 26  
Gordon, G. H. History of campaign of army of Virginia.  
*Houghton*, 58  
Harrison, H. W. Battles of the republic by land and sea..... *Porter*, 49  
Hassard, J. R. G. History of U. S. for Catholic schools.  
*Cath. Pub.*, 29  
— Introductory hist. of U. S. .... *Cath. Pub.*, 30  
Hoffman, W. Camp, court and siege... *Harper*, 160  
Holst, H. v. Political and constitutional history of U. S. .... *Callaghan*, 8  
Hurlbut, J. L. American hist. .... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 99  
Leeds, J. W. History of U. S. .... *Lippincott*, 89  
Lossing, B. J. Washington and the Am. republic.  
*Worthington*, 92

**United States, continued.**

- Loubat, J. F. Medallic hist. of U. S. .... *Bouton*, 10  
 Moore, F. Rebellion record. .... *Van Nostrand*, 31  
 Newton, R. Illustrated centennial papers for boys and girls ..... *Am. S. S. Un.*, 19  
 Ollier, E., and Chester, J. L. History of U. S. .... *Cassell*, 82  
 Our early emigrant ancestors. .... *Bouton*, 16  
 Paris, *Comte de*. History of Civil war in Am. .... *Porter*, 78  
 Peck, J. T. Great republic from discovery of Am. to 1876 ..... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 88  
 Scudder, H. E. Men and manners one hundred years ago ..... *Scribner's Sons*, 118  
 Stone, A. P. History of U. S. .... *Thompson, B. & Co.*, 7  
 Taylor, R. Destruction and reconstruction. .... *Appleton*, 279  
 Thompson, J. P. Lectures on the centennial of Am. independence. .... *Houghton*, 188  
 Tomes, R. History of war with the south. .... *Worthington*, 87  
 Wilkinson, J. Narrative of a blockade runner. .... *Sheldon*, 33  
 Winsor, J. Reader's handbook of Am. Revolution. .... *Houghton*, 206  
*See also Bunker Hill; — Indians; — and below, Politics.*  
**Law.**  
 Bateman, W. O. Political and constitutional law of U. S. .... *G. I. Jones*, 1  
 Moulton, C. W. References to coinage legislation of U. S. .... *P. G. Thomson*, 14  
 Rorer, D. On inter-state law. .... *Callaghan*, 18  
 United States. American criminal reports; by J. G. Hawley ..... *Callaghan*, 1  
 — Circuit Court reports; by N. Clifford. .... *Little, B. & Co.*, 20  
 — *Same*; by J. S. Holmes ..... *Little, B. & Co.*, 3  
 — *Same*; by W. B. Woods ..... *Callaghan*, 27  
 — District Court decisions; by J. Lowell. .... *Little, B. & Co.*, 7  
 — Reports of Circuit and District Courts; by J. H. Bissell ..... *Callaghan*, 2  
 — Supreme Court reports; by W. T. Otto. .... *Little, B. & Co.*, 1  
 United States digest. .... *Little, B. & Co.*, 12, 24, 41  
*See also names of various states.*  
**Politics and finance.**  
 Field, D. D. Vote that made the president, 1877. .... *Appleton*, 99  
 Gallatin, A. Writings. .... *Lippincott*, 58  
 Ingersoll, L. D. History of war department of the U. S. .... *Claxton*, 29  
 Johnston, A. History of Am. politics. .... *Holt*, 59  
 McKnight, D. A. Electoral system of U. S. .... *Lippincott*, 99  
 Presidential counts. .... *Appleton*, 229  
 Poore, B. P. Political register and congressional directory ..... *Houghton*, 145  
 Stearns, C. W. Constitution of U. S. .... *Armstrong*, 65  
 Wilson, H. Rise and fall of slave power in Am. .... *Houghton*, 205  
*See also Money.*  
**Universalists.**  
 Adams, J. G. Universalism of the Lord's prayer. .... *Universalist*, 5  
 Brooks, E. G. Our new departure. .... *Universalist*, 10  
 Century of Universalism. .... *Universalist*, 13  
 Ely, E. S., and Thomas, A. C. Discussion. .... *Universalist*, 11  
 Latest word of Universalism ..... *Universalist*, 4  
 Services for days of Christian year. .... *Universalist*, 2  
*See also Future punishment.*  
**Universities.**  
*See Colleges.*  
**Urine and urinary organs.**  
 Hofmann, K. B., and Ultzmann, R. Analysis of urine. .... *Appleton*, 144  
 — *Same*. .... *P. G. Thomson*, 5  
 Otis, F. N. Stricture of male urethra. .... *Putnam*, 53

**Ursuline Convent. Charlestown, Mass.**

- Whitney, Mrs. L. G. Burning of the convent. .... *Houghton*, 15  
**Uterine diseases.**  
 Eggert, W. Homœopathic therapeutics of uterine and vaginal discharges ..... *Boericke*, 6  
**Vandyke, Sir Anthony.**  
 Sweetser, M. F. Van Dyck. .... *Houghton*, 173  
**Vegetarianism.**  
 Fowler, H. P. Vegetarianism, the radical cure for intemperance ..... *Holbrook*, 1  
 Schlickeysen, G. Fruit and bread, a natural and scientific diet ..... *Holbrook*, 6  
**Venereal diseases.**  
 Jahr, G. H. G. Venereal diseases ..... *Boericke*, 41  
**Ventilation.**  
 Schuman, F. Heating and ventil. .... *Van Nostrand*, 13  
**Vertebrata.**  
 Macalister, A. Zoology of vertebrate animals. .... *Holt*, 73  
*See also Cattle; — Deer; — Dogs; — Horse; — Man.*  
**Veterinary medicine.**  
 Fleming, G. Text book of vet. obstetrics. .... *Porter*, 42  
 Manual of homœopathic vet. practice. .... *Boericke*, 57  
*See also Dog; — Horse; — Live stock.*  
**Viaducts.**  
 Verrugas viaduct compared with several other viaducts ..... *R. R. Gazette*, 18  
**Villages.**  
 Egleston, N. H. Villages and village life. .... *Harper*, 112  
 Waring, G. E., jr. Village improvements and farm villages ..... *Houghton*, 193  
**Vinci, Leonardo da.**  
 Sweetser, M. F. Leonardo da Vinci. .... *Houghton*, 173  
**Vocal music.**  
 Daniell, W. H. How to sing ..... *Wells*, 5  
 Godoy, J. Vocal exercises. .... *Gordon*, 24  
 Loomis, G. B. Progressive chorus and glee book. .... *Iverson*, 5  
 Savinelli, A. Twelve vocalizes for highest style of perfection. .... *Gordon*, 25  
*See also Anthems; — Choruses; — Church music; — Glees; — Operas; — Operettas; — Songs; — Voice.*  
**Voice.**  
 Bassini, C. Education of the voice. .... *Gordon*, 23  
 Durant, G. Hygiene of the voice. .... *Cassell*, 27  
*See also Elocution; — Vocal music.*  
**Voyages and travels.**  
 Benjamin, S. G. W. Multitudinous seas. .... *Appleton*, 37  
 — World's paradises. .... *Appleton*, 38  
 Curtis, B. R. Dottings round the circle. .... *Houghton*, 35  
 Field, H. M. From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. .... *Scribner's Sons*, 60  
 Minturn, R. B. From New York to Delhi. .... *Appleton*, 200  
 Persons, places and things. .... *Lippincott*, 137  
 Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of the Challenger. .... *Harper*, 337  
 Wanderings in four continents ..... *Lippincott*, 191  
*See also Arctic regions; — Ocean; — Summer resorts; — Winter resorts; — and names of various countries.*  
**Walls.**  
 Powell, —. Foundation and foundation walls. .... *Bicknell*, 15  
**Washington, G.**  
 Guernsey, L. E. and C. F. Washington and '76. .... *Am. S. S. Un.*, 49  
 Lossing, B. J. Washington and American republic. .... *Worthington*, 92  
 Thayer, W. M. Farmer boy, and how he became commander-in-chief. .... *Crowell*, 21  
**Washington Co., Ohio.**  
 Andrews, I. W. Washington County and early settlement of Ohio. .... *P. G. Thomson*, 12  
**Water courses.**  
 Angell, J. K. Law of water courses. .... *Little, B. & Co.*, 57  
**Water supply.**  
 Fanning, J. F. Water supply. .... *Van Nostrand*, 11

**Water supply, continued.**

McElroy, S. Hempstead storage reservoir.  
*Van Nostrand*, 21

**Wax flowers.**

Duncan, F. I. Wax flowers..... *Lippincott*, 193

**Wealth.**

Sturtevant, J. M. Economics; or, the science of wealth.  
*Putnam*, 61

Wyckoff, J. F. Contest for wealth and its influence  
among the churches..... *Am. Bapt.*, 62  
*See also* Finance;—Money.

**Webster, Dan.**

Curtis, G. T. Last years of Webster.. *Appleton*, 80  
Harvey, P. Reminiscences and anecdotes.  
*Little, B. & Co.*, 15

Smucker, S. M. Life ..... *Lippincott*, 195

**Wellington, Duke of.**

Adams, W. H. D. Wellington's victories.  
*Routledge*, 142

**Welsh language.**

Evans, E. W. Studies in Cymric philology. (Trans.,  
1871-2-3.)..... *Am. Philol.*, 1

**Wesley, J.**

Clark, J. O. A. Wesley memorial volume.  
*Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 107

**West Virginia.**

Gilmore, J. R. The workingman's paradise.. *Fords*, 6

**Whist.**

Ames, F. Modern whist..... *Harper*, 2  
Drayson, A. W. Art of practical whist.. *Routledge*, 139  
Pole, W. On whist..... *Little, B. & Co.*, 99  
Walker, A. C. Correct card; or, how to play at whist.  
*Appleton*, 305

**White Mountains.**

Ball, B. L. Three days on the White Mountains.  
*Lockwood*, 2

**Whitefield, Rev. G.**

Tyerman, L. Life..... *Randolph*, 33

**Whittemore, T.**

Adams, J. G. Memoir ..... *Universalist*, 1

**Wilkie, Sir D.**

Wilkie, Sir D. Life and works..... *Nelson*, 107

**Wills.**

Gary, G. Probate practice..... *Callaghan*, 7  
Redfield, A. A. Wills..... *Little, B. & Co.*, 58  
Smith, W. L. Probate law..... *Little, B. & Co.*, 52

**Wilson, Alex.**

Ord, G. F. Life..... *Porter*, 104

**Wine.**

Coles, A. Wine in the Word... *Meth. Bk. Conc.*, 32  
*See also* Temperance.

**Winter resorts.**

Appletons' handbook of winter resorts.. *Appleton*, 15  
Benjamin, S. G. W. The world's paradises; or, sketches  
of noted sanitararia..... *Appleton*, 28  
*See also* Florida.

**Wisconsin.**

Wight, W. W. Table of Wis. cases.. *Callaghan*, 25  
Wisconsin. Reports..... *Callaghan*, 26

**Wit and humor.**

Besant, W. French humorists..... *Roberts*, 157  
Brown, M. Wit and humor..... *Griggs*, 2  
Lear, E. Nonsense songs, stories, botany and alpha-  
bets ..... *Roberts*, 96  
McBride, H. E. Humorous dialogues... *Happy*, 8  
Parton, J. Works..... *Houghton*, 221  
Seymour, —. Humorous sketches... *Routledge*, 41  
Smith, S. Wit and wisdom..... *Armstrong*, 56  
Thackeray, W. M. English humorists.. *Harper*, 359  
Weiss, J. Wit, humor and Shakespeare. *Roberts*, 148  
Woolever, A. Treasury of wisdom, wit and humor.  
*Claxton*, 73  
*See also* Amusements;—Anecdota;—Speakers;—Table talk.

**Wollstonecraft, Ma.**

Wollstonecraft, M. Letters to Imlay... *Roberts*, 155

**Woman.**

Balfour, C. L. Women worth emulating.. *Am. Tr.*, 2  
Diseases of women..... *Cassell*, 23  
Gynecological transactions..... *Houghton*, 62  
Hale, E. M. Medical, surg. and hygienic treatment of  
diseases of women..... *Boericke*, 9  
Jahr, G. H. G. Diseases of females... *Boericke*, 40  
Ladies' physician..... *Cassell*, 56  
O'Reilly, B. Heroic women of the Bible and the church.  
*Fords*, 8

Walker, A. Hints to women on care of property.  
*Harper*, 382

Wister, Mrs. O. J., and Irwin, A. Worthy women of  
our first century..... *Lippincott*, 203

Women worth emulating..... *Nelson*, 114  
*See also* Domestic economy;—Fancy work;—Girls;—Mid-  
wifery;—Mothers;—Young women.

**Working classes.**

*See* Labor and laboring classes.

**Writing.**

*See* Penmanship;—Stenography.

**Xenophon.**

Morris, C. D. On age of Xenophon at time of the Anab-  
asis. (Trans., 1874.)..... *Am. Philol.*, 1

**Yale College.**

Kingsley, W. L. Yale College..... *Holt*, 125

**Year books.**

*See* Almanacs.

**Yellow fever.**

Gamgee, J. Yellow fever a nautical disease.  
*Appleton*, 104  
Holcombe, W. H. On treatment, diet and nursing of  
yellow fever..... *Boericke*, 12  
Neidhard, C. Efficacy of crotalus-horridus in yellow  
fever, etc..... *Boericke*, 50

**Yellowstone River.**

Stanley, E. J. Rambles in wonderland: up the Yel-  
lowstone, and among the geysers.... *Appleton*, 271

**Yoruban language.**

Toy, C. H. The Yoruban language. (Trans., 1877.)  
*Am. Philol.*, 1

**Young men.**

Beecher, H. W. Twelve lectures to young men on va-  
rious important subjects..... *Appleton*, 33

**Young people.**

Smith, F. W. The young in our churches.  
*Am. Bapt.*, 33  
Talks with boys and girls..... *Am. S. S. Un.*, 43  
Wells, J. Bible echoes: addresses to the young.  
*Carter*, 106  
*See also* Conduct of life;—Success in life;—Young men;—  
Young women.

**Young women.**

Farrar, Mrs., and Moore, Mrs. C. J. Young ladies'  
friend ..... *Porter*, 40  
More, H. Letters to young ladies..... *Potter*, 23

**Zoology.**

Browne, P. Field friends and forest foes.. *Cassell*, 10  
Jackson, T. Stories about animals.... *Cassell*, 51  
Packard, A. S., jr. Zoology..... *Holt*, 88  
Parlor menagerie..... *Cassell*, 86  
Paws and claws ..... *Cassell*, 87  
Tiny workers; or, man's little rivals in the animal  
world ..... *Nelson*, 110  
Wallace, A. R. Geographical distribution of animals.  
*Harper*, 383  
Weir, H. Pictures of animals..... *Nelson*, 117  
Wright, P. Animal life described and ill. *Cassell*, 125  
Williamson, W. C. Succession of life on the earth.  
*Estes*, 11  
*See also* Birds;—Evolution;—Fishing and fishes;—Insects;  
—Invertebrata;—Live stock;—Natural history;—Vertebrata.

**Zulu-land.**

Lucas, T. J. Zulus and British frontier.. *Harper*, 208









UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY



126 229

UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY